This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

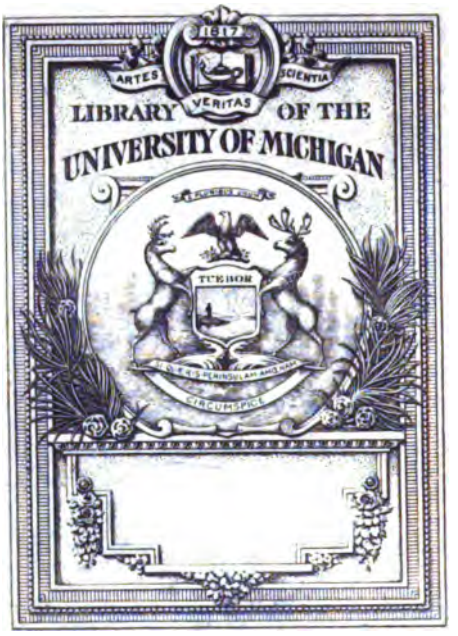
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1817
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

.H35

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO

HAZLITT'S HANDBOOK

AND HIS

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS

(1867—1889)

68075

BY G. J. GRAY

AUTHOR OF "A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SIR ISAAC NEWTON," ETC.

EDITED BY W. CAREW HAZLITT

LONDON

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY

1893

0 29 0 4 3 5

PREFACE.

AFTER an unexpected, but not altogether avoidable, delay, the Index to my *Handbook*, 1867, and to my *Collections*, 1876–89, which Mr. GRAY of Cambridge spontaneously offered to compile as a labour of love, is at length offered to the public, and cannot fail to prove a great boon to all who may have hereafter occasion to consult the serial descriptive Catalogues of Early English Literature published by me since 1876, in common with the *Handbook* itself, the repository of much useful information, which there has been no reason to supersede or repeat.

The plan on which Mr. GRAY has proceeded is unquestionably most elaborate and exhaustive, but that it errs on that side, I do not wish or mean to say; for my experience teaches me that the multiplication of entries, references, and cross-references can hardly be carried too far, looking at the manifold variety of purposes for which such a work as mine is apt to serve.

The task has been laborious and irksome, I suspect, beyond Mr. GRAY'S worst *or best* expectations; and he is to be warmly congratulated on having finally brought it to a satisfactory close.

I must add that for the principle and scale on which the Index is executed Mr. GRAY is alone responsible.

Here my system of periodical issues of the result of my study of the bibliographical product of the auction-rooms and of the stores of my good friends the booksellers must terminate. Whatever my future gleanings may be, they will necessarily remain in the manuscript form for my own personal use or that of my friends and fellow-labourers.

W. C. H.

BARNES COMMON, SURREY,
November 1892.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

H. Hazlitt's Handbook, 1867.
I. „ Collections and Notes, 1876.
II. „ „ „ Second Series, 1882.
III. „ „ „ Third Series, 1887.
IV. „ „ „ Supplements to the Third Series, 1889.
A. The Antiquary, vol. xx., 1889.

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A., B., *Gent.* King James His Apothegmes, 1643, III. 125.

A., B., *Printer.* See *Bernard Alsop.*

A., C. Verses in *N. Breton's* Wil of Wit, 1597.

A., C. Translated *L. Richome*, Holy Pictures, 1619.

A., E. [Edmund Arwaker]. Elegy on Elizabeth, Duchess of Ormond, 1684, II. 1.

A., E. Translated *M. Gribaldi's* Epistle, 1550.

A., E. [Edward Aggas]. Translated: Admonition given by one of the Duke of Savoyes Councel, 1589, II. 228, IV. 164.—Contre-League, and answers to certain Letters, 1589, I. 168.—Declaration set forth by the Frenche Kinge, 1585, II. 227.—*De la Noue's* Politicke and Militarie Discourses, 1587.—*De Mornay's* Defence of Death, 1577.—Excellent Discourse upon the now present estate of France, 1592, II. 23.—Journal, wherein is set down, &c., 1592, II. 230.—Kings Declarations upon his Edicts for Combats, 1613, I. 170.—Order of Ceremonies at coronation of . . . Henry IV. of France, 1594, II. 230.—State Discourse upon the late hurt of the French King, 1595, I. 169.—True Discourse of the whole occurrences, &c., 1601, I. 169. See *Aggas.*

A., E., *Printer.* See *Edward Allde.*

A., E., *Printer, Caen*, 1591, I. 168, III. 84.

A., E. Verses in *Philocrates*, The Royal Sacrifice, 1648.

A., F. Letter, touching the proceedings in a Private Quarrell, 1580, H. 1.

A., F., *at Worcester. C. Barksdale's* Nympha Libethris, 1651, printed for.

A., F. Translated *S. Ford's* Fall and funeral of Northampton, 1677.

A., G. Pallas Armata, 1639, H. 1, II. 1.

A., G. Verses in *Alex. Nevile*, de Furoribus Norf. Ketto Duce, 1575.

A., H. Parthenia Sacra, 1633. See *Hen. Hawkins.*

A., H. [Henry Austin]. Translated *Ovid's* Scourge of Venus, 1613.

A., H. Verses in *Mrs. K. Philips'* Poems, 1664.

A., I. Translated *Pliny's* Summary of Antiquities, 1566.

A., I. Verses in *Humphrey Mill's* Poems, 1639.

A., J. Funeral Elegy on Major Edward Grey, 1644, H. 244, II. 1.

A., J. Good Woman's Champion, [1640], H. 1, II. 1.

A., J. Vindication of the Roman Catholicks, 1660, II. 1.

A., J. Translator of Great Wonders that are chaunced in the realme of Naples, 1566, H. 175.

A., J., *Bookseller*, 1639, I. 209; 1641, II. 639, H. 99.

A., J., *Printer*, 1680, II. 70; 1681, III. 258; 1682, III. 279, II. 373; 1687, I. 481.

A., L. Translator of *Bellianis*, 1598.—Seventh and Eighth Books of the Myrrour of *Knighthood*, 1598–9, H. 321.

A., M. Discovery and confutation of a Tragicall Fiction, 1599, H. 574.

A., M. Poems, 1668, II. 1.

A., Lady M. C. Our Ladie hath a new sonne, by *C. N.*, 1595, *ded. to.*

A., O. The Uncasing of Heresie, 1623, I. 10.

A., P. See *Patrick Forbes.*

A., P. Vox Clamantis, 1684, I. 10.
A., P., *Gent.* Translated *The Count of Gabalis*, 1680. III. 28.—*Life of Pope Alexander VII.*, 1667, II. 7.
A., R. Alphabet of the Holy Proverbs of Solomon, 1596, H. 566.
A., R., *Cantab.* Elegy upon the Earl of Southampton and Lord Wriottesley, 1624, II. 1.
A., R., *Gent.* Æsop the fabulist, metamorphosed and mythologyzed, 1634, I. 4. — Valiant Welshman, 1615, 1663, H. 471.
A., R., *Printer.* See *Robert Austin.*
A., S. The Widow's Mite, by *A. G.*, 1619, *ded. to.*
A., S. Translated *De Rodon's* Funeral of the Mass, 1673.
A., S. W. Most easy Instructions for Reading, &c. [1610], II. 667.
A., T. Massacre of Money, 1602. See *T. Aylworth.*
A., T. Some Reflections upon a late pamphlet, 1681, II. 1.
A., T. Letter of a Catholike Man, 1610, III. 1.
A., T. Verses in *Simon Latham's* Falconry, 1615.
A., T., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 266; *n.d.*, II. 145.
A., Th., *J. C.* Catholique Traditions, 1609, I. 473; 1610, III. 1.
A., Sir W., *Knt.* Supplement to Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, 1629, I. 496.
A., W., *Barrister-at-Law.* Apology for the East India Company, 1690, III. 1.
A., W. Dedication of *Jas. Shirley's* Loves Crueltie, 1640.
A., W. Meditations, &c., in *Ralph Crane's* Handful of Celestial Flowers [1633].
A., W. Preface to *De Parc's* Comical History of Francion, 1703.
A., W. [William Aglionby]. Present State of the United Provinces of the Low Country, 1669, II. 1.
A., W. Translated *C. Maupas'* French Grammar, 1634.
A. B. C. Powell, [1545], H. 2, I. 1.—A New. *Miles Huggard*, 1557.—All the Letters of the, 1575, H. 2, I. 1.—both in latin and english, [1538], I. 473.—French, 1615, II. 232.—Godly and Christian, *n.d.*, H. 2, I. 473.—M. P[arker] his, 1629, II. 443.—of a priest called *Heugh Stourmy*, 1557–58, II. 583.—or a Century of Epigrams. *R. West*, 1608.—or Horn Book, [1625], II. 291.—or Institution of a Christian, 1631, III. 1.—The Virgins, *n.d.*, H. 2.—to the Christian Congregation. *Thos Knell, n.d.*—with a Catechism, 1646, A. 164.—with the Lord's Prayer, &c., 1553, I. 473.—with the Pater-noster, &c. [1559], IV. 1.—Young Man's, 1684, H. 2.
A. B. C. D. Edarium Anglico-Latinum. *Richard Huloet*, 1552.
A Fayringe I am, 1586, II. 33.
A great complainte and that somethyng faynte, 1565–6, II. 30.
A harte declarynge his heavenes, 1565–66, II. 30.
A La Mode, 1647, H. 345.
A la mode de Paris, [1659], II. 179.
A Rare a Show, 1688, III. 314.
A Woefull Warninge to our wanton willes, 1582, II. 33.
Abacho. Arithmetica, 1590, II. 2.
Abantiades, Seleucus. *S. N.'s* Aula Lucis, 1651–2, *ded. to.*
Abbot, Eliz. Seabrook, *alias.* Apprehension, arraignment, &c. of, 1608, II. 357, IV. 60.
Abbot, George, *Archb. of Canterbury.* Brief Description of the Whole World, 1635, I. 1; 1641, II. 2; 1656, A. 163.—Letter against tolerating the Popish Religion, 1642, IV. 18.—Contributor to Academiæ Oxoniensis Pietas, &c., 1603, H. 296.—Preface to Examination of George Sprot, by *Sir W. Hart*, 1608.—Notice of, in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrams, 1616.—Verses to, in *L. Petrucci's* Apologia, 1619. — *E. Brerewood's* Enquiries, 1614. *Ant. Champney's* Vocation of Bishops, 1616. *Sir J. Hayward's* Sanctuary of a troubled Soul, 1616. *Hen. Lord's* Discovery of the Sect of the Banians, 1630. *S. Purchas'* Pilgrimage, 1613, *ded. to.*
Abbot, George, *M.P.* The Psalms paraphrased, 1650, II. 2.
Abbot, John, *alias* Rivers. Divine

Rhapsodies [1647], H. 2, 1648, H. 2. —Jesus Præfigured, 1623, H. 1.—Sad State of a distracted kingdom, 1645, H. 2, I. 360.—Mentioned, in Copy of the Prisoners Judgement condemned to dye from Newgate, 1641, I. 342.

Abbot, Sir Maurice, *Lord Mayor of London*. Porta Pietatis, Shows, &c. at the initiation of, *Thos. Heywood*, 1638, H. 273.—*Chr. Borri's* Cochin China, 1633, *ded. to*.

Abbot of Evyll Profytes. Copy of the Commandment General, H. 2.

Abdelazer: or the Moor's revenge. *A. Behn*, 1693.

Abdella, Alkaid Jaurar Ben, and Robert Blake, Arrival and Entertainments of, 1637, H. 40, I. 39.

Abdicated, The Debate at Large, relating to the word, 1695, IV. 115.

Abdicated Prince, The, 1690, IV. 148.

Abel, Alderman, and R. Kilvert. Dialogue between, 1641, H. 485.—Last Discourse, 1641, H. 485.—Exact Legendary, containing the whole life of, 1641, H. 485.

Abel being dead yeat speaketh. *John Norton*, 1658.

Abel Redivivus. *Thomas Fuller*, 1651.

Abell, John. Songs, 1701, II. 2.

Abell, Thomas. Invicta Veritas, 1532, I. 1.

Abercorn, James, *Earl of*. *Peter Lowe's* Chirurgy, 1634, *ded. to*.—Notice of, in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrams, 1616.

Abercromby, David. Discourse of Wit, 1686, III. 1.

Aberdeen, George, *Earl of*. *Sir J. Dalrymple's* Decisions of the Lords of Council, 1683, *ded. to*.

Aberdeen, General demand of Doctors of Divinity and Ministers in, 1662, II. 543.—Panegyricus Inauguralis. *A. Strachan*, 1631.—Popes Procession at, 1689, II. 544.—Survey of the City. *Alex. Skene*, 1685.

Aberdeen *Booksellers*: A. Keith, [1700]. Jas. Chalmers, 1760. D. Melvill, 1622–33.—*Printers*: James Brown, 1651–60. John Forbes, 1662–66. John Forbes, yr., 1670–85. Jas. Nichol, 1711. Edw. Raban, 1621–45.—*Printed*: 1622, H. 487; 1633, H. 314, 512; 1660, H. 94.

Abergavenny, Hen. Neville, Baron. *J. de Serres'* Sweete Thoughts of Death, 1632, *ded. to*.

Abernethy, Adam. Ecloga Regalis, 1625, H. 2, II. 667.

Abernethy, Thomas. Abjuration of Popery, 1638, II. 2.—*Andrew Ramsay's* Warning, &c., at the receiving of, 1638.

Aberwick, True Report of a Strange and Monstrous child born at, 1580, H. 424.

Abhorrers and Addressors. Second Letter upon, 1682, II. 346.

Abingdon, James, *Earl of*. *J. Aubrey's* Miscellanies, 1696. Cornelius Nepos, tr. H. Cruttenden, 1684. *Dryden's* Eleonora, 1692. *Rob. Gould's* Poems, 1689. Presbytery Roughdrawn, by *R. G.*, 1683, *ded. to*.

Abingdon, *Countess of*. *J. Dryden's* Eleonora, 1692, in memory of.

Abingdon, In honour of. *John Richardson*, 1641.—*Lord Digby's* design to betray, 1644, II. 175.—Mery Jest of the mylner of, *And. Borde*, *n.d.*—Pleasant History of the two angry women of, *Hen. Porter*, 1599.

Abington, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1684, II. 465.

Abington, Wm. Contributed to *Jonsonus Virbius*, 1636, I. 240.

Abney, Mrs. Sarah, Mrs. Mary, and Mrs. Eliz., daughters of Sir Thos. Abney. *Isaac Watts'* Art of Reading, 1721, *ded. to*.

Abraham and Sara, New Ballad of, 1586, II. 2.

Abraham offered Isaac, Ballad how, 1568, II. 2.

Abraham's sacrifice. *T. Beza*, 1577.

Abra-Mulè, or true history of the dethronement of Mahomet IV. *Le Noble*, 1696.

Absalom and Achitophel. *John Dryden*, 1682.

Absalom Senior, 1680, 1682, II. 2.

Abstinence, Discourse upon prodigious. *John Reynolds*, 1669.

Abuse, School of. *Stephen Gosson*, 1579.

Abuse stript and whipt. *Geo. Wither*, 1613.

Abuses, Anatomy of. *Philip Stubbes*, 1583.—Nipping or Snipping of. *John Taylor*, 1614.—Proposals for the Reform of. *Wm. Gery*, 1659.—Twelve Steppes of. *St. Augustine*, 1550.

Abyssinia, Account of. *John Leo's* Geographical History of Africa, 1600.

Abyssinian Philosophy confuted. *R. St. Clair*, 1697.

Acacius. Parallelismus, 1626, II. 2.—a Parallel, 1626, II. 2.

Academia, or Humours of the University of Oxford. *A. D'Anvers*, 1691.

Academiæ quae aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa. *M. Windsor*, 1590.—totius Europae, 1586, H. 2.

Academiarum examen. *John Webster*, 1654.—Vindiciae, 1654, II. 2.

Academical Discourses. *G. F. Loredano*, 1664.

Academy, The. *Edward Chamberlayne*, 1671.

Academy, The New. *Richard Brome*, 1659.

Academy of Compliments, 1640, H. 2, I. 1, 2; 1645, I. 2; 1650, H. 2, I. 2; 1654, III. 196; 1655, H. 2; 1658, H. 2, I. 2; 1663, III. 196; 1664, H. 2, III. 196; 1685, I. 2. ¶ By *J. Gough*, H. 234.

Academy of Compliments erected for Ladies, 1681, H. 2.

Academy of Compliments, Delightful New, [1780], I. 1.

Academy of Compliments, New, 1669, H. 2,; 1670, II. 2; 1671, A. 164; 1681, IV. 1; 1713, I. 1; 1734, II. 2.

Academy of Compliments, Newest, 1701, I. 2.

Academy of Pleasure, 1656, H. 2.

Academy of True Wisdom. *J. W.*, 1694.

Acarete, Mons. Voyage up the River of Plata, in Voyages and Discoveries in S. America, 1698, II. 623.

Accidence, [1495], H. 685, I. 2. *John Stanbridge*, *n.d.*—commenc't Grammar. *John Milton*, 1669.—English. *Joshua Poole*, 1655. *John Stockwood*, 1590.—Examination of the. *T. C.*, 1606, I. 478.—explained. *C. Hoole*, 1671.—Latin and Irish, 1562–3, H. 300.—Scholars guide to the. *R. Johnson*, 1677.

Accomplisht Ladies Delight, *T. P.*, 1677.

Accomplisht Ladies Rich Closet of Rarities. *John Shirley*, 1687.

Accompt Cleared. *Roger L'Estrange*, 1681.

Accounts, Book of. *J. Weddington*, 1567.—Brief Instruction . . . to keep. *John Mellis*, 1588.—Manner and form to keep. *James Peele*, 1553.

Accusor Shamed, The. *J. Fry*, 1648.

Acetaria. *John Evelyn*, 1699.

Achademios: Comedy. *John Skelton*.

Achaia, History of the united provinces of. *Jacobus Gothfredus*, 1673.

Achelley, Thos. Key of Knowledge, [1571], II. 3.—Massacre of Money, by T. A., 1602, H. 1.—Verses in *Thos. Watson's* Passionate Century of Love, 1582.

Acher, Abraham, *Printer and Bookseller at Rotterdam*, 1686, III. 281.

Acheson, Alexander. True State of the Case of the two Danish Ships, taken by, 1684, III. 61.

Acheson, James. Military Garden, 1629, II. 3.

Achilles Shield. Translated from *Homer* by George Chapman, 1598.

Achitophel. *Nath. Carpenter*, 1640.

Achmat, Relation of the death of, 1618, II. 607.

Ackman, Thos., and others. Petition unto His Grace H.M.'s High Commissioner, &c., III. 64.

Acolastus his After-witte. *Sam. Nicholson*, 1600.

Acolastus, Comedy of. *W. Fullonius*, 1540.

Acosta, Joseph. History of the East and West Indies, 1604, I. 2.

Acrysious, Ballett intituled. *Ovid*, 1568–9, H. 431.

Actæon, New Sonnet . . . how Diana transformed, H. 3.

Actæon and Diana. *Robert Cox*, *n.d.*

Act of Oblivion, Proclamation touching

the speedy calling to accompt of persons . . . excepted in the, 1660, II. 108.—H.M.'s gracious letter to H. of C. to pass the Bill for confirming the, 1661, II. 110.

Acton, William. A new Journal of Italy, 1691, II. 667.

Actors, Apology for. *Thos. Heywood*, 1612. — Remonstrance, 1643, H. 463, I. 3.—Refutation of the Apology for. *John Greene*, 1615.—Vindication. *Thos. Heywood*, [1655].

Acts and Monuments. *John Fox*, 1563.

Acuna, Hernando de. Resolved Gentleman, 1594, H. 3.

Ad Populum. *P. Hausted*, 1644.

Ad Populum: A Low Country Lecture to the People of England, 1653, H. 117.

Adagia in Latin and English, 1622, H. 487. *Barth. Robinson*, 1621.

Adagia Scotica. *R. B.*, 1668, III. 11.

Adagies, Manual of. *John Leicester*, 1623.

Adair, J. Sea-coasts and Islands of Scotland, 1703, IV. 1.

Adam. Ballett of Adams fearful fall, 1570, II. 3.—Complaynt of, 1567–8, III. 2. *F. Sabie*, 1596.

Adam in Eden. *Wm. Coles*, 1657.

Adam, Word of Prophesy . . . with a little of the first. *H. Pinnell*, 1643.

Adam and Eve, Ballad of ye fyrst fall of, 1578–9, II. 3.

Adam and Eve stript of their furbelows, IV. 118.

Adam and Eve, Volatiles for the History of. *Sir John Pettus*, 1674.

Adam, Melchior. Life and Death of Martin Luther, 1641, I. 3.

Adam Bel, Clym of the cloughe and wyllyam of cloudesle. *Byddell*, 1536, I. 33; *Copland*, *n.d.*, H. 35; 1605, H. 35; 1628, H. 35; 1632, H. 35; 1648, H. 35; 1668, H. 35; 1683, H. 35; *n.d.*, H. 35; 1698, H. 35. Part II. 1616, H. 35.

Adamantine Rock, Wonders of the. *Francis Davison*, 1594.

Adame, Mr. Perpetual Kalendar, in *Peter Canisius'* Catechism, 1588.

Adamites. Nest of Serpents Discovered, 1641, II. 3.

Adamites Sermon, 1641, I. 3; compare II. 423.

Adamo, Anthony de. Anatomy, 1556, I. 3, II. 160.

Adams, Alderman, Memorials of. *Clement Barksdale*, 1681.

Adams, Charles, *Bookseller at the signe of the Talbot, near St. Dunstans Church, Fleet St.*, 1654, H. 236, I. 483; 1655, I. 112; 1660, I. 145; 1661, IV. 20; 1662, II. 138.

Adams, Edward. Young Souldiers desire answered, 1678, III. 1.

Adams, Franke. Wryting Tables, [1577], III. 244; 1581, III. 244; 1594, H. 3; 1604, III. 244; 1611, III. 244.

Adams, John, *of the Inner Temple*. Index Villaris, 1680, II. 667; 1690, II. 3.—Proposals for Actual Survey of Counties, 1690, III. 1. See *Adamus*.

Adams, John, Full Relation . . . Examination, Trial and Condemnation of, 1673, II. 516.

Adams, John, *Gent. Thos. Jordan's* Royal Arbor of Loyal Poesie, 1664, *ded. to*.

Adams, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1559, I. 51; 1579, II. 414.

Adams, R., *Printer*, *Chester*, 1733, I. 70.

Adams, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1591, IV. 173; 1592, H. 504; 1593, I. 420; 1596, II. 46; 1602, II. 322; 1603, H. 163; 1604, H. 553; *at the White Lion, St. Paul's Church-yard*, II. 556; 1605, H. 65, I. 408; 1606, H. 27, 137, 504, III. 13; 1607, III. 208; 1609, H. 498; 1610, H. 164, 505; 1611, H. 498, I. 382; 1612, I. 357, H. 505; 1613, H. 505, I. 357; 1614, H. 505, II. 497; 1615, H. 505, I. 408; 1616, H. 505, II. 295; 1618, *at the Bell, St. Paul's Church-yard*, III. 309, IV. 134; 1619, H. 397.

Adamson, Henry. Muses Threnodie, 1638, H. 3.

Adamson, Hugh, *Bookseller* (?), 1643, I. 91.

Adamson, James. Contributor to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Adamson, James, *Bookseller*, 1689, I. 237; 1692, III. 104.

Adamson, John. Ta Tōn Mousōn

Eisodia, 1618, H. 3, I. 3.—Traveller's Joy, 1623, H. 3.—Verses in *Sir Wm. Moore's* True Crucifix, 1629.

Adamson, Patrick. Gratiarum actio, [1573], H. 180.—Poemata Sacra, 1619, H. 3, II. 668.—Recantation, 1598, I. 3.—Vita et Palmodia. *A. Melvin*, 1620.

Adamson, Thos. Wages of Officers and Seamen. In *T. Digges'* Englands Defence, 1680.

Adamus, Johannes. Londinum Hercico Carmine Perlustratum, 1670, II. 668.

Addington, Viscount. Notice of, in Epigrammata *Joannis Dunbari*, 1616.

Addison, Joseph. Table of principal matters in his Remarks on Italy, 1701–3, I. 3.

Addison, Lancelot. First State of Mahomedism, 1687, II. 3.

Adiaphoris, De. *Thomas Scot*, 1622.

Adis, Henry. A Cup for the Citie, 1648, II. 3.—Declaration of a small Society of Baptized Believers, 1659, II. 3.—Fanatick's Address to the King, 1661, H. 3.—Fanatick's Alarm, 1661, II. 3.—Fanatick's Mite cast into the Kings Treasury, 1660, II. 3, II. 3.—Fanatick's Primer, 1660, I. 3.—Fanatick's Testimony against Swearing, 1661, III. 1.

Adlington, William. Translated *Apuleius*, Golden Asse, 1566.

Adlington, Lincs. Strange news of a prodigious monster born at, 1613, H. 325.

Admirable Events. *J. P. Camus*, 1639.

Admiral, The Young. *Jas. Shirley*, 1637.

Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1690, II. 4.

Admochoiradelogia. *John Browne*, 1684.

Admonition, A Free. *W. Baldwin*, 1571.

Admonition and Exhortation to some who separate themselves from the Communion of the Church of Scotland, 1699, III. 226.—direct to the trew Lordis mantenaris. *Geo. Buchanan*, 1571.

Admonition, Faithfull. *John Knox*, 1554.

Admonition for men of eche degre to use, 1566, II. 4.—or a Letter of a yonge man, 1567, II. 4.—to be read in Churches, [1562], III. 144. —to cruell jaylors, 1569–70, II. 4.—to all such as shall intende hereafter to enter . . . matrimonie, 1578, II. 4.—to the Nobility and People of England. *Wm. Allen*, 1588.—unto all Plough holders, 1588, II. 4.—unto the newe made ministers of England. *Lewis Evans*, 1565.

Adonizedec, Ballad of King, 1578, II. 4.

Adougherty, Sir Carey. The Overthrow of an Irish Rebell, 1608, H. 292, II. 668.

Adrasta, *John Jones*, 1635, II. 319.

Adrian, Master. Prognostication, 1520, I. 4.

Adulteris Consultatio de non plectendis. *John Fox*, 1548.

Adultery, Bloody downfall of, 1615, I. 312.—The just downfall of, 1615, H. 428.—Tragicall memorye of the plagues of, 1579, H. 162, II. 4.

Adultery and Divorce, Treatise concerning, 1700, IV. 104.

Adultresses funeral day. *H. Goodcole*, 1635.

Advantage of the Present Settlement, 1689, II. 646.

Adventures of Five Hours. *Sir Samuel Tuke*, 1663.

Advertisement from a French Gentleman, 1585, II. 694.

Advice, The, [1669–70], II. 4.—for Young Men, 1615, II. 668.—given by a Catholic Gentleman, &c., 1589, I. 168.—of a Son, 1616, II. 567.—to a Daughter. *Eugenius*, 1659. —to a Friend. *Simon Patrick*, 1673. —to a Son. *Francis Osborn*, 1658.—to a Young Lord, 1691, II. 213.

Advocates, Apology for. *David Primrose*, 1628.

Ady, Thomas. Candle in the Dark. 1656, H. 3.—Perfect Discovery of Witches, 1661, H. 3. II. 4.

Aelia Laelia Crespia. *Richard White*, 1568.

Aelian, C., His Various History, 1665, I. 5; 1666, IV. 1.—Registre of Hystories, 1576, II. 4.—Tacticks, 1616, III. 2.

Aeneas and Antenor, Conspiracy of, against the State of Troy, 1682, I. 4.
Aeneas, His Descent into Hell. *Virgil*, 1661.
Aeneas, Passion of Dido for. *Virgil*, 1658.
Aeneas' Tale to Dido. *Thos. Churchyard, n.d.*
Aeneid. *Virgil*, 1490.
Aenone and Paris. *Ovid*, 1594.
Aerius Redivivus. *Peter Heylin*, 1670.
Aero-Chalinos. *N. Henshaw*, 1677.
Aerodius, Petrus. Discourse of Parents Honour. Trans. J. Budden, 1614, I. 4.
Aertsens, Hen., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1662, IV. 32.
Aesop at Bathe, 1698, III. 2.—Court, 1702, III. 2.—Paris, 1701, III. 2.—Oxford, 1709, III. 2.—Richmond, 1698, II. 5.—Tunbridge, 1698, III. 2. — Tunbridge, Returned from, [1702], III. 2.—Utrecht, 1712, II. 5, III. 2.—Whitehall, 1698, II. 5.
Aesop Explained, 1682, I. 4.
Aesop, Fabulæ cum commento, 1502, II. 668; 1503, H. 685.—in English, *Caxton*, 1483, H. 3. *Myddleton, n.d.*, H. 3. *Pynson, n.d.*, H. 3, III. 1. *Waley, n.d.*, H. 3, I. 4, II. 4; 1634, H. 4, II. 4; 1638–9, H. 4, II. 4; 1645, H. 4; 1647, H. 4, I. 4; 1650, H. 4; 1666, H. 4; 1683, III. 2; 1691, II. 668; 1699, II. 5; 1706, II. 668; 1715, 1734, I. 5; 1740, II. 5.—English and Latin. *C. Hoole*, 1700, I. 5.—*John Locke*, 1723, III. 2.—*Sir Roger L'Estrange*, 1708, II. 5.
Aesop. Fables in meter, 1597, II. 4.—English Verse. *W. Barret*, 1639, H. 4, II. 5. G. D., 1630, II. 4.—*John Ogilby*, 1651, H. 4; 3rd edit., 1673, IV. 1. — True Orthography. *Wm. Bulloker*, 1585, H. 4, I. 4.—Etymologist of. *Simon Sturtevant*, 1602, II. 586.—Examined. *Robert Boyle*, Phalaris, 1698.—Fabulous Tales, trans. into English from the Scotch of *R. Henryson*, 1577, H. 264, II. 4.——from Islington, 1699, III. 276.—Moral Fables. trans. *R. Henryson*, 1570, 1621, H. 264.—Naturalised, 1711, II. 5.—Observations on, 1700, I. 5.—The Swearers, trans. *J. Ogilby*, 1681, III., 276.—the Fabulist, metamorphosed and mythologyzed, by *R. A.*, 1634, I. 4.—Vita, 1535, IV. 1.
Aethiopian, The Fair. *Heliodorus*, 1631.
Aethiopian History. *Heliodorus*, 1569.
Aetna, Relation of Mount. *Earl of Winchelsea*, 1669.
Affairs of Europe, History of. *B. Nani*, 1673.—of State, Impartial Collection of the Great. *John Nalson*, 1682–3.
Affaniae. *C. FitzJeffrey*, 1601.
Affectionate Shepherd. *R. Barnfield*, 1594.
Affections of a pious Soule. *Rich. Flecknoe*, 1640.
Affectuum Decidua. *C. Capel*, 1656.
Afflicted in Body, Treatise for all. *Andrew Kingsmill*, 1572.
Affliction and Deliverance of the Saints. *T. Manley*, 1652.
Affliction of minde maie not be straunge to Gods servantes. *R. S.*, [1620].
Afflictions, Short Essay of. *J——s M.*, 1647.
African and Mensola, Famous tragicall Discourse of. *J. Goubourne*, 1597.
Africa, Act for a Company trading to, 1695, III. 2.—Algiers: with remarkable peculiarities of. *E. D'Aranda*, 1666.—Answer of Company of Royal Adventurers of England trading into, 1667, II. 5.—Description of, trans. by *Wm. Prat*, 1554, III. 2. *John Ogilby*, 1670.—Full and Exact Collection of Addresses, &c. . . . relating, to Company of Scotland, trading to 1700, III. 55.—Geographical History of. *John Leo*, 1600.—History of the Persecution in. *Victor of Utica*, 1605.—Natal, Description of. *Wm. Dampier*, 1699.—Royal Institutions. *T. Houghton*, 1694.—Poem upon the undertaking of the Royal Company of Scotland trading to, 1697, II. 345.—Relation of Voyage on Coasts of. *T. Frozer*, 1698.—Travels in. *G. B. De Burgo*, 1686. *Richard Flecknoe*, 1665. *Sir Thos. Herbert*, 1634. *J. Mocquet*, 1696.—View of the State of the Trade to, 1708, II. 5.
Africanum, Systema. *Wm. Wilkinson*, 1690.

Aga, Zarain. Seidge and taking of . . . Babylon, trans. *W. H[olloway]*, II. 5, III. 3.

Against the apple of the left eye of antichrist, 1638, III. 222.

Agamemnon, Tragedy of. *Seneca*, 1566.

Agapetus. Preceptes. *Trans.* by Thos. Paynell, I. 5.

Agas, R. Preparative to Platting of Landes and Tenements for Surveigh, 1596, IV. 1.

Agathocles, Trygecall historye of, 1567, H. 4.—The Sicilian Tyrant, or Life of. *R. Perrinchief*, 1676. — The Sicilian Usurper, [1670], I. 4.—The Syracusan Tyrant, or Life of. *R. Perrinchief*, 1661.

Age and Youth, Dialogue betwene, 1580–1, II. 174.—Ballad expressing the wicked behaviour of, 1593, II. 34.

Age, Cure of Old. *Roger Bacon*, 1683.

Age, Defence of. *Arnoldus de Villa Nova, n.d.*

Aged Lover renownceth Love. *Thomas, Lord Vaux*, 1563–4.

Ager, Thos. Paraphrase on the Canticles, 1680, III. 5.

Aggas, Edward, *Bookseller in St. Paul's Church-yard*, 1577, H. 650, II. 168; 1578, II. 179; 1580–1, II. 227; 1585, I. 167, II. 415; 1586, I. 167, II. 206, 227; 1587, II. 246, 257, H. 238; 1587–8, II. 471, 484; 1588, H. 32, 251, II. 166, 228, III. 83; 1590, H. 559; 1595, I. 169.—*In Longlane, at the sign of the Oken tree*, 1603, III. 165, H. 404; *n.d.*, II. 154, 228.—*Translated* Discourse of a greate and furious Battaile, 1588, H. 32. *Mary de Medicis*, True Discourse, 1601; and Discourses of Lord de la Noue, 1587. See *E. A.*

Aggregationis, Liber. *Albertus Magnus*, [1480].

Aghrim, Draught of the Incampment of the Irish Army at the Battle near, 1691, III. 120.

Agiatis, Queen of Sparta, 1686, III. 3.

Agincourt, Battle of. Ballad, *n.d.*, I. 474; [1530], H. 262. *Michael Drayton*, 1627.

Agincourt, or the English Bowman's Glory, [1670], H. 262.

Agitator Anatomiz'd, 1648, II. 668.

Agitator, Character of an, 1647, H. 84.

Aglaura: Tragi-comedy. *Sir J. Suckling*. 1638.

Aglionby, Edward. Contributed to Vita et Obitus . . . Hen. et Caroli Brandoni, 1551, H. 54.

Aglionby, William. Painting Illustrated, 1685, III. 3.—Epistle in *P. Sarpi's* Opinion, 1689. See *W. A.*

Agnus Dei. *John Weever*, 1606.

Agreement of the People, 1649, IV. 58.

Agricola, Life of. *Tacitus*, 1581.

Agriculturæ, Systema. *J. Worlidge*, 1669.

Agriculture, Essay on. *Jas. Donaldson*, 1714.

Agriculture. *Nicholas Cox's* Gentleman's Recreation, 1674.

Agrippa, Hen. Cornelius. Commendation of Matrimony, 1545, I. 5.—Three Books of Occult Philosophy, 1651, III. 3.—Fourth Book of Occult Philosophy, 1655, II. 6.—Treatise of . . . Woman Kynde, 1542, I. 5; 1553, II. 2, 668, H. 674.—Vanity of Arts and Sciences, 1569, H. 4; 1575, H. 4; 1576, II. 6; 1684, II. 6.

Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanus. Oration against Monarchy, 1658, II. 6.

Agrippa, King of Alba. *P. Quinault*, 1675.

Agrippina, Julia, Empress of Rome: Tragedy. *Thos. May*, 1639.

Ah! fayne wolde I have a godlye thynge to shewe unto my ladye, 1566, II. 31.

Ahudernus, Jos. True History of the Jacobites of Ægypt, &c., 1692, III. 3.

Ailmer, John. Musæ Sacræ, 1652, II. 4, 256.

Ailmer, Theophilus, *Archdeacon of London*. Articles to be Enquired of, 1620, II. 17.—Elegy on, in *Francis Quarles'* Divine Poems, 1630.

Ailredus Abbas Rievallensis: Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Ailsworth, Dr. Prophecy of Thos. Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1666, II. 43.

Aim for the Archers of St. George's Fields. *Rich. Hannis*, 1664.

Ainsworth, Henry. Solomon's Song of Songs, 1623, H. 4. — Psalms: Englished in Prose and Metre, 1612, I. 5.—Apology or Defence of . . . Brownists, 1604, *attributed to*, III. 25.

Ainsworth, R. Most Natural and easy way of Instruction, 1698, IV. 118; 1699, III. 3.—*J. Casa*, His Galateus, 1701, *ded. to.*

Ainsworth, W. Medulla Bibliorum, 1652, H. 4, I. 5.—Triplex Memoriale, 1650, IV. 118.

Air, General History of. *Rob. Boyle*, 1692, III. 22.—Thing seen in the, 1580, II. 6.—True Relation of a very strange and wonderful thing heard in the, 1658, H. 677.—Wonders of the. *Thomas Churchyard*, 1602.

Aire, C. F. Tulliet, *Printer at*, 1684.

Aires, H. Translated *T. Beza's* Cordial for a sick Conscience, 1573.

Airs, Book of. *J. Attey*, 1622; *J. Bartlet*, 1606; *T. Campion*, 1610; *W. Corkine*, 1610; *G. Earsdon and J. Mason*, 1618; *A. Ferrabosco*, 1609; *J. Hilton*, 1627; *Rob. Jones*, 1609; *T. Morley*, 1600; *P. Rosseter*, 1601.

Airs, Cheerful. *John Wilson*, 1660.

Airs, Collection of. *H. Purcell*, 1697.

Airs, French Court. *E. Filmer*, 1629.

Airs for four voices. *M. Cavendish*, 1599.

Airs for three voices. *Thomas Weelkes*, 1608.

Airs sung at Brougham Castle. *Geo. Mason*, 1618.

Airs and Dialogues. *J. Banister and T. Low*, 1678; *J. Gamble*, 1656; *Hen. Lawes*, 1652; *H. & W. Lawes*, 1652.

Airs and Dialogues, Select, 1652, II. 410; Part II., 1652, II. 410. The Three parts, 1653, II. 410; 1659, II. 410.

Airs and Songs. *Rob. Jones*, 1600.

Airs, Dialogues, and Songs, Choice, 1676–84, II. 410.

Ajax, Anatomy of a Metamorphosed. *Sir John Harington*, 1596.

Ajax and Ulysses, Contention of. *Jas. Shirley*, 1659.

Ajax, Ulysses upon. *Sir John Harington*, 1596.

A Kempis, Thos. Colloquium Animæ, 1616, IV. 140.—Little Garden of Roses, *trans. A. H.*, 1638, II. 6.—Soliloquies, *trans. T. Carre*, 1653, III. 95.—The following of Christ, 1556, III. 95; 1636, IV. 42; 1670, IV. 42; 1673, III. 95; *n.d.*, I. 183; Paraphrase, 1694, II. 248.—Treatise . . . to dispose men to the vertues of occupation, *n.d.*, I. 485.

Alabaster, William. Divine Meditations, *n.d.*, H. 4.—Elisæis, *n.d.*, H. 4.—In duos Reginaldos fratres, &c., *n.d.*, H. 4.—Roxana Tragœdia, 1632, H. 4.—Two Sonnets, H. 4.—Verses in *Seneca*, Shortness of Life, 1663.

Alae Exaltatio. *T. P.*, 1660.

Alæ Seu Scalæ Mathematicæ. *Thos. Digges*, 1573.

Alaham and Mustapha, Tragedy of. *Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke*, 1609.

Alanus ab insulis. Parabola, 1505, 1508, 1525, IV. 2.

Alane, Alex., Of the auctorite of the word of God, II. 6.

Alarm for Sinners, 1679, II. 558.

Alarm to England, 1578, II. 199.—to Europe. *John Hill*, [1681].—to the Present Men in Power, 1654, II. 16.

Alarum for England. *Robert Gray*, 1608.

A Larum for London, 1602, H.469, I. 262.

Alarum to all Christian Princes and States of the Religion, 1633, II. 262.

Alarum to Arms, 1642, III. 282.

Alas! for the loss of Cock-upps, II. 35.

Alas the poore Tynker. Ballad. 1591, II. 34.

Alaygre, Anthony. Translated *A. de Guevara's* Looking-Glass for the Court, 1575.

Alazonomastix. Free Parliament Quaeries, 1660, II. 6.

Alazono Mastix. Junius Anonymus, 1651–2, II. 323.

Alba, Duke of. Answer to Letter sent by, 1573, II. 413.—Declaration of . . . Prince of Orange . . . his defence against, 1568, III. 170.

Alba. *Rob. Toft*, 1598.

Alban, St. De Incliti et gloriosi protomartyris, [1503], I. 6.—Historia, [1470], H. 4.—La Vie de, 1483, III. 3.—Legenda, H. 4, [1475], I. 6.—Life and passion of, *trans. John Lydgate*, 1533, H. 4.—Protomartyr Britannus. *John Harmar*, 1627.

Albania. *George Raleigh*, 1641.

Albanius, Albion and. *J. Dryden*, 1685.

Albany and York, James, *Duke of*. See *James II.*

Albemarle, A. J. Van-Keppel, *Earl of*. *A de Guevara's* Spanish Letters, 1697. Fasti Gulielmi Tertii, 1697, *ded. to.*

Albemarle, Christopher, *Duke of*. Pindarick Poem to. *Thos. Flatman*, 1682.—*J. Browne's* Treatise of the Muscles, 1681, *ded. to.*

Albemarle, George Monk, *Duke of*. See *Monk.*

Albemarle, Elizabeth, *Duchess of*. *John Crowne's* Ambitious Statesman, 1681. *G. De Costa's* Pharamond, 1677. *J. Dryden's* Annus Mirabilis, 1667. *Sam. Pordage's* Herod and Mariamne, 1673. *Elk. Settle's* Ibrahim, 1694, *ded. to.*

Albert, Arch-Duke of Austria, Battle fought between Count Nassau and, 1600, H. 201.—Dialogue and Complainte made upon the Seige of Ostend, 1602, H. 201.—News from Flanders, 1600, H. 201.—Proclamation against Mutinous Soldiers, in the Castle of Hoochstrate, 1602, I. 219.—True relation of the famous victory of Count Maurice, [1600], H. 201. *Richard White.* Comitis Palatine Hist., 1597, *ded. to.*

Alberti, Leon Baptista. Treatise of Statues, in *R. Frearl's* Parallel of Ancient Architecture, 1664.

Alberto, Battista. Hecatonphila, 1598, H. 349, 685.

Albertus, Prince Cossuma, True and exact relation of the murder of, 1661, H. 408.

Albertus, Magister. Questiones de modis significādi, II. 6; 1480, IV. 2.

Albertus Magnus. Incipiunt Secreta, &c., [1480], III. 3.—Liber Aggregationis, [1480], III. 3, 276.—Treatise of Adhering to God. *Trans.* Sir K. Digby, 1654, II. 6.

Albino and Bellama, Pleasant History of. *Nath. Whiting*, 1639.

Albion and Albanius: Opera. *John Dryden*, 1685.

Albion, Theatre de la gloire et noblesse d'. *Ab. Darcie, n.d.*

Albion Knight, Merry Play of, 1566, H. 5.

Albion's England. *William Warner*, 1586.

Albion's Queene, Famous Historie of, 1601, H. 5.

Albion's Triumph. *Aurelian Townshend*, 1631, I. 425.

Alborow, Suffolk, A Sign from Heaven, or fearful noise heard at, 1642, III. 311.

Albovine, King of the Lombards: Tragedy. *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1629.

Albumazar: Comedy. *John* [*Thomas*] *Tomkins*, 1615.

Albyn, Samuel, *Bookseller in Chancery Lane*, 1621, H. 58.

Alcandrin [or Arcandum]. Fatal Destiny, 16[02?], III. 277; 1617, II. 669.

Alcaron, Treatyse of the Turkes Lawe called, I. 430.

Alcazar, Battle of. *George Peele*, 1594.

Alceste and Eliza, Tragedy of. *Francesco Bracciolini*, 1638.

Alchemist, The. *Ben Jonson*, 1612.

Alchemist, The unlearned: his antidote. *R. Mathews*, 1663.

Alchemist's Enchiridion. *Bern. Penotus*, 1692.

Alchemy, Collections of. *A. Pointz*, 1592.—Compound of. *Geo. Ripley*, 1591.—Four most strange and rare artificial stones, 1662, H. 5.—Marrow of. *Irenæus Philoponus*, 1654.—Mirror of. *Roger Bacon*, 1597.—New Light of, 1650, IV. 118.—Pietra Celesta, 1658, H. 5.—Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum. *E. Ashmole*, 1652.

Alchorne, Thomas, and Godfrey Edmondson, *Booksellers*, 1630, II. 180, III. 82; 1631, I. 76, II. 90; 1634, II. 490; 1635, H. 454, II. 586; 1636, I. 126; 1638, I. 459; 1639, II. 14.

Alcibiades. Tragedy. *Thomas Otway*, 1687.

Alcibiades and Coriolanus, Considerations upon the Lives of. *Vergilio Malvezzi*, 1650.

Alcida Greenes Metamorphosis. *Rob. Greene*, 1617.

Alcilia. *J. G.*, 1595, 1628, I. 6.

Alcilla. Philoparthena loving Folly, 1595, I. 6; 1613, H. 5; 1619, H. 5; 1628, H. 5. I. 6; 1643, H. 5.

Alcimus and Vannoza: The Tragical History of two Italian Families. *J. P. Camus*, 1677.

Alcock, John. Exhortacyon, [1500], IV. I.—Gallicantus, 1498, IV. I.—Mons Perfectionis. *W. de Worde*, 1497, I. 474. *Pynson*, [1497–8], III. 4; 1501, III. 4.

Alday, John. Translated *Boaystuau's* Theatrum Mundi, 1566.

Aldred, Robert, *Bookseller in Southwark, near the Market Place*, 1620, H. 501.

Aldrisii Epistola ad Hormanum. In *W. Horman*, Antibossicon, 1521.

Aldus, *Printer, Venice*, 1507, IV. 37.

Ale Ale-vated into the Ale-titude. *John Taylor*, 1651.

Ale, Assize of, and Bread, [1540, &c.]. H. 16.—Curse against Parliament, 1649, III. 307.—Ditty Delightful of Mother Watkins', [1570], H. 6. —Exaltatio Alae. T. C. P. 1666, H. 6, II. 6; 1668, H. 6.—Exaltation of. [*T. Randolph*], *n.d.*, II. 6; 1646, H. 6; 1671, II. 6. —High and mighty commendation of a pot of good. *Thos. Randolph*, 1642.—Jest of Bottled, 1583, II. 6. —Jones' Ale as new, 1594, II. 6.—Jones' Ale as new, Unthriftes adieu to, 1594, II. 6.—Natural History of Bottled, 1710, H. 6.—Praise of Yorkshire. *George Mariton*, 1697.—Verses in Praise of a good Pott of. *Thos. Randolph*, 1629.

Alector. *B. Aneau*, 1590.

Alehouse, Form of license for keeping a common, [1620], H. 613.

Alehouses, Articles of Direction touching, 1607, I. 6; 1608, IV. 2; 1609, III. 4.—Verses to be set up in. *M. Parker*, 1636.

Aleman, Matteo. The Rogue; or Life of Guzman de Alfarache, 1622, II. 6; 1634, I. 6; 1655, II. 6; 1656, II. 6.—Life of Guzman d'Alfarache, 1708–7, IV. 2.

Aleppo, News from. *C. Robson*, 1628.

Alerane, Strange fortune of. *H. M.*, 1605, H. 365.

Alesius, Alex. See *Alex. Hales.*

Aletheia. Tell Trothes New Yeares Gift, 1593, I. 420, II. 667. — The Passionate Morris, 1593, II. 667.

Alexander II., *Pope.* Life in *Bernard Garter's* Newyeares Gift, 1579.

Alexander VI., *Pope*, Abreviation of graces, &c., of, [1510], II. 483.—Bull of, 1494, II. 483.—Granteth to all beleiving people, H. 475.—The Devils Charter, containing the Life and Death of. *Barnabe Barnes*, 1607.—Wonder and true history of, H. 476.

Alexander VII., *Pope.* Life and Death. Trans. *P. A.*, 1667, II. 7.

Alexander, Sir Anthony, To the Exequies of. *W. Drummond*, 1638.

Alexander, David. Urged to Kill Sir John Hotham. A Declaration, &c., 1642, II. 452.

Alexander, John. God's Covenant displayed, 1689, IV. 118.

Alexander, John, *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 53.

Alexander, Robert, *Knt.*, Lines in commemoration of. *N. Morgan's* Perfection of Horseman-ship, 1609.

Alexander, Sir Wm., *Earl of Stirling.* Aurora, 1604, H. 578, I. 406.—Doomesday, 1614, H. 579.—Elegy on the Death of Prince Henry, [1612], H. 579; 1613, H. 579.—Encouragement to Colonies, 1624, H. 579; 1625, H. 579, II. 583.—Map and Description of New England, 1630, H. 579.—Monarchicke Tragedies, 1604, H. 578, I. 406; 1607, H. 578, II. 582; 1616, H. 579, II. 582.—Paraenesis to the Prince, 1604, H. 578, I. 406.—Poem to. *A. Jonston*, *n.d.*—Poem in W. Quin's Memorie of Bern. Stuart, 1619.—Poem in *W. Drummond's* Flowers of Zion, 1630.—Psalms of David, translated by King James, [1625], I. 233.—

Recreations with the Muses, 1637, H. 579.—Short Description of the good ends of the higher Providence, 1600, I. 489.—Stanzas to E. Alleyn, H. 579.—Supplement to *Sir P. Sidney's* Arcadia, 1629, I. 496.—The Alexandrean, 1605, H. 578.—Tragedy of Darius, 1603, H. 578; 1604, II. 582.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1605. *W. Lithgow's* Delectable and true discoveries, 1614.—Verses on the Inundation of Darien, H. 579.—Verses written to His Majesty, 1603, H. 579.—Notice of, in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—Verses to, in *W. Drummond's* History of Scotland, 1655; *W. Habington's* Castara, 1640.—*Tob. Hume's* 1st Book of Ayres, 1605, *ded. to.*

Alexander, Campaspe and Appelles, History of, 1565–6, II. 7.

Alexander the Great. The Forray of Gadderis, [1570], H. 6.—History of the successors of. *Diodorus Siculus*, 1567.—Life and death. *Curtius Rufus*, 1652.

Alexander the Great and Diogenes, Satyrical Dialogue between. *Wm. Goddard*, [1615].

Alexander the Great. A Romance. 1570, I. 7.

Alexander and Lodowicke, Pleasant History of, H. 6.—Treue-bly-eyndespel van, 1618, I. 6.

Alexander de villa dei. Textus, 1505, IV. 2; 1513, IV. 2.

Alexander's Feast. *John Dryden*, 1697.

Alexandrean, The. *Sir Wm. Alexander*, 1605.

Alexievitz, John and Peter, *Emperors of Muscovy.* Journal of Embassy from. *E. Ysbrand and Adam Brand*, 1698.

Alexio [Alexto] and Angelica, Tragicomical history of. *Alex. Hart*, 1640.

Alexis and Strephon, Pastoral Dialogue between. *Earl of Rochester*, 1683.

Alexis of Piedmont. Secrets, *trans.* R. Androse, 1578, II. 7; 1595, II. 7.—*Trans.* Wm. Warde, 1558, II. 7; 1559, II. 7; 1562, II. 7; 1568, II. 7. Second Part, 1560, 1563, II. 7. Third Part, 1562 [1566], II. 7. Very excellent and profitable book . . . Medicines, *trans.* R. Androse, 1569, II. 7.

Aleyn, Charles. Battles of Crescey and Poitiers, 1631, 1633, H. 6.—History of Henry VII., 1633, H. 6.—Verses in Epithalamium . . . Caroli R. et H. Mariae, 1625, H. 86.—Verses in *Jas. Shirley's* Grateful Servant, 1657.—Tutor to Sir Edward Sherburne's son, H. 554. See *Allen.*

Aleyn, Sir Thomas, *John Tatham's* London's Glory, 1660, *ded. to.*

Alfagus and Archelaus, Notable history of two famous lovers. *Edward Jenynges*, 1574.

Alfarache, Guzman de, The Rogue; or Life of. *Matteo Aleman*, 1622.

Alfil, James. See *Alphil.*

Alfonce. Fables. In *Æsop's* Fables.

Alford, J. Brief and easy introduction to learn the Tableture, 1568, H. 410.

Alford, M. Britannia Illustrata, 1641, IV. 2.—Fides Regia Britannica, 1663, IV. 2.

Alfred the Great. Life. *Robert Powell*, 1634. *John Spelman*, 1678.

Algebra. *R. Recorde*, 1557. *R. Sault*, 1694.

Algeria, Seven Years Slavery under the Turks of. *F. Knight*, 1640.

Algiers, Case of many hundreds of Poor English Captives in, [1680], II. 7.—History of, and its Slavery. *Emm. D'Aranda*, 1666.—Libertas. A Relief to the English Captives in. *Hen. Robinson*, 1642.—Relazione dell' Abbreviamento delle Galere nel porto di, 1604, IV. 2.—Voyage against the Pirates, 1601, H. 460.—Voyage. *J. B.*, 1621.

Algorism, Introduction of, 1581, II. 8.

Aliens, Abstract of all Statutes concerning. *Samuel Hayne*, 1685.

Alimony, Lady, 1659, I. 7.

Alimony Arraigned. *Thomas Ivie*, 1654.

Alinton, Robert. Libellus Sophistarum, 1520, I. 474. *Pynson, n.d.*, I. 7; 1524, II. 8; 1530, II. 8.

Alison, Richard. An Howres Recreation in Musike, 1606, H. 6.

Alkard Ben Abella, *Ambassador*, and Rob. Blake, Arrival and Entertainment of, 1637, H. 40.

All Fools. *Geo. Chapman*, 1605.

All for Advantage, 1569, II. 31.—for Love. *John Dryden*, 1678.—for Money. *Thos. Lupton*, 1578.—in a Garden grene between two lovers, 1565–6, II. 241; 1568–9, II. 242.—in All. *Samuel Ward*, 1621.—men whose wives will not love them well, 1588, II. 656.—Mistaken. *Hon. Jas. Howard*, 1672.—Reball and vayne songes, 1563–4, II. 29.—shall be well: Ballad, 1581, II. 484.—sicke goodwives as wedded ben, &c., 1580, II. 32.—the merrie prankes of him that whippes men in the high waies, 1590–1, II. 34.—you lacke service, &c., ballad, 1569–70, H. 390.

Allam, John, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1638, H. 593.

Allday, John. Trans. *The Praise and Dispraise of Women*, 1579, II. 674, I. 466.

Allde, Elizabeth, *Printer near Christ-Church*, 1628, H. 260; 1629, H. 21, 121, 343, 501, 527, 598, I. 50, III. 210, 286; 1630, H. 243, 305, 598, III. 57; 1631, I. 384; 1632, H. 154, 528, II. 524; 1633, H. 175, 332, 466, 487, 554, I. 138, III. 132; 1634, H. 121, 348; 1635, H. 523, 538.

Allde, Edward, *Printer at the Long Shop adjoyning unto Saint Mildreds Church, Poultrie*, 1584, H. 23, 256; 1585, H. 212, 450, 479; 1586, H. 28, 152, 275, II. 45, 179, 193, 370, 379; 1588, H. 7, 115, 121, 280, I. 99, 142, 222; 1589, H. 164, 188, 201, 466, II. 228, 415; 1590, H. 359, 437, 533; 1591, H. 121, 152, I. 124, II. 191; 1592, H. 62, 241, I. 102; 1593, II. 284, 626; 1594, H. 138, 322, 451, 467, I. 248, III. 257; 1595, H. 138, 249, I. 222; 1596, H. 437, II. 399, III. 195; 1597, I. 121.—*dwelling in Aldersgate Street, over against the Pump*, III. 47; 1598, H. 321, 497, I. 63, 373, A. 169; 1599, H. 468, I. 307; 1600, H. 277, 314, 392, 508, III. 84, A. 167; 1601, H. 381; 1602, III. 45, 245; 1603, H. 295, 454, II. 200, 307, III. 92; 1604, H. 59, 154, 167, 206, 521, I. 122; 1605, H. 217, 296, 427, I. 175, II. 602, III. 199, 264; 1606, H. 32, 149, 260, 267, 297, 373, 421, 517, I. 121, 125, 191; 1607, H. 26, 245, 392, 521, 523, 552, 575, 646, I. 368, II. 314, III. 231; 1608, H. 59, 523, 539, I. 286, II. 284, III. 214; 1609, H. 150, 471, II. 183; 1610, H. 43, 343, 382, 506, I. 40, 63, 86, 121, 208, III. 127, 157; 1611, H. 144, 523, I. 170; 1612, H. 59, 384, 421, 524, 594, 664, I. 371, III. 171, IV. 67; 1613, H. 59, 77, 421, I. 306, II. 61; 1614, H. 74, 122, 498, I. 298, II. 596, III. 254, 1615, H. 8, 576, 586, I. 401, II. 389, III. 240; 1616, H. 315, I. 306, II. 573; 1617, H. 212, III. 81; 1618, H. 193, 595, II. 253, 593, IV. 131,; 1619, H. 384; 1620, H. 31, 483, 501, 526, 541, 596, I. 286, II. 512; 1621, H. 216, 394, 596, 597, I. 175; 1622, H. 395, 597, I. 290, 419, II. 630, III. 172, 174, 175, 184; 1623, H. 276, 485, 597, 628, I. 283, 338, 436, III. 35; 1624, H. 140, 449, 598, I. 212, 283, II. 243, 380; 1625, H. 19, 598, I. 419, II. 549, 710; 1626, H. 527, II. 475, III. 104; 1627, H. 598, I. 269.—*n.d.*, H. 119, 149, 178, 262, 343, 373, 468, I. 86, 349.

Allde, John, *Printer, at the Long Shop next to St. Mildred's Church, in the Poultrye*, 1561, H. 127, 676, 389, II. 29, 297, 512, 526; 1562, H. 179, 210, 215, 513, 621, I. 167, II. 611; 1563, II. 324, 356, IV. 83; 1564, II. 2, 214; 1565, H. 410, 620, II. 371, 484; 1566, H. 128, 538, 584, 590, II. 383, 413, 561; 1567, H. 676, I. 226, II. 3, 83, 123, 249, 252, 300, 366. 442, 491, 548, 549, 622, 656; 1568, H. 126, 212, 215, 432, 527, 674, II. 2, 174, 214, 226, 599, 657; 1569, H. 125, 269, 320, 390, II. 144, 192, 322, 332, 377, 426, 442, 650; 1570, H. 205, 295, 320, 567, 591, I. 417, II. 249, 287, 583, 598; 1571, II. 222; 1572, H. 674; 1573, A. 273; 1574, II. 26; 1575, III. 257; 1576, H. 30, 61, II. 249;

1577, II. 168, 237, 414, IV. 167; 1578, I. 298, II. 214, 249, 314; 1579, H. 14, 37, 104, 404, 479, 607, I. 316, II. 14, 199, 212, 549, 634; 1580, H. 101, II. 123, 246, 249, 386, 500; 1581, H. 354; 1582, II. 497, 515.—*n.d.*, H. 61, 123, 176, 215, 269, 320, 331, 423, 476, 542, I. 51, 100, 175, 278, 308, 378, II. 425.

Allde, Margaret, *Bookseller under Saint Mildred's Church*, 1601, I. 363; 1603, H. 188, I. 148.

Alldridge, T., *Bookseller in Southwark*, 1697, II. 203.

Allegiance, The case of. *W. Sherlock*, 1691.—and Prerogative considered, 1689, IV. 114.—and Supremacy, Seasonable Discourse of, 1679, IV. 119.

Alleine, Richard, *John Seddon's* Penman's Paradise, [1700], *ded. to.*

Allen, Benjamin, M.B. Natural History of Chalybeat and Purging Waters of England, 1699, II. 8.

Allen, Benjamin, *Bookseller in Popeshead Alley*, 1634, II. 674; 1636, II. 53; 1641, I. 249, II. 665; 1642, II. 206; 1643, II. 149, 360, 422, 514, 635; 1645, I. 147.

Allen, Charles. Trans. *Æneas Sylvius'* Euryalus and Lucretia, 1639. See *Aleyn.*

Allen, Charles, *Bookseller in Bristol*, 1674, H. 169, II. 74.

Allen, Doctor, A Brief Discovery of. *G. D.*, 1588, III. 53.

Allen, Edward, *Player*. Mentioned in A Knacke to Knowe a Knave, 1594, H. 467.

Allen, Elias, *Instrument Maker. Wm. Oughtred's* Circles of Proportion, 1632, *printed for.*

Allen, Hannah, *Bookseller*, 1647, I. 340, II. 145, III. 49, A. 207; 1648, II. 16; 1649, I. 300.

Allen, J. The Younger Brother His Apologie, 1624, I. 7; 1635, 1641, II. 8.

Allen, John, Declaration of, In Confession of R. Sharpe clerke, 1575, I. 141.

Allen, John, *Bookseller*, 1669, III. 257; 1685, II. 432.

Allen, J., and B. Green, *Printers, Boston, N.E.*, 1696, III. 53; 1698, III. 157; 1699, III. 158, 267; 1702, III. 300.

Allen, Nathaniel, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 450.

Allen, Nicholas. Ad . . . Princ . . . Edwardum Semavrum Hertfordiæ, 1561, H. 6.

Allen, R., *Bookseller*, III. 308.

Allen, Richard. Verses in *Giles Farnaby's* Canzonets, 1598.

Allen, Robert, Treasury of Catechisme, 1600, A. 164.

Allen, Robert. Verses in *Wm. Lithgow's* Most Delectable and True Discourse, 1614.

Allen, Thomas, *Lord Mayor of London. John Rowland's* His Sacred Majesty Charles II. his Royal Title Anagramatiz'd, 1660.—Londons Triumph in honour of. *J. Tatham*, 1659.

Allen, T. Verses in *Jas. Strong's* Joanereidos, 1645.

Allen, T. Poemata in mortem, &c. *T. Mori* Epistola, 1633.

Allen, Cardinal William. Admonition to the Nobility and People of England, 1588, IV. 3.—Letter concerning the yeelding up of the City of Daventrie, 1587, I. 7.—Traité Politique, 1668, II. 8.—Alluded to in *Rich. Parson's* Exemplar literarum, 1692, I. 322. See *Doctor Allen.*

Allen, Alderman Sir Wm. *Patricius'* Moral Methode of Civile Policie, 1576, *ded. to.*

Allen, William. Preface to *Jos. Glanvill's* Way of Happiness, 1670.

Allerton, Ralph. Complaint. In *John Bradford's* Complaynt, 1559.

Allertson, Harmon, *Printer*, 1599, II. 417.

Allestries, H., *Bookseller, Derby*, 1725, III. 49.

Allestry, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1652, III. 233; 1653, I. 304, II. 420; 1655, II. 420; 1660, I. 260, 402, III. 32; 1661, II. 559; 1662, II. 421; 1664, I. 60; 1665, III. 100; 1668, I. 399; 1669, III. 160; 1670, III. 670, II. 394, 396, III. 268, IV. 120.

Alliston, Edward. Dedication to *Ovid's* Festivals, *trans.* John Gower, 1640.

Alley, Bp. G. Poor Mans Library, 1571, A. 164.

Alleyn, E. Played Barabas in *C. Marlowe's* Rich Jew of Malta, H. 374.—Stanzas to, by *Sir W. Alexander*, H. 379.

Alleyn, Thos. Elegy upon death of Col. Rainsborrow, 1648, H. 7.

Allibone, John. Rustica Acad. Oxoniensis, 1648, H. 7, III. 276, II. 440.

Allin, John. Exact Relation of his attempts on Francis, Lord Willoughby, 1665, I. 7.

Allington, John. Grand Conspiracy of the Members against the Mind, 1657, II. 8.

Allison, Richard. Psalms in meter, 1592, III. 206; 1599, II. 8.

Allot, John, *Lord Mayor of London. Thos. Nelson*, The Device of the Pageant, 1590.

Allot, Robert. Englands Parnassus, 1600, H. 7, I. 321.—Sonnet in *C. Middleton's* Duke of Gloucester, 1600.

Allott, Robert, *Bookseller at the Grey-hound, Paul's Church-yard*, 1626, H. 665, 431; 1627, I. 57, 254; 1628, H. 175, I. 138, 312; 1629, H. 17, 175, 474, I. 283, II. 189; 1630, H. 497, I. 119, 138, 180, II. 625; 1631, H. 612, I. 74, 425, II. 320, A. 270; 1632, H. 547, I. 284, II. 437, 664, III. 18; 1633, H. 175, I. 138, 155, 463, III. 295; 1634, I. 6, II. 90, III. 252; 1635, I. 351, II. 151.

Allott, Thos., and John Crook, *Booksellers at the Grey-hound*, 1639, H. 34, IV. 39.

Allot, Wm. Thesaurus Bibliorum, 1585, IV. 3.

All's Lost by Lust. *Wm. Rowley*, 1633.

Allum Work in Lancashire. *Jas. Benson*, 1660.

Allyne, Robert. Contributor to Mausoleum: Epitaphs on Death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 264.

Almahide; or, the Captive Queen. *M. De Scudery*, 1677.

Almanac, 1551, H. 7; 1675, II. 9.

Almanac, *Francis Coxe*, 1566.—*Richard Harvey*, 1589.—*Thomas Hill*, 1560, 1561–2, 1571.—*Hen. Lowe*, 1557–8.—*E. Pond*, 1601, 1610–12.—*George Wharton*, 1647.

Almanac, Attorney's. *Thos. Powell*, 1627.—Bloody, 1659, II. 9. By *John Booker*, 1643, 1647.—New Bloody, 1645, II. 9.—Calendar. *And. Borde*, [1537].—Christian. *J. M.*, 1612, II. 373, III. 298.—Doubtfull. *G. Wither*, 1646.—Dutch, 1568–9, II. 9.—Ephemerides, 1507, III. 4.—for the Months, 1562–3, II. 9.—for XII. years. *W. de Worde*, H. 7; 1508, 1516, II. 8.—for XV. years, 1522–6, II. 8.—London, 1698, 1707, II. 9.—Mariners Everlasting. *John Forbes*, 1683.—Merchants. *G. Jaffrey*, 1702.—Owl's. *Thos. Decker*, 1618.—Perpetual, 1566, II. 9; [1720], II. 9.—Protestant, by Philoprotest, 1668, II. 474.—Ravens. *Thos. Decker*, 1609.—Ravens Calendarium Londinense Verum, 1683, 1699, II. 513.—Register Book, or application of the blanck, 1592–3, II. 9.—Spiritual, H. 7, III. 276.—The Last Protestant, 1680, A. 268.—Use and practises of, 1557–8, II. 9.—with the names of kings, 1565–6, II. 9.

Almanac and Prognostication, 1532, II. 9.—Peter Apian, 1541.—Anthony Ascham, 1550–7.—And. Borde, 1540, 1545.—Thos. Bretnor, 1615, 1616.—Wm. Browne, 1566.—Thos. Buckminster, 1589, 1595.—Wm. Bullein, 1563–4.—Wm. Cunningham, 1563–4.—John Dade, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1595.—Paul Felghenere, 1655.—Thos. Flatman, 1661.—Gabriel Frende, 1589, 1595, 1598–9.—T. Gallen, 1642.—Wm. Gray, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595.—Simon Henringius, 1545, 1551.—S. Henringius and L. Boyard, 1551.—Joachim Hulrigh, 1569.—W. Kenningham, 1558, 1557–8.—Alphonsus Laet, 1548.—Gasper Laet, 1530, 1540, 1544, [1550].—H. Low, 1569. H. Martinus, 1662.—A. de Motulino, 1555.—A. Mounslowe, 1579.—M. Nostradamus, 1566.—Hen. Rochefortt, 1560, 1565.—Lewis Vaughan, 1560.—Rob. Watson, 1595, 1600, 1605.—Welshman's new, 1643, II.

620.—R. Westhaw, 1594–5.—Geo. Williams, 1557–8.

Almanac and Prognostication of two shepherds, [1556], IV. 86.

Almansir. *Jacques Gualtier*, 1672.

Almansor. Life and Death. *Rob. Ashley*, 1627, II. 9.

Almansor and Almanzaida. *Sir Philip Sidney*, 1678.

Almenar, J. Treatise of the French or Spanish Pocks, in *W. Clowes'* Practice for all young Chirurgians, 1593.

Almond for a Parrat, H. 380.

Alms-House, Proposals for building in every county a working. *R. H.*, 1677, II. 698.

Alms-Houses, Method of Government for. *R. Haines*, 1679.

Alneto, Genealogies of House of. *Hen. Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough*, 1685.

Alno, Genealogies of House of. *Hen. Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough*, 1685.

Alnwick, J. Meditations, 1587, II. 9.

Alphabet, A Mery jeste made of the, 1565–6, II. 314.

Alphabets. *Th. De Bry.* Caracters and Diversitie of Letters, 1628.

Alphabetum Latino-Anglicum, 1543, III. 4.

Alphabetum primum. *R. Beeard, n.d.*

Alphil [or Alfil], James. Dedication to De Katherinae nuper uxoris Petri Martyris, &c., 1561, II. 708.

Alphonso VI., *King of Portugal*, Just and undeniable title of. *Ralph Whitfield*, 1661, II. 642.

Alphonsus, King of Aragon, Comical Historie of. *R. Greene*, 1599.

Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany, Tragedy of. *Geo. Chapman*, 1654.

Alphonsus, Petrus. See *Alfonce* or *Æsop.*

Alsopp [or Alsop], Bernard, *Printer*, 1616 [*with Thomas Creede*], H. 9, 144, 420, 552, 616, I. 306, 318, II. 442, III. 202; 1617 [*alone*], I. 197, 242, 262, 341, 366, 511, 647, I. 155, 399, II. 12, IV. 148; 1618, H. 35, 116, 200, 334, 372, 524, II. 600, I. 140; 1619, H. 260, I. 206, II. 165, 274; 1620, H. 70, 233, 387, 456, 632, II. 621, A. 265; 1621, H. 145, 236, 262, 438, I. 318, 374, II. 520; 1622, H. 83, 250, I. 76, 339, 486, II. 379, III. 175, 176; 1623, H. 383, 456, I. 486, II. 86, III. 138 IV. 80, A. 164; 1624, H. 372, 590, I 153; 1625, I. 277, II. 571, *with T. Fawcett*, H. 61; 1626, II. 588; 1627, H. 300, 420, I. 339; 1628, H. 111, II. 682, A. 270; 1629, I. 226, 283; 1630, H. 47, I. 383, II. 222, III. 67, 82; 1631, H. 51, I. 122, 207, 339, 340, II. 388, 555; 1632, H. 58, I. 16, II. 281; 1633, H. 126, 207, I. 273, 384, II. 252; 1634, I. 163, 277, II. 515, III. 158; 1635, H. 251, I. 166, 196, II. 35; 1636, H. 197, I. 162; 1637, H. 491; 1638, H. 191; 1639, H. 82, 436, I. 75, II. 404, IV. 91; 1640, H. 256, I. 109, 202, III. 154, IV. 35, 1641, H. 622, II. 628, [*alone*], I. 108, 376, 55, II. 515, III. 222, 153; 1642, II. 135, IV. 60; 1643, H. 159, IV. 48; 1644, H. 72, I. 423; 1645, I. 49, 360, II. 393, 495; 1646, H. 71, I. 62, IV. 21; 1647, H. 10, I. 299, 411, II. 361; 1648, II. 458, III. 38; 1649, I. 162, 354, II. 682; 1650, H. 35. 206, 498, I. 276, II. 183, 512, III. 21; 1651, H. 389, III. 160, II. 388, A. 270; 1652, H. 80, III. 53; 1653, II. 478; 1654, II. 422; 1657, I. 355, IV. 98; 1682, III. 279; 1683, H. 304, II. 555, III. 26; 1684, III. 26; *n.d.*, H. 202, 456, III. 195; 1696, Printed by the Assigns of R. A., H. 70.

Alsop, Elizabeth, *Printer, Grub Street, near the Upper Pump*, 1653, H. 338, 436, I. 317, II. 658; 1654, H. 367; 1656, H. 71, I. 260.

Alsop, E., and Rob. Wood, *Printers*, 1661, II. 153; 1663, H. 71, I. 162.

Alsop, George. Character of the Province of Maryland, 1666, II. 10.

Alsop, James, Relation of Murder at Ham, near Stratford, Essex, upon the wife of, [1674], III. 76.

Alsop, Ni., *Bookseller at the Angel, Popes-head Alley*, 1632, H. 633, I. 440; 1637, H. 491; 1639, H. 491; 1640, H. 491, I. 347.

Alsop, Thos., *Bookseller at the Two*

Sugar-loaves, over against St. Antholin's Church, Watling Street, 1657, H. 130.

Alsted, Henry. The Worlds proceeding Woes and succeeding Joys, 1642, II. 10.

Alsted, John Henry. Templum Musicum. *Trans.* J. Birchensha, 1664, I. 7.

Alston, Sir Edward, *Knt.* Mentioned in *Chr. Merrett's* Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1660.

Altar, Letter against the erection of an. *John Ley*, 1641.

Altars and Churches. *Geo. Marshall*, 1554.

Altemira: Tragedy. *Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery*, 1702.

Altham, Lord. Memoirs of *Earl of Anglesey*, 1693, *ded. to.*

Altham, Baron James. Mentioned in Wonderful Discovery of Witches, &c., 1613, H. 325.

Alting, Henry. Votive Oration, 1615, I. 8.

Alton, Hampshire, Strange and Horrible News from, 1687, I. 200.

Alum, Proclamation prohibiting the importation of, 1625, IV. 3.

Alvearie, or Quadruple Dictionary, 1580, I. 27.—or Triple Dictionary, [1573], II. 37. *John Baret.*

Alvredus. *Wm. Drury*, 1620.

Alyngton, Sir Gyles, *Knt.*, *Mancinus'* Myrrour of good maners translated by desire of, H. 367.

Amadis of Gaul, trans. *Thos. Paynel*, [1567], H. 7, I. 8.—Book I., trans. *Anthony Munday*, 1595, H. 7.—Books I. to IV., 1619, H. 8.—Book II., trans. *L. P.*, 1595, H. 7, I. 7.—Books II. to XII., 1594, II. 10.—Book V., trans. *J. J[ohnson]*, 1664, H. 8. *F. Kirkman*, 1664, I. 8.—Book VI., trans. *F. Kirkman*, 1652, H. 8.—Book VII., 1694, H. 8.—Abridged by John Shirley, 1702, III. 277.

Amadis of Greece, 1694, H. 685, II. 10.

Amanda. *Thos. Cranley*, 1635; *N. Hookes*, 1653.

Amandi, De arte. *Ovid*, 1661.

Amandus and Sophronia, Loves of. *Samuel Sheppard*, 1650.

Amazement of future Ages. *Thos. Robins*, 1684.

Amazons, Hist. and Geographical Description of Country and River of the. *B. F. de Pagan*, 1661.

Ambassador, The. *J. Hotman*, 1603.

Ambassador, The Complete. *Sir Dudley Digges*, 1655.

Amberga printed, 1675, H. 381.

Ambition's Scourge. *Sands Penven*, 1611.

Ambitious Statesman, The. *John Crowne*, 1681.

Amboyna, East Indies, Relation of barbarous proceedings against the English at, 1624, I. 9; 1632, II. 10; 1651, III. 4.—Remonstrance of the Netherlands East Indian Company touching the Bloody Proceedings against English at, 1632, II. 10.

Ambrose, Wm., *Oxon.* Contributed to *Rob. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Amend, Amend; God's Kingdome is at hand. *Lady Eleanor Audley*, 1643.

America. *John Ogilby*, 1671. *N. N.*, 1655.—Description, manifesting greater profits from the hot part of coasts of. *Sir B. G. Ouvilly*, 1660.—Discovery of the Coasts and Continent of. *W. Castell*, 1644.—English Empire in. *Rich. Burton*, 1698.—Expedition and Discoveries in North. *De La Salle*, 1695.—Isthmus of, *Wm. Dampier's* New Voyage Round the World, 1697.—Isthmus of, *Lionel Wafer's* Voyage and Discovery of, 1699.—Laws of the British Plantations in. *N. Trott*, 1721.—New Discovery of a vast country in. *Louis Hennepin*, 1698.—News from. *John Underhill*, 1638.—painted to the life. *Ferd. Gorges*, 1659.—Petition for propagating the Gospel in. *Wm. Castell*, 1641.—Present State of His Majesty's territories in. *R. Blome*, 1687.—Proclamation respecting Kidnapping in, 1682, III. 4.—Proclamation for the more effectual reducing and suppressing of Pirates, &c., in, 1687-8, IV. 3.—Purchas: his pilgrimage, 1613, II. 504.—Relation of . . . happened to Spanish

Fleet and Galeons in, 1623, III. 235.—Tenth muse lately sprung up in. *Anne Bradstreet*, 1650.—Travels in. *T. Flecknoe*, 1656. *J. Mocquet*, 1696.—Treaty for composing Differences and establishing Peace in, 1670, I. 9.—Treaty of Peace, 1686, III. 4.—Trumpet sounded out of the wilderness of. *Daniel Leeds*, 1699. —Voyages touching discovery of. *Rich. Hakluyt*, 1582.—Voyages and Discoveries in South. *C. D'Acuto*, 1698. See *Carolina*, *Florida*, *Massachusetts*, *New England*, *Newfoundland*, *New Plymouth*, *New York*, *Pennsylvania*, *Virginia*, *West New Jersey*.

American Language, Key to the. *Roger Williams*, 1643.—Mines. Royal Institutions, by *Thomas Houghton*, 1694.—Physitian. *William Hughes*, 1672.

Amerie, Robert, *Ex-Sheriff of Chester*. *Rich. Davies'* Chesters Triumph, 1610.

Amery, John, *Bookseller at the Peacock*, 1674, I. 479; 1675, I. 380, II. 375; 1676, III. 135; 1677, A. 165; 1679, III. 6.

Ames, Richard. Dialogue between Claret and Darby, 1692, III. 4.—Bacchanalian Sessions, 1693, III. 4.

Amicable accommodation of the difference between the Representer and Answerer, 1686, III. 200.

Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester*, Defence of. *Sir Thos. Mainwaring*, 1675.—Legitimacy of. *Sir Thos. Mainwaring*, 1679.

Amicitia, De. *Cicero* [1530].

Aminta. *Tasso*, 1628.

Amintas and Claudia, H. 353.

Amintas lamentation for the death of Phillis. *Tasso*, 1698.

Amman, J. C. Talking Deaf Man, 1693, IV. 3.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman History, trans. *P. Holland*, 1609, II. 10.

Amner, John. Sacred Hymns, 1615, H. 8.

Amorea. *Patheryke Jenkyns*, 1661.

Amores Britannici. *John Oldmixon*, 1703.

Amoret, The. *J. B.* [1690].

Amoretti and Epithalamion. *Edmund Spenser*, 1595.

Amoris Effigies. *Rob. Waring*, 1649.

Amorum Emblemata. *Otho Vænius*, 1608.

Amour a la mode. *P. Corneille*, 1665.

Amourous Bigotte. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1690.—Fantasme. *Sir Wm. Lower*, 1660.—Fiammetta. *Boccaccio*, 1587. —Gallant's Tongue tipt with Golden Expressions, 1710, I. 104.—Garland, I. 178.—Old Woman. *Thos. Duffett*, 1674.—Orontus. *John Bulteel*, 1665. —Passions of Two Gentlemen. *John Perkins*, 1590.—Prince. *Aphra Behn*, 1671.

Amours by *J. D.*, 1599.

Amours of the French Court, History of, 1684, I. 171.

Amphion Anglicus. *John Blow*, 1700.

Amphitrio. *Plautus*.

Amphitryon, or the Two Sofias. *J. Dryden*, 1691.

Amsterdam, Two Letters from, 1642, II. 345.—Vox Vera, or Observations from. *Patrick Scot*, 1625.

Amsterdam *Booksellers*. Thos. Beats, 1744; H. Hondius, 1630; B. Janz, 1652; Jacques Marchand, 1648; J. S., 1687.

Amsterdam, *printed*, 1602, H. 305; 1604, III. 122; 1622, III. 171; 1631, II. 135; 1633, I. 15; 1637, H. 403; 1641, II. 67; 1642, I. 440; 1643, I. 151; 1646, III. 278; 1647, II. 439, 593, 653; 1648, II. 653; 1649, II. 27; 1650, III. 221; 1651, IV. 96; 1652, I. 392, IV. 33; 1655, II. 318; 1660, II. 181; 1661, II. 701; 1662, II. 552; 1663, II. 75, 277; 1669, H. 191; 1680, II. 551; 1685, III. 25; 1687, II. 67; 1688, II. 679; 1689, IV. 166; 1692, II. 370, III. 141; 1703, A. 210; 1704, II. 158, III. 91.

Amsterdam *Printers*. Jean Blaeu, 1667; J. Bouman, 1658; Ant. Bruyn, 1753; John Canne, 1643; Jan Euertez, 1618; L. Fisher, 1649; Peter Goos, 1670; J. Janson, 1649; P. Messchaert, 1675; G. Meseler, 1621; J. van Meurs, 1659; J. Raven, 1631; J. F. Stam, 1630–4; S. Swart, 1672–89; G. Thorpe, 1612;

J. Van der Velde, 1685; N. I. Visscher, [1640].

Amulets, or Plague Corkes, Opinion of *Peter Turner* on, 1603, H. 617.

Amulets, Defence of the Caveat given to the wearer of impoisoned. *F. Herring*, 1604.

Amurath, Most rare and straunge Discourses of, I. 9.

Amurathe, the great Turke. Letter sent to Christendome, 1593–4, II. 607.

Amyas, Richard. Antidote against Melancholy, 1659, H. 8.

Amygdala Britannica. *G. Wither*, 1647.

Amyntas. *Thos. Randolph*, 1638.

Amyntas, Doras his Anatomy of, 1579, II. 181.

Amyntor, or Defence of Life of John Milton. *J. Toland*, 1699.—Defence of the Vindication of Charles, in answer to. *Thos. Wagstaffe*, 1699. —Reasons for not replying to a book called. *Osper Blackall*, 1699.—Some Reflections on a book called. [*Sam. Clarke*], 1699.

Amyot, Jacques. Translated *Plutarch's* Lives, 1579.

Amyraldus, Moses. Divine Dreams, 1696, III. 4.

Anabaptist, Character of an, 1660, H. 84.

Anabaptist, The Lecherous, 1681, II. 10.

Anabaptistical Opinion, Brief confutation of. *E. Becke*, 1550.

Anabaptists, Looking-Glass for. *Josiah Ricraft*, 1645.

Anabaptists lying Wonder attested. *T. R.*, 1672, II. 713.

Anabaptists of High and Low Germany, Short History of, 1647, III. 95.

Anacephalaiosis. *George Thomson*, 1604.

Anacreon done unto English. [Abr. Cowley, &c.], 1683, I. 9.

Anagrammata et Chron-anagrammata Regia. *Wm. Cheke*, 1613.

Anagrammata Regia, 1626, H. 86, 489.

Anagrammatist, Inns of Court. *Francis Lenton*, 1634.

Analecta Sacra. *John Doughty*, 1658.

Analecton Anglo-Britannicum libri 2. *John Selden*, 1615.

Analist, The Faithful. *W. G.*, III. 75.

Anander, Pastoral Elegies of. *Wm. Bas*, 1602, H. 31, I. 29.

Anarchie, The, or the Blest Reformation since 1640 [1648]. H. 443.

Anatome Cerebri. *Thos. Willis*, 1664.

Anatomi, that is to say, a parting in pieces of the Mass. *Ant. de Adamo*, 1556.

Anatomia Sambuci. *M. Blochwich*, 1677.

Anatomical Exercitations. *William Harvey*, 1603.

Anatomicum, Compendium. *John Case*, 1695.

Anatomie delineatio, Compendiosa totius. *Thos. Geminus*, 1545.

Anatomies of the true physician. *J. Oberndorff*, 1602.

Anatomist, The. *Edward Ravenscroft*, 1697.

Anatomy, A New. *R. Underwood*, 1605.—of a hand in the manner of a Dial, 1564, H. 8.—of a man's body. *J. Vicary*, 1577. — of absurdity. *Thos. Nash*, 1589.—of an arbitrary Prince, 1689, IV. 148.—of baseness. *John Andrew*, 1615.—of Melancholy. *Robert Burton*, 1621.—of the Roman Clergy, 1623, II. 485.—of the World. *John Donne*, 1611.

Amberes *printed*. See *Antwerp*.

Anaxander and Orazia. *De Bois-Robert*, 1639.

Ancram, Robert Carr, Earl of. *R. Farley's* Lychnocausia, 1638, *ded. to.*

And ever, I'fayth, I tanke you, 1569–70, II. 31.

Anderton, C. Antidote or Sovereign Remedie. By S. N., 1615, I. 301.

Anderson, Alexander, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, *on the north side of the Cross*, 1675, H. 399; 1696, H. 400.

Anderson, Alexander. Exercitationum Mathematicarum decas prima, 1619, III. 4.—Supplementum Apollonii Redivivi, 1612, IV. 118.

Anderson, Andrew, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1655, I. 128; 1664, II. 214, I, 174; 1669, H. 542; 1670, H. 25, II. 512,

IV. 153; 1674, II. 547; 1678, IV. 27; 1680, II. 375, 391, 544; 1681, II. 116; 1683, II. 544, 488, H. 363, IV. 78, 147; 1684, II. 375, 530; 1685, I. 415, II. 376, 544, 611; 1686, I. 37; 1687, IV. 62; 1688, II. 311, 499, 645, III. 222, IV. 147, 168, 169; 1690, IV. 42; 1691, II. 467; 1692, IV. 177: 1693, IV. 29; 1694, II. 79; 1695, III. 6, IV. 102; 1696, II. 402, 648; 1697, IV. 27; 1698, I. 496, II. 596; 1699, III. 16; 1701, I. 378; 1703, III. 225, IV. 97; 1707, IV. 138; 1708, I. 477; 1709, IV. 153; 1715, I. 487.

Anderson, Anth. Godly prayers, 1591, II. 10.

Anderson, Sir Edm. *Sir E. Coke's* Readings, 1601. *J. Norden's* Sinful Mans Solace, 1585. *M. Sutcliffe's* Answer to a certain Libel, 1593. *J. Taverner's* Experiments, 1600, *ded. to.*

Anderson, Geo., *Printer, Edinburgh,* 1638, H. 3, 249, II. 511.—*Glasgow,* 1640, II. 675; 1643, H. 48; 1646, I. 46; 1647, H. 48; 1648, I. 477; 1650, II. 405; *n.d.,* II. 538.

Anderson, Jas. The first and second coming of Christ, 1595, H. 8.

Anderson, Jas., *Printer, Edinburgh,* 1638, H. 170.

Anderson, P. The Cold Spring of Kinghorne Craig, 1618, II. 10.

Anderton, James. See *John Brerely.*

Andover, Lord. Two Speeches, 1641, II. 10.

Andover, Hampshire. Don Quixote Redivivus encountering a Barns-Door, 1673–4, III. 104.

Andreapoli *printed.* See *St. Andrews.*

Andreas, Antonius. Questiones, 1480, II. 11.

Andrew, John. Anatomy of Basenesse, 1615, H. 8.

Andrewe, Laurence, *Printer.* Debate and Stryfe between Somer and Wynter, H. 583, [1530], II. 587.—Mirror and Description of the World, H. 8; 1481, H. 698.—Noble Life and Nature of Man, H. 8, I. 474.—*Printed,* [1525], H. 65, I. 235; 1627, H. 65, II. 704; *n.d.,* H. 3, 119, 583, III. 66.

Andrew, Richard, *Bookseller,* 1660, I. 250.

Andrewe, Thomas. Unmasking of a feminine Machiavell, 1604, H. 8.

Andrews, Abraham. The Hunting of the Green Lion, in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Andrews, Elizabeth, *Bookseller at the White Lyon, near Pye-Corner,* 1664, H. 310, 659, III. 130; *n.d.,* H. 377, 649.

Andrews, Col. Eusebius. Last Speech, 1650, III. 4.

Andrews, Sir Euseby, My Opinion touching the poysoning of. *John Cotta,* 1680.

Andrews, John, *Bookseller at the White Lyon, near Pye-Corner,* 1654, II. 496; 1660, H. 93, 103, III. 52, 129; 1662, H. 485, I. 165; *n.d.,* H. 94, 377, 481, 515, 636, I. 466. See *Eliz. Andrews.*

Andrews, Sir Hen. and Lady. Life and Death of *Mrs. Margaret Andrews,* 1680, *ded. to.*

Andrewes, Lancelot. Manual of Directions for Visitation of the Sick, 1642, II. 11.—Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinali Bellarmini, 1610, II 11.—Tortura Torti, 1609, II. 11: Confutation of, by *M. Becanus,* 1610. —Defence of. *Dr. Collins,* 1617, IV. 130.—Life and Death. *Thos. Fuller,* 1651. *H. Isaacson,* 1650.—Mentioned in *John Colet's* Sermon of Consecrating and Reforming, 1661. *John Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616. —Portrait in *Anthony Sparrow's* Rationale, 1657.

Andrews, Mrs. Margaret, Life and Death, 1680, IV. 3.

Andrewes, Thomas, *Bookseller in Smithfield,* 1637, I. 209.

Andrewes, William. Epigrams, 1624, II. 11.

Andrews, William. Yearly Intelligencer, 1673, III. 5.

Andria. *Terence,* 1588. *Plautus,* 1600.

Andromache: Tragedy. *John Crowne,* 1675.

Andromana. *J. S.,* 1660, H. 528, I. 369.

Andromeda Liberata. *Geo. Chapman,* 1614.

Andronicus, Titus, Lamentable and Tragical History of, [1630], H. 9. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 9.
Andronicus, Titus, Complaint of, I. 9.
Andronicus Comnenius: Tragedy. *John Wilson*, 1664.
Andronicus. A Tragedy, 1661, H. 472, I. 9.
Andronicus, or the Unfortunate Politician. *Thos. Fuller*, 1646.
Androse, Richard. *Trans. Alexis of Piedmont's* Secrets, 1578. Medicines, 1569.
Aneau, Bartholomew. Alector [*trans.* J. Hammon], 1590, H. 8, I. 9.
Anelida and False Arcyte. *G. Chaucer*, [1479].
Anetor, Pastoral Elegy of. *Wm. Bas*, 1602.
Angel, Christopher, a Grecian who tasted of many stripes, &c., 1617, I. 9; 1618, H. 9.—Encomium of famous kingdom of Great Britain, 1619, H. 9.—Enchiridion de Institutis Græcorum, 1619, H. 9.
Angel of Joyeuse, Fa. Life [*trans.* R. R.], 1623, II. 11.
Angel-Guardians Clock [*trans.* H. Drex], III. 277.
Angelica, Alexio and. *Alex. Hart*, 1640.
Angelical Guide. *John Case*, 1697.
Angelo, Michael. *Jacopo Barozzi's* Five Orders of Architecture, 1646.
Angelokratia Theon. *Robert Gell*, 1650.
Angels, Book of News of two, that came before Droppa, 1593, II. 246. —Discourse of. *George Hamond*, 1701.—Hierarchy of the blessed. *T. Heywood*, 1635.—Militia Spiritualis, or Treatise of. *Henry Laurence*, 1652.—Treatise of. *John Salkeld*, 1613.
Angelus, Fr. Apologia pro Scoto Anglo, 1656, II. 11.
Angier, Fr., Lord. The State of H.M.'s Revenue in Ireland, 1673, III. 120.
Angier, John, Life and Death of. *O. Heywood*, 1685.
Angiers, Bishop of, True Exact copy of Pastoral Letter of, 1668, II. 233.
Angler, Complete. *Isaac Walton*, 1653.—Experienced. *Robert Venables*, 1662. — Female, Accomplisht Lady's Delight, 1719, H. 121.
Anglers Delight. *Wm. Gilbert*, 1676.
Anglers, Royal Recreation of Jovial, H. 9, II. 11.
Anglers Sure Guide. *Rob. Howlet*, 1706.
Anglers Vade Mecum. *Jas. Chetham*, 1689.
Anglesey, Arthur, *Earl of*. Memoirs, 1693, III. 5.—State of the Government and Kingdom, 1694, III. 103.—True Account of Proceedings between the Duke of Ormond and, 1681, II. 434.—Letter of Duke of Ormonde in reply to, 1682, II. 434.—*And. Yarranton's* England's Improvement, 1677. *Dudley Loftus'* Digamias Adikia, 1677, *ded. to.*
Anglesey, Isle of. Brief Relation of some of the grievances, [1613], II. 626.—We, the inhabitants of, Remonstrate and Declare to our Fellow Subjects, 1648, II. 627.
Anglia Grata, or Hearty English Welcome to King William, 1695, II. 717.
Anglia Rediviva, 1660, I. 145. *Edmund Ellis*, 1660.
Anglia Sacra, 1691, III. 75.
Angliæ Descriptionis Compendium. *W. Paradin*, 1545.
Angliæ Historia. *Polydore Vergil*, 1555.
Angliæ Notitia. *Edward Chamberlaine.*
Angliæ provinciales constitutiones. *W. Lindewood*, 1496.
Angliæ Ruina. *Bruno Ryves*. 1647.
Angliæ Speculum morale, 1670, IV. 36.
Angliæ Speculum. *Wm. Mercer*, 1646.
Angliæ Topographicum et Historicum Dict. *Wm. Lambarde*, 1730.
Anglicanæ Historiæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 56.
Anglicarum Rerum Scriptores, 1596, II. 200.
Anglicus. *Wm. Lilly*, 1646.
Angling, Art of. *Thomas Barker*, 1651; *G. Markham*, 1653; *J. Smith's* Profit and pleasure united, 1704.—Book of. *Samuel Gardiner*, 1606.—Secrets of. *John Dennis*, *n.d.*—See also *Fishing.*
Anglo-Belgica. The English and

Netherdutch Academy. *Edw. Richardson*, 1677.

Anglois, Manifeste, 1622, III. 74.

Anglo - Latina, Grammatica. *Jas. Shirley*, 1651.

Anglo-Latinus Nomenclator Græcorum. *Simon Sturtevant*, 1597.

Anglo - Minoritica Collectanea. *A. Parkinson*, 1726.

Anglo-Saxon. *W. Somner's* Dictionarium Saxonico - Latino - Anglicum, 1659.

Anglorum Feriæ. *George Peele*, 1595. —Lachrimæ. *Rich. Johnson*, 1603.—Prælia, 1327–1558. *C. Oclandus*, 1580.—Singultus, 1660, II. 202.—Speculum. *G. S.*, 1684, III. 217.

Angola Seed, Some observations made upon, 1682, III. 302.

Angry fyttes, The frutes of, 1563–4, II. 29.

Anguilbert. Mensa Philosophica, *n.d.*, H. 620.

Angus, Earl of. *Patrick Gordon's* Prince Robert, 1615, *ded. to.*

Angus, Archibald, *Lord of. David Hume's* History of Douglas and Angus, 1644, *ded. to.*

Angus, Lord, *son of Marquis of Douglas. Robert Fleming's* Elegy to memory of, 1692.

Angus and Douglas, History of the Houses of. *D. Hume*, 1644.

Angus *printed*, *n.d.*, II. 242.

Anima Brutorum, De. *Thos. Willis*, 1672.

Anima Mundi. *Chas. Blount*, 1679.

Animadversions on two late books, 1673, I. 9.

Animæ Humanæ Historia. *Geo. Buchanan*, 1636.

Animal World, Description of. *Edw. Browne*, 1641.

Animalium, De Differentiis. *Ed. Wotton*, 1552.—De Generatione. *Wm. Harvey*, 1651.—De Virtutibus. *Albertus Magnus*, [1480].—Ferarum et Bestiarium, &c. *W. Hollar*, 1663. —Historia. *M. Lister*, 1678.—Quadrupedum, Avium, &c. *Chr. de Passe*, 1630.

Animals, Panzoologicominerologia, a complete list of Minerals and. *Rob. Lovell*, 1661.

Anjou, Duke of. Dialogue of speaking together of two Personages, 1562, II. 226.

Anjou, Duke of, Establishment of the Spanish Crown on. *R. R.'s* Account of Spain, 1700.

Anjou, Duke of. Articles agreed upon with Marquiss De Leden, 1646, III. 86.

Annæ-dicatæ. *George Tooke*, 1652.

Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 31.

Annan, Viscountess. Anatomie of Roman Clergie, 1623, *ded. to.*

Anne, Lady. Portrait in London's Joy in a Lawful Triumph, H. 93.

Anne, Queen, *wife of James I.* Entertainment of James and his Queen at their entering Scotland, with the Coronation of, 1590, II. 308.—Progress to the Tower, 1604, H. 9.—Receiving of James and, into Leith and Edinburgh, 1570, II. 308.—Royal Passage of, 1604, H. 9, II. 669.—Scala Cœli of, [1619], H. 9.—*Portrait*, in Regiæ Anglicæ Maiestatis Pictura, 1604, II. 308: *P. Hannay's* The Nightingale, 1622.—Death: Academia Oxoniensis Funebria Sacra, 1619, H. 9, III. 5. In obitum, 1619, H. 9. Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses, 1619, H. 9, III. 5. L'Ordre et Ceremonies observees a l'enterrement, 1619. H. 9, III. 5. Two Elegies on the, *P. Hannay*, 1619, H. 254. Upon the Death of. *Wm. Swaden*, 1619, II. 715.—*J. Florio's* Queen Anne's New World of Words, 1611. *J. Forbesii* Opera, 1703, *ded. to.*

Anne of Austria, Queen-Regent of France. Les Amours avec Mons. le C. D. R., 1693, IV. 3.—*Wm. Ball's* Europa Lachrymans, 1650, *ded. to.*

Anne of Cleves, *Queen of Henry VIII.* L'Oraison et Remonstrance au Roy d'Angleterre, [1540], III. 126.—Noble triumphant coronation of, 1533, I. 208.—Repudio di, *G. B. del Grillandari*, 1558, III. 5.

Anne, Princess. Letter to the Queen, 1688, IV. 147.—*J. Banks'* Unhappy Favourite, 1693, *ded. to.*

Ann, St., An Abridgement of the prerogatives of. *N. Claggett*, 1688.

Annesley, Arthur, Earl of. Memoirs

by Sir Peter Pett, 1683, III. 5.—*Alex. Radcliffe's* Ramble, 1684, *ded. to.*

Annesley, Brian. See *Ansley.*

Annibal and Scipio, History of. *Anthony Cope*, 1596.

Anniquil, John. Compendium Grammaticæ, [1483–4], I. 474.

Anniversaries upon his Panarete. *R. Brathwaite*, 1634.

Anniversary, The first and second. *John Donne*, 1612.

Anniversary Ode for the 4th Dec. 1697. *Nahum Tate.*

Anno Civili et Calendario veteris Ecclesiæ, De. *John Selden*, 1644.

Annus Mirabilis. *John Dryden*, 1667. *John Partridge*, 1689.

Annus Tenebrosus. *Wm. Lilly*, 1652.

Anomias, Musterion d', 1664, A. 264.

Anonymus Eremita. Of the Visible Sacrifice of the Church of God, 1637, II. 11.

Ansley [or Annesley], Brian. *Translated* The Cyte of Ladies by *Christine de Pise*, 1521.

Anstruther, Sir Robert. *Gombauld's* Endimion, *trans.* Ric. Hirst, 1637, *ded. to.*

Anstruther, Sir William. Essays, 1701, III. 5.

Answer in action to a Portingale Pearle, [*Dionis Emile*], 1570.

Answer to a Gentleman of Norfolk, 1639, H. 422.—to a Paper, The Case of the Auditors, &c., 1662, III. 277.—to a Rebellious Libel, 1579, II. 11.—to the City Minister, 1688, II. 669.—to the last Tempest and Villany of the League, 1595, I. 169.

Ant and the Nightingale. *T. Moffatt*, 1604.

Antenor. See *Aeneas.*

Anthems, Divine Services and. *J. Clifford*, 1664.

Anthologia. *W. G.*, 1651, II. 240.—The Speech of Flowers. *Thos. Fuller*, 1655.

Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632, I. 78, H. 86, III. 5.

Anthony, King of Portugal, The explanation of the true and lawful right of, 1583, III. 200.

Anthony, Father, and Father Ignatius, Dialogue between, [1681], II. 315.

Anthony, Francis. The Apologie, 1616, III. 5.—Medicinæ Chymicæ, 1610, III. 5.

Anthony, Widow of Hubert, *Printer at Bruxelles*, 1633, I. 285.

Anthony d'Aca. History, Life, &c. of Sister Joane of the Crosse, 1625, I. 10.

Anthony of Padua. Life, *trans.* J. Burbury, 1660, III. 5.

Anthropometamorphosis, &c. *John Bulwer*, 1650.

Anthroposophia Theomagia. *Thos. Vaughan*, 1650.

Antichrist. *R. Gwalter*, 1556.—Hunting of, *Leonard Wright*, 1589.—in Ceremonies, Discourse against Symbolizing with, *S. D. C.*, 1607, I. 63.

Antichristianism Reproved. *Richard Hubberthorn*, 1660.

Antick, Picture of an English, 1646, I. 10.

Anti-Confederacy, The; or a discovery of the iniquity, &c. of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1644, II. 337.—or an Extract of certain Quæries, 1644, II. 337.

Anticosmopolitæ, or Britanniæ Apologia, 1579, II. 199.

Antidote, Book of Directions and Cures, [1695], III. 5.—against Present Fears and Jealousies of the Nation, 1679, III. 40.—against Sinn and Satan. *Lady Ursula Harvey*, 1637.—against the crying sins of the Times, 1683, I. 135.—against Melancholy, 1682, II. 12.—or treatise of thirty controversies. *S. Norris*, 1622.

Antidotarius, in the whiche thou mayst lerne, &c., II. 11.

Antidotum Britannicum, 1681, II. 12.

Antigone. Tragedy. *Thos. May*, 1631. *Sophocles*, 1581.

Antigone and Hæmon. *Wm. Bosworth*, 1651.

Antigraphe and Antipus, Comparison between, *n.d.*, H. 9.

Antilles, Voyage to. *T. Frozer*, 1698.

Anti-Machiavell, or Honesty against Policy, 1647, I. 10.

Anti-Martinus, 1589, II. 12.

Antinomians, Short History of, in New England, 1692, II. 422.

Antipoe, Tragedy of. *Fr. Verney*, 1622.

Anti-Paræus. *David Owen*, 1622.
Antipas, or Dying Testimony of *James Renwick*, 1688.
Antipathy between the French and Spaniard, trans. *R. Gentilys*, 1641, II. 669.
Antiphonale ad usum Eccles. Sar. [1519–20], IV. 3.
Antipodes, The. *R. Brome*, 1638. *M. Parker*, 1638.—or Reformation with the heels upward, *I. H.* 1647, III. 102.
Antipus and Antigraphe, Comparison between, *n.d.*, H. 9.
Antiquary, The. *S. Marmion*, 1641.
Antiquities, Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in. *R. Verstegan*, 1605.
Anti-Remonstrance to the late Humble Remonstrance, [*Jos. Hall*], 1641, III. 185.
Anti-Sextus, 1590, II. 12.
Anti-Spaniard, Copy of the, made at Paris, 1590, II. 570.
Antitheta: or Political Reasonings, 1657, II. 12.
Anti-Tortor Bellarminianus. *John Gordon*, 1610.
Anti-Weesils. A Poem, 1691, I. 10.
Anton, Robert. Mariomachia, 1613, II. 12.—Philosophers Satyrs, 1616, H. 9.—Vices Anatomie, 1617, H. 9, II. 12.—Verses in *J. Taylor's* Nipping or Snipping of Abuses, 1614.
Antone, Earl of Ryvvers. Translated *W. Thignouville's* Dictys and Sayeings of the philosophres, 1477.
Antoninus, his Itinerary, *Wm. Burton's* Commentary on, 1658, II. 73.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, Golden Book of, *trans.* Lord Berners, 1534, H. 246; 1542, H. 246; 1546, II. 12; 1557, II. 12; 1566, II. 12; 1573, II. 13; *trans.* A. de Guevara, 1536, H. 246; 1538, I. 193; 1542, H. 246; 1554, 1559, 1586, I. 193. —Meditations, *trans.* M. Casaubon, 1634, (1) II. 13; 1634, (2) II. 13.
Antonio and Mellida, History of. *J. Marston*, 1602.
Antonio and Vallia. *Philip Massinger*, *n.d.*
Antonio's Revenge. *J. Marston*, 1602.
Antonium, Cotta contra. *John Cotta*, 1623.
Antonius and Aurelia, 1682, H. 354, II. 13.
Antonius, Guil., *Printer*, *Hanover*, 1607, II. 265.
Antonius. *Robert Garnier*, 1592.
Antony, Tragedy of. *R. Garnier*, 1595.
Antony and Cleopatra. *Sir Charles Sedley*, 1677. *W. Shakespeare.*
Antrim, Earl of. *Emm. Ford's* Fancies Chaste and Noble, 1638, *ded. to.*—Letters and papers. In the Declaration of the Commons, 1643, IV. 146. —Murder will out; or the King's Letter justifying, 1663, III. 120.
Antrim County and others, Humble Petition of, 1641, II. 302.
Antrobus, Benj. Some Buds and Blossoms of Piety, 1684, III. 6; 1699, I. 10.
Antwerp. Articles of a treaty of truce made and concluded in, 1609, III. 171.—Ballad of a Cosener at, 1586–87, H. 212, II. 13.—Entertainment of Francis at, 1582, H. 9.—Heavy News to all Christendom from, 1577, II. 13. —Historical Description, or Tragical History of, 1586, II. 13.—Letter of the Prince of Parma unto the Borrowmaisters, &c. of, 1585, II. 415.—Miserie of, 1585, III. 170.—Monsterus chylde which was in, 1564, H. 9.—News from, 1580, H. 9.—Spoyle of, 1576, H. 201, II. 13.—Unity, 1579, I. 10.—Warning to London by the Fall of. *Ralph Norris.*
Antwerp *Booksellers.* F. C. and R. C., 1725, III. 380; T. D., 1685.
Antwerp *printed*, 1486, II. 217; 1533, II. 521; 1565, H. 190; 1568, H. 518; 1572, II. 192; 1583, I. 141; 1597, IV. 105; 1598, H. 458; 1599, II. 63; 1601, 1605, H. 629; 1606, H. 82; 1618, II. 674; 1622, III. 9; 1623, H. 2; 1650, III. 202; 1659, I. 477; 1685, II. 498; 1696, H. 174, II. 75; *n.d.*, II. 493, III. 268.
Antwerp *Printers.* Aertsen, Hen., 1662; Bac, Go., 1496; Braeckvelt, Paul, 1583; Bruney, Rob., 1605; Cnobbaert, M., 1672–6; Conings, A., 1601–6; Cowke, S., 1535; Christofel of Raremunde, 1530; Diest, A., 1565; Doesborch, or

Dousborowe, J., 1500–21; Endovie, C., 1525; Fleysben, G., 1588; Fouler, J., 1566–76; Gnobbart, Widow of John, 1650; Henricus, J., 1578; Heyndriex, F., 1588; Hillenius, M., 1529; Hubert, Had., 1604; Jegers, Christopher, 1641; Keerberghen, P. van, 1567; Keerbergius, John, 1600; Leet, J., 1565; Leeu, G., 1486–92; Lesteens, W., 1654; Meurs, Jacques van, 1657–8; Meseus, J., 1611; Meursius, J., 1642; Moens, J., 1561; Plantin, C., 1579–84; Silvius, W., 1564–7; Trognesius, J., 1587–96; Verstegan, Rich., 1604; Visscher, N. I., [1640]; Withagius, J., 1555.

Anvers. See *Antwerp.*

Anything for a Quiet Life. *Thos. Middleton*, 1662.

Apafy [**Apati**], Michael, Prince of Transilvania, Declaration of the Hungarian War by, 1682, II. 296, III. 116.

Ape, The English. *Wm. Rankins*, 1588.

Apelles and Pigmalion, Strife between. *B. Garter*, 1566.

Aphorisms, Civill and Militarie. *Fr. Guicciardini*, 1613; *R. Dallington*, 1700.—Collection of. *Henry More*, 1704.—of State. *Thos. Scot*, 1624. —of the Kingdom, 1688, II. 646.—Political. *Jas. Harrington*, [1659], II. 268.

Apian [or Appian], Peter. Almanack and Prognostication, 1541, I. 7.—Cosmographye, 1567–8, II. 14.

Apiarium, or Discourse of Bees. *John Worlidge*, 1686.

Apius, Tyranny of Judge. Ballad, 1569, H. 466, II. 14.

Apius and Virginia, Tragical Comedy of, 1575, H. 466. Compare *Appius.*

Apobaterion. *F. F.*, 1655, II. 211.

Apocalypsis Jesu Christi. *Lady Eleanor Audley*, 1644.

Apollo Christian, or Helicon Reformed. 1617, H. 9, I. 10.—Shroving. *Wm. Hawkins*, 1627.—Trumpet of. *John Clarke*, 1602.

Apollonii redivivi supplementum. *Alex. Anderson*, 1612.

Apollonius of Tyre, History of. [*Trans. R. Copland*], 1509, H. 10.—Patterne of painefull Adventures, 1576, [1595], 1607, H. 10.—Life. *Philostratus*, 1680, II. 474.

Apologia Basilica. *D. Hume*, 1626.

Apologicall Epistle. *R. B.*, 1601, I. 21.

Apology, An. *Sir John Harington*, [1596].

Apology of Certain Christians, Just and Necessary. *John Robinson*, 1625.—of the Holy See Apostolicks proceeding, &c. *Daniel* of Jesus, 1630. —of the Power and Providence of God. *Geo. Hakewell*, 1627.—or Defence against the Calumnacion of certain men. *J. T.*, 1555, H. 590.

Apology, The. *F. Anthony*, 1616.

Apolonius and Camilla, 1597, II. 13.

Apomaxis Calumniarum. *Rich. Moresyne*, 1537.

Apostacy punish'd. *Jonas Rowland*, 1682.

Apostate, The Reasoning. *John Warly*, 1677.

Apostles, Lives of the Holy. *P. D.*, 1685, III. 53.

Apothecaries, Short View of Frauds and Abuses of. *Chr. Merrett*, 1670. —Lex Talionis; sive, Vindiciae Pharmocopœorum, 1670, III. 6.

Apothecary, Most excellent and perfect homish. *Wm. Turner*, 1561.—Potion for an, H. 10.

Apothegmes. *Francis Bacon*, 1625; *Erasmus*, 1542; *K. James*, 1643.

Apothegmes of Law. *Lord Gaulard*, 1613.—of the Ancients. *J. Bulteel*, 1683.—Witty, delivered at several times, 1658, 1671, I. 10.

Apparel, Admonycon to bewties darlings, &c., 1589, II. 13.—Ballad declaring the monsterous abuse in, 1594, II. 34. —Brief Discourse against the outwarde, 1578, I. 11.—Brief examination for the tyme of a certain Declaration, &c., II. 13. Answer to, 1566, I. 11, II. 13.—Decree, 1559. Articles agreed upon for reformation in certain abuses in, III. 73.—Proclamation of Elizabeth against excess of, 1597, I. 11.—Ruffe sleves and hose, Ballett of, 1560–1, II. 13.—Ruffes and long sleves, 1563–4, II. 13.

Apparition, Faithful Narrative of Strange, of Spirit to Edw. Avan,

1674, III. 269.—Most Strange and Dreadful, of several Spirits, 1680, II. 669.—of an Arch-Angel at Old Bayly, 1680, I. 264.—Relation of, which infested the house of A. Mackie, 1695, H. 537.—seen at Great Driffield, 1662, H. 391.—seen in the Air at the Hague, 1640, III. 172.—seen in the Air at Ponistowne, Tipperary, 1679, H. 292.—True and Perfect Account of, which invested a Ship, 1672, H. 347; 1674, II. 669.—True and Perfect Account of, in the Air, 1664, I. 219.

Apparitions, Fearful, 1647, A. 264.—Strange, or Ghost of James I., H. 298. *Geo. Eglisham*, 1642.

Appeal to Cæsar. *Thos. Violet*, 1660.

Appeal to Parliament. *Alex. Leighton*, [1628].

Appelius, Joannes. Death of Earl Philippus Lodovicus, Earl of Hanaw and Rieneck, 1612, I. 11.

Appello Cæsarem. *Richard Montagu*, 1625.

Appian of Alexandria, History of, 1679, III. 6.—History and Chronicle of the Romanes Warres, 1578, II. 13, 669.

Appius and Virginia. Tragedy. *John Dennis, n.d.; John Webster*, 1654.

Appleby, Great Victory at, by Col. Gen. Ashton, 1648, II. 640.

Appleton, Sir Henry. *T. Heywood's* English Traveller, 1633, *ded. to.*

Appleton, Isaac, *of Holbrooke Hall, Suffolk. Thos. Bayly's* Herba Parietis, 1650, *ded. to.*

Appletre, John. *R. Croft's* Wise Steward, 1697, *ded. to.*

Appletree, Thos., A most haynous and traytorlike fact of, 1579, H. 10, II. 14.—Ballat wherein yee maie see the hartie sorowe of, 1579, II. 14.—The Message sent by the Queen, when he should have suffered, 1579, II. 14.—New Ballad declaryng the dangerous Shootynge of the Gunne at the Courte, 1579, H. 180.

Applow, Richard, *Bookseller in Paternoster row*, I. 38, [1565], H. 39.

Apprentice, Complaint of an, 1563–4, II. 14.—Honor of an, H. 10.—Indentures of an, 1594–5, II. 14.

Apprentices, Advice to. *Wm. Smythies*, 1687, II. 565.—Advice to the XII. Bishops, 1642, H. 10.—Captain Ven's Speech to, at Cheapside, 1641, H. 10.—Catalogue of Booksellers, in Paules Church Yard, 1650, H. 11.—Declaration of the valiant resolutions of the, 1642, H. 10.—Honor of, exemplified, 1647, H. 10.—Humble Declaration of, 1642, H. 10.—Humble Desires of Citizens, Young Men, and, 1647, H. 10.—Humble Petition of Young Men and, 1641, II. 358, 707.—Humble Petition of well affected, 1642, II. 359.—Humble Petition of Young Men and, 1646, H. 10; 1647, H. 10, II. 360.—of London, The Loyal, 1682, III. 298.—Outcry of Young Men and, 1649, H. 11.—Outcry of, for justice to John Lord Hewson, 1659, II. 361.—Petition, 1641, 1642, H. 10.—Prophecy of the Bishop's destruction, 1642, H. 10.—Remonstrance of upright, 1642, II. 14.—Trials of, 1668, H. 11, II. 362.—True Remonstrance of, 1642, H. 10.—Two Humble Petitions of, 1646, II. 14.—Warning Piece, 1641, II. 690.

Aprece, Sir William, Declaration of, 1616–17, II. 14.

April Shower, An. *Hen. Peacham*, 1624.

Apuleius, Lucius. The Golden Asse. *Trans.* Wm. Adlington, 1566, H. 11; 1571, H. 11; 1582, H. 11; 1596, H. 11; 1637, II. 14; 1639, II. 14.

Apyus. See *Apius*.

Aqua Musæ. *John Taylor*, 1644.—Triumphalis. *John Tatham*, 1662.

Aquino, Carolus de, *S.J.* Sacra Exequalia in Funere Jacobi II., 1702, III. 126.

Aquino, Thomas de. Vita et res gestæ a L. Wadingo, 1637, I. 442.

Aquitane, Renewed Persecution of Churches in Lower, 1692, II. 234.

Arabella, Lady. The True Loves Knot Untied, *n.d.*, H 11.

Aras *printer*. Guil. Riverius, 1596–7.

Aratalogus and Virgo, Merry dialogue between, 1566–7, II. 174.

Arbasto, History of. *Rob. Greene*, 1584.

Arbor of Amitie. *Thomas Howell*,

1568.—of Amorous Devices. *Nich. Breton*, 1597.

Arborum, Catalogus. *John Gerarde*, 1599.

Arbuthnot, Alex., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1580, IV. 160; 1582; 1583, II. 67.

Arcadia, Countess of Pembroke's. *Sir Philip Sidney*, 1590.

Arcadia, Countess of Marres. *Jas. Caldwell*, 1625.

Arcadia, English. *Gervase Markham*, 1607.

Arcadia, Pastoral called the. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.

Arcadian Lovers, H. 354.

Arcadian Princess. *Mariano Silesio*, 1635.

Arcadius and Sepha. *Wm. Bosworth*, 1651.

Arcana Aulica. *Francis Walsingham*, 1652.—Dominationis in rebus gestis Olivirii Cromwelli, 1682, I. 110.—Microcosmi. *Alex. Ross*, 1652.

Arcandam [or Alcandrin], Most excellent, profitable, and pleasant book of, *n.d.*, II. 14, IV. 3; 16[02], III. 277; 1617, II. 669.

Arcano del Mare di D. Ruberto Dudleo Duca di Northumbria, 1646–7, II. 428.

Arceus, Fr. Method of curing wounds in the head, &c., 1588, IV. 4.

Archaeologia Britannica. *Edw. Lhuyd*, 1707.

Archaeologus Anglo-Brit. *Hen. Spelman*, 1626.

Archaioplutos. *Guil. Thelin*, 1592.

Archdeacon, Daniel. *Translator of* A True Discourse of the Army, 1588, H. 570.

Archdekin, R. Theologia Tripartita Universa, 1687, II. 17.—Treatise of Miracles, 1667, I. 11.

Archelaus, Alfagus and. *E. Jenynges*, 1574.

Archer, Edward, *Bookseller at the signe of Adam and Eve, in Little Britaine*, 1655, I. 108; 1656. I. 284.

Archer, Henry, *of Thaydon Garnon*. The Wise Vieillard, 1621, *ded. to.*

Archer, Thos., *Bookseller at the long shop under St. Mildred's Church, Poultry*, 1603, II. 242, 598, III. 170; 1604, H. 417; 1607, H. 25, 522, 646, III. 171, IV. 73; 1608, H. 297, 471, I. 429, II. 598; 1609, H. 12, 150, 471, I. 423, 429; 1611, H. 393, III. 160; 1612, H. 646, III. 171; 1613, H. 250, 304, 379, II. 247; 1614, H. 337, I. 259, II. 146; 1615, H. 586; 1616, H. 393, 337, I. 414, III. 243; 1617, H. 587, 572. *With Nicholas Bourne*, 1622, II. 190, 247, 418, III. 95, 172, 174, 175, 184; *alone*, 1622, III. 117, 175; 1624, H. 297; 1625, H. 369, I. 277, II. 571; 1628, H. 587; *n.d.*, II. 571, 588.

Archer, Thos., and Thos. Burrell, *Booksellers*, 1673, II. 654.

Archer, Thos. *Thos. Foxton's* Moral Songs, 1728, *ded. to.*

Archers of St. George's Fields, Aime for. *Rich. Hannis*, 1664.—Ballad describing the valuee of English, 1589, II. 14.

Archery, Art of. *Gervase Markham*, 1634, H. 572.—Art of, in Instructions how to play Billiards, &c., 1687, A. 263.—Brief description of Manual Weapons and the disability of Long Bow, or. *Hump. Barwick*, 1591, I. 29.—Merie rejoising historie of the notable feates of, of Wm., Duke of Shoreditch, 1577, H. 389.—Use of. *R. S.*, 1596, H. 529, 11.

Archie's Jests found in his Closet after his decease, 1660, H. 301. See *Arch. Armstrong.*

Archimagius Anglo-Gallicus. *Sir T. Mayerne*, 1658.

Archipelago, Present State of the Islands in the. *Bernard Randolph*, 1687.

Archipropheta, sive Johannes Baptista, tragœdia. *Nic. Grimald*, 1548.

Architectonicum Trigonum. *W. Bedwell*, 1612.

Architecture, Abridgment of *Vitruvius*, from the French of M. Perrault.—Elements of. *Sir Hen. Wotton*, 1624.—First and Chief Grounds of. *John Shute*, 1563.—First Book of. *Sebastian Serly*, 1611. *And. Palladio*, 1663.—Mirror of Architecture. *Vincenzo Schamozzi*, 1669.—Parallel of Ancient with Modern. *Roland*

Freart, 1664.—Rule of the Five Orders of. *Jacob Barozzi*, 1646.

Arcis Sam-martinianæ Obsidio. *Jacob Isnard*, 1629.

Arctanni Francorum. See *Ortenburg*.

Arctomastix. *Paul Harris*, 1633.

Arcyte, Palæmon and. *Richard Edwards*, 1566.

Arden of Faversham, Complaint and Lamentation of, [1630], H. 316.—Lamentable and True Tragedy of, 1592, H. 466, I. 11, III. 132; 1597? I. 11; 1599, H. 466; 1633, H. 466, III. 132.

Areopagitica. *J. Milton*, 1644.

Aretina. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1660.

Aretine, Leonard, History of, 1563, II. 14.

Aretophel; or, Funeral Elegy on Walter, Earl of Buccleuche. *George Lauder*, 1634.

Aretus, Bernard. Short history of Valentinus Gentilis the Tritheist, 1696, II. 15.

Aretus, Jacob. Primula Veris, 1612, H. 11.

Argall, John. Introductio ad Artem Dialecticam, 1605, H. 11.

Argall, Richard. See *Aylet*.

Argall, Robert, *of the Inner Temple*. *Gerard Leigh's* Accedens of Armory, 1562, *ded. to*.

Argall, Thomas. *Thos. Edwards'* Cephalus and Procris, 1595, *ded. to*.

Argalus and Parthenia. *H. Glapthorne*, 1639. *F. Quarles*, [1622].—Most Excellent Hist. of, 1672, H. 11; 1691, H. 11, 685; *n.d.*, II. 15.

Argenis. *John Barclay*, 1615.

Argensola, Bartholomeo Leonardo de. Discovery and Conquest of Molucco, &c., 1708, III. 56.

Argentorati. See *Strasburg*.

Argumentum Anti-Normannicum, 1682, II. 15.

Argyle, Agnes Douglas, Countess of. *Sir Wm. Alexander's* Aurora, 1604, *ded. to*.

Argyle, Anne, Countess of. El Alma del incomparable San Augustin Sacada del Cuerpo de sus Confessiones, 1622, III. 9.

Argyle, Archibald, Marquis of, Brief Explanation of the Life of. *C. C.*, 1656, H. 70, II. 678.—Instructions to a Son, 1661, I. 11.—Arraignment of, 1660, H. 11.—Grand Indictment of, 1661, II. 15.—Speech to a Grand Committee, 1646, III. 223.—Speech and Plea, 1661, III. 29.

Argyle, Archibald, 9th Earl of, Case of, 1683, A. 106.—Trial, in No Protestant Plot, 1682, II. 344.

Argyle, John, Duke of. *T. Durfey's* Tales, 1704. *J. Spruel's* Accompt current, 1705, *ded. to*.

Ariadne, Theseus and. *T. Underdowne*, 1566.

Ariana. *Jean Desmarets de Saint Sorlin*, 1636.

Ariodanto and Jeneura, History of. *Peter Beverley*. [1565].

Ariosto. Orlando Furioso, 1591, H. 11; 1607, H. 11, I. 11; 1634, H. 11, I. 11. Abregement, *trans. by* Stewart of Baldyneis, H. 578.—Satires, 1608, H. 11, I. 12.—Seven Planets governing Italy, 1611, H. 12, I. 12.—Two Tales, 1597, H. 12; 1598, I. 12.

Arisbas, Euphues amidst his slumbers. *John Dickenson*, 1594.

Arise and wake, 1557–8, II. 29.

Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher. *Thos. Randolph*, 1630.

Aristophanes Plutus. Hey for Honesty, *trans.* T. Randolph, 1651, H. 12, I. 12.—The World's Idol, *trans.* H. H. B., 1659, H. 12, II. 15.

Aristotle. Complete Master-piece, 1728, II. 15, *translated* [J. Wilkinson], 1547, IV. 4.—Ethics, Prefacio Leonardi Arretini in libros ethicorum, 1479, III. 6. Speculum Questionum Moralium in. . . *John Case*, 1696.—Legacy, *trans.* Solman, [1690], I. 12; 1712, H. 12.—Nature and Disposition of the Days, III. 6.—Œconomica, Commentarius in. *John Case*, 1597.—Politiques, *trans.* by I. D., 1598, II. 115. Observations on. *Sir Rob. Filmer*, 1652.—Problems of, 1595, 1597, 1607, H. 15.—VII. Dialogues. Wyer, *n.d.*, IV. 4.—Alexander's Second Epistle to, *trans.* J. Lydgate, 1652, H. 5.

Arithmetic. Introduction to lerne and reken, 1536, 1537, 1546, H. 12,

—Abacho, 1590.—Baker, Humfrey. 1574.—Barton, W., 1633-4.—B., R., 1655.—Cocker, E., 1678. Decimal Arithmetic, 1685.—Gray, Dionis, 1577.—Harper, John, 1616-7.—Hill, Thos., 1600.—Hodder, Jas., 1668.—Hunt, Nicholas, 1631.—Jager, R., 1651.—Masterson, Thos., 1592.—Meres, Fr., 1597.—Morland, Samuel, 1673.—Moore, Sir Jonas, 1660.—Oughtred, Wm., 1631.—Ramee, P. de la, 1592.—Ramus, Peter, 1591.—Rawlins, Rich., 1656.—Records, R., 1658. Whetstone of Witt, 1557. Ground of Artes, 1543.—Salignac, B., 1616.—Stevin, S., 1608.—Taylor, John, *n.d.*—Webster, Wm., 1634.—Wells, E., 1698.—Wingate, E., 1673.

Arithmetical Jewell. *Wm. Pratt*, 1617.

Arithmetical Militarie Treatise called Strathioticos. *Leonard Digges*, 1579.

Arithmeticon, Enchiridion. *R. Hodges*, 1631.

Arkontorologion, or the Diall of Princes. *A. de Guevara*, 1619.

Arlington, Henry, Lord, Prince Rupert's Letter to, 1673, II. 525.—True Relation of H.M.'s Fleet: a Letter to, 1672, II. 113.—Sketch of the River Nile, 1669, *ded. to*, III. 177.

Arlington, Sir Henry Bennet, Lord. *David Lloyd's* Memoirs, 1713, *ded. to.*

Armado, or Navy of 103 Ships, &c. *John Taylor*, 1627.

Armagh, Archbishop of. *N. Barnard's* Penitent Death of a Woefull Sinner, 1641, *ded. to.*

Armagh. Bloody News from Ireland, by *Jas. Salmon*, 1641.

Armand, Wm., jr. Funeral Elegy upon the death of Sir Geo. Sondes, 1655, I. 393, H. 567.

Armele, St, Life of, I. 474.

Armenio, John, Pietra Celesta, *sold by*, 1658, H. 5.

Armes, Society of, Orders established and agreed upon by, 1616, II. 358.

Armilogia sive Ars Chromocritica. *Sylvanus Morgan*, 1666.

Armin, Robert. Foole upon Foole, 1605, H. 12; 1600, IV. 119.—Italian Taylor and his Boy, 1609, H. 12.—Nest of Ninnies, 1608, H. 12.—Preface to *Gilbert Dugdale's* Practises of Eliz. Caldwell, 1604.—Two Maids of Moreclacke, 1609, H. 12.—Verses in Brief Resolution of a Right Religion. *C. S.*, 1590, H. 528.

Arming of a Christian Warrior. *Hen. Barret*, 1549.

Arminian Doctrines the Doctrines of the Church of England. *Geo. Carleton*, 1626.

Arminian haltered. *T. S.*, 1641, II. 714.—Heresy, The Spy discovering the danger of. *J. Rhodes*, 1628.

Arminian Nunnery, The. 1641, H. 289, I. 228.

Arminian Priests last petition. *Thos. Harbie*, 1642.

Arminianism, The Church of Englands old Antithesis to New. *Wm. Prynne*, 1629.

Arminians. Decree of the States against certain Remonstrants, 1619, II. 418.

Arminii Mactatorum Renata et renovata Petitio. *Thos. Harbie*, 1642.

Arminius, Jas. Life and Death, 1672, II. 669.—Speech of *Sir Dudley Carlton*, touching the Troubles caused by the Doctrine of, 1618.—Just Mans Defence, or the Declaration of the Judgement of, 1657, II. 669.

Armories, Elements of. *Edmund Bolton*, 1610.

Armorius, Johannes. *Contributor to* Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Armorours, Work for. *T. Dekker*, 1609.

Armory, Accedens of. *Gerard Leigh*, 1562.—Works of. *John Bossewell*, 1572.

Armour of God, Dittie exhorting to put on the, 1586, II. 179.

Armour of Proof. *Roger Cotton*, 1596.

Arms, A. B. C. of. *J. T.*, 1616, I. 415.

Arms and Armory, Discourse and Defence of. *Edw. Waterhouse*, 1660.

Arms, Ancient Usage of. *Sir Wm. Dugdale*, 1682.—Book of. *G. Montenay*, 1619.—Book of Honor and, 1590, H. 45.—Maniement. *Jacob. De Gheijn*, 1619.—Exercise of. *J. De Geyn*, 1643.

Arms of England, 1562–3, II. 199.
Arms, Ship of. *Samuel Brasse*, 1653.
Armstrong, Archibald. Archie's Jests, 1660, H. 301.—Archy's Dream, 1641, H. 12, I. 12.—Banquet of Jests, 1633, I. 12; 1639, I. 12.—Verses in *T. Dempster*, Scotia Illustrior, 1620.
Armstrong, Gabriel, and his wife Margaret. *Th. Tuke's* Picture of a True Protestant, 1609, *ded. to.*
Armstrong, Johnny, History of, *n.d.*, H. 12; [1680]. H. 12.—Johnny A.'s Last Good Night, H. 12.—and Nathaniel Musgrave, Ballad of, H. 12.
Armstrong, Sir Thos., Impartial Account of the Behaviour of, 1684, II. 15.—Proceedings against, 1684, II. 15.—Remarkable Observations on, 1684, II. 15.—True Account of the Bringing up of, 1684, II, 15.—True Copy of a Letter from S. J. to, 1684, II. 15.
Army and Navy, Certain Prayers set forth by Authority, for success of, 1597, II. 196.
Army, Argument showing that a Standing, is inconsistent with Free Government, 1597, II. 16.—Argument against a Standing Army rectified, 1697, Part II.; 1697, III. 6.—Argument proving that a small number of Regulated Forces, &c., 1698, III. 6.—Articles and Charge of the, 1648, II. 16.—Case of disbanding the, 1698, III. 6.—Case of a Standing, fairly stated, 1699, III. 6.—Case of the Army truely stated, 1647, II. 16.—Declaration of the, 1648, II. 16.—Declaration of the Faithfull Soldiers of the, 1659, II. 16.—Declaration of the General Council of Officers of the, 1659, II. 16.—Exact and Perfect Relation of the Proceedings of the, under Sir T. Fairfax, 1645, II. 16.—Humble Petition and Address of Officers of the, 1659, II. 16.—Humble Answer of the General Council and Officers of the, 1648, II. 16.—in France, 1591. Letter sent from a Gentleman, &c., II. 195.—Just Vindication of. *A. Warren*, 1647.—Letter to A. B. C. D. E. F., &c., concerning their Arguments against a Standing, 1698, III. 6.—Letter to a Member of Parliament, concerning the "Mariners," 1699, III. 7.—Letter, ballancing the necessity of keeping a Land Force, 1697, III. 6.—Confutation of, 1698, III. 6.—Letter from the author of Argument against a Standing Army, 1697, III. 6.—Petition from several Regiments of the, *n.d.*, IV. 4.—Plea for their Present Practice, 1659, II. 16.—Remembrancer, 1647, II. 16.—Remonstrance and Address of Armies, 1660, II. 16.—Remonstrance, 1648, II. 104.—Short History of Standing Armies in England, 1698, II. 17. Brief Reply to, 1698, III. 6.—Reflections on, 1699, III. 7.—Short Vindication of Marine Regiments, 1699, in answer to "Letter to a Member of Parliament," III. 7.—True Account of Land Forces in England, 1699, III. 7.
Armyne, Sir Wm. *Wm. Wood's* New England's Prospect, 1634, *ded. to.*
Arnalt and Lucenda, Historie of. *Claudius Desainliens*, 1575.
Arnauld, Antoine. Le franc discours, 1602, III. 7.
Arneheim in Gelderland, Tydyngs of a huge chylde born at, 1576, II. 414.
Arnhem, Proclamation . . . with Declarations and Confessions taken at Provincial Synode at, 1618, IV. 156.
Arnold, John, *Bookseller*, 1569, II. 14, 497; 1569–70, II. 173, 318, 657; 1578, H. 49.
Arnold, Mother, *alias* Whitecote, Examination and Confession of, 1575, H. 187.
Arnold, Richard. Names of Bayliffs, Custos, Mayors, and Sheriffs of London, [1502], I. 12, H. 13; [1521], H. 13, I. 12; *n.d.*, H. 13.
Arnold, Richard, and others. *Thos. Prince's* Silken Independent's Snare Broken, 1649, III. 204.
Arnold, Clinton, and Purser, to their Countreymen whatsoever, H. 182.
Arnoldus de Villa Nova. Defence of Age and Recovery of Youth, II. 669.
Arnott, Sir John. *Jas. Maxwell's* Golden Art, 1611, *ded. to.*
Arnoullet, Francois, *Printer at Lyons*, 1586, I. 262.

Arnway, John. Tablet, or Moderation of Charles I., Martyr, 1661, II. 17.
Arnyot, James. *Translated* Plutarch's Lives, 1579.
Arpington, Kent. Strange News from, H. 317.
Arragon. Queen of: Tragi-Comedie. *W. Habington*, 1640.
Arragon, Admirant of, Letter of the Emperor of Germany to the, 1599, II. 246.
Arraignment of lewd, froward and unconstant women. *Jas. Swetnam*, 1615.—of Mr. Persecution Europe, 1645, H. 380.—of the whole Creature. *R. Henderson*, 1631.
Arrais, Edward, *Madeira*. Account of the Tree of Life, in *Roger Bacon's* Cure of Old Age, 1683.
Arran, Arthur Gore, Earl of. Speech to the Scotch Nobility and Gentry, 1689, II. 646.
Arran, James, Earl of. The Neapolitan, trans. *Edw. Spence*, 1683, *ded. to.*
Arras, Description and Map of the Siege of, 1640, II. 232.
Arrest, Process of, Some Reasons . . . for continuance of, 1671, III. 117.
Arretinus, Leonardus. Prefacio in libros ethicorum Aristotelis, 1479, III. 6.
Arrow against all Tyrants and Tyrrany. *Richard Overton*, 1646.
Arrowsmith. The Reformation, Comedy, 1673, I. 13.
Arrowsmith, F. Edmund. True and Exact Relation of Death of Two Catholics, 1737, II. 332.
Arrowsmith, John. *John Hall's* Horæ Vacivæ, 1646, *ded. to.*
Arrowsmith, Steven. Confession and Execution, 1678, I. 342.
Ars Adulandi; or, the Art of Flattery. *U. Fulwood*, 1576.
Ars Aulica. *L. Ducci*, 1607.
Ars Moriendi, [Caxton, 1491], II. 17; [Caxton, 1491?], II. 17; [1503]. I. 494; 1509, I. 494.
Arsanes. Orations against Philip, King of Macedone, II. 17.
Art and Nature join hand in hand. *John Durant*, 1697.—how to know Men. *Sieur De La Chambre*, 1665. —of Shameless Shifting, 1580, II. 557.—of well speaking, 1650, II. 409.
Ar't asleep, Husband. *R. Brathwaite*, 1640.
Artachthos, or a New Book declaring the Assize or Weight of Bread. *J. Penkethman*, 1638.
Artamenes. *G. de Scudery*, 1653.
Artaxerxes Mnemon. Life and Death. *Sa. Clarke*, 1665.
Artemidorus, Dreams, 1558–9, II. 17. —Interpretation of Dreams, *trans.* R. Wood, 1656, H. 13.
Arthington, Henry. Principal Points of Holy Profession, 1607, H. 13.—Seduction of, by *Hacket*, [1592], H. 13.
Arthur, King. Life, Acts, and Death. *J. Leland*, 1582.—History of. *M. Parker*, 1660. *Sir Rich. Blackmore*, 1695.—Ancient Order, Society and Unity laudable of, and his knights. *J. Leland*, 1583.—Assertio inclytissimi Arthurii Regis Britanniæ. *J. Leland*, 1544.—Devise des Armes des Chevaliers de la Table Round, 1590, H. 14.—Great Britain's Glory, Being the History of, *n.d.*, IV. 4.—La Live ou rōmāt, vol. i., IV. 4; 1502; *n.d.*, IV. 4.—Story of, *trans.* Sir Thos. Malory, 1485, H. 13; 1498, H. 13, I. 13; 1529, H. 13, I. 13; 1557, I. 13.—Copland, *n.d.*, H. 13.—East, *n.d.*, H. 13, I. 13; 1634, H. 13, I. 13.
Arthur, King. Opera by *John Dryden*, 1691.
Arthur of Bradley, I. 47.
Arthur of little Brytayn, *trans.* by Lord Berners, *n.d.*, H. 14; 1581, H. 14.
Arthur of Dalgrave, History of Olivaires of Castile and. *Fr. Portonari*, 1695.
Arthusius, Gotardus. Dialogues in English and Malaiane, 1614, I. 13.
Articles, Certain, collected and taken by the Bishops, &c. *Thos. Cartwright*, *n.d.*—concluded at Paris, 24th Feb. 1605, II. 308.—concluded and agreed upon by the Lords, Cardinals, &c., 1619, III. 85.—devised by the holy consent of Kings, 1533, II. 17. —of our Faith, *n.d.*, I. 14.—of Peace, 1605, II. 308.—of Peace, entercourse,

and Commerce, 1630, III. 35.—of Religion. Conference at Westminster, 1539, II. 192.—to be enquired for, 1548, 1559, II. 17; 1562, 1563, 1584, III. 281; 1620, 1625, 1626, II. 18; 1629, II. 427; 1631, II. 17; 1634, II. 427; 1639, II. 18; *n.d.*, II. 326.—Twelve, 1639–40, II. 18.—wherein it is agreed, &c., 1575, II. 18.

Articuli ad narrationes novas pertim formati, 1539, IV. 4.

Artificers, Servants, and Labourers, Ordinal or Statute concerning, [1535], 1551, H. 613.

Artificial Embellishments. *M. S.*, 1665, I. 369.

Artificial Fire, or Coal for rich and poor. *Rich. Gosling*, 1628.

Artificial Waters, This book treateth of all the best, *n.d.*, H. 475.

Artillery, Treatise of. *Tom. Moretti*, 1673.

Artillery Garden. *Thos. Dekker*, 1616.

Artillery Men, Exercise for young, 1642, I. 14.

Artis rationis maxima. *Obadiah Walker*, 1673.

Arts and Sciences, Uncertainty and Vanity of. *H. C. Agrippa*, 1569.

Arts Glory, or Pen-Mans Treasury. *Edw. Cocker*, 1674.—Ground of. *R. Record*, 1543.—Marriage of the. *Barten Holyday*, 1618.

Arundel, Alathea, Countess of. *Junius'* Paintingof the Ancients, 1638, *ded. to.*

Arundel, Elizabeth, Countess of. Life of *St. Anthony* of Padua, 1660, *ded. to.*

Arundel, Henry Fitz-Alan, Earl of. Copy of Letter sent to. *John Bradford*, [1555].—Epitaph, 1579–80, II. 18.—Mourning Ditty on, 1579, H. 14, I. 316.

Arundel, Henry, Earl of. *Aphra Behn's* The City Heiress, 1682. *Henry Keepe's* Monumenta Westmonasteriensia, 1682, *ded. to.*

Arundel, Lady. *Thos. Lodge's* Poor Man's Comfort, *ded. to*, H. 342.—The Idea of a Perfect Princess, 1661, *ded. to*, II. 381.

Arundel, Philip Howard, Earl of. *Sophocles'* Antigone. Interprete Thoma Watsono, 1581, *ded. to.*

Arundel, Thos. Earl of. Life and Actions. *Sir Edward Walker*, 1705.—*Cæsar Oudin's* Spanish Grammar, 1622. *J. Cruso's* Military Instructions, 1632. *W. Oughtred's* Arithi metica, 1631. *A. Vincent's* Discovery of Errors, 1622, *ded. to.*

Arundel, Wm. Fitz-Alan, Earl of. *J. de Voragine's* Golden Legend, 1483, printed at the request of.

Arundel Marbles. Marmora Oxoniensia. *H. Prideaux*, 1676, IV. 5.

Arundell, Mark. Fortune in her Wits. *Fr. De Quevedo*, 1697, *ded. to.*

Arundell, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1616–7, II. 470; 1617, I. 115, III. 193.

Arusiens, Speedy Remedy for the Pestilence, 1569–70, II. 18.

Arviragus and Philicia. *L. Carliell*, 1639.

Arwaker, Edmund. Fons Perennis, 1686, I. 14.—The Vision, 1685, II. 669.—The Vision, Part 2, 1685, III. 7.—Poem in *Aphra Behn's* Lycidus, 1688.

As I did heare saie: Ballad, 1581, II. 389.—As I me walked my selfe all lone, 1562–63, II. 29.—As the kynde of the owle ys all by nyghte, 1564–65, II. 30.

Ascham, Anthony. Astronomy, 1552, H. 15.—Confusions and Revolutions of Government, 1648, II. 18; 1649, III. 7.—Little Herbal. *Powell*, 1550, H. 15. *King*, 1550, H. 15, I. 14, IV. 5.—Prognostication and Almanack, 1550, 1555, 1557, H. 15; Prognostication, 1552, H. 15.—State and disposition of the World, 1558, H. 15.

Ascham, Margaret. Dedication to *Roger Ascham's* Schoolmaster, 1570.

Ascham, Roger. Affairs and State of Germany, [1570–71], II. 38.—Familiarum Epistolarum libri tres, [1576], II. 38; 1578, II. 38; 1581, II. 38; 1590, II. 38; 1703, IV. 5.—Schoolmaster, 1570, 1573, 1589, H. 15.—Toxophilus, 1545, 1571, 1589, H. 15.—Stanzas in *G. Blundeville's* Three Morall Treatises.—Poem upon, in *G. Haddon's* Lucubrationes, 1567.

Ascuns Nouell cases, &c. *Sir Robert Brooke*, 1578.

Asgill, John. Argument . . . Covenant of Eternal Life, 1706, III. 7.—Essay on a Registry, 1698, III. 7. Some Reflections on, 1698, III. 307.—His Plagiarism detected, 1696, II. 19.—The Country-man's argument against, *J. Crabb*, 1702.

Ash, Henry, *Printer at Dort*, 1639, III. 183.

Ashbourner, Conference of the Devil with, in *Jas. Dalton's* Strange and true relation, 1647.

Ashburnham, John. Journal of the Voyage of the young Prince Frederick Henry, Prince of Bohemia, 1623, I. 172.

Ashburnham, John Smith, *alias*. Execution of, 1684, II. 364.

Ashe, John. Answers to divers scandals. Answers of the purchasers of the Lands of late Sir J. Stawel, 1654, II. 580.—Second Letter to Wm. Lenthall, 1647, IV. 5.

Ashe, Simeon. Continuation of True Intelligence from the North, 1644, II. 669, III. 7. — Gray Hayres crowned with Grace, 1655, H. 15, I. 14.—Particular Relation of the several removes, &c., sent by Wm. Goode to, 1644, IV. 43.—Preface to *Edw. Rayner's* Considerations on Marriage, 1657.—Sermon *on Jeremiah Whitaker*, 1654, H. 15.—and *Wm. Goode*. Continuation of Intelligence from the Earl of Manchester, 1644, IV. 5.

Ashe, Thomas. Fasciculus Florum, 1618, III. 8.

Ashfield, Sir Edmund. *Hen. Peacham's* Graphice, 1612, *ded. to*.

Ashley, Anthony, Lord. The Monk's Hood Pull'd off, 1671, *ded. to*, III. 162.

Ashley, Anthony. *Trans.* of Luke Wagenar's Mariner's Mirror, [1588].

Ashley, Sir Francis. *Ralph Crane's* Handful of Celestial Flowers, 1653, *ded. to*.

Ashley, Sir John. Account of Engagement at Sea, 1690, II. 648.

Ashley, Robert. Translated *L. Le Roy*, Of the Interchangeable Course, 1594. *V. Malvezzi*, Il Davide Perseguitato, 1637. *Du Bartas*, L'Uranie, &c., 1599. *Almansor's* Life and Death, 1627.—Published *C. Borri's* Cochin China, 1633.

Ashmole, Elias. Collections turned into Verse, H. 15.—Sol in Ascendente, 1660, H. 15.—Sonnet "to Mr. Bowden," 1648, H. 15.—Theatrum Chemicum Brit., 1652, H. 5, I. 6.—Verses in *Sir Geo. Wharton's* Ephemeris, 1685.—Way to Bliss, H. 5.—Memoirs. *C. Burman*, 1717, II. 19. —*J. Rothman's* Keiromantia, 1652, and *R. Saunders'* Physiognomy, 1671, *ded. to*.

Ashmore, John. *Translated* Odes of *Horace*, 1621.

Ashrea. *Edward Manning*, 1665.

Ashton, Col. Relation of his great and wondrous victory, 1643, II. 332, 706. —His Great Victory at Appleby, 1648, II. 640.

Ashton, Mr. Copy of Paper delivered to the Sheriff at his execution, 1690, II. 647, IV. 177.

Ashton, Peter. Translated *Paul Jovius'* Turkes Chronicles, 1546.

Ashurst, Sir H. Remarks upon the Life of Nathaniel Heywood, 1695, III. 8.—Two Addresses from Massachussets . . . presented to H. M. by, 1689, III. 158.

Ashwell, John. Letters to the Bishop of London, 1527, I. 14.

Ashwood, Henry. Verses in *Du Bartas*, The Three Days Creation, 1604.

Asia. By *John Ogilby*, 1673.—History of. *Sam. Purchas*, 1613.—Travels: *G. B. De Burgo*, [1686]. *R. Flecknoe*, [1656]. *Sir Thos. Herbert*, 1634. *J. Mocquet*, 1696.

Askame, Richard. *Homer's* Iliad, *trans.* A. H[all], 1581, *ded. to*.

Aske, James. Elizabetha Triumphans, 1588, H. 16.

Askel, Leonard, *Printer*, 1562, H. 585; 1565, IV. 21.

Askew, Anne. I am a woman poor and blind, I. 14.—*Rob. Crowley's* Confutation of 13 Articles, 1548, II. 686.

Asladowne, Thos. Copy of a Letter from the Hague, 1642, H. 16, I. 14.

Asperne, J., *Bookseller*, [1700], II. 365.

Aspinwell, Wm. Published *J. Cotton's* Abstract of Laws and Government, 1655.

Aspley, John. Speculum Nauticum, 1624, II. 19.

Aspley, W., *Bookseller, Tigers Head Paules Church-yard,* 1599, H. 468, II. 80, 312; 1600, H. 148, 549, II. 474; 1602, H. 144; 1603, H. 694, 380, I. 23, 233, III. 117; 1604, H. 378, I. 2, 280, 282, III. 84; 1605, H. 379; 1606, I. 59, II. 559; 1607, H. 82; 1608, H. 82, I. 203; 1609, H. 546, II. 269; 1611, II. 623; 1612, IV. 138; 1613, I. 289, III. 250; 1614, I. 328; 1620, II. 118; 1623, A. 266; 1630, II. 118; *n.d.*, H. 246, 692.

Ass, Doctrine of the. *Lewis Griffin,* 1661.

Ass, The Golden. *Lucius Apuleius,* 1566.

Ass, Nobleness of the. *D. Heinsius,* 1595.

Ass upon Asse. *Leon. Blunt,* 1661.

Assada, Island of. *Rob. Hunt,* 1653.

Assarino, Luca. La Stratonica, [*trans.* J. Burbery], 1651, II. 19.

Assemblee Generale des Colonnels, &c., Remonstrance faicte en l', 1690, II. 228.

Assembly, The. *A. Pitcairn,* 1722.

Assembly a Poyssy, True account of the doings of, concerning Religion. *Nich. Gallasius,* [1562].

Assembly of Divines at Westminster, Modest offer to, 1644, II. 125.—Directions of the Lords and Commons after advice with the, 1645, II. 456.

Assembly of the Church of Scotland, General. Acts, 1638–49; 1682, II. 548.—Declaration . . . Heads of Doctrine of that Kirk, 1642, II. 539.—Declaration and Brotherly Exhortation of, 1647, II. 540.—Declaration . . . Resolutions for Religion, 1648, II. 541.—Declaration . . . Present Public Proceedings, [1648], II. 541.—Directions concerning Worship, 1647, II. 541.—Humble Petition, 1642, II. 539.—Humble Representation to Parliament, 1648, II. 541.—Protestation of, 1638, II. 538.—Remonstrance of, 1643, II. 540.—Solemn and Seasonable Warning to Noblemen, &c., 1645, II. 540.—Solemn and Seasonable Warning to Estates and Degrees of Persons, 1646, II. 540.—Solemn Acknowledgment of Publick Sins, with Two Acts of, 1648, II. 541.—True Narration of Proceedings of. *Bp. David Lyndesay,* 1621, III. 150.

Assembly Man. *Sir John Birkenhead,* 1662–3.

Asses, Discovery of divers sorts of, 1642, H. 16.

Assessing for the Defence of the King, &c., Ordnance and Declaration concerning, 1642, II. 446. — for the Defence of the King, &c., Ordnance and Declaration and Votes of the Lords and Commons on, 1642, II. 453.—of Members of Parliament, Ordnance for, 1643, II. 455.—of Men of Ability, Two Ordnances for, 1642, II. 712.

Assessment of Parishes, Ordnance and Declaration for, 1642, II. 454.

Assheley, Mr., Epitaph of. *Hen. Towers,* 1655–6, H. 612.

Assheton, Ralph. *John Bennet's* Madrigalls, 1599, *ded. to.*

Assheton, W. Proposal for Benefit of Widows of Clergymen, 1699, IV. 119.—Account of the Advantages, 1710, IV. 119.

Assize of Bread, [1528], H. 16, I. 474.—Wyer, [1540], H. 16, I. 14, II. 19.—Colwell, *n.d.*, H. 16.—Jackson, [1575], H. 16; [1580], H. 16; 1597, H. 16, II. 670; 1600, I. 474; 1610, I. 475; 1621, H. 16; 1626, H. 16, II. 19; 1630, H. 16, I. 475; 1636, II. 19; 1638, III. 8; 1661, H. 16; 1670, I. 475; 1671, III. 8; 1684, III. 8; 1698, III. 8.

Assize of Bread, Artachthos, or a new book declaring the. *John Penkethman,* 1638.

Assizes, Bloody. *Sir Geo. Jeffreys,* 1689.—holden in Parnassus. *Geo. Wither,* 1645.—Proceedings concerning time of holding Summer, 1660, II. 109.

Association, Addresses importing an abhorrence of an, 1682, II. 346.

Association, Treaty of, made by the Prince of Conde, 1562, II. 226.
Astell, Ralph. Vota, Non Bella, 1660, II. 19.
Astianax and Polixena, Notable History of. *John Partridge*, 1566.
Astley, Dr., *Warden of All Souls. Sir Miles Sandys*, First Part of a work, 1634, *ded. to.*
Astley, Hugh, *Bookseller at St. Mamus Corner*, 1588, H. 453, I. 325; 1596, I. 307; 1600, H. 43; 1607, II. 427; 1608, I. 406.
Astley, John. Art of Riding, 1584, I. 15.
Astley, Margaret, Wife of John. *Edmund Southern*, on Bees, 1593, *ded. to.*
Aston, Ed. Translated *J. Boemus'* Manners, &c. of all Nations, 1611.
Aston, Jayes, *wife of Sir Edward. Barnaby Rich's* Adventures of Brusanus, 1592, *ded. to.*
Aston, John, *Bookseller*, 1637, H. 273; 1638, H. 675; 1641, II. 444; 1642, H. 298, II. 692.
Aston, Sir Thos. To the Hon. Court of Parliament, 1641, II. 120.—Intercepted Letter of Sir Edward Fitton to. In Severall Letters, &c., 1642, II. 345.
Aston, Sir Walter. *M. Drayton's* Legend of the Great Cromwell, 1607. Poems, 1605. *John Fletcher's* Faithfull Shepherdess, *ded. to.*
Astræa, History of. *H. D'Urfe*, 1620.—Hymns of. *Sir John Davies*, 1599.—Redux. *John Dryden*, 1600.
Astræa's Tears. *R. Brathwaite*, 1641.
Astrolabe, Paraphrase de l'. *Jas. Bassandyne*, 1555.
Astrologaster. *John Melton*, 1620.
Astrologer Anatomized. *B. Pererius*, 1661.
Astrologia accusata pariter et condemnata. *John Raunce*, 1650.—Restaurata. *Wm. Ramsay*, 1653.
Astrologiæ, Anima. *Guido Donatus*, 1676. *Wm. Lilly*, 1676.—Observationes. *Rich. Edlyn*, [1658].
Astrological Addition. *Rich. Harvey*, 1583.—Discourse. *Rich. Harvey*, 1582. *Roger Hall*, 1682. *Sir Chr. Heydon*, 1650. Confutation of an. *Thos. Heth*, 1583. Predictions. *John Gadbury*, 1679. *Wm. Lilly*, 1648. *John Partridge*, 1685.
Astrologicus, Nuncius. *J. Gadbury*, 1660.
Astrologomania. *G. C.*, 1624, I. 62.
Astrology, Admonition against. *John Calvin*, [1560].—Brief Introductions. *John Jordaine*, 1558.—Christian. *Wm. Lilly*, 1647.—Defectio Genitررarum. *John Partridge*, 1697.—Judicial, Defence of. *Sir Chr. Heydon*, 1603.—Judicial, Treatise against. *J. Chamber*, 1601.—Judicial, Vanity and Impiety of. *Francis Crow*, 1690.—Judicial, or Star Prophet anatomiz'd and dissected. *J. S.*, 1675, II. 529.—Knavery of, 1680, II. 599.—Marrow of. *R. Kirby and J. Bishop*, 1684.—Use and Abuse of, 1686, II. 654.
Astro-Meteorologica. *J. Goad*, 1686.
Astronomia Britannica. *V. Wing*, 1669.
Astronomia Instaurata. *V. Wing*, 1656.
Astronomica, Logistica. *V. Wing*, 1656.
Astronomy. *Th. Blundeville*: His Exercises, 1594.—Book of Demands of the Science and Philosophy of, H. 43.—Book of Knowledge appertaining to. *Godfridus, n.d.*—Difference of. *Godfridus, n.d.*—Mystery of, *Wm. Bagwell*, 1673.—Principles of, 1640, H. 459.—Principles of. *And. Borde; D. Newhouse*, 1685; *G. Sinclair*, 1688.—System of Ancient. *Manilius*, 1697.—Treatise of. *A. Ascham*, 1552.—and Geography, Tutor to. *W. Blaeu*, 1654.
Astrop, Brief account of the virtue of the Wells of, 1668, II. 710.
Astrophel and Stella. *Sir P. Sidney*, 1591.
Astry, Sir James. Translated *Don Saavedra Faxadô's* Royal Politician, 1700.
Astry, Thomas. True Relation of a Young Man, 1671, II. 670.
Astwood, James, *Bookseller*, 1691, I. 197.
Astwood, John, *Printer*, 1695, II. 491; 1696, I. 194.

Asylum Veneris. *D. Tuvil*, 1616.
Atalanta. The Golden Apple: Ballad, 1568, II. 19.—No man could get, by running: Ballad, 1569–70, II. 19.
Athanasius, History of his Life and Actions. *N. B.*, 1664, II. 22.
Atheism, Anatomy of, 1694, II. 670.
Atheism dismantled. *Patrick Scott*, 1622.—confuted. *R. Cudworth's* Intellectual System, 1678.
Atheist, The. *Thos. Otway*, 1684.
Atheistical Deism, Satyr against. *Mungo Craig*, 1696.
Atheists Tragedy. *C. Tourneur*, 1611.
Athens, Account of a late Voyage to. *M. Guillatière*, 1676.
Athens, Plague of. *Thos. Spratt*, 1667.
Atherton, Bp. John. Life and Death, 1641, H. 16, II. 19.—Penitent Death of a Woeful Sinner. *Nich. Barnard*, 1641.—Case of, fairly represented against N. Barnard, 1710, II. 19.
Atkin, John. *Alex. Roberts'* Treatise on Witchcraft, 1616, *ded. to.*
Atkins, Alderman. Speech in the Rump Parliament, 1660, III. 215.
Atkins, Mrs., of Warwick, Strangely carried away from her house: In Prodigious and Tragical History, &c., 1652, H. 316.
Atkins, Mrs. Mary. *Thos. Worden's* Types Unveiled, 1664, *ded. to.*
Atkins, Maurice, *Bookseller*, 1672. I. 71; 1674, II. 148: 1684, IV. 151.
Atkins, Richard, Copy of a Double Letter sent from Rome concerning the Death of, 1581, I. 15, 293, III. 166.
Atkins, Richard and Edward, *Printed by the Assigns of*, 1679, I. 40; 1684, III. 250.
Atkins, Wm., *Bookseller, Leicester*, 1684, IV. 157.
Atkinson, Francis. *Joshua Poole's* English Parnassus, 1657, *ded. to.*
Atkinson, Henry, *Bookseller at Staple Inn Gate, Holborn*, 1657, I. 245; 1659, II. 328.
Atkinson, Nicholas. A Joyful Sonnet, 1588, H. 16.—Song: Ye Treacherie of ye wicked, 1586, H. 16.—Youthe's Witte, 1580, H. 16.
Atkyns, Richard. The Original and Growth of Printing, 1664, H. 483.
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Defence of Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689, II. 19.—Power of dispensing with Penal Statutes, 1689, IV. 119.
Atkyns, Wm., *of Gray's Inn.* Verses in *Jas. Shirley's* Traytor, 1635.
Atlantis, The New, 1687, II. 19.
Atlas, Le Grand. *Jean Blaeu*, 1667.—The New, 1698, III. 8.—The Sea, 1670, II. 19.
Atlas Minimus. *John Seller*, 1715.
Atlas under Olympus. *Wm. Austin*, 1664.
Atrebati. See *Arras.*
Atropoion Delion. *Thos. Newton*, 1603.
Attemborg, Count. Journal of the Voyage of Prince Frederick Henry, 1623, I. 172.
Atterbury, Bp., R. Bentley's Dissertations on Phalaris, by *Hon. C. Boyle*, 1698, written by, II. 675.—*J. Milton's* Paradise Lost, 1688, II. 397.
Attersoll, Wm. Stanzas in *Edw. Topsell's* Reward of Religion, 1597.
Attey, John. Book of Ayres, 1622, H. 16.
Attica, Archæologia. *Francis Rous*, 1658.
Attorney's Academy. *Thos. Powell*, 1623.
Attorney's Almanack. *Thos. Powell*, 1627.
Attowell, Geo. Francis New Jig, [1610], H. 17; [1612], II. 20; Second Part, H. 17.
Attraction by Suction. *Robert Boyle's* Tracts, 1674.
Attractive, The New. *Robert Norman*, 1581.
Attwood, Wm., Case of, 1703, IV. 119.
Atwell, Geo. Faithfull Surveyor, 1662, I. 15.
Atwell, Hugh, *Servant to Prince Charles.* Funeral Elegy. *Wm. Rowley*, 1621, H. 525.
Atwood, Wm. Caveat for the Orthodox Christian, 1662, I. 15.—Superiority and Direct Dominion of the Imperial Crown of England, &c., 1704, IV. 5.
Aubigny, Remonstrance faite au Roy d'Escosse . . . sur les practiques de, 1582, II. 307.
Aubin, Penelope. Moral Vertue Delineated, 1726, I. 15.

Aubrey, Mrs. Jane. Hymens Præludia, 1659, *ded. to*, I. 65.
Aubrey, John. Miscellanies, 1696, II. 670; 1721, I. 15.
Auchinleck Press, 1816, H. 29.
Auchor, Sir Anthony. Breviat cronicle, 1652, *ded. to*, I. 86.
Audi Filia. *Doctor Avila*, 1620.
Audley, Lady Alicia. *Thos. Tuke's* New Essays, 1614, *ded. to.*
Audeley, Mistress Amy. *Francis Rous'* Thule, 1598, *ded. to.*
Audley, Bp. Edmond. *Paul Busshe's* Exposition of Misery, 1525, *ded. to.*
Audley, Lady Eleanor. Amend, Amend, 1643, I. 15. — Apocalypsis Jesu Christi, 1644, I. 16.—Appeal to the High Court of Parliament, 1641, II. 20.—Before the Lords Second Coming, 1650, II. 20.—Day of Judgements Model, 1646, I. 16.—Elijah the Tishbites Supplication, 1650, II. 20.—Given to the Elector, Prince Charles of the Rhyne, 1633, I. 15.—Great Britaine's Visitation, 1645, I. 16.—Of Errors joind with God's Word, 1645, I. 16.—Prayer or Petition for Peace, 1644, 1645, I. 16.—Prophecy against the Roman Catholic Religion, 1633, H. 17.—Prophecy, 15 Sept. 1645, I. 344.—Revelation Interpreted, 1646, I. 16.—Samsons Fall, 1642, I. 16.—Strange and Wonderful Prophecies, 1649, H. 17, I. 15.—To the Handmaid of the Holy Spirit, 1646, I. 16.—Word of God to the City of London, 1644, I. 16.
Audley, Henry. The Court Convert, [1670], I. 16.
Audley, Hugh. The Way to be Rich, 1662, I. 16.
Audley, Jas., *Earl of Castlehaven*. See *Castlehaven*.
Audley, Lady Lucia. *Samuel Brandon's* Vertuous Octavia, 1598, *ded. to.*
Aufield, W. French Grammar, 1634, II. 20, III. 158.
Augurs, Masque of. *Ben Jonson*, 1621.
Augsburg, *printed*, 1550, I. 488; 1559, IV. 66,
Augsburg *Printers*. H. Steyner, 1537; Hans Zimmerman, 1566.
Augusta, *printed*, 1614, III. 278; 1617, I. 30.
Augusta Lacrimans. *Elkanah Settle*, 1699.
Augusta Taurinorum. See *Turin.*
Augusta Vindelicorum. See *Augsburg.*
Augustine, Saint, Account of, in An Answer to a Book, &c., 1687, IV. 147.—Confessions, 1620, II. 20.—Confessions, *trans.* S. T. M., 1638, III. 9.—Confessions, *trans.* Wm. Wats, 1650, II. 20; 1631, III. 9.—Confessions, collegida por la Dona Anna Condessa de Argyl, 1622, III. 9.—Exegesis in Canonem divi Augustini recēs ædita. *R. Richardson*, 1530.—Glass of Vaine Glory, *trans.* W. P., 1585, H. 7; 1600, H. 685.—Godly Meditations. Day, *n.d.*, II. 20. — Goodly Narrative, *trans.* J. Lidgate, 1525, H. 17.—Heavenly Meditations, 1581, 1600, III. 8.—Introduction to the Love of God, *trans.* R. Fletcher, 1581, H. 17.—Manual, *trans.* T. Rogers, 1591, III. 9.—Meditations, 1655, II. 20.—Of the City of God, *trans.* J. H[ealy], 1610, II. 20. — Predestination of Saints, *trans.* Nich. Lesse, 1554, III. 8.—Select Certain Prayers, 1574, III. 8; 1575, III. 8; 1577, II. 20; 1585, I. 475; 1586, II. 20.—Short Relation of Divine Miracles, *trans.* P. W., 1608, I. 16.—Twelve Steppes of Abuses, *trans.* N. Lesse, 1550, III. 8.—His Religion. *Alex. Cooke*, 1623.
Augustine, Wm. *John Day's* Parliament of Bees, 1641, *ded. to.*
Augustus; or, An Essay of those means and counsels, whereby the Commonwealth of Rome was altered, [by P. Heylin], 1632, I. 16.
Augustus, Emperor. Two Speeches. *Dion Cassius*, 1673.
Augustus Anglicus, 1690, I. 82.
Aula Lucis. *S. N.*, 1652, II. 411.
Aulicus Coquinariæ. [By W. Sanderson], 1650, II. 310.
Aulularia. *Plautus, n.d.*
Aumale, Duke of, True discourse of the discomfiture of the, *n.d.*, H. 685; 1589, H. 17.
Aurelia. *G. Whetstone*, 1593.
Aurelio and Isabella, History of, 1556, H. 535.

Aurelio et Isabella, Histoire de, 1608, I. 17.

Aurelio et Isabella, Le jugement Damour, auquel est l'histoire de, II. 20.

Aurelio e Isabella, Historia di. *Juan de Flores*, 1547.

Aurelius, Abr. Epithalamium in Nuptias Frederici et Elizabethæ, 1613, H. 17, 183.

Aureng-Zebe: Tragedy. *John Dryden*, 1676.

Aurich *Printer*. Jan Troost, 1541.

Aurifaber, John. Edited *Martin Luther's* Colloquia Mensalia, 1652. —and others. True history of the christian departing of Martin Luther, 1546, IV. 61.

Aurik, Jacob, *Printer*, *Emdom*, 1534, IV. 56.

Aurora. *Wm. Alexander*, *Earl of Stirling*, 1604.

Aurora; or, A Dawn of Daylight, 1648, I. 17.

Aurora and the Prince, *P. de Montalvan*, 1647.

Aurorata. *Thos. Prujean*, 1644.

Auroy, Pet., *Printer*, *Douay*, 1631, IV. 9.

Aurum Reginæ. *Wm. Prynne*, 1668.

Auryk. See *Aurich*.

Ausonius. Moral Precepts, *trans.* J. M., 1605, II. 20.

Auspicante Jehova. *N. Breton*, 1597.

Austen, Cyrill, *executed*. The Crying Murder, &c., 1624, III. 234.

Austen, Ralph. Observation upon Sir F. Bacon's Natural History, 1658, III. 9.

Austerius, Justus. Bewayling of the Peace of Germany, 1635, II. 20.

Austin, Anthony, son of Sir Jas. Austin, Upon the Death of. *Wm. Austin*, 167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Austin, Henry. See *H. A.*

Austin, Robert, and Andrew Coe, *Printers*, 1643, H. 63, 667, II. 327.

Austin, Robert, *Printer in the Old Baily*, 1644, H. 667, I. 463; 1645, H. 667, I. 358, III. 119; 1646, H. 456, II. 366; 1647, H. 90, 508, I. 378, 463, II. 682, III. 95; 1648, H. 171, 668, I. 463; 1649, I. 463; 1653, H. 669; 1656, II. 250; *n.d.*, H. 310, II. 102, I. 241.

Austin, Saint. See *Augustine*.

Austin, St., of Abingdon. Myrrour of the Chyrche, 1521, I. 475. Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 5.

Austin, Samuel, the elder. Urania, 1629, H. 17.

Austin, Samuel, *yr.* The King's Disguise, [1646–7], I. 89.—Naps upon Parnassus, 1658, H. 17.—Panegyric on Charles II., 1661, H. 17, I. 17. —Two Exact Characters, I. 17.—Verse and Prose, I. 17.

Austin, Wm., *of Gray's Inn*. Anatomy of Pestilence, 1666, H. 17.—Atlas under Olympus, 1664, H. 17.—On the Death of Ant. Austin, 167$\frac{6}{7}$, H. 18.—Triumphus Hymenæus, 1662, II. 670, IV. 5.

Austin, Wm., *of Lincoln's Inn*. Certain Devout Meditations, 1637, II. 21.—Devotionis Augustinianæ Flamma, 1635, I. 17.—Gratiæ Theatrales, 1662, *ded. to.*—Hæc Homo, 1637, I. 17.—Translated *Cicero's* Cato Major, 1648.

Australe, Iter; attempting something upon the happy return of Charles II., 1660, H. 94.

Australe, Iter, a Reginensibus. *Thos. Bispham*, 1658.

Australia. Arcano del Mare di *Roberto Dudleo* Duca di Northumbria, 1646–47.

Australis (Terra). Isle of Pines, or a last discovery of a fourth Island near Terra Australis Incognita. *H. C. Van Sloetten*, 1668.—Mundus Alter et Idem. *Jos. Hall*, 1605. —New Discovery of Terra Incognita Australis. *Jacques Sadeur*, 1693. —Terra Australis Incognita, 1617, II. 169; [c. 1720], H. 18.

Austria. News from Vienna, 1566, III. 9.—Relation of all matters done in, 1618–19, II. 309.—The Supplication, 1543, III. 9.—Travels. *Edward Brown*, 1673.

Authoris, De Usu. *Thos. Horne*, 1639.

Authoritate Verbi Dei, De. *Alex. Hales*, 1542.

Authors, Petition in behalf of ancient and authentique. *Joseph Webbe*, 1623.

Auto-chelasmata. *Jos. Hall*, 1634.

Auto-machia. *Joshua Sylvester, n.d.*
Ave Cæsar. God Save the King, 1603, H. 296.
Avenagoras. Resurrection of the Dead. Trans. *R. Porder*, 1573, II. 21.
Avenar, John. Enemy of Security, 1580, I. 475; 1611, III. 9.
Avenet, Wife of Alex., *Lord Mayor of London*, Epitaph on death of. *John Philip*, 1570, H. 457.
Averell, Wm. Dyall for Dainty Darlings, 1584, H. 18, I. 18.—Charles and Julia, 1580, H. 349; 1581, H. 685, I. 18.—Four Notable histories, 1590, H. 18, I. 18; II. 670.—Marvellous Combat of Contrarities, 1588, H. 18, I. 18.—Special Remedy against the furious force of lawless love, 1579, H. 18.—Wonderful and Strange News from Suffolk and Essex, 1583, H. 18.
Avian. Fables. See *Æsop.*
Avila, Doctor. Audi Filia, 1620, I. 18.
Avisa. *Hen. Willoughby*, 1594.
Avon, E., Faithful Narrative of the strange appearance of, 1674, H. 677.
Avon, River, Benefits of making navigable the. *Jas. Hely*, 1672.
Avona, by *R. G.*, 1675, II. 695.
Avril, Father. Travels, 1693, III. 9.
Avvray, Guillaume, *Printer, Paris*, 1595, I. 142; 1604, I. 233.
Awake all faythfull English hartes, 1586, II. 199.—Awake, O thou man mortall, 1564, II. 29.—O England, 1660, II. 202.
Awakening Warning to the Wofull World. *P. Serarius*, 1662.
Away with't quoth Washington, 1660, H. 118.
Awbrey, John. *James Cole's* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*
Awdeley, John, *Printer in Little Britain Street, Great St. Bartholomew's.* Cruel Assault of God's Fort, H. 18.—Ditty on Prayer, H. 18.—Epitaph on John Viron, H. 18, I. 18.—Fraternity of Vagabonds, 1565, H. 18; 1575, H. 18; 1603, H. 18.—Eccles. xx., Remember Death, 1569, H. 18, I. 18—Wonders of England, 1559, H. 18.—*Works printed by.* 1559, H. 18; 1560, H. 473. I. 55. 214, II. 657; 1560–61, II. 588, 614; 1561, H. 128, I. 308; 1562–3, II. 221, 623; 1563, II. 692; 1563–4, II. 614; 1565, H. 18; 1566, H. 157, 226, 662, II. 12, 246, 657, III. 9; 1568, H. 315, A. 209; 1569, H. 18, 342, 476, I. 18, 146; 1570, H. 315, 320, 342, 542, I. 35, 247, 379, II. 537; 1570–71, II. 192; 1571, H. 23, 379, I. 20; 1572, III. 289; 1573. II. 13; 1574, H. 534; 1575, H. 18, 586, II. 146, III. 49; 1581–2, H. 463; *n.d.*, H. 18, 250, 538, I. 18, 342.
Awfeeld, Thos. Life and End, 1585, H. 180.
Awl, Sil. More News from Rome, 1666, II. 486.
Axe at the Root of Professors Miscarriages. *Thos. Mall*, 1668.
Aylesbury, Robt., Earl of. *Sir W. Dugdale's* Ancient Usage of Ensigns of Honour, 1682. *Xenophon's* Kyrou Paideia, *trans.* Fr. Digby, 1685, *ded. to.*
Aylet, Robert. A Wife not ready made, but bespoken, 1653, H. 19.—Devotions, 1655, H. 19.—Divine and Moral Speculations, 1654, H. 19.—Joseph, 1623, H. 18, A. 164.—Peace with her Four Gardens, 1622, H. 18.—Song of Songs, Bride's Ornaments, &c., 1621, H. 11, I. 11 (wrongly attributed to Richard Argall in the text).—Susanna, 1622, H. 18.—Thrift's Equipage, 1622, H. 18.
Aylmer, Brabazon, *Bookseller at the Three Pigeons, near the Royal Exchange*, 1673, IV. 68; 1674, II. 482, I. 238; 1682, III. 161; 1683, III. 29, 66; 1687, IV. 147; 1688, I. 484; 1695, II. 591; 1696, II. 601; 1697, III. 198; 1699, III. 77, IV. 119.
Aylmer, Bp. *Hen. Peacham's* Garden of Eloquence, 1577, *ded. to.*
Aylofte, Capt. Published *Sir Chas. Sedley's* Miscellaneous Works, 1702.
Aylworth, Thos. Massacre of Money, 1602, H. 1, I. 18.
Aymon, Four Sons of. Caxton, [1489], H. 19; 1504, H. 19, III. 9; 1598–9, II. 21.
Ayre, Wm. Translated *Tasso's* Amintas, 1740.

Ayres, Major John. *John Seddon's* Penman's Paradise, [1700], *ded. to.*

Ayres, John. The Accomplished Clerk, *n.d.*, A. 261.—Tutor to Penmanship, *n.d.*, A. 261.

Ayres, Philip. Lyric Poems, 1687, I. 19.—Revengeful Mistriss, 1696, I. 19.—Translated *De Salis Barbadillo's* Fortunate Fool, 1670.

Ayscough, Wm., *Bookseller in Bridlesmithgate, Nottingham*, 1714, I. 319.

Ayscu, Edward. Historie, contayning the Warres, &c., between England and Scotland, 1607, I. 19.

Ayscue, Sir George, Great victory obtained by General Drake and, 1652, H. 278.—Great and Bloody fight at sea between the Holland Fleet and, 1652, II. 550.

Ayton, Sir Robert. In Obitum Thomæ Rhœdi, 1623, H. 19.—Basia, 1605, H. 686.—Lusus in Funere Raphaelis Thorii, 1626, H. 19.—Poems, I. 19.—Some few English and Scotts Amorous Poems, H. 19.—Verses in *Sir Wm. Alexander's* Monarchick Tragedies, 1604.—*D. Echlin's* Perivrivm Officiosum, 1626. *Geo. Simotto's* Theater of Planetary Hours, 1631, *ded. to.*

Azariah, Tragical history of, 1568–9, II. 21.—and Hushai, 1682, II. 21.

Azores, Isle of, Report of the fight about the, 1591, H. 182.

B.

B., A. Life of St. Thomas Becket, 1639, II. 21.

B., A., *Novice.* Mutatus Polemo, 1650, III. 10.

B., A. [Robt. Earl of Essex]. Preface to *Tacitus*, End of Nero, 1591, II. 590.

B., A. Translated *Heinsius*, Nobleness of the Ass, 1595. *Lessius*, Rawleigh, his Ghost, 1681. *Dauney's* Memoirs of the Court of France, 1697.

B., A. *John Wilson's* Andronicus Commenius, 1664, *ded. to.*

B., A., and M. L., *Booksellers*, 1624, H. 459, 189.

B., A., and Z. W. Demonstration . . . Latin Tongue, 1669, II. 21.

B., A. D. Court of . . . James I., 1619, I. 20.

B., Sir B., *Knt.*, Poem to, 1682, II. 363.

B., Sir B. *Maffæus*, Fuga Sæculi, 1632, *ded. to.*

B., B., and J. M., *Printers*, 1694, IV. 139.

B., C. Address to the Hon. City of London, 1681, II. 21.—Religio Laici, 1683, II. 21.

B., C., *Gent.* Short Method of Physick, 1659, III. 10.

B., C., *Printer and Bookseller*, 1578, H. 503; 1584–5, II. 462; 1585, A. 268 (compare *Christopher Barker*); 1682, H. 641, III. 314; *n.d.*, *in Pye-Corner*, H. 353.

B., D. Honourable State of Matrimony, 1685, II. 670.

B., D., *Gent.* Discourse of Minerals, in *Sir H. Platt's* Jewell House, 1653.

B., D., *Bookseller*, 1671, II. 202; 1702, II., 365.

B., E. Rules for children to write by: in New Book of Copies, 1597, II. 685.

B., E. Faithful Testimony for God and my Country, 1664, III. 10.

B., E. Rosarys of the B. Virgin Mary, &c., 1725, I. 20.

B., E. Verses in *Rob. Chamberlaine's* Swaggering Damsell, 1640. *Thos. Nabbes*, Unfortunate Mother, 1640.

B., E. Address in *G. Wither's* Divine Poems, 1728.

B., E., *Bookseller*, 1706, H. 247; *n.d.*, H. 354, 441, 480, I. 389.

B., E., *Printer*, 1680, III. 180.

B., E., and I. I. Ayme for Finsburie Archers, 1594, 1604, 1698, H. 343.

B., F., *Gent.* Vercingetorixa, 1663, III. 10.—Translator of *V. Le Blanc's* World Surveyed, 1660.

B., F., *Bookseller*, 1644, *at the Marigold, in Paul's Churchyard*, H. 22.

B., F., *Printer*, 1647, H. 410, 681, I. 4, 402.

B., G., *Cantab.* Verses in *Greene's* Ciceronis Amor, 1589.
B., G. Discourse of the great subtilite and wisdom of the Italians, 1591, H. 293.
B., G. News out of France, [1591], IV. 6.
B., G., Wicked Work of a Wretched Witch on. R. Burt, [1593], H. 20, I. 20.
B., G. Ludus Sacchiæ, 1597, H. 20.
B., G. Jack Dove's Resolution, [1630], I. 20.
B., G., *Gent.* Love the Leveller, 1704, III. 277.
B., G. Dedication of *John Astley's* Art of Riding, 1584.—Verses in *Tartaglia's* Art of Shooting, 1588.
B., G. Dedication of *V. Puccini's* Life of Mother Suor Maria Maddalena del Patsi, 1619.
B., G., *Bookseller*, 1653, *in Fleet Street*, H. 117; 1656, II. 613; 1681, II. 343.
B., G., and R. W., *Printers*, 1643, H. 565, III. 234, A. 269.
B., H. Observations for Latin and English Versifying, 1589, H. 20.
B., H. Verses in *E. Spenser's* Faerie Queen, 1590.
B., H. Baiting of the Pope's Bull, 1627. See *Hen. Burton.*
B., H. Congratulatory Letter to all Afflicted Catholics, II. 21.
B., H. Relation of a Strange Beast, 1635, H., 157.
B., H. Schola Urbanitatis, 1652, II. 21.
B., H., *Bookseller at the Castle, Cornhill*, 1643, H. 198; 1644, IV. 31; 1645, I. 353. Compare *Blundeu.*
B., H., *Printer*, 1608, H. 334, 393, I. 290; 1609, H. 150; 1661, I. 67; 1663, H. 105; 1673, II. 654; 1674, H. 694; 1682, II. 121; 1683, H. 35; 1685, I. 370; *n.d.*, I. 494.
B., H., and C. T., *Booksellers*, 1660, I. 128.
B., H. H. The World's Idol. Translated from *Aristophanes*, 1659, H. 12, II. 15.
B., I. Brief and Faythful declaration of True fayth of Christ, 1547, III. 10.
B., I. Dialogue between a vertuous Gentleman and a Popish Priest, 1581, II. 22.
B., I., Position of, before the Earl of Huntingdon, 1600, III. 10.
B., I. Verses in *Ovid's* Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, 1602.
B., I. [John Brown], *of London, Merchant.* Merchant's Remonstrance, 1644, III. 10.
B., I. Herefordshire Orchards, 1657, III. 10.
B., I., and others. Continuation to Melpomene, 1678, H. 169.
B., I. Translated *A. Skene's* Government of Royal Burghs in Scotland, 1685.
B., I., *Bookseller.* See *Joan Brome*, 1592–8, *John Busby.*
B., I., *Bookseller, Great Turkes Head, Fleet Street*, 1602, H. 31.
B., I., *Bookseller, Pied Bull, Paul's Churchyard*, 1608, I. 213, H. 271.
B., I., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 124, III. 213; 1648, I. 130.
B., I., *Printer*, 1600, III. 293; 1609, I. 213; 1615, H. 50 I. 251; 1616, I. 176; 1617, H. 242; 1618, H. 123, I. 251, IV. 24; 1624, II. 691; 1631, H. 333, I. 74, II. 320, III. 81; 1632, I. 68, 228, 284; 1633, H. 374, 384, I. 27, 163, 167, 182; 1636, II. 72; 1638, I. 459; 1639, H. 595, I. 419; 1641, I. 249.
B., I. D. Eclogue ou Chant Pastoral, 1627, III. 10.
B., J. Copy of a Letter written by a Spanish Gentleman, 1589, I. 20.
B., J. A Treatise with a Kalendar, [1598], II. 22.
B., J. The Hope of Peace, 1601, I. 20.
B., J. Algiers Voyage, 1621, I. 20.
B., J. Excellent and Materiall Discourse, 1626, I. 21.
B., J. Relation of the going forth of a Holland Fleet, 1626, II. 22.
B., J. Latine Grammar, 1652, H. 20.
B., J. An Answer for Mr. Calamy, 1663, H. 655.
B., J. Translator of Amorous Traveller, [1672], II. 602.
B., J. Proposal . . . for suppressing of Popery, 1680, II. 22.
B., J. Protestant's Letter to the Lords

in the Tower, 1680, II. 22.—Thanks upon Thanks, 1680, II. 22.

B., J. The Temple, 1680–2, I. 21.

B., J. Young Lover's Guide, 1699, I. 21.

B., J. Contributor to Phœnix of these Late Times, or Life of *Henry Welby*, 1637.

B., J. Dedication of *T. Beza's* Household Prayers, 1603.

B., J., *Gent.* Translated *G. F. Loredano's* Academical Discourses, 1664. *Pedro Mexia's* Rarities of the World, 1651. *A. Corraro's* Rome exactly described, 1664. Characters or Pourtraicts of the present Court of France, 1668, II. 694.—Letter to Mayster R. C. Esquire, [1572], II. 21.—Faire in Spittle Fields, 1652, I. 20.—Heroick Education, 1657, H. 20, I. 21.

B., J., *M.A.* Serious Item to secure Sinners, 1666, III. 10.—The Amoret, [1690], III. 10.

B., J., *of Worcestershire*, Kidderminster-Stuff, 1681, II. 22.

B., J., *Bookseller*, 1610, *and sold in S. Dunstane's Church-yard*, H. 145; 1612, H. 123; 1613, H. 459, I. 170; 1614, H. 334; 1637, H. 204; 1642, II. 95, 451; 1645, H. 328, III. 181; 1654, I. 454; 1673, II. 82, 203, III. 65; 1680, I. 212, II. 169, 343; 1683, II. 344, 559; *n.d.*, H. 163.

B., J., *Printer*, 1615, H. 299; 1616, H. 218; 1630, H. 594; 1647, IV. 162; 1650, A. 208; 1654, H. 617; 1658, H. 472, II. 652; [1660], H. 303; 1664, II. 592; [1670], III. 28; 1675, I. 397; 1676, III. 174; 1677, I. 126, III. 103; 1680, II. 343; 1687, I. 207, II. 513; 1688, II. 595.

B., J., and W. B., *Printers*, 1674, II. 163.

B., J., *Printer at Aberdeen.* See *James Brown.*

B., J., and S. B., *Printers*, 1600, III. 307.

B., J. G., *Bookseller*, 1660, III. 63.

B., K., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1673, III. 199.

B., L. Epistle in *Wm. Roy's* Satire against Wolsey, 1526.

B., L. Contributor to Academy of Compliments, 1681, and New Academy of Compliments.

B., L. Murther will out, 1692, III. 277.

B., M. Trial of True Friendship, 1596, H. 20.

B., Lady M. The Office of the Holy Week, 1670, *ded. to*, III. 295.

B., M., *Printer*, 1645, I. 142, 418, III. 137, 223; 1648, I. 130.

B., M., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 284.

B., N. Oddes, 1622, II. 22.

B., N. Address in *B. Antrobus'* Buds and Blossoms of Piety, 1684.

B., N., *M.D.* Discourse of Trade, 1690, III. 11.—New Discourse of Trade, 1694, III. 11.

B., N., *Catholic.* History of the Life of S. Athanasius, 1664, II. 22.

B., N., *Bookseller*, 1684, I. 171.

B., O. Questions of Profitable Concernings, 1594, H. 20, III 277.

B., P., *Gent.* Juvenilia Sacra, 1664, I. 21.

B., P. Translator of *L. Fountaine's* Country of Jansenia, 1668, I. 166.

B., P., *Bookseller*, 1699, II. 129; *n.d.*, H. 541.

B., R., *Gent.* Greene's Funerals, 1594, H. 20, 29.—Orpheus, his journey to Hell, 1595, H. 20, 29*n.* 122*n.*

B., R. A New Ballad: 'To such as write in metres,' H. 20.—The Plowman's Complaint, 1580, H. 20.—Epitaph on B. Spinola, 1580, H. 20.

B., R. Apological Epistle, 1601, I. 21.

B., R. Paraphrase upon the Lord's Prayer, 1641, II. 22.

B., R. Idea of Arithmetick, 1655, I. 21.

B., R. Legend of St. Cuthbert, 1663, I. 348.

B., R. Adagia Scotica, 1668, III. 11.

B., R. Monthly Preparation for the Holy Communion, 1706, I. 21.

B., R. Verses in *N. Breton's* Characters, 1615. *John Taylor's* Sculler, 1612. *R. Tofte's* Laura, 1597. *Verstegan's* Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, 1605.

B., R. Verses in Second Part of The Pilgrim's Progress, 1683, II. 530.

B., R., *Esq.* Difference between Ancient Physick and the latter Physick, 1585, I. 21.

B., R., *Pastor of Ashele, Co. Norfolk.* Translation of Remonstrance of James I., 1619, II. 307.

B., R., *Bookseller*, 1623, I. 419; 1663, H. 656; 1664, I. 349.

B., R., *Bookseller, Bible, in Cheapside*, 1630, H. 551; 1636, H. 60.

B., R., and H. W., *Booksellers, Spread Eagle, at the Great North Door of St. Paul's*, 1609, H. 498.

B., R., *Printer*, 1592, H. 13, 20, 241, 538, II. 352; [1593], I. 20; 1599, H. 263, III. 106; 1600, H. 556; 1603, III. 144, 235; 1604, I. 172, 295, 423, 482, I. 136, III. 178, IV. 137; 1605, I. 165; 1606, H. 149, III. 31; 1608, H. 110, 445, 471, I. 88; 1615, H. 524; 1619, H. 203; 1632, II. 437, 555, 641; 1634, I. 6; 1635, II. 586; 1636, III. 306; 1637, I. 209; 1638, I. 313, 362; 1639, H. 658; 1640, II. 260, IV. 91; 1641, III. 112; 1647, II. 528; 1648, I. 369; 1651, II. 289; 1670, II. 713; 1671, I. 494; 1674, II. 679; 1712, II. 62; *n.d.*, H. 147.

B., S. Preface to Anacreon, *trans.* 1683, I. 9.

B., S. *T. Comber's* Friendly and Seasonable Advice, 1686, *del. to.*

B., S., *Printer at Newcastle*, 1651, III. 79.

B., S., *Bookseller*, 1698, II. 615.

B., T. News from Rome, 1641, H. 20. —Christian Admonition, 1641, H. 21.

B., T. Rebellion of Naples, 1651, I. 22.

B., T. Dedication to *S. Wastel's* Divine Art of Memory, 1683.

B., T., *Esq.* See *Bedingfield.*

B., T., *Printer*, 1640, II. 293; 1641, III. 164; 1642, II. 293; 1645, III. 233; 1646, II. 350; 1649, H. 322; 1651, III. 57; 1680, III. 43; 1681, II. 344, 487, 500, 623; 1682, H. 110, I. 165; 1683, III. 216; 1684, I. 393, II. 514, 609; 1688, I. 387; 1692, III. 46.

B., T., *Bookseller*, 1612, H. 508; 1623, H. 154; 1641, H. 102, I. 376, 377; *at his shop in Old Bayly*, II. 410, 335; 1642, I. 295, 344, II. 359, 447; *at the Maidenhead, nr. Holborn Conduit;* 1647, H. 661, II. 107; 1650, II. 140.

B., T., and F. Coules, *Booksellers*, 1641, I. 83, 412, II. 94, 170, 267.

B., W. Poem on Chess in *G. B.'s* Ludus Scacchiæ, 1597, H. 20.

B., W. Court of Good Counsell, 1607, H. 21, III. 11.—Philosopher's Banquet, 1609, H. 21; 2nd Edit., 1614, H. 21, H. 401; 3rd Edit., 1633, H. 21, I. 22.

B., W. That which seemeth best is worst, 1617, H. 313.

B., W. Help to Discourse. See *Basse.*

B., W. Non-entity of Protestancy, 1633, III. 11.

B., W. Fables of Aesop. See *W. Barret.*

B., W. Trial of the Ladies, 1657, I. 22; 1656, H. 324.—New Trial of the Ladies, 1659, II. 11, H. 325.—Yellow Book, 1656, H. 324; 1659, H. 324, III. 11.

B., W. Hang Pinching, H. 21.—Trapper Trapt, 1657, H. 21, II. 22.

B., W. A Seasonable Discourse, 1679, IV. 119.

B., W. Funeral Sermon on the Earl of Sh——y, 1683, II. 22.

B., W. Ingenii Fructus, [1700], I. 65.

B., W. Verses in *Ovid*, Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, 1602.

B., W. Translated *P. Esquillus'* Wonderful News of death of Paul III. 1549. *J. de Meun's* Dodechedron of Fortune, 1613. *S. Michaelis'* Conversion of a Penitent Woman, 1613. Free Schoole of Warre, 1625, II. 633. *V. D'Audiguier's* Love and Valour, 1638.

B., W., and T. C., *Booksellers*, 1582, I. 230.

B., W., *Bookseller*, [1600], H. 101; 1601, H. 680, I. 470; 1615, H. 595; 1617, H. 545, I. 270; 1621, H. 430, 1641, III. 185, A. 267; 1674, I. 305.

B., W., *Printer*, 1649, I. 174; 1650, III. 255; 1700, III. 68; 1705, II. 473, 628.

B., W., and J. B., *Printers*, 1674, II. 163.

B., W., *Gent.* Touchstone for Gold and Silver Wares, 1677, III. 11; 2nd Edit., 1678, II. 22; 1679, III. 11.

B., W. K. Translation of The Office of the Holy Week, 1670, III. 295.

Babel, Fall of. *John Panke*, 1608.

Babel's Balm. *John Vicars*, 1624.

Baber, John. Heliocrene, by *J. M.*, 1725, *ded. to.*

Babes in the Wood, 1670, H. 21, I. 22; *n.d.*, H. 21.

Babington, Gervase. Exposition of the Commandments, 1590, II. 22.

Babington, John. Pyrotechnia, 1635, I. 22.

Babington, Dutiful Invective against the Treasons of Ballard and. *W. Kempe*, 1587.

Baby with Teeth, A, 1707, I. 264.

Babylon. *Du Bartas*, 1596.

Babylon, Mystical. *Theop. Higgons*, 1624. — New News and Strange News from, 1641.—Siege and taking of. *Z. Aga*, 1639.—Siege of. *S. Pordage*, 1678.

Babylon, Fall of the Whore of. *Wm. Keith, n.d.*

Babylonish Cabal, History of the. *R. Steere*, 1682.

Babylon's Beauty. *John Vicars*, 1644.

Babylon's Merchants, Account of. *Richard Crane*, 1660.

Bac, Go., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1496, I. 137.

Bacchanalian Sessions. [*Richard Ames*], 1693.

Bacchus and Diana, Contestation betwixt. *W. Bosworth's* Chaste and Lost Lovers, 1651.

Bacchus' Bountie, 1593, H. 686; 1594, H. 21. — Conculcatus, 1691, III. 195.—Festival. *Thos. Jordan*, 1660. —turned Doctor. *Ben Jonson, n.d.*

Bache, John, *Bookseller in Popes-head Passage*, 1607, H. 26, I. 239; 1608, H. 366, 482, I. 272, A. 267; 1613, H. 524; 1614, II. 61.

Bachelor, Ballett of the, 1561–2, II. 23.

Bachelor's Answer to the Maid's Complaint, 1675, H. 377.—Exhortation unto, 1569–70, II. 23.—Feast. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Bachelors well to fayre, I wish all, 1565–6, II. 23.

Bachiler, John. *Sir S. D'Ewes*, Primitive Practise of preserving truth, 1645, III. 64.

Back, John, *Bookseller, Black Boy on London Bridge*, 1685, I. 359; 1686, I. 104; 1687, H. 220, 485; 1689, H. 220; 1694, IV. 22; 1696, H. 153, I. 239; *n.d.*, H. 158, 192, 193, 201, 220, 424, 538, 540, 541, 575, 615, I. 108, 101, 480, II. 693, III. 107, 245.

Bacon, Lady Anne, wife of Sir Nich. *Beza's* Christian Meditations, 1582, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Anthony. *Du Bartas'* Miracle of the Peace in France, 1599, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Sir Edmund, *Sir Henry Wotton's* Letters to, 1661.

Bacon, Francis. Opera, 1623, II. 23; 1638, II. 23.—Œuvres, 1632, III. 11.—Apology, concerning Earl of Essex, 1604, II. 23; 1605, I. 23.—Apothegmes, 1625, II. 24; 1626, II. 671.—Advancement and Proficiency of Learning, 1605, I. 23; 1633, I. 23.—Advancement and Proficiency of Learning, *trans.* G. Wats, 1640, IV. 6; 1674, II. 23.—Certain considerations touching the Church of England, [1604], III. 11.—Common Laws of England, 1636, II. 24.—De Sapientia veterum liber, 1609, II. 23; 1617, IV. 6.—Elegy in *Josh. Sylvester's* Panthea, 1630.—Essays, 1606, I. 23; 1612, I. 23; 1614, II. 671; 1624, I. 23; 1625, I. 23; 1632, II. 23; 1639, II. 23; 1664, II. 23; 1680, II. 23; in Italian, 1618, III. 277; 1621, I. 23.—Happy Union of England and Scotland, 1603, I. 23.—Henry VII., 1629, II. 23; 1676, II. 24. —Historia Naturalis, &c., 1622, H. 24; 1623, III. 11.—Historia Naturalis, &c., Observations by *Ralph Austen*, 1658. —History, Natural and Experimental, on Life and Death, 1638, II. 24.—Instauratio Magna, 1620, II. 23.—Letter of Advice, 1661, IV. 6.—Letters of, 1702, II. 24.—Miscellany Works of. *Rawley*, 1629, III. 24. —Philosophical Theory on Mineral

Prosecutions. Abridged by *T. Bushell*, 1659.—Relation of the Sweating-sickness examined by *Henry Stubbe*, 1671.—Resuscitatio, 1657, II. 24; 2nd Edit., 1661, II. 24.—Statute of Uses, 1642, II. 24.—Sylva Sylvarum, 1627, III. 11; 2nd Edit., 1628, II. 24; 1631, II. 24; 1635, III. 12; 5th Edit., 1639, I. 23; 7th Edit., 1658, I. 23.—Translation of the Psalms, 1675, H. 21.—True Peace, 1663, III. 11.—Use of the Law. In *Sir John Doddridge's* Lawyer's Light, 1629.—Wisdom of the Ancients, 1619, I. 23, II. 23; 1658, II. 23.—Memoriæ Hon. Dom., 1626, II. 24.—Theologica Baconia, 1679. II. 24.—*N. Breton's* Characters, 1615. *J. Salkeld's* Paradise, 1617. *G. Chapman's* Georgics of Hesiod, 1618. *J. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615. *Sir Roger Williams'* Discourse of War, 1618. *Thos. Peyton's* Glasse of Time, 1620. *Sam. Ward's* Jethro's Justice of Peace, 1623, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Friar, See *Roger Bacon.*

Bacon, Lionell. *Hen. Youll's* Canzonets, 1608, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Nathaniel. *Hen. Youll's* Canzonets, 1608, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Nathaniel. Uniformity of the Government of England, 1687, II. 25.—Uniformity of the Government, &c., Continuation, 1651, II. 25.

Bacon, Sir Nicholas, Commendation of. *Lawrence Ramsay's* Man's Fatal End, 1578.—Epitaph, 1578–9, II. 25.—Remembrance of life of, *Geo. Whetstone*, 1578.—*Thos. Twyne's* Garland of Godly Flowers. *Thos. Phaer's* First Nine books of Virgil's Æneid, 1562. *L. Digges'* Pantometria, 1571. *Sir William Staunford's* King's Prerogative, 1567, *ded. to.*

Bacon, Nicholas. *Sir Thos. Browne's* Hydriotaphia, 1658. *Hen. Youll's* Canzonets, 1608. *Ralph Knevett's* Rhodon and Iris, 1631, *ded. to.*

Bacon, R. The Labyrinth the Kingdom's In, 1649, II. 25.

Bacon, Roger. Cure of Old Age, 1683, II. 25.—De Retardandis Senectutis accidentibus, 1590, II. 25.—Mirror of Alchemy, 1597, II. 25.—History of Friar Bacon and Robin Goodfellow, 1630–1, II. 25.—History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bougay. *R. Greene*, 1594.—History of Friar Bacon, 1627; 1629, H. 21; 1640; 1656; 1661, H. 22; 1679, I. 23; 1681, H. 317; 1683, H. 22, II. 475. Printed by E. A., *n.d.*, H. 21. Thackeray, *n.d.*, H. 22. Deacon, *n.d.*, H. 22. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 22, II. 25.—Friar Bacon, his discovery of Miracles of Art, &c., 1659, H. 22.

Baculum Familiare. *John Blagrave*, 1590.

Baddeley, Richard. Preface to The Boy of Bilson, 1622, I. 37.

Baddeley, Richard, *Bookseller, within Middle-Temple-Gate*, 1652, III. 312.

Baddison, Captain John, To our Valiant English Nation: Encomium on the Exploit of. By J. F., 1671.

Badger, G., *Bookseller in S. Dunston's Church-yard, Fleet Street*, 1646, H. 626, I. 436, II. 257; 1647, H. 681, I. 258: 1650, H. 502, I. 356, IV. 51; 1651, II. 289.

Badger, Richard, *Printer and Bookseller*, 1627, III. 152; 1629, II. 511; 1634. II. 293; 1640, II. 93; 1632, II, 261, III. 18; 1633, II. 258; 1634, II. 490; 1636, II. 49; 1637, H. 454, II. 335, 610; 1639, II. 335; 1640, II. 156. III. 56; 1642, II. 95.

Badger, T., *Printer*, 1640, I. 2, 272; 1642, H. 629, II. 426, 447, 551, IV. 77; 1645, I. 2, 219; 1646, H. 6. II. 571.

Badio, John de, Tractatus de Armis: in *N. Uptoni* de Studio Militari, 1654.

Badius, Anton., *Printer at Rome*, 1532, II. 430.

Badius, John. Preface to *Expositio hymnorum*, 1502, II. 211.

Badius Ascensius, Jodocus. Declynsyons, [1520], III. 7.—Eclogæ *Mantuani* cum comment., 1519, H. 369.—*J. Vaus*, Rudimenta puerorum in Artem Grammaticam, 1522.—*Printed* 1519, III. 81; 1521, I. 208.

Badman, Life and Death of Mr. *John Bunyan*, 1680.

Bagfet, Joseph, *Bookseller*, 1613, II. 556.

Bagnio, Description of the Duke's. *Sam. Haworth*, 1683.

Bagshaw, Edward. Speech in Parliament, 1641, II. 25.

Bagshaw, Edward. Contributor to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 150.—Truth and Loyalty Vindicated from the reproaches of. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1662.—Letter to the Earl of Clarendon, 1662, II. 25. —Letter to a Person of Quality, 1663, II. 25.

Bagshaw, Henry. Sermon preacht in Madrid, 1667, III. 12.

Bagshaw, W. De Spiritualibus Pecci, 1702, III. 12.

Bagshaw and Busby, *Masters of Westminster School*, True Narrative of Differences between, 1659, I. 451.

Bagwell, Wm. Mystery of Astronomy, 1673, II. 25.—Sphynx Thebanus, 1664, H. 22.—The Merchant Distressed, 1644, H. 22.—Wits Extraction, 1664, H. 22, I. 23.—Will Bagwell's Ghost. *E. Gayton*, 1659. —Will Bagwell's Ballett in *Wit Restor'd*, 1658, H. 22.

Bail and Mainepprize, Treatise of. *Sir E. Coke*, 1635.

Baildon, John. *Jean de Beauchesne*, Book of divers sorts of Hands, 1570,

Baildon, Jos. Trans. of *Mexia's* Rarities of the World, 1651.—Flowers, [1680], I. 475.

Bailey, Abraham. The Spiteful Sister, 1667, I. 24.

Bailey, Walter. Discourse of Pepper, 1588, II. 26.—Discourse of Baths in Warwick, 1587, H. 22.

Bailiffs, Downfall of the, 1675, A. 164.

Baillet, Peter, *Bookseller, of Paris*, 1631, I. 74.

Baillie, Alex. Airs for the Flute, [1735], I. 24.

Baily, Dr. Treatise on Eyesight: In *Sir W. Vaughan's* Directions for Health, 1626.

Baily, John, *Bookseller in Chancery Lane*, 1602, H. 58, 145; 1610, I. 53.

Baily, Thos. Life of Bp. John Fisher, 1655. II. 26.

Baily, Thos., *Bookseller in Middle-row, Holborn*, 1622, H. 284; 1634, H. 524.

Baily, Thos., and John Deane, *Booksellers*, 1620, H. 524.

Bailzie, Rob., Indictment, Trial, and Execution of, 1684, II. 26.

Bainbridge, J. Astronomical Description of Comet, 1619, II. 35, 670.

Bait for Momus. *Toby Bland*, 1589.

Baiting of the Great Bull of Bashan unfolded. *R. Overton*, 1649.

Baiting of the Pope's Bull. *Hen. Burton*, 1627.

Baker, Andrew, Execution of. The Crying Murder, 1624, III. 234.

Baker, Anne, Confession of. *Earl of Rutland's* Wonderful Discovery, 1619.

Baker, Augustin. Sancta Sophia, 1657, II. 671.

Baker, Colonel. The Blazing-Star, 1660, II. 26.

Baker, Daniel. Poems, 1697, II. 26.

Baker, George. Book of Distillations, 1579, H. 22.—Composition of Oleum Magistrale, 1574, H. 22, II. 26.—New Jewell of Health, 1576, II. 26, 248.—Trans. of *Guydo's* Questions, 1579, H. 22.

Baker, George, *Bookseller at the White Lyon in Charing-Cross*, 1631, II. 425, 560.

Baker, Sir Henry. *Jos. Sylvester's* Simile non est Idem, *ded. to.*

Baker, Humphrey. Such as are desirous, &c. [1580], III. 277.—Well Spring of Sciences, 1562, IV. 6; 1574, II. 26; 1602, I. 24.

Baker, J., *Bookseller at the Peacock, St. Paul's Church-yard*, 1653, I. 385; 1660, H. 657; 1665, I. 164; 1676, III. 97; 1677, IV. 84; 1679, I. 467; 1681, II. 554; 1684, II. 15, 287.

Baker, John, *Bookseller, Black Boy, Paternoster Row*, 1710, II. 135, IV. 119; 1712, III. 110; 1715, III. 225.

Baker, Lady. *Sir Rich. Baker's* Meditations, 1642, *ded. to.*

Baker, Sir Richard. Cato Variegatus, 1636, H. 22, II. 87.—Chronicle of the Kings of England, 1643, II. 26; 4th Edit., 1665, II. 27; 6th Edit., 1674, II. 27. Abridged, 1684, I. 24. Animadversions on. *Thos. Blount*, 1672.—Cronyke, 1649, II. 27.—Meditations and Motives for Prayer,

1642, I. 24.—Theatrum Redivivum, 1662, I. 24; 1670, I. 24.—Translated *Balzac's* New Epistles, 1638; *V. Malvezzi's* Discourse upon Tacitus, 1642.

Baker, Richard, *Printer in the Poultry*, 1528, H. 16, 538.

Baker, Robert. Discourse, 1567–8, II. 27.

Baker, Susan, and others. The Seven Women Confessors, 1642, II. 658.

Baker, Thomas. Hampstead Heath, 1706, III. 12.

Bakewell, Thos., *Map-seller, next the Horn Tavern, Fleet Street*, [1670], III. 179.

Balaam, History of. *John Harvye*, 1653.

Balaam's Asse, 1649, II. 27.

Balaam's Asse cudgeld. *R. Chamberlaine*, 1661.

Balaam's Asse, Open Mouth of, 1642, III. 12.

Balam, Gab. *E. Settle's* Memoirs of W. Morrell, 1699, *ded. to.*

Balance of Power, Animadversions on a late book entitled, 1700, III. 267.

Balcanqual, Dr. Letters: in *John Hales'* Golden Remains, 1659.

Balden, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 489.

Baldness is much better than bushie haire. *Synesius*, 1579.

Baldwin, A., *Bookseller in Warwick Lane*, 1698, I. 132, II. 365, 596, 705, III. 6, 2, 135; 1699, I. 360, II. 187, 190, 172, 553, 695, III. 7, 169, 195, 211; 1700, I. 486, II. 224, 554, III. 62, 291; 1701, III. 90, IV. 137; 1702, I. 377, III. 54, 126, IV. 137, 158; 1704, I. 355, III. 303, 312, IV. 141; 1708, II. 5; *n.d.*, H. 227, II. 354.

Baldwin, Richard, *Bookseller in the Old Bailey*, 1680, II. 575; 1681, II. 203, 220, 293, 323, 363, 442, 495, 554, III. 188, 201, 238; 1682, I. 144, II. 150, 344, 346, 554, III. 312, IV. 171; 1683, I. 316, II. 185, 297; 1684, III. 205, II. 6; 1685, II. 72, 146; 1687, II. 217, 385, III. 189; 1688, II. 488, IV. 148; 1689, I. 231, II. 146, III. 27, 158, 173, 182, 189, 225, 301, 314, IV. 148, 157; 1690, H. 279, II. 234, 497, 600, 643, 647, III. 45, 63, 148, 173, IV. 156, 175; 1691, II. 213, 305, 420, 529, 605, 667, 683, III. 205, 210, IV. 115; 1692, II. 41, 234, 407, 527, 648, III. 41, 126, 243, 297; 1693, II. 488, 527, III. 232; 1694, II. 377, 508, 530, 644, III. 87, IV. 139, 172; 1695, III. 87; 1696, A. 165; 1697, II. 513, IV. 113; 1698, I. 5, II. 383, 409, IV. 137; 1699, II. 190, 564; 1702, II. 606; *n.d.*, II. 310, III. 16.

Baldwin, T., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 637.

Baldwin, William. Treatise of Moral Philosophy, 1547, H. 22; 1550, II. 22, III. 12; 1571, H. 686; 1575, H. 686; 1579, H. 22; 1584, H. 22, I. 24; 1587, H. 23; 1591, H. 686; 1596, H. 686; 1600, H. 686; 1610, H. 23, III. 12; *Stansby*, [1625], I. 24, H. 23; 1631, H. 686; *Bishop*, [1640], H. 23, I. 24; *Wayland, n.d.*, H. 22, II. 27.—Beware the Cat, 1561, H. 23; 1570, H. 23; 1584, H. 23; 1652, H. 23; Answer to, [1561], H. 23.—Canticles or Ballads of Solomon, 1547, H. 23.—Dialogue between Baldwin and 5 Sailors, 1580, H. 23, II. 174.—Free Admonition, 1571, H. 23, I. 20.—Funerals of Edward VI., 1560, H. 23.—Shippe of Safegarde, 1569, H. 23.

Baldwin and 5 Sailors, Dialogue between. *Wm. Baldwin*, 1580.

Bale, John. Acts of English Votaries, 1546, 1548, 1560, II. 27. Part 2, 1551. *Tisdale, n.d.*, II. 27.—Brefe Chronycle, 1544, I. 24; 1729, II. 28.—Comedy of Johan Baptystes preachynge, 1538, H. 23.—Comedy of Temptatyon of Our Lord, 1538, H. 23.—Dialoge or communycacyon betwene two chyldren, 1549, II. 28.—Exhortation to avoid false Doctrine, I. 337.—Exposition or Complaynte against the blasphemys of a fanaticke, 1553, H. 23. — Image of both Churches. *Day and Seres, n.d.* Part III. *Wyer, n.d.*, II. 27; 1550, II. 671.—Illustrium majoris Britanniæ Scriptorum, 1548, II. 28; 1557, II. 28.—Laboryouse Journey and search of John Leyland, 1549, H. 332.—Resurrection of the Mass,

1554, I. 214. — Three Laws of Nature, 1538, H. 23; 1562, H. 23. —Tragedy of the chief promyses of God, 1538, H. 23; 1577, H. 24.—Vocacyon of, 1553, II. 28.—and *W. Tyndale.* Practice of Prelates, II. 242.—Edited *Q. Margaret of Navarre's* Godly Meditation, 1548, IV. 64.—*Translated* True history of the Christian departing of Martin Luther, 1546, IV. 61.

Bale, John, *Printer*, 1549, H. 332.

Bales, P. Writing Schoolemaster, 1590, H. 342, 686.—Verses in *G. Ripley's* Compound of Alchemy, 1591.

Bales, Thos., True recital touching the cause of the death of, 1590, H. 182.

Baley, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 282.

Balfour, Sir Jas. History of the Picts, 1706, I. 25.

Balfour, Sir Wm. Prince Rupert's Declaration to the King, 1642, II. 525.—Glorious Victory obtained by Wm. Waller and, 1642, II. 326, IV. 95.

Balfouriani Auctarium Musæi. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1697.—Memoria. *Sir Rob. Sibbald*, 1699.

Baliste, Charlotte, Philip Mornay, his Tears for the death of his son unto his wife, 1609, H. 403.

Ball, Roger. Short Catechism, 1628, II. 28.

Ball, Roger, *Bookseller, Golden Anchor, Strand*, 1636, I. 187, II. 714, H. 532, IV. 127.

Ball, Thos. Elegies, 1697, II. 28.

Ball, Wm. Europa Lachrymans, 1650, II. 671.—His Vindication against Bullock, 1652, II. 28.

Ball, The: Comedy, by *G. Chapman and James Shirley*, 1639.

Ballad, the English. *M. Prior*, 1695.

Ballad, A, [1668], II. 35.—A, Third Part, [1670], II. 35.—A new, or I heard one saye, 1574, I. 25.—against all such as vainelie doo saye, 1578, II. 32.—betwene a rich farmer and his daughter, 1557–8, II. 29.—for my solas, 1557–8, II. 29.—of an old man and his wife, [1600], H. 101.—of one who myslyking his lybertie, &c., 1565–6, II. 30.—of a Priest who lost his nose, H. 382.

Ballads and Madrigals. *Thos. Weelkes*, 1598.—Cheerful Ayres and. *John Wilson*, 1689.—First Book of. *T. Morley*, 1595.—Two Proper new, II. 28.

Ballads, Titles of, II. 28–35.

Ballard, George. History of Susanna, 1638, H. 24.

Ballard, Henry, *Printer, within Temple Bar, at the Bear*, 1597, II. 57, 340; 1608, H. 143, 156, 471, II. 217.

Ballard, John, Contributor to *Robert Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Ballard, Richard, *Bookseller at Saint Magnus Corner*, 1579, H. 404; 1581, H. 423; 1585, H. 423.

Ballard, Robert. Exhortation . . . to play the Lute, 1567, II. 35.

Ballard, Samuel, *Bookseller at the Blue Ball in Little Britain*, 1706, H. 683; 1733, II. 58.

Ballard and Babington, Invective against haynous treasons of. *Wm. Kempe*, 1587.

Balliofergus. *Hen. Savage*, 1668.

Ballot, Benefit of the, III. 278.

Ballymore Fort, Account of the taking of, 1691, III. 120.

Balm of Gilead prepared for the Sick. *Z. Boyd*, 1629.

Balmanes, Hen. Confession of Faith, 1584, II. 671.

Balmford, James. Dialogue concerning the Plague, 1603, II. 35.—Dialogue against playing at Cards, [1594], H. 24.—Dialogue concerning unlawfulness of playing at Cards, [1593 or 1594], H. 24, I. 25; 1623, I. 25.—Short Catechism, 1607, I. 25.—Carpenter's chips, 1607, I. 25.

Balmford, Wm. Seaman's Spiritual Companion, 1678, I. 25.

Balsam, Discourse of the vertue and operation of. *Walter Bailey*, 1585.

Balsame, *Minister at Berwick.* Letter in A more perfect and particular relation, &c., 1645, III. 223.

Balthorp, N. New Ballad, H. 24.

Baltimore, Chas. Calvert, Lord, Case of, [1710], II. 77.

Baltimore, Cecil, Lord. *Hen. Alsted's* Worlds proceeding woes, 1642, *ded. to.*

Balzac, H. de. Letters, 1634, H. 24.

III. 101; 1638, III. 101; 1658, II. 161.—New Epistles, 1638, H. 24, II. 161, III. 101.—Modern Epistles, 1639, H. 24, III. 101.—The Prince, 1648, II. 161.—and *P. Du Moulin*, Witty encounter between, 1636, III. 69.

Bamburgensis, Nicolaus, *Printer*, 1538, H. 23.

Bamforde, Henry, *Printer*, 1577, III. 255.

Bampfield, Mr., Letter of General Monck's, sent by, 1660, II. 400.

Ban Wady i Dyany, 1550, IV. 84.

Banbury, Bennet, *Bookseller*, 1700, II. 679.

Banbury, Countess of, Case of the true, 1696, I. 26.

Banbury, Lady. *Wm. Roper's* Mirror of Vertue, 1626, *ded. to.*

Banbury, Good News from, 1642, III. 182.—Proceedings at, [1642], III. 182.

Bancks. See *Banks*.

Bancroft, Archbp. R., Petition to examine the religion and cariage of. *Hugh Broughton*, 1608.—*Cowell's* Interpreter, 1607. *C. Lewis's* Heaven and Earth, 1608, *ded. to.*

Bancroft, Thos. Epigrams and Epitaphs, 1639, H. 24.—Epitaph on George Blagrave, 165-, H. 24.—Glutton's Feaver, 1633, H. 24.—Heroic Lover, 1658, H. 24.

Bandello, Matteo. Lamentable and Tragical History, 1576, H. 24.—Romeus and Juliet, 1562, 1587, H. 24.

Bangor, Peter Lugg, or Three Tales of an old woman of, 1718, IV. 6.

Banians, Discovery of the Sect of the. *Henry Lord*, 1630.

Banister, Sir Edward. *Alex. Ross's* Mystagogus, 1647, *ded. to.*

Banister, Jeffery, *Schoolmaster*. *Thos. Duffett's* Beauties Triumph, 1676, III. 69.

Banister, John. History of Man, 1578, II. 35.

Banister, John, and Th. Low. New Ayres and Dialogues, 1678, II. 36.

Banister, who betrayed the Duke of Buckingham, Song . . . miserable end of, [1630], H. 66.

Bank, Proposals . . . or a large model of a. *M. L.*, 1678, IV. 150.—Remarks on the Proceedings of the Committee for establishing a Land, 1696, III. 12.—Reply in Defence of the Bank, 1696, III. 12.

Bank of England, Some considerations offered against the continuance of, *n.d.*, IV. 120.

Bankers and their creditors, Case of. *Thos. Turner*, 1675.

Bankrupts, A new order of, 1582, II 36.

Bankrupts of these times, Practise of. *Dan. Sauterius*, 1640.

Banks, Discourse concerning, 1697, IV. 120.—England's Interest, or the great benefit to trade by, 1682, II. 671, IV. 119.—Erection of, *Fr. Cradock's* Expedience, &c., 1660.

Banks, A., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 134; 1682, III. 205; 1684, III. 28, II. 15; 1694, II. 550.

Banks, Alexander, *Bookseller*, 1680, II. 544; 1681, II. 401; 1682, II. 363, IV. 106.

Banks, Allen, *Bookseller*, *next door to the Three Squirrells, Fleet St. With C. Harper*, 1668, I. 166, II. 615, III. 253. ALONE, *at the sign of St. Peter*, 1672, II. 606; 1673, I. 279, 355; 1674, II. 552; 1679, I. 337; 1681, II. 21, 462, 363, 293; 1682, II. 117, 599, III. 40, I. 311.

Banks, Sir John. *Rob. Powell's* Depopulation, 1636, *ded. to.*

Banks, John. Cyrus the Great, 1696, II. 36.—Destruction of Troy, 1679, II. 36.—Innocent Usurper, 1694, II. 36.—Island Queens, 1684, II. 36.—Rival Kings, 1677, II. 36.—Unhappy Favourite, 1693, II. 36.—Vertue Betray'd, 1692, II. 36.—*John Bastwick's* Answer to, 1637.

Banks, John. *Mariscal Petowe's* honourable president for Great Men, 1620.

Banks, John. Translated *Rivius'* Foolishness of Men, [1551].

Banks, Ralph. Sportive Wit, 1656, *ded. to*, II. 653.

Banks, Richard, Woeful Lamentation of, 1594, II. 357.

Banks, Richard, *Printer*, 1523, H.

484; 1525, II. 701; 1526, H. 265, I. 426, 434, 487; 1527, I. 474; 1535, H. 613; 1539, II. 205, H. 186, I. 496, II. 592; 1540, II. 692, H. 565, I. 482, H. 583; 1542, H. 232, 626; 1543, H. 170; 1646, H. 120; *n.d.*, II. 204, III. 42, I. 343.

Banks, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1641, *on Bridewell Stairs, Blackfriars*, H. 344, 638, II. 94, 302, 709; 1642, H. 418, 442, 600, 601, I. 123, 272, II. 428, 480, 712, III. 282, 289, 309; 1643, II. 306; 1647, I. 241.

Bankes, Thos., Notes by, IV. 35.

Bankes Bay Horse in a Trance, 1595, H. 25.

Bankworth, Richard, *Bookseller, Sun, Paul's Churchyard*, 1594, H. 451; 1605, H. 189, 643.

Bankyn, Agnes, Cause of Death of: a True Recital, &c., 1590, H. 182.—Ballad of, 1590, II. 569.

Banquet for Gentlemen and Ladies, 1718, I. 26; 6th Edit., *n.d.*, I. 26.

Banquet of Dainties, 1566, H. 25.——of Dainty Conceits. *A. Munday*, 1588.—of Sapience. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1564.—of Sense. *Ovid*, 1595.

Banquet, Philosopher's. By *W. B.*, 1609.

Bansley, C. Pride and Abuse of Women, [1556], H. 25, I. 26.

Baptism, Differences in judgment about. *John Bunyan*, 1673.—Discourse about. *Thos. Moore*, 1649.—Right Institution of. *Archbishop Herman*, 1548.—Treatise of the Cross in. *Henry Jacob*, 1604.—Sacra Institutio Baptizandi, 1604, II. 300.

Baptizarum puerorum institutio. *H. Grotius*, 1658.

Baptist, Joan. et Dom. Guerreus, *Printers*, Venice, 1558, IV. 34.

Baptistes, sive Calvmnia. Tragœdia, a *Geo. Buchanano*, 1578.

Barba, A. A. Art of Metals, 1669, III. 12.

Barbadoes, Groans from the Plantations, 1689, III. 197.—History of. *R. Ligon*, 1657.—Short Account of the manifest hand of God, &c., 1696, III. 12.—*Hen. Pitman's* Sufferings and Adventures, 1689.

Barbara, St. Life, [1518], IV. 6.

Barbarie, De Triumphata. *M. Lee*, 1621.

Barbarus, F. Directions for Love and Marriage, 1677, II. 36.

Barbary, Brief Rehersall of the Bloody Battle fought, 1578–9, II. 36.—Dolorous Discourse of a most terrible battle in, 1578, H. 32. III. 12.—Famous City turned into Stone. *Laurence Price*, 1657.—Fierce and cruel battle fought by three kings in, 1607, H. 25.—Late News out of. *R. S.*, 1613.—New Prophetical King of, 1613, I. 26.—News out of, 1613, H. 25, H. 417.—Remonstrance of Injuries by the Dey of Tunis in. *S. Boothhouse*, 1653.—Three Miseries of. *Geo. Wilkins*, 1603.

Barber, Edward. Answer to the Essex Watchman's Watchword, [1649], III. 36.

Barber, J., *Printer*, 1703, II. 277.

Barber, Jos., *Bookseller, the Lamb, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1638, III. 312; 1653, I. 201.

Barber, Mary. The Witches of Northamptonshire, 1612, II. 427, H. 423.

Barberini, Sigra., Comic Tunes, &c., performed by, II. 606.

Barbette, Paul, Practice of, 1675, III. 13.

Barbier, Jean. Janua Linguarum Quadrilinguis, 1617, I. 26.

Barbier, John, *Printer*, 1498, *with Julian Notary*, III. 161, IV. 69; *alone*, 1511, III. 242.

Barbin, Claude, *Printer, of Paris*, 1674, III. 156; 1677, II. 203; 1682, IV. 28; 1685, II. 118; 1695, IV. 102, 133.

Barbour, John. Life of Bruce, [1570], II. 671, H. 25; 1616, H. 25; 1620, I. 26, H. 25; 1670, H. 25; 1672, H. 25.

Barcelona, Journal of the famous Siege of, 1698, II. 572.

Barchby, John. Regule informationis, 1506, H. 235, II. 671.

Barclay, Alex. Figure of our mother holy church oppressed, H. 25.—Introd. to wryte and pronounce French, 1521, H. 25.—*Translated* A Lytell Chronycle, [1500], H. 260, I.

205. *S. Brandt's* Ship of Fools, 1508. *P. Gringoire's* Castell of laboure, 1500. *D. Mancinus*, Mirror of Good Manners, *n.d.* *Sallust*, Catiline, 1557. Jugurtha, *n.d.* *A. Sylvius*, Fifth Eclog.

Barclay, John. Argenis, 1615, H. 25; 1621, III. 13; 1625, I. 27; 1629, I. 475; 1631, III. 13, 1636, H. 25. —Mirror of Minds, 1631, H. 26; 1633, I. 27; 1638, II. 37.—Elegia in obitum Jo. Barclaii. *R. Thorius*, *n.d.*, H. 607.

Barclay, John. Description of the Roman Catholic Church, 1679, II. 671.

Barclay, Patrick. *Wm. Barclay's* Nepenthes, 1614, *ded. to.*

Barclay, Sir Richard. Felicity of Man, 1598, I. 26; 1603, 1631, II. 36.

Barclay, Robert. Apology, 1678, II. 37.

Barclay, Sir Wm. See *Berkley.*

Barclay, Wm. De Potestate Papæ, 1609, II. 672.

Barclay, Wm. Callirhoe, 1615, II. 672; 1670, II. 672.—Nepenthes, 1614, H. 26, I. 27, II. 671.

Bard, Maximillian, and others, Ordinance of the Commons, in Vindication of, 1643, IV. 77.

Bardi, Girolamo, and L. Dolco. *P. Mexia's* Roman Emperors, 1604.

Bardon, John, *Bookseller at Edinburgh*, 1622, II. 676.

Barebones, Praise-God, Petition of, 1659, III. 188.

Barefoote, John, of Sunning, Wilts. Discourse, 1622, II. 651.

Barenger, W., and B. Sutton, *Booksellers*, 1609, H. 505.

Baret, J. Alvearie, or Triple Dictionarie, 1573, II. 37. Quadruple, 1580, I. 27.

Bargishai, E. Brief compendium of the vain hopes of the Jews' Messias, 1652, II. 37.

Barkely, Judge, His Penitentiall Complaint, 1641, II. 672, 94.

Barker, Benjamin, *Bookseller*, 1702, III. 208.

Barker, Bestney. *Peter Ramus*, Latin Grammar, 1632, *ded. to.*

Barker, Christopher, *Printer*, Petition for the sale of his Bible, [1578], H. 26; *Printed*, [1559], II. 17; 1569, II. 68; 1572, II. 705; 1575, H. 222, 617; 1576, *Tiger's Head, Paul's Churchyard*, III. 288; 1577, H. 460, 461, I. 172, III. 31; 1578, H. 503, II. 193; 1579, II. 679; 1580, I. 340, II. 493; 1581, II. 424; 1582, *in Bacon House*, H. 426, II. 48, III. 73; 1583, I. 65, II. 193; 1585, I. 253, 340, II. 196, 329, 428, III. 202, 281; 1586, I. 141, II. 193, 492; 1587, I. 281, II. 492; 1588, *Deputies of C. B.*, II. 492, 503, IV. 10; 1589, I. 340, II. 194; 1590, II. 492, 494; 1591, II. 200; 1592, II. 477, III. 197; 1593, II. 477, 588, IV. 100; 1594, II. 185, 492, III. 43, 201; 1595, H. 461, II. 185; 1597, I. 309, II. 196, III. 281; 1598, H. 27, II. 38, 713; 1599, H. 574, I. 399; *n.d.*, I. 142, II. 326, 492. Compare *C. B.*

Barker, Christopher, and John Bill, *Printers*, 1660, III. 39, II. 107, 109; 1661, II. 110, III. 123; 1666, III. 199; 1668, III. 216.

Barker, Henry. *Translated* The Polite Gentleman, 1700, I. 182.

Barker, Mrs. Jane. Poetical Recreations, 1688, I. 475.

Barker, J. Of Consultation, [1617–18], I. 27.

Barker, John. Ballad declaryng how neighbourhed love, &c., H. 26.—Destruction of Jerusalem, H. 26, I. 27.—Plagues of Northumberland, H. 26.

Barker, Thos., *Nassau*, 1698, II. 672.

Barker, Robert, *Printer*, 1596, II. 200; 1597, IV. 7; 1600, II. 196, 494; 1601, IV. 100; 1603, H. 461, I. 233, II. 494, 492; 1604, II. 477, 492, III. 47; 1605, II. 308, 494; 1606, II. 308–9, 494, III. 33, 92, 124; 1607, I. 6, II. 309, III. 119, A. 165; 1608, II. 309, III. 119, 124, IV. 2; 1609, II. 11, 23, 307, III. 4, 124; 1610, I. 373, II. 11, 492, III. 201, IV. 53; 1611, III. 13, 201; 1612, III. 124; 1613, I. 234, II. 273, III. 201; 1616, II.

306, III. 124, IV. 147; 1620, *and John Bill*, II. 534, III. 219; 1624, H. 45; 1630, H. 86, II. 92, 580, III. 35, IV. 3; 1631, I. 273, III. 144; 1633, H. 86, II. 86, 92, 528; *alone*, II. 92, 215, 533, 565, 599, III. 163; 1634, II. 565; 1635, II. 130, 316, 652; 1637, H. 687, II. 93, 379, 422, 485, 652; 1638, II. 93, 538, A. 269; 1639, II. 538; 1640, II. 93, 124, 215, 326, 485, 539, 557, A. 166; 1641, I. 79, II. 94–5, 301, 358, 444, 446; 1642, II. 94–8, 303, 332, 445–8, 539, 666, III. 185, IV. 57; 1646, II. 101; 1660, II. 125.—Verses, H. 26. *Printer at York*, 1642, II. 96, 98, 666; *at Shrewsbury*, 1642, II. 99.

Barker, Thos. Art of Angling, 1651, 1657, H. 26, 1656, 1659, II. 37, A. 164, 1653, H. 26, A. 164.—The Bloodie Banquet, *by T. D.*, 1630, H. 136.

Barker, W. Trans. *J. B. Gello's* Fearful Fansie, 1568.

Barkham, Edward, *Lord Mayor of London*. The Sunne in Aries. *Thomas Middleton*, 1621, H. 394.

Barksdale, Clement. Characters, 1662, II. 672.—Epigrammata Sacra, 1682, H. 26.—Lives of Eminent Men, 1677, II. 37.—Lusus Amatorius, 1694, H. 26.—Memorials of Alderman Whitmore and others, 1681, II. 37.—Memorials of Worthy Persons, 1661, 1662, 1663, I. 27.—Nympha Libethris, 1651, H. 26.—Remembrancer of Excellent Men, 1670, I. 27.—Th. Bezæ Epitaphia, 1680, H. 26.—Qy. Editor of *W. Higford's* Institutions, 1658.—Trans. *Cyprian's* Of Discipline, 1675. *Grotius'* Government and Rites of the Ancient Church, 1675; Against Paganism, 1696; Defence of Christian Religion, 1678. The Learned Maid of *A. Maria a Schurman*, 1659.

Barksdale, John, *Bookbinder*, 1676, II. 259; 1678, II. 260; 1681, II. 37.

Barkstead, John. Invisible John made visible, 1659, II. 37.

Barkstead, Wm. Hiren, or the Fair Greek, 1611, H. 26.—Mirrha, the Mother of Adonis, 1607, H. 26.—Prologue to a play, H. 26.

Barkstead, Col., and others. Petition from several Regiments of the Army, 1648, IV. 4.

Barlardus, Adrianus. Joci veteres et recentes, 1529, I. 207.

Barley, Wm., *Bookseller and Printer, Newgate Market*, [1590], H. 326, 646; 1591, H. 229, III. 97; 1592, H. 20, 256; *in Gratious Street, over against Leaden Hall*, H. 511, 538, I. 103; 1593, H. 410, 413, 451, 467, 645, I. 20; 1594, H. 341, 461; 1595, H. 261, 249, 253, 305, 462, 511, 659, 676, II. 311, 700; *and in Newgate Market*, H. 458; 1596, H. 80, 305, 410–11, II. 88, 469, IV. 81; 1598, H. 56, 121, 341, III. 75, 174; 1599, H. 192, II. 8, 36, 286, 406; 1602, H. 689; 1606, H. 6, 189, IV. 24; 1607, H. 149, 206, 208, III. 11, IV. 39; 1608, H. 474, 647–8, 683; 1609, H. 306, 498, II. 326, IV. 55, 81; 1610, H. 210, 343, I. 53, 87, 484, III. 27; 1612, H. 123, 228, II. 276, 470, 538; 1613, H. 183, 459, I. 172, III. 306; 1614, H. 334, I. 453; *n.d.*, H. 163, 507, II. 38, III. 301.

Barley, Wm. *Trans.* Delightful History of Celestina the fair, 1596, H. 80.

Barleybreake, by *W. N.*, 1607.

Barleycorn, Sir John. A Pleasant new Ballad to sing, &c. [1620], H. 27, [1640], H. 27.—Triall of, 1709, H. 27.—Arraignment and indicting of, *Th. Robins*, 1675.—The Little Barley Corn, 1810, H. 27.

Barlow, Francis. Book containing such Beasts as are useful in Graveing, [1664], II. 38.—Diversae Avium Species, &c., 1658, II. 37; 1673, II. 38.—Hunting, Hawking, and Shooting, 1672, II. 38.—Sculptures in Æsop's Fables, 1666, H. 4.—Various Birds and Beasts drawn from life, II. 38.

[**Barlow**,] Jerome. *Wm. Roy's* Little Treatise, &c., 1527–8, II. 366.

Barlow, Bp. Thos. Observations on the Bull of Pope Pius V.: in *J. Hotman's* Brutum Fulmen, 1681.—A Prefatory Discourse, &c., 1681, *ded. to*, IV. 162.

Barlow, Thos. *T. Bisham's* Iter Australe, 1638, *ded. to.*

Barlow, Timothy, *Bookseller, Bull-head, Paules Churchyard*, [1617], H. 262; 1618, IV. 120.

Barlow, Bp. Wm. Dialogue . . . Luthran factions, 1553, II. 38.

Barlow, Wm. Psalms and Hymns, 1613, IV. 7.—Vita et Obitus. *Rich. Cosin*, 1598, H. 27, II. 38.—Sermon at Paul's Cross, 1601, III. 13.

Barlow, W. Magnetical Advertisements, 1618, IV. 120. Animadversions upon, by *Mark Ridley*, 1617.—The Navigator's Supply, 1597, IV. 6.

Barnabas and Boanerges. *F. Quarles*, 1644.

Barnabee. Journal. *R. Brathwaite*, 1638.—Will, 1639, II. 38

Barnaby, Drunken. Four Journeys to the North. *R. Brathwaite*, 1716.

Barnard, John. Selected Church Music, 1641, H. 27.

Barnard, John. Theologo-Historicus, 1683, III. 278.

Barnard, Lord, and the Little Musgrave, Ballad of, 1658, H. 410.

Barnard, Nicholas. Penitent Death of a Woeful Sinner, 1641, II. 38.

Barnard, Wm., *Draper, Vandernoodt's* Governance, &c., 1569, printed for.

Barnard, Dr., Case of *John Atherton*, against the relation of, 1710, II. 19.

Barnarde, S., Contributor to the Paradyce of Daynty Devises, 1576.

Barnardine of Escalenta. Navigation, 1579, I. 28.

Barnardiston, Sir Nathaniel, Suffolk's Tears; or Elegies on, 1658, H. 27.—Life, in *Samuel Clarke's* Lives of Sundry Eminent Persons, 1683.

Barnardiston, Sir Sam., Trial and Conviction of, 1684, I. 28.—*John Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684.

Barne, Sir Geo., *Stow's* Summary of the Chronicles of England, 1587, *ded. to.*

Barne, John, *Primaudaye's* French Academy, 1586, *ded. to.*

Barnes, Barnabe. Poetical and Dramatic Works, 1593, H. 27.—Battle of Hexham, H. 27.—Divine Centurie of Spirituall Sonnets, 1595, H. 27.—Four Books of Offices, 1606, H. 27, III. 13.—Parthenophil and Parthenope, I. 28.—The Devil's Charter, 1607, H. 27, III. 13.—Verses in *J. Florio's* World of Words, 1598.—Address in *Gabriel Harvey's* Pierce's Supererogation, 1593.

Barnes, Elizabeth. *Hen. Goodcole's* Nature's Cruell Step-Dames, 1637.

Barnes, Francis. Privileges of the Britannick Church: in *I. Basire's* Ancient Liberty, &c., 1661.

Barnes, John, *Bookseller*, 1602, I. 29, III. 43; 1603, I. 37; 1605, H. 31, 144; 1612, I. 425; 1613, H. 218, 325, I. 172; 1616, II. 418, H. 226, I. 307.

Barnes, John, *Bookseller at the Crown, Pall Mall*, 1697, II. 649.

Barnes, Joseph, *Printer at Oxford*, 1585, I. 253, III. 189; 1586, H. 77, 690; 1587, H. 558, I. 427; 1588, H. 77, 606, II. 85, IV. 181; 1589, II. 194, 398, H. 570; 1590, II. 25; 1591, II. 590; 1592, H. 56, 182, 218, 258, I. 87, 141, 176, 269; 1593, H. 478, IV. 97; 1594, I. 31; 1595, H. 400; 1596, H. 200, 622, II. 85; 1597, II. 85; 1599, H. 68; 1600, IV. 16; 1601, H. 200; 1603, H. 296, III. 73, 182; 1604, H. 285, 607, III. 201; 1605, H. 144, I. 235, III. 124; 1606, I. 192; 1607, I. 89, 442, II. 141; 1608, H. 297, II. 264, 610, 644, IV. 158; 1609, H. 260, I. 60, 206, 296; 1611, H. 502, III. 124; 1612, I. 208, 425, II. 276, 314, 530, III. 44; 1613, H. 31, 43, 183, 218, 680, I. 142, 172, II. 82, 495, IV. 160; 1614, II. 252, 495; 1616, I. 327–8, 307, II. 567, IV. 43; 1617, II. 186, IV. 148; *n.d.*, II. 356.

Barnes, Juliana. See *Berners*.

Barnes, Joshua. Gerania, 1675, II. 38.—History of Edward III., 1688, II. 38.—Verses in *Thos. Heyrick's* Miscellany Poems, 1691.—The Tablet of Ceres, 1699, II. 88, *ded. to.*

Barnes, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1632, H. 232.

Barnes, Robert. Supplication unto Henry VIII., 1534, III. 13, IV. 7.—Meeting of Doctors Barnes and

Powell at Paradise gate, [1550], II. 38.—*John Standish's* Little treatise against the protestation of, 1540, I. 402.

Barnes, Roger, *Bookseller*, 1610, III. 131; 1611, H. 26; 1612, H. 374; 1613, H. 586; 1615, H. 194, 576, I. 404.

Barnes, Cavalier Wm., Relation of the seizing of the House of, 1642, III. 297, II. 327.

Barnestapolius, Obertus. Maria Stuarta, 1588, II. 39.

Barnet, Hen. *Thos. Prince's* Silken Independent's Snare broken, 1649.

Barnet, True relation of an attempt to fire the town of, 1679, III. 109.—Married Man's Feast, or the Banquet of, 1671. H. 391.

Barnet, H. Charity of Church-men, 1649, III. 13.—Crafts-men's Craft, 1649, III. 13.

Barnevelt, John of, Arraignment of, 1619, II. 418, III. 171.—Barnevelt displayed, 1619, II. 710.—Barnevelt's Apology, 1618, I. 219.—Golden Legend, &c., of the new St. John: Rehearsal of dealings of, 1619, II. 418, 710.—Oration of the French Ambassador concerning, 1619, II. 418.—Execution, 1619, H. 418.

Barney, Mr. Relation of his murder of Beddingfield, 1684, II. 427.

Barnfield, Richard. Affectionate Shepherd, 1594, H. 29; 1595, 1596, I. 28.—Cynthia, 1595, H. 29, III. 278.—Encomion of Lady Pecunia, 1598, H. 29; 1605, H. 29.

Barns, T., *Printer in Fleet Street*, III. 309.

Barnwell, Geo., Ballad of, H. 29.

Barnwell, Henry, of Turrington. *Hen. Peacham's* Truth of Our Times, 1638, *ded. to.*

Baron, Richard. Preface to *M. Needham's* Schools and School-masters, 1767.

Baron, Robert. ΕΡΟΤΟΠΑΙΓΝΙΟΝ, 1648, H. 30.—Apology for Paris, 1649, H. 30.—Mirza, H. 30, I. 28.—Pocula Castalia, 1650.

[**Baron**, Wm.] Just Defence of the Royal Martyr, Charles I., 1699, III. 13.

Baronetage of England, Privileges of the. *J. Selden*, 1642.

Baronets, H. M.'s Commission touching creation of, 1611, III. 13.—Three Patents concerning the Degree and Dignity of, 1617, IV. 120.

Baronets of England, Catalogue of, 1667, III. 14.

Baronius, Bonaventura. Metra Miscellanea, 1657, H. 30.—Obsidio et Expugnatio Arcis Duncannon, [1660], I. 28.

Baronius, Cardinal, Justinian the Emperor defended against. *R. Crakanthorp*, 1616.—*Alex. Cooke's* Pope Joane, 1610.

Baron's Court, Copie of a, [1700], III. 14.—Manner of Keeping a, *n.d.*, 1547, I. 103.

Baron's Wars. *M. Drayton*, 1600.

Barozzi, Jacopo. Five Orders of Architecture, 1646, III. 278.

Barraut, Fr. Translated *Rinuccini*, Le Capucin Escossois, 1650, I. 359.

Barren Fig-tree. *J. Bunyan*, 1688.

Barrenger, Wm., *Bookseller, near Great North Door of Paul's*, 1611, H. 271; 1612, H. 136.

Barret, Mrs. Alice. *Thos. Thompson's* English Rogue, 1668, *ded. to.*

Barret, Edward. *Thos. Tuke's* Treasury of True Love, 1608, *ded. to.*

Barret, Hanna, and Richard Whitaker, *Booksellers*, 1625, H. 21, 86, I. 23, II. 24.

Barret, Henry. Arming of a Christian Warrior, 1549, I. 28.

Barret, John, *Musical Instrument Maker, Harp and Crown, Coventry Street*, II. 138.

Barret, Robert. Theorike and Practike of Moderne Warres, 1598, II. 39.—The Sacred War, 1613, H. 30.

Barret, W. Revised Underdown's translation of *Heliodorus'* Æthiopian History, 1622.—*Æsop's* Fables in English verse, 1639.

Barrett, W., and E. Blount, *Booksellers*, [1608], III. 103; 1609, II. 286; 1610, I. 99, 146, 170; 1613, II. 401, I. 39.

Barrett. W., *Bookseller*, 1615, II. 232, 534, H. 569; 1617, III. 85, I. 170; 1620, III. 263, H. 569; 1621, II.

329; 1622, II. 24, 700, I. 38; 1623, III. 35, H. 85, I. 77; 1624, III. 128, 141, II. 266, 283; 1627, H. 262.

Barrey, Lodowick, Ram Alley, 1611, H. 30, I. 28; 1636, I. 28.

Barri, Giacomo. Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679, II. 39.

Barriff, Wm. Mars his Triumph, 1639, H. 30, IV. 7.—Military Discipline, 1635, II. 39; 1639, IV. 7; 1643, I. 28, 29; 3rd Edit., 1643, I. 28; 4th Edit., 1643, I. 29.

Barringer, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1618, H. 334.

Barrington, Sir Charles. *M. Sanson's* Present State of Persia, 1695, *ded. to.*

Barrington, Sir John. Instructions agreed upon by the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 452.

Barrington, Sir Thomas. Instructions agreed upon, &c., 1642, II. 452.—Five Special Passages; with Letter from Sir J. Bouchier to, 1642, III. 36, II. 97.

Barron, Nicholas. Discourse concerning Coining the New Money, 1696, II. 39.

Barrough, Philip. Method of Physic, 1590, 1596, III. 14; 1602, II. 672; 1617, IV. 7; 1624, III. 14.

Barrowe, Hen., and others, Examination of, 1586, H. 181.

Barrow, Isaac. Contributed to Epithalamia Cantabrigiensia, 1662, H. 96.

Barry, Edward, *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 203.

Barry, Gerrat. Military Discipline, 1634, III. 14.—Siege of Breda, 1627, III. 14; 1628, H. 30.

Barry, Henry, and others. Trial for murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 167⅝.

Barry, Jas. The Case of Tenures, 1682, II. 672.

Bars, John, H. 101, I. 84.

Barston, John. Safeguard of Society, 1576, II. 39.

Bartas Junior. By *Edward Cooke.* 1631, H. 120.

Bartholomeus. Governayle of Health, [1487], II. 255.

Bartholomeus de Glanville. De proprietatibus rerum, [1470], III. 14; 1481, III. 14; 1482, II. 39; 1483, III. 14; 1485, IV. 7; 1500, III. 15; 1535, II. 39.

Bartholomew, Saint, Order of the Hospital of, 1552, II. 40.—Orders and Ordnances for better government of Hospital of, 1652, II. 40.

Bartholomew Baylye, Ballad of, 1586–87, II. 357.

Bartholomew Fair. Ballad, 1638, II. 40.—Bartilmewe fayringe for 1579, H. 30; 1649, H. 117.—Bartholomew Fairing. *Col. Pointz*, 1647.—Bartholomew Fairing. *John Stockwood*, 1589.—City Revels, or Humours of, *T. C.*, 1690, H. 31.—Countryman's welcome to, 1594, II. 40.—Dagonizing of, H. 30, II. 361.—Description of, H. 687.—New fayring for, 1576, H. 30.—News from, 1678, H. 419.—News from. *Richard West*, 1606.—or Vanity of fancies, &c., 1641, H. 30.—Proclamation prohibiting, 1665, H. 31; 1637, H. 687; 1625, 1630, IV. 39.—Roger in Amaze, or the Countreyman's ramble through, [1690], H. 687.—Rome for Company in, 1614, II. 40.—Reasons formerly published for the punctual limiting of, 1711, H. 687.—The Pedler in, 1614–15, II. 40.—The Cloyster in, 1707, III. 687.—Walk to Smithfield, or Description of, 1701, H. 31.

Bartlet, John. Book of Ayres, 1606, H. 31.

Bartlet, John, *Bookseller, Gilt Cup, in Goldsmith's Row, Cheapside*, 1622, III. 184; 1624, II. 527, 637; 1626, I. 394; 1631, III. 191; 1640, IV. 101; 1641, II. 214, 444, 505; 1642, II. 11, 98, 345, III. 286; 1646, II. 486; 1656, H. 256; 1657, H. 256, II. 422; 1660, III. 106.

Bartlet, W., 1578, H. 32, II. 251, 312; 1580, II. 398; 1586–7, II. 559.

Barton, Sir Andrew. True Relation of his Life and Death: Ballad, H. 540.—Life and Death, I. 29.

Barton, D. Mercy in the midst of Judgement, 1670, IV. 120.

Barton, Edward. Preface to *William Barton's* Hymns and Songs, 1688.

Barton, Humphry, *Bookseller*, *Tiverton*, 1701, I. 452.
Barton, Wm. Arithmetique abreviated, 1633-4, II. 40.
Barton, Wm. Two Centuries of Select Hymns and Songs, 1670, I. 29.—Six Centuries of Select Hymns and Songs, 4th Edit., 1688, II. 40.—Psalms and Hymns, 1651, H. 31.—Psalms in Metre, by *W. B.*, 1644, H. 686.—Psalms of David, 1706, III. 56.
Barton, Wm., *Gent. Trans.* Campagna Maravigliosa, 1702, III. 95.
Bartram, John. Murder of Sir John Tindal, 1616, II. 598.
Barwick, Humphrey. Discourse of . . . Weapons of Fire, 1591, I. 29.
Bas, Wm. Sword and Buckler, 1602, H. 31.—Three Pastoral Elegies, 1602, H. 31, I. 29.
Bas, Wm., *Gent.* Great Britaines Sunnes set, 1613, H. 31, I. 29.—Pastorals and other works, I. 29—Polyhymnia, [1650], H. 31.—His Career, or the Hunting the Hare, [1620], H. 31.—Contributor to *Rob. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.
Baseness, Anatomy of. *John Andrew*, 1615.—Scourge of. *John Taylor*, 1624.
Basenshaw, M. The great danger of Covenant breaking: in A Phenix, 1645, IV. 150.
Bashfull Batchelor, The, H. 376.
Bashfull Lover. *Philip Massinger.*
Basia. *Sir Rob. Ayton*, 1605.
Basil, Father. The Converted Capuchin, 1641, I. 29.
Basil, Wm. Two Letters, 1649, IV. 120.
Basil, [Basle], *printed*, 1518, III. 104; 1543, H. 618; 1556, III. 313; 1557, H. 332; 1563, I. 295, H. 402; 1568, III. 233; 1570, IV. 107; 1574, II. 392.
Basil, [Basle], *Printers.* Jo. Bedelius, 1532.—Radulphe Bonifante, 1542.—Emlos, *n.d.*—John Froben, 1518-20.—N. Isnigrinius, 1555.—Conrad Meuse, 1560.—J. Oporinus, 1557.
Basil, A strange syghte of ye sonne and in the elements at, 1566, II. 246.
Basille, Theodore. Pleasaunt newe Nosegaye, 1542, I. 29.—A Potaciō or drikynge for this holi time, 1542, II. 40.
Basilika. The works of *Charles I.*, 1662.
Basilikon Doron. *James I.*, 1599.
Basilios I. The fifty-sixe Admonitory chapters, to his son Leo, 1638, A. 164, IV. 7.
Basing House, Full and last relation of all things concerning, 1645, I. 354.
Basire, Isaac. Ancient Liberty of the Britannick Church, 1661, II. 672.
Baskett, John, *Printer*, 1719, III. 176; 1722, IV. 98; 1724, III. 158.
Baskervile, Anthony, *Bookseller*, 1689, II. 251.
Baskervile, Lawrence, *Bookseller*, *Red Lion*, *Aldermanbury*, 1688, I. 240.
Basle, Sir Edward. *Ovid's* Heroical Epistles, Sherburne, 1639, *ded. to.*
Bassa, Serasquier, Battle between the Duke of Lorraine and. True and Exact Relation, &c., 1684, II. 516.
Bassandyne, Jas. Paraphrase de l'Astrolabe, 1555, II. 672.
Bassandyne, Thos., *Printer at Edinburgh*, 1568, H. 536; 1574, H. 361; 1575, II. 77, 539.
Bassani, Signior. Harmonia Festiva, [1700], II. 268.
Basse, Rob., *Bookseller*, *under St. Botolph's Church*, 1615, 1616, H. 148.
Basse, Thos. Mentioned in Wit's never good till 'tis bought, H. 661.
Basse, W. Help to Discourse, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1633, H. 330; 1636, H. 330, III. 11; 1638, 1641, H. 330; 1648, I. 130; 1667, II. 670.
Basset, Lady Anne, Mrs. Jane, and Mrs. Eliz. *Walter Franke's* Epitome of Divinity, 1655, *ded. to.*
Basset, Capt., Relation of certain passages, brought from West Cornwall by, 1642, I. 101.
Basset, J., *Bookseller*, 1693, H. 529.
Basset, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1675, III. 253; 1697, II. 477; 1698, II. 157, 477; 1699, II. 477; 1700, III. 87, 198; 1702, II. 554.
Basset, Robert. Curiosities, 1637, II.

40.—*Translator* of Lives of the Roman Emperors, 1636, II. 521.

Basset, Thomas, *Bookseller in St. Dunstan's Church Yard*, 1659, H. 450, I. 240, 326; 1660, III. 235; 1661, I. 81, II. 623, III. 293; 1662, I. 106; 1665, III. 262; 1670, II. 572, 683, 702, 713; 1671, I. 494; 1674, II. 470, 679, I. 232; 1675, I. 94, II. 88, 317, III. 111; 1676, II. 274, 573; 1677, I. 94, 446, II. 163, 483; 1678, H. 319, II. 22, 353, 632; 1680, II. 600; 1681, II. 134, 220, 248; 1682, II. 260, IV. 68; 1683, II. 167, III. 2, IV. 30; 1684, I. 290, III. 8; 1685–6, I. 492, IV. 82; 1686, II. 65, 529, IV. 162; 1687, I. 350, II. 260; 1688, III. 160; 1689, I. 103, 183, II. 312, IV. 21; 1690, II. 355, IV. 160; 1691, III. 178; 1693, II. 130, 401; *n.d.*, H. 368, II. 300, H. 278.—Catalogue of the Common and Statute Law Books, 1682, III. 278.

Basset, Sir Wm. *Edw. Philips'* Tractatulus de Modo, &c., 1682.

Bassett, The Disorders of, 1688, IV. 120.

Bassiano. Maria Regina di Scotia: Poema, 1633, H. 381.

Bassin, Jean, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1628, I. 78.

Basson, Thos., *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1601, H. 242.

Bassus. XX. Songs, &c., 1430, H. 567.

Bastard, Thos. Chrestoleros, 1598, H. 31, I. 29.—Seren. pot. monarch. Jacobo, 1605, H. 31.—Verses in Oldcombian Banquet, 1611, H. 31. *G. Gascoigne's* Poesies, 1575.

Bastard, The. *Cosmo Manuche*, 1652.

Bastard, The Great, 1689, II. 234.

Bastardy, The trial of. *Wm. Clarke*, 1594.

Bastille, Narrative of Imprisonment in the. *E. Grimeston*, 1558.

Bastwick, John. Answer to the Information of Sir John Bancks, 1637, II. 40.—Answers to exceptions made against his Letany, 1637, II. 40.—Litany of, 1637, II. 40.—More full answer, 1637, II. 40.—Relation of Speeches in Star Chamber at the Censure of Bastwick and others, 1637, III. 238.—Speech of Archbishop Laud at the censure of Bastwick and others, 1637, II. 335.—Vanity and Mischeife of the late Letany, 1637, II. 40.—and others, Petitions, 1641, IV. 160.—Portrait in *John Ward's* Christian's Incouragement, 1643.

Batavia, Antiquity of the Commonwealth of. *H. Grotius*, 1649.—Description of the housekeeping of the Virgin of, 1615, III. 417.

Batchelors' Banquet. *T. Decker*, 1603.—Fore Cast, H. 134.

Batchilor, John. The Virgin's Pattern, 1661, I. 30.

Bate, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, 1586, H. 538, II. 197.

Bate, John. Mysteries of Nature and Art, 3rd Edit., 1654, I. 30; 2nd Edit., 1635, A. 164.

Bate, John. Portraiture of Hypocrisie, 1589, II. 41.

Bateman, Sir Anthony, *Lord Mayor of London*. Londinium Triumphans. *John Tatham*, 1663.—*Thos. Jordan's* London in Luster, 1679, *ded. to.*

Bateman, Dr. John, Hydro-Sideron, by *W. C.*, 1717, *ded. to.*

Bateman, Lady Martha, Verses on, in *Wm. Williams'* Divine Poems, 1677.

Bateman, Stephen, *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 471.

Bateman, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1659, II. 388.

Bateman's Tragedy, [1700], I. 30.

Bates, C., *Bookseller*, *Sun and Bible, in Guiltspur Street, nr. Pye Corner*, [1680], I. 232, 359; 1703, I. 427; 1714, I. 436; *n.d.*, H. 22, 142, 157, 179, 207, 208, 247, 279, 312, 352, 354, 376, 509, 522, 676, I. 163, 467, II. 262, IV. 40, 41.

Bates, George. Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia, 1663, II. 41; 1685, III. 15.

Bates, S[arah], *Bookseller at Sun and Bible, Guiltspur Street*, [1680], H. 12; 1719, III. 294; *n.d.*, H. 266, 624, I. 178, 288.

Bates, Thos., *Bookseller*, [1640], H. 170; *in Old Bailey*, 1641, H. 45, 463, 600, 638, 639, I. 104, II. 55,

301, 445, 501, III. 64, IV. 164; 1642, H. 268, 418, 601, 696, I. 123, 145, 352, 451, II. 303, 326, 480, 665, III. 295, IV. 42; 1643, H. 630; 1644, II. 81, III. 79; 1646, H. 345, 459, I. 370; 1647, H. 478, I. 339.

Bateson, Thos. First Set of English Madrigales, 1604, H. 31, II. 41.—Second Set of English Madrigales, 1618, H. 31.

Bateson, T., Translated *J. Schroder's* Zoologia, 1659.

Bath, John Granville, Earl of. *Edw. Wolley's* Loyalty among Rebels, 1662. Florus Hungaricus, 1664, *ded. to.*

Bath, Wm., Earl of, *J. Amner's* Sacred Hymns, 1615, *ded. to.*

Bath, Æsop at, 1698, III. 2.

Bath Memoirs. *Rob. Pierce*, 1698.

Bath, Discourse of. *Thos. Guidott*, 1676. — Epistola de Thermarum Bathoniensium effectis. *T. Guidott*, 1694.—Narrative of the Manner of celebrating his Majesty's Coronation at. *John Ford*, 1661. — Thermæ Redivivæ, or the City of. *H. Chapman*, 1673.

Bath, Wife of, [1600], I. 30.

Bath Bookseller. *H. Hammond*, 1719.

Bath Waters in Somersetshire, &c. *Benj. Allen's* Natural History of Chalybeat, &c., 1699.

Bath, Manner of creating the Knights of the Order of the, 1661, IV. 7.—True Relation of the Ceremonies at the creating of the Knights of the Order of the, *n.d.*, IV. 7.

Bathe, William. Introduction to the skill of Song, II. 41.

Baths and Mineral Waters. *Edward Jorden*, 1631; *W. Langham*, 1633. —in England, Natures and Properties of. *Wm. Turner*, 1568.—of Bathes Ayde. *J. Jones*, 1572.—of Buckstones. *John Jones*, 1572.

Bathurst, Dr. Life, by *Warton*, H. 31.

Batley, Jeremiah, *Bookseller*, 1717, II. 506.

Batley, M., of Petworth, Delightful History of Celestina, 1596, *ded. to.*

Batman, Stephen. Christall glass of christian reformation, 1569, II. 41.—Description of the Fortunate Islands, 1583, H. 32.—Doome warning all men to the Judgement, 1581, H. 32. —New Arrival of the Graces into Anglia, V. 7.—Pleasant baite, 1586, H. 32.—Travayled Pylgrime, 1569, H. 31, I. 30.—Bateman upon Bartholomew, 1582, H. 32.

Batrachomiomachia. *Homer. Trans.* W. Fowldes, 1603.

Batson, Henry, and others, Answer of the Company of Royal Adventurers to, 1667, II. 5.

Batt, Antony. *Trans.* A Hive of Sacred Honey-combes, 1631, IV. 9.

Batt, M., *Bookseller*, 1642, IV. 19.

Batt upon Batt. *B. Kempster*, 1680.

Battel, Ralph. Lawfulnes and Expediency of Church Musick, 1694, II. 41.

Battely, Nicholas, Editor of *W. Somner's* Antiquities of Canterbury, 1703.

Battersby, John, *Printed by the assignes of*, 1597, I. 189; 1599, H. 334.

Battersby, R., *Printer*, 1672, III. 115.

Battersby, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 65; 1683, II. 618.

Battista del Grillandari, G. Repudio della Reina Maria d'Inghilterra, 1558, III. 5.

Battle at Kynton and Edghill, 1642, II. 94.

Battle between States of Flanders and Don John, 1578, H. 32.—between Duke Bernard von Wimerin and John de Weerdt, 1638, H. 227.—between Two Lap Dogs of the Utopian Court, 1681, II. 116.

Battle, The. *Henry Shirley*, *n.d.*

Battle-Door for Teachers and Professors. *G. Fox*, 1660.

Battles, All the famous, that have been fought. *J. Polman*, 1586.

Battley, J., *Bookseller*, 1721, I. 15.

Battus, Dr. Chas., *Translator* of *O. Gabelhover's* Book of Physick, 1599.

Bauande, Wm., translator of *J. F. Montanus'* Good orderynge of a common weale, 1559.

Baudius, C., *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1558, IV., 50.

Baudius, Dom. Carmen Heroicum dictum Jacobi I., 1611, H. 32.—

Monumentum consecratum Princip. Henrici Frederici, 1612, H. 32.

Baudvin, J. French *trans.* of *Sidney's* Arcadia, 1624–5. *F. Bacon's* Œuvres, 1633.

Bawd, A virtuous, &c. *John Taylor*, 1635.

Bawdrie, The blessings of. *R. C.*, 1574.

Bawdy-houses, Trials of persons . . . under colour of pulling down, 1668, H. 11.

Bawlkin Green, Berks. Look up and see wonders, &c., H. 37.

Baxter, Nath. Soveraigne psalm for a sinful soul, 1577, II. 41.—*Sir P. Sidney's* Ourania, 1606, H. 32; 1653, I. 30; 1655, H. 32, I. 30.

Baxter, Richard. Additional Notes to Life of Sir M. Hale, 1682, II. 41. —Bp. of Worcester's Letter to a Friend, 1662, II. 41.—Paraphrase on the Psalms, 1692, II. 41.—Poetical Fragments, 1683, I. 476; 1689, III. 15.—Preface to *James Janeway's* Invisibles, 1673.—Preface to Just and Seasonable reprehension of naked Breasts and Shoulders, 1678, III. 210.—The Quaker's Catechism, 1655, IV. 120. *John Tombes*, Felo de Se, or Mr. R. Baxter's Self-Destroying, 1659.

Bays, Mr. Reasons of Mr. Bays' changing his religion. *John Dryden*, 1688.

Bayes, Mr. The Transproser Rehearsed; or the fifth act of Mr. Bayes' play, 1673, III. 249.

Baylie, Richard. Dedication of *P. du Moulin's* Anti-Barbarian, 1630.

Baylie, Robert. Parallel of the Liturgy, 1661, IV. 6.—Vindication of the Church of Scotland, 1646, III. 15.

Baylie, Thomas, *Bookseller. at Corner-shop, Middle Row, Holborn*, 1617, H. 683; 1618, H. 147, 283; 1619, H. 51, 283, 417, II. 653; 1620, II. 653; *n.d.*, II. 41. Compare *Baily*.

Bayly, Lewes. Practice of Piety, 3rd Edit., 1613, II. 42; 1680, II. 42; *n.d.*, II. 42.

Bayly, John, *Bookseller, near the Little North Door of Paules Church*, 1600, H. 420; 1602, II. 464: 1603, H. 282, 421; 1607, H. 206, II. 357; 1610, H. 210; 1682, II. 363.

Bayly, Thos. Certamen Religiosum, 1649, II. 41.—Golden Apopthegms of Charles I., 1660, II. 42.—Herba Parietis, 1650, II. 41.—The Wall Flower, 1679, II. 42.

Baynan, Thos. *John Partridge's* History of Lady Pandavola, 1566, *ded. to.*

Bayne, Paul. Christian Letters, 1620, III. 15.

Baynes, Martin. Christian Kalendar, [1625], II. 42.

Baynes, Paul. Brief Directions unto a godly life, 1618, II. 26.—Letter of Repentance, 1617, II. 26.—Letters to Master Jurden, 1618, II. 26.

Baynes, Roger. The Baynes of Aquisgrave, 1617, I. 30.

Baynes of Aquisgrave. *Roger Baynes*, 1617.

Bayning, Lady, Death Repealed, 1638, *ded. to*, I. 30.

Bayning, Paul, Viscount, Death Repealed, by a Memorial celebrating the deserts of, 1638, H. 32, I. 30.

Baynton, Anne, Poems on the marriage of H. R. and, 1640, H. 567.

Baynton, Sir Edward. Letter to the Earl of Pembroke [?], 1642, II. 345; 1643, III. 36.

Basiliologia. A Book of Kings. *Hen. Holland*, 1618.

Be Merry, Friends. *John Heywood*, [1600], H. 269.

Be Mery, good Jone, 1558–9, H. 29.

Be Wise and be warned, 1573, II. 48.

Beacon, B., *Bookseller, Angel, Guilt-spur Street*, 1704, III. 297.

Beacon, Richard. Solon His Follie, 1594, I. 31.

Beacon, A bright burning. *A. Fleming*, 1580.

Beacon set on Fire, 1652, III. 239.

Beades, Instructions for the use of. *John Bucke*, 1589.

Beadle, G. & T. Collins, *Booksellers*, 1667, III. 12.

Beale, Francis. Royal Game of Chess-Play, 1656, H. 99, II. 49.

Beale, John, *Printer*, 1612, I. 280; 1613, II. 384, III. 104; 1614, H. 50, III. 272; 1615, H. 302, III. 104; 1616, II. 573, 598; 1617, II. 143, 491; 1618, II. 241, IV. 42; 1619, H. 299, 563, I. 53, 236; 1620,

H. 665; 1623, H. 360, I. 270; 1626, II. 573, III. 313; 1629, I. 177; 1630, H. 596; 1631, II. 282; 1635, II. 254, 283; 1639, II. 23.

Beale, John, and S. Buckley, *Printers*, 1641, II. 164.

Beale, Thos. True Discovery of a Bloody Plot, *n.d.*, H. 32; 1641, III. 15.

Beale, Wm., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, [1690], I. 373.

Beal, Simon, *Instrument-maker*, 1672, IV. 155.

Beard, Thos. Theatre of God's Judgements, 1597, H. 33; 1612, H. 33; 1631, H. 33, II. 42; 1648, H. 33, II. 42.—Good Shepheard, 1597, I. 31.

Beards, Book of, H. 33, I. 43, II. 716.—Treatyse answerynge the boke of, H. 33, III. 716.—Pro Sacerdotum Barbis. *John Valentine*, 1533, II. 615.

Bearkes, Randoll, *Bookseller*, 1602, H. 58.

Beasts, Historie of foure-footed. *Edw. Topsell*, 1607.

Beasts, Parliament of. *Jas. Howell*, 1660.

Beati Pacifici. Divine Poem by *Sir John Stradling*, 1623.

Beato, David, *Bishop of St. Andrews*, Tragical Death of. *Sir D. Lyndsay*, 1540.

Beaton, Card., *Wm. Manderston's* Moralia, 1523, *ded. to.*

Beats, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Amsterdam*, 1744, II. 87.

Beauchamp, Lord, Æsop's Fables, 1699, *ded. to.*

Beauchesne, Jean de. Booke containing divers sortes of hands, 1570, H. 33; 1571, H. 33; 1590, H. 687; 1602, H. 33, I. 31. *Printer in Black Fryers*, 1597, H. 608.

Beaufort, Hen., Duke of. Elegia in Obitum. *Jos. Perkins*, 1601.

Beaufort, Hen., Duke of. *T. Durfey's* Stories, moral and comical, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Beaulieu, Luc de. Vie de S. Thomas, Arch. de Cantorbery, 1679, I. 31.

Beaumont, Agnes. Divine Appearances, [1690], I. 31.

Beaumont, Francis. Epistle to Thos. Speght, in *Chaucer's* Works, 1598.

Beaumont, Francis. Poems, 1639, II. 42; 1640, H. 33; 1653, H. 33, I. 31.—Elegy in *Hen. Fitz-Geoffrey's* Elegies, 1617.—Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, 1602, *attributed to*, H. 431.

Beaumont, Fr., and John Fletcher. A King and no King, 1619, H. 33; 1625, H. 33; 1631, 1655, II. 222.—Beggar's Bush, 1661, H. 34; 1717, II. 42.—Bloody Brother, 1639, H. 34, IV. 39.—Knight of the Burning Pestle, 1613, H. 33, I. 160; 1635, H. 33.—Philasta, 1620, H. 33; 1622, H. 33; 1628, H. 33; 1634, II. 222.—Scornful Lady, 1616, H. 33; 1630, II. 222; 4th Edit., 1635, I. 31; 6th Edit., 1651, I. 31.—The Prophetess, 1690, II. 42.—Wild Goose Chase, 1652, H. 34, I. 31.—Wit without Money, 1639, H. 33; 1661, H. 34; *n.d.*, I. 31.—Comedies and Tragedies, 1647, II. 42. First Folio Edition of Plays edited by *Jas. Shirley*, H. 555.—Fifty Comedies and Tragedies, 1679, I. 31.

Beaumont, Sir John. Bosworth Field, 1629, H. 34, I. 31, II. 42; 1710, H. 34, III. 16.—Crown of Thorns, I. 31.—Contributed to *Jonson's* Virbius, 1636.—Elegy in Honour and Virtue . . . *Ant. Stafford*, 1640.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1613.—Verses in *Horace's* Odes, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1625.—Elegy on. *Wm. Colman's* La Dance Machabre, [1633].

Beaumont, John, *Gent.* Treatise of Spirits, Apparitions, &c., 1705, III. 15.

Beaumont, John. Present State of the Universe, 1694, III. 15, IV. 120.

Beaumont, Joseph. Psyche, 1648, H. 34, I. 32; 1702, II. 43.—Verses in *Wm. Hawkins'* Carolla Varia, 1634.—Verses in Lachrymæ Cantabrigienses in obit. Henr. Caroli I. filiæ, &c., 1670.

Beaumont, Lord. *The Country Gentleman's Vade Mecum. Ed. S—cy*, 1669, *ded. to.*

Beaumont, Robert. Love's Missives to Virtue, 1660, II. 43; 1669, II. 43.

Beaugue, Jan de. L'Histoire de la guerre d'Escosse, 1556, II. 687.

Beauties Barre where the auctor stoode. *Geo. Gascoigne*, 1580.
Beauties' Crueltie, or the Passionate Lover, H. 354.
Beauties' darlings, Admonycon to, 1589, II. 13.
Beauties' Triumph. *Thos. Duffett*, 1676.
Beautiful Blossoms gathered. *John Byshop*, 1577.
Beauty, Artificial. *John Gauden*, 1662. —Caveat of those that boste of their, 1578, II. 43.—Challenge for. *Thos. Heywood*, 1636.
Beauty dishonoured. *Anthony Chute*, 1593.
Beauty of the remarkable year of grace, 1638. *T. H.*, H. 249.
Beauty, Problems of. *Tom. Buoni*, 1606.
Beauty, True Anatomy of Carnall, 1576, II. 43.
Beaux, Character of the, 1696, II. 90.
Beaux-Esprits, To the Society of the, 1687, II. 43.
Bec, Jean du. Historie of the Great Emperor Tamerlan. *Trans.* H. M., 1597, II. 161.
Becanus, Martinus. Confutation of Tortura Torti, 1610, III. 16.—The English Jarre, 1612, III. 16.—Summa auctorum . . . contra . . . de potestate Regis, &c., 1613, IV. 8.
Beccles, Suffolk, Proper new Sonet declaring the lamentation of. *Thos. Deloney*, 1586. *D. Sterrie*, 1586.
Bechamel, M. Grillet and M. Voyage in search of the Lake of Parima, 1698, II. 623.
Beck, Cave. Universal Character, 1657, I. 32.
Becke, Edmund. Brief Confutation of Anabaptistical Opinion, 1550, H. 34, I. 32.—Trans. *Erasmus'* Two Dialogues, *n.d.*
Becke, H., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 368, III. 242.
Becket, James, *Bookseller at the Inner Temple Gate*, 1636, 1637, H. 273; 1638, H. 149, 333, 449, I. 247, 324, II. 466; 1639, I. 48; 1640, I. 290, 381, II. 594; 1641, III. 153.
Becket, Leonard, *Bookseller in the Temple, near the Church*, 1610, III. 127; 1611, H. 129; 1612, H. 441; 1614, H. 21; 1615, H. 420, II. 495; 1616, I. 153, H. 119; 1618, II. 155; 1619, H. 300; 1620, H. 300, 420, II. 424, 590; 1621, H. 262; 1622, H. 129; 1627, H. 300.
Becket. Thomas à. Letter to a Friend in Wilts. on the Pamphlet, 1666, III. 16.—Life, Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 607; by *A. B.*, 1639, II. 21; *Charles du Canda*, 1615; *Luc de Beaulieu*, 1679; *Pet. Bertrandi*, 1495.—Prophecy of, 1666, II. 43.
Beckett. Engraved Portrait in *Mrs. Anne Killigrew's* Poems, 1686.
Beckwith, Susanna, Judith, and Hester, *T. S.*, Certain Carolls, presented to, H. 530.
Becon, Thos. Comfortable Epistle unto God's faithful people, 1554, IV. 8. —Displaying of the Popish Masse, 1637, I. 32.—Flower of godly prayers, 1561, A. 164.—Invective against Whoredom, *n.d.*, H. 34, I. 32.—Jewell of Joy, 1550, IV. 8.—News out of Heaven, 1541, IV. 8.—The Pomander of Prayer, *n.d.*, IV. 8.
Beda, Nowell, *Principal of the College of Montagu*. The Church of the Evil Men and Women, 1511, H. 105, I. 480.
Bedè, Jean. The Masse Displayed, 1619, II. 672.
Bede, Venerable. Axiomata Philosophica, 1592, II. 43.—De Temporibus, 1505, IV. 120; 1507, IV. 8.—History of the Church of England, *trans.* T. Stapleton, 1565, II. 43; 1622, I. 32.
Bedell, Gabriel, and Mercy Meighen, *Booksellers in Fleet Street*, 1646, II. 522; 1647, II. 379; 1648, I. 293, II. 161; 1649, II. 165; 1650, III. 101; 1652, I. 275, II. 209; 1653, H. 573, III. 201; 1654, I. 469, II. 76, III. 159, IV. 71; 1655, I. 160, III. 216; 1656, I. 100, 186, II. 162, 218, 274, 370; 1658, H. 691, IV. 67; 1659, II. 123; 1660, H. 688, II. 76, 101, 689; 1661, I. 81, II. 209, 412, 631; 1662, II. 209; 1665, II. 159; 1666, I. 223.
Bedell, Bp. Wm. Life by Gilbert Burnet, 1692, II. 72.
Bedford, Arthur. Evil and Danger of

Stage Plays, 1706, I. 32.—Excellency of Divine Music, 1733, II. 43.—Great Abuse of Music, 1711, II. 43.—Serious Remonstrance in behalf of the Christian Religion, 1719, I. 32.—The Temple Music, 1706, II. 43.

Bedford, Bridgett, Countess of. *Peter Martyr's* Travayle in W. and E. Indies, 1577. *ded. to.*

Bedford, Edward, 3rd Earl of. *J. Lipsius'* Direction for Travellers, 1592, *enlarged for.*

Bedford, Mrs. F. Perusal of an old Statute, 1657, H. 34.

Bedford, Francis, 2nd Earl of, Mirror of True Nobility, exposing the Life and Death of. *Geo. Whetstone*, 1585.—Poore Man's Complaint on therle of Bedford's death, 1586, II. 43.—*Alexis* of Piedmont's Medicines, *trans.* A. Androse, 1569. *Thos. Cooper's* Chronicle, 1560. *N. Gullasius*, True Report of the Assembly, 1562. *G. Gascoigne's* Doome of Doomes Day, 1576. *Humphrey Roberts'* Earnest Complaint of divers Exercises, 1572. *J. Sleidan's* Brief Chronicle, 1563. *J. Sleidan's* Chronicle of our time, 1560, *ded. to.*

Bedford, Francis, 4th Earl of. Progress to the Highest Courts of Parliament, 1641, II. 43.—Instructions to, in *Earl of Salisbury's* State and Dignity of a Secretary of Estates Place, 1642.—Letter to a Lord of the House of Peers, 1642, IV. 19.—Elegy on, by H. Glapthorne, 1642, H. 229.

Bedford, Jasper, Duke of, Epitaph of, [1495], H. 34, II. 606.

Bedford, John, Earl of, *Johannes de Mediolano's* Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, 1528, *ded. to.*

Bedford, Lucy, Countess of, Sonnet to, in *Homer's* Iliad. G. Chapman, 1612. *S. Daniel's* Poems, 1605. *John Davies'* Muses' Sacrifice, 1612. *M. Drayton's* Mortimeriados, 1596; England's Heroicall Epistles, 1599; Legend of Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1596. Famous Game of *Chess-Play*, 1640.—*J. Florio's* World of Wonders, 1598. The Honour of True Love, 1621. *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1614. *T. Sparke's* Sermon, 1573. *R. White's* Cupid's Banishment, 1617, *ded. to.*

Bedford, S., *M.P.* *Mrs. F. Bedford's* Perusal of an old Statute, 1657, *ded. to.*

Bedford, Wm., Earl of. Relation of two battles against the Marq. of Hartford, 1642, III. 290.—List of Horse under the command of: in True and Exact Relation, &c., 1642, III. 283.

Bedford, Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of, *A. Bedford's* Temple Musick, 1706. *S. Carroll's* Perjur'd Husband, 1700, *ded. to.*

Bedford, Account of Wonderful Tempest and Hurricane in, 1672, H. 34.—Book of the Wytches executed at, 1612–13, II. 43.—Strange and Terrible News from, 1672, I. 32.—True relation of what happened at, Aug. 19, 1672, I. 33.—True and Impartial Narrative of Illegal Proceedings, &c. of Justices of the Peace at, 1670, III. 16.

Bedfordshire. Case in Law of Tristram Woodward, [1652], III. 16.—Diverse Lamentable Fires in Kent, &c, 1606–7, II. 218. Compare *Woburn.*

Bedingfield, Esq., Relation of murder of, 1684, by Mr. Barney, 1684, II. 427.

Bedingfield, Sir Hen., *Geo. Wilson's* Commendation of Cockes, 1667, *ded. to.*

Bedingfield, Lady M., *Edw. Manning's* Ashrea, 1665, *ded. to.*

Bedingfield, Thos., and Raffe Bowes. Patent for importing Playing Cards, 1571, H. 74.

Bedingfield, Thos. Translated *Cardanus'* Comfort, 1573.—*C. Cortes'* Art of Riding, 1584.—*N. Machiavelli's* Florentine History, 1595.

Bedlam, New News from. *T. T.*, 1682, I. 416.

Bedlam broke loose. *Digby Gerard*, 1677.

Bedle, Thos. Princelie Progress of the Church Militant, 1610, I. 33.

Bedle, Gabriel. See *Bedell.*

Bedle, W., and Richard Lante, *Booksellers*, 1558–9, H. 584.

Bedloe, Capt. Wm. The Excommuni-

cated Prince, 1679, I. 33.—Confession: in A True and Perfect Relation, &c., 1679, II. 486.—Elegy upon, 1680, II. 43.—Examination of, 1680, III. 16.—Life and Death, 1681, II. 44.—Narrative and Impartial Discovery of the horrid Popish Plot, 1673, II. 673.

Bedman, W. Ænigma Philosophicum: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Bednal-Green, The Blind Beggar of. *John Day*, 1659.

Bedwell, Wm. Trigonum Architectonicum, 1612, H. 613.—Translated *B. Salignac's* Arithmetic, 1616.

Bedwell, Wm. *Gilbert Pilkington's* Turnament of Tottenham, 1631, H. 459.

Beeard, Richard. Godly Psalm of Mary Queen, 1553, H. 34, 687.—Alphabetum primum, H. 35.—Mr. Harry Whobal's man to M. Camel greetes, H. 35.

Beech, Rob., Ballad of the Murder of, 1594, H. 390, 408.—True description of the murder of, by T. Merry, 1594, H. 390.—His Ghost, 1594, H. 390.

Beedome, Thos. Poems, 1641, H. 35, 44, II. 44.

Bee-hive of the Romish Church. *G. Gilpin*, 1579.

Beek, J., *Translator* of The Triumph Royal, 1692, II. 648.

Bee-master, Complete. *J. Worlidge*, 1698.

Beer, How to brew all sortes of, 1591, II. 44.—Reason . . . for taking off present duty upon, 1695, III. 16.—Treatise of Warm. *F. W.*, 1641, H. 6, II. 623; 1724, III. 257.

Bees, Apiarum, or Discourse of. *John Worlidge*, 1686.—Further Discovery of. *Moses Rusden*, 1679.—Government, properties and benefit of: in *Thos. Hill's* Gardening, 1593.—History of. *R. Remnant*, 1637.—Ordering of. *John Levett*, 1634.—Parliament of. *John Day*, 1641.—Reformed Commonwealth of, 1655, I. 33, III. 106.—Treatise of. *Edm. Southern*, 1593.

Beeston, Henry. Poem to Charles II., 1660, H. 35.

Beeston, Hugh, *Bookseller, near the Castle in Corn-hill*, 1633, 1634, I. 163.

Beeston, Wm. Loves of Clerio and Logia, 1652, *ded. to.*

Beeston [or Biston], *Servant to Lady Bellasis*, 1678, III. 40.

Beggar, a Thiefe, and the Hangman, Dialogue between. *John Taylor*, 1639.

Beggar of Alexandria, The Blind. *G. Chapman*, 1598.

Beggar of Bethnal Green, The Blind. See *Bethnal Green.*

Beggar, Court. *R. Brome*, 1659.

Beggar, Song of the: in A Description of Love, 1620, H. 350.

Beggar's Ape. *R. Niccols*, 1627.

Beggar's Bush. *F. Beaumont and G. Fletcher*, 1661.

Beggars, Dialogue between two, 1567, II. 174.—Jovial Crew, or the Beggars Bush, H. 35.—Petition against Popery. *S. Fish*, 1679.—Stanley's Remedy, or the way to reform wandering, 1646, H. 575.—Supplication for. *Simon Fish, n.d.*

Beggary, Praise, Antiquity, and Commodity of. *John Taylor*, 1621.

Begging Poor, Certain and infallible Measures for the alimation of, 1701, II. 483.

Beguinus, John. Tyrocinium Chymicum, 1669, II. 44.

Behaviour, Rules of, 1692, III. 16.

Behem, Francis, *Printer, Maguntiæ*, 1550. I. 83.

Behn, Mrs. A. Abdelazer, 1693, A. 165.—Amorous Prince, 1671, II. 44.—City Heiress, 1682, II. 44.—Congratulatory Poem to the King, 1688, II. 44.—Emperor of the Moon, 1687, II. 44.—False Count, 1682, II. 44.—Feign'd Curtizans, 1679, II. 44.—Le Montre, 1686, III. 278.—Lycidas, 1688, II. 45.—Pindarick Poem on the Coronation of James II., 1685, III. 16.—Poems upon several occasions, 1684, II. 44.—Pindarick on the death of the late Sovereign, 1685, II. 44, 672.—Plays, 1702, IV. 8.—Poems, 1697, IV. 8.—Roundheads, 1682, II. 44.—Sir Patient Fancy, 1678, II. 44.—The Debauchee, 1677,

A. 165.—The Dutch Lover, 1673, A. 165.—The Forc'd Marriage, 1671, A. 165.—The Lucky Chance, 1687, II. 44.—The Rover, 1677, Part II. 1681, A. 165.—Town Fopp, 1677, II. 44.—Widdow Ranter, 1690, II. 45.—Young King, 1683, II. 44.—Younger Brother, 1696, A. 165.—*Translated* A New discovery of new worlds, 1688, IV. 116.—Verses in Collection of Poems, 1672, I. 335. *Edw. Howard's* Six Days Adventures, 1671. Miscellany, 1685, II. 398. *Th. Tryon's* Way to make people rich, 1685.

Behold the wonders of Almighty God, 1684, H. 214.

Behr, Hans, Declaration of, 1644, I. 33.

Bekker, Balthazar. The World Bewitched, 1695, III. 16. Refutation of. *John Beaumont*, 1705, III. 15.

Belchior, Dabridgecourt. Hans Beer Pot, 1618, H. 35.

Believe as you list. *P. Massinger*, 1631.

Believers Catechism. *B. Keatch*, 1705.

Belfast, Relation from, 1642, II. 98.

Belfast *Printer*. *James Blow*, 1728.

Belford, Sir Wm., Challenge from Prince Rupert to, 1643, II. 100.

Belgium. Belgiaes Troubles and Triumphs. *Wm. Crosse*, 1625.—Belgica Caracteristica. *John Crouch*, 1665.—Belgic Soldier. *Thos. Scot*, 1624.—De Bello Belgico. *F. Strada*, 1650.—Bellum Belgicum Secundum, 1665, III. 39.

Belhaven, Lord. Countrey-man's Rudiments, 1699, III. 16.—Speech on the Act of Security, 1703, III. 225.

Belier, John, *Printer at Paris*, 1644, II. 236.

Beling, Richard. The Eighth Day, 2nd Edit., 1661, I. 33.—Bk. VI. of *Sidney's* Arcadia, H. 558.—Verses in *Jas. Shirley's* Royal Master, 1638.

Bell, Adam, Clym of the Cloughe and Wm. of Cloudesle. *Byddell*, 1536, I. 33; 1605, H. 35; 1628, H. 35; 1632, H. 35; 1648, H. 35; 1668, H. 35; 1683, H. 35.—*Copland, n.d.*, H. 35.—*Thackeray, n.d.*, H. 35; 1698, H. 35.—Part II. 1618, H. 35.

Bell, Andrew, *Bookseller*, 1693, III. 155, A. 272; 1695, IV. 25; 1696, III. 24, II. 19; *at the Cross Keys, Poultry*, III. 192; 1697, II. 263; 1698, *Cross-Keys and Bible, Cornhill*, I. 370, IV. 85; 1702, II. 295, III. 95, 292.

Bell, Andrew and Jonas Luntley, *Booksellers, Pestle and Mortar, over against Horse-Shoe Tavern, Chancery Lane*, 1684, II. 376.

Bell, Francis. Translated History, Life, &c., of Sister Joane of the Crosse, by *Anthony d'Aca*, 1625.

Bell, Captain Henry. Translated *M. Luther's* Colloquia Mensalia, 1652.

Bell, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1610, IV. 97; 1613, H. 384; 1615, H. 115; 1617, *without Bishopsgate*, H. 242, 243, II. 423; 1618, H. 116; 1620, *Sunne, in Bethlehem*, H. 233; 1621, H. 218, 242, III. 100; 1622, *at the Lame-Hospital Gate, in Smithfield*, H. 374, 524; 1631, *in Eliot's Court, Old Baily*, I. 392, H. 451.

Bell, Henry and Moses, *Booksellers*, 1637, H. 242, 243.

Bell, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 105. *Printer*, 1661, H. 148.

Bell, H., and P. Lillecrap, *Printers*, 1661, II. 599.

Bell [or Beale], John. Gratiarum Actio, &c., 1590, I. 34.

Bell, Jane, *Bookseller and Printer*, 1649, H. 523; 1650, *East End of Christ Church*, H. 121, 501, IV. 88; 1652, H. 23, I. 8, III. 63; 1653, III. 189; 1654, H. 523; 1655, H. 32, 132, 243, 551, I. 30, II. 667; 1656, I. 164, 355, 472; 1657, I. 164; 1658, III. 131; 1659, H. 527, II. 525; *n.d.*, H. 212.

Bell, Moses, *Printer*, 1647, I. 254, III. 158; 1648, I. 365, IV. 126; *n.d.*, I. 232. See *Henry and Moses Bell*.

Bell, Sir Robert, Brief and dolefull lamentation for, 1577, H. 433.—Mournefull Memorie of the death of, 1578, H. 433.

Bell, Rob. The Mischief of the Five Shilling Tax on Coal, 1699, III. 45.

Bell, Thos. Downefall of Popery, 1605. II. 45.—Pope's Funerall, 1605, I. 34.

Bell, Thos. Roma Restituta, 1672, IV. 120.

Bell, Wm., Testament of, 1632, II. 45.
Bellag, Jo. Bapt., *Printer*, *Bonn*, 1608, III. 184.
Bellama, Albino and. *N. Whiting*, 1639.
Bellamira, or The Mistress. *Sir Chas. Sedley*, 1687.
Bellamy, Edward. *J. Huarte's* Examen de Ingenios, 1698, *ded. to.*
Bellamy, John, *Bookseller*, 1621, *South Entrance*, *Royal Exchange*, H. 51; 1622, *Two Greyhounds*, *Cornhill*, I. 335, II. 247, 422, 482, 519, 685; 1624, III. 269; 1625, II. 253; 1627, IV. 176; 1631, *Three Golden Lyons*, *Cornehill*, I. 174, H. 214; 1634, III. 271; 1635, II. 659; 1638, I. 362; 1639, I. 314, II. 659; 1642, II. 665; 1644, II. 377; 1646, III. 236; 1648, II. 132, 557.
Bellamy, Mrs. Martha. *Fenelon's* Tales and Fables, 1736, *ded. to.*
Bellarmine, Cardinal Robert. Apologia, Epphata to F. T. . . . concerning Card. B.'s. *Dr. Collins*, 1617, IV. 130. The Obmutesse of F. T. to the Epphata, or the Reply of F. T. to Dr. Collins, 1621, A. 209.—Defence of the Confuter of B.'s Second Note, 1687, IV. 120.—Short Catechism, 1614, III. 278.—Responsio ad Apologiam. *Lancelot Andrewes*, 1610.—Pope Joane, against. *Alex. Cooke*, 1610.—*John Reynolds'* Defence of the Judgement of the Reformed Churches, 1609.
Bellas, Wm. Contributed to *Robert Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.
Bellasis, Thos., Lord. *G. Barri's* Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679, *ded. to.*—Articles of Peace concluded and agreed upon, 1666, II. 590.
Bellasis, Lady, 1678, III. 40.
Bellay, Wm. de. Instructions for the Wars, 1589, II. 161.
Bellebachius, Ogerius. Sacrosancta Bucolica, 1583, I. 34.
Bellenden, John. Translated *H. Boece's* History and Chronicles of Scotland, *n.d.*
Bellenden, Wm. Magistri Supplicum, &c., 1615, II. 45; 1616, III. 17; 1634, III. 278.—Ciceronis Consul, &c., 1612, III. 16.
Bellers, John. Essays upon the Poor, 1699, III. 278.—Improvement of Physik, 1714, III. 17.—Proposals for a College of Industry, 1696, I. 476.
Bellerus, Balthazar, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1632, II. 45; *Dra·i*, 1649, I. 282.
Bellewe, Richard. Les ans du roy Richard II., 1585, II. 45.
Bellianis of Greece. Honour of Chivalrie. *Trans.* L. A. 1598, H. 35, I. 34; 1650, H. 35; 1683, II. 45.—*Trans.* F. Kirkman, 1673, H. 36; [1720], I. 34; *n.d.*, III. 278.—Part II. 1703, H. 36.
Bellianus of Greece, Famous History of, 1677, I. 34.
Bellieure, P. Harangue faicte a la royne d'Angleterre, 1588, I. 34.
Bellin Dun's Confession, 1594, II. 45.
Bellinger, John, *Bookseller*, 1660, *in Clifford's Inn Lane*, *Fleet Street*, H. 529, I. 369; 1671, III. 11; 1678, II. 22.
Bellingham, Charles. *Ded. in Sir Hugh Platt's* Garden of Eden, 1653.
Bellingham, Thos. *P. Massenger's* Roman Actor, 1629, *ded. to.*
Bellman, British, 1648, H. 36, III. 17.
Bellman for England, 1586, I. 45.
Bellman of London. *T. Decker*, 1608.
Bellman, Perfect and complete. *Hen. Horne*, 1666.
Bellman's Alarum, 1589, I. 45.
Bellman's good morrowe, 1580, II. 45.
Bellman's Outcries, 1655, H. 36.
Bellman's Verses, H. 36.
Bellomayus, John. Verses in Gradus Comparationum. *W. de Worde*, *n.d.*, I. 189; 1531, II. 45. *Pynson*, *n.d.*, IV. 8.
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of. By his excellency, &c., 1699, III. 176.—Speech to Representatives of New York, 1699, III. 176.—Account of proceedings against Captain Kidd. 1701, written by a kinsman of.
Bellopolius, P. De Pace inter Henr. Galliarum et Eduard. Angliæ, 1552. IV. 8.
Bellosis, Sir Henry. *Wm. Lawson's* New Orchard and Garden, 1623, *ded. to.*
Bellosis, Sir Wm. *G. Carleton's* Life of Bernard Gilpin, 1629, *ded. to.*

Bellot, James. English Schoolmaster, 1579–80, II. 45, H. 36.—French Grammar, 1578, I. 34, H. 36.—Le Jardin de Vertu, 1581, III. 278.—The French Methode, 1588, H. 36.

Bells-founder confounded. *S. Chidley*, 1658–9.

Bellum Grammaticale. *Trans.* W. H., 1576, I. 34; 1635, I. 34.

Belon, Peter. The Mock Duellist, 1675, I. 35.—Translated *Le Febure's* Description of Sir Walter Raleigh's Great Cordial, 1664.

Belon, Mons. Travels in Greece: in Collection of Curious Travels, 1693, III. 249.

Belus, John. Epigram in *Z. Boyd's* Last Battle of the Soul in Death, 1629.

Belvaletus, F. Mondonus. Catechismus, 1631, II. 672, III. 17.

Belvidere, or the Garden of the Muses. *J. Bodenham*, 1600.

Belvoir Castle. Major-Gen. Poyntz's Letter to Wm. Lenthal, 1645, II. 491.

Bendish, Sir Thos. News from Turkey, 1648, H. 36.

B[endish], Thos. Approbation to A Libell of Spanish Lies, 1596, H. 570.

Benedict, St. The Rule of Perfection, [1609], I. 35. *Pynson, n.d.*, II. 46; 1632, II. 46.

Benedictus [or Benoit], F. Le Chevalier Chrestien, 1609, II. 672.

Benefice, The. Comedy by *R. Wild*, 1689.

Benese, Sir Richard. Measuring of Land. *Nicholson*, [1536], I. 473, II. 46, 687, III. 56. *Wyer, n.d.*, I. 35. *Colwell, n.d.*, I. 35, II. 46.

Beney, T. *J. Puget de la Serre's* Secretary's Fashion, 1640, *ded. to.*

Bengala, Relation of an unfortunate Voyage to. *Glanius*, 1682.

Bengala Bean, Some Observations on the, 1694, III. 303.

Ben Gorion, Joseph. Jews Commonwealth, 1561, II. 673; 1567, II. 46; 1575, II. 46, III. 130; 1596, II. 46. *Wally, n.d.*, I. 35.

Benison, Francis, Epitaph of, 1570, I. 35, H. 342.

Benlowes, Edward. Buckler against the fear of Death, 1640, H. 36. Published by *T. Jordan* as Death Dissected, H. 310.—Chronosticon Decollationis Caroli Regis, 1648, H. 36.—Glance at the Glories of Sacred Friendship, 1657, I. 35.—Honorifica Armorum Cessatio, 1643, H. 36.—Lusus Poeticus Poetis, 1635, H. 36.—Oxonii Encomium, 1672, H. 36.—Sphinx Theologica, 1626, H. 36.—Summary of Divine Wisdom, 1657, H. 36.—Theophila, 1652, H. 36.—Threno-Thriambeuticon, 1660, H. 36.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650. *Fr. Quarles'* Emblems, 1635; Midnight Meditations, 1646. *John Sictor's* Panegyrica, 1637.—*P. Fletcher's* Purple Island, 1633. *J. Quarles*, God's Love and Man's Unworthiness, 1651. *Alex. Ross*, Medicus Medicatus, 1645. *Thos. Weaver's* Plantagenets Tragical Story, 1649, *ded. to.*

Bennett, Charles. The Miraculous Child, 1679, H. 102, II. 380.

Bennet, Christopher, *Thos. Moffat's* Health's Improvement, 1635, corrected and improved by.

Bennet, Father. Life, in Life of *Rev. Fa. Angel*, 1623.

Bennet, F., *Bookseller*, 1692, II. 59.

Bennet. Sir Henry, Lord Arlington. *David Lloyd's* Memoirs, &c., 1718, *ded. to.*

Bennet, Sir John. *Rich. Crakanthorp's* Justinian defended, 1616, *ded. to.*

Bennet, John. Madrigals, 1699, H. 36.

Bennet, J., *Printer*, 1678, II. 297; 1679, II. 518; 1681, II. 344; 1685, I. 115.

Bennet, M., *Printer*, 1701, A. 262; 1703, III. 50.

Bennet, Richard, *Governor of Virginia. John Hammond*, Hammond *versus* Heamans, [1655], III. 295.

Bennet, Sir Thos. *John Hanson's* Time is a Turn-Coat, 1604, *ded. to.*

Bennet, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1690, III. 259; 1692, A. 177; 1694, III. 152; 1695, IV. 122; 1696, *in St. Paul's Churchyard*, I. 339, 411, II. 208, IV. 37; 1698, II. 58; 1699, IV. 174; 1700, A. 267; 1702, II. 43; 1704, III. 290; 1705, I. 444.

Bennyon, Sir George. *Clement Ellis'* Gentile Sinner, 1660, *ded. to.*

Benoit, F. See *F. Benedictus.*

Benskin, T., *Bookseller in Green Rents, near Fleet Bridge*, 1680, II. 487, IV. 147; 1681, II. 115, 422; 1682, *in St. Bride's Church-yard*, I. 127, III. 156, II. 44; 1683, II. 521.

Benson, Jas., Relation of his undertaking the Allum Work in Lancashire, 1660, H. 36.

Benson, John, *Bookseller*, 1635, H. 527; *in St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, I. 368; 1637, I. 273; 1638, I. 273; 1640, H. 283, 308, 546, I. 223; 1641, II. 143; 1646, I. 441; 1651, H. 429, II. 409, 437; 1652, H. 275, II. 284.

Bensted, Thos., Canterburies Amazement, or the Ghost of, 1641, IV. 54.

Bent, Jas., *Dedication* in The Bloody Assizes, 1689, II. 313.

Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Hist. Relations of the United Provinces, &c., 1652, II. 46.

Bentivoglio and Urania. *Nath. Ingelo*, 1660.

Bentley, M., *Bookseller*, 1698, III. 107.

Bentley, Dr. Richard. His Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris. *Chas. Boyle*, 1698.

Bentley, Richard, and J. Magnus, *Booksellers, Russel St., Covent Garden*, 1675, I. 228, II. 151; 1676, II. 337; 1677, II. 44.

Bentley, Richard, and M. Magnus, 1680, II. 89, 151, 188; 1681, I. 43; 1682, II. 142, III. 3, 213, 293; 1683, III. 200.

Bentley, Richard, 1683, II. 21, 151, 184, III. 122, 230; 1684, II. 36, 338; 1685, III. 315, IV. 116, 158; 1686, II. 172, 658, III. 70, 148; 1687, I. 113, III. 250; 1688, II. 397, IV. 41; 1689, II. 695, IV. 92, 173; 1690, I. 150; 1691, II. 187, 436, 715, III. 71, 271; 1692, II. 36, 67, 84; 1693, II. 36, 53, 174, III. 71; 1694, II. 36, III. 287, IV. 179; 1695, III. 240; 1696, I. 129, 411; 1697, III. 20; *n.d.*, II. 216, III. 202.

Bentley, Thomas. Monument of Matrones, 1582, H. 36.

Bentley, William, *Printer*, 1646, III. 168; 1650, H. 157, 356, II. 2, 369, IV. 149; 1651, I. 350, II. 63, III. 4; 1652, II. 163; 1653, I. 44, II. 89, 248; 1656, I. 138.—Case of, 1656, I. 35. Answer to *Ditto*, 1656, I. 35.

Bentley, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1697, II. 68.

Benvenuto. The Passenger, 1612, H. 37, I. 35.

Benwel Village, Description of. *Q. Z.*, 1727, I. 472.

Berachah, or England's Momento to Thankfulnesse, &c. *R. P.*, 1646.

Beraldus, Prince of Savoy: a Novel, 1675, I. 35.

Berault, Peter. A Nosegay, 1684, II. 673.

Berenclow, B., *Translator* of Ottoman Gallantries, 1687, III. 250.

Bercher, Wm. Dysputation of Nobylytie of Wymen, 1559, I. 36.—VIII. Bookes of Xenophon, *translated*, 1568.—Epitaphia et Inscriptiones Lugubres, 1566, H. 37.

Berdes, Book of. See *Beardes.*

Berdon, John de. Panegyrical Congratulation, 1603, H. 37.

Berg, Adam, *Printer*, *Munich*, 1573, II. 199.

Bergen-op-Zome, The Couragious salley and great slaughter of the English Garrisons in, 1622, II. 418.—Description of the beseiging of, 1622, II. 418.—Journal or Daily Register of all Achievements which happened at the Siege of, 1622, II. 17.—Surprizal of Two Imperial Towns by Count Mansfield, 1622, III. 175.—The Fourth of October 1622, III. 175.—2 September: Two Great Battles, 1622, III. 95.

Bergerac, Cyrano de. Satyrical Characters and handsome descriptions, 1658, II. 46.—Comical History of States and Empires in the Moon and Sun, 1687, II. 46.

Bergerac *Printer. Gilbert Vernoy*, 1610.

Bergville, Marquis de. The Last Summons, 1621, II. 161.

Berinthea: Romance, by *J. Bulteel*, 1664.

Berkeley, George, 13th Lord. *P. Mas-*

senger's Renegado, 1630. *Alex. Ross's* New Planet no Planet, 1646. *Jas. Shirley's* Young Admiral, 1637. *Ant. Stafford's* Guide of Honour, 1634. *John Webster's* Duchess of Malfy, 1623. *John Wilkins'* Mercury, 1641, *ded. to.*

Berkeley, George, 2nd Earl of. Historical Applications and Occasional Meditations, 1670, III. 17; 1698, II. 46; 1666, I. 36.—*Thos. Durfey's* Sir Barnaby Whigg, 1681. *Le Vayer de Boutigny's* Tarsis and Zelie, 1685, *ded. to.*

Berkeley, Bp. Gilbert. *Antony Sadeel's* Meditations, 1579, *ded. to.*

Berkeley, Lady Henrietta, A New Vision of Lady Grey's concerning, 1682, II. 258.

Berkeley, Mistress Mary and Frances. *S. Lentulo's* Italian Gram., 1575, *ded. to.*

Berkeley, Sir Robert, Articles of Accusation against, 1641, II. 446.—Speech of Wm. Perpoynt against, 1641, II. 469.

Berkeley, Thomas, Lord, III. 15.

Berkeley, Sir Wm. The Lost Lady, 1639, H. 37, I. 27.—The Laws of Virginia now in force, 1662, *ded. to*, II. 621.

Berkenhead, Sir J. See *Birkenhead.*

Berkshire, Earl of, A publication of Guiana's Plantation newly undertaken by, 1632, IV. 27.

Berkshire, News from, 1675, H. 37.—Proclamation of H. M. to the Inhabitants of, 1642, II. 47.—Strange News from, 1679, I. 305.—True Relation of late victory obtained by Major-General Brown, 1646, II. 673.

Bermudas, Discovery of the. *S. Jourdan*, 1610.—Letter from, concerning a fearful storm, 1630, II. 47.—Map of. *Richard Norwood*, 1621-2.—Voyage to. *J. Hardy*, 1671.

Bermudas Berries, Some Observations on, 1694, III. 303.

Bernard, Jean. Discours des plus Memorables faicts du Roys, &c., 1579, II. 47; 1587, II. 47.

Bernard, Nicholas. Life and Death of Archbishop Usher, 1656, II. 47.—Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda, 1642, III. 17.

Bernard, Richard. Guide to Grand-Jury Men, 1627, II. 47.—Isle of Man, 1627, II. 47, H. 205: 1628, II. 47; 1630, IV. 9; 1632, III. 17; 1640, I. 36.—Look beyond Luther, 1623, II. 47.—Penitent Death of a Woefull Sinner, 1651, II. 673.—Rhemes against Rhome, 1626, II. 47. Edited *Terence* in English, 1598.

Bernard, St. Dialogues of *St. Gregory*, containing A Notable Miracle wrought by, 1608, II. 697.—Golden Epistle of, *n.d.*, IV. 8. In *T. a Kempis'* Following of Christ, 1556, III. 95.—Hive of Sacred Honey-combes, 1631, IV. 9.—Meditations, 1486, I. 476.—Treatise of well living, *n.d.*, IV. 8.—Vision of, *n.d.*, H. 37.

Bernard, Wm. and Jas. Cousin, *Printers*, 1517, III. 155, A. 265.

Bernardine, St. Boke of the Crysten Religyon, H. 105.

Berne, The Tragical History of Jetzer, 1679, A. 264.

Berners, John Bouchier, Lord. Translated *Arthur* of Little Brytayn. *Froissart's* Chronicles. Golden Book of *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus*, 1534. *Huon* of Bordeaux, 1535. The Castle of Love, H. 349, III. 289.

Berners, Jo., and others. Letter to Lord Fleetwood, 1659, II. 346.

Berners, Juliana. Bokys of Haukyng and Huntyng, 1486, H. 27, III. 279, II. 674; 1496, H. 28. Wynkyn de Worde, [1500], H. 28. *Powell, n.d*, H. 28, II. 47. *J. Waley*, [1557], H. 28, II. 47. *Copland, n.d.*, H. 28, II. 47; 1586, H. 28. *A. Vele, n.d.*, H. 687. *Hen. Tab, n.d.*, II. 47.—Book of St. Albans, 1486, II. 47; 1496, II. 47.—Fysshynge with an Angle. *Winkyn de Worde, n.d.*, H. 28.—Gentleman's Academy, or The Book of St. Albans, [1486], 1595, H. 28.—Jewell for Gentrie, 1614, H. 28.

Berney, T. Verses in *Grotius*, His Sophompaneas, [1652].

Bernher, Augustin. Epistle in *Hugh Latimer's* Fruitful Sermons, 1570, IV. 58.

Bernier, F. History of the Great Revo-

lution of the Empire of the Great Mogul, 1671, III. 279.

Beroaldus. Short View of the Persian Monarchy, 1590, II. 48.

Berri, Duchesse de. *Etienne Perlin's* Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre, 1558, *ded. to.*

Berry, Thos., *Printer, Middelburg,* 1673, III. 173.

Bert, Edmund. Treatise of Hawks and Hawking, 1619, I. 36.

Berthelet, Thomas, *Printer in Fleet Street, at the Lucrece, nere the Conduite,* 1523, IV. 103; 1524, IV. 79; 1528, IV. 54; 1530, I. 334, III. 49, IV. 61; 1531, H. 293, I. 143, 208; 1532, H. 235, I. 188, 427; 1533, H. 605, I. 143, 146, 421, II. 17, 204, 615, III. 75; 1534, H. 246, 322, 476, I. 88, 337, IV. 40; 1535, H. 386, I. 268, II. 242, III. 81, IV. 9; 1536, I. 353, II. 68; 1537, H. 235, I. 143, 470, II. 205, 276, IV. 50, 58; 1538, I. 143, 193, II. 613, IV. 103; 1539 I. 157, 268, II. 237, 298, 406, 686; 1540, I. 189, II. 197, 256, 505, 621, H. 215; 1541, H. 246, I. 144, III. 149, 209; 1542, H. 235, 334, I. 5, 143, 375, III. 236, 284; 1543, H. 235, II. 326, III. 4; 1544, I. 143. II. 305, III. 149, A. 263; 1545, I. 5, 143, 144, III. 111; 1546, H. 269, I. 403, II. 12, 221; 1547, H. 680, II. 204, 276; 1548, H. 246; 1549, H. 186, 299, I. 28, 143, II. 334, 597; 1550, I. 88, II. 281; 1552, II. 197; 1553, H. 674, I. 461, II. 668, 1554, H. 235, 313, I. 193, 195; 1559, I. 193; 1560, H. 543, II. 595; 1562, II. 654; 1563, H. 232; 1565, II. 141; *n.d.*, H. 258, 356, 617, 663, I. 5, 74, 303, II. 39, 173, 180, 276, 356, III. 239, 256, IV. 38, 92, 98, 99, 100, A. 269.

Bertholdus, And. Vertues and strange use of a new terra sigillata, 1587, H. 37, IV. 9.

Bertie, Rich. *F. Petrarch's* Phisicke against Fortune, 1579, *ded. to.*

Bertrandus, Petrus. Vita et processus sancti Thome Cantuariensis martyris, &c., 1495, III. 279.

Berwick, Commission for securing and fortifying: The Answer of the Lords and Commons, &c., 1648, II. 458.—Letter from, *J. M.*, 1659, II. 373.—Merry History of Three Friars of. *Wm. Dunbar*, 1622.

Berwick Hills, The Rendezvous of General Monck, and the setting of the Parliament's Standard on, 1659, III. 163.

Beso las Manos et point dictionis Gallicæ usus, 1557, H. 37.

Bessui, Jean, *Printer at Paris,* 1625, I. 207.

Best, George. True Discourse of the late voyages of Discovery, 1578, II. 48.

Best, J., *Printer*, 1664, I. 267.

Best, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1640, *in Gray's Inn, Holborn*, H. 53, 592, I. 418; 1641, H. 264, I. 209, IV. 51; 1642, II. 96, 97, 447, 450, 454, 603, 666, 685, IV. 57, 77; 1643, I. 320; 1649, II. 597; 1652, II. 509; 1653, I. 46; 1660 II. 243.

Bethel, Slingsby. The Interest of the Princes and States of Europe, 1681, II. 48.—Truth Vindicated, or a detection of the aspersions, &c., cast upon, 1681, II. 220.

Bethel, or a Forme for Families. *Matthew Griffith*, 1633.

Bethel and Smith, Or a Sober answer to a Tantivy Pamphlet, [1681], II. 569.

Bethell, Colonel. Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1648, IV. 121.

Bethlehem Hospital, Petition for the poor distracted people in, 1619–20, II. 48.

Bethnal Green, Blind Beggar of. *John Day*, 1659.

Bethnal Green, History of the Blind Beggar of, 1686, H. 390. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 390. Coles, and others, *n.d.*, H. 390.

Bethune, Cardinal. Articles agreed upon by the Lords and Cardinals, 1619, II. 232.

Beton, Cardinal, Notice of, in *John Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.

Betoun, David, Gratulatorius panegyricus ad. *A. Hay*, 1540, IV. 46.

Bette, T. Ballad against rebellious and false Rumours, 1570, H. 37.

Betterton, Thos., as Prince Alvaro, H. 141.—Adaptation of *John Marston's* Revenge, 1680.—*Shakespear's* Hamlet, 1683, altered by him, III. 231.

Bettesworth, A., *Bookseller, Red Lion, on London Bridge*, 1703, II. 698; 1706, H. 247, III. 198; 1708, I. 96; 1710, I. 427; 1714. I. 696; 1715, II. 257; 1719, III. 294; 1721, I. 15, III. 163; 1727, III. 12; 1734, II. 2, I. 249; 1736, II. 294; 1737, I. 195; *n.d.*, I. 178, IV. 118.

Bettie, W. Titana and Theseus, 1636, H. 37.

Betwene honeste and knavery, II. 30.

Betwixt Life and Death: Ballad, 1593, II. 348.

Bever, Thos., *Bookseller, Hand and Star, without Temple Bar*, 1694, IV. 153.

Beverley, Peter. Ariodanto and Jeneura, I. 36; [1565], H. 38.—Stanzas in *Geoffrey Fenton's* Certain Tragical Discourses, 1567.

Beverley, York, and Hull, Exceeding Good News from, 1642, III. 36.

Beverley *Printer. H. Goes, n.d.*

Bevilacqua, Nicola, *Printer, Venice*, 1565, I. 194; *Turin*, 1577, IV. 154.

Bevin, Elway. Art of Musicke, 1631, II. 48.

Bevis, Peter. Verses in *Wm. Martin's* Kings of England, 1628.

Bevis of Hampton. Tisdale, [1560–1], II. 48. Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 38. Wynkyn de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 38. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 38, 687. East, *n.d.*, H. 38. Stansby, *n.d.*, H. 38; Lee, *n.d.*, H. 38; 1622, H. 38; 1630, H. 38. Bishop, [1640], H. 38; 1662, H. 38; 1689, H. 38, II. 673. A. M. for J. Deacon, *n.d.*, H. 38.—Bevo d'Antona, III. 48.—MSS. of, I. 36.

Bevis of Southampton, 1711, H. 38.—J. Deacon, *n.d.*, III. 279.

Bew, Wm. Contributes to Jonsonus Virbius, 1636, I. 240.

Bewalynge of true subjects, 1570–1, II. 191.

Bewe, E. K. M. Contributes to The Paradyce of Daynty Devises, 1576, H. 437.

Bewick, John. Confiding England under conflicts, &c., 1644, III. 17.

Beyer, A. Edited *John Selden's* De Dis Syris Syntagmata, 1680.

Beyer, Wm. The Right Instruction of Three Languages, 1681, II. 48.

Beyes, Gilles, *Printer, Paris*, 1583, IV. 158.

Beys, Hadrian, *Printer, Paris*, 1612, IV. 118.

Beza, Theodore. Abraham's Sacrifice, 1577, H. 38.—Ad Serenissimam Elizabetham, &c., 1588, H. 38, I. 36.—Christian Meditations upon eight Psalms, 1582, II. 48.—Cordial for a Sick Conscience, 1593, H. 38.—Discourse: Life and Death of John Calvin, 1564, I. 36.—Epitaphia. *C. Barksdale*, 1680.—Household Prayers, 1603, I. 37.—Letters in *Thos. Cartwright's* To the Godly Reader, &c., 1567–8.—Little Catechism, 1578, I. 36; 1579, II. 48.—xiiij holy psalms, 1581, II. 48.—New Testament, englished by *L. T.*, 1601, IV. 103.—Oration, 1562, II. 48.—Psalms in latin. Translated by *A. Gilbie*, 1580, III. 55.—Summe of the Christian Faith, *n.d.*, A. 9.—Verses in *Ch. Oclandus's* Elizabetheis, 1589.

Beza, T., and H. Bullinger. Confession of Faith, 1566, IV. 14.

Bi. Ri., *Printer*, 1638, II. 278.

Biard, John, *Bookseller* (?), H. 160.

Bibie, John, *Drum-Major*, Scotland's thanksgiving for the return of their Army: With a Letter to, 1642, H. 253.

Bible, Sacra Biblia, 1535, IV. 9.—in English. *Thos. Matthew*, 1538, IV. 9; 1540, IV. 121; 1541, IV. 9.—in Shorthand. *Jeremiah Rich*, [1660], I. 357.—in Welsh, 1588, 1620, IV. 10.

Bible, Christian Soldier's Penny, 1693, H. 565.—Soldier's Pocket, 1643, H. 565.

Bible, Brief Chronology of the, 1600, I. 378.—Brief of the. *Hen. Clapham*, 1596.—Brief Summe of the, 1560, II. 49; 1568, I. 37.—British Gem, or Abstract of the. *Rich. Jones*, 1655.—Common-place Book to the.

John Locke, 1697.—Divine Art of Memory, or summe of the. *S. Wastel*, 1683.—Divine Rhapsodies, or the excellence of the. *J. Abbot*, 1647. Good Help for a weak memory, or the summe of. *I. L., n.d.*—Herbal. *J. Leminus*, 1587.—History of the. *W. Hussy, n.d.; Eusebius Pagit*, 1628; *Sieur de Royaumont*, 1691.—Images of the Old Test. lively expressed, 1549, H. 38.—Medulla Bibliorum. *W. Ainsworth*, 1652.—Metrical Index to. *Jos. Chorley*, 1711.—Microbiblion, or Epitome of the. *S. Wastel*, 1629.—Song of the Old Test. *G. Wither*, 1621.—Storys and prophesies out of. *N. Coppyn de Montibus*, 1535.—Summula Biblii. *John Shaw*, 1621.—Thesaurus Bibliorum. *Wm. Allot*, 1585.—True and lyvely historyke purtreatures of the, 1553, H. 38, II. 17.—True Christian's Daily Delight, or the Summe of. *S. Wastel*, 1623.—Verbum Sempiternum. *John Taylor*, 1670.—Whole Story of the, cut in brass-pieces, 1636–7, II. 49.

Bible, C. Barker's Petition for the sale of his, 1578, H. 26.

Bible-Bearer, The. *Arthur Newman*, 1607.

Bibliander, Theodore. Godly Consultation, 1542, II. 49.

Bichon, Wm., *Printer at Rue S. Jaques au Bichot, Paris*, 1589, III. 156; 1590, II. 87.

Bick, Thos., and others. Revised Aime for the Archers of George's Fields, 1664, H. 254, 343.

Bickerton, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1719, H. 639; 1720, II. 107; *n.d.*, H. 348.

Bickham, George. Universal Penman, 1741, I. 37; 1743, II. 49.

Bickham, G., *junr.* Plates in *Fenelon's* Tales and Fables, 1726.—Drawing-Book, in *J. Bickham's* Fables, 1737.

Bickham, John. Fables and other short poems, 1737, I. 37.

Bicknoll, Edward. Swoorde against Swearyng, I. 37, 1579, IV. 10.

Bicorne or Bigorne, *John Taylor's* Fill Gut and Pinch Belly, 1620, borrowed from, II. 593.

Biddell [or Bidell], John, *Bookseller*, '*Our Lady of Pity*,' *next Fleet Bridge*, 1533, II. 204.

Biddle, John. The Two first Satires of Juvenal, 1634, H. 313.—*Virgil's* Bucolicks englished, 1634, H. 633.

Biddle, John, *M.A.*, Humble Advise to the Lord Mayor in behalf of, 1653–4, III. 17.—Spirit of Persecution again broken forth against, 1655, III. 18.—To the Officers and Souldiers of the Army, [1655], III. 18.—Two Letters of, 1655, III. 18.—True State of the Case of Liberty of Conscience, with an account of the Sufferings of, 1655, III. 18.

Biddell, W., *Bookseller*, 1558–9, H. 475.

Bidell, John, Contributor to Vita et Obitus Duorum Fratrum Suffolciensium, &c., 1551, H. 51.

Bien Venu. *John Davis*, 1606.

Bieston, Roger. Bayte and snare of Fortune, H. 38.

Bigarrures, or Speeches of Lord *Gaulard* of Burgundy, [1660], I. 180.

Biggs, Master, of Grantham, killed by Francis Cartwright, 1613, H. 408.

Biggs, N. Mataeotechnia Medicinæ Praxeos, 1651, IV. 10.

Bilbery, John. Voyage of the Late King of Sweden, 1698, III. 18.

Bill, Anna. Mirror of Modestie, 1621, H. 39.

Bill, Arthur, and others. The Witches of Northamptonshire, 1612, H. 423, II. 427.

Bill, Charles, *Printer*, 1687, II. 311; 1688, III. 6, 125; 1695, III. 132, 148; 1699, II. 649; *and Thos. Newcomb*, 1689, II. 646.

Bill, John, *Bookseller*, 1605, II. 417; 1606, III. 60, 220; 1608, II. 144.

Bill, John, *Printer*, 1613, H. 282, 494, I. 395, III. 226; 1614, II. 61, 62, III. 23; 1615, I. 151, II. 632, III. 221, IV. 53; 1616, II. 64, 163, 353, 398, 582, III. 58; 1617, III. 58; 1618, I. 234, III. 58, 277; 1619, I. 23, II. 23, 307, 598, III. 171; 1620, II. 23; 1621, I. 120, III. 124; 1622, I. 234, II. 61; 1624, H. 592, I. 468, II. 591, III. 58; 1626, II. 79, 92, III. 35, 253; 1628, I. 438, II. 697; 1629, II. 427, 668; 1630,

IV. 38; 1631, I. 273, III. 144; 1636, II. 478; 1638, A. 269; 1641, II. 445; 1642, II. 447, 448; 1647, II. 102; 1660, II. 108; 1661, A. 269; 1669, II. 111, 112, 461, 494; 1663, II. 111, 112; 1664, II. 111, 112, 609; 1665, II. 112, 609, IV. 147; 1666, III. 61; 1680, I. 429, II. 115, 575; 1682, III. 4; 1683, I. 148, II. 117, III. 296; 1687, IV. 3; 1688, A. 148, 264; 1691, A. 272; *n.d.*, IV. 147.

Bill, John, and Bonham Norton, 1605 to 1628; and Robert Barker, 1620–33; and Christopher Barker, 1660–68.

Bill of fare for a Saturday nights supper. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Billaine, Jeane, *Printer, Paris*, 1653, IV. 29; 1654, II. 519; 1658, II. 76; 1660, I. 438.

Billaine, Pierre, *Printer, Paris*, 1625, H. 236.

Billiards, Instructions how to play, 1687, A. 263.

Billinger, John, *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 66.

Billingsley, Benj., *Bookseller at the Printing-Press, Cornhill*, 1676, III. 174, II. 508; 1683, III. 268; 1684, I. 243; 1699, A. 271; 1706, III. 311.

Billingsley, Henry. *Euclid's* Elements of Geometry, *trans.* 1570.—*Ant. Munday's* Watchword to England, 1584, *ded. to.*

Billingsley, Martin. The Pen's Excellencie, 1618, III. 279.—Coppie Book, 1637, III. 279.

Billingsly, Nich. Brachy-Martyrologia, 1657, H. 39.—ΚΟΣΜΟΒΡΕΦΙΑ, or Infancy of the World, 1658, H. 39.—Thesauro-Phulakion, 1667, I. 37.—Treasury of Divine Raptures, 1667, H. 39.

Bills for the Shippinge of Merchantes goods, 1582, II. 392.

Billye, Le Baron de. Most great and wonderful victory obtained, &c., with copy letter to, 1594, II. 607.

Bilson, Bishop T. Notice of, in *John Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—and others, Antidote against. *S. N.*, 1615, I. 301.

'son, Thos., *son of above. John Heath's* Two Centuries of Epigrams, 1610, *ded. to.*

Bilson, Boy of, 1622, H. 156, I. 37.—Second part of. *Susanna Fowles*, 1698.

Bindlesse, Robert. *Rich. Brathwaite's* Golden Fleece, 1611, *ded. to.*

Binet, Dionysius, *Printer, Paris*, 1605, II. 190.

Bing, Isaac, *Bookseller*, 1595, H. 203.

Bingham, J. History of *Xenophon*, translated, 1623.

Bink of the Howlat. *Sir Richard Holland*, 1510.

Binning, Thos. Light to the Art of Gunnery, 1689, III. 18.

Binnington, Isabel, Examination of, 1662, H. 408.

Binnington, Thos., Strange Discovery of the Murder of R. Eliot, with Discourse with, 1662, H. 179.

Biochimo. Royall Game of Chesse-Play, 1656, II. 49.

Biondi, G. F. Coralbo, H. 39; 1655, II. 673.—Donzella Desterrada, *trans.* I. H.; 1635, H. 39, I. 38.—Eromena, or Love and Revenge, 1632, III. 18.—L'Historia delle guerre Civili d'Inghilterra, 1647, II. 49.

Birch, Philip, *Bookseller at the Guyldhall*, 1618, I. 350; 1619, *Bible, in Guildhall Gate*, H. 590, II. 524, *n.d.*, H. 350.

Birch, Dr. Thos. Sermon, in Misery's Virtues Whet-stone, 1699, II. 248.—A Birchen Rod for, 1694, III. 18.

Birch, Wm. A New balade of the worthy service of Maister Strangwige, H. 39, I. 38.—A Warning to England, H. 39, I. 38.—Complaint of a Sinner, [1565], H. 39, I. 38.—Song between the Queen's Majesty and England, H. 39.

Birch, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1672, II. 348; 1675, H. 169, II. 394; 1684, II. 690; 1696, I. 184.

Birch and Green holly, 1562–3, II. 29.

Birchen Rod for Dr. Birch, 1694. III. 18.

Birchensha, John. Translated *J. H. Alsted's* Templum Musicum, 1664.

Birckman, Arnold, *Printer, Cologne*, 1562, H. 617, II. 609; 1568, I. 431.

Bird, John. Grounds of Grammar, 1639, I. 38.

Bird, Robert, *Bookseller, Bible, in Cheapside*, 1625, H. 147, 542, II. 574; 1627, I. 269; 1628, H. 522, II. 28; 1629, I. 177, II. 242, 524; 1630, H. 148, 607; 1631, H. 154, 509, 522; 1632, H. 154; 1633, H. 522, I. 365, II. 670; 1635, H. 49, 607; 1636, H. 37, 154, 386, I. 71, II. 72; 1638, I. 362.

Bird, Theophilus. Dedication of *John Ford and Decker's* Sun's Darling, 1657.

Bird, Wm. Magazine of Honour, 1642, II. 49.

Bird [or Byrd], Wm., *Bookseller, Black Horse, Aldersgate Street*, 1586, H. 682; 1590, H. 653; 1591, H. 137, II. 215; 1592, H. 192, III. 206; 1593, H. 402; 1594, H. 407; 1595. H. 402.

Bird in a Cage. *James Shirley*, 1633.

Birds. Diversæ Avium Species delineatæ. *Fr. Barlow*, 1658.—Birds and beasts drawn from Life. *Fr. Barlow, n.d.*—New Book of the Armony of, [1550], H. 39.—Parliament of. *Kytson, n.d.*, H. 39, I. 38; *Vele, n.d.*, H. 39.

Birinthea: Romance, by *John Bulteel*, 1664.

Birkenhead, Sir John. Assembly Man, 1662-3, H. 40.—Bibliotheca Parliamenti, 1653, III. 18.—Loyalties tears, 1649, H. 40.—[News from Smith the Oxford Jailor], 1645. III. 181.—Paul's Churchyard, *n.d.*, I. 38.—Two centuries of Paul's Churchyard, [1652], I. 38.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647; *H. & W. Lawe's* Second Book of Ayres, 1655; Musarum Oxoniensium Epibateria, &c., 1643, H. 89; Wit and Loyalty Revived, 1682.—*John Davies'* Observations on Poems of Homer, 1670. *Savorsano's* La Picara, 1665. *R. Waring's* Effigies of Love, 1680, *ded. to.*

Birkhead, Henry. Poemata, 1645, H. 40.—Poematia in Elegiaca, 1656, H. 40.—Tragedy of Coles Fury, 1646, H. 40.—Verses in Musarum Oxoniensium Epibateria, &c., 1643, H. 89.

Birkhead, Hen., and H. Stubbe. Otium Literatum, 1656, H. 40; [1658], I. 38.

Birmingham, Ballad on Their Royal Highnesses Return from Scotland, 1682, III. 18.—Iron rod for Naylers and Tradesmen near, 1655, II. 49.—Letter from Walshall concerning, 1643, II. 49.—Prince Rupert's Burning Love for England discovered in Birmingham's Flames, 1643, II. 52.—True Relation of Prince Rupert's barbarous cruelty against, 1643, II. 525.

Birmingham *Printer*. H. Butler, *n.d.*

Birne, Luke, Dolefull News from Ireland; With copy of a commission granted by, 1642, II. 303.

Birnie, Wm. Blame of Kirk-Buriall, 1606, III. 18.

Biron, Duc de, Discourse of the practises and treasons of, 1602, I. 38.

Biron, Wm., Lord. *J. Lewkenor's* Metellus, 1693, *ded. to.*

Birth, A Monstrous, 1657, H. 687.

Birth in Italy, Strange and Wonderful, 1578, I. 232, H. 293.

Birth of the Muse. *W. Congreve*, 1698.

Birthday, The Blessed. *C. Fitzgeffrey*, 1634.

Births, Two most strange, 1608, H. 676.

Bishop, George, and Lucas Harrison, *Booksellers*, 1570, II. 226, 379; 1574, II. 706; 1575, I. 329.

Bishop, George. *Bookseller*, 1576, II. 678; 1577, H. 424; 1578, II. 175; 1579, H. 424, II. 78; 1586, H. 482, II. 227; 1589, H. 482, II. 12, 491; 1590, III. 144, II. 78; 1591, H. 633; 1592, II. 60; 1594, H. 482, II. 78, 481; 1596, II. 200; 1598, H. 97, I. 82, 294; 1600, II. 78; 1601, I. 121, II. 241, 497; 1602, II. 61, 322; 1605, I. 408; 1606, H. 27, I. 256, III. 13, IV. 121; 1607, H. 580, II. 78; 1608, II. 522; 1610, II. 78, 312; 1622 [?], III. 74; *n.d.*, I. 217, 218.

Bishop, G., *Bookseller*, 1644, I. 80, II. 100, 486, 531, III. 119.

Bishop, G., and R. White, *Printers*, 1641, II. 558; 1642, II. 247, 347.

Bishop, J., and R. Kirby. Marrow of Astrology, 1687, IV. 150.

Bishop, Philip, *Bookseller in Exeter*, 1698, IV. 136; 1701, I. 452.

Bishop, Richard, *Printer*, 1631, H. 686; 1636, II. 19, 53, 223; 1637, H. 529; 1639, H. 34, 229, I. 185, 360, IV. 35, 39; 1640, H. 38, 43, 53, 227, 396, I. 24, 147, 477, II. 320; 1641, H. 556; 1642, II. 448, 604; 1644, H. 492, II. 551; 1645, II. 601; 1647, II. 434; 1648, H. 529, I. 183; 1649, IV. 136; 1650, H. 76, II. 679; 1651, I. 369, H. 529; 1653, H. 115, II. 134.

Bishop, Wm., and others. Trials for Piracies, 1696, II. 648.

Bishope, George. New England Judged, 1661, III. 279; [1661-5], III. 279; 1703, IV. 121; Appendix, 1661, III. 18.

Bishop, The Lofty, &c., 1640, H. 40. —True character of an untrue, 1641, H. 84, II. 50.

Bishops, Abstracts of some late Characters laid down in Lord Bishop's Dumb Dogs, 1643, H. 40.—Acts for the utter abolishing of, 1643, II. 50. —and Archbishops, A very lively portraiture of, 1640, IV. 10.—Apology for, 1641, H. 40, II. 50.—Apology for the ancient right and power of, to sit and vote in parliament, 1661, II. 50.—Apprentices' Advice to the, 1642, H. 10.—bridles, 1638-9, I. 39. —Conspiracy of the twelve, 1641, IV. 10.—Dialogue concerning the tyrannical dealing of, H, 159, II. 49.—downefall. *E. E.*, 1642, H. 40, I. 39.—Form and Manner of Consecration of, 1660, II. 125.—Grace and Peace from God, &c.: An Exhortation to, 1572, II. 49.—Humble Examination of Abstracts to Answers to Nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the votes of, 1641, III. 19.—Ivry of Inquisition De Jure Divino, &c., 1641, II. 673.—Instructions from the King's Majesty to the, 1626, III. 35.—last good-night, 1642, H. 40.—Lord Bishops, none of the Lord Bishops, 1640, H. 40, III. 19.—Lives of, in *John Nichols'* Pilgrimage, 1581.—manifest, 1641, I. 39.—Mittimus to go to Bedlam, 1641, H. 40, IV. 10. --O Yes, O Yes, I do cry, The Bishop's Bridles will you bye, 1641, H. 40.—of Rome, Brief Chronicle of. *Thos. Gibson*, [1548].—of Rome, Historical Reflections on. *John Wagstaffe*, 1660.—Prelates Pride, 1641, I. 39.—Prentices Prophecie of the, 1642, H. 10.—right to sit in Parliament, 1621, II. 445.—Rights of, to Judge in Capital Cases in Parliament Cleared, 1680, II. 50.—Rot amongst the. *Thos. Stirry*, 1641.—potion, 1641, III. 136.—Usurpation of Papal, 1608, I. 39.—Very lively portrayture of the Archbishops and, 1640, H. 84.—Vocation of. *Ant. Champney*, 1616.

Bishops Hatfield, Cruel and Bloody Murder by Annis Dell at, 1606, III. 109.

Bispham, T. Iter Australe, 1658, H. 40, III. 19.

Biss, Jas., *senr.* R. Wates' Dialogue between Life and Death, 1679, *ded. to.*

Bisseus, Edw. *Nic. Upton*, De Studio Militari, 1654.

Bisselius, J. Mariae Stuartae Viventis ac Morientis Acta, 1675, H. 381.

Bisset, J., *Bookseller, Bible and Harp, W. Smithfield*, H. 68, I. 493.

Biston or Beeston, *Servant to Lady Bellasis*, 1678, III. 40.

Bitte to stay the stomacks of good subjects. *A. H.*, 1647, IV. 141.

Bizarus, Petrus. Verses in *Thos. Churchyard's* Governours in the Netherlands, 1602.

Black [or Back], J., *Bookseller, Holborn*, 1694, II. 68.

Black Bastel. *James Melville*, 1634.

Black Book. *T. Moffatt*, 1604.

Black Book's Messenger. *R. Greene*, 1592.

Black Galley of Dort, True Report of, 1600, H. 277, 539.

Black Prince. Tragedy. *Roger Boyle*, 1669.

Black Pudding, Trial of a, 1652, H. 687.

Black Year. *Anth. Nixon*, 1606.

Blackall, Aspen. Reasons for not replying to "Amyntor," 1699, II. 50.

Blackamore, E., *Bookseller, Angel, Paul's-Churchyard*, 1632, H. 683.

Blackeney, Richard. Life in *Samuel Clarke's* Lives of Sundry Eminent Persons, 1683.

Black-Friers, Dismal day at the. *Matthew Rhodes*, 1623.

Blackhall, Laird of. Certain Instructions given by Lord Montrose and others, 1641, III. 222.

Blackhead, Stephen, and Robert Young, Account of, in *Thos. Sprat's* Relation, &c., 1692–3.

Blackleech, Nicholas. *R. Barnfield's* Encomium of Lady Pecunia, *ded. to.*

Blacklock, Laurence, *Bookseller, Sugar Loaf, next Temple Bar*, 1638, II. 157; 1639, I. 291, 441; 1640, H. 33, 396, I. 302; 1642, II. 447, IV. 77; 1643, II. 173; 1644, II. 175, 207; 1645, II. 456, IV. 78, 95; 1647, II. 361, 446, 451, IV. 78; 1648, I. 183; 1651, H. 48; 1653, H. 33, II. 447.

Blackman, Wm., *Bookseller, near the Great North Door of Paules*, 1597, H. 234.

Blackmore, Edward, *Bookseller, Blazing-Star, Paul's Churchyard*, 1620, H. 387, A. 265; 1623, H. 383, I. 283; 1624, H. 495, I. 283; 1626, II. 47, III. 266; 1627, II. 47; 1628, II. 47; 1630, IV. 9; 1631, H. 453, II. 358; 1632, II. 134, III. 17; 1633, II. 443; 1635, I. 459; 1638, I. 283; 1639, II. 56; 1640, I. 36; 1641, H. 645, II. 326; 1642, II. 606, 634, IV. 51; 1643, II. 149, 303, 306, 666; 1644, III. 116; 1650, H. 678, II. 413; 1653, H. 660; 1655, I. 212, III. 149; 1658, I. 366; *n.d.*, II. 316.. Compare *Blackamore.*

Blackmore, Sir Richard. Prince Arthur, 2nd Edit., 1695, H. 50.—Commendatory Verses, 1700, II. 50.

Blacksmith's Dream. *Dennis Webster*, 1622.

Blackwall, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1588–9, II. 194; 1594, II. 351, H. 467; 1595, H. 188; 1694, II. 481; 1596, H. 289; 1597, I. 40; 1600, H. 179, 567; 1604, II. 243; 1606, III. 30; 1607, II. 488; 1617–8, II. 571; *n.d.*, H. 689. Compare *Blakewall.*

Black-wall, Sad News from, 1641, H. 390, I. 39.

Blackwell, Geo., A large examination of, 1607, A. 165.

Blackwell, Hen. English Fencing Master, 1702, I. 39.

Blackwell, James, *Bookseller, Barnard's Inn Gate, Holborn*, 1694, III. 313.

Blackwell, John. Essay towards carrying on the Present War, 1695, II. 50.

Blackwood, Adam. Adversus G. Buchanani Dialogum, 1581, IV. 10.—In Curia Præsidiali Pictonum, &c., 1694, III. 19.—Jacobi Mag. Brit. et Hib. Regis Inauguratio, 1606, IV. 10.

Bladen, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1614, II. 606; 1619, II. 695; 1622, I. 446, II. 422; 1624, III. 269; 1642, II. 318, III. 17.

Bladen, Wm., *Printer at Dublin*, 1646, III. 120; 1659, III. 162; 1660, IV. 126; 1661, II. 394; 1663, II. 394.

Bladus Asulanus, Antonius, *Printer, Rome*, [1539], II. 482.

Bladwel, Robert. Verses in *Wm. Bagwell's* Wit's Extraction, 1664.

Blaeu, Jean. Le Grand Atlas, 1667, II. 50.

Blaeu, W. J. Tutor to Astronomy and Geography, *trans.* J. M., 1654, III. 19.—The Sea Mirror, 1635, IV. 10.

Blage, Thos. Schole of wise conceytes, [1569], H. 40; 1572, H. 40, I. 39.

Blageart, Mistress, *Printer, Paris*, 1636, IV. 42.

Blageart, M., *Printer at Paris*, 1653, III. 95; 1655, II. 20.

Blagge, Henry. *Chas. Gibbon's* Remedie of Reason, 1590, *ded. to.*

Blagg, W., and others. Trial for Treason, 1683, II. 117.

Blagrave, George, Epitaph on, by *T. Bancroft*, 165–, H. 24.

Blagrave, John. Baculum Familiare, 1590, II. 673.—Mathematical Jewel, 1585, II. 50.

Blagrave, John. Evil Spirit cast out, 1691, III. 19.

Blagrave, Obadiah, *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 38; 1677, II. 473, 507, 708; 1678, I. 331, 449, II. 472; 1681, H. 335; 1682, H. 168, I. 460; 1683, II. 374; 1684, II. 652; 1685, II. 390; 1686, III. 154, A. 262; 1687, I. 90, IV. 174; 1688, A. 266.

Blagrave, R., *Bookseller at Oxford*, 1658, H. 183.
Blague, Captain, Lord Russel, and others. History of the Whiggish Plot. *John Turner*, 1684.
Blague, John, *Bookseller*, 1652, IV. 266.
Blainther, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1613, H. 695.
Blair, Robert. Latin translation of the Acts and Deeds of Sir Wm. Wallace, H. 640.
Blaizot, Giles, *Printer at Paris*, 1643, II. 176.
Blake, H., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 714, IV. 57.
Blake, Mary, wife of Nicholas. A String of Pearles, by *Thos. Bridges*, 1657.
Blake, Admiral, Encomiastick or Elegiac Enumeration of the atchievements of, 1658, H. 40, I. 40.—Elegy on the death of. *G. Harrison*, 1657, H. 256.—*and Sir Geo. Ayscue's* Victory over the Dutch, 1652, H. 278. —Letter from the Fleet, with particulars of the Fight with the Dutch, 1652, H. 40.—Relation of the Engagements of the Fleet of the Commonwealth under, 1653, II. 137.—and Ambassador Alkaid Ben Abellas, Arrival and Entertainment, 1637, H. 40, I. 40.
Blake, W. Silver Drops, [1680], II. 51, IV. 121.
Blakeston, Jas. Dedication of *De Mendoça's* Lazarillo, 1655.
Blakewall, Wm., *Bookseller, over against Guild Hall Gate*, 1595, H. 41.
Blanc, Claud de, *Printer, Caen*, 1660, H. 664.
Blanchardine and Eglantin. [Caxton, 1489], H. 40; 1595, H. 41; 1597, I. 40. *T. P. Goodwine*, 1597.
Blanche a Broome: Ballad, 1580, II. 33.
Blancken, Gerrard. Catalogue of Chiefest Rarities in Public Theatre, &c., of Leyden, 1697, III. 19.
Blanckes, E. Contributor to The Whole Book of Psalms, with Tunes, 1592, III. 206.
Blancourt, H. de. Art of Glass, 1699, III. 288.
Bland, Edward and others. The Discovery of New Britaine, 1652, II. 673.
Bland, Peter. A Royal Position, 1642, IV. 121.
Bland, Sir Thos. *P. Massenger's* Maid of Honour, 1632, *ded. to.*
Bland, T., *Bookseller*, 1708, IV. 152.
Bland, Toby. Bait for Momus, 1589, II. 51.
Bland and Wellers, [1750], I. 148.
Blande, John. Humble Remonstrance on behalf of Virginia and Maryland, [1665], III. 19.
Blangdone, Barbara, account of Travels, Sufferings, &c. of, 1691, II. 51.
Blanket Fair on the Thames, True Description of, 1684, H. 213.
Blanket Fair, or the History of Temple Street, 1684, H. 213.
Blare, Josiah, *Bookseller on London Bridge*, [1670], I. 102; [1685], H. 304; 1687, III. 231; 1689, H. 220, I. 12, 68; 1690, I. 103; 1691, H. 685; 1694, H. 685; 1696, H. 153; *n.d.*, H. 12, 110, 158, 192, 201, 207, 220, 336, 424, 501, 522, 540, 541, 575, 615, I. 125, 178, 267, 485, 490, II. 365, III. 245, IV. 95, 168.
Blasoniam, Introductio ad Latinam. *J. Gibbon*, 1682.
Blasphemer Tried and Cast. *L. Muggleton*, [1676], II. 407.
Blasphemies and Heresies, Ordinance for punishing of, 1648, II. 457.
Blast blown out of the North. *R. R.*, 1660, IV. 162.
Blatant Beast Muzzl'd, 1691, II. 118.
Blathwayt, Hon. Wm. *W. W.*'s Novum Lumen Chirurgicum Extinctum, 1693, *ded. to.*
Blatta Bizantina, Some observations upon, 1694, III. 303.
Blaxton, John. English Usurer, 1634, II. 51.
Blayney, Allan. Festorum Metropolis, 1652, H. 41, I. 40; 1654, H. 41, II. 51.
Blazing Star or burning Beacon. *Fr. Shakelton*, 1580—or, Nolls Nose. *Colonel Baker*, 1660.
Blazon of Colours in Armoryes and Ensignes military. *Rich. Robinson*, 1583.

Blechingley, Surrey, Discourse of Lightning, with burning of the spire steeple at, 1607, H. 584.
Bleeding Iphigenia. *Nich. French*, [1674].
Blemhan, C. Translated Peter Martyr's Godly Prayers, 1569, IV. 65.
Blener-Hassett, Thos. Directions of the Plantation in Ulster, 1610, H. 41, I. 40.—Revelation of the True Minerva, 1582, H. 41.—Second part of the Mirrour for Magistrates, 1578.
Blenheim, Poem of the Victories of Schellenburgh and. *J. Oldmixon*, 1704.
Blessed are they y^t dye in the Lorde, 1560-1, II. 29.
Blessed balm to search and solve Sedition. *Thos. Churchyard*, 1604.
Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. *Robert Fleming*, 1702.
Blessings of Eighty-Eight. *Thos. Lyster*, 1698.
Blewett, Sir Samuel. *John Quick's* Serious Enquiry, 1702, *ded. to.*
Bliss, Way to. *E. Ashmole, n.d.*
Bliss, Wm., *alias* Watts. Inhuman murder of W. Johnson and R. Porter, 1672, H. 408.—Miraculous Discovery of three horrible murders, two by, 1673, H. 391.
Blith, Walter. English Improver, 1649, III. 19.—English Improver Improved, 1652, II. 51.
Blochwich, Martin. Anatomia Sambuci, 1677, II. 51.
Blois, De. Portrait of Charles II., 1677, IV. 12.
Blomar, Sir Henry. *Peter Smalle's* Man's May, 1615, *ded. to.*
Blome, Jacob, *Bookseller*, 1621, H. 571; 1633, II. 258; 1634, II. 13; 1638, II. 278, 698; 1660, II. 262.
Blome, Richard, *Bookseller and Editor.* Britannia, or Geographical Description of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1673, II. 51.—of England and Wales, 1698, II. 51.—Description of the Island of Jamaica, 1672, I. 476.—Heraldry, 1685, II. 51; 1693. II. 52.—Present State of H. M.'s Isles and Territories in America, 1687, II. 52.—*and Nich. Cox*, Gentleman's Recreation, 1686, III. 49.—*Books printed by, Green Pole, New Weld-Street*, [1658], II. 190; 1660, II. 592; 1679, II. 262; 1684, IV. 44; 1691, I. 366; 1694, II. 339.
Blond, M[anasses], *Bookseller*, 1571, I. 340.
Blondeau, Pierre, Humble Remonstrance of, 1653, III. 19. Answer of the Corporation of Moniers to the Mint to, 1653, II. 400.
Blondel, David. Treatise of the Sibyls, 1661, II. 52.
Blondeville, Thos. See *Blundeville.*
Blood, James, Remarks on the Life and Death of, 1680, II. 52.
Blood. Cry of. *Sir Wm. Moore*, 1629; *John Jones*, 1651.—Cry and Revenge of. *Thos. Cooper*, 1620.
Blood for Blood, or Murder Revenged. *T. M.*, 1661.
Bloody Actions Performed, 1653, H. 480.—Almanac, 1659, II. 9. *John Booker*, 1643.—Babylon Discover'd. By Christianus Londinatus, 1659, II. 122.—Banquet. *T. D.*, 1630.—Battell, or the Rebels overthrow, 1641, II. 301.—Brother, *F. Beaumont* and *J. Fletcher*, 1639.—Court, 1649, I. 103.—Game at Cards, [1643], H. 89—Husband and Cruel Neighbour, 1653, H. 317, 408, IV. 56.—Innkeeper, or Sad and Barbarous News from Gloucestershire, 1675, III. 97.—New Year's Gift. *Robert Heath*, 1609, H. 260.—News from Angel Alley in Bishopsgate Street, 1678, H. 347, 419.—News from the North, 1650-1, II. 423.—Tenent of Persecution. *Roger Williams*, 1644.—Tenent washed. *John Cotton*, 1647.—treaty, The, 1645, IV. 18.
Bloome, Jacob. See *Blome.*
Bloomfield's Blossoms. *Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum*, 1652, H. 5.
Bloomsbury, The Night-Walker of, 1683, H. 391.
Blore, Ralph. See *Blower.*
Blosius, Lewis. Seven Exercises or Meditations, 1682, I. 40.
Blount, Charles. Anima Mundi, 1679, II. 673.—Miscellaneous Works, 1695, II. 52.—Translated *Philostratus*, 1680, II. 474.
Blount, Charles, *Bookseller*, 1678, II.

129; 1679, II. 36; 1681, I. 285; 1684, II. 6.

Blount, Edward. Dedication of *Chr. Marlowe's* Hero and Leander, 1598. —*Bookseller*, 1598, I. 161; 1599, H. 559; 1600, H. 221, II. 138; 1601, H. 100, 138; 1603, H. 138, 247, 617, I. 116, 195, 293; 1604, I. 2, 240, 406, II. 582, III. 48, 170, H. 578; 1605, I. 114; 1606, H. 65, I. 57, 59; 1607, H. 139, I. 135, II. 582; 1608, I. 381; 1609, II. 286; 1611, II. 223; 1612, H. 80; 1613, H. 318, II. 401, 698; 1614, H. 356, I. 267; 1615, I. 456; 1616, I. 99; 1617, H. 111; 1618, I. 478, II. 259; 1620, II. 118; 1622, I. 312, II. 6; 1623, H. 547, I. 327, II. 37; 1628, H. 175, II. 189, III. 72; 1632, H. 361, I. 270; *n.d.*, I. 74, III. 103.

Blount, Sir Henry. Voyage into the Levant, 1636, I. 40; 2nd Edit., 1636, I. 40; 3rd Edit., 1638, II. 52; 4th Edit., 1650, III. 19.—Recommends *W. Ramsey's* Instrument for cleansing the Stomach, 1664.—*W. Ramsay's* Organon Salutis, 1657, *ded. to.*

Blount, Lady Mary. Father *Cressy's* XVI. Revelations of Divine Love, 1670, *ded. to.*

Blount, Thos. Academy of Eloquence, 1654, III. 19; 2nd Edit., 1656, II. 673; 4th Edit., 1670, II. 673; 5th Edit., 1683, II. 52.—Animadversions upon *Sir R. Baker's* Chronicle, 1672, II. 52.—Boscobel, 3rd Edit., 1680, II. 52.—Fragmenta Antiquitatis, 1679, I. 40.—Glossographia, 1656, II. 52; 2nd Edit., 1661, II. 52; 5th Edit., 1681, II. 52.—World of Errors discovered in a new world of Words, 1673, II. 52.—Translated *Estiennes'* Art of Making Devises, 1646.

Blount, Sir Thos. Pope. Censura Celebriorum Authorum, 1690, III. 19.—De Re Poetica, 1694, I. 41.—Essays on Several Subjects, 1697, III. 20.—Natural History, 1693, II. 53.

Blow, James, *Printer, Belfast*, 1728, II. 630.

Blow, Dr. John. Amphion Anglicus, 1700, I. 41.—Music to *Dryden's* Ode on the Death of Henry Purcell, 1696. —Second Musical Entertainment, 1685, I. 41.—*Contributor to* The Jovial Companions, or Merry Club, II. 138. Joyful Cuckoldom: Songs with Music, 1671, II. 152.—*and Henry Purcell.* Two Elegies upon the loss of Q. Mary, with Music, 1695, II. 387.

Blower, Ralph, *Bookseller, Fleet Street, nr. Middle Temple Gate*, 1595, III. 94; 1596, H. 9, I. 129, IV. 162; 1597, H. 153; 1600, H. 201; 1601, III. 94; 1605, II. 20, 602; 1606, II. 200; 1607, H. 21, III. 11; 1612, H. 371, I. 96, II. 196, 532, 555; 1613, H. 47, 204, 331; 1615, II. 387; 1617, I. 138, II. 123, 519; *n.d.*, H. 646, II. 316, 423.

Bludworth, John, and others. *James Coles'* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*

Blum, Michael, *Printer, Leipzig*, 1534, IV. 22.

Blunden, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, 1635, H. 39; 1637, H. 146, 309; 1638, H. 613, I. 57, II. 6; 1639, I. 118; 1640, H. 265, 627, 661, I. 460; 1641, H. 302, 507, 627, 662, I. 460; 1642, II. 168, 303, 489, 665, 666, III. 186, 274; 1647, H. 257; 1648, II. 241, H. 36; 1650, H. 626, I. 436; 1652, II. 351.

Blundeville, Thos. Art of Logick, 1599, II. 53; 1617, II. 54.—Brief Description of Universal Mappes and Cards, 1589, II. 53.—Four chiefest offices belonging to Horsemanship, [1566], I. 41; 1580, II. 53; 1609, III. 279.—Fruytes of Foes, 1561, H. 15.—His Exercises, 1594, II. 53; 2nd Edit., 1597, II. 53; 4th Edit., 1613, I. 41; 6th Edit., 1622, I. 41; 7th Edit., 1636, II. 53.—Learned Prince, 1561, II. 53.—New Book containing the Art of Riding, II. 53. —Very brief and profitable treatise declaring how many counsells, &c. a Prince ought to have, [1570], II. 53. —Three Moral Treatises, *Seres, n.d.*, H. 41; 1580, H. 41.—True order and method of writing and reading histories, 1574, II. 53.

Blunt, Sir Charles, Lord Mountjoy. *Thos. Bastard's* Chrestoleros, 1598. *Sam. Daniel's* Poetical Essays, 1599.

T. T.'s Moral Philosophy of the Stoics, 1598, *ded. to.*

Blunt, Edward, 1598, H. 373; 1604, H. 307; 1606, H. 470; 1610, I. 146, 170. Compare *Blount.*

Blunt, Henry. *John Ford's* Lover's Melancholy, 1629, *ded. to.*

Blunt, Leonard. Asse upon Asse, 1661, II. 54.

Blurt, Master Constable. *Thos. Middleton*, 1602.

Boadicea, Queen of Britain: Tragedy by *Charles Hopkins*, 1697.

Boanerges, or Humble Supplication of the Ministers of Scotland, 1624, II. 538.

Boanerges and Barnabas. *F. Quarles*, 1660.

Boaistuau, Peter. French translation of *T. Chelidonius'* Most Excellent History.—Theatrum Mundi, *trans.* J. Alday, 1566, H. 41; 1574, H. 41; 1581, H. 41. *Trans.* F. Farrer, 1663, H. 41.

Boate, Arnold. Letter, I. 42.

Boate, Gerard. Ireland's Natural History, 1652, I. 41.

Bobard, Mr. Jacob, Yewman of the Guards to the Physic Garden, Poem upon. *Edmund Gayton*, 1662.

Bobee, The Great, H. 41.

Bocalini, Trajano. I Ragguagli di Parnasso, 1657, I. 42.—The Newfound Politicke, 1626, III. 20.

Boccaccio, G. Amorous Fiammetta, 1587, H. 42.—De præclaris mulieribus, H. 43.—Decameron, 1620, H. 41, II. 54, III. 20; 1702, II. 54.—Fall of Princes, 1494, H. 41, II. 674; 1527, H. 42, II. 54; 1554, H. 42. Lydgate, *n.d.*, H. 42.—Galesus, Cymon, and Iphigenia, *trans.* T. C., H. 41.—Modell of Wit, 1634, H. 41, II. 674; 1657, I. 42.—Nastagio and Traversari, 1569, H. 41, I. 42.—Novels and Tales, 1684, II. 54.—Pleasant Disport of divers noble personages, *trans.* H. G., 1567, H. 42, I. 42.—Tales, 1657, II. 54.—Thirteen Questions. *R. Smith, n.d.*, H. 42; 1571, H. 42; 1587, H. 42.—Tragedy of Princes that were Lecherous, H. 42.—Tragedies. *Wayland*, [1554], I. 42, III. 279.

Boccas and Sydrache, History of. *H. de Caumpeden*, [1530].

Bocchus, King. Boke of Demaundes, H. 43.—Book of Medicines, H. 43.—Questions . . . with Answers of Sydras, H. 43.

Bockhovius, Thos., *Printer, Gouda*, 1695, III. 132.

Boddeley, Richard, *Bookseller, within Middle Temple Gate*, 1653, I. 349.

Boddington, George, *Bookseller, Crown, in Chancery Lane*, 1648, I. 32; 1651, II. 552.

Boddington, Nicholas, *Bookseller, Golden Ball, Duck Lane*, 1687, III. 231; 1688, H. 556; 1690, II. 390; 1693, II. 529; 1698, IV. 95; 1700, I. 344, II. 326; 1701, II. 70; 1704, III. 87; 1707, I. 386; 1712, I. 386; *n.d.*, II. 667.

Bodenam, John. See *Bodnam.*

Bodenham, Anne, Doctor Lamb Revived, or Witchcraft condemned in, 1653, H. 663, I. 45.

Bodenham, John. Belvedere, 1600, 1610, H. 43.—England's Helicon, 1600, H. 43, I. 42; 1614, H. 43.—Garden of the Muses, 1610, H. 43.—Politeuphuia, 1597, III. 20; other eds., H. 336.

Bodies, Select Observations on English. *John Hall*, 1657.

Bodies, The Nature of. *Sir Kenelm Digby*, 1644.

Bodin, J. Of a Commonwealth, 1606, IV. 121.

Bodley, Sir Thos. Bodleiomnema, 1613, H. 43.—Justa Funebria Ptolemæi Oxon., 1613, H. 44, I. 42.—Life, 1647, I. 476.—Mentioned in *L. Petrucci's* Raccolta d'alcune rime, 1613.—Oratio Funebris, H. 44.—Reliquiæ Bodleianæ, 1703, I. 476.—Verses in *Caroli Fitzgeofridi* Affamiæ, 1601; *Law. Humfrey's* Nobles, 1563.—*Paul Lamatius'* Arts of curious Painting, 1598, *ded. to.*

Bodleian Library. Catalogus Impressorum Librorum, 1674. II. 439.

Bodleiomnema. *Sir Thos. Bodley*, 1613.

Bodmin, Cornwall. See *Bodnam.*

Bodnam, John. True Relation of a late barbarous Assault upon Robert Pye, 1681, I. 42.

Bodnam, [Bodmin], Cornwall, Strange and true news of an ocean of flies dropping upon, 1647, H. 124.

Bodye, John. Execution and Confession, 1583, H. 180.

Body of Policy, 1521, IV. 11.

Boece, Hector. Scotorum Historiæ, [1527], III. 20. — Hystory and Chroniklis of Scotland, *trans.* J. Bellenden, III. 20.—Lyfe, Doeings, and Death of Bp. Elphinstone, *trans.* A. Gardyne, 1619, II. 242, H. 691.

Boemus Aubanus, Joannes. Manners, Laws, and Customs of all Nations, 1611, II. 674.

Boethius. De Consolatione Philosophiæ, 1478, II. 54; 1654, H. 44; 1698, II. 54.—Consolation of Philosophy, *trans.* T. Rychard, 1525, H. 44; G. Colvile, 1556, III. 20; Brathwayt, 1631, II. 54; H. Coningsby, 1664, H. 44; Rich., Viscount Preston, 1695, II. 674; 1609, I. 42.—Summum Bonum, 1674, I. 43.—Voice from the Dead, 1681, I. 43.—Life, 1680, A. 165.

Bogard, John, *Printer*, *Louvain*, 1566, II. 404; *at Douay*, 1585, II. 266; 1588, II. 577.

Bogard, Martin, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1635, IV. 11.

Bogard, Peter, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1628, I. 135.

Bohemia. Answer to the Question, Whether the Emperour can be judge in the Bohemian Controversy? 1620, II. 674.—Bohemiæ Regnum Electinum, 1620, III. 20.—Brief Description of, 1664, III. 116.—Englishman's Love to. *John Taylor*, 1620. —Gallants, To Bohemia! [1619]. I. 476.—Last News from, 1620, II. 54.

Bohemian Persecution, History of the, 1650, II. 20.

Bohemian States. Reason for rejecting the Archduke Ferdinand, 1629, II. 674.

Bohun, Ed. Character of Q. Elizabeth, 1693, II. 674.—Just and True Character of, in Reasons for Liberty of unlicens'd Printing, 1693, IV. 85.

Bohun, R. The Origin and Properties of Wind, 1671, IV. 121.

Boiardo, M. M. Orlando inamorato, *trans.* R. T., H. 44; 1592, II. 54; 1598, IV. 11.

Boile, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1593, I. 25; 1594, H. 24.

Boileau, N. Le Lutrin, 1682, III. 279.

Bois-Robert. History of Anaxander and Orazia, *trans.* W. Duncomb, 1639, II. 161.

Boksbank, J. Books for entering of Children to spell and read English, 1654, H. 44.

Bold, Henry. Latin Songs, [ed. Capt. W. Bold], 1685, H. 44.—On the thunder after the Coronation of Charles II. 1661, H. 44.—Poems, 1664, H. 44.—St. George's Day sacred to the Coronation of Charles II., 1661, H. 44.—Wit a Sporting, 1657, H. 44, I. 43.—Contributor to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 150.

Bold, Capt. Wm., Editor of Hen. Bold's Latin Songs, 1685.

Boldero, Arthur, *Bookseller*, *Mitre*, *in Mitre Court*, *Fleet Street*, 1677, I. 361.

Boler, Anne, *Bookseller*, 1636, H. 22, II. 89.

Boler, James, *Bookseller*, 1626, III. 212; 1627, II. 622, III. 214; 1627, I. 150; 1628, III. 155; 1629, H. 598, I. 485; 1630, H. 360, 594, 596, I. 268, II. 4, 593, III. 294; 1631, II. 297, III. 149; 1632, H. 507, I. 68, 161, II. 702, III. 197; 1633, I. 268, II. 40; 1634, III. 169; 1640, H. 447; 1649, II. 136.

Boleyn, Anne. *Wm. Marshall's* Subvention of poor people, *ded. to.*

Bolles, Sir George. *J. Stowe's* Abridgement of English Chronicles, 1618, and Survey of London, 1618, *ded. to.*

Bolles, Sir John. *Chr. Simpson's* Division-Violist, 1659, *ded. to.*

Bolles, Sir Robert, and Lady. *Thos. Manley's* Lives of Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, Princess of Orange, 1661, *ded. to.*

Bollifant, Edmund, *Printer*, 1585, H. 4, 79, I. 4, 440; 1586, H. 482, 660; 1587, H. 33, II. 651, III. 140; 1588, H. 398; 1590, II. 716; 1593, II.

663; 1595, II. 180; 1596, H. 172, 564, II. 186, 331; 1597, II. 245, 426; 1598, H. 399, I. 294, 416; 1599, H. 109, 570, I. 317; 1600, H. 221, 576, II. 79; 1601, II. 602; 1602, H. 643.

Bolnest, Edward. Aurora Chymica, 1672, III. 21.

Bologna *printed*, 1633, H. 381; 1647, II. 49; 1661, II. 256; 1681, IV. 88; 1686, IV. 180.

Bologna, Letter from a Baker of, to the Pope, 1607, II. 54.

Bolomyer, Hen. Life of Prince Charles Stuart. *Trans.* W. Caxton, 1485, H. 44, II. 91.

Bolsec, Jerome. De Joannis Calvini Vita, 1580, I. 476.

Bolton, Dr., The Saint's Transfiguration: Sermon on the Death of. *E. Calamy*, 1655.—Several Speeches of Duke Hamilton and others, with Exhortations, &c. by, II. 136.

Bolton, Duchess of. *John Oldmixon's* Governor of Cyprus, 1703, *ded. to.*

Bolton, Edmund. Elements of Armories, 1610, H. 44.—Hypercritica, 1722, I. 43.—Nero Cæsar, 1624, II. 674.—Translator of *Florus'* Roman History, 1618.—Verses in *Drayton's* Mortimeriados, 1596; *T. Andrewe's* Unmasking of a Feminine Machiavell, 1604; England's Helicon, 1600.

Bolton, Mr., and Mr. Perkins. Opinion on Cock-fighting. *E. Ellis*, 1660.

Bolton, Sir Richard, *Capt. Audley Mervin's* Speech at the Impeachment of, 1641, II. 394.

Bolton, Robert. Certain Devout Prayers, 1638, III. 21.

Bolton the Cutpurse. A Spectacle for Perjurers. *Wm. Fulwood*, 1589.

Bolton-le-Moors, How the Earl of Darbie's force made an onset on the Town of, 1643, II. 706.—Exact relation of the Massacre at, 1644, II. 706.—True Relation of the Strange Apparition seen in the Air in and about, 1650, I. 43.

Bombinus, Paulus. Vita et Martyrium Edm. Campiani, 1618, II. 674.

Bona, John. Manuductio ad Coelum, 1681, I. 43.

Bonarelli, Guido de. Filli di Sciro, 1655, H. 44, II. 161.

Bonaventura. Vita Christi. *Pynson, n.d.*, III. 21; 1530, II. 674.—Life, 1635, IV. 11.

Bond, Dr. Musæ Oxonienses, 1592, *ded. to.*

Bond, Henry, *Senr.* Art of apparelling and fitting of any Ship, 1663, III. 21.

Bond, John. Persii Satyræ Sex, cum comment., 1614, I. 328.

Bond, John. Downfal of Old Common-Counsel-Men, 1641, II. 35. Answer, 1642, II. 35.—England's rejoycing for the Parliament's Return, 1641, H. 45.—King Charles, his welcome home, 1641, H. 45, II. 55.—Parliament's and London's Preparation for His Majesty's return, 1641, II. 45.—Recantation, 1642, H. 45.—The Poet's Knavery discovered, 1642, H. 45, III. 10.

Bond, W., *Bookseller*, 1641, IV. 10.

Bonde, Cimelgus. Scutum Regale, 1660, II. 55.

Bonde, George. *Wm. Averell's* Marvellous Combat of Contrarieties, 1588, *ded. to.*

Bonde, W. Pilgrimage of Perfection, 1526, III. 21.

Bond-Man, The. *T. Massinger*, 1624.

Bondock, Richard. New Ballad of a Desperate Murder, 1589, II. 55.

Boner, Edmund, Epitaph on. *T. Broke*, [1570].—Preface to *Stephen Gardiner's* De Vera Obedientia, 1536, II. 242. See *Bonner.*

Bonham, Thos. Epilogue in *E. Topsell's* History of Serpents, 1608.

Bonham, Wm., *Red Lyon, Paul's Churchyard, n.d.*, H. 97.

Boni Ominis Votum. *G. Wither*, 1656.

Bonian, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1608, I. 881, II. 173; 1609, H. 82, 551, 697, III. 93; 1610, H. 523; 1611, H. 327; *n.d.*, H. 203, 392, I. 289.

Bonifante, Radulph, *Printer at Basle*, 1542, II. 49.

Bonn *Printers*, Nic. Trebaldinus, 1622-3. Jo. Bapt. Bellag, 1608.

Bonneie, John. H. M.'s Letter to the Earl of Southampton, 1622, II. 309.

Bonner, Edmund. Commemoration of

Dirge of Bastard, 1569, H. 45.—Commyssion sent to the bloody butcher, &c., H. 45; 1569, H. 687.—Epitaph. *T. Knell*, 1569.—Recantation of famous Pasquin of Rome, 1570, H. 45.

Bonny, W., *Printer of Bristol*, 1695, I. 69; 1701, II. 469; 1703, II. 716; 1706, I. 32.

Bononia Gallo-Mastrix. *J. Leland*, 1545.

Bonwick, Henry, *Bookseller, Red Lion, Paul's Churchyard*, 1682, III. 17; 1686, I. 14; 1687, II. 233; 1689, IV. 115; 1690, I. 488; 1693, IV. 179; 1694, I. 469; 1695, II. 384, III. 132; 1697, III. 133; 1698, I. 310.

Bonyvett, Mary, News from France, or declaration of, 1616, II. 232.

Book for Boys and Girls. *John Bunyan*, 1701.

Book of four things, translated out of latin, 1588, II. 56.

Book of Knowledge. *Wyer, n.d.*, III. 21.

Book of Nurture for Men Servants and Children. *Henry Rhodes*, [1546].

Book of Wisdom, 1532, I. 43, H. 45.

Book-Binders. To all Booksellers, Printers, and Freemen of the Company of Stationers, 13 June 1645, II. 499; 21 June 1645, II. 499.—Complaint of the Company of Goldbeaters, [1621], H. 45.

Book-binding. Note of Prices, 1619, H. 45; 1646, I. 44.

Booker, John. Bloody Almanack, 1643, H. 45; 1647, III. 21.—Dutch Fortune Teller, 1677, H. 45; [1700], I. 44.—Fortune Teller, 1639–40. II. 56.—Mercurius Cœlicus, 1644, III. 21.—No Mercurius Aquaticus, 1664, H. 45, II. 56.—Verses in *John Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.—*John Taylor* being yet unhanged sends greeting to, 1644.

Bookkeeping. *J. Carpenter*, 1632. *James Peele*, 1553. *John Weddington*, 1567.

Books, First Catalogue of English printed. *And. Maunsell*, 1595, Part 2, 1595.—Catalogue of the most vendible. *Wm. London*, 1657.—Catalogue of, printed in England, 1666–1672–4. *Rob. Clavell*, III. 44; 1666–1680, II. 128; 1666–1695, II. 129.—Notes of, in the King's Printing House, 1620, H. 45.—Ordinances decreed for reformation of divers disorders in printing, 1566, II. 56.—Proclamation against seditious and Scismatical, [1583], II. 193. against divers books, 1796, H. 45. of Queen Mary concerning, 1558, II. 386. to inhibit the sale of latin, 1625, IV. 11.

Booksellers, Printers, and Book-binders, Freemen of the Stationers Company, To all, 13 June 1645, II. 499; 21 June 1645, II. 499.

Booksellers' Apprentices in Paul's Churchyard, 1650, H. 11.

Booksellers Trading beyond the Sea, Case of, H. 615.

Boon Companion, The, 1696, II. 587.

Boorman, Nicholas. Epitaph on the death of Sir Wm. Garrat, 1571, H. 45, I. 45. Bp. Jewell, 1571, H. 46. Lady Mary Ramsay, 1602, H. 46.—A Friendly well wishing, 1580–1, H. 46.

Boot, Spur, Pumps, and Slippers, Dialogue between, 1638–9, II. 174.

Booth, Sir George. Letter in defence of his Countries Liberties, 1659, I. 44.—Proclamation declaring him a Traitor, 1659, III. 187.

Booth, Hon. Hen. Speech, 1681, IV. 121.

Booth, Mrs. Katharine. *J. Golborne's* Friendly Apology, 1674, *ded. to.*

Booth, Mr., *of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate*, and others, Heads of Petition against, 1641, III. 35.

Booth, Robert. *Translation of* Relation of all Matters Passed, &c., 1614, II. 516.

Booth, Robert. Encomium Heroum, 1620, II. 56.—*Phioravanti's* Chirurgery, 1626.

Booth, Capt. W., Humble Petition of, Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning, 1642, II. 711.

Booth, Wm. Relation of all Matters Passed, &c., *trans.* Rob. Booth, 1614, *ded. to.*

Boothby, Frances. Marcelia, 1670, I. 44.

Boothby, Richard. Brief Discovery of Madagascar, 1646, II. 56.

Boothhouse, Saml. Remonstrance of several National Injuries, 1653, I. 44.

Borcolous, Hen., *Printer, Utrecht*, 1586, IV. 34.

Borde, Andrew. Book for to tell a man to be wise, I. 273, [c. 1540], II. 56.—Book of Beards, H. 33, I. 43.—Breviary of Health, 1547, H. 46; 1552. H. 46, I. 44; 1557, H. 46; 1575, H. 46; 1587, II. 57; 1598, H. 46.—Calendar, [1537], H. 46.—Compendyous Regyment or a Dyetary of Helth. Wyer, *n.d.*, II. 57. Wyer, for Gough, *n.d.*, H. 46, II. 56; 1562, H. 46, II. 57; 1567, H. 46.—Introduction to Knowledge. Copland, *n.d.*, I. 44.—Letters, H. 47.—Merry Tales of the Mad Men of Gotam. Colwell, *n.d.*, H. 47, I. 44; Wykes, *n.d.*, H. 47; 1613, H. 47; 1617, II. 57; 1625–6, II. 57; 1630, H. 47; 1650, H. 47; J. R. for Coniers, *n.d.*, H. 47; Clarke, &c., *n.d.*, I. 477; Second Part, 1637, II. 57.—Mylner of Abingdon. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 46, I. 44; Johnes, *n.d.*, H. 47.—Principles of Astronomy. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 46.—Prognostication, [1540], H. 46; 1545, I. 44, II. 56.—Scoggins' Jests, 1565–6, H. 47; 1613, H. 47; 1626, H. 47; (Abridged) Thackeray, *n.d.*, H. 47.

Bordelois, S. de M. N. Gerileon of England, 1583, H. 47; Part 2, *trans.* A. Munday, 1592, H. 47, I. 45; Parts 2, 3, and 4, 1592, H. 47.

Boreham, W., *Bookseller, Angel, Paternoster Row*, 1720, IV. 132.

Boreman, R. Mirror of Christianity, 1669, II. 57.—Mirror of Mercy and Judgement, or Life and Death of Sir George Sonds, 1655, H. 567.

Boreman, Thos. Loves True Oracles, III. 22.

Boreman, T., *Bookseller, Cock, Ludgate Hill*, 1735, I. 247, 418.

Bores, George, True discourse concerning the damnable Life and Death of Stubbe Peeter, brought over into England by, 1590, H. 226.

Borfet, Abiel. Postliminia Caroli II., 1660, H. 48, I. 45.

Borlase, E. History of the execrable Irish Rebellion, 1680, III. 279.—Latham Spaw in Lancashire, 1670, II. 57.—Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England, 1675, II. 57.

Borosky, Geo., Last Confession of. *Gilbert Burnet and A. Horneck*, 1682.

Borough, Master Walter. The Second booke of Amadis of Gaul, *trans.* L. P., 1595, *ded. to.*

Borri, Christoforo. Cochin-China, 1633, III. 22.

Borrow, Lord, *Governor of the Brill. Di Grassi's* Art of Defence, 1594, *ded. to.*

Borrowes. Mentioned in *Th. Churchyard's* Report of Frobisher's Voyage, 1578.

Boscard, Chas., *Printer at Douay*, 1598 and 1606, II. 642; *at St. Omers*, 1614, H. 225; 1615, I. 135.

Boscawen, Lady Anne. *T. D.'s* Reform'd Devotions, 1687, *ded. to.*

Boscobel. *Thos. Blount*, 3rd Edit., 1680.

Bosse, Mr., *Wm. Faithorne's* Art of Graveing, after the manner of Callot and, 1662.

Bosse of Byllyngesgate, Treatise of this Galaunt, with the Maryage of the, H. 218.

Bossewell, John. Works of Armorie, 1572, II. 57; 1597, II. 57.

Bossu, M. Treatise of the Epic Poem, 1695, IV. 122.

Bossuet, M., and M. Claude, Conference between, 1684, II. 233.

Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell a Raguenet, 1641, *ded. to.*

Bostock, Robert, *Bookseller in Paules Churchyard*, 1629, H. 333; 1630, I. 47; 1631, II. 54; 1635, H. 52; 1639, II. 347; 1640, III. 141; 1641, II. 124, IV. 125; 1642, II. 99; 1643, IV. 83; 1644, II. 125, 540, III. 41, 116, IV. 74; 1645, II. 101, 142, 418; 1646, II. 540, III. 223; 1647, III. 37, IV. 76, 106; 1648, III. 128, 185; 1649, II. 245; 1658, II. 559; *n.d.*, II. 396, III. 206.

Boston, *Lincs.*, Letter of Indulgence

to the Parish Church of, [1497], H. 335.—Ballad of two murders committed in, 1589, II. 351.

Boston, New England, *Printers*. John Foster, 1677–8. B. Green, 1720–6. B. Green and J. Allen, 1696–1702.

Boston, New England, *Booksellers*. Edes and Gill, 1762. B. Eliot, 1702–26. John Usher, 1672–5. R. Wilkins, 1696.

Bosvile, A., *Bookseller at The Dial, Fleet Street*, 1701, I. 342.

Bosvile, Ralfe. *Thos. Morley's* First Booke of Ayres, 1600, *ded. to*.

Boswell, Sir Wm. Letter in the Prophecy of *Bp. Usher*, 1687, I. 434.

Bosworth, Wm. Chast and Lost Lives, 1651, H. 48.

Bosworth Field. *Sir John Beaumont*, 1629.

Botanicus Mercurius. *Thos. Johnson*, 1634.

Botanicum, Theatrum. *John Parkinson*, 1640.

Botero, Giovanni. Brief Description of the Whole World, 1599, II, 57; 1605, I. 45; 1620, I. 45.—Historical Description of the most famous kingdoms, 1603, II. 58.—Magnificence and Greatnes of Cities, 1606, I. 45.—Relations of the most famous Kingdoms, &c., 1616, II. 58; 1630, I. 45.

Botham, W., *Printer*, 1709, III. 287.

Bothwell, Earl of, Proclamation for the apprehension of, 1567, H. 537.

Bothwell Bridge, An exact relation of the defeat of the Rebels at, 1679, III. 224.

Bothwell Lines. [Wm. Wilson, 1700], II. 545.

Bottle, Delights of the, I. 85.—*Edward Ward*, 1720.

Bottle, Song in praise of the leather, H. 171.

Bottom the Weaver, Merry Conceited humours of. *Robert Cox*, 1661.—Play by *F. Kirkman and H. Marsh*, 1661.

Botz, Peter, and J. Knoblouch, *Printers*, 1517, IV. 54.

Boucher, Denis, and others. Voluntary Confessions and Recantations, 1604, III. 84.

Bouchers, Proclamation concerning, II. 613.

Bouchier, John, Lord Berners. See *Berners*.

Bougay, Frier, History of Frier Bacon and. *R. Greene*, 1594.

Bought Wit is best. *Tom Long*, 1634.

Bouillon, François. Histoire de la Vie et du Purgatoire de S. Patrice, III. 305, IV. 180.

Bouillon, Marshal of, and others, The French King's Declaration against, 1617, III. 85.

Boulenger, John, *Printer at Rouen*, 1630, II. 391.

Boulenger, Paul, *Printer at Blackfriars*, 1615, H. 429.

Boulogne and Calais, The manner of the triumph at, 1532, H. 263.

Boulongue. See *Bologna*.

Boulster Lecture. *R. Brathwaite*, 1640.

Boulter, A., *Bookseller*, 1715, I. 289.

Boulter, Robert, *Bookseller, Turk's Head, Bishopsgate Street*, 1667, H. 396; 1668, IV. 180; 1669, H. 59; 1673, II. 171; 1674, I. 158; 1675, II. 374; 1678, II. 524; 1679, II. 188, 506, 672; 1681, I. 281; 1683, II. 392.

Boulton, Robert, *Bookseller, Chancery Lane*, 1604, I. 458; 1606, H. 502; 1610, III. 127; *n.d.*, H. 658.

Boulton, S. Medicina Magica, 1656, IV. 122.

Bouman, John, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1658, IV. 93.

Bouman, Maximilian. Translated *J. Guillemeau's* French Chirurgery, 1597.

Bour, N. A Worthy Mirror, &c., 1589, I. 45, H. 48.

Bourcher, Arther. A Worthie Myrrour. *Johnes, n.d.*, H. 48; 1589, H. 48, I. 45.—Contributed to Paradise of Dainty Devices, H. 48.—Poem in *G. Whitney's* Emblems, 1586, H. 48.

Bourchier, Sir John. Letter to Sir Thos. Barrington, in Five Special Passages, 1642, II. 97, III. 36.

Bourchier, Thos. Historia Ecclesiastica de Martyrio Fratrum Ordinis Divi Fr., &c., 1586, II. 58.

Bourdeaux, *Printers*. A. du Breil and

F. Budier, 1602. P. de la Courin, 1623. S. Melanges, 1589.

Bourden, W., *Bookseller*, 1657, H. 592.

Bourgois, Jean le, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1488, IV. 4.

Bourke, Thos., *Printer at Waterford*, 1644, III. 119, 248; 1645, III. 119.

Bourman, Nicholas. Ballad: A Friendly well wishing, &c., 1580–1, II. 58.

Bourman, Nicholas, *Printer*, 1539, IV. 51, 97; 1541, I. 7; *n.d.*, H. 158, 175, 186, II. 692, A. 269.

Bourn, J., *Bookseller*, *South Entrance of Royal Exchange*, 1662, III. 55.

Bourn, Reuben. Verses in *Wm. Hodgson's* Divine Cosmographer, 1640.

Bourne, Abell, *Ant. Munday's* View of Sundry Examples, 1580, containing Murder of.

Bourne, Edward. Warning from the Lord God out of Sion, 1660, II. 58.

Bourne, Nicholas, *Bookseller*, *South Entrance*, *Royal Exchange*, 1611, H. 278; 1612, I. 11; 1615, H. 249, 528; 1617, H. 674, I. 115; 1620, H. 632, I. 439; 1621, III. 227; 1622, H. 292, II. 190, 247, 418, III. 95, 119, 172, 174, 175, 184; 1623, I. 172, 238, II. 167, III. 127; 1624, II. 571, 691; 1625, I. 398; 1626, II. 588; 1627, II. 650; 1628, I. 133, 398, III. 117; 1629, I. 383, II. 92, 266, 596, III. 53, 302; 1630, I. 471, II. 47, III. 35; 1633, I. 409, II. 262; 1634, II. 186, 278, 418; 1635, I. 133; 1638, I. 413; 1639, H. 540, II. 5, 659, III. 3, 227; 1641, I. 392, III. 234, IV. 89, 145; 1642, III. 86; 1645, II. 215; 1653, I. 228, IV. 155; 1656, II. 267; 1657, II. 224.

Bourne, Robert, *Bookseller*, 1591, II. 135, 174, 264; 1592, II. 416; 1593, II. 667, I. 420.

Bourne, William. A Regiment for the Sea, 1584, IV. 11.—Art of Shooting, 1587, I. 45; 1643, II. 58.—Inventions and Devises, 1578, II. 58.—Treasure for Travellers, 1578, II. 58.

Boutigny, V. de. Tarsis and Zelie, 1685, H. 48.

Bouttats, Gasper. Plates in *M. Aleman's* Guzman d'Alfarache, 1708.

Boutwell, Stephen. See *Bowtell*.

Bouvet, J. Present Condition of the Muscovite Empire, 1699, III. 280.

Bouveti, Andrew, *Printer of Louvain*, 1667, I. 11.

Bovet, Richard. Pandæmonium, 1694, II. 674.

Bowden, Mr., Sonnet to. *E. Ashmole*, 1648.

Bowden, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 289.

Bowen, John, *Bookseller*, 1590, II. 229.

Bowen, J., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 134.

Bower, Edward. Doctor Lamb Revived, 1653, H. 663, I. 45.

Bowerman, George. The Mercury Gallant, 1673, *ded. to*, II. 393.

Bowers, Sarah. Wonder of Wonders, or the Maid of Wapping revived, &c., 1694, I. 264.

Bowes, Sir Hierom. *Translator of* Apology or Defence for the Christians of France, 1579, II. 69.—*C. Hollyband's* Arnault and Lucenda, 1575, *ded. to*.

Bowes, Sir Jerome, Murder in the house of, 1606, H. 48; 1607, H. 408, 687.

Bowes, Sir Martin, Epitaph of, 1566, II. 58.—*Ribault's* Discovery of Terra Florida, 1563, *ded. to*.

Bowes, Paul, *S. D'Ewes'* Journals of all Parliaments, revised by, 1682, III. 189.

Bowes, Ralph, A Dozain Mark, A Sizain Mark, &c., licensed to, 1590–1, II. 382.

Bowes, Ralph, and Thos. Bedingfield. Patent to import Playing Cards, 1571, H. 74.

Bowes, Thos. Translated *Primaudaye's* French Academy, 1586.

Bowes, Sir Wm. *Wm. Perkins'* Reformed Catholike, 1598, *ded. to*.

Bowge of Court. *John Skelton*, *n.d.*

Bowle, J. Edited *J. Skelton's* Works, 1736.

Bowler, Anne. See *Boler*.

Bowler, James. See *Boler*.

Bowles, Hon. George, *Lord Mayor of London*. Triumphs of Honour and Industry. *Thos. Middleton*, 1617.

Bowles, John, & Son, *Booksellers*, *Blackhorse*, *Cornhill*, *n.d.*, II. 38.

Bowles, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1720, II. 555; *n.d.*, II. 29, 38.

Bowman, Fr., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1636,

II. 223; 1638, H. 497, I. 30; 1639, H. 24, III. 101; 1640, I. 351; 1660, II. 662; 1668, I. 351, IV. 162.

Bowman, Henry. Songs, 1678, I. 46.

Bowman, Thomas, *Bookseller, Oxford,* 1664, I. 351; 1667, I. 438; 1671, IV. 121; 1673, I. 279; 1678, I. 46.

Bowman's Glory. *Wm. Wood,* 1682.

Bownd, Jeffrey, and others, Discourse of the Practises of. *G. Dugdale,* 1604.

Bowrey, T. English and Malayo Dictionary, 1701, IV. 11.

Bowser, Joane. Mentioned in *P. Stubbes'* Two wonderful and rare examples, &c., 1581, H. 581.

Bowtel, Wm., *Bookseller, Golden Key, Fleet Street,* 1678, I. 111; 1679, III. 128.

Bowtell, Stephen, *Bookseller, Bible, Pope's-head Alley,* 1643, II. 251; 1644, IV. 64; 1645, II. 601; 1647, I. 446, II. 16; 1649, I. 389; 1650, H. 49; 1652, III. 55; 1664, II. 383.

Bowyer, Edmond. Martin's Mar-Sixtus, 1592, *ded. to,* II. 485.

Bowyer, Jonah, *Bookseller,* 1708, I. 468.

Bowyer, Wm. The Valiant Scot, by *J. W., Gent.,* 1637, I. 441.

Bowyer, Wm., *Printer,* 1699, II. 626; 1702, III. 309.

Bowyer. See *Humphrey Wickham.*

Box of Spikenard newly Broken. *Thos. Jordan,* 1661.

Boxe, Hubert Van der, *Printer, Leyden,* 1697, III. 19.

Boxoll, John. Oratio Longo Elegantissima, 1555, III. 280.

Boy of Bilston, The, 1622, H. 156, I. 37; Part II., by *S. Fowles,* 1698.

Boy Bishop, Tomb of, H. 186.

Boy Bishop, Account of, in *John Gregorii* Posthuma, 1650.

Boyard, Lodowyka, and S. Heuringius. Almanack and Prognostication, 1551, H. 7.

Boyd, Andrew. Ad . . . Carolum in Scotiam Redeuntem, 1633, H. 48.

Boyd, Zachary. Balm of Gilead, 1629, III. 22.—Battle of Newburne, 1640, H. 48.—Christian Poems, H. 48.—Crosses, Comforts, Counsels, 1643, H. 48.—Four Letters of Comfort, 1640, II. 675.—Garden of Zion, 1647–8, H. 48.—Last Battle of the Soul in Death, 1629, H. 48, I. 46, IV. 11.—Psalms of David in Meeter, 1646, I. 46; 1648, H. 48, I. 477.—Rex Pater Patriæ, &c., 1633, H. 48, II. 675.—Two Oriental Pearls, 171[illegible], H. 48.—Two Sermons, 1629, III. 22.

Boyd, Lord, Four Letters of Comfort on the deaths of the Earl of Hadingtoun and. *Z. Boyd,* 1640.

Boyer, A. Complete French Master, 1694, I. 46; 2nd Edit., 1699, I. 46; 3rd Edit., 1717, I. 46; 11th Edit., 1733, II. 58.—Wise and Ingenious Companion, 3rd Edit., 1707, I. 46.—Verses in *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned Critics, 1695.

Boyer, Pierre. History of the Vaudois, 1692, III. 22.

Boyle, Hon. Charles. *Dr. Bentley's* Phalaris, 1698, II. 58, 675.—Revised *Roger Boyle's* Altemira, 1702.

Boyle, David, Lord. *David Crauford's* Ovidius Britannicus, 1703, *ded. to.*

Boyle, Francis. See *Viscount Shannon.*

Boyle, Sir Richard. *Hen. Cockeram's* English Dictionary, 1637, *ded. to.*

Boyle, Richard, *Bookseller, Blackfriars,* 1588, H. 488; 1603, II. 35; 1606, H. 267; 1607, I. 25; 1611, II. 233; 1612, III. 48; 1613, H. 287.

Boyle, Hon. Robert. Disquisition upon the Final Cause of Natural Things, 1688, II. 59.—Essays of the Strange Subtility, &c. of Effluviums, 1673, H. 58.—General Heads for the Natural History of a Country, 1692, I. 46.—General History of the Air, 1692, III. 22.—Hydrostatical Paradoxes, 1666, III. 22.—Medicinal Experiments, 1692, III. 280.—New Experiments and Observations concerning Cold, 1683, III. 22.—Occasional Reflections, 1665, IV. 122.—Short Memoirs for the Natural Experimental History of Mineral Waters, 168$\frac{4}{5}$, II. 58.—Some Considerations touching the Usefulness of Exp. Philosophy, 1664, II. 58.—Some Motives and Incentives to the Love of God, 1659, II. 58.—Tracts, 1674, III. 22.—Preface in *F. Perrault's* Devill of Mascon, 1658.—*Ralph*

Austen's Observations on Bacon's Natural Hist., 1658. *Wm. Cooper's* Philosophical Epitaph, 1675. *Grotius'* Arguments for the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1686. *Sir G. Mackenzie's* Reason, 1690. Psalms, with Tunes, 1688. *W. Y—worth's* Chymicus Rationalis, 1692, *ded. to.*

Boyle, Roger, *Earl of Orrery*. Altemira, 1702, II. 435.—Art of War, 1677, IV. 11.—Herod the Great, 1694, II. 435.—History of Henry V., 1668, II. 435; 1669, II. 435.—Parthenissa, 1654, H. 427; 1655, H. 427; 1676, II. 675, III. 22; Part I., 1655, III. 23, H. 427; Part II., 1655, III. 23, H. 427; Part III., 1655, III. 23, H. 427; Part IV., 1655, III. 23, H. 427; Part V., 1655, H. 427; last part, 1656, III. 23, H. 427; 1669, III. 23.—Poems, 1681, I. 311.—Poems in *Mrs. K. Philips'* Poems, 1669.—Two New Tragedies, 1669, II. 435.

Boyle, Sophronia. *Rob. Boyle's* Occasional Reflections, 1665, *ded. to.*

Boys, John. Translated *Virgil's* Æneas his descent into Hell, 1661.

Boys, Myghell, *Printer at Geneva*, 1545, H. 61; 1548, I. 52; *n.d.*, III. 24.

Boyscos, Ferdinand, Baron of. True Copies of all the Latin Orations at Cambridge, 1623, I. 65.

Boyse, Anna de, 1599, III. 121.

Boyse, Sir Edward, Appointed Lieutenant of Dover Castle, III. 306.

Boyse, J. Life and Death of Edward Trench, 1693, III. 23.—Sacramental Hymns, 1693, I. 46.—Vindication of Rev. Alex. Osborn, 1690, III. 280.

Br., Ab. Translator of *M. Bandello's* Romeus and Juliet, 1562.

Brabant, Duke of, Declaration, 1607, IV. 73.

Brabant, Sir Henry. *George Stuart's* Joco-Serious Discourse, 1686, *ded. to.*

Brabant, Admonition or fore-warning to Rulers, &c., of States of, 1566, II. 413.—Discourse of Seven Murders by a Merchant of, 1589, H. 415.

Brabine, Thos. Verses in *Rob. Greene's* Menaphon, 1589.

Bracciolini, Francesco. Alceste and Eliza, 1638, H. 48.

Brachelius, A. Historiarum nostri temporis, 1659, IV. 122.

Bracly, John Viscount. *John Milton's* Maske, 1637, *ded. to.*

Bracton, Hen. de. De Legibus, 1569, II. 59.

Bradbury, Thos. Edited *Cotton Mather's* Christian Philosopher, 1721.

Braddon, Lawrence. True and Important Narrative of the Murder of Arthur, Earl of Essex, 2nd Edit., 1729, II. 207.—and others. Trial, 1683, II. 604. *John Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684.

Braddyll, Thomas, *Printer*, 1683, II. 50, III. 87.

Bradfield, *Berks*, Relation of two wonderful passages in, 1650, I. 36.

Bradford, John, Complaynt of Veritie made by, 1559, H. 49.—Epitaphe of Bradfordes, 1560, H. 49.—Examinations, 1561, IV. 12.—Heart of Hering Masse, *n.d.*, I. 477.—Letter to the Earl of Arundel and others, [1555], I. 46.—and John Tindall, News from Heaven, 1642, II. 693.—Translator of *P. Melancthon's* Godly Treatyse of Prayer.

Bradford, J., *Printer*, 1697, III. 218.

Bradford, John, *Printer, New York*, 1693–4, IV. 74; 1694, III. 176; 1699, III. 138, 176.

Bradforton, and Upton Snodsbury, The Truth of the Case, a full Account of Murders at, 1708, I. 468.

Bradley, Arthur of, called King Arthur of Bradley, I. 47.

Bradley, Daniel, *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 359.

Bradley, J., *Bookseller in Chesterfield*, 1725, III. 49.

Bradocke, Richard, *Printer in Aldermanbury*, 1581, H. 677; 1598, H. 31, 160, 216, 252, 374, 699, I, 198, 408; 1599, H. 172; 1600, H. 57; 1602, H. 627; 1604, H. 119, III. 84; 1606, I. 324, III. 253; 1607, I. 177, 324; 1608, H. 253; 1615, II. 224.

Bradshaigh, J. Mirrour of New Reformation, 1634, H. 500.—Virginalia, 1632, H. 49, 688.

Bradshaw, Alexander. *Thos. Bradshaw's* Shepherd's Starre, 1591, *ded. to.*

Bradshaw, Captain, Another Bloody Fight . . . with the number of English Ships taken by, 1652, II. 550.

Bradshaw, Ellis. Ebbing and Flowing of the Main Sea, 1649, I. 47.

Bradshaw, Henry. Holy Life and History of St. Werburge, 1521, H. 49.—Life of St. Radegunde, *n.d.*, H. 49.

Bradshaw, Henry. Account of "Passion of the Fox," 1530, H. 659.—Discovery of "History of the Excellent Knight Generides," H. 224.

Bradshaw, John. Arraignment of the Divel for Stealing away President Bradshaw, 1659, H. 49.—Ghost of K. Charles and Serjeant John Bradshaw, 1649, III. 38.—*Thos. Hubbert's* Pilula ad expurgandam Hypocrisin, 1650. Mutatus Polemo, by *A. B.*, 1650. *B. Rich's* Mirrour of Mercy, 1654. *T. Violet's* Advancement of Merchandize, 1651, *ded. to.*

Bradshaw, Nicholas. Canticum Evangelicum, 1635, H. 49.

Bradshaw, Richard. Translator of *John Reading's* Speech to K. Charles II., 1660.

Bradshaw, Thos. The Shepherds Starre, 1591, H. 49, II. 59.

Bradstreet, Anne. The Tenth Muse lately sprung up in America, 1650, H. 49.—Several Poems, 1678, H. 49; 1758, H. 49.

Bradwood, Melchisedech, *Printer*, 1603, H. 331, II. 407; 1604, H. 246, I. 193, 434; 1605, H. 686, I. 427, II. 132; 1606, I. 65; 1607, H. 103, I. 135, 439; 1608, H. 252, I. 203; 1609, II. 269; 1611, II. 223; 1612, I. 131, II. 132, H. 161; 1613, II. 401, III. 256; *n.d.*, H. 246.

Brady, N. The Rape, 1692, II. 59.

Brady, Nicholas. Church Music Vindicated, 1697, II. 59.—and N. Tate's Psalms of David. See *Tate.*

Brady, Robert. Complete History of England, 1685, III. 23.—Full and Clear Answer to Wm. Petit's book, 1681, II. 59.—Historical Treatise of Cities, &c., 1699, IV. 2; 2nd Edit., 1704, II. 675.—Introduction to Old English History, 1684, II. 59.

Bræckvelt, Paul, *Printer*, *Gylden Bible. Tanners Street, Antwerp*, 1583, H, 152.

Bragg, B., *Bookseller*, *Blue Ball, Ave-Mary-Lane*, 1694, IV. 59; [1700], I. 165; 1704, IV. 14; 1707, III. 236; 1708, III. 190; *n.d.*, II. 282, A. 203.

Braggadocia Soldier and the Civil Citizen, 1647, H. 566.

Braham, Robert. Edited *G. de Colonna's* Ancient Historie, 1555.

Braidshaigh. See *Bradshaigh.*

Brainbreaker's breaker. *Thos. Grantham*, 1644.

Brainceford, His Majesties Declaration of . . . Intentions in advancing to, 1642, II. 95.

Braman, Major. Letter to Lt.-Col. Lagoe, in Declaration of Col. Rich's Regiment, 1659, IV. 88.

Bramhall, Archbishop. Life by *C. Barksdale.*—*J. Humfrey's* Authority of the Magistrate. A Rebuke to the Preface of a late book of, 1672, III. 116.—The Transposer Rehearsed. Postscript to Animadversions on the Preface to the Vindication of, 1673, III. 249.—Letters, in *G. Halley's* Sermon, 1698.

Brampton, Gaudy. The Famous History of St. George, I. 58.

Bramston, Sir John, and others, Articles of Accusation against, 1641, II. 446, III. 185.—*John Trussell's* History of England, 1636, *ded. to.*

Branch, Lady Helen. Poetical Tributes to her Memory, 1594, H. 54.—Commemoration of the Life and Death of, 1594, H. 54.—Epicedium: Funeral Song by W. Har[bert ?], 1594, H. 54.—Monodia, Elegy by *Joshua Sylvester*, 1594.

Brand, Adam. Journal of Edward Ysbrand's Embassy to China, 1698, III. 275.

Brand, John. Brief Description of Orkney, &c., 1701, II. 59.

Brandenbergh, Hen., *Merchant*, mentioned, H. 645.

Brandon, Charles, and others, Justes of the moneth of Maye parfurnysshed and done by, 1508, H. 263.

Brandon, Henry and Charles, Sons of

the Duke of Suffolk. Vita et Obitus, 1551, H. 54.

Brandon, John. Oxonian Antippodes, 1644, II. 60.

Brandon, Richard, *Hangman*, Confession of, 1649, H. 55.

Brandon, St. Life, *n.d.*, H. 55, I. 48.

Brandon, Samuel. Virtuous Octavia, 1598, H. 55, I. 48.

Brandt, Sebastian. Shyp of Folys, *trans.* A. Barclay, 1509, H. 55, I. 48; 1570, H. 55; 1518, H. 55.—Poem in *M. Chauncey's* Hist. nostri Sæculi Martyrum, 1550.

Brandy, Satyr against. *Jo. Haing*, 1583.

Branford, Earl of, and others, Prince Charles sailing from Callice with, 1648, II. 105.

Brante, Mrs., Elegy on. *Edward May*, *n.d.*

Branton, *Staffs.*, True Relation of two Accidents at Chagford and, 1618, II. 253.

Brasbridge, Thos. *Thos. Lovel's* Custom and Veritie, 1581, *ded. to.*

Brasbrigg, Thos. Poor Mans Jewell, 1592, II. 60.

Brasse, John, Jane, and Eliz., The most horrid and barbarous Murder of, 1682, H. 173.

Brasse, Sam. Ship of Arms, 1653, H. 55, I. 48.

Brathanatos. *John Donne*, 1644.

Brathwaight, Jas., Strange and Wonderful Example of Gods Judgements upon, 1645, I. 49.

Brathwaite, Mrs. Frances. *Rich. Brathwaite's* Anniversaries upon his Panarete, 1634.

Brathwaite, Richard. Anniversaries upon his Panarete, 1634, 1635, H. 52.—Ar't Asleep, Husband, 1640, H. 53.—Astræa's Tears, 1641, H. 53.—Barnabæ Itinerarium, 1638, H. 52, I. 47; 1716, H. 52.—Captive Captain, 1665, H. 54, I. 48.—Comment on Two Lives of Sr Jeffray Chaucer, 1665, H. 54.—Cornelianum Dolium, 1638, H. 53.—Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys, 1716, I. 48; 1723, H. 52.—English Gentleman, 1630, H. 51, I. 47; 1631, H. 51.—English Gentlewoman, 1633, H. 51; 1641, H. 51, I. 47, III. 23.—England's Niobe, 1635, H. 52.—Epitome of the Lives of Kings of France, 1639, H. 53, I. 47.—Essais upon the Five Senses, 1620, 1635, H. 51.—Gentleman Usher, 1628, II. 60.—Golden Fleece, 1611, H. 50.—Happy Husband. In *Patrick Hannay's* Good Wife, 1619, H. 51, 254, II. 60.—History of Moderation, 1669, H. 54; 1684, H. 54.—History Surveyed, 1651, H. 50.—Honest Ghost, 1658, H. 53, 71.—Last Trumpet, 1635, H. 52.—Lignum Vitæ, 1658, H. 52.—Lives of the Roman Emperors, 1636, H. 52, I. 47.—Mercurius Britannicus, 1641, H. 53, I. 48; Edit. II., II. 60.—Muster Role of the Evil Angels, 1635, H. 53.—Nature's Embassie, 1621, H. 51.—New Spring shadowed in sundrie pithie poems, 1619, H. 51, I. 47.—Novissima Tuba, 1632, H. 52.—Panthalia, 1659, H. 53, II. 442.—Penitent Pilgrim, 1641, H. 53.—Poem to His Majesty upon his Arrival, 1660, H. 54.—Poet's Willow, 1614, H. 50.—Prodigal's Tears, 1614, H. 50, I. 47.—Psalms of David, paraphrased in English, 1638, H. 53.—Rules and Orders for the Government of the House of an Earl, 1621, H. 54, I. 47.—Scholar's Medley, 1614, H. 50, 274.—Shepheard's Tales, 1621, 1623, H. 51.—Smoaking Age, 1703, H. 50.—Solemn Jovial Disputation, 1617, H. 50.—Spiritual Spicerie, 1638, H. 53, I. 47.—Strappado for the Divell, 1615, H. 50.—Survey of History, 1638, H. 50.—Time's Curtaine Drawne, 1621, H. 51.—Tragi-Comœdia, 1665, H. 54, I. 48.—Translated *M. Silesio's* Arcadian Princess, 1635.—Trimmer, The, 1684, H. 54.—Two Lancashire Lovers, 1640, H. 53.—Whimzies, 1631, H. 52.—Life and Works. *Haslewood*, 1818, H. 52.—Married to Fr. Lawson, 1617, H. 54.—Verses in *Gualtier de Costes'* Hymen's Preludia, 1654–8. Genethliacum Illust. P. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, H. 86. *Jas. Yates'* Union of Honour, 1640.—Contributor to Psalmi in metrum latinum traducti, 1630, H. 488.—

Thos. Nabbes' Unfortunate Mother, 1640, *ded. to.*

Brathwaite, Robert. Verses in *John Taylor's* Nipping or Snipping of Abuses, 1614.

Brathwaite, Thos. *Rich. Brathwaite's* Golden Fleece, 1611, *ded. to.*

Brathwayt, Master. Translated Five Books of *Boethius*, Of Philosophy, 1631.

Brave encouragement made by a souldier when he went into Ireland. Ballad, 1583, II. 301.

Bravo, Christopher, *of Cordova*, Answer to the Songs of, 1589, II. 195.

Bray, Dr. Acts of his Visitation at Annapolis, Maryland, 1700, III. 156.

Bray, Edward. *Jacques Carter's* Navigations and Discoveries, 1580, *ded. to.*

Bray, Thos. Country Dances, 1700, I. 477.

Bray, Capt. Wm. Plea for the Peoples Good Old Cause, 1659, I. 49.—Appeal in the humble claim of Justice against Lord Fairfax, 1649, II. 60.—Innocency and the Blood of the Slain Soldiers and People, 1649, II. 60.

Bray, Wm., *Bookseller*, [1720], I. 18.

Braythwait, Wm. Siren Cœlestis centum harmoniarum, 1638, H. 55. I. 49.

Brazen Age. *Thos. Heywood*, 1613.

Brazen Head, To the, [1690], II. 647.

Brazil, Plain and True Relation of the going forth of a Holland Fleet to. *J. B.*, 1626, II. 22.—The Western Wonder. *R. Head*, 1674.—Voyage round the Coast of Africa, &c. *T. Frazer*, 1688.

Bread, Assize of. See *Assize.*

Bread for the Poor. *R. Dunning*, 1698. *Adam Moore*, 1653.

Breath of Life, The, *n.d.*, II. 35.

Brecknock, Declaration of the Gentlemen and Inhabitants of, 1645, III. 23.

Breda, Siege of. *Garrat Barry*, 1627. *Herman Hugo*, translated by C. H. G., 1627.—True and Experimental Discourse upon the. *Wm. Lithgow*, 1637.—Triumphs of Four Nations, or a happy conclusion of peace, H. 55.

Breds, The Book of, 1622, II. 56.

Breech wash'd by a Friend to the Rump, 1659, H. 526.

Breeches, Pleasant ballad of a combat betwene a man and his wife for the, 1591, II. 135.

Breil, Arnald du, and F. Budier, *Printers at Bourdeaux*, 1602, H. 76.

Breirly, Roger. Bundle of Self-Convincing Truths, 1677, I. 52, 477.

Breme, Thos. Caveat against Fortune, H. 56.—Mirrour of Friendship, 1584, H. 56.

Bremner, Robert. Thirty Scots Songs, [1700], I. 49.—Second Set of Scots Songs, I. 49.—Third Set of Scots Songs, I. 49.

Brende, John. Translated History of *Quintus Curtius*, 1553.

Brent, Sir Nathaniel. Translated *P. Sarpi's* History of the Council of Trent, 1620.—Contributed to *Bodleiomnema*, 1613.

Brentius, Joh. News from Ninive to England, 1570, III. 280.

Brerely, John, [James Anderton]. Life of Luther, 1624, II. 668.—Liturgie of the Masse, 1620, II. 60.—Protestant's Apology for the Roman Church, 1608, II. 60.—Answer to, in *Alex. Cooke's* St. Austin's Religion, 1623.

Brereton, Henry. News of the present miseries of Rushia, 1614, II. 60.

Brereton, John. Discovery of the North Part of Virginia, 1602, II. 61, III. 280.

Brereton, Sir Wm., Advice and Direction of both houses of Parliament to, 1642, II. 98.—Magnalia Dei. Relation of the Siege of Namptwich, by Sir Th. Fairfax and, 1644, III. 41.—Copy of Letter from Thos. Middleton, concerning the Siege of Oswestree, by the Earl of Denbigh, Sir Thos. Middleton, and, 1644, III. 231.

Brereton, Hon. Wm. *N. Ingelo's* Bentivoglio and Urania, 1660, *ded. to.*

Brerewood, Edward. De Ponderibus, 1614, III. 23.—Elementa Logicæ, 1638, II. 61.—Enquiries touching the diversity of Languages, 1614, II. 61; 1622, II. 61; 1635, II. 61.

Brest, News from, 1594, H. 423.—News from. *Sir John Norris*, 1594.

Brest Expedition, Journal of the. *Thos. Osborne*, Marquis of Carmarthen, 1694.

Brethren in Iniquity, 1660, III. 23.

Bretnor, Thos. New Almanack and Prognostication, 1615, I. 49; 1616, III. 23.—Translator of Apiologia, 1617, II. 434.

Breton, Sir Henry. Mentioned in Treatise concerning divers Benefits and Privileges, 1617, II. 118.

Breton, John. Verses in Lachrymæ Cantabrigienses, 1670, II. 275.

Breton, Nicholas. A Floorish upon Fancy, 1577, H. 56, I. 49; 1582, H. 56.—An Old Man's Lesson, 1605, H. 367.—Arbor of Amorous Devices, 1597, H. 57.—Attack on, in *W. J.'s*, The Whipping of the Satire, 1601, H. 294.—Auspicante Jehova, Maries Exercise, 1597, H. 57.—Barleybreake, by *W. N.*, 1607, often attributed to, I. 301.—Britton's Bower of Delights, 1591, H. 56; 1597, H. 56.—Characters upon Essais, 1615, H. 58, III. 23.—Conceited Letters newly laid open, 1617–18, II. 61.—Cornu-Copiæ, 1612, 1618, H. 58; 162–, I. 50; 1623, H. 58.—Court and Country, 1618, H. 60, 126, II. 174.—Crossing of Proverbs, 1603, I. 477; 1616, I. 50, III. 24, H. 59, 60; 1683, III. 477.—Dialogue full of pithe and pleasure, 1603, H. 58.—A Divine Poem, 1601, I. 50.—Divine Considerations of the Soul, 1608, H. 59.—England's Selected Characters, 1643, H. 59.—Fantasticks, 1626, H. 60.—Figure of Four, 1631, H. 60, I. 50; 1636, H. 60, I. 50; 1653, H. 60; 1654, I. 51; Part II., 1636, H. 60.—Grimellos Fortune, 1664, H. 59.—Hate of Treason, 1616, H. 60.—Honest Counsaile, 1605, H. 59.—Honour of Valour, 1605, H. 59.—Humble Petition to the Present Parliament, 1606 [¶], I. 320.—I pray you not be angry, 1605, 1624, 1632, H. 58.—I would and would not, 1614 [¶], H. 291.—Invective against Treason, H. 60.—Mad world, my Masters, 1603, H. 58; 1630, I. 50; 1635, H. 58.—Mary Magdalen's Love, 1595, H. 56, I. 49, II. 675.—Melancholike Humours, 1600, H. 67.—Merry Dialogue betwixt the taker and the mistaker, 1603, I. 50.—Mother's Blessing, 1602, H. 58; 1621, I. 50, H. 58.—Murmurer, 1607, H. 59.—Nay then, 1622, II. 61.—Nothinge, 1622, II. 61.—Old Mad-Cappes new Gallymawfry, 1602, H. 58, I. 49.—*Pasquil's* Fools Cap, 1600, II. 675. Mad Cap, 1600, 1626, H. 57; 2nd Part, 1600, H. 57, I. 50. Mistrisse, 1600, H. 57, I. 49. Passe and Passeth not, 1600, H. 57.—Passionate Shepherd, 1604, H. 59, I. 50.—Passion of a Discontented Mind, 1601, 1621, H. 688.—Passionate Sonnet made by the King of Scots, H. 60.—Phillida and Coridon, H. 60.—Pilgrimage to Paradise, 1592, H. 56, 218, I. 49, IV. 12.—Poem upon the longing of a blessed heart, 1601, H. 58.—Poem on the praise of Vertue, H. 60.—Post with a Packet of Mad Letters, 1603, H. 58, III. 23; 1607, H. 58; 1609, H. 58; 1613, H. 58; 1633, H. 59; 1634, H. 59, I. 51. Marriott, *n.d.*, H. 59; 1660, H. 59; 1669, H. 59; 1685, H. 59.—Small handful of fragrant flowers, 1575, H. 56; 1577, H. 56, I. 49; 1583–4, II. 61.—Solemn Passion for the Soul's Love, 1598, H. 56; 1623, H. 56, II. 675.—Soul's Harmony, 1602, 1635, H. 58; 1676, I. 51.—Soul's Immortal Crown, 1605, H. 59.—Strange fortunes of two excellent persons, 1600, II. 675.—The Good and the Bad, 1616, H. 59.—True Description of unthankfulness, 1602, H. 58.—Unpublished Poems, H. 60.—Varietie of Inventions in presidentes for letters, 1604, II. 61.—Verses on Various Occasions, H. 60.—Wil of Wit, 1597, H. 56, I. 49, II. 675; 1599, H. 57; 1606, H. 57, II. 675.—Wits private wealth, 1612, H. 59; 1613, H. 59, II. 61; 1615, H. 59; 1625, H. 59; 1629, H. 59, I. 50; 1639, H. 59; 1670, H. 57, I. 50.—Wits Trenchmour, 1597, H. 57.—Wonders worth the hearing, 1602, H. 58.—Works of a Young Wit,

1577, H. 56, I. 49.—Verses in *John Hind's* Eliosto Libidonoso, 1606.

Bretonneau, F. Compendio della Vita di Giacomo II., 1704, II. 61.—Abregé de la Vie de Jacques II., 1703, IV. 12.

Brett, Arthur. Patientia Victrix, 1661, H. 60, I. 477.—The Restauration, 1660, H. 60, I. 51.—Threnodia on the death of Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 1660, H. 60, II. 61.

Brettergh, Mrs. Katherine, Holy Life and Death of, 1634, 1676, II. 706. —Death's Advantage little regarded: Funeral Sermons by *Wm. Harrison and Wm. Leygh*, 1602.

Bretton, Wm., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1506, IV. 87; 1510, IV. 169.

Brettono, F. See *Bretonneau*.

Breughel, Cornelis Gerrits van, *Printer*, *Netherlands*, 1632, H. 666.

Breval, D., Caroli II. epitaphium, 1685, III. 24.

Breviarium Aberdonenses, 1509, 1510, IV. 13.

Breviarium ad usum . . . Sancti Albani, [1534], III. 24. — Sarum. Kerver, *n.d.*, II. 62.—Ebor., 1526, IV. 122.

Breviarium Secundum usum Hereford., 1505, IV. 13.

Breviary of the late persecutions of the Professors of the Church of England, &c., 1674, I. 51.

Breviat of some proposals prepared to be offered, &c. *Richard Haines*, 1679.

Brevint, Daniel. Missale Romanum, 1672, I. 51.

Brevis Disquisitio, 1653, I. 392.

Brevium, Natura. See *Natura*.

Brevium, Returna. *Redman*, *n.d.*, II. 61; 1541, II. 61.

Brewen, John, *of Stapleford*. *Henry Dod's* Psalms of David, 1620, *ded. to*.

Brewen, John, Trueth of the most secret murthering of. *Thos. Kyd*, 1592, H. 322.

Brewer, Anthony. Country Girl, 1647, H. 60.—Lovesick King, 1655, H. 60. —The *A. B.* translator of Noblenesse of the Asse, 1595, H. 60.—Verses in *J. Bodenham's* Belvidere, 1600.

Brewer, Thos. Knot of Fooles, 1624, 1658, H. 61.—Lord have mercy upon us, 1636, H. 61.—Merry Jests of Smug the Smith, 1657, H. 61. Merry Devill of Edmonton, 1631, H. 61, 471, I. 51.—Mistres Turner's Repentance, 1615, H. 60.—Weeping Lady, 1625, H. 61.—Verses in *Thos. Heywood's* Nine most worthy women, 1640. Phœnix of these times: Life of *Henry Welby*, 1637. *John Taylor's* Urania, 1615.

Brewers, Looking Glass for, 1641, H. 614.—Ordinance of the Lords and C. concerning, 1643, IV. 78.

Brewer's Plea, The, 1647, H. 615, III. 280.

Brewing, New Art of. *Thos. Tryon*, 1690.—*W. Y—worth's* Cerevisiaris Comes, 1691.

Brewster, Edward, *Bookseller*, 1616, II. 637; 1627, H. 153; 1628, II. 28, 347; 1654, H. 5, I. 332; 1655, H. 306; 1656, I. 278; 1667, H. 522; 1671, III. 251; 1679, H. 522; 1680, I. 484; 1681, II. 517; 1684, II. 517; 1685, A. 271; 1689, III. 179; 1694, I. 355; 1699, H. 522.

Brewster, Sir Francis. New Essays of Trade, 1702. III. 24.

Brewster, Sackford. The Discovery of New Brittaine, 1652, II. 673.

Brewster, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1649, I. 47, II. 264, 403, IV. 142; 1650, I. 43, II. 390, III. 109; 1653, II. 149, III. 51, 227; 1655, II. 615, III. 66; 1658, III. 256; 1659, II. 347, 361; 1679, II. 311; 1681, III. 201. —Trial, 1664, H. 45, III. 251.

Brian, Alex., Execution of, in *A. Munday's* Discovery of Edward Campion, 1582.

Brian, Sir Francis. Translator of *A. De Guevara's* Looking-Glass for the Court, 1575.

Brice, Thos. Against filthy writing, H. 61, I. 51.—Brief register in meter, 1599, H. 61, I. 51. Compendious register in meter, 1559, H. 61, I. 51. —Court of Venus moralized, 1566-7, H. 61.—Songs and Sonnets, 1567, H. 61.—Epitaph of, 1576, H. 61.

Bricket, John, *of Eltham*. *John Hall's* Proverbs of Solomon, *ded. to*.

Bridleing, The. *Judith Phillips*, 1595.

Bride, The. Comedy, *Thos. Nabbes*, 1640. — Poem, *Sam. Rowlands*, 1617.

Briden, Claude, *Printer*, *Troyes*, 1621, IV. 40.

Bridecake, R. Poems in *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Bride's Burial, *n.d.*, H. 375; 1603, I. 279.

Bride's Good Morrow, *n.d.*, H. 375.

Bride's Ornaments. *Richard Argall*, 1605.

Bridewell, Strange and Wonderful News from, 1677, H. 419.

Bridge, S. and D., *Printers*, 1706, I. 448.

Bridge, W. Apologeticall Narration of some Ministers formerly Exiles, 1643, III., 168.

Bridgeman, Sir Orlando. Portrait in *Sir Wm. Dugdale's* Origines Juridicales, 1671.—Congratulatory Poem on, III. 24.—Letter directed to, *R. E.*, 1641, II. 692.—*P. Galtruchius*, Poetical Histories, 1671, *ded. to.*

Bridges, Agnes, and Rachel Pinder, Case of, 1571, I. 461.

Bridges, D., A defence of the godly Ministers against the slaunders of, 1587, IV. 69.

Bridges, George. Translated Memoirs of the Duke of *Rohan*, 1660.

Bridges, Joan, Strange and Wonderful Relation of the burying alive of, 1646, H. 316.

Bridges, Thos. String of Pearles, 1657, III. 24.

Bridges, W. The Loyal Convert, 1644, II. 62.

Bridget, St., Most Devout Prayers of, 1659, I. 477.

Bridgewater, First Countess of, Elegiac Poem on. *Thos. May*, 1635.

Bridgewater, Countess of. The Kingdom Saved, 1663. I. 51.

Bridgewater, John, Earl of. Poems by *M. A.*, 1668. *M. Amyraldus'* Divine Dreams, 1676, *ded. to.*

Bridgewater, Brief Relation of the taking of, 1645, III. 234.—Fuller Relation from, since the last fight, 1643, III. 235.

Bridoul, T. The School of the Eucharist, 1687, IV. 13.

Briegerus, J. Flores Calvinistici, 1585, IV. 13.

Briggs, Henry. North-West Passage to the South Sea. In *Ed. Waterhouse's* Declaration of the State of Virginia, 1622.

Briggs, H. Preface in *John Napier's* Table of Logarithms, 1618.

Briggs, Philip, *Bookseller at the Dolphin, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1655, H. 183; 1671, II. 585, III. 30; 1672, II. 260.

Briggs, Wm. Opthalmo-graphia, 1685, II. 62.

Bright, Edward, Sermon at the Funeral of. *S. Jacombe*, 1657.

Bright, Timothy. Abridgement of *Fox's* Acts and Monuments, 1589.—Charactery, 1588, I. 52.—Treatise of Melancholy, 1586, III. 24.

Bright Burning Beacon. *Abraham Fleming*, 1580.

Brightland, John. Grammar of the English Tongue, 1712, II. 62.

Brightman, Thos. Judgement or Prophecies, 1644, I. 52.—Predictions and Prophecies, 1641, H. 61, II. 62. —Revelation of Mr. B.'s Revelation, 1648, II. 62.

Bringhurst, John, *Printer*, *Book*, *Gracechurch Street*, 1682, II. 211.

Brinklow, Henry. Complaint of Roderyck Mors. Turona, *n.d.*, [1536], H. 61, I. 52. Boys, *n.d.*, H. 61, I. 52, III. 24.—True Copy of the Complaint of Roderyck Mors, 1545, [1645], H. 61.—Lamentation of a Christian, 1542, H. 62; 1548, I. 52.

Brinley, John. Impostures of Witches and Astrologers, 1680, II. 62.

Brinsley, John. Consolation for our Grammar Schools, 1622, I. 53. —Ludus Literarius, 1612, I. 52, [1620], A. 165; 1627, H. 62, I. 53. —Posing of the Parts, 7th Edit., 1630, II. 62; 1645, A. 166; 10th Edit., 1647, I. 52.—Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ, 1617, IV. 13.—True Watch and Rule of Life, 1619, I. 53.—Cato translated grammatically, 1622, I. 72.—Translated *Cicero's* Tullies Offices, 1616. *Cato's* precepts, 1612. *M. Cordier's* Dialogues,

1636. *Ovid's* Metamorphoses, 1656. *Virgil's* Eclogues, 1633.

Briscoe, John. Funds of the Million Act, &c., 1696, III. 24.—*John Asgill's* Plagiarism Detected, 1696, II. 69.

Briscoe, Samuel, *Bookseller*, *Russel Street*, 1692, III. 310; 1693, II 52, III. 71; 1694, III. 71; 1695, II. 290, IV. 179; 1696, II. 188, 548, 555.

Briscoe, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1638, II. 657.

Brisse, Geo. See *Brisset*.

Brisset, Geo. Letter Apologeticall, 1616, II. 675.—Apology, 1610, I. 53.

Bristol, Geo. Digby, 4th Earl of. Elvira, 1667, H. 62, I. 481.—Cabinet and Dr. Golf's Negociations, 1646, II. 175.—Design to betray Abingdon, 1644, II. 175.—Letter to the Queen, in Two Letters, 1642, II. 345. Message to both Houses of Parliament concerning, 1641, III. 298.—Last Letter to the Queen, in Admirable and notable things of Note, 1642, II. 95.—Letters between Sir K. Digby and, 1651, I. 129.—List of Divers Persons . . . to dye without Mercy, 1647, III. 187.—Third Speech concerning Bishops, 1640, II. 175. *N. Fiennes'* Speech in Answer, 1640, II. 218.—Speech, Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford, 1641, II. 175. Bill of Indemnity, 1660, I. 53.—Speeches, Two, 1674, IV. 32.—Speeches, 1641, I. 175; 1674, IV. 32.—Two Letters from Rotterdam, 1642, II. 345.—True account of the apprehending of, 1642, I. 129.—Victory of General Poyntz against, 1645, II. 666.

Bristol, John Digby, 1st Earl of. *W. Porter's* Madrigals, 1632, *ded. to.*

Bristol, Answer to Col. Fiennes' relation of his surrender of, 1642, II. 62.—Ballad of Rich. Ferrys coming to, 1590, II. 217.—Bloody Fight at Hartfordshire and, 1649, II. 136.—Conclusion of Lieuten.-Gen. Cromwell's letter containing the taking of, 1645, II. 149.—Evenezar: As a Thankfull Remembrance of God's goodness unto. *Thos. Philipot*, 1642.—Full Declaration . . . concerning the march of Col. Fiennes to, 1643, IV. 97.—New and strange imprisonment of Quakers in, 1682, IV. 122.—Relation of all passages and proceedings in Somersetshire and, 1642, III. 310.—Sad and lamentable cry of Oppression and Cruelty in, 1682, I. 53. More Sad and lamentable news, 1682, IV. 122.—The devouring informers of, 1682, IV. 123.—True Relation of the Storming of, 1645, II. 62.

Bristol. Thermologia Bristoliensis. *John Underhill*, 1703.

Bristol Drollery. Poems and Songs by M. C., 1674, H. 167, II. 75.—Entertainment of Queen Elizabeth at. *Rob. Naile*, 1613.—Honour of, H. 567.—Men of War. Joyfull Newes from the Princes fleet at Sea, 1649, I. 81.—Wonderful News from, 1676, H. 567.

Bristol *Booksellers. Charles Allen*, 1674. *R. Hammond*, 1697. *Rich. Gavett*, 1719.

Bristol *Printer. W. Bonny*, 1695–1706.

Bristol *printed*, 1645, H. 482; 1697, II. 475.

Bristowe, Richard. Divers plaine and sure waies to finde out the truth, 1599, II. 62.—Fifty-two Demands, H. 62.—To the seminarye Priests lately come over, 1592, H. 62.

Britain and Ireland's last adew, [1639], II. 485.

Britain, Blessedness of. *M. Kyffin*, 1587.—Description of, 1480, II. 63. *P. Jovius*, 1548.—Itinerary of. *Wm. Burton's* Commentary on Antoninus, 1658.—Remains concerning. *Wm. Camden*, 1614.

Britaine, Wm. de. Dutch Usurpation, 1672, II. 161.—Humane Prudence, 1697, II. 161.—Interest of England in the present war with Holland, 1672, II. 161, 602.

Britaines, History of the destruction of the. *Gildas*, 1638.

Britaines Glory. *Rob. Carliell*, 1618.

Britaines Ida. *Edmond Spenser*, 1628.

Britaines Remembrancer. *G. Wither*, 1628.
Britannia. *Richard Blome*, 1673; *Wm. Camden*, 1586.
Britannia Antiqua Illustrata. *Aylet Sammes*, 1676.
Britannia Baconica. *J. Childrey*, 1661.
Britannia Illustrata. *M. Alford*, 1641.
Britannia Languens, 1680, II. 471.
Britannia Rediviva, 1660, H. 94.
Britannia Triumphalis, 1654, IV. 123.
Britannia Triumphans, 1637, H. 141.
Britannia's honour. *T. Decker*, 1628.
Britannia's Pastorals. *Wm. Browne*, 1613.
Britanniæ, De rebus gestis. *E. S.*, 1598, II. 528.
Britanniæ Descriptio. *P. Jovius*, 1548.
Britanniæ Historia. *John Major*, 1521; *R. White*, 1598.
Britanniæ Natalis, 1630, I. 78.
Britanniæ triumphans. *I. Jones and Sir W. Davenant*, 1637.
Britannian Magazine. *W. Y——worth*, II. 667.
Britannicæ, Antiquæ Linguæ. *John Davies*, 1632. — Annales Ecclesiæ. *M. Alford*, 1663.—Defensio Historiæ. *Sir J. Price*, 1573.—Descriptionis Fragmentum Commentarioli. *H. Lhuyd*, 1572.—Historia. *P. Virunnius*, 1585.
Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates. *Jas. Usher*, 1639.—Historia Rerum. *Rob. Johnston*, 1628.—Rerum, 1687, III. 74.
Britannicis, De Scriptoribus. *J. Leland*, 1548.
British Antiquities revived. *R. Vaughan*, 1662. — Gemm. *Richard Jones*, 1655.
British Language in its Lustre. *Thos. Jones*, 1668.
British Lightning. *G. L. V.*, 1643, H. 89, II. 614.
British Merlin, *Rider's*, 1658.
British Princes. Heroic Poem by *Hon. Edward Howard*, 1669.
British Sidanen, Ballad of, 1579, H. 488, II. 32.
British Thunderbolt, 1586, H. 181, II. 227.
Brittany, Triumphant news, success wh. our English men had in, 1594, II. 200.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*, 1523.
Britton. *Redman, n.d.*, II. 63; 1640, II. 63.
Britton's Bower of Delight. *N. Breton*, 1591.
Brixius, Germanus. Antissiodorensis in Th. Morum Anglum Chordigeræ Calumniatorem, 1519, H. 62.—*Th. Mori* Epistola ad, 1520, II. 709.
Broad, Alice, *Printer of York*, 1667, H. 673; *n.d.*, IV. 75.
Broad, Thos., *Printer and Bookseller of York*, 1649, II. 594.
Broaday, Nich., True Relation of the Horrid Ghost seen in the house of, 1673, H. 317.
Broc of Shephale, *Hen. Mordaunt's* Succinct Genealogies, 1685, containing.
Brocas, J., *Printer of Dublin*, 1701, IV. 168; 1706, III. 56.
Brocden de Tellisforde, Johannes, Sancte Trinitatis et Redemptionis captivorum, &c., 1529, II. 659.
Brodrepp, Richard. Verses in *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion Pium, 1597.
Broke, Arthur. Bandello's Poem, 1562, H. 464.
Broke, Raphe, *York Herald. Thos. Philipott's* Cities Advocate, 1629.
Broke, T., *Jr.* Epitaphe of D. Edmund Boner, [1570], H. 62, I. 53.—His surfeyt in love, 1588, H. 62.
Broke, Thos. To the Reader, in Geneva. Form of Common Praiers, 1550. II. 493.—Translated *J. Calvin's* Life and conversation of a Christian Man, 1549.
Brokeman, J. The Tradesman's Lamentation, 1663, H. 62.
Broken Heart, The. *John Ford*, 1633.
Brome, Alexander. Canterbury Tale, 1641, H. 62, II. 63.—Clown's Complaint, 1647, H. 62.—Congratulatory Poem, on return of Charles II., 1660, H. 62, I. 53.—Covent Garden Drollery, 1672, H. 168, I. 104.—Cunning Lovers, 1654, H. 62, I. 54.—Epitaph [on Charles I.], II. 63.—Songs and other Poems, 1661, II. 63; 2nd Edit., 1664, H. 62, I. 53; 3rd Edit., 1668, I. 53.—Contributor to Poems

of Horace in English Verse, 1666, H. 283, I. 223.—Verses in *R. Brome's* Five New Plays, 1653. *R. Brome's* Joviall Crew, 1652. *John Gamble's* Ayres and Dialogues, 1657; *Sparkes'* Primitive Devotions. *Isaac Walton's* Compleat Angler, 1655.—Portrait by Loggan, in Poems of Horace, 1666, I. 223.

Brome, Charles, *Bookseller, Gun, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1684, I. 310, IV. 59; 1685, I. 115, II. 437, III. 141; 1686, A. 168, 272; 1687, II. 175, A. 363; 1688, H. 571; 1699, II. 531; 1700, IV. 41; 1704, IV. 179; 1712, I. 459.

Brome, Henry, *Bookseller, Hand, Paul's Churchyard*, 1657, I. 54, H. 682, II. 367; 1658, H. 168; *at the Gun, Ivy Lane*, I. 56; 1659, I. 54, II. 572; 1660, H. 93, 94, 309, 526, I. 53. II. 211, III. 39, 53, 130, 140; 1661, I. 288, 321, II. 4, 63, 343, 380, 680, III. 215, IV. 6; 1662, I. 367, II. 188, 343, III. 91; 1663, II. 343; 1664, H. 44, 593, I. 102, 212, 418, II. 418, III. 251; 1665, II. 144; 1666, II. 572, I. 223; 1667, I. 481, II. 526, 560, 575; 1668, I. 54, III. 74, 216; 1669, III. 289; 1670, I. 137, 158, 447, IV. 23; 1671, H. 168, 571, I. 134, 242, II. 290, 685, III. 27, 76, IV. 123; 1672, H. 168, I. 239; 1673, I. 297; 1674, H. 168, 477, II. 488, III. 140; 1675, I. 90, 94, 102, II. 283, 370, 412, A. 270, III. 13, 250; 1676, IV. 17, 24; 1677, II. 51, 233, 279, 483, I. 238, III. 101; 1678, H. 319, II. 36, 71, 480, 560, III. 82, 93; 1679, I. 67, 467, II. 115, 703, III. 125, IV. 151; 1680, I. 103, 266, 337, II. 52, 115, 366, 670, III. 194; 1681, II. 343, 397, 500, 516, A. 262; 1696, II. 685, IV. 59, 151; *n.d.*, III. 217.

Brome, Jas. *Wm. Somner's* Roman Forts and Ports in Kent, 1695.

Brome, Joanna, *Bookseller, Gun, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1681, H. 125, II. 300, 343, 344; 1682, II. 144, 343, 344, 364, III. 259; 1683, I. 176, III. 194, 216.

Brome, Richard. Five New Plays, 1653, H. 62, I. 54; 1659, H. 62, I. 54.—Lachrymæ Musarum, 1649, H. 258.—Royal Exchange, 1661, II. 63.—The Antipodes, 1638, H. 62, I. 54.—Jovial Crew, 1651, H. 62; 1652, I. 54.—Northern Lasse, 1632, 1635, 1663, 1684, H. 62, 1632, I. 54.—Queen's Exchange, 1654, I. 54; 1661, H. 62.—Sparagus Garden, 1640, H. 62, I. 54.—Edited *John Fletcher's* Monsieur Thomas, 1639.—Verses in *Fr. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647. *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635. *John Tatham's* Fancies Theater, 1640;—*and Thomas Heywood*, The Late Lancashire Witches, 1634, H. 272, II. 282.

Brome, William, 1577, III. 170; 1584, H. 534; 1588, H. 181, II. 194; 1591, H. 360, 361.

Brome, Widow, *Bookseller*, 1591, 1592, H. 361; 1593, A. 157.

Bromhall, Bp. John. Letter to Archbishop Usher, 1687, I. 434.

Bromhall, Thos. Treatise of Specters, 1658, H. 688.

Bromley, Sir Edward, Trials before, 1613, H. 325; 1619, H. 527.—*Ant. Munday's* Discourse of Edmund Campion and others, 1582, *ded. to.*

Bromley, Sir Henry. *Richard Percival's* Spanish Dictionary, 1623, *ded. to.*

Bromley, Jane Gerard, Baroness of. *S. Gilbert's* Fons Sanitatis, 1676.

Bromley, Sir Thos. *Batman's* Doome, 1581. *Churchyard's* Choice, 1580. *Shakelton's* Blazing Star, 1580. *G. Whetstone's* Sir Jas. Dier, 1582, *ded. to.*—Encomion on, in *Isocrates*, Perfite Looking Glass, 1580.

Bromley, Sir Wm. *Abraham Wright's* Novissima Staffordii, 1661. *Jas. Wright's* Sales Epigrammatum, 1663, *ded. to.*

Brompton, John. In Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Bromwich, Wm., *Bookseller, Three Bibles, Ludgate*, 1679, A. 268.

B[rook], Sir B[asil]. Translator of Entertainments for Lent, 1661, II. 341.

Brook, Humphry. *Wm. Bagwell's* Wits Extraction, 1664, *ded. to.*

Brookbank, Joseph. The Well-tuned Organ, 1660, II. 63.

Brooke, Christopher. Eclogue, 1614, H. 62, I. 54.—Funeral Poem, 1625, H. 63.—Ghost of Richard III., 1614, H. 63, I. 55.—Epithalamium in *Bodenham's* England's Helicon, 1614, H. 43.—Verses in Academiæ Oxoniensis Pietas, &c., 1613, H. 296. *Wm. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1614. *M. Drayton's* Legend of the Great Cromwell, 1607. *Hen. Lichfield's* Madrigals, 1614. *G. Wither's* Shepherd's Pipe, 1614.—*and Wm. Browne*, Two Elegies on Henry, Prince of Wales, 1613, H. 264, I. 208, II. 701.

Brooke, Earl, Death of, 1599, H. 182.

Brooke, Fulke Grevill, Lord. Contributor to England's Helicon, 1600, H. 63.—Five Years of King James, 1643, H. 63.—Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1652, I. 477.—Mourning Song for the death of. *M. Peerson's* Mottects, 1630.—Remains, 1670, H. 63, I. 55.—Tragedy of Mustapha, 1609, H. 63.—Works, 1633, H. 63.

Brooke, Master George, *Thos. Weelkes'* Madrigals, 1600, *ded. to.*

Brooke, John, of Ashe. Translator of Christian Discourse upon Religion, 1578, II. 122. *Melancthon and Luther's* Two Wonderful Popish Monsters, 1579.

Brooke, Nathaniel, *Bookseller, Angel, Cornhill*, 1646, II. 632; 1648, H. 492; 1649, H. 493; 1650, H. 372, II. 282, III. 114; 1651, III. 79; 1652, H. 5, I. 6, IV. 164; 1654, H. 607, I. 222, 357, 486, II. 627, III. 12; 1655, H. 224, I. 102, 331, 451, II. 140, 153, 374, III. 207, IV. 109; 1656, H. 67, 168, I. 94, II. 377, 653, III. 135, IV. 122; 1657, I. 295, II. 133; 1658, H. 17, I. 330, 460, II. 472, III. 52; 1659, I. 90, II. 233, 367, III. 99, IV. 133; 1660, H. 15, I. 90, 245, 294, 310, II. 107, 390; 1661, H. 108, I. 406, II. 473, III. 44; 1662, I. 90, II. 143, 147, III. 47; 1663, I. 430, II. 472, III. 30; 1664, II. 129, IV. 174; 1666, I. 391, III. 104; 1667, II. 603, 634; 1668, I. 90, III. 11, 298; 1669, I. 149; 1670, II. 128; 1671, II. 474, III. 310, IV. 97; 1672, III. 30, 106; 1673, IV. 143; 1674, I. 264; 1675, II. 380; 1677, I. 90, III. 271; *n.d.*, H. 310.—Trial, 1664, H. 45.

Brooke, Ralph. Discovery of Errors in Britannia, [1595], II. 63; [1596], II. 63.—Contributed to *John Stow's* Annals, 1615, II. 583.—Catalogue of Nobility, Discovery of Errors in, by *Augustine Vincent*, 1622.

Brooke, Capt. Richard, Resolution and Remonstrance of the Navy, 1648–9, brought by, II. 412.

Brooke, Robert Greville, Lord. Nature of Truth, 1640, I. 477.—Certificates of D.-L. of Warwick, with Petition, &c., to, 1642, II. 634.—Elegy on Death of, 1643, H. 63. Do. by *Hen. Harrington*, 1642, H. 63.—England's Loss and Lamentation by the Death of, 1642, II. 63.—Proceedings at Banbury, or the ordnance sent down for, to fortify Warwick, 1642, III. III. 182.—Propositions from the King to, 1642, III. 283.—Relation of the first skirmish of the Army, 1642, IV. 108.—Resolution concerning the Lord of Northampton, 1642, IV. 19.—Scots Resolution, 1642, III. 308.

Brook, Robert, Lord. *J. Dover's* Roman Generals, 1667, *ded. to.*

Brooke, Sir Robert. Ascuns Nowell Cases, 1578, II. 63, IV. 123.

Brooke, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1661, II. 86, 511, III. 188.

Brooke, T. Meditations, 1548, H. 63.—Verses, 1570, H. 63.

Brooke, Sir Wm., Lord Cobham, *R. Holinshed's* Chronicles, 1577. *L. Leminius'* Touchstone of Complexions, 1576. *Thos. Timme's* Dialogue of Ten Lepers, 1592, *ded. to.*

Brookes, S. Melanthe, 1615, H. 63.—Sciros, 1612–13, H. 63.

Brooks, E., *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 422.

Brooks, Thos. London's Lamentations, 1670, II. 64.

Brooks, Wm., *Bookseller*, Turnstile Lane, 1639, I. 65.

Brooksby, Eliz., *Bookseller, Golden Ball, Pye Corner*, 1703, III. 196; *n.d.*, H. 302, 353, 421.

Brooksby, Philip, *Bookseller*, [1670],

I. 102; 1672, *West Smithfield*, H. 317, I. 175, III. 30; 1673, I. 299; 1677, II. 531; 1680, II. 565, 707; 1681, *Golden Ball, West Smithfield*, I. 386, 481; 1682, I. 490, II. 544, III. 125; 1685, II. 118; 1687, *Golden Ball, Pye Corner*, I. 482, 484; 1688, H. 220; 1695, I. 194; 1696, H. 153; *n.d.*, H. 85, 134, 147, 158, 192, 201, 220, 289, 293, 327, 352, 376, 424, 537, 538, 540, 541, 553, 575. 615, 649, 660, I. 86, III. 244.

Brooksby, T., *Bookseller, Golden Ball, Pye Corner, n.d.*, H. 566.

Brooksop, Joan. Invitation of Love, [1662], III. 280.

Broome, Steven, The Merry History of, 1579–80, II. 484.

Broome, Wm. See *Breme*.

Broome, Widow. See *Brome*.

Broomeman, Pleasant new jig of the. *W. Kempe*, 1594–5.

Broome-on-Hill, The New, H. 63.

Brossier, Martha, Discourse on the matter of, 1599, H. 63, 156.

Brother's Gift conteyning a hundred Precepts, 1620, II. 64.

Brothers of the Blade answerable to the Sisters of the Scaberd, 1641, H. 344.

Brothers of the Separation, 1641, H. 344, II. 64.

Brothers, The two inseparable. *Martin Parker*, [1640].

Brotherton, J., *Bookseller*, 1725, II. 410.

Broughton, Sir Brian, *John Brinley's* Imposture of Witches, 1680, *ded. to.*

Broughton, Hugh. A Concent of Scripture, 1596, II. 64.—Epistle to the Learned Nobility of England, 1597, II. 64.—Letter to a Friend, on Mardochai, 1590, III. 281.—Petition to examine D. Ban[croft] Archb., 1608, II. 64.—Elegy on Death of. *Wm. Primrose*, 1612, H. 483.

Broughton, Rowland. Discourse of Life and Death of Sir Wm. Pawlet, 1572, H. 63.

Broun, A. A Vindicatory Schedule, 1691, IV. 14.

Brouncker, Sir Hen., De Rebus Gestis Brit. Comment. tres. *E. S.*, [1570], I. 368, *ded. to.*

Brouncker, Wm., Viscount, translator of *Descartes'* Musicae Compendium, 1653.—*John Smith's* England's Improvement Reviv'd, 1670. *Van Helmont's* Ternary of Paradoxes, *trans.* W. Charleton, 1650. *J. Wallis'* Mechanica, 1670. *John Wilkins'* Essay towards a real character, 1668, *ded. to.*

Broune, J. Confession, 1641, I. 55.

Brounrig, Bishop, Sermon at the funeral of. *J. Gauden*, 1660.

Browker, Hugh, *A. Newman's* Bible-bearer, 1607, *ded. to.*

Brown, David, Editor of *John Davis'* Writing Schoolmaster, 1667.

Brown, Edward. Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum et Fugiendarum, 1535, II. 64.

Brown, Edward, M.D. Account of several Travels through Germany, 1677, III. 24.—Brief Account of Travels in Hungary, &c., 1673, II. 64; 1687, II. 64.—*Translator* of Discourse of the Original, &c., of the Cossacks, 1672, II. 685.

Brown, J. Merchauntes Avizo, 1589, II. 64; 1616, II. 64.

Brown, James, *Printer, Aberdeen*, 1651, II. 106, 542, 690; 1660, II. 543.

Brown, Lady, wife of Sir John, *J. Murrell's* Cookery, 1641, *ded. to.*

Brown, Major-General. Lord Digbies Design to betray Abingdon, 1644, II. 175.—An Alarum to London, in a Letter to, 1650, II. 707.—True and Exact Relation of proceedings of the Parliament's Forces under, 1643, II. 327.—True Relation of his Victory about Clifton, 1647, II. 673.—Unparalleled Arrest, or the taking prisoner of, 1648, I. 56.

Brown, R. English School Reformed, 3rd Edit., 1707, II. 64.

Brown, Richard. True Report concerning the worthy account of Tobacco, *n.d.*, H. 609.—A Defence of Tobacco, 1602, *ded. to*, H. 608.

Brown, Robert. The Subject's Sorrow, 1647, I. 55; 1649, H. 64.

Brown, Robert, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1659, II. 375; 1660, 1665, 1666, II. 375; 1663, IV. 153; *n.d.*, II. 375.

Brown, Robert, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1714, II. 680.

Brown, Simon. Caveat against Evil Company, 1706, I. 55.—Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 1720, I. 477; 2nd Edit., 1741, I. 55.

Brown, T., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 117.

Brown, Thomas. Tomus Alter et Idem, 1629, II. 64.

Brown, Thos. Paul Scarron's Works, 2nd Edit., 1703, III. 221.—Life of Jo. Haynes, 1701, III. 24.

Brown, Thos. Verses in Vita et Obitus Duorum Fratrum Suffolciensium, &c., H. 55.

Brown, Thos. Dissertation on the *Mona* of Cæsar and Tacitus: in *Wm. Sacheverell's* Isle of Man, 1702.

Brown, Thos. Translated *Daunoy's* Memoirs of the Court of Spain, 1692, II. 158.

Brown, Thos., *M.D., Th. Lawrence's* Mercurius Centralis, in a Letter to, 1604.

Brown, Thos., of Ailsey, *Jas. Kirkwood's* New Family Book, 1693, *ded. to.*

Brown, Thos., of Elsing House, Norfolk, *M. Stevenson's* The Wits, 1673, *ded. to.*

Brown, Thos., Memoirs relating to, 1704, IV. 14.

Brown, Thos., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1675, IV. 166.

Brown, Thos., and Jas. Glen, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1678, II. 464.

Brown, Thos., Jas. Glen, and J. Weir, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1681, II. 171.

Brown, W., *Bookseller*, 1689, IV. 21.

Brown, Widow, True Relation of the Murder of, 1674, III. 146.

Browne, Agnes, and others. The Witches of Northamptonshire, 1612, H. 423, II. 427.

Browne [or Brown], Alex. Ars Pictoria, 1675, II. 65.—Published *O. Fialetti's* Whole Art of Drawing, 1660, III. 80.

Browne, Andrew. Ballad of Treason against the King of Scots and how A. B. prevented the same, H. 178.

Browne, Sir Anthony, *L. Vives'* Office and Duty of a Husband, *ded. to.*

Browne, Master Antonie, The Civilitie of Childhoode, 1560, H. 101, *ded. to.*

Browne, Arthur. Confession, 1642, III. 281.

Browne, Charles, *Printer and Bookseller*, 1682, H. 79; 1690, I. 181; 1700, H. 678; *n.d.*, H. 153, 193, 539, II. 369.

Browne, Christopher, *Bookseller, Globe, West end of St. Paul's*, 1685, II. 403; *n.d.*, III. 256.

Browne, Daniel, *Bookseller, Black Swan, Temple Bar*, 1680, I. 304, 344; 1682, II. 44. III. 186, A. 60: 1683, II. 44, 521, III. 209; 1684, II. 238; 1685, II. 214, IV. 105, A. 167; 1690, II. 462; 1691, III. 194; 1695, I. 339, II. 513; 1698, II. 17, III. 6, 45, 275, A. 65; 1699, I. 422, II. 471, 601, III. 288, IV. 174; 1700, II. 410, A. 269; 1702, II. 295, 529; 1704, IV. 86; 1705, III. 243; 1707, II. 251.

Browne, David. The New Invention: Caligraphy, 1622, II. 676.

Browne, Edward. A Rare Pattern of Justice and Mercy: Sir Jas. Cambel, 1642, H. 64, I. 55.—Description of an Animal World, 1641, H. 64, I. 55.—Time well Spent, 1643, H. 64, I. 56.

Browne, George. Murder of Maister Saunders: *A. Munday's* Sundry Examples, 1580, H. 405.

Browne, Humphrey. Map of the Microcosme, 1642, H. 24.

Browne, John, Admochoiradelogia, 1684, III. 24.

Browne, John, Discovery of the proceedings of Wm. Laud, confessed by, 1641, III. 136.

Browne, John. Treatise of the Muscles, 1681, IV. 123.

Browne, John, *Bookbinder in Little Brittaine, n.d.*, I. 291.

Browne, John, *Bookseller, Bible, Fleet Street*, 1598, H. 136, II. 306; 1599, H. 172, II. 57; 1600, H. 371, 429; 1601, H. 58, 695; 1603, H. 58, I. 208; 1604, H. 299, 700, II. 61; 1605, H. 382, I. 45, 119; 1606, H. 31, IV. 24; 1607, H. 73, 208, 499, IV. 39; 1608, H. 627; 1609, H. 195, 300, 383, 655, II. 523; 1610, H. 73, 123; 1611, H. 82, 385, II. 416; 1612, H. 82, 448; 1613, H.

73, 122, 165, I. 276, IV. 17; 1614, H. 371; 1617, II. 397, 409; 1618, H. 31; 1619, H. 394, 627, II. 309, 571, III. 152; 1620, II. 321; 1621, II. 549; 1622, H. 610; *n.d.*, H. 144, I. 56, A. 262.

Browne, John, *Bookseller*, 1652, III. 43.

Browne, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1618, I. 170, III. 29; 1625, H. 61; 1631, II. 224.

Browne, Nicholas, *Bookseller*, 1609, III. 171.

Browne, Richard. Translated *Roger Bacon's* Cure for Old Age, 1683.

Browne, Sir Richard, *Lord Mayor*. Verses in *Lucretius*, translated J. Evelyn, 1656.—The Royal Oak, with Scenes presented in honor of. *John Tatham*, 1660.—*J. Basire's* Ancient Liberties of the Britannick Church, 1661, *presented to*, II. 672.—*John Evelyn's* Publick Employment, 1667, *ded. to*.

Browne, Robert. Life and Manners of all true Christians, 1582, III. 25.

Browne, Samuel, *Bookseller*, *Fountain*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1639, I. 187, II. 56; 1640, I. 100; 1643, II. 182.

Browne, Samuel, *English Bookseller at the Hague*, 1644, A. 269; 1648, H. 568, I. 495, II. 91; 1649, I. 304, II. 91, 394, III. 38; 1650, II. 91, 189, 576; 1652, II. 529; 1654, H. 92; 1659, H. 118.

Browne, Sir Thos. Works, 1686, II. 65.—Hydriotaphia, 1658, I. 56.—Letter to Sir K. Digby, 1645, I. 56.—Pseudodoxia Epidemica, 1646, II. 65; 2nd Edit., 1650, II. 65; 4th Edit., 1656, II. 65; 1658, IV. 14.—Religio Medici, 1642, II. 65; 5th Edit., 1659, II. 65; 1664, II. 65. True and Full Copy of, 1643, II. 65; 1645, I. 56. Observations on, *Sir K. Digby*, 1644.—Vulgar Errors. Refuted in *A. Ross'* Arcana Microcosmi, 1652.

Browne, Thos., of Lincoln's Inn. Verses in *Della Casa's* Galateo, 1576.—Translator of *Sturmius'* Storehouse, 1570.

Browne, Thos., *Prebend of Westminster*. Verses in *E. Grant's* Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, [1575].

Browne, Thos., Just Reward of a Debauched Cavalier, or the wicked intentions of, 1643, I. 73.

Browne, Thos. Vox Veritatis, 1683, II. 676.

Browne, Wm. Almanac and Prognostication, 1566, II. 65.

Browne, Wm. Britannia's Pastorals, 1613–16, H. 64; 1614, I. 56; 1616, I. 57; 1625, H. 64. Books I. [and II.], 1625, II. 676. Book III., H. 64, II. 676. Poem in praise of, *S. Harding*.—Inner Temple Masque, 1614, II. 676; c. 1620, H. 64.——Letter to Sir B. Rudyard, 1640, H. 64.—Poems, H. 64.—Shepherd's Pipe, 1614, H. 64, 665.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Polyolbion, H. 165. *P. Massinger's* Duke of Millaine, 1623.—Eclogue to. *Christopher Brooke*, 1614.—*and Christ. Brooke*, Two Elegies, 1613, H. 264, I. 208, II. 701.

Browne, Wm., and P. Stephen. Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis, 1658, II. 439.

Browninge, Mary, *Bookseller*, *near the Exchange*, 1680, II. 42.

Brownism, Discovery of. *Thos. White*, 1605.

Brownist and a Schismatick, Dialogue between, 1642, III. 65.—A Whip for the back of a backsliding. *H. Crouch*, *n.d.*—Recantation of a. *P. Fairlambe*, 1606.

Brownists, A True Relation of a Company of, 1641, II. 626.—Anatomy of the Separatists or, 1642, H. 84.—Apology or Defence of, 1604, III. 25.—Conventicle. *A. Greene*, 1641.—Heresy confirmed, 1641, II. 440.—Just and Necessary Apology for. *John Robinson*, 1625.—Plain declaration . . . that Brownists be full Donatists. *G. Gifford*, 1590.—Synagogue, 1641, II. 65.

Brownlow, Rich. Declarations and pleadings, 1653, A. 166.

Brownlow, Sir Wm., mentioned, 1660, III. 295.—*C. Cibber's* Love makes a man, 1701, *ded. to*.

Broxup, W. St. Peter's Path to the Joys of Heaven, 1598, H. 65.

Bruce, Capt. Alex., *Alex. Montgomery's* Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum, 1631, *ded. to.*

Bruce, Edward, Martiall Deeds of: in *J. Barbour's* Bruce, 1616.

Bruce, Lady Elizabeth, *Rowland Carleton's* Diana, 1679, *ded. to.*

Bruce, Lord, Baron of Kinloss, Discourse against Flatterie, 1611, II. 178, *ded. to.*

Bruce, Robert. Life by *J. Barbour*, [1570], H. 25, II. 671; 1616, H. 25; 1620, I. 26, H. 25; 1670, H. 25; 1672, H. 25.—History of. *Patrick Gordon*, 1615.

Bruce, Robert. Sermons before the Kirk of Scotland, 1591, III. 25.—*John Bell's* Gratiarum Actio, &c., 1590, *ded. to.*

Bruch, Richard. Epigrammatum Hecatontades duæ, 1627, H. 65, I. 57.

Brudenel, Lord, *Delamain's* Horizontall Quadrant, 1632, *ded. to.*

Brudenell, J., *Printer*, 1661, III. 195.

Brudenell, Thos., *Printer*, 1647, II. 350, 522; 1648, II. 350.

Bruen, Agnes, Lamentation of, 1592, H. 408, II. 332.—Burning of, 1592, H. 408.

Bruen, John, Lamentation of John Parker, who consented to the murder of, 1592, H. 408.

Bruen, John, of Bruen-Stapleford, Faithful Remonstrance of the Holy Life and Death of. *Wm. Hinde*, 1641, III. 112.

Bruges *printed*, 1486, II. 217; 1653, II. 349.

Bruges *Printers*, *Widow of J. le Cock*, 1743; *L. Kerchove*, 1672.

Brugis, H., *Printer*, 1660, H. 400; 1671, IV. 92; 1672, I. 224; 1674, I. 224, II. 240, 514; 1676, II. 339; 1681, I. 386, II. 283; 1683, III. 261; 1684, H. 213, 239.

Brugis, S., *Bookseller*, 1691, III. 71.

Brugis, T. Marrow of Physicke, 1611, II. 66.

Brumeau, Thos., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1573, I. 433; 1582, IV. 29.

Bruney, Rob., *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1605, I. 438.

Brunswerd, John. Gymnasiarchæ Progymnasmata, &c., 1590, H. 65.

Brunswick, Duke of, Certain News of this week, with the progress and arrival of, 1622, II. 247.—Continuation of More News, with the Departure for Bavaria, 1622, II. 247.—Entertainment of Count Mansfield and, 1622, II. 247.—Garland of triumph for the honour of, 1622, II. 247.—More News from the Palatinate; also what befell the, 1622, III. 183.—Musæ Hospitales Wicchamicæ, 1610, H. 65.—9 Sept. 1622, Count Mansfield's Progress, with the great misfortune of, 1622, III. 174.—Safe arrival of, with the King of Bavaria, 1622, III. 174.—2 Sept. 1622, Two Great Battles of Count Mansfield, with the arrival of, in Bredaw, 1622, III. 95.—Surprizal of Two Imperial Towns by Count Mansfield and, 1622, III. 175.—Taking of the Imperial Towns by Count Mansfield and, 1622, II. 247.—True Relation of the Arrival of the, 1622, II. 247.

Brunus, L. Cronica Summaria Hispaniarum regine, 1504, IV. 14.

Brusanus, Prince of Hungaria. Adventures, by *B. Rich*, 1592.

Brussels, News from, 1660, I. 81.

Brussels *printed*, 1624, H. 629.

Brussels *Printers*. J. Mommart and J. Reyne, 1608; the Widow of J. Mommart, 1634; H. A. Velpius, 1637; the Widow of N. Anthony, 1633.

Brussii, Alex. *Alex. Montgomery's* Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum, 1631.

Brute, Chronicle, with Genealogy declaring the Britains and Welshmen are descended from. *A. Kelton*, 1547.

Brutes, Philadelphia, or a Defence of. *Rich. Harvey*, 1593.

Brutes turned Critics. *C. Moschini*, 1695.

Bruton, Wm. Newes from the East Indies, 1638, I. 57.

Brutum Fulmen. *J. Hotman*, 1681.

Bruyn, Ant., *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1753, I. 417.

Bry, Theo. de. Characters and Diversitie of Letters, 1628, II. 162.—Maps in *L. Wagenar's* Mariner's Mirrour, [1588].

Bryan, Alex., and others, Triumph for

True Subjects by the example of, 1581, H. 180.—Report of Death of, 1581, H. 73.

Bryan, Sir Francis, mentioned, 1534, H. 246.

Bryan, John. The Vertuous Daughter, 1640, IV. 123.

Bryan, John. Harvest Home, 1674, II. 66.

Brydall, John. Camera Regis, 1675, II. 66.—Jus Imaginis apud Anglos, 1675, II. 66.—Jus Sigilli, 1673, II. 66.

Brydges, Sir E. Memoir of Wm. Hammond, 1816, H. 253.

Bryer, The Bonny. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Bryskett, Lodowich. Discourse of Civill Life, 1606, H. 65, I. 57.—Mourning Muse of Thestylis, H. 65, 573.

Bryson, Jas., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1639, II. 538; 1640, H. 640, II. 546, IV. 176; 1641, I. 376, 377, II. 539, IV. 166, 168; 1645, H. 640.

Bryson, Robert, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1640, H. 337; 1641, II. 217, IV. 158, A. 270; 1643, H. 528, II. 100, 540; 1645, H. 337, II. 353.

Bubb, Wm. *Sam. Rid's* Art of Juggling, 1614, *ded. to.*

Bucaniers, History of. *J. Exquemling*, 1684.

Buccleugh and Monmouth, Anne, Duchess of, *E. Settle's* Cambyses, 1672, *ded. to.*

Buccleugh, Walter, Earl of, Aretophel, or Funeral Elegy on. *Geo. Lauder*, 1634.

Bucer, Martin, Brief examination of the tyme, &c., with the Judgement of, *n.d.*, II. 13.—Epitaphia. *Theod. Beza*, 1680.—Gratulation of, *n.d.*, II. 66.—Judgement of, concerning Divorce. *J. Milton*, 1644, II. 396.—De obitu, 1551, H. 99, I. 57.

Buchanan, George. Account of Rizzio: in Relation of the Death of David Rizzio, 1699, III. 211.—Ane Admonition direct to the trew lordis, &c., 1571, I. 57, III. 281.—Ane Detectioun of the doings of Marie Q. of Scottes, [1570], III. 25; [1572], II. 67.—Baptistes, sive Calumnia, 1578, II. 65, IV. 123; 1579, IV. 123.—De Jure Regni apud Scotos, 1579, II. 66; 1581, II. 66. Adversus G. B. Dialogum per A. Blackwood, 1581, IV. 10.—De Maria Scotorum Regina, *n.d.*, II. 66.—De Prosodia Libellus, I. 58.—Elegiarum, lib. 1, 1584, IV. 123; 1609, IV. 14.—Epistolæ ad viros sui Seculi clariss., 1701, IV. 14.—Fratres Fraterrimi, 1708, I. 477.—Historia Animæ Humanæ, 1636, III. 25.—Jephthes, 1554, H. 65. In French, by *C. de Vesel*, 1556, H. 65. In French, by *Chretien*, 1567, H. 65; 1587, H. 65.—Operum poeticorum pars altera, 1609, IV. 123.—Poemata, 1579, III. 281; 1625, H. 65; 1628, II. 676; 1641, II. 67; 1687, II. 67.—Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica, [1565], II. 66; 1566, II. 66; Ecphrasis paraphraseos G. B. ab A. Julio, 1620, IV. 56.—Rerum Scoticarum Historia, 1582, II. 66; 1583, II. 66; 1624, 1668, 1697, IV. 14. Notes and Observations on. *T. Crawford*, 1708.—Verses in *L. Humfrey's* Joannis Juelli Vita et Mors, 1573.

Buchanan, Wm. Historical and Genealogical Essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan, 1723, I. 58.

Bucher, John, [John of Trent], Ed. Becke's Brief confutacion, &c., for which suffered, 1550, H. 34.

Buck, Sir George. Eclog of Crowns and Garlands, 1605, H. 65.—Famous History of St. George, I. 58.—Life of Richard III., H. 65.—Poem of St. George, H. 66.—The Great Plantagenet, 1635, H. 65, I. 58.—Verses in *Thos. Watson's* ΕΚΑΤΟΜΠΑΘΙΑ, 1582.

Buck, John. Instructions for the Use of Beades, 1589, H. 66.

Buck, Thos. and John, *Printers, Cambridge*, 1627, I. 160; 1630, II. 581.

Buck, Thos., and R. Daniel, *Printers, Cambridge*, 1632, H. 265; 1633, H. 265, I. 78; 1634, II. 277; 1635, II. 277; 1638, II. 277, 405, H. 318.

Buck, Thos., *Printer, Cambridge*, 1632, IV. 133; 1634, I. 205; 1639, II. 418; 1640, II. 245; 1651, II. 578; 1652, II. 425.

Buck, Peter, *Bookseller*, 1696, II. 595.
Bucke, George, *Bookseller*, 1563, II. 14; *n.d.*, H. 543.
Bucke, Paul. Praier for Sir Humfry Gilberte, 1578, II. 67.—Name at the end of Three Ladies of London, 1584, H. 466.
Bucke, Wil., his Testament. *John Lacy*, *n.d.*
Buckestone, Captain, mentioned in August 30, A Continued Journal since the last of July 1627, II. 67.
Buckhurst, Charles, Lord. Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.—*Translated*, with others, *P. Corneille's* Pompey the Great, 1664.—John Dryden's Dramatick Poesie, 1668, *ded. to.*—*Sir T. F.'s* Practice of Exchequer Court, 1658, written at the request of.
Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, Lord, *Campion's* English Poesie, 1602. *J. Case's* Thesaurus Œconomiæ, 1597. *Thos. Hill's* Vulgar Arithmeticke, 1600. *G. De Malynes'* England's View, 1603, *ded. to.*
Buckingham, Catherine, Duchess of, *G. F. Biondi's* Donzella Desterrada, 1622, *ded. to.*—Mentioned in August 30, A Continued Journal since July 1627, II. 67.
Buckingham, Duchess of, *Wm. Rabisha's* Cookery, 1661, *ded. to.*
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of. Speech to His Majesty, 4th April 1628, II. 92.—Manifestation or Remonstrance of, 1627, II. 67.—In Ducem Reducem, [1627], I. 58.—Journal of the Proceedings of, 1627, II. 67. Continued Journal, II. 67; August 30, II. 67, IV. 107.—Poem: G. V. Buckinghamiæ . . . a Feltono cultro confessi. *R. Spence*, H. 572.—True Account of the Ghost of the late Duke, his father, 1628, H. 66.—Anagram on: in *F. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1613.—Epigram on: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—Parallel between the late Earl of Essex and. *Sir Hen. Wotton*, 1641.—Sur le louange de G. de Villiers, D. de B. *J. Dalary.*—Unhappy View of the behaviour of the Duke of B. at the Isle of Rhee. *W. Fleetwood*, 1648.—*Fr. Bacon's* Essays, 1625. *H. Burton's* Baiting of the Pope's Bull, 1627. *Cervantes'* Don Quixote, Part 2, 1620. *N. Coeffetteau's* Human Passions, 1621. *Alex. Cooke's* Saint Austin's Religion, 1623. *R. Field's* Of the Church, 1628. *Florus'* Roman History, 1618. *J. Hagthorpe's* England's Exchequer, 1625. *Sir John Harington's* Witty Epigrams, 1618. *Hugh Holland's* Cypres Garland, 1625. *Hugh Hollandi* Posthuma, 1636. *Ch. Levett's* Voyage into New England, 1628. *V. Malvezzi's* New Man, 1622. *S. Man's* Relation of certain things in Spain, 1619. *H. Peacham's* Complete Gentleman, 1616. *J. Rawlins'* Recovery of a Ship of Bristol, 1622. *J. Reynold's* Triumph of God's Revenge, 1621. *A. Spicer's* Elegy on Death of Sir A. Chichester, 1625. *J. Taylor's* Pennyles Pilgrimage, 1618, *ded. to.*
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, 2nd Duke of. The Chances, 1692, II. 67.—Declaration of, 1648, II. 104.—Litany of, [1675], II. 619,—Speech in the House of Lords, 16 Nov. 1675, II. 461.—Short Description of the Reasonableness, &c., 3rd Edit., 1685, II. 67.—The Rehearsal, 1687, II. 67.—Short Answer to the D. of B.'s paper concerning Religion, &c., 1685, II. 11. Letter to the Author of, 1685, II. 619. Reply to, 1685, III. 255. Defence of the Duke against the "*Answer*" and the "*Reply*," 1685, I. 58.—Speech in a late Conference, 1668, IV. 107.—Victory against, by Col. Scroop; in Prince Charles sailing from Callice, 1648, II. 105.—Portrait in Elegidia et Poemata Epidictica, &c., 1631, I. 140.—*E. Bolnest's* Aurora Chymica, 1672. *Sir K. Digby's* Choice and Excellent Receipts, 1668. *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664. *Sir R. Howard's* Duell of the Stags, 1668. *T. M.'s* Life of a Satyricall Puppey, 1657. *C. Maupas'* French Grammar, 1634. *W. Simpson's* Philosophical Dialogues, 1677, *ded. to.*

Buckingham, Henry Stafford, Duke of, Song: the end of Banister, who belonged to the, 1630, H. 66.

Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of. Short Character of Charles II., 6th Edit., 1725, II. 67.

Buckinghamshire, Petition of the County of, on behalf of Mr. Hampden, 1641, II. 67.—Petition to the King, 1642, II. 68.—Petition to the Knights, &c., in the Commons House of Parliament, 1646, II. 68.—Light shining in, 1648, I. 58.—More Light shining in, 1649, I. 58.—Wonderful News from, 1677, H. 66.—Parochial Antiquities of. *White Kennet*, 1695.

Buckle, Sir Cuthbert, *Lord Mayor, Urbanus Regius'* Solace of Sion, 1594, *ded. to.*

Buckle, Wm. Contributor to Vita et Obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium, 1551, H. 55.

Buckler against the fear of Death. *E. Benlowes*, 1640.

Buckley, Samuel, *Printer*, 1641, II. 164; 1696, I. 137, II. 468; 1698, II. 623, IV. 41; 1713, II. 638.

Buckley, Stephen, *Printer at York*, 1642, H. 77, 679, II. 420, III. 274; 1643, II. 359, H. 89, 345; 1644, H. 79, A. 267.

Buckmaster, T. Verses in *J. Wharton's* Dreame, 1578.

Buckminster, Thos. Almanack and Prognostication, 1589, II. 68; 1595, II. 68.

Bucknell, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1651, IV. 95; 1652, II. 557.

Buckridge. Master, Recantation of Thos. Clarke after the sermon of, 1593, III. 43.

Bucolicks of Baptist *Mantuan*, 1656.

Bucolicks of *Virgil*, 1512.

Buda, Historical Description of the Glorious Conquest of, 1686, III. 116.

Budæus, Guil., Epitaphia Selecta. *Theod. Beza*, 1680.

Budden, John. *Aerolius'* Parents' Honour, *translated*, 1614.

Budden, John, *M.A.* Verses in *R. Beacon's* Solon his Follie, 1594.

Budeius, S. P. De Navigatione, 1582, I. 58.

Budge, John, *Bookseller at the Great South Door of Paules*, 1607, H. 333; 1608–9, II. 256; 1609, II. 266, 371, 556; 1610, H. 139, 263, 523, I. 40, 234, 475, III. 44, 94; 1611, I. 170, 234, III. 44; 1612, H. 83, 198, 302, I. 75, 237, II. 373, III. 298, IV. 70; 1613, H. 73, 412, I. 75; 1614, H. 232, 422, I. 155; 1615, H. 255, 575, II. 508, III. 237; 1616, H. 59; 1618, H. 255, II. 155, 268; 1619, III. 49; 1620, I. 307, III. 234; 1622, H. 665; 1625, H. 255.

Budier, F., and A. du Breil, *Printers, Bourdeaux*, 1602, H. 76.

Buds and Blossoms of Piety. *B. Antrobus*, 1684.

Bugbear Black Monday, March 29, 1652, On, H. 346.

Bugenhagen, J. Letter, 1536, II. 68.

Bugg, Fr. New Rome Arraigned, 1693, II. 68.—Picture of Quakerism, 1697, II. 68.—Painted Harlot both stript and whipt, 1683, III. 25.

Builders, Counsel and Advice to all. *Sir B. G. D'Ouvilly*, 1664.

Building, Art of. *J. P. Lomatius*, 1578.—Boke for to learne to be wyse in. *And. Borde*, [c. 1540], II. 56, H. 366.—Discourse concerning the three chief principles of magnificent. *Sir B. G. D'Ouvilly*, 1664.

Buildings in London, Proclamation concerning, [1661], H. 346.

Buildings in London and Westminster, Proclamation concerning, 1661, H. 347, II. 110.

Buillion, Godfrey de, Duke of Louraine. Christian Conquest of the Holy Land, 1613, H. 30.

Bulgaria, Travels in. *Edward Brown's* Account of Travels in Hungary, &c., 1673.

Bulkley, Stephen, *Printer, Gateshead*, 1660, II. 19; 1664, IV. 144.

Bulkley, near Chester, Calamity of Land sunk many yards at, 1657, II. 99.

Bull, Henry. Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations, [1578], II. 68.

Bull, Dr. John. Oration, 1598, II. 478.—Wm. Byrd and O. Gibbons. Parthenia, *n.d.*, H. 446, I. 322; [1612], II. 463; 1659, II. 463.

Bull, John, and R. Farnham. Pro-

pheticall and Strange Opinions, 1636, II. 215.—Description of two infamous upstart Prophets, by *T. H.*, 1636, III. 103.—False Prophets Discovered, or Lives of, 1642, II. 206.

Bull, John, *Bookseller*, 1636, H. 249; 1641, II. 358; 1642, I. 101; 1643, I. 85.

Bull and Mouth Street, Strange and Wonderful News from, 1678, H. 347.

Bull-Bayting, A New, 1649, H. 117.

Bull, Bear, and Horse. *John Taylor*, 1638.

Bull, Brainless blessing of the, [1570–1], H. 476.—Golden, 1619, II. 676.

Bull-Feather: Goodfellows Song, H. 133

Bull Feather Hall, 1664, H. 133.

Bullein, Wm. Almanack and Prognostication, 1563–4, II. 68.—Bulwark of Defence against Sickness, &c., 1579, II. 68; 1562, IV. 14.—Dialogue . . . Fever Pestilence, 1564, H. 66, I. 58; 1573, H. 66.—New book of Physic, 1559, H. 166.——Prayers, 1569, II. 68.—Vertue and operation of Balsame, 1585, H. 66.

Bullen, Anna, or Vertue Betray'd. *John Banks*, 1692.

Bullinger, Henry. Bullæ papisticæ ante biennium, 1574, II. 68.—and T. de Beza. A Confession of Faith, [1566], IV. 14.

Bullion, Coin, &c., Letter to a Member of the House of Commons concerning, 1697, II. 346.

Bullock, Edward, *Wm. Ball*, his Vindication against, 1652, II. 28.

Bullock, Henry. Oratio, 1521, II. 68.—Lepid. Luciani opusculum poludupsadon, 1521, II. 369.

Bullock, Robert. True Relation of a notorious cheater. *Francis Shenton*, [1663].

Bullokar, John. English Expositor, 1616, II. 69; 1621, I. 58; 1641, II. 69.—True Description of the Passion of Jesus Christ, 1622, H. 66, II. 58.

Bullokar, Wm. Amendment of Orthographie for Eng. Speech, 1580, I. 478.—Brief Grammer for English, 1586, H. 66.—Short Sentences of the wyz Cato, [1585], H. 79.—Trans. *Æsop's* Fables, 1585, and *Ovid's* Metamorphoses, 1656, H. 430.

Bullord, J., *Bookseller*, *Old Black Bear*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1690, III. 291.

Bulls, Book of. *R. Chamberlaine*, 1636.

Bulls Feather, The, H. 133.

Bully, John, Account of Proceedings with, [1680], II. 512.

Bulmar [or Bulmer], Captain John. Arts and Mysteries, 1649, H 66.—Petition for Patent, 1641, H. 66.—Proposition for blowing up a boat and man over London Bridge, 1647, H. 66.

Bulney, Reference to, in News out of Hell, 1536, H. 417.

Bulstrod, Edward, Autograph, IV. 128.

Bulstrode, Whitlock. *Hen. Audley's* Court Convert, [1670], *ded. to.*

Bulteel, John. Amorous Orontus, 1665, H. 67, II. 69.—Apothegms of the Ancients, 1683, III. 25; 1686, H. 67.—Berinthea, 1664, H. 67, II. 58.—London's Triumph, 1656, H. 66.—Translator of *De Mezeray's* Chronological Hist. of France, 1683. *Le Pays'* The Dunce, 1673.

Bulwark of Defence against Sickness, &c. *W. Bullein*, 1579.

Bulwer, John. Anthropometamorphosis, 1650, H. 67, II. 69; 1653, H. 67.—Chirologia, 1644, H. 67, II. 69.—Chironomia, 1644, II. 69.—Pathomyotomia, 1649, H. 67, II. 69.—Philocophus, 1648, H. 67, II. 69.

Bumm-Fodder, *n d.*, IV. 90.

Bunce, Thomas, *Printer*, 1706, I. 22.

Bunckley, Master, and others, H.M.'s Message to both Houses brought by, 1648, IV. 20.

Bundle of Soul-convincing Truths. *R. Breirly*, 1677

Bungay, Strange and terrible wonder wrought in the Parish Church of. *A. Fleming*, 1577.

Bungye, *Conjurer*. Life: in Famous History of Friar Bacon, 1627.

Bunjan, M. *J. Bunyan*, Voyage d'un chrestien vers l'eternité, 1685.

Bunnian, Richard, *Bookseller*, *Red Lion*, *London Bridge*, 1609, H. 201.

Bunnius, Edm., Institutiones Christianæ Religionis a *Joanne Calvino*, 1576.

Bunny, Edm. Resolution of Religion, 1604, II. 70.—*Rob. Parson's* Christian Exercise, 1640, *perused by.*

Bunyan, John. Book for Boys and Girls, 1701, I. 58.—Caution to stir up to watch against Sin, [1680], II. 676.—Difference in Judgement about Water-baptism, 1673, III. 25.—Discourse of the Beauty, &c., and Governance of the House of God, 1688, II. 676.—Discourse upon the Pharisee and the Publican, 1685, III. 26.—A Few Sighs from Hell, 1658, II. 70.—Greatness of the Soul, 1683, III. 26.—Heavenly Footman, 1698, II. 676. — Holy Life, the Beauty of Christianity, 1684, III. 26.—Holy War, 1696, II. 70.—Life and Death of Mr. Badman, 1680, II. 70.—Map of order and causes of Salvation and Damnation, II. 677.—Pilgrim's Progress, 1678, III. 25; 2nd Edit., 1678, II. 70; 3rd Edit., 1679, II. 70; 4th Edit., 1680, II. 70; 5th Edit., 1681, II. 70; 9th Edit., 1684, II. 70, IV. 15; 1687, IV. 15; 16th Edit., 1707, II. 70. French Translation, 1685, III. 25. — Profitable Meditations, 1661, III. 25.—Seasonable Counsel, 1684, III. 26.—Solomon's Temple Spiritualiz'd, 1688, II. 676.—Strange and terrible news from Cambridge, 1659, H. 72.—The Barren Fig-tree, 1688, IV. 15.—Visions, *n.d.*, I. 58. —*E. Fowler's* Dirt wipt off, or a Discovery of the gross ignorance of, 1672, III. 82.

Buoni, Tommaso. Problems of Beautie, &c., *trans.* S. L., 1606, I. 59; 1618, I. 478.

Burbury, John. Relation of the Journey of Lord Hen. Howard, 1671, II. 70.—*Translator* of Life of St. Anthony of Padova, 1660. *Assarino's* La Stratonica, 1651.

Burby, Cuthbert, *Bookseller, under St. Mildred's Church, Poultry*, 1592, H. 47, 241, 289, II. 230, 352; 1594, H. 193, 242, 361, 414, 467. 659, II. 278; 1595, H. 7, 25, 482, I. 8, 169, II. 160; 1596, H. 146, 176, 303, 341, 468, A. 271; 1597, H. 303, 392; 1598, H. 321, 389, 548, I. 289, 373, A. 169; 1599, H. 176, 243, 321, 470, 547, II. 160; 1600, H. 277, 320, 201; 1601, H. 146, 321, 534, I. 169, II. 629, III. 94; 1602, I. 404, II. 141; 1603, I. 322; 1606, H. 27, 396, III. 13, 137; 1607, I. 439.

Burby, Eliz., *Widow*, 1608, H. 303, II. 661, III. 129.

Burchett, Josiah. Memoirs of Transactions at Sea during the War with France, 1703, II. 70.

Burdeaux. See *Bourdeaux.*

Burdett, Lady, wife of Sir Thos. The weary soul's wish: Funeral Sermon by *T. Calvert*, 1650.

Burdet, R. Refuge of a Sinner, 1565, H. 67, I. 59.

Burdet, Samuel, *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 118.

Burdigala. See *Bourdeaux.*

Burdon, W., *Bookseller in Cannon St.*, 1657, H. 44.

Burel, John. Poems, [1593], H. 67, I. 59.

Burgaine, Robert, of Roxall. *R. Clever's* Household Government, 1598, *ded. to.*

Burges, C. No sacrilege nor sin to alienate or purchase Cathedral Lands, 1660, IV. 15.

Burgess, Margaret, wife of John, Exhortation to. *Paul Busshe*, 1554.

Burgh, John, Lord, Horrible Murder of, committed by Arnold Crosby, 1591, H. 67.—Arraignment and execution of A. Crosby, 1591, H. 67.—Death and Execution of A. Crosby, 1591, H. 67.—Ditty showing the cruelty of A. Crosby in murdering, 1590–1, II. 143.

Burgh, Sir John, Description of. *Robert Markham*, 1628, H. 374.

Burgh, Thos., Lord. *Ant. Holborne's* Cittham Schoole, 1597, *ded. to.*

Burgh, Vicar of Malden. Parvus et Magnus Catho, *translated*, [1479], H. 78.

Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord. See *Cecil, Wm.*

Burghley, Lady. *V. Fulwell's* Ars Adulandi, 1576, *ded. to.*

Burgis, Simon, *Bookseller*, 1689, II. 311.

Burgo, G. B. de. Hydraulica, 1689, IV. 29.—Viaggio di cinque anni in Asia, &c., 1686, IV. 134.

Burgoyne, John. Address to the Hopeful young Clergy of England, 1669, *ded. to.*

Burgoyne, Sir Roger. *Wm. Ramsay's* Elminthologia, 1668, *ded. to.*

Burhill, Robert. Invitatorius Panegyricus, 1603, H. 67.

Burlace, Ben Jonson's Verses to, in *Ab. Wright's* Parnassus Biceps, 1656.

Burleigh, John, Arraignment of, 1648, I. 59.

Burles, Edward. Grammatica Burlesa, 1652, III. 281.

Burlesque upon Burlesque. *Lucian*, 1675.

Burley, Capt., Proceedings against, 1648, H. 67.

Burley, Sir Simon, Tragedy of. *T. Churchyard*, 1575.

Burley, W. Vitæ Philosophorum, 1477, A. 166; 1472, IV. 15.

Burlington Bay, Brief Relation . . . Landing of the Queen's Majesty in, 1642, I. 79.

Burlington and Cork, Eliz., Countess of. *P. du Moulin's* Education of a Prince, 1673, *ded. to.*

Burlington, Countess of. *Jos. Harris'* Love's a Lottery, 1699, *ded. to.*

Burman, Chas. Life of Elias Ashmole, 1717, II. 19.

Burnaby, A. Two Proposals, 1696, IV. 123.

Burnaby, Thos. Verses in *Greene's* Ciceronis Amor, 1589.

Burnam, Alice, Apprehension of Morgan Colman for the Murder of H. Hunte and, 1609, II. 417.

Burne, Nicol. Disputation concerning Controversit Headdis of Religion, 1581, II. 179.

Burnel, T., *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 242.

Burnell, Eleanor. Verses in *H. Burnell's* Landgartha, 1641.

Burnell, Hen. Landgartha, 1641, H. 67, II. 71.

Burnet, C., *Bookseller*, 1696, II. 587.

Burnet, Gilbert. Answer to Animadversions on the History of Rights of Princes, 1682, II. 72.—Citation of, 1687, II. 72.—Collection of Several Letters and Tracts, 1685, II. 71.—Decree made at Rome, 2nd March 1679, II. 71.—Discourse on the Memory of Sir Rob. Fletcher, 1665, IV. 123.—Essay on the Memory of the late Queen, 1695, II. 677.—History of the Powder Treason, 1681, II. 71. Vindication of, 1681, II. 71. — Impartial Consideration of Speeches, &c., Whitebread and others, 1679. II. 71.—Last Confession, &c. of Lieut. Stern, 1682, II. 72.—Letter containing Account of Switzerland, &c., 1686, III. 281. Reflections on, by Mons. M * * * 1688, II. 676. Animadversions on the Reflections, 1688, II. 676. Supplement: Three Letters concerning the Present State of Italy, 1687, III. 122. — Letter to the Lord Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield; *E. D.'s* Vindication of the Historiographer of Oxford from the reproaches in, 1673, III. 53.—Letter to Simon Lowth, 1685, II. 72. Answer to, 1685, II. 72.—Letter occasioned by the Second Letter, 1685, II. 72.—Letter to M. Thevenot, 1689, II. 72.—Letter written on the Discovery of the late Plot, 1678, II. 71.—Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale, 1682, II. 72.—Life and Death of John, Earl of Rochester, 1676, IV. 124; 1680, II. 71; 1693, II. 71.—Life of Wm. Bedell, 1692, II. 72.—Memoirs of Jas. and Wm., Dukes of Hamilton, 1677, II. 71.—News from France, 1682. II. 72.—Reflections on *Varilla's* History of Heresies, 1686, III. 26. Continuation, 1687, III. 26. Defence of, 1687, III. 26.—Reformation, Specimen of Errors in. *Ant. Harmer*, 1693.—Relation of Massacre of Protestants at Paris, &c., 1678, II. 71.—Unreasonableness and Impiety of Popery, 1678, II. 71.—Vindication of the Authority, Constitution, and Laws of the Church, 1673, IV. 123.—Translator of *Lactantius'* Death of the Primitive Persecutors, 1687; *Sir Thos. More's* Utopia, 1684.—*R. G.'s* Virginia's Cure, 1662, *presented to.*—Letter to, from *Sir Wm. Coventry*,

giving account of Card. Pole's Secret Powers, 1685.

Burnet, Robert. Verses in Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Burrant, Robert. Translated *Erasmus'* Wise Sayings, &c. of Publius, 1560; Preceptes of Cato, &c., 1553; Sage and prudente sayinges of Seven Wyse Men, 1553, H. 660.

Burre, Walter, *Bookseller*, *Flower de Luce*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1600, H. 355, 414; 1601, H. 306; 1603, I. 341, H. 481; 1604, II. 663, III. 258; 1606, III. 226; 1608, H. 393, I. 290; 1611, H. 307, II. 178; 1612, II. 320, IV. 101; 1613, H. 33, II. 244, 395; 1614, I. 350; 1615, H. 608, 610, I. 424, II. 524, 713; 1616, II. 513; 1617, I. 350; 1621, H. 623, I. 125, II. 509, 621, IV. 175; 1622, III. 256.

Burrell, Andrews. Revised *Peter White's* Memorable Sea-Fight, 1639, 1649.—Answer of the Commissioners of the Navy to a Scandalous Pamphlet by, 1646, III. 168.

Burrel, Jas., *Printer*, *without North Gate*, *St. Paul's*, II. 495.

Burrell, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1671, II. 442; 1673, II. 654, III. 296; 1675, II. 514; 1677, III. 272; 1678, II. 661; 1679, III. 4.

Burrough, W. Discourse in *Rob. Norman's* New Attractive, 1581.

Burroughes, Jeremiah. Apologetical Narration of Some Ministers. formerly Exiles, 1643, III. 168.—Elegy on. *J. C.*, 1646, H. 71, I. 62.

Burroughes, John, *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 68.

Burroughes, Sir John, Verses on the death of, in A Continued Journal, 1627, IV. 107.

Burroughs, Sir John. Memoirs, by *Capt. R. Markham*, 1738, II. 382.

Burt, Capt. Nathaniel. Militarie Instructions, 1644, I. 59.

Burt, Richard, Most wicked work of a wretchet Witch wrought on. *G. B.*, 1592, H. 20, I. 20.

Burton, Edward. The Father's Legacy, 1649, II. 72.

Burton, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1603, III. 167; 1604, I. 317, II. 661; 1605, H. 59, 157, II. 357, 623; 1606, H. 145, 618, I. 395, II. 570; 1607, H. 477, 552, I. 303, III. 231; 1613, H. 664, I. 461; 1614, I. 462; 1615, H. 664; 1617, H. 664.

Burton, Hen. Baiting of the Pope's Bull, 1627, I. 59.—Divine Tragedy, 1636, II. 72.—Grand Impostor Unmasked, 1645, II. 72.—Grounds of Christian Religion, 1636, II. 72; *n.d.*, II. 72.—Tryall of Private Devotions, 1628, III. 281.—Narrative of the Life of, 1643, II. 677.—*Archbp. Wm. Laud's* Speech at the Censure of, 1637, II. 335.—Brief Relation of passages and speeches in the Starr Chamber at the Censure of, 1637, III. 238.

Burton, John. History of Eriander, 1661, II. 73.

Burton, John, *Bookseller*, *Wells*, 1634, II. 51.

Burton, Nich., Cruell handlinge of, [1594], H. 68.

Burton, Richard. Admirable Curiosities, 1682, II. 73.—Delights of the Ingenious, 1684, II. 73.—England's Monarchs, 1685, III. 26.—Extract of Mr. Bushell's Abridgement of Bacon's Mineral Prosecutions, 1660, III. 27.—Female Excellency, 1688, II. 677.—General History of Earthquakes, 1694, II. 677.—Historical Remarques, 1681, II. 73.—History of Oliver Cromwell, 1692, IV. 133; 1693, III. 26.—History of the House of Orange, 1693, III. 26.—History of the Nine Worthies of the World, 1703, II. 677.—History of the two late Kings, 1693, III. 26.—History of Scotland and Ireland, 1685, II. 677.—History of Ireland, 1693, II. 677.—History of Wales, 1695, II. 677.—Kingdom of Darkness, 1695, III. 26.—Memorable Accidents, 1693, II. 677.—Miracles of Art and Nature, 1678, I. 111.—Strange and Prodigious Religions, 1683, III. 26.—The English Empire in America, 1698, II. 677.—The Unfortunate Court Favourites, 1695, II. 677; 1706, I. 111.—Two Journeys to Jerusalem, 1685, II. 73.—Unparallel'd Varieties, 1683, II. 73; 1685, IV. 15.—View of the

English acquisitions in Guinea, &c., 1686, II. 73.—Winter Evenings' Entertainments, 1705, IV. 15.—Youth's Divine Pastime, 1691, I. 111; Part 2, 1749, I. 111.

Burton, Richard, *Bookseller, Horseshoe, Smithfield*, 1641, H. 638, II. 496; 1646, II. 201; 1647, II. 86, 113, 495; 1650, H. 514, 539; 1666, H. 279; 1684, H. 666; *n.d.*, H. 85, 92, 94, 134, 354, 367, 537, 541, 636, 654, II. 319, 677.

Burton, Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy, 1621, H. 68; 2nd Edit., 1624, H. 68, I. 59; 3rd Edit., 1628, H. 68, II. 73; 4th Edit., 1632, H. 68, II. 73; 6th Edit., 1657, H. 68; 11th Edit., 1660, I. 478.—Philosophastor, H. 68, I. 59.—Contributor to Death Repealed by a Memorial of Paul, Lord Bayning, 1639. Justa Funebria Ptolemaei Oxoniensis, *T. Bodleii*, 1613.

Burton, Simon, *Bookseller*, 1640, I. 480; 1641, III. 62.

Burton, Wm. News from the East Indies, 1638, I. 57.

Burton, Wm. Commentary on Antoninus his Itinerary, 1658, II. 73.—Græcæ Linguæ Historia, 1657, II. 74.—Translated *Erasmus'* Seven Dialogues, 1606. *Tatius*, Clitophon and Leucippe, 1577, [1597].—Verses in *Wm. Hodgson's* Divine Cosmographer, 1640.

Burwell, Wm., Declaration of, in Confession and Declaration of Rob. Sharpe, &c., 1575, I. 141.

Bury, Captain, True Narrative of the late design of the Papists, by endeavouring to corrupt, 1679, II. 487.

Bury, Lieut.-Col., Brief Relation of the Siege of Newark, as delivered by, 1644, III. 37.

Bury, Henry, Execution of, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, II. 362.

Bury, Richard de. Philobiblion, 1599, H. 68.—*R. Holkot's* Incipit prologus in librum de amore, 1473, written at the request of.

Bury St. Edmunds, Arraignment of eighteen witches at, 1645, H. 583.—Two Petitions: One from the Constables, Freeholders, &c., to the Justices at, 1642, III. 283.—Trial of Witches at, 1682, I. 412.—Woefull and lamentable spoil done by fire at, 1608, H. 583, III. 242.

Bury Fair. A Comedy, by *T. Shadwell*, 1689.

Burying in Woollen, Act for, 1678, H. 96, III. 271.—Goodwives Vindication of, 1678, H. 96.

Busbie, John, *Bookseller*, 1590, H. 240, 340; 1591, H. 340; 1592, H. 119, 340, 413, I. 261, 490; 1593, H. 166, 340, 451; 1594, H. 166, 220, 684; 1595, H. 569; 1596, H. 569, 341; 1597, H. 240; 1598, H. 378; 1600, H. 549, I. 141; 1601–2, I. 381; 1603, H. 296; 1604, H. 172; 1607, II. 314, A. 262; 1608, H. 255, 693, I. 201, II. 462, 688; 1609, H. 149, 459, 460, I. 286, II. 271, 471; 1610, H. 382, III. 151; 1612, H. 149, II. 462; 1613, H. 165, 445; 1615, H. 625, I. 435; 1616, H. 149; *n.d.*, H. 116, 166, 179, I. 326.

Busby, Mr., and Mr. Bagshawe, True and Perfect Narration of the Differences between, 1659, I. 451.

Busenello, G. F. Prospective of the Naval Triumph of the Venetians over the Turk, 1656, I. 59.

Bush, Abraham. Verses in *James Cole's* Of Death, 1629.

Bush, Paul. See *Busshe*.

Bush, Rice. The Poor Man's Friend, 1649, II. 74.

Bushe, Edward. *Jas. Gaffarel's* Unheardof Curiosities, 1650, *ded. to.*

Bushell, Sir Edmund. *Jas. Shirley's* Wittie Faire One, 1633, *ded. to.*

Bushell, Thos. First Part of Youth's Errors, 1628, III. 26.—Just and true Remonstrance of H.M.'s Mines-Royall in Wales, 1641, IV. 15.—Abridgement of Lord Bacon's Mineral Prosecutions, 1659, II. 678. Extract, 1660, III. 27.

Bushell, Thos., *Bookseller, North Door of St. Paul's*, 1599, H. 365, 648; 1600, H. 57, 374; 1602, H. 1, 535, 608, I. 19; 1604, H. 398; 1613, H. 366, I. 219; 1614, H. 291.

Bushes, A hedgerow of. *J. D.*, 1598, H. 136.

Bushnell, W., Narrative of Proceedings

of Commissioners . . . for ejecting . . . Ministers; 1660, IV. 124.

Buss, Historical Relation of the famous City called the. *Jas. Prempatt*, 1630.

Busset, John and Richard. Permit to collect Arms, 1517, H. 210.

Busshe, Paul. Certain godly medycynes to be used among well-disposed people, *n.d.*, IV. 15.—Exhortation to Margaret, wife of John Burgess, 1554, H. 68.—Exposycyon of Miserere mei Deus, 1525, H. 68.—Extirpacion of Ignorancy, [1526], H. 68, I. 478.

Bussy D'Ambois. Tragedy by *G. Chapman*, 1607.—Revenge of. *G. Chapman*, 1613; *Thos. Durfey*, 1691.

Bustarde, Anthony. Translation of Cessyons of Parliament, *n.d.*, H. 442.

Butchers, Ballad of Three Merry, H. 68, [1700], I. 59.

Butcher's blessing. *J. Goodwin*, 1642.

Butchers, Bloody, 1667, H. 68.

Butchers, graysers, scholemaisters, and tinkerde bearers, New ryme consernynge, 1581–2, II. 518.

Butchers' Reasons against bill in Parliament, [1624], H. 613.

Butler, Charles. English Grammar, 1633, II. 75.—Feminine Monarchie, 1609, I. 60; 1623, I. 60.—Principles of Musick, 1636, I. 60.—Rhetoricæ libri duo, 1600, IV. 15; 1629, III. 74.—Suggensia, 1625, IV. 15.

Butler, Capt., Apprehending of, at Portsmouth, 1641, H. 292.

Butler, Capt. D., *John Struys'* Voyages, 1683, containing a Narrative of.

Butler, Capt., *Governor of Bermuda. Virgil's* Destruction of Troy, trans. Sir Th. Wroth, 1620, *ded. to.*

Butler, Col., *Governor of Wareham*, The Kings Answer to Proposals for Peace, with Letter from, 1645, III. 37.

Butler, Col. *John Dunton's* Dublin Scuffle, 1699, *ded. to.*

Butler, Lady Frances. *R. F. Paul's* Jesus Maria Joseph Teresia, 1654, *ded. to.*

Butler, H., *Printer, Birmingham, n.d.*, I. 112.

Butler, Jac., Querimoniæ in Luctuosum Naufragium Obitumq. *T. Meagher*, 1620, H. 696.

Butler, James, *Bookseller*, 1644, H. 667.

Butler, Jas. *Wm. Turner's* Works of Creation, 1695, *ded. to.*

Butler, John, B.D. Christologia, 1671, IV. 124.—Concubinage and Poligamy Disprov'd, In reply to, 1698, II. 383.—True State of the Case of, 1697, II. 74.

Butler, John, *Printer*, [1556], H. 259, 544; *n.d.*, H. 224, I. 380.

Butler, Nathaniel, The Penitent Murderer, or Life and Death of. *R. Yearwood*, 1657.

Butler, R., *Bookseller*, 1685, I. 423.

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras, Part I., 1663, I. 60; Part II., 1664, I. 60; Part III., 1678, I. 60; 1679, I. 60. Parts I. and II., 1674, I. 60; 1694, II. 74.—To the Memory of Du-Vall, 1671, III. 27.—Butler's Ghost, or Hudibras, Part IV. *Thos. Durfey*, 1682.

Butler, Thomas, *Bookseller, Lincoln's Inn Fields*, 1656, H. 325; 1657, I. 22; 1659, III. 11.

Butler, Wm., *Bookseller in St. Dunstone's Churchyard*, 1619, I. 160; 1621, II. 253, III. 98.

Butler Family, Some Account of, 1716, I. 60.

Butt, Richard, *Bookseller, Princes St., Covent Garden*, 1694, II. 568.

Butter, Act for better packing of, 1567, II. 459.

Butter, Nathaniel, *Bookseller, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1605, H. 270, 470, 525, 564, 683, II. 665, I. 213; 1606, H. 144, 149, 260, 276, 320, III. 111; 1607, H. 149, 301, 420, I. 93, 236, 381, II. 424; 1608, H. 110, 113, 270, 550, 551, 656, 663, I. 88, II. 162, 688, III. 177; 1609, H. 63, 84, 144, 150, 271, 421, 698, I. 332; 1610, H. 552, II. 571; 1611, I. 170, III. 235; 1612, H. 282, II. 288; 1613, H. 270, 525, 556, I. 495, II. 196; 1614, II. 226, 282, 594, 595, I. 91, 183, 328, III. 93; 1615, H. 429, 595, II. 197, III. 220, 235, IV. 40; 1616, H. 282, II. 162, 232, III. 85; 1617, H. 297, II. 532; 1618, H. 218, II. 418; 1619, H.

254, 542, I. 451, II. 418; 1620, H. 207, 417, 608, I. 305, II. 475, IV. 142; 1621, H. 525; 1622, H. 253, 418, II. 247, III. 172, 175, 176, 183, 208; 1623, I. 77, 172, II. 87, III. 35, 85, 111, 235; 1624, H. 140, II. 571, III. 234; 1625, H. 86, 308, II. 264, 386; 1627, II. 92; 1628, I. 199, II. 538, III. 62, 86; 1629, II. 710; 1630, H. 113, 579, I. 199, 213, II. 47, 75, III. 35, 57, 172; 1631, II. 223, 555; 1632, H. 247, I. 413; 1633, H. 309, I. 199, 413, III. 110, 129; 1634, I. 413, II. 266; 1635, H. 309, I. 413; 1636, I. 413; 1637, I. 413; 1638, I. 414, II. 281; 1639, H. 540, II. 5, III. 3, 227; 1640, I. 237, II. 233, 266, III. 103, 227; 1641, I. 376, II. 266, 336, 423, 489, III. 136; *n.d.*, II. 232, 288.

Butter, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1576, H. 25; 1580, II. 199; 1581, II. 424; 1583, II. 242, 470; 1585, H. 570; 1590, H. 185, III. 131.

Butter, Widow, *Bookseller*, 1590, H. 315, II. 326; 1594, H. 263, II. 276.

Buttes, H. Dyets Dry Dinner, 1599, H. 68, I. 60.

Buttes, Sir Wm., Book of Epitaphs on the death of, 1583, H. 69.

Buxtorf's Hebrew Grammar. Epitome by N. Gray, 1627–8, II. 74.

Buy Broomes, buy, 1563–4, II. 29.

Busby, Mrs. Grace. *Hannah Walley's* Queen-like Closet, 1670, *ded. to.*

Byam, Wm., *Governor of Surinam.* Surinam Justice. *Rob. Sandford*, 1662.

Byddell (otherwise Salysbury), John, *Printer*, *Lady of Pity*, *near Fleet Bridge*, 1534, I. 215, III. 15; 1535, *Sun*, *Fleet Street*, H. 159, I. 127, II. 497; 1536, H. 417, I. 33; 1537, III. 190; 1538, H. 362, III. 250; IV. 37, 91; 1539, II. 503; 1540, III. 285; *n.d.*, H. 120, 448, II. 123, 126, 682, IV. 21.

Byfield, Admiram, *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Pope's-head Alley*, 1657, I. 232; 1658, II. 405.

Byfield, Nathaniel. Account of the late Revolution in New England, 1689, III. 27.

Byfield, T. Two Discourses, 1685, III. 27.

Byland, Edward, *Bookseller*, *Old Bailey*, 1768, I. 72.

Bynneman, Henry, *Printer*, 1567, H. 42, 61, 342, 369, 434, 474, I. 8; 1568, H. 159, 210, 215, 368, 465, 475, I. 422, II. 7, 76, 239, 244, III. 294; 1569, H. 40, 625, 692, I. 309, II. 178; 1570, H. 169, 194, 234, 516, I. 368, II. 216, 226, 583, III. 142, 293; 1571, H. 42, II. 119, 177, IV. 15; 1572, H. 40, 221, 281, 329, 435, 461, 564, 610, I. 39, 230, II. 21, III. 66; 1573, H. 184, 407, 533, I. 316, II. 227, 496, 616; 1574, H. 41, II. 632, 642, 706; 1575, H. 4, 222, 456, I. 329, II. 206, 584; 1576, H. 222, 387, 415, 616, I. 34, II. 227, III. 118; 1577, H. 113, 155, 236, 257, 355, 424, 431, 452, 591, II. 270, III. 106, IV. 92; 1578, H. 221, 679, 700, I. 101; II. 14, 48, 283, 669; 1579, H. 10, 107, 221, II. 14, 175, 177, 319, III. 249; 1580, H. 1, 107, 231, 357, 574, I. 126, II. 84, 190, 297, 371, 583; 1581, H. 32, 180, 357, 576, I. 404; 1582. H. 257, 426; 1583, H. 245, 257, 632; 1584, H. 357, II. 141; 1586, H. 474; *n.d.*, H. 7, 182, 630, III. 190, 303.

Byrchensha, Ralph. Discourse upon the late defeat given to the Arch-Rebels, 1602, I. 60.

Byrckman, Francis, *Printer at Paris*, 1511, A. 265; 1514, II. 385; 1515, III. 299, IV. 69; 1527, IV. 65, 152; 1529, II. 398; *at London*, 1519–20, IV. 3.

Byrd, John. Contra Tenor, 1575, II. 74.—Discantus, 1575, H. 69.—Madrigals, H. 645.—Medius, 1589, H. 69; 1591, H. 69.—Psalms, Songs, and Sonnets, 1611, H. 69.—Psalms, Sonnets, &c., 1588, H. 69.—Songs of Sundry Nations, 1589, H. 69; 1610, H. 69, III. 27.—Superius, 1575, I. 61.—*Thos. Watson's* Song in Commemoration of the author of the Praise of Music, 1586, set to

music.—*J. Bull and O. Gibbons'* Parthenia, 1612, H. 446, I. 322, II. 463; 1659, II. 463.—*Thos. Morley's* Practical Music, 1597, *ded. to.*

Byron, Chas., Duke of, Conspiracy and Tragedy of. *G. Chapman*, 1608.

Byron, Sir John, Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning an insolent Letter of, 1642, II. 451.

Byron, Wm., *John Quarles'* Regale Lectum Miseriæ, 1660, printed for the use and benefit of.

Bysche, Sir Edward. History of the Caribby Islands, 1666, II. 82, *ded. to.*

Bysshop, John. Beautiful Blossoms, 1577, H. 69, I. 61.—Garden of Recreation, 1578, H. 69.

C.

C., A. Answer to 'The Fisher caught in his own net,' 1623, III. 27.—True Relation of Conference between a Protestant Divine and Mr. Fisher, 1626, III. 27.

C., A. Satire against Separatists. See *Cowley.*

C., A. The English Oracle, 1679, III. 27.

C., A., *Bookseller*, 1663, II. 320, III. 11; 1682, II. 554; 1684, H. 655.

C., A., *Printer*, 1663, IV. 59; 1671–78, see *Andrew Clark.*

C., A., and E. C., *Printers*, 1670, III. 58, 208.

C., A., and T. M., *Printers*, 1650, H. 502, III. 114; 1651, II. 437; 1656, I. 356.

C., A., and T. V. Jesus, Maria, Joseph, 1663, II. 75.

C., C. Ane brief explanation of Life of the Marquiss of Argyle, 1656, H. 70, II. 678.

C., C. Translated *M. de Vrillac's* Epistle, 1621.

C., C., *Printer*, *Dublin*, 1718–19, III. 121.

C., Sir D. Proceedings and Death: in *Sir Thos. Herbert's* Travels, 1634.

C., D. Essay to determine . . . Usury, 1661, II. 678.

C., E. Emaricdulfe, 1595, H. 688.

C., E. Translated Dialogue against the tyranny of the Papists, 1562, H. 476.

C., E., *Printer*, 1641, H. 264; 1650, IV. 150; 1655, I. 488; 1656, H. 480, II. 496; 1657, H. 130; 1661, II. 696, III. 287; 1665, II. 698, A. 267; 1666, I. 223, 318; 1667, II. 575, III. 97; 1668, II. 250; 1669, I. 182, II. 57, III. 107, 289; 1670, III. 97; 1672, II. 654; 1674, H. 134, 154, I. 124; *n.d.*, H. 376.

C., E., and A. C., *Printers*, 1670, III. 58, 208.

C., Elizabeth, da. of Rob. *W. N.'s* Barley-breake, 1607, *ded. to.*

C., F. Translated *Bonaventura's* Life of St. Francis, 1635.

C., F. The Reclaimed Papist, 1655, II. 75.

C., F., *Bookseller*, 1627, H. 170, III. 68; 1641, I. 412; 1642, III. 36, IV. 19; 1658, III. 44.

C., F., *Printer*, [1640], II. 180.

C., F., and J. C., *Printers*, 1683, II. 526; 1684, II. 652.

C., F., and J. W., *Booksellers*, 1641, I. 79; 1642, II. 96.

C., F., and T. B., *Booksellers*, 1641, I. 83, II. 94, 170.

C., F., and T. V., *Booksellers*, 1641, II. 604.

C., G., *Gent.* Treatise of Mathematical Physic: in *C. Darius'* Judgement of the Stars, 1598.—Astrologomania, 1624, I. 62.

C., G. A Pitious Platform, H. 70, [1580], I. 62.—A Dumpe: in *H. Gifford's* Gelloflowers, 1580.

C., G., *Bookseller*, 1591, II. 570; 1594, H. 568; 1595–1612, H. 569.

C., G., *Printer*, 1596, II. 328; 1643, H. 565, III. 234.

C., G., *Bookseller*, *Ring*, *in Little Britain*, *n.d.*, II. 605. Compare *George Conyers.*

C., H. Translated The Pope's lamentation for the death of Don John of Austria, 1578, H. 70.

C., H. The Forrest of Fancy, 1579, H. 70.

C., H. Doleful Ditty of Lord Darley, [1579], H. 70.
C., H. Discourse of Draining of the Fens, 1629, A. 166.
C., H., *Gent.* Plain Englishman's History, 1679, IV. 16. — Translated *Diodorus Siculus'* History, 1653; *N. N.'s* The Scarlet Gown, 1653.
C., H. Cupid's Love Lesson, 1683, I. 481. Compare *Humphrey Crouch.*
C., H., *Printer*, 1684, II. 233; 1687, III. 78; 1688, II. 59, III. 254; 1691, II. 605; 1694, IV. 126.
C., H., and T. M., *Printers*, 1651, I. 182.
C., I., *Gent.* A poor Knight his Palace of Private Pleasures, 1579, H. 70.
C., I. Verses in *The Husband*, 1614, II. 298.
C., I. Peter's Pattern, 1659, I. 62.
C., I., Usury at Six per cent. examined and found unjustly charged by. *T. Manley*, 1669.
C., I. Complete Collier: in *A. Nourse's* Mystery of Husbandry, 1708.
C., Is. London's New Method and Art of Learning Children, 1723, I. 62; *n.d.*, [1750], I. 264–5.
C., I., *Printer*, 1583, I. 486, II. 470; 1587, H. 43, 497; 1588, H. 592, I. 18; 1589, H. 436, 450, 510; 1592, H. 119, 138, 616, II. 686; 1593, H. 370, II. 382; 1603, H. 252; 1613, III. 306; 1637, II. 198; 1646, III. 76; *n.d.*, H. 116.
C., I., *Bookseller*, 1607, H. 416; 1647, H. 615, III. 280.
C., I., and F. B., *Booksellers*, 1605, H. 59.
C., I., and R. A., *Printers*, 1645, III. 37.
C., J., *Gent.* Epigrams, *n.d.*, H. 70.
C., J. St. Mary Magdalen's Conversion, 1603, H. 71.
C., J. The Two Merry Milk-maids, 1620, H. 70; 1661, H. 70, II. 75.
C., J. A Handkercher for Parents wet eyes, 1630, II. 75.
C., J. Verses in *T. Weaver's* Plantagenet's Tragical Story, 1649.
C., J. The New Parliament of Ladies, 1655, III. 27.
C., J. The Melancholy Cavalier, 1654, H. 70, I. 62.
C., J. Elegy to memory of Jeremiah Burroughs, 1646, H. 71, I. 62.
C., J. Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1658.
C., J. The Muse's Mistress, 1660, H. 70.
C., J. Brief Observations on Trade and Interest of Money, 1668; Additions, 1668, IV. 16.
C., J. Letter, [1672], III. 45, Stage-Coaches vindicated, [1672], III. 45.
C., J., *D.D.* Contemplation of Life and Glory of Holy Mary, 1683, IV. 16.
C., J. Verses in *B. Antrobus'* Buds and Blossoms of Piety, 1684; *T. Wright's* God's Revenge against Murder, 1688.
C., J. State of Papist and Protestant proprietors in Ireland, 1689, III. 27.
C., J. Reasons for passing Bill for relieving and employing the Poor, *n.d.*, I. 62.
C., J., *M.D. Translated* The French Spy, 1700, III. 86.
C., J., *Printer*, 1583, H. 229; 1587, II. 591; 1588, H. 406; 1643, II. 530; 1646, I. 148, 235; 1648, III. 137; 1650, II. 423, 512; 1651, H. 162, I. 132, II. 352; 1652, I. 21, II. 393; 1653, H. 660; 1654, II. 373; 1655, H. 134, 669, II. 6; 1656, II. 122, III. 156; 1657, IV. 30; 1658, III. 293; 1659, I. 49, II. 154, 268, 659; 1660, II. 251; 1661, H. 472; 1662, II. 585; 1663, II. 664; 1664, II. 285; 1665, II. 6, 354, III. 91; 1666, II. 6; 1668, I. 216, II. 694; 1670, II. 296, IV. 164; 1671, I. 10; 1672, I. 100, 344, III. 115, 138; 1673, I. 96, II. 292, III. 114; 1674, H. 632, I. 335, 397, III. 121, 190; 1675, I. 35, 106, 221, II. 145, 507, 658, III. 272; 1676, II. 274, 532, 660; 1677, I. 397, II. 168, IV. 178; 1678, II. 286, 292, 615; 1680, III. 77; 1684, IV. 96; 1688, III. 245; *n.d.*, H. 310, I. 211, 241.
C., J., *Bookseller*, 1643. III. 242; 1645, IV. 18; 1671, H. 168; 1688, I. 395; 1690, III. 200; *n.d.*, I. 182.
C., J., and F. C., *Printers*, 1683, II. 526; 1684, II. 652.
C., L., *Bookseller.* See *Langley Curtis.*

C., L., and M. W., *Booksellers*, 1642, I. 332, III. 197.
C., M. *T. à Kempis'* Following of Christ reviewed, 1636, IV. 42.
C., Mr. Bristol Drollery, 1674, H. 169, II. 75.
C., M., *Printer*. See *Mary Clark*.
C., N. [Nathaniel Carpenter]. Achitophel, 1629, I. 62.
C., N. Saxon History, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1634, H. 71.
C., N. Verses in *R. Overton's* Man's Mortality, 1643.
C., N. Account of chief points in controversy between Roman Catholics and Protestants, 1696, II. 75.
C., N., *Bookseller*. See *N. Crouch*.
C., P. Exaltation of Christmas Pie, 1659, H. 104, II. 75; 1728, I. 86.
C., P. Collection of Wonderful Prophecies, 1689, H. 71.
C., P. Short View of Scots Colony coming away from Darien, 1699, III. 27.
C., P., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 84; 1664, II. 189; 1666, I. 121; 1669, H. 175; 1674, II. 120.
C., R. The Blasings of Bawdrie, 1574, H. 71, I. 478.
C., R. Translated *H. Stephanus'* World of Wonders, 1607.
C., R. An old Thrift newly revived, 1612, I. 63.
C., R., *Gent. Translated* History of Hungary, 1600. Prophecies of *C. Kotterus*.—Epigrammisatiron, [1616], H. 71, I. 63.
C., R. Harmony of the Muses, 1654, H. 71.
C., R., *M.A.* Choice Prophecies of Martin Luther, 1666, II. 371.
C., R. H. M.'s Propriety and dominion over British Seas asserted, 1672, II. 75.
C., R. Minerva, 1677, I. 63.
C., R. Regulation of the Coin of England, 1696, III. 28.
C., R., *Printer*. See *Roger Cotes*.
C., R., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 443; 1672, III. 266; 1679, II. 24; 1698, I. 373.
C., R., and C. F., *Booksellers*, 1725, II. 380.
C., Rob. Discourse of the Muley Hamets rising, 1609, III. 28.
C., S. Garden of our Blessed Lady, 1619, I. 63.
C., S. An Anniversary of the 30th January 1648, II. 75.
C., S. Edited *H. Cockeram's* English Dictionary, 12th Edit., 1670.
C., S. History of Cleocreton and Cloryana, [1670], III. 28.
C., S. Roman Catholic Doctrines no novelty, 1663. II. 76.—Epistle Apologetical to a Person of Honour, 1674, II. 76.
C., S. Art of Complaisance, 1673, I. 63; 1677, A. 166.
C., S. Life of Lady Halket, 1701, II. 678.
C., S. D. Scholastic Discourse against symbolizing with Antichrist in Ceremonies, 1607, I. 63.
C., T. Translated *Boccaccio's* Cymon and Iphigenia, *n.d.*
C., T., Defence of the Answer to the Admonition against the reply of. *John Whitgift*, 1574.—Examination of J. Whitgift's Censures, 1595, II. 642.
C., T. Hospital for the diseased, *n.d.*, I. 63; 1579, II. 76; 1598, 1610, I. 63.
C., T. Examination of the Accidence, 1606, I. 478.
C., T. Glass for the Times, 1648, III. 28.
C., T. Labyrinthus Cantuariensis, 1658, II. 76.
C., T. Instructions for persons attacked by the Plague, 1665, III. 28.
C., T. Discourse of Duels, 1687, I. 63.
C., T., *Gent.* City Revels, [1690], II. 31.
C., T., *Printer*, 1593, H. 237, 242; 1596, H. 388; 1595, H. 413, 458, 573, II. 375; 1600, H. 429; 1602, H. 58, 550, I. 422; 1603, H. 58, 111, 148, 183, 336, 421, 422, I. 26; 1604, H. 148, 218, 398, 417, 534, 607, I. 122, III. 151; 1605, I. 34, II. 439; 1606, H. 82, 149, II. 295; 1607, H. 149, II. 704, I. 400; 1611, I. 368; 1612, I. 180; 1613, H. 183, I. 172; 1614, H. 239, 291, 620; 1615, H. 249; 1616, H. 9, III. 202;

1628, H. 233; 1629, H. 204, 365, 509, 598, 614, I. 315, II. 625; 1630, H. 472; 1631, II. 279; 1634, I. 400, II. 588; 1637, H. 146, 309, 491, I. 414; 1653, H. 573; 1655, H. 581, I. 445, III. 258; 1656, I. 109, 135, 190, II. 613, IV. 122; 1658, II. 167, III. 256, IV. 42; 1659, II. 552; 1660, H. 531, II. 531; 1661, II. 395; 1674, II. 86.

C., T., *Bookseller*, 1650, III. 101.

C., T., and W. B., *Booksellers*, 1582, I. 230.

C., Thos. A. I. Catholic Traditions, 1609, I. 473; 1610, III. 1.

C., W. Letter in *J. Knewstubs'* Confutation of H. N., 1579, III. 133.

C., W. Verses in *T. Beedome's* Poems, 1641.

C., W. Translated *C. Pascalius'* False Complaints, 1605.

C., W. History of Fragosa, King of Aragon, 1656, 1663, H. 71.

C., W. Christian Rules, 1659, II. 122.

C., W. Discourse for a King and Parliament, 1660, II. 76.

C., W. Translated *Zuis-Penninck's* Proverbs, 1683.

C., W. Translated *Irenæus'* Secrets Revealed, 1669.

C., W. Little Manual of Poor Men's Daily Devotion, 1687, II. 76.

C., W. Poems on several Occasions, 1684, I. 64.—The Siege of Vienna, 1685, III. 28.—Verses in Misery's Virtue's Whetstone, 1699, II. 248.

C., W. Gesta Grayorum, 1688, I. 64, H. 105.

C., W. Hydro-Sideron, 1717, III. 28.

C., W. Adventures of Ladie Egeria, *n.d.*, H. 71.

C., W., *Bookseller*, 1606, H. 379; 1607, H. 419; *n.d.*, H. 70, 271; 1685, I. 58; 1689, II. 533.

C., W. A. J. Revised *Sir A. Gibson's* Decisions of the Lords of Council, 1690, IV. 42.

Cabala; sive Scrinia Sacra, 1654, II. 76.

Cabalista, The Count of Gabalis, or Extravagant Mysteries of the, by *P. A.*, 1680, III. 28.

Cabinet, A Rich. *John White*, 1658.—of Contrarieties. *W. Averell*, 1588.—of Choice Jewels, 1688, H. 105, [1690], I. 68.—of Jewels. *J. Cray*, *n.d.*—of Mirth. *T. Jordan*, 1674.

Cabinet Council, The. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1658.

Cabot, S. Noticed, 1578, H. 107.

Cacoethes Leaden Legacy, *n.d.*, H. 71, 1634, not 1640, I. 64.

Cadell, T., and A. Millar, *Booksellers*, *Strand*, 1767, III. 169.

Cademan, Dr. The Earl of Bedford's Passage to the Court of Parliament, 1641, II. 43.

Cademan, Thos. Dedication in The Distiller of London. 1639, IV. 135.

Cademan, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1668, II. 159; 1670, I. 44; 1671, II. 144; 1672, H. 168, II. 553; 1673, I. 13, II. 488, 513, IV. 95; 1674, II. 321; 679, 691, III. 68, 173; 1675, III. 69, A. 201; 1676, II. 391, III. 70, 309; 1677, II. 513, 553; 1680, II. 641, III. 240; 1683, III. 25, 62; *n.d.*, II. 384, III. 24, 236.

Cadion, A. *Translated* The Porteous of Nobleness, 1508, H. 478.

Cadman, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1584, H. 108, 360; 1585, H. 238, II. 129, 193; 1586, H. 643, II. 641; 1587, H. 108, 238, 652, II. 166, 168; 1588, H. 239, II. 166, IV. 4; 1589, H. 182, 240, 325, 643, II. 53, 195, III. 34.

Cadwell, John, *Printer*, 1661, III. 31, II. 686.

Cælia, Sonnets to the fairest. *W. Percy*, 1594.

Cæliano, T. Love's Martyr, *trans.* R. Chester, 1601, H. 100.

Cælica, by F. Greville, Lord Brooke, in Works, 1633.

Caen, Isaac, *Printer*, *Dort*, 1599, H. 218, II. 240.

Caen *printed*, 1593, I. 161.

Caen *Printers*. E. A., 1591. Claude de Blanc, 1660. P. le Chandelier, *n.d.*

Cæsar, Julius. Commentaries, 1530, II. 322; 1565, 1590, II. 323. Abstract, 1581, II. 323. Observations on, by *C. Edmonds*, 1600.—Tragedy of. *Thos. May*, *n.d.*—and Pompey, Tragedy of, [1606], H. 470; 1607,

H. 470.—and Pompey, Tragedy of. *G. Chapman*, 1631.

Cæsar, John. *T. B.'s* Rebellion of Naples, 1647, *ded. to.*

Cæsar, Sir Julius. Ancient State . . . of Court of Requests, 1597, I. 64.—Mentioned in *F. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603, and *T. Churchyard's* Wonders of the Air, 1602, H. 109.—Elegy on the death of. *F. Quarles*, 1636, I. 347.

Cæsar, Philip. Discourse against Usurers, 1578, I. 64.

Cæsar Borgia. Tragedy by *N. Lee*, 1680.

Cæsar, England's. *H. Petowe*, 1603.

Cæsaris Portus Iccius illustratus. *W. Somner and C. Du Fresne*, 1694.

Cæsars, History of the twelve. *Suetonius*, 1606.—History of the twenty. *Herodian*, 1629.—Analecta de XII. primis Cæsaribus. *E. Leigh*, 1647.

Cæsar's Dialogue. *E. Nesbit*, 1601.

Cain and Abel, Song of. *J. Bradford's* Complaint of Verity, 1559.

Caine, Capt. John. *J. Langston's* Lusus Poeticus, 1675, *ded. to.*

Cairnes, John, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1680, I. 347.

Cairverden, Sir. Thos. *D. Cato's* Precepts, 1560, *ded. to.*

Caius, J. De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Acad., 1568, 1574, II. 76.—De Canibus Britannicis, 1570, II. 76.—Book or counsel against the disease . . . sweate, 1552, H. 71, I. 64.—Of English Dogs, 1576, H. 71.

Caius Marius, History and fall of. *T. Otway*, 1690.

Calabria, Dreadful News, or Relation of Earthquake in, 1638, H. 175, I. 64.—Strange News out of, 1586, II. 422, III. 296.—Strange News out of, prognosticated in 1586, by *J. Doleta*, 1587, H. 161.

Calais, Admonition to. *R. P.*, 1557.—De Calisio capto, Panegyricus *Adriani Turnebi*, 1558, II. 608.—K. Charles sailing from, to the North of England, 1648, II. 105.—and Boulogne, The Manner of the triumphs at, 1532, H. 263.

Calamy, E. England's Looking Glass, 1642, IV. 124.—The Great Danger of Covenant-breaking: in A Phenix, 1650, IV. 150.—The Saint's Transfiguration, 1655, H. 72.—Preface to the Life of Increase Mather, 1725, I. 285.—To *Rob. Wilde*. In the words of his own poem on Mr. E. Calamy, 1662.—Upon the imprisonment of Mr. E. Calamy. *R. Wilde*, 1663. Answered, 1663, H. 656.—'Imprimatur,' 1653, H. 317.—and others. The Conspiring of the Twelve Bishops in the Tower against, 1641, IV. 10.

Calander, Earl of. His departure and stay in England. *M. Livingston's* Patronus redux, 1682.

Calanthe. *Thos. Rawlins*, 1648.

Calanthrop and Lucilla, History of. *J. Kennedy*, 1626.

Calderon, Don Rodrigo, Relation of the death of. News from Spain, 1622, II. 571.

Calderwood, D. Altare Damascenum, 1623, II. 678.—Epitomised *Jas. Melville's* Black Bastel, H. 387.—Perth Assembly, 1619, III. 28.—True History of the Church of Scotland, 1680, II. 76.—The Altar of Damascus, 1621, II. 678.

Caldwell, Eliz., and others, True Discourse of the practises of. *Gilbert Dugdale*, 1604.

Caldwell, Jas. The Countess of Mar's Arcadia, 1625, III. 28.

Caldwell, Thos., and others, True Discourse of the practises of. *Gilbert Dugdale*, 1604.

Caledonia, a health to, [1690], III. 55.—Congratulatory Poem . . . safe arrival of the Scots Fleet in, [1699], III. 55.—Letter to the Scots Colony of, 1699, II. 545.—Recruits for, from the rising sun, 1699, II. 545.

Caledonia Triumphans. *A. Pennecuick*, 1699.

Caledonian Forest. *J. Hepwith*, 1641.

Caledonian Project, Enquiry into the, 1701, II. 687.

Caledonia's Complaint and Resolution, [1700], II. 345.—Covenant. *G. L[auder]*, 1641, H. 329.

Caledon's Complaint against infamous libellers. *Sir W. M[ure]*, 1641.

Calendar, A., 1602, IV. 11.—Memorial

Verses on the Ecclesiastical and Civil. *T. Streete*, 1667.—Treatise of the. *J. B.*, 1598.

Calendarium Carolinum. *G. Wharton*, 1665.—Ecclesiasticum. *Geo. Wharton*, 1657.

Cales Passion, History of. *Geo. Tooke*, 1654.

Calf with a white face, A, 1649, H. 650.

Calfield, H. Passion of a Discontented Mind, 1604, H. 688.

Calfine, G. A Mess of Potage, 1642, H. 72.

Caligula Tragedy by *J. Crowne*, 1698.

Caliope's Cabinet Opened. *Jas. Salter*, 1665.

Calisto, or the Chaste Nymth. *J. Crowne*, 1675.—Prologue to. *J. Crowne*, 1675.

Call to repentance to all true English hearts, 1594, II. 34.

Callemont, Nicholas, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1628, I. 78.

Calles, Helen. Arraignment and execution, 1575, H. 390.

Callettes and Drabbys, The XX. Orders of, 1569–70, H. 217.

Callieres, De. Lover's Logic, 1670, II. 162.

Calligraphy. *David Browne*, 1622.

Callirhoe. *Wm. Barclay*, 1615.

Callot, Jas. Method of Etching. In *W. Faithorne's* Art of Graveing, 1662.

Calprenede, Gualtier de Costes, Seigneur de la Cassandra, 1652, H. 72, II. 163, 668; 1667, H. 72; 1676, H. 72, II. 163; 1725, H. 72.—Hymen's Præludia, 1674, 1687, II. 163, H. 72.—Hymen's Præludia, Bks. 1–7, 1654–8, H. 72; Bk. I., 1663, H. 72; Bks. I., XII., and last, 1659, I. 64; Bk. IV., 1656, II. 688; Bk. V., 1650, II. 688; Bk. VII., 1658, II. 163; Bk. VIII., 1658, H. 72, II. 163; Bks. VII. and VIII., 1663, II. 163; Bk. IX., 1659, II. 163; Bks. IX. and X., 1658, I. 64.—Jeanne, Reyne d'Angleterre, 1638, H. 244.—Pharamond, 1662, II. 688; 1677, II. 163.

Caltha Poetarum. *Thos. Cutwode*, 1599.

Calthrop, C. Relations between a Lord of the Manor and the Copyholder, in *Sir E. Coke's* Copyholder, 1650.

Calthrop, Sir Martin, and Sir W. Mildmay, Fame's Trumpet resounding, or Commemoration of the lives and deaths of. *Hen. Roberts*, 1589, H. 510.—Epitaphs of, 1589, H. 395.

Calumba Wool, Some Observations upon, [*Dr. Peche*], 1694, III. 303.

Calvary, Mysteries of, opened and improved. *J. V.*, 1686, I. 435.

Calve, John. Verses in The Husband, 1614. II. 298.

Calver, E. Divine Passions, 1643, H. 72.—England's Fortress, 1648, II. 77.—England's Sad Posture, 1644, H. 72.—Passion and discretion in Youth and Age, 1641, H. 72, II. 77.—Royal Vision, 1648, H. 72, II. 77.—Zion's thankful Echoes, 1649, H. 72, II. 77.

Calverly, W. Dialogue between Plaintif and Defendant, *n.d.*, H. 72.

Calvert, Eliz., *Bookseller*, *Black Spread Eagle*, *Barbicon*, 1665, III. 91; 1668, IV. 10; 1673, III. 307.

Calvert, Sir Geo., Letter by *Capt. Ed: Wynne* to, 1621, III. 269.

Calvert, Geo., *Bookseller*, *Half-Moon*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1652, I. 6; 1653, III. 51; 1655, I. 314, 388; 1668, II. 619; 1670, II. 619; 1674, I. 388.

Calvert, Giles, *Bookseller*, *Black Spread Eagle*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1643, II. 476; 1644, IV. 18; 1645, II. 73; 1646, III. 223; 1647, I. 98, II. 640; 1648, II. 340, IV. 131, 686; 1649, II. 213, IV. 74, 125; 1650, II. 233, 238, 265, 304, 682, III. 201; 1651, H. 534, II. 361, 532, IV. 70; 1652, II. 649, IV. 8, 90; 1653, II. 178, 613; 1654, III. 262; 1655, I. 33, 461, III. 106, IV. 74; 1659, II. 137; 1660, I. 371, IV. 101; 1661, II. 509.

Calvert, Philip. Letter concerning the late troubles in Maryland, 1684, III. 28.

Calvert, T. The Weary Soul's wish for the Dove's wings, 1650, H. 72.—Edited *J. Fox's* Christus Triumphans, 1672.

Calvin, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1642, H, 115.

Calvin, John. Admonition against Astrology, 1560, III. 29.—Catechism, 1556, I. 71; 1564, 1575, 1580, II. 77; 1582, IV. 16; 1594, III. 29.—Crudelitatis Calvinianæ exempla duo, 1585, IV. 16. — Epistle of Godly Consolation, 1550, IV. 16.—Epistle in *J. Spottiswood's* Execution of Nexbech, 1616. — Epitaphia. *T. Beza*, 1680.—Form of Prayers, &c., used at Geneva, approved by, 1541, II. 245; 1550, II. 496; 1556, II. 695.—Institutiones Christianæ Religionis, 1576, II. 78, 678.—Institution of the Christian Religion, 1562, III. 28. Abridgement by W. Lawne, 1585, II. 678.—Life. *T. Beza*, 1564. *Jerome Bolsec*, 1580.—Of the life or conversion of a Christian Man, 1548, IV. 16.—Preface in *M. Gribaldi's* Epistles, 1550.—Sermon on Song of Ezekia, 1560, II. 77.—Sermon on the Ten Commandments, 1579, III. 29.—The mind of the godly and excellent man, 1548, IV. 16.—Treatise . . . register made of all Saints' bodies, 1561, II. 678.

Calvin, John, *Bookseller, Presbyter's Head, Paul's Churchyard*, 1660, IV. 84.

Calvin, John, and T. Beza, Assigns of, 1673, II. 385, III. 299.

Calviniana, De Confusione. *T. Smeeton*, 1579.

Calvinistici, Flores. *J. Briegerus*, 1585.

Caly, Rob., *Printer*, 1553, H. 78, 653, II. 641; 1554, H. 286, 483, II. 295, 343, III. 238; 1555, H. 286, I. 72, 343, III. 280; 1556, H. 286; 1587, H. 286; 1558, II. 300.

Cambine, A. Two very notable Commentaries, 1562, II. 78.

Cambises, King of Persia. Tragedy by *Thos. Preston*, [1570.] *E. Settle*, 1672.

Cambium Regis, 1628, II. 210.

Cambray during the siege, Discourse of the Estate of, 1581, II. 414.

Cambrensium Caroleia. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1625.

Cambridge, Earl of, and others. Speeches, 1649, H. 253, II. 136, III. 236.

Cambridge. Angliæ Ruina. *B. Ryves*, 1647.—Cantabrigia Illustrata. *D. Loggan*, [1690]. — De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Acad. *J. Caius*, 1568.—De Literis Antiquæ Britanniæ regibus. *G. Fletcher*, 1633.—Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis. *T. James*, 1600.—Encomion of Great Britain and . . . the two Universities. *C. Angell*, 1619.—Ingenii Fructus; or Cambridge Jests, [1700], I. 65.—Jests, 1674, H. 301; 1721, II. 78.—Mercurius Rusticus. *B. Ryves*, 1646.—Poem attempting . . . rarities of the University, 1673, I. 65.—Statuta, 1684, II. 78.—Strange and terrible News from, 1659, H. 72.—True Copies of all the Latin Orations, 1623, I. 65.—Two Ordinances . . . one for exempting the University from taxation, 1645, A. 166.

Cambridge Verses. Acad. Cantab. ΣΩΣΤΡΑ, 1660, H. 94.—Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632, H. 86, I. 78.—Cantab. Dolor et Solamen, 1625, H. 85.—Carmen natalitium ad cunas ill. P. Elizabethæ, 1635, H. 87.—Ducis Eboracensis Fasciæ, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.—Epicedium Cantabrigiense, 1612, I. 208.—Epithalamia Cantab., 1662, H. 96.—Epithalamium ill. P. Caroli et Mariæ, 1625, H. 86.—Genethliacum Illust. P. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, H. 86, I. 78.—Gratulatio . . . de P. reditu ex Hispaniis exoptatissimo, 1623, H. 85, I. 77.—Illustrissimi Princ. Ducis Cornubiæ . . . Genethliacon, 1688, II. 311.—Irenodia Cantab., 1641, H. 88.—Lacrymæ in ob. Reg. Annæ, 1619, H. 8.—Lachrymæ in ob. Henriettæ Caroli filiæ Ducissæ Aurelianensis, 1670, II. 275.—Musæ Cantab. . . . Wilhelmo et Mariæ, 1689, IV. 124.—Musarum Cantab. Luctus et Gratulatio, 1658, III. 51.—Oliva Pacis, 1654, H. 130.—Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87, II. 78.—Somnium Cantab., 1650, H. 92.—Synodia, 1637, II. 78, H. 87.—Threni Cantabrigienses, 1669, I. 208.—Threno-thriambeuticon, 1603. H. 183.—Voces Votivæ, 1640, H. 87.

Cambridge *Booksellers.* J. Creed, 1677;

Hen. Dickinson, 1675–93; W. Graves, 1663–91; F. Green, 1632–4; R. Green, 1685; F. Hicks, 1691–8; R. Nicholson, 1665–73; C. Morden, 1682; W. Morden, 1655–78; J. Pinder, 1699.

Cambridge *Printers.* T. Buck, 1632–51; T. & J. Buck, 1627–30; T. Buck and R. Daniel, 1632–8; R. Daniel, 1632–49; John Field, 1660–65; J. Greaves, 1663; J. Hayes, 1670–1702; J. Legate, 1590–1612; C. Legge, 1608–25; J. Siberch, 1521; Thos. Thomas, 1584–7.

Cambridge *Printed*, 1586, I. 141; 1587, H. 76; 1590, H. 279; 1594, H. 236; 1604, H. 228; 1610, H. 203; 1612, H. 264; 1615, H. 63; 1619, H. 9; 1622, III. 52; 1623, I. 65, 85; 1626, H. 36, 279; 1627, H. 205; 1631, H. 86, I. 78; 1632, I. 78, H. 203; 1633, H. 87, I. 78, 204, H. 205; 1634, H. 129, 527, I. 351, 367; 1635, H. 87, II. 588; 1636, H. 531, I. 371; 1637, H. 87, I. 79, II. 78; 1639, H. 277; 1640, H. 87, 203, 236, 430; 1641, H. 6, 88; 1643, H. 491, I. 70; 1647, II. 103; 1648, H. 34; 1650, H. 603; 1652, H. 420; 1653, II. 316; 1654, II. 686, H. 130; 1660, H. 94; 1662, H. 96, 105, I. 15, 231; 1669, I. 208, II. 535; 1670, H. 129; 1673, III. 68; 1674, H. 129; 1676, II. 481; 1677, H. 673; 1684, II. 78; 1686, II. 590; 1688, III. 210; 1702, II. 43; 1709, II. 632.

Cambridge, *N. E., Printers.* Stephen Day, 1640; S. Green, 1672–82; S. Green & M. J., 1669–70.

Cambridgeshire, Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon, 1643, II. 86.—Discourse on Draining of Fens and ground in Norfolk and. *H. C.*—Looking-glass for the Recorder and Justices of the Peace of. *A. Dockwra*, 1682.

Cambrobrytannicæ Cymræcæ-ve Linguæ Institutiones. *J. D. Rees*, 1592.

Camden, Viscountess. *J. Gaule's* Defiance to Death, 1630, *ded. to.*

Camden, W. Actio in Hen. Garnetum, S.J., 1607, II. 243.—Annales rerum Anglicarum, 1615, 1625, II. 79.—Britannia, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1594, 1600, 1607, II. 78.—Britain, translated by *P. Holland*, 1610, II. 78. Published by *E. Gibson*, 1695, II. 78. Abridged, 1626, II. 79.—Description of Scotland, 1695, II. 79.—Elogia Anglorum, 1653, III. 29.—Epistolæ ad G. Camdenum, 1691, II. 79.—History of Elizabeth, 1630, 1635, II. 1675, I. 478.—Insignia, 1624, H. 79; 72.—Reges, Reginæ, et alii in Eccles. Coll. B. P. Westmonast., 1606, I. 65.—Remains, 1614, I. 65; 1629, 1637, 1657, II. 79; 1674, I. 479.—Verses in *C. Edmunds'* Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries, 1609. *E. Grant's* Spicilegium Græcæ Linguæ, 1575.—Mentioned, 1610, II. 261; 1615, II. 583.

Camell, T., Contention between Churchyard and, upon David Dickars' Dream, 1560, H. 106, I. 87.—Decree between Churchyard and. *W. Elderton*, [1559–60].—Camell's Conclusion, H., 72.—Camell's Rejoinder, H. 72. See also *T. Churchyard.*—Steven Steple to, H. 73.—The Goodman Chappel's Supplication, H. 73.—To David Dickars, H. 73.—Western Wyll, H. 73.

Camera Regis. *J. Brydall*, 1675.

Camerarius, Joachimus. Epitaph, in *T. Bezæ* Epitaphia, 1680.

Camerarius, P. The Living Library, 1621, IV. 16.

Camfield, B. Of God's Almighty providence, 1684, III. 281.

Camoens, L. de. Lusiad, trans. *R. Fanshaw*, 1655, H. 73, II. 79, 687.

Campagna Maravigliosa, 1702, III. 95.

Campanalogia. *F. Stedman*, 1677.

Campanella, T. Advice to the King of Spain, [1660], III. 29.—Discourse touching the Spanish Monarchy, 1654, II. 80.—and others. The Plots of the Jesuits, 1653, II. 314.

Campania, Strange News from, 1647, H. 90.

Campania Felix. *Tim. Nourse*, 1700.

Campaspe. *J. Lyly*, 1584.

Campbell, Lady Henrietta. Life of *Thos. Halyburton*, 1715, *ded. to.*

Campbell, Lord, *of Lorne.* Speech, 1641, I. 376.

Campbell, Sir Jas. A rare pattern of Justice and Mercy. *E. Browne*, 1640. — *E. Browne's* Time well spent, 1639, *ded. to.*

Campbell, N. Treatise upon Death, 1635, II. 678.

Campbell, Pat. Verses in *N. Campbell's* Treatise upon Death, 1635.

Campbell, Pat., *Bookseller*, *Dublin*, 1687, I. 354; 1698, I. 296.—*J. Dunton's* Dublin Scuffle: A Challenge to, 1699, III. 69.

Campbell, Rob., Memorials of Death of. *J. Davidson*, 1595, H. 143.

Campbell, Sir Thos. Camp-bell or the Ironmonger's Fair field. *A. Munday*, *n.d.*

Campden, Baptist, Viscount: *Quintus Curtius*, 1652, *ded. to.*

Campian, Blanco. In divam Catherinam ser. nuper Angliæ reginam funebris oratio, 1536, H. 263.

Campion, E. De divortio Henrici VIII., in *N. Harpsfeld's* Hist. Ang. Eccles., 1619.—Disputation in the Tower with, 1583, I. 65.—Orationes, in *R. Turneri* Orationes, Vol. II. 1625.—Rationes decem, 1582, IV. 124.—Vita et Martyrium. *P. Bombinus*, 1618.—Defence of the censure of W. Clarke and M. Haumers against, 1582, A. 167.—Discourse of the taking of. *A. Munday*, 1581.—Discovery of. *A. Munday*, 1582.—Particular Account of . . . traitorous affection against Her Majesty, 1582, III. 73.—True report of apprehension. *G. Ellyot*, 1581.—True report of death and martyrdom of, 1581, H. 73.—Verses to, in Commentariolus de Persecutione Anglicana, 1582, H. 185.

Campion. Hen. *W. Averell's* Charles and Julia, 1581, *ded. to.*

Campion, Th. Art of Descant or Composed Music, in *J. Playford's* Introd. to Music, 1670.—Art of English Poesie, 1602, H. 73.—Book of Ayres, 1610; Bks. III. and IV., 1612, H. 73.—Description of a Maske at Whitehall, 1607, H. 73; 1614, H. 73.—Epigrammata, 1619, III. 29.—New way of making four parts in Counterpoint, 1613, H. 73.—Poemata, 1595, 1619, H. 73.—Relation of Royal Entertainment at Cawsome House, 1613, H. 73.—Songs of Mourning, 1613, IV. 17, H. 122.—Epigram to, in *C. Fitz-Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Contributed to *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621; *J. Dowland's* Songs, 1597; *T. Ravenscroft's* Measurable Music, 1614; *P. Rosseter's* Book of Ayres, 1601.

Campo di Fior. *C. Desainliens*, 1583.

Campo-Musæ. *G. Wither*, 1643.

Camus, J. P. Admirable Events, 1639, I. 65.—Nature's Paradox, 1652, H. 74. I. 66.—The Loving Enemy, 1650, I. 65.—Tragical History of two Italian Families, 1677, II. 80.

Canaan, History of the twelve men that were sent to spy out. *P. Nicolls*, [1548]. The new English. *Thos. Morton*, 1637.

Canaan's Calamity. *T. Decker*, 1598.

Canada. See *Cartier*.

Canand, J. The fantasies of a troubled man's head, [1566], II. 80, H. 106.

Canaries, The Conquest of the Grand, 1599, II. 80.

Canary Islands, Description of, 1583, II. 476. By *S. Batman*, 1583.—New Description of. *Sieur Le Maire*, 1696.—Voyage of *Sieur Le Maire* to, 1696.

Cancellor, Jas. Alphabet of Prayers, 1573, I. 66; *n.d.*, II. 80.—Dedication in *Marguerite d'Angouleme's* Godly Meditation, 1568.

Cancer. Comœdia, 1648, H. 472.

Candia, Description of, 1670, II. 80.—Relation of present war in. *J. Gaillard*, 1669.

Candishe, Capt., *H. Roberts*, his welcome of good will to, 1588, H. 510.

Candle in the Dark. *Thos. Ady*, 1656.

Candler, Rich. *Pliny's* The Secrets and wonders of the World, 1585, *ded. to.*

Candlish, Thos. *G. de Mendoca's* History of China, 1588; *L. Wright's* Duty, 1599, *ded. to.*

Canidia. *R. Dixon*, 1683.

Canin, Isaac, *Printer*, *Dort*, 1597, II. 262; 1601, I. 495; *n.d.*, IV. 103.

Canisius, P. Catechism, 1588, II. 678.

Cank, Staffs., Three inhuman murders committed at, 1675, H. 409.

Canne, Abednego. The new wind-mill, 1643, IV. 115; H. 88.
Canne, J. A Second voice from the Temple, 1653, II. 80.
Canne, John, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1643, II. 437.
Canning, Wm., *Bookseller, Vine Court, Middle Temple*, 1686, III. 278; 1687, II. 44, 143; 1688, I. 64, II. 45, IV. 116.
Cannon, A., Ballad upon the desperate life of, 1590, II. 80.
Cannonière, The Complete. *J. Roberts*, 1636.
Canons and Constitutions, Authority of the Church in making. *F. Mason*, 1605.—and Constitutions Ecclesiastical, 1636, III. 226.
Canons and Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, The Naked Truth: Inquiries concerning, 1681, III. 284.
Canter, R., and G. Porter, *Booksellers, Popes-head Alley*, 1603, III. 93.
Canterbury, Antiquities of. *W. Somner*, 1640.—Cathedral News from. *R. Culmer*, 1644.—Witty, pleasant and true discourse of the Merry Cobbler of, 1681, H. 317.
Canterbury Tale, A. *G. Chaucer*, 1641; *A. Brome*, 1641.
Canterbury Tales. *G. Chaucer*, 1478.
Canterbury Corporation and J. Somner, True relation of whole proceedings between, 1666, H. 327.
Canterbury *printed*, 1525, H. 17.
Canterbury, *Printer*. J. Michell, 1540–52.
Canterbury, Lives of the Archbishops of. *J. Josselyn*, 1574.
Canterbury Diocese, Articles to be enquired of, 1563, III. 281.—Articuli, de quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos, 1571, 1584, III. 281.—Capitula sive Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ, 1597, III. 281.—Grant of Benevolence to H. M., from the Clergy of, 1640, A. 166.
Canterbury, his change of Diet, 1641, H. 328, II. 335.—Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against, 1641, I. 376.
Canterbury Christmas, 1648, H. 104.
Canterbury's Amazement, 1641, IV. 58.—doome. *W. Prynne*, 1646.—dream, 1641, H. 328, III. 137.—guests. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1695.—pilgrimage and his just sufferings, 1641, H. 328.—potion, 1641, III. 137.—tooles, 1641, III. 136.—will, 1641, IV. 58. *W. Laud, Archbp. of Canterbury*.
Cantica Sacra, 1674, II. 80. *R. Dering*, 1662; *J. Playford*, 1662; *G. Wither*, *n.d.*
Canticles paraphrased. *T. Ager*, 1680; *A. Hildershaw*, 1672; *S. Woodford*, 1679.
Cantile, Luca. Dedication in Historia delle cose occorse nel Regno d'Inghilterra, 1558, II. 199.
Canting Academy. *R. Head*, 1673.
Canting Crew, Dictionary of terms of the. *E. B.*, 1690, I. 129.
Cantique Royale. *Jacques le Laloy*, 1604.
Cantus. *W. Damon*, 1591.
Canzonets. *G. Farnaby*, 1598; *T. Morley*, 1593; *Hen. Youll*, 1608.
Caorsinus, W. Siege of Rhodes, 1490, H. 74.—Victory of Rhodyans over the Turks, H. 74.
Cap and the Head, 1564, H. 74, I. 479; 1565, H. 74.
Cap of Gray Hairs. *Caleb Trenchfield*, 1688.
Cape Breton, Plantation of. In *Sir R. Gordon's* Encouragements, 1625.
Cape Verd Islands, Voyage to. *Sieur le Maire*, 1696.—*W. Dampier's* New Voyage, 1697.
Capel, Arthur Lord. Elegy on death of, 1649, H. 91, 117. *G. Wither*, 1649.—Letters; in Letter to Hon. W. Lenthall, 1648, II. 132.—Obsequies on, 1649, II. 80.—Verses on death of, in The Princely Pelican, 1649, I. 80.—*And others*. Exact Diurnal of Parliament of Ladies, 1647, H. 324.—Last Will and Testament of Tom Fairfax, 1648, II. 213.—Letter . . . late fight at Colchester, 1648, II. 132.—Prayers for the condemned Lords, [1649], II. 492.—Speeches, 1649, H. 253, II. 136, III. 236.—Submission of, in Articles for surrendering of Colchester, 1648, II. 132.
Capel, Arthur Lord. Daily Observations, 1654, II. 80; 1655, I. 479.—

Excellent Contemplations, 1683, I. 66.—Impartial Enquiry into the Affairs of England, 1683, IV. 17.—*M. Cook's* Forest Trees, 1676, *ded. to.*

Capel, Chas. Affectuum Decidua, 1656, H. 74, II. 81.

Capel, Eliz., Marchioness of Winchester, Ballad in praise of. *W. Elderton.*

Capell, Giles and others, The Justs of the month of May performed by, 1508, H. 263.

Capel, Henry Lord. *Sir T. P. Blount's* Natural History, 1693; *De La Quintinye's* Gardener, 1693, *ded. to.*

Capell, Rich. Published *W. Pemble's* Persian Monarchy, 1631.—*J. Geree's* Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1644, *ded. to.*

Caperstranus, *n.d.*, H. 74.

Capgrave, J. Nova Legenda Anglie, 1516, H. 74; 1527, H. 74, I. 66.

Capilupus, L. De Vita Monachorum, 1565, I. 66.

Capito, Wolfgang. Epitome of the Psalms, 1539, IV. 17.

Caps, Song of the, H. 74.

Captain, the Captive. *R. Brathwaite*, 1665.—The Complete. *Duke of Rohan*, 1640.—The Country, *Duke of Newcastle*, 1649.

Captive, the Oppressed. *C. S. Nugenius*, 1757.

Capuchin, Converted. *Father Basil*, 1641.

Capuchin, The, 1675, IV. 70.

Capucin Escossois, Le. *J. B. Rinuccini*, 1650.

Capucin treated, The. *P. du Moulin*, 1665.

Caracciolus, G. A president to the Nobility of Court, 1612, II. 81.—The Italian Convert, 1635, IV. 17.

Caracke, The Seaman's Carol for the taking of the great, 1592, II. 549.

Caralbo. *G. F. Biondi*, *n.d.*

Carbery, Countess of. *H. and W. Lawes'* Ayres and Dialogues, 1653, *ded. to.*

Carbery, John, Earl of. *H. Vaughan's* Newlander's Cure, 1630; and Church Militant, 1640, *ded. to.*

Carbery, Earl of. Pedigree in *R. Vaughan's* British Antiquities revived, 1662.

Carbery, John, Earl of. *J. Beaumont's* Treatise of Spirits, 1705, *ded. to.*

Card and Compass of Life. *R. Middleton*, 1613.

Card of Courtship, 1653, H. 354.—of London, 1562–3, II. 356.

Cardan. Aphorisms, in *W. Lilly's* Anima Astrologiæ, 1676.—Book of Consolation, 1683, III. 29.—Portrait, in *W. Lilly's* Anima Astrologiæ, 1676.

Cardanus Comfort, 1573, I. 66; 1576, II. 81.

Cardenas, Alonse de, et le Marquis de Leyde. Memoire presenté au S. Protecteur, 1658, III. 86.

Cardigan. Abstract of the present state of the Mines of Bwlchyr-Eskir-Hyr, 1700, IV. 68.

Cardinals of Rome, History of the present. *N. N.*, 1653, III. 167.—Lives, in *J. Nichols'* Pilgrimage, 1581.

Carding, Merry device concerning, 1578–9, II. 81.

Cardmakers, Order by the committee . . . on the complaint of, 1643, H. 75.

Cardonel, P. du. Complementum fortunatarum Insularum, 1662, I. 66.—The Fortunate Islands, 1661, I. 66.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston-Moor, 1650.

Card-players, Caution to the Lower House of Parliament as to, *n.d.*, H. 75.

Card-playing, Short and plain Dialogue . . . unlawfulness of. *Jas. Balmford*, 1593.

Cards, A New Game of, H. 75, [1685], A. 167.—Certain poesies upon the playing, 1588, H. 74.—Mihil Mumchance, his discovery of the Art of Cheating, H. 74.—Patent to R. Bowes and T. Bedingfield to import playing, 1571, H. 74.—Proclamation prohibiting the importation of foreign playing, 1684, H. 75.—The Nicker nicked, 1669, H. 75.—The Royal and delightful game of Picquet, 1651, H. 75.—The Royal game of Ombre, 1660, H. 75.—You Gallants that delight to play at, *n.d.*, H. 74.

Care, H. Draconica, 1688, III. 29.—The Grandeur and Glory of France, 1673, III. 29.—Last Will and Testament, [1700], II. 81.

Care causeth me to cry, newly altered, 1582–3, II. 33.
Careful father and pious child. *Wm. Herbert*, 1648.
Careless Lovers. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1673.
Carew, Sir Alex. Speech or Confession, 1644, II. 81.
Carew, Bamfylde Moore, Relation of Adventures of, [1745], H. 75.
Carew, Lady Eliz. Mariam, 1613, H. 75.—England's Helicon, 1614, *ded. to*, H. 75.—*P. De San Pedro's* Castle of Love, translated by J. Bourchier, Lord Berners, at the instance of.—Sonnets to, in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queene, 1590.
Carew, Sir Geo. Poems, H. 75, I. 66.—Mentioned in *F. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603.—Portrait in *T. Stafford's* Pacata Hibernia, 1633.
Carew, Geo. Remonstrance of the interested in ships Bona Esperanza, &c., 1662, H. 75.—and the E. India Co. Vox Veritatis; or Brief Abstract of Case between. *T. Browne*, 1683. See *Thos. and Geo. Carew.*
Carew, John, and others. Speeches and Prayers, 1660, H. 95, II. 107.
Carew, Sir Peter. Life by J. Vowell, H. 635.
Carew, Rich. A Herring's Tayle, 1598, H. 75, I. 65.—Survey of Cornwall, 1602, I. 66.—Translated *J. Huarte's* Examination of Men's Wits, 1594; *Tasso's* Godfray of Bulloigne, 1594.
Carew, Thos. A Rapture, H. 75.—An Invective against His Majesty, H. 75.—Cœlum Britannicum, 1634, H. 75.—Certain Psalms translated, 1640, II. 81.—Eight Psalms translated, H. 75.—Mr. Carew to his friend, H. 75.—Poems, 1640, H. 75; 1642, 1651, 1670, H. 75, II. 67.—Song off when the sunn att noone displayes, H. 75.—The Amourouse Fly, H. 75.—Verses on his Mistresses looking in a glass, H. 75.—Verses in *Sir W. Davenant's* Just Italian, 1630; Platonic Lovers, 1636; The Wits, 1636; and Madagascar, 1638. Deliciæ Poeticæ, 1706, I. 123. *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635. Genethliacum . . . Caroli et Mariæ, 1631. *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1638. *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase on the Divine Poem, 1648.
Carew, Thos., of Tipperary. See *Carve.*
Carew, Thos. and Geo. Fraud and oppression detected and arraigned, 1676, II. 81.—Hinc Illæ Lacrymæ, 1681, II. 81.
Carey, Sir Edm. *E. Gardiner's* Trial of Tobacco, 1610, *ded. to.*
Carey, Sir Geo. *Dowland's* Songs, 1597. *A. Fleming's* Monomachie of Motives, 1582; Diamond of Devotion, 1602. *J. H.'s* Pearl of Practise, 1594. *Th. Morley's* Canzonets, 1597. *B. Rich's* True and Kind Excuse, 1612. *W. Warner's* Pan, his syrinx, 1585, *ded. to.*
Carey, Hen. and Thos. Contributed to Threni Exon. in obitum Joh. Petrei, Baronis de Writtle, 1615, H. 680.
Carey, Sir Rob., and others. Book of sumptuous shows in Shrovetide, H. 110.
Cargill, Donald, Copy of a Treasonable and Bloody Paper, taken from, 1680, IV. 180.
Caribby Islands, History of, 1666, II. 81.
Caridon, Joan, and others, Examination, confession and trial of, 1645, H. 316.
Carier, B. Letter to some friends in England, 1615, IV. 17.
Carinthia, Travels in. *E. Brown's* Travels, 1687.
Carisbrook Castle, H.M.'s Gracious Message to both Houses from, 1647, II. 102.—Majesty in Misery, written at, 1681, II. 105.
Carleton, Sir Dudley. Speech, 1618, III. 29.—Oratie Ghedaen, 1617, III. 27.
Carleton, Ed. Diana, Duchess of Mantua, 1679, I. 67.
Carleton, Geo. Examination of those things wherein the author of the late Appeal, &c., 1626, II. 82.—Heroici Characteres, 1603, II. 82.—Life of Bernard Gilpin, 1629, 1636, II. 82.—Tithes examined and proved to be due, 1606, 1611, II. 82.—Thankful Remembrance of God's Mercy, 1624, I. 67; 1625, III. 29; 1627, 1630, II. 82.—Contributed to Bodleiomnema,

1613, H. 43.—Letters to, in *John Hales'* Golden Remains, 1657.

Carleton, John. The Replication, 1663, III. 30.—Ultimatum Vale of, 1663, II. 679.

Carleton, Mary: The counterfeit Lady, unveiled, 1673, I. 67.—Arraignment, Trial and Examination, 1663, III. 30.—Articles and Charge of Impeachment against, 1663, III. 30.—Case of, 1663, III. 30.—Deportment and Carriage of the German princess, 1672, III. 70.—Exact and true relation of the Examination, &c., 1672, III. 70.—Historical Narrative of, 1663, III. 70.—Life and Character, [1720], III. 70.—Memories of the Life of, 1672, III. 70.—News from Jamaica, 1671, III. 70.—True Account of the Trial of, 1663, III. 30.—Trial of, 1663, III. 30.

Carleton, Capt. S. *D. Lupton's* Emblems of Rarities, 1636, *ded. to.*

Carliell, Lod. Arviragus and Philicia, 1639, H. 75, II. 82.—Passionate Lovers, 1655, H. 75, II. 82.—The Deserving Favourite, 1629, H. 75, II. 82.—Two New Plays, 1657, H. 75, II. 82.—Translated *P. Corneille's* Heraclitus, 1664.

Carliell, Rob. Britaine's Glory, 1619, 1620, H. 76; 1618, I. 67.

Carlier, J., *Printer, St. Omers,* 1669, III. 82.

Carlile, Chr. Verses in Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni,* 1551. *L. Lloyd's* Pilgrimage of Princes, 1573.

Carlisle, Chas., Earl of. *Sieur De La Chambre's* Art how to know Men, 1665, *ded. to.*

Carlisle, Edw., Earl of. *T. Durfey's* Songs and Odes, 1687, *ded. to.*

Carlisle, Jas., Earl of. *Jas. Hall's* Autochelasmata, 1634, *ded. to.*

Carlisle, Lady. Portrait in *E. Waller's* Poems, 1711, II. 630.

Carlisle, Lucy, Countess of. *Sir Toby Matthews'* Letters, 1660, *ded. to.*

Carlisle, Rob., Report of the most lamentable murder . . . committed by, 1612, II. 357.

Carlisle *Bookseller.* R. Seat, 1656.

Carlisle Diocese, Articles to be enquired of in, 1627, II. 153.

Carlos, Don, Prince of Spain. Tragedy, *by T. Otway,* 1686.

Carlstadt, Strange News from, 1605, III. 30.

Carlton, R. Madrigals, 1601, H. 76.

Carlton, Thos. Verses in *Capt. J. Smith's* Description of New England, 1616.

Carmarthen, T. Osborne, Marquis of. Journal of the Brest Expedition, 1694, II. 83.

Carmarthen *Printer. Nic. Thomas,* 1727.

Carmelite Friar, The four cardinal vertues of a. *Sir E. Dering,* 1641.

Carmen Deo Nostro. *R. Crashaw,* 1552.—Expostulatorium. *G. Wither,* 1647.—Eucharisticon. *G. Wither,* 1649.—Funebre. *S. Ford,* 1676.——Irenicum. *E. Settle,* 1702.—Sæculare. *J. Dryden,* 1700.—Tenarium Semi-Cynicum. *Geo. Wither,* 1649.

Carmeni, F. Nissenà, 1653, H. 76, II. 85.

Carmichael, Jas. Grammatica Latina, 1587, H. 76, IV. 17.

Carmina Colloquia. *F. Fallall,* 1649.

Carnaby, Col., Elegy on, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Carnal Beauty, True Anatomy of, 1576, II. 43.

Carnarvon, Marquis of. . *R. Neale's* Pocket Companion, [1760], *ded. to.*

Carnarvon, Rob., Earl of. Elegy on, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.—*J. Despagne's* Anti-Duello, 1632; *W. Foster's* Hoplocrisma Spongus, 1631; *P. Massinger's* New Way to pay old Debts, 1633, *ded. to.*

Carniòla, &c., Travels in. *E. Brown,* 1673.

Carnival, The. *Thos. Porter,* 1663.

Carol, Jas., Information of, in A New Discovery of the sham Presbyterian Plot, 1681, II. 115.

Carolanna. *Jas. Maxwell,* [1619].

Caroli Palingenesia. *Th. Pierce,* 1649.—Regi Antichristo Brontiæ. *S. A.,* 1643, H. 528.

Carolides. *D. Echlin,* 1630.

Carolina, Account of the province of. *S. Wilson,* 1682.—Brief Description

of, 1666, II. 83.—Discoveries of J. Lederer in three marches from Virginia to, 1672, III. 138.—Party-Tyranny, 1705, III. 31.—Present state of. *R. F.*, 1682, II. 211.

Carolina: Poems. *T. Shipman*, 1683.

Caron, F., and J. Schosten. Description of Japan and Siam, 1665, I. 68.

Caron, R. Loyalty Asserted, 1662, III. 31.

Carpenter, J., *Gent.* Instructions for keeping Merchants' Books of Accounts, 1632, I. 68.

Carpenter, John. Satyræ Hæretico-Mastiges in Lutherum, 1602, H. 76.

Carpenter, John. Schelononocham, 1606, II. 83.

Carpenter, John. Merry Fortune Book, 1635-6, II. 82.—Famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick, 1636, II. 82.—*Ovid's* Remedy of Love, 1636, II. 438.—Time Complaining, *n.d.*, I. 68.

Carpenter, N. Achitophel, 1629, I. 62; 1640, III. 31.—Geography delineated, 1635, II. 83.—Verses in Threni Exon. in Obitum J. Petrei Baronis de Writtle, 1613, H. 680.

Carpenter, Rich. The Pragmatical Jesuit new leven'd, *n.d.*, H. 76.

Carpenter, Rich. Experience, History and Divinity, 1642, II. 83.—Pastoral Charge, 1616, III. 31.

Carpenters' Chips. *J. Balmford*, 1607.

Carpenters, &c., Petition of many thousands of poor distressed, 1614, H. 613.

Carr, Geo. Verses in *O. De Seres'* Silk-Worms, 1607.

Carr, John, *Bookseller*, 1614, II. 41.

Carr, Nich. Demosthenis Olynthiacæ Orationes in latinum conversæ, 1571, A. 207.—Verses in Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.

Carr, R. Translated the Mahumetane or Turkish History, 1600, II. 607.

Carr, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1680, III. 230; 1681, II. 220, 293; 1682, II. 145.

Carr, Wm. Remarks on the Government of parts of Germany, Denmark, &c., 1688, II. 679.—The Travellers' Guide, 1695, II. 679.

Carre, Lady Anne. *J. de Luna's* Lazarillo, 1631, *ded. to.*

Carre, Francis, Doleful Ditty of one, 1567, II. 83.

Carre, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1573, II. 660; 1577-8, II. 660; 1578, II. 43, 297, 602; 1579, II. 179, 305, 356, 427, 568, 634; 1580, H. 404, II. 174, 179, 209, 243, 246, 305, 356, 366, 380, 479, 524, 537; 1581, H. 223, 405, II. 257, 377, 484, 636; 1583, H. 198, 357, II. 301; 1585, H. 427, 581, III. 189; 1586, H. 446, II. 2, 121, 179, 199, 251, 271, 314, 411, 533, 556, 568, III. 189; 1587, II. 246, 657; 1588, H. 181, II. 88, 194; 1589, II. 55, 206; 1590, H. 185, 591, II. 217, 368; 1603-4, II. 125; *n.d.*, H. 343, 450, 536, 582.

Carre, John. A Larume Bell for London, 1573, H. 76.—Ruinous Fall of Prodigality, 1573, I. 68.

Carre. John. Dedication in Vinculum Societatis, 1687, II. 619.

Carre, Thos. Pietas Parisiensis, 1666, II. 83.—Sweet Thoughts of Jesus and Marie, 1658, II. 83.—Translated *Thomas a Kempis'* Soliloquies, 1653,

Carrell, Sir Edw. *J. Selden's* The Duello, 1610, *ded. to.*

Carrell, Mr. Secretary, Letters in A Plain Proof of the True Father . . . of Prince of Wales, 1700, III. 90.

Carrey, E. Serious meditation for Sinners, [1690], I. 68.

Carriages, Proclamation to restrain the excessive, 1661, H. 95, II. 110.

Carrick Town and Castle, Taking of: A Letter to Hon. W. Lenthall, 1649, IV. 133.

Carrickfergus, Surrender of: Two Letters from Wm. Basil, 1649, IV. 120.

Carrier, Dr. A Courier to the King, 1632, I. 68.

Carriers of London, Mourneful ditty touching a robbery upon, 1583, II. 357.

Carriers' Cosmography. *John Taylor*, 1637.

Carrington, Lord. *J. W.'s* Academy of True Wisdom, 1694, *ded. to.*

Carrol, S. The Perjur'd Husband, 1700, II. 679.

Carruthers, Th., *Bookseller*, *Edinburgh*. 1695, IV. 102; 1700, IV. 30.

Carstairs, W. Deposition, 1685, II. 84.

Carta Feodi. Worde, *n.d.*, IV. 17, A. 167.

Carta Feodi, Parvus libellus, 1527, II. 84; 1530, IV. 17; 1533, II. 84; 1545, I. 68.

Carter, Balz. The Wise King and learned Judge, lamenting the death of Sir Ed. Lewkenor, 1618, H. 334, II. 679.

Carter, John. Epitaph in The Bloody Assizes, 1689, II. 313.—Portrait by Dunstall, in *S. Clarke's* Lives of Ten Eminent Divines, 1662.

Carter, Mathew. Honor redivivus, 1655, 1660, 1673, 1692, II. 84.—Most true relation . . . Expedition of Kent, 1650, II. 84.—Verses in *Seneca's* Hippolitus, 1651, II. 552.

Carter, Rich. Schismatick stigmatized, 1641, H. 76, I. 68.

Carter, Wm. Abstract of Proceedings to prevent exportation of Wool unmanufactured, 1688, I. 68.

Carteret, Sir P. *W. Prynne's* Mount Orgueil, 1641, *ded. to.*

Cartesmunda, the fair nun of Winchester: Life and death, by *A. Brewer*, 1655, H. 60.

Cartheny, See *Cartigny.*

Carthusiana, Domus. *S. Herne*, 1677.

Cartier, Jacques. Two Navigations and discoveries to North-west parts: New France, 1580, II. 84.

Cartigny, J. Voyage of the Wandering Knight, 1581, 1607, [1620], H. 76; Stansby, *n.d.*, H. 76, II. 84; 1650, H. 76, II. 679; 1661, H. 76, III. 31; 1670, H. 76.

Cartouche, L. D. Life and Actions, 1722, I. 69.

Carts, Act of Common Council to transfer the licensing of, 1665, H. 347.

Carts and Coaches, Odds betwixt. *John Taylor*, 1623.

Cartwright, F. Life, confession, and repentance, 1621, H. 76.—Manner of the cruel murder of Wm. Storre by, 1603, H. 336. In Three Bloody Murders, 1613, H. 408.

Cartwright, Geo. The Heroic Lover, 1661, H. 76, I. 69.

Cartwright, S., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Duck Lane*, 1635, II. 392; 1640, I. 477; 1642, II. 1, 11; 1652, II. 509.

Cartwright, T. Certain Articles collected, *n.d.*, III. 31.—Second Admonition to the Parliament, [1570], III. 31.—Sermon to the Gentlemen of Yorkshire, 1684, IV. 124.—To the Godly Readers, &c.: Admonition to Parliament, 1567–8, III. 31.

Cartwright, W. Comedies, Tragicomedies, 1651, H. 76, I. 69, III. 31.—November, 1643, H. 77; 1671, I. 69.—The Offspring of Mercy, 1652, H. 77.—The Royal Slave, 1639, H. 77, I. 69; 1640, H. 77, III. 31.—To Philip, Earl of Pembroke, 1641, H. 77, 266.—Verses on death of Sir Bevill Grenville, 1643, H. 244.—*Verses* in Carmen Honorarium ad *J. Cirenbergium*, 1631. *G. Chaucer's* Amores Troili et Creseidæ, anglico-latine, 1635. Death Repealed, 1638. Honor and Vertue triumphing over the Grave; Death of *Hen. Lord Stafford*, 1640. Horti Carolini Rosa Altera, 1640. *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636. Musarum Oxon. Chausteria, 1638. Musarum Oxon. Epibateria, 1643. Musarum Oxon. pro Rege suo soteria, 1633. Parentalia spectatissimi *Rolando Cottono*, 1635. Proteleia Anglo-Batava, 1641. Rex Redux, 1633. Secunda Vox Populi, 1641.

Cartwright, W., *Bookseller*, 1655, I. 487.

Carve, Thos. Itinerarium, 1646, 1640, II. 84.—Rerum Germanicarum ab 1617 ad 1641 Epitome, III. 32.—Responsio ad examen P. A. Bruodini Observantiæ, 1672, II. 85.

Carver, M. Discourse of the Terrestrial Paradise, 1666, III. 32.

Carving, Art of. *J. P. Lomatius*, 1598.

Carving, Book of Sewing and, 1508, 1513; Veale, *n.d.*; Allde, *n.d.*; 1613, H. 77.—The Genteel Housekeeper's Pastime, 1693, II. 85.

Cary, Eliz. Lady. *J. Davies'* Muses' Sacrifice, 1612. *W. N.'s* Barley breake, 1607, *ded. to.*

Cary, Hen. Translated *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1637.

Cary, Jo. Verses in *R. Baron's* Mirza, *n.d.*

Cary, John. Discourse on the East India Trade, 1676, III. 32.—Essay on the State of England, 1695, I. 69. —Essay towards the Settlement of the National Debt, 1696, II. 85.

Cary, Sir Lucius. See *Viscount Falkland.*

Cary, Mary. Little Horn's Doom and Downfall, 1651, H. 77, I. 69.

Cary, Lady Martha. *M. de Vauroniere's* Grand Scipio, 1660, *ded. to.*

Cary, T. Translated *J. P. Serre's* The Mirror, 1639.

Cary, Walter. Farewell to Physic, 1583, H. 77, II. 85; 1611, III. 32; *n.d.*, II. 85.—Herbal, Redman, *n.d.*, H. 77, II. 679; Kytson, *n.d.*, H. 77; Copland, *n.d.*, H. 77, II. 679, III. 32; Skot, *n.d.*, IV. 17.—The Hammer to the Stone, 1581, H. 77, II. 85.

Cary, Walter. The Present State of England, 1627, H. 77.

Caryl, J. The English Princess, 1674, II. 679.

Caryl, Jos. The Saints' Thanksgiving at Christ's resumption, 1644, IV. 17. —Preface in *John Eliot's* Progress of Gospel among the Indians in New England, 1655.

Caryl, M., A Scourge for the libeller, in Vindication . . . of memory of, 1672, H. 656.

Caryl, M., and others, H.M.'s Answer . . . with Answer to, 1648, IV. 125.

Caryll, Lady Mary. Instructions . . . Devotion in honor of S. Francis Xavier, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Casa, G. de la. Galateo, *trans.* R. Peterson, 1576, I. 123.—Galateus, *translated*, 1701, I. 479.—The Refined Courtier, 1663, III. 289.

Casaubon, Is., Corona Regia, 1625, III. 221.—Verses in Justa Funebria . . . *T. Bodleii*, 1613.

Casaubon, M. Of Credulity and Incredulity, 1670, II. 85.—Translated *M. A. Antoninus'* Meditations, 1634.

Case, John, M.D. Angelic Guide, 1697, I. 70.—Compendium Anatomicum, 1695, II. 679.—Specula Questionum Moralium, 1696, II. 85 — Sphæra Civitatis, 1588, II. 85.— Thesaurus Œconomiæ, 1597, II. 85.

Case, John. Apologia Musices, 1588, H. 77.—The Praise of Music, 1583, H. 77.

Case, John, *Bookseller*, 1551, H. 544; 1552, H. 576, *n.d.*, H. 124, 331.

Case for Nol Cromwell's Nose, 1648, III. 51.

Case is altered, 1660, III. 52. *B. Jonson*, 1609.

Case is altered, how? *F. Thynne*, 1604.

Case of the Auditors and receivers of H.M.'s revenue, Answer to, 1662, III. 277.

Case of the Kingdom stated. *M. Needham*, 1647.

Case put, The. 1679, III. 125. *Sir Roger Le Strange*, 1679.

Case, Thos., and Thos. Dilworth, Two horrible and inhuman murders by, 1607, H. 336.

Caseley, S. The Holy Rebel, 1642, H. 77.

Casimir, S. Odes, *trans.* G. Hills, 1646, H. 77, II. 85.

Casimir. Complete Gunner: in *T. Venn's* Military and Maritime Discipline, 1672.

Casimire, John. Orations and Answers, 1579, III. 94.

Casket of Jewels. *C. Valerius*, 1571.

Casman, O. Vade Mecum, *trans.* F. Goldsmith, H. 231; *trans.* H. T., 1606, I. 70.

Casmemar, Some observations made upon the root called, 1693, III. 303.

Cassandra. *Calprenede*, 1652; *E. Settle*, 1702.

Cassel *printed*, 1649; H. 509.

Cassiny, Some observations upon the root, 1695, III. 303.

Cassius of Parma. Orpheus, *trans.* R. Rawlins, 1587, H. 77, I. 70.

Casson, Edw., *Bookseller*, *Norwich*, 1623, H. 420.

Castamia. *John Perkins*, 1590.

Castamore. Conjugium Languens, 1700, III. 32.

Castaneda, H. L. de. Discovery and conquest of the East Indies, 1582, I. 70.

Castaniza, J., The Christian Pilgrim in his Spiritual Conflict, 1651, III. 32.

Castara. *Wm. Habington*, 1634.
Casteele, The Pilgrim of. *Lope de Vega*, 1621.
Castell, E. Oratio, 1668, III. 32.—Sol Angliæ Oriens Auspiciis Caroli, II. 1660, H. 78, III. 32.
Castell, W. Petition to the High Court of Parliament, 1641, III. 32.—Short Discovery of the Coasts and Continent of America, 1644, II. 85.
Castelli, G. Itinerario . . . del viaggio del Prencipe di Parma, 1666, IV. 124.
Castelnau, F. de. Memoirs, 1659–60, III. 59.
Castelnau, Jacques, Marquis de. Portrait in *F. de Castelnau's* Memoirs, 1659–60.
Castiglione, Count B. The Courtier, 1561, H. 78; 1577, II. 86.
Castilian King, Treatise Parænetical . . . means to resist the violence of, 1578, II. 571.
Castillion, Sir Fr. *G. Ellis'* Lamentation of the Lost Sheep, 1605, *ded. to.*
Castillion, John. Verses in Honor and Virtue triumphing over the Grave, 1640, I. 400.
Castillionei, Amiralii, De furoribus Gallicis, horrenda atq. indigna. *E. Varamundus*, 1573.
Castle, Edw., *Bookseller, nr. Scotland Yard Gate*, 1696, II. 670; 1697, II. 649; 1698, III. 18.
Castle of Courtesy. *Jas. Yates*, 1582. —of Knowledge. *R. Record*, 1556. —of Labour. *P. Gringoire*, 1500. —of Love. *P. De San Pedro.*—of Memory. *G. Gratarolius*, 1562.—of Pleasure. *W. Nevyl*, 1518.
Castlehaven, Jas. Audley, Earl of. Memoirs, 1680, II. 670. Letter from Jas., *Earl of Ormond*, in answer to Earl of Anglesey's Observations and Reflections upon the Memoirs, 1682, II. 434.
Castlehaven, Marg. Erskine, Lady. Relation of Process against Sir Jas. Foulis, 1690, IV. 137.
Castlemain, Roger Palmer, Earl of. Account of present war between Venetians and Turks, 1666, H. 184.—Account of Passages in late war between English and Dutch, 1671, III. 184; 1672, II. 113.—Trial, in Case of *T. Dangerfield*, 1680, II. 157.
Castleman, Hon. Paul. History of *Justin*, 1664, *ded. to.*
Castle-Rizing, Lord. *E. Settle's* Conversion of China, 1676, *ded. to.*
Castleton, Thos., *Printer*, 1610. H. 552.
Castleton, Viscount, *Giles Fleming's* Stemma Sacrum, 1660, *ded. to.*
Castra Regia. *Roger Edwards*, 1568.
Castriot, Geo., (*Scanderbeg, King of Albany*), History of. J. de Lavardin, 1596, H. 329, II. 166.
Castro, Don John de. Life by *J. Freire de Andrada*, 1664, III. 88.
Casuist uncas'd, The. *Sir Roger L'Strange*, 1680.
Casus medico-chirurgicus. *Gideon Harvey*, 1678.
Cat may look upon a King, A. 1652, H. 298. *Sir A. Weldon.*
Cat, Beware the. *W. Baldwin*, 1561.
Catæa, Island of, Voyage towards. *Sir M. Frobisher*, 1578.
Cataia. See *Cathay.*
Catalogue of Books in Public Library of Norwich. *B. Mackerell*, 1733.—of Lords, Knights, and Gentlemen . . . compounded for their estates, 1655, II. 86.—of remarkable mercies upon seven associated Counties, 1643, II. 86.
Catalogus librorum *Roberti Scott*, 1687–8.—Variorum, 1680, III. 33.
Catalonia principality, Geographical and historical account of, 1705, II. 572.
Cataplus, or Æneas, His Descent into Hell, 1672, I. 70.
Catastrophe Galliæ et Hiberniæ restitutio. *R. Kirby*, 1690.
Catastrophe Mundi. *John Holwell*, 1682.
Catastrophe Mundi, or Merlin Revived, 1683, III. 160.
Catay. See *Cathay.*
Catch that catch can, 1685, I. 71. *John Hilton*, 1652.
Catechism, A, 1560, 1578, I. 72; 1597, I. 479; 1768, I. 72.—*J. Calvin*, 1556; *Peter Canisius*, 1588; *Mons. Fountain*, 1580; *G. Gifford*, 1583; *H. Grotius*, 1655; *Archbp. John Hamilton*, 1552; *D. Marshall*, 1680;

A. Nowell, 1570; *T. Sparke and J. Seddon*, 1588; *L. Vaux*, 1583.—A practical. *H. Hammond*, 1646.—A rational, 1712, I. 72.—between an old man and a child, 1565–6, II. 86. —Brief and Methodical. *Z. Cawdry*, 1664.—called an ABC, 1625–6, II. 86.—Cavalier's, 1643, II. 86.—Country Gentlewoman's, 1703, II. 680.—for Babes. *H. Jesse*, 1652.—for Children. *G. F.*, 1659, H. 102. —for Householders. *J. Stockwood*, 1584.—in meter, 1565, H. 78.—in Welsh, 1566, II. 628.—Little. *T. Beza*, 1578.—Methodical Short, 1623, II. 86.—Plain and practical, 1659, I. 71.—Satyrical, 1649, III. 33.—Scripture. *J. Worthington*, 1674.—Short, 1550, IV. 18; 1553, II. 86; 1676, I. 71.—Short. *Roger Ball*, 1628; *R. Bellarmine*, 1614; *J. Balmford*, 1607; *E. Fenton*, 1626; *W. Gouge*, 1635; *Thos. Sparke*, *n.d.*—Short, for little Children, 1639, H. 101.—Short, Sum of. *J. Craig*, 1581; *T. Ratcliffe*, 1620.—Shorter than the Short. *S. L.*, 1649.—Shorter, Humble Advice of Assembly of Divines concerning, I. 71.—The Heidelburgh, 1744, II. 87.—The Independent, 1647, II. 86.—The Political, 1643, I. 71.—The Rebel's, 1643, I. 71.—Treasury of. *Robert Allen*, 1600.

Catechismus Hibernicus, 1611, II. 86.

Catechismus latino carmine redditus, 1581, II. 680.—ordinis equitum penscelidis Anglicanæ. *F. M. Belvaletus*, 1631.—sive prima Institutio, 1572, II. 86.

Catechizing, Course of, 1674, II. 86.

Catena. *R. K.*, 1647, H. 314.

Cater bralles bothe wytty and mery, 1565–6, II. 87.

Caterpillers, Dialogue concerning the arraignment of certain, 1592, H. 159.—of this nation anatomized, 1659, H. 606, III. 33.

Cates, Thos. Dedication in Summary of Sir F. Drake's West Indian Voyage, 1589, H. 164.

Cateshy, Capt., and others, Declaration of the Lords and C., with Resolution concerning, 1642, II. 453.

Catharine, Queen. Tragedy, by *Mary Pix*, 1698.

Catharos. *T. Lodge*, 1591.

Cathay [China], Discourse of voyages for discovery of passage to. *G. Best*, 1573.—Discovery of a new passage to. *Sir H. Gilbert*, 1576.—Three voyages towards, 1609, II. 416.

Cathedral Lands, No sacrilege nor sin to alienate or purchase. *C. Burges*, 1660.

Cathericke, Strange predictions related at, 1646, I. 72.

Catherine of Arragon, Q. of Henry VIII. In divam Catherinam . . . Funebris oratio. *T. B. Nausen*, 1536.—List of persons to escort, to London, 1501, H. 262.—Traduction and Marriage of, [1502], H. 262, II. 276.—Hieronymi *Novati* Allegationes, 1532, II. 430. See also *Henry VIII.*

Catherine of Braganza, Q. of Charles II., Flowers strewed by the Muses against the coming of. *J. Crouch*, 1662.—*J. Howell's* New English Grammar, 1662, *ded. to.* See also *Charles II.*

Catherine of Sienna. Life. *Worde*, *n.d.*; *Waley*, *n.d.*, H. 78; [1491–3], II. 705.—Doctrynes devoute and fruitful taken from the life of, [1521], I. 526.

Catherine Parr, Queen of Henry VIII. Certain Prayers, *n.d.*, I. 244.—Godly Meditations, *n.d.*, I. 244.—Lamentation of a Sinner, 1563, II. 324.—Prayers or Meditations, 1546, I. 244; 1563, II. 324.—*Sir A. Cope's* Psalms, 1547, *ded. to.*

Catho. See *Cato.*

Catholic Admonition, Answer to a scandalous publication, under colour of a, 1606, II. 309, III. 33.

Catholic apology against the rebels. *E. D.*, 1659, II. 154.

Catholic Ballad, The, 1674, *n.d.*, H. 477.

Catholic Ballad, The. *W. Pope*, 1675. Answered, 1675, II. 488.

Catholic Cause, 1678, II. 486.—Defence of. *T. F.*, 1602, III. 78.

Catholic Church, History of. *A. Petrie*, 1675.—conference between Sir Tady Mac Mareall and Patricke Plaine,

1612, II. 505.—faith, Discourse concerning. *T. Tuke*, 1611.—faith, History of the defenders of. *C. Lever*, 1627.—faith, Rule of. *F. Veron*, 1660.—faith maintained in the Church of England. *A. Sall*, 1676.—man, Letter of a. *T. A.*, 1610, III. 1.—moderator, 1623, II. 87.—religion, Le. *Sieur de Pelletier*, 1610.—traditions. *Thos. A. I. C.*, 1609.

Catholica veritate diatriba, De. *Jas. Gordon*, 1623.

Catholicorum manuale. *W. Crashaw*, 1611.

Catholics, Admonition concerning, 1578, II. 484.—Advertisements des Catholics Anglois aux Francois C., [1586], III. 33; 1590, II. 87. Response, 1588, III. 33.—Consolatory Epistle to the afflicted. *Th. Hide*, 1580.—Consolatory Letter to all, in England. *H. B., n.d.*, II. 21.—Epistle of the persecution of. *R. Parsons, n.d.*—Histoire marvelleuse advenues par feu de ciel en trois villes d'Angleterre, 1578, III. 33.—New-year's gift for English. *I. E.*, 1620, I. 230.—no Idolators. *S. G.*, 1672, II. 239.—of England, Petition Apologetical to the King, 1604, I. 337, III. 33.—of England, Petition Apologetical of Lay Papists contradicted, 1606. I. 337.—of England, Replique . . . contre la C. associe des Huguenots, 1588, III. 33.—of England, Vindication from conspiracy against the Life of His Majesty, 1680, I. 72.—of Ireland, General Remonstrance or Declaration, 1641, II. 301.—of Ireland, Vindiciarium Cath. Hibern. *P. Irenæus*, 1650.—of Ireland, Protesta y Supplica. *N. French*, 1659.—refusing to go to church, Discourse, or reasons. *R. Parsons, n.d.*—supplication unto the King. *Gabriel Powell*, 1603. Answered by *C. Muriel*, 1603.—To Hon. . . . Commons' House, the Petition of Lay Catholics, 1641, IV. 125.

Catiline, Conspiracy of. *Sallust, n.d.; Ben Jonson*, 1611; *S. Gosson, n.d.*

Catlin, Zach. Translated *Ovid's* De Tristibus, 1639.

Cato, Book of, 1558, I. 72; cum comment., 1512, H. 78, II. 680; in Latin and English, 1558, H. 78.—Disticha moralia, 1514, 1553, H. 78; 1555, H. 78, I. 72; 1562, I. 72; 1675, II. 282; 1676, II. 87.—Disticha moralia. *C. Hoole*, 1659.—Parvus et magnus. *Caxton*, [1479], *n.d.*, [1480], H. 78.—Precepts, 1553, H. 78, I. 72; 1560, I. 72.—Precepts, *translated* by J. Brinsley, 1612, H. 79; by J. M., 1714, II. 680.—Pretty palace of prudence, from the Preceptes, 1577, II. 87.—pro pueris, 1413; Goupil, *n.d.*, H. 78.—Short sentences, *trans.* W. Bullokar, 1585, H. 79.—Variegatus or Moral Distichs, *trans.* Sir Rich. Baker, 1636, II. 87.—grammatically translated by J. Brinsley, 1622, I. 72.—in English Verse, by John Penkethman, 1624, H. 79.—construed, 1584, H. 79.

Cato Major. *Cicero*, 1648.

Cats, Famous battle of, in Ulster, 1668, H. 292.

Cattan, Chr. Geomancie, 1591, II. 87.

Cattle, First Book of. *L. Mascall*, 1596.—Treatise of wool and, 1677, IV. 178.

Cattle Diseases. *J. Croshaw*, 1635.

Catton, Rob., *Abbot of St. Albans*, 1533, mentioned, H. 4.

Catts, Jacob. Self-Conflict, 1680, II. 87.—Triumphant Chastity, 1684, II. 680.

Cauerden, Sir Thos., *Cato's* Precepts, 1553, *ded. to.*

Caumpeden, Hugh de. History of King Boccas and Sydracke, [1530], H. 79.

Caus, I. de. Hortus Pembrochianus [Wilton Garden], [1645], III. 57, IV. 29.—New and rare inventions of Waterworks, 1659, II. 687; 1704. II. 162.—Nouvelle invention de lever l'eau, 1644. III. 57.—Wilton Garden, 1645, IV. 29.

Caus, Solomon, mentioned, II. 687.

Causæ veteris Epitaphii, 1685, III. 34.

Causarum explicatio quibus hoc anno 1597, II. 196.

Cause allegorically stated, A. *G. Wither*, 1657.

Causes that be proponed and traced in

a consultation of a Journey, 1517, H. 630.

Caussin, N. The Christian Diary, 1648, II. 87.—The Unfortunate Politique, 1639, ascribed to, III. 167.

Causton, P. Carmina, 1689, III. 34. —Tunbrigialia, 1705, III. 282; 1709, III. 34.

Caution to stir up to watch against Sin. *J. Bunyan*, [1680].

Cavalerism revived, The primitive, 1684, II. 87.

Cavalier, Character of a, 1647, I. 73.—Just reward of a debauched, 1643, I. 73.—Speech of a, to his comrades, 1642, III. 34.—The melancholy. *J. C.*, 1654, I. 62.—The noble, characterised. *John Taylor.*—The prelatical, catechized. *E. Gilbert*, 1645.

Cavalier Pasquil of England, Return of. *T. Nash*, 1589.

Cavaliers' Advice to His Majesty, 1642, III. 282.—Catechism, 1643, II. 86. —Caveat to, 1661, II. 680.—Satyre against, 1643, II. 87.—Thirty-three sects, Societys and factions of, 1644, I. 73.—Wonderful and strange miracle of God's vengeance against, 1642, I. 73, 101.

Cavalry, Military Instruction for the. *J. Cruso*, 1632.

Cavalry, or the English Horseman. *G. Markham*, 1607.

Cavan, Remonstrance of proceedings of the rebellion in. *Henry Jones*, 1642.

Cave, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 489, III. 305.

Caveat, A Conscionable, 1645, II. 88.—against seducers. *Richard Standfast*, 1660.—for occupyers, 1569–70, II. 31.—for the Orthodox Christian. *W. Atwood*, 1662.—for young men. *John Wade*, 1670.—or warning unto all masters and servants, 1580, II. 88. —or warning to all leud and wanton huswives, 1580, II. 88.—to all young men, 1580–1, II. 88.—to beware of false coseners, 1579, H. 325.—to Cavaliers, 1661, II. 680.

Cavendish, Sir Chas., Elegy on, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1640.

Cavendish, Hon. Col. Chas., *W. Naylour's* Commemoration Sermon for, 1675, II. 412.

Cavendish, G. Life and death of Cardinal Wolsey, 1667, II. 88.—Negotiations of Cardinal Wolsey, 1641, I. 73, *n.d.*, III. 34.

Cavendish, Lady Mary. *M. Quinault's* Agrippa, 1675, *ded. to.*

Cavendish, Mich. Ayres for four voices, 1599, H. 80.—contributed to The Psalms, with tunes, 1592, III. 206.

Cavendish, Thos. Ballad of his Voyage . . . compassed the globe, 1588, II. 88.—New Ballad of the coming of his ship, 'The Desire,' 1588, II. 88.

Cavendish, Wm., Lord. Ottoman Gallantries, 1687, III. 250, *ded. to.*

Cavendish family, Memoirs of. *White Kennett*, 1708.

Caverly, Master, Arraignment and Execution of, 1605, II. 665.

Cawdray, R. Treasury or storehouse of Similes, 1600, I. 73; 1609, II. 88.

Cawdrey, D. Diatribe Triplex, 1654, I. 73.

Cawdry, Z. Brief and methodical Catechism, 1664, II. 88.

Cawton, Mr., Letter of Charles II. to, 1660, II. 106.

Cawton, Thos. Life and Death, 1662, I. 106.

Cawood, Gabriel, *Bookseller, Holy Ghost, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1576, H. 222, I. 180; 1579, H. 359, III. 149; 1580, H. 360, III. 149; 1581, H. 360; 1582, H. 644, 695; 1585, H. 695, 361; 1586, H. 695; 1592, H. 681, I. 269; 1594, H. 545; 1596, I. 269; 1597, I. 270, II. 716; *n.d.*, H. 223.

Cawood, John, *Printer*, 1551, II. 455; 1553, H. 140, 424, I. 281, II. 38, III. 312, IV. 46; 1554, H. 68, 378, II. 123, IV. 170; 1555, H. 503, IV. 60, 170; 1556, III. 95, IV. 26; 1557, H. 401, 224, II. 244; 1558, I. 333, II. 386, 498, IV. 170; 1559, H. 342, II. 17; 1560, IV. 87; 1562, I. 141; 1563, I. 94, II. 491; 1566, H. 37, 96, I. 430; *n.d.*, H. 35, 247, 455, I. 280, II. 192, 402, 622, III. 20, 73, A. 208.

Cawood the Rook, Pleasant history of, 1656, H. 80; *n.d.*, I. 73.

Cawsome House, Relation of Royal Entertainment at. *T. Campion*, 1613.

Caxton, Wm., *Printer*, 1471, H. 196; 1475, I. 439, II. 142, 156, 338; 1476, II. 338; 1477, H. 606; 1478, H. 97, 103, II. 54, 385, 595; 1479, H. 78, 98, 135, 258, 358, 359, 430, I. 104, 491, II. 142, 261, 315, 526; 1480, H. 78, 358, 630, II. 63, 178, 198, 385, 386, 475, 482; 1481, H. 231, 357, 500, 678, II. 482; 1482, II. 198, 283; 1483, H. 3, 195, 234, 634, I. 250, 440, II. 261, 470; 1484, H. 96, 97, 98, 102, 326, II. 492; 1485, H. 13, 44, 438, 648, I. 76, II. 91; 1486, H. 236; 1487, H. 654, II. 55, 178, IV. 50; 1488, H. 97, 103; 1489, H. 19, 40, 501, II. 178, 255, 299, 579, III. 99; 1490, H. 74, 631, II. 17, 291, 385, 397, 431; 1491, H. 135, 195, I. 104, II. 55, 385, 553, 602; 1492, I. 318; *n.d.*, H. 356, 358, II. 438.—Translated *Æsop's* Histories and Fables, 1483; *Ars Moriendi*, [1491]; Life *of Charlemagne* the Great, 1485; Letter of Alayn *Chartier*, [1484]; Order of Chivalry or Knighthood, [1484]; Description of Britain, 1481; *Le Fevre's* Histories of Troy, 1471; *Godfrey* of Boulogne, 1481; Le Chevalier de la Tour *Landry*, 1484; *Ovid's* Metamorphosis, 1479; Mirror of the World, [1490]; History of the Knight Paris and the fair Vienna, 1485; Reynard the Fox, 1481; *Virgil's* Æneid, 1490; *J. de Voragine's* Golden Legend; Life of *St. Wenefride*, [1485].

Cayenne, Voyages on the Coast of. *T. Frozer*, 1698.—Voyages from, to Guiana. *M. Grillet*, 1698.

Cebes, Table of. *Berthelet*, *n.d.*, I. 74. Trans. by *R. Warren*, 1699, II. 88.

Cebrooke, Eliz. See *Elizabeth Abbot*.

Cecil, Edward, Lord. Action upon the Coast of Spain, 1627, III. 35.

Cecil, Lady Mildred. *C. Ocland's* England's Queen, 1585, *ded. to.*

Cecil, Rob., *Earl of Salisbury*. The State and Dignity of a Secretary of Estates Place, 1642, II. 532.—Brittaynes general tears for, 1612, II. 532.—Remembrance of honors due to the Life and death of. *R. Jackson*, 1612.—*J. Acosta's* East and West Indies, 1604. *G. Chaucer's* Works, 1598. *T. Churchyard's* Mirror and Manner of Men, 1594. *R. Coverte's* Report of an Englishman, 1612. *H. Galvano's* Discoveries of the World, 1601. *E. Grimston's* Netherlands, 1608; History of the troubles of Hungary, 1600. *R. Jones'* Madrigals, 1607. *J. Leo's* History of Africa, 1600. *L. Lloyd's* Stratagems of Jerusalem, 1602. *G. de Malynes'* Canker of England's Commerce, 1601. *A. Manutius'* Phrases Linguæ Latinæ, 1579. *T. Morley's* Ballads, 1595. *O. Ormerod's* Picture of a Papist, 1606. *B. Rich's* New Description of Ireland, 1620. *H. Stafford's* Niobe, 1611. *W. Stepney's* Spanish School-master, 1591. *J. Wheeler's* Commerce, 1601, *ded. to.*

Cecil, T., Poem on the marriage of, in *W. Haddoni* Lucubrationes, 1567.

Cecil, Thos. Verses in *P. Jovius'* Turkes Chronicles, 1546.

Cecil, T. Portrait of Sir J. Burgh, in *Rob. Markham's* Sir R. Burgh, 1628. *F. Quarles*, in Divine Poems, 1633.—Portraits in *F. Godwin's* Annals of England, 1630.—Engravings in *W. Colman's* Dance Machabre, 1633. *Sir W. Cornwallis'* Essays, 1632. *Jos. Fletcher's* Perfect-cursed-blessed Man, 1629. *R. Gomersall's* Levite's Revenge, 1628; Lodowick Sforza, 1628; Poems, 1633. *W. Hawkins'* Corolla Veria, 1634. *Ovid's* Metamorphosis, 1626. *A. Parey's* Works, 1665. *F. Quarles'* Arglus and Parthenia, 1630; Divine Poems, 1633. *Thucydides'* Peloponnesian War, 1634. *J. Weever's* Ancient Funeral Monuments, 1631.

Cecil, Wm., *Lord Burghley*. Execution of Justice in England, 1583, II. 70.—L'Execution de Justice, 1584, II. 71.—Justitia Britannica, 1584, II. 71.—Precepts, 1636, I. 59.—Memorial to Q. Elizabeth, in Memoirs of *Cardinal Wolsey*, 1706.—Verses in Vita et Obitus . . . *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551; *Sir T. Chalone's* De Rep. Anglorum, 1579.—Exemplar

litterarium, missarum e Germania ad. *Rob. Parsons*, 1592.—*L. Aretine's* History, 1563. *R. Ascham's* Schoolmaster, 1570. *J. Baret's* Alveary, 1573. *P. Barroughs'* Physics, 1590. *J. Blagrave's* Mathematical Jewell, 1585. *J. Bossewell's* Works of Armory, 1572. *W. Camden's* Britannia, 1586; Chronica ex Chronicis, 1592, II. 123. *M. Cognet's* Truth and Lying, 1586. *R. Cotgrave's* French Dictionary, 1611. *W. Damon's* Book of Music, 1591; Cantus, 1591. *Demosthenes'* Olinthiac Orations, trans. *T. Wilson*, 1570. *A. Dethick's* Carmina, 1547. Form of Christian Polity, 1544, II. 122. *J. Gerarde's* Herbal, 1597. *E. Grant's* Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, 1575. *G. Gyfford's* Declaration of Brownists, 1590. *T. Hill's* Gardener's Labyrinth, 1578. *R. Holinshed's* Chronicles, 1547. *Julius Cæsar's* Exploits in Gallia, trans. *H. Golding*, 1565. *Queen Catherine Parr's* Lamentation of a Sinner, 1563. *J. Marbecke's* Lives of Saints, 1574. *J. L. de Mendoca's* Proverbs, 1579. *Sir T. More's* Utopia, 1551. *Pomponius Mela*, Works, 1585. *Sir J. Price's* Hist. Brytannicæ defensio, 1573. *G. Puttenham's* Art of English Poesie, 1589. *E. Worsop's* Discovery of Errors, 1584, *ded. to.—with Sir W. Raleigh* and others. Instructions for Youth, 1722, I. 231; In *F. Walsingham's* Manual, 1728, II. 631.

Cedrus Britannica et Laurus Regia, 1660, H. 94.

Celestial Amities. *Ed. Reynell*, 1660.

Celestial Flowers, Handful of. *R. Crane*, 1633.

Celestial Publican. *N. Richards*, 1630.

Celestina, Delightful History of, trans. *W. Bailey*, 1596, H. 80, II. 88.

Celia's New Garland, *n.d.*, I. 178.

Celius, Michael, and others. True history of the departing of Martin Luther, 1546, IV. 61.

Cellarius, Matt. Tracts in *T. Palfreyman's* Paraphrase on the Romans, H. 435.

Cellier, Eliz. Malice Defeated, 1680, III. 280.—Malice Defeated, Trial and sentence for publishing, 1680, I. 74.—Lamentation for the loss of her liberty, 1681, II. 88.—Passages at the trial of, in *T. Dangerfield's* Case, 1680.—*Miles Prance's* Answer to the Libels of, 1680, III. 106.

Celsus, Origen against, *trans.* Jas. Bellamy, *n.d.*, IV. 157.

Celsus of Verona, his Disuasive, in *Ev. Digby's* Disuasive, *n.d.*

Censura celebriorum Authorum. *Sir T. P. Blount*, 1690.

Censura propositionum quarundam, 1643, IV. 146.

Censure of a loyal subject. *G. Whetstone*, 1587.

Census poeticus. *H. Crouch*, 1663.

Centurion of London, The, 1591, H. 343.—Valiant and laudable fight against five Spanish gallies, 1591, H. 570.—Victory against five Spanish gallies, 1591, H. 570.

Cephalus and Procris. *A. Chute*, H. 40; *Thos. Edwards*, 1595.

Cerasum et Sylvestre prunum. *A. Montgomery*, 1631.

Ceremonies, Dispute . . . concerning the chiefest, 1554, III. 65.—Discourse against the English-Popish. *G. Gillespie*, 1637.—History of Ancient, 1669, II. 89.—Of. *H. Jacob*, 1605.—used in the Church of England, Discourse of, 1660, II. 125.

Ceremony-monger, The. *E. Hickeringill*, 1689.

Ceriziers, De. The Triumphant Lady, 1656, H. 80, II. 162.

Certain causes gathered together, [1549], II. 199.—good advertisements to be observed with diligence, 1585–6, II. 33.

Certain, Wm., and L. Chapman, *Booksellers*, 1638, II. 391.

Certamen Religiosum. *Thos. Bayly*, 1649.

Certani, G. Vita del S. Patrizio, 1686, IV. 180.

Cervantes. Don Quixote, Part I., [1612]; Part II., 1620, H. 80.—Don Quixote, 1652, 1675, II. 88. *W. O.*, *n.d.*, I. 74. Translated by *C. Jarvis*, 1742, II. 89, III. 282. Plates by *J. P.*, 1687, II. 88. Notes on, by *E. Gayton*, 1654, H. 224.—

Novels, trans. *Jas. Mabbe*, 1640, 1654, H. 80.—Persiles and Sigismunda, 1619, H. 80.—Troublesome and hard Adventures in Love, 1652, H. 80.

Cespedes, G. de. Gerardo, trans. *L. D.*, 1622, I. 74; 1653, H. 80, II. 89.

Ceyx, King of Thrachine, and Alcione his wife, History of. *W. Hubbard*, 1569.

Chabot, Admiral of France, Tragedy of. By *G. Chapman and J. Shirley*, 1639.

Chadwick, Col., mentioned, 1644, III. 37.

Chagford, Devonshire, True Relation of Accidents at, 1618, II. 253.

Chalkhill, J. Thealmer and Clearchus, 1683, H. 80.—Verses in Alcilia, 1628, I. 6.

Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher, 1652, II. 89.—of the Justes, 1580–1, II. 89.—sent by a young Lady to Sir Thomas ——, 1697, III. 135.

Challenging, A strange, 1580, II. 89.

Chalmers, Jas., *Bookseller, Aberdeen*, 1760, II. 566.

Chaloner, E. Preface in *J. Bede's* Masse Displayed, 1619.

Chaloner, Jas. *P. De Sandival's* Civil Wars of Spain, 1652, *ded. to.*

Chaloner, M., *G. Wither's* Speech without Doors: Rejoinder to pamphlets in defence of Speech of, 1646.

Chaloner, Sir Thos. De Rep. Anglorum instauranda, 1579, H. 80, I. 74.—In Laudem Henrici VIII., 1560, H. 80, I. 74.—Epitaph on, 1565, H. 81.—Contributed to Vita et Obitus H. et C. Brandoni, 1551, H. 55.—Translated *Erasmus'* Praise of Folly, 1569.—*J. Withals'* Short Dictionary, 1553, *ded. to.*

Chaloner, Sir Thos. Short Discourse of Nitre, 1584, H. 81, II. 89.—*Salluste Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604, *ded. to.*

Chaloner, Hon. Thos. *T. Manley's* Afflictions and deliverence of Saints, 1652, *ded. to.*

Chaloner, Thos. *P. de Sandival's* Civil Wars of Spain, 1652, *ded. to.*

Chalybeat and purging waters of England. *B. Allen*, 1699.

Chamber, J. Treatise against Judicial Astrology, 1601, II. 34.

Chamberlain, Absalom, *Running Bookseller*, 1684, H. 676, II. 424; 1685, II. 423.

Chamberlain, Dav. De Scotorum Fortitudine, 1631, I. 74.

Chamberlayne, Edw. An Academy or College, 1671, III. 34.—Angliæ Notitia, 1669, II. 89, IV. 18; 1670, III. 34; 1676, I. 75; 1692, II. 89.—England's Wants, 1685, I. 75; 1685, I. 75.—Rise and Fall . . . of Count Olivares, 1652, III. 34.

Chamberlaine, Jas. A Sacred Poem, 1680, II. 89.—Translated into verse *J. Bona's* Manuductio ad Cœlum, 1681.

Chamberlayne, P. G. *Translated* Moral Instructions of a Father, 1683, III. 118.

Chamberlaine, Rob. A Dose for Chamberlaine, [1661], H. 81.—Balaam's Asse cudgeld, 1661, H. 81.—Book of Bulls, 1636, H. 81.—Conceits, Clinches, Flashes, and Whimzies, 1639, H. 81.—Jocabella, 1640, I. 75, H. 81.—New Book of Mistakes, 1637, H. 81.—Nocturnal Lucubrations, 1638, H. 81, I. 75; 1652, H. 81.—The Swaggering Damsel, 1640, H. 81, II. 89.—Qy. Author of The Harmony of the Muses, 1654, H. 71.—Verses in *R. Brome's* The Antipodes, 1640. *T. Nabbes'* Spring's Glory, 1638. *T. Rawlins'* The Rebellion, 1640. *J. Tatham's* Fancies Theatre, 1640; Ostella, 1650.

Chamberlaine, Wm., England's Jubilee, 1660, H. 81, I. 75.—Love's Victory, 1658, H. 81, II. 89.—Pharonnida, 1659, H. 81.—Wits led by the nose, 1678, H. 81, II. 89.

Chamberlen, Peter, England's Choice, 1682, II. 90—The poor man's Advocate, [1649], IV. 125.

Chambers, Jas. *J. Lesly's* Epithrene, 1631, *ded. to.*

Chambers, John, Notable Example of God's Judgement upon, 1589, H. 81.

Chambers, Rich., *Bookseller, Black Bear, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1618, IV. 156.

Chambers, Rob. Palestina, 1600, H. 81, I. 75.—Miracles wrought by the

intercession of the Virgin Mary, 1606, H. 82, I. 291.

Chambre, David. Histoire abbregee de tous les Roys de France, Angleterre et Escosse, 1579, II. 90.

Chambre, Sieur de la. Art how to know men, 1665, II. 165.

Chamfield, Master. Articles of treason against Edward Dobson, 1643, III. 67.

Champernowne, Sir Rich. *A. Holborne's* Pavans, 1599, *ded. to.*

Champion, Mary. Bloody News from Dover: Relation of murder committed by, 1647, H. 319, II. 327.

Champions of England, The Great, 1646, I. 80.

Champney, A. The Vocation of Bishops, 1616, III. 34.

Champs, Clef des, pour trouver plusieurs animaux, &c., 1586, H. 111.

Chancellor, Rich., mentioned in *T. Churchyard's* Report of M. Frobisher's Voyage, 1578, H. 107.

Chances, The. George Villiers, *Duke of Buckingham*, 1692.

Chandelier, Peter le, *Printer, Caen, n.d.*, IV. 80.

Chandos, George Lord, mentioned in Copy of Letter from Ailesbury, 1643, IV. 14.—*D. H. De Mendoca's* Lazarillo, 1653, *ded. to.*

Chandos, Giles, Lord. Speeches delivered to H.M., 1592, H. 182, III. 73.

Chandos, Sir John. Life and Death, in *W. Wyrley's* True Use of Armory, 1592.

Chandos, Lady. *T. Gainsford's* Trebizond, 1616, *ded. to.*

Changeling, A, no company for Lovers of Loyalty. *W. H.*, 1660. III. 103.

Changeling, The. *T. Middleton* and *T. Rowley*, 1633.

Changes, The; or Love in a maze. *Jas. Shirley*, 1632.

Channel, E. Message from God to the Lord Protector, 1654, H. 82.

Chant pastoral, Eulogie ou. *I. D. B.*, 1627.

Chantry, J. Portrait of Alex. Pope in *A. Corraro's* Rome, 1664.—Frontispiece in *J. H. Alsted's* Templum Musicum, 1664.

Chapel, Lord, and others. Propositions from the King's most Excellent Majesty, 1642, III. 283.

Chaplin, Sir F., *Lord Mayor*. London's Triumphs, by *Th. Jordan*, 1677.

Chapman, Geo. All Fools, 1605, H. 82.—An humerous day's mirth, 1599, H. 82.—Andromeda Liberata, 1614, H. 83, II. 90. Free offenceless justification of Andromeda Liberata, 1614, I. 76.—Blind Beggar of Alexandria, 1598, H. 82. — Bussy D'Ambois, 1608, 1616, H. 82; 1641, H. 82, I. 76; 1646, II. 90; 1657, H. 82.—Cæsar and Pompey, 1631, H. 83, I. 76; 1653, H. 83.—Conspiracy and tragedy of Charles Duke of Byron, 1608, H. 82; 1625, H. 82, II. 90.—Epicedia . . . death of Prince Henry, 1612, H. 83, I. 75.—Epicures frugality, H. 83.—Eugenia, 1614, H. 83, I. 76.—Euthymiæ Raptus, 1609, H. 82.—Funeral of Henry Prince of Wales, 1613, I. 75.—finished *C. Marlowe's* Hero and Leander, 1598.—Invective against Ben Jonson, H. 83.—May Day, 1611, H. 82.—Monsieur d'Olive, 1606, H. 82.—Ovid's Banquet of Sense, 1575, 1639, H. 82, I. 75.—Petrarch's Seven penitential Psalms, 1612, H. 82.—Pro Vere Autumni Lachrymæ, 1622, H. 83, I. 76. — Revenge for Honor, 1659, H. 83.—Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois, 1613, H. 83.—The body of his mistress described, H. 83. — The memorable masks of two honorable Houses of Inns of Court, 1613, H. 83, I. 76.—The Gentleman Usher, 1616, H. 82. — The Widow's Tears, 1612, H. 82.—The world works upon wheels, 1599, H. 83. — Wars of Pompey and Cæsar, 1631, II. 90. — Verses in *Chr. Brooke's* Ghost of Richard III., 1614. *N. Coeffeteau's* Human Passions, 1621. *John Fletcher's* Faithful Shepherdess, 1629. Mausoleum . . . Epitaphs on death of Prince Henry, 1613. — Translated *Hesiod's* Georgics, 1618; *Homer's* Works, *n.d.*; Iliad, 1598; Achilles Shield, 1578; *Juvenal's* Satire V.: Justification of a strange Act of Nero,

1629; *Musæus*, Divine Poem, 1616. —*and Jas. Shirley*. The Ball, 1639, H. 83, I. 76. Tragedy of Chabot, 1639, H. 83, I. 76.—*and B. Jonson and J. Marston*. Eastward Ho, 1605, IV. 18, H. 82.

Chapman, H. Thermæ Redivivæ, 1673, II. 680.

Chapman, John. Report of miraculous moving and sinking of ground at Westram, Kent, 1576, H. 315.

Chapman, Laurence, *Bookseller, against Staple Inn*, 1620, H. 70, 456, 588; 1629, I. 226; 1631, H. 285, I. 226, II. 295; 1633, I. 273; 1634, H. 84, 447, I. 273, III. 114; 1638, H. 53, II. 391; 1639, II. 164; 1640, IV. 123; 1641, I. 349; 1642, II. 24, 63, 95, III. 76; 1643, II. 245; 1644, I. 129; 1645, IV. 168; 1646, H. 114, 388, I. 92, III. 223; 1647, II. 361.

Chapman, Livewell, *Bookseller*, 1651, III. 74; 1653, I. 343, III. 204; 1654, III. 52, 248, I. 488; 1655, II. 319, A. 168; 1656, I. 355, II. 268, III. 128, 201; 1657, H. 683; 1658, II. 6, 180, IV. 81; 1659, H. 670, II. 507, IV. 24, 88. III. 191; 1660, II. 705; 1665, I. 489, III. 91.

Chapman, Rich. Halleluiah, 1634, II. 90.

Chapman, Thos., *Bookseller, Golden Key, nr. Charing Cross*, 1687, II. 574; 1692, III. 16; 1693, A. 165; 1694, II. 553, III. 309.

Chappell, B. Garden of Prudence, 1595, H. 83.—of Trust and Triall, *n.d.*, H. 84.

Chappell, Geffrey. Supplication unto Master Camell, H. 84.

Chappel, S. A Diamond or Rich Jewell, 1650, II. 90.

Chapperlin, J. Verses in *Horace's* Odes, trans. *Sir T. H.*, 1625, III. 114.

Chappuys, Gabriel. *N. Remy's* Civil Considerations, translated, 1601, III. 210.

Character, Essay towards a real. *John Wilkins*, 1668.

Character of a bawd, 1674, III. 34. —of a disbanded Courtier, 1682, I. 76; 1681, H. 126.—of a London Diurnall. *John Cleveland*, 1644.—of a Papist in masquerade. *Sir R. L'Estrange*.—of a Popish successor, 1681, II. 90, III. 284. Answer to, 1681, II. 90, III. 284.—of a Popish successor, complete, 1681, III. 284. —of a right malignant. *Thos. May*, 1644.—of a Town-Miss, 1680, I. 76. —of a Trimmer, 1682, II. 90.—of an honest man, 1683, II. 90.—of an ill court favourite, *n.d.*, H. 126.

Characterismi; or Lentons leasures. *F. Lenton*, 1631.

Characters. *C. Barksdale*, 1662; *Timothy Bright*, 1588; *F. Lenton*, 1663.—and Elegies. *Sir F. Wortley*, 1646.—Abstract of some late, 1643, II. 90.—of a sincere heart. *Hen. Wilkinson*, 1674.—of gentlemen that have put in to the Ladies Invention, *n.d.*, II. 91.—of several ingenious designing gentlemen, *n.d.*, II. 91.—of so many vertuous and vitious persons, 1677, H. 84, II. 91.—of two royal Masques. *Ben Jonson*, 1608. —of vertues and Vices. *Jos. Hall*, 1608.—upon Essays. *N. Breton*, 1615.

Chard, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1582, I. 256, II. 36; 1584, II. 415; 1586, H. 205; 1587, H. 558; 1590, II. 23; 1591, I. 159; 1593, II. 261; 1600, II. 231, 316; 1606, I. 70.

Charenton, *Bookseller, S. Petit*, 1644.

Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue of England, &c. *L. Haward*, 1660.

Charing Cross, Last Will and Testament of, 1646, II. 91.

Charisma. *Wm. Tooker*, 1597.

Charity, Treatise of. *T. Lupset*, 1535. —in parishes, Order forbidding collection of, 1647, II. 456.—on Briefs, Additions to late Act of Parliament for collecting. *M. Mortimer*, 1707. —triumphant. *Edm. Gayton*, 1655.

Charke, W. and M. Hanmer, Defence of the censure upon two books of, 1582, A. 167.

Charlemagne. See *Charles I. of Germany*.

Charles I. of England. A Divine Oade, 1641, H. 88.—A new-year's gift for his majesty, 1644, I. 79.—A

new-year's gift for the King, 1649, III. 38.—A new-year's gift to be presented to, 1647, II. 102.—A true relation and journal, 1623, III. 35.—Abrege de la vie et du regne de, 1664, II. 105. — Academiæ Glasguensis Clavisterion, 1633, H. 87, III. 35.—Accession, Proclamation announcing, 1625, IV. 125. — Ad, in Scotiam redeuntem Panegyricum. *And. Boyd*, 1633.—Admirable and notable things of note, 1642, II. 95.—An Alarum to Arms; or the Resolution of, 1642, III. 282.—An unhappy game at Scotch and English, 1646, II. 101.—and O. Cromwell united. *W. Costelo*, 1655.—and Philip IV. of Spain, Articles of Peace between, 1630, III. 35. Three several Treatises concerning the Truce, 1630, III. 35. —and Prince Rupert: The Bloody Treaty, 1645, IV. 18.—and Spain: Arrival, entertainments, &c., in the Spanish Court, 1623, H. 85. Articles du mariage entre le Prince de Gales et l'Infante d'Espagne, 1623, H. 85, I. 77. Bref de nostre S. pere le Pape Gregoire V., 1625, I. 77. Carolus Redux, 1623, H. 85, I. 77. Gratulatio Acad. Cantab. de Principis reditu, 1623, H. 85, I. 76. Gratulatio de Caroli principis in Hispaniam adventu, 1623, H. 85. His welcome from Spain, 1623, H. 85. Joyful return . . . from the Court of Spain, 1623, H. 85, III. 35. Lettre au Pape, 1623, H. 85, I. 77: The Pope's Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1623, H. 85, II. 25. Panegyrique a, 1623, H. 85, I. 77. Presens admirables du Roy d'Espagne au Prince de Gales, &c., 1623, H. 85, I. 77. Relation de l'arrivee en la cour du Roy d'Espagne, 1623, H. 85, I. 76. Responce du Prince de Galles aux propositions du Roy d'Espagne, 1623, H. 85, I. 76. True relation and journal of arrival, entertainment, &c., by the King of Spain at Madrid, 1623, H. 85; Continuation, 1623, H. 85. Two Royal Entertainments to Philip IV. of Spain, 1623, H. 85, I. 77; Continuation, I. 77.—Animadversions upon the Armies Remonstrance, 1648, II. 104.—Annals of. *Thos. Frankland*, 1681.—Answer to "A Declaration of both Houses of Parliament," 1642, II. 95, 97, III. 36; Observations on, II. 96.—Answer to "A Declaration of the Commons of England," 1648, II. 103.—Answer to a late Petition, 1643, II. 100.—Answer to a Letter concerning, 1647, II. 102.—Answer to A Remonstrance, or Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 95.—Answer to the Petition of the House of Commons, 1642, II. 96.—Answer to the Petition of the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 97.—Answer to Propositions presented to him at Hampton Court, 1647, II. 102.—Answers and expresses, Observations upon, 1642, II. 96.—Answers to the Propositions for Peace, 1645, III. 37.—Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632, H. 86, I. 78.—Articles accordees entre . . . Louis XIII. et Jacques VI., 1625, I. 77.—Articles and charge of the Army against, 1648, II. 16.—Articles de la paix accordees entre le Roy de France et, 1629, I. 78.—Articles of Peace between Great Britain and France, 1629, II. 92. — Ballad of Great Britaines greatest comfort, 1612–13, II. 92.—Blood for Blood, 1661, H. 408.—Bloody news from the Isle of Wight: Plot against, 1648, H. 90.—Brief narrative of the late treacherous and horrid design, 1643, I. 79.—C. R. in a Cloud, 1647, H. 688.—Cantabrigiensium Dolor et Solamen . . . successio Regis Caroli, 1625, H. 85, III. 35.—Carolides, 1632, H. 86.—Carolides ad. *D. Echlin*, 1630.—Certamen Religiosum: or Conference between Earl of Worcester and. *T. Bayly*, 1649.—Chronosticon decollationis Caroli Regis. *E. Benlowes*, 1648.—Civitatis Amor: Entertainment at receiving of. *T. Middleton*, 1616.—Congratulatory salve to. *Ab. Holland*, Posthuma, 1626.—Court of. In *Sir A. Weldon's* Court of James I, 1650.—Cuique suum, &c., 1635, H. 87.—Death: A Coffin for K. Charles, 1649, H. 130. A Faithful

subject's sigh on the death of, 1649, H. 91, II. 104. A groan at the funeral of, 1649, H. 91. A Miracle of miracles wrought by the blood of, 1649, H. 91, I. 80. A sad sigh, with some heart-cracking groans, 1649, H. 91. An Anniversary upon the, 30th Jan. 1648. *S. C.*, 1650, II. 75. Angliæ Fairfaxismus, 1649, II. 693.—Caroli τῳ Μαχαειρῳ ΠΑΛΙΝΓΕΝΕΣΙΑ, 1649, H. 92. Confession of R. Brandon the hangman, 1649, H. 55. Consolations tirees . . . à la Reine, 1649, II. 681. Deep groan fetched at the funeral of. *Hen. King*, 1649. Defensio Regia pro Carolo I., 1649, II. 104. Diræ in Angliam obpatratum scelus, 9th Feb. 1649, II. 681. Elegy and Epitaph on, 1661, H. 92 ; by *F. H.*, 1649, H. 249. Elegy on, in *G. Wither's* Vaticinium Votivum, [1649]. Elegy on the meekest of men, 1649, H. 91. Elegy or Sigh for the sufferings of, 1648, H. 91. Elegy to the memory of, 1649, H. 91. Elegy upon the death of, 1649, H. 91, II. 104. Elegy upon the most incomparable, 1648, H. 91, 92. England's sin and shame, [1673], H. 92. Epitaph on, 1649, H. 91. *Alex. Brome, n.d.* Exemplum sine exemplo, 1649, II. 681. Flattering Elegy on the death of, 1649, H. 91, I. 80. Ghost of, and Serjeant Bradshaw, 1647, III. 38. Great Loyalty of the Papists to. *P. Du Moulin*, 1673. Jeremias redivivus ; or elegiac lamentation on the death of, [1649], H. 91. K. Charles I. no man of Blood, 1649, II. 104. Les justes soupirs et pitoyables regrets des bons Anglois, sur la mort, 1649, III. 38. Les memoires du feu Roy, 1649, III. 38. Letter . . . miracles wrought by a piece of a handkerchief dipped in H.M.'s blood, 1649, H. 91. Loyalties' tears flowing after the blood of the Royal Sufferer. *Sir J. Birkenhead*, 1649. Momento : to the Memory of. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1662. Monument of, 1648, H. 91. Monumentum Regale, 1649, H. 91, I. 80. Nativity of the late K. Charles. *J. Gadbury*, 1659.—Of the Royal Martyr, 1683, II. 681. On the horrid and terrible treason committed upon. *G. Lauder*, 1649. Panegyrick of. *Sir H. Wotton*, [1650]. Pindarique Ode on the murder of, 1648, H. 91 ; 1683, H. 92. Relation de la mort barbare et cruelle, 1649, II. 681. Sober and seasonable commemoration of, 13th Jan. 1648, II. 115. Somnium Cantabrigiense, 1650, H. 92. Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges, 1660, II. 107. Stipendariæ Lachrymæ, 1654, H. 92. The Fairie Leveller, or K. Charles his Leveller described, 1648, H. 91. The Royal Legacies of, 1649, II. 105. The Royal Martyr, 1660, 1720, II. 105. The Subjects' Sorrow. *J. Browne*, 1641. The tragical Actors, or Martyrdom of, 1660, H. 131, I. 81. The traitor's downfall, *n.d.*, H. 95. Trial of the Judges, 1660, III. 38. Two Elegies : one on K. Charles, 1649, H. 91.—Declaratio ad Ecclesias Protestantes Ultramarinas, 1644, II. 101.—Declaration, 1648, IV. 20 ; 12th Aug. 1642 (3), II. 98 ; 1646, II. 101 ; 1648, II. 104.—Declaration after his late Victory against the Rebels, 1642, II. 99.—Declaration after his victories over Ld. Fairfax and Sir W. Waller, 1643, II. 100.—Declaration . . . causes . . . to dissolve last parliament, 1628, II. 92 ; 1640, II. 93.—Declaration concerning his going away from Hampton Court, 1647, II. 102.—Declaration concerning his proceedings with his subjects of Scotland, 1640, II. 93.—Declaration concerning lawful sports, 1633, H. 86.—Declaration concerning leavies, 1642, II. 95.—Declaration in answer to a Declaration of the L. and C., 1642, II. 97.—Declaration left at Hampton court, 1647, II. 102.—Declaration occasioned by a false and scandalous imputation, 1642, II. 95.—Declaration . . . of his intentions in advancing to Brainceford, 1642, II. 95.—Declaration of the order of the treaty between the King and the Lords and Commons, 1648, II. 103.

Declaration of the title of Prince Charles, 1613, I. 234.—Declaration of the reasons of his proceedings, 1647, II. 102.—Declaration, published with the advice of his Privy Council, 1641, II. 93.—Declaration sent to the Speaker of the House of Peers, 1647, II. 102.—Declaration to both houses, 1641, II. 94.—Declaration to his subjects in the Duchy of Cornwall, 1643, II. 101.—Declaration to his subjects of his kingdom of Scotland, 1643, II. 101.—Declaration to the Lords . . . at York, 1642, II. 97. —Declaration upon a late paper, "A Declaration and Protestation of the L. and C.," 1642, II. 99.—Declaration . . . together with the Answer of both Houses of Parliament, 1642, II. 99.—Declaration, New, and message presented in the Isle of Wight to, 1648, II. 103.—Decree made in the High Court of Star Chamber, 1633, II. 92.—Defence of the royal martyr. *Wm. Baron*, 1699.—Defence of the Vindication of. *J. Wagstaffe*, 1660.—Delightful news for all Loyal subjects, 1642, III. 36.—Demands to the House of Parliament, 1642, III. 282.—Desires and command to all Trained Bands on this side Trent, 1642, IV. 18.—Discours du bon et loyal subject . . . a la Reyne, 1648, II. 681.—Duces Eboracenses, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.—Eisodia musarum Edinensium, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.—England's Comfort and London's joy. *J. Taylor*, 1641. —England's joy and sorrow, 1641, H. 87.—Entertainment and London's Loyalty. *J. Hepwith*, 1641.—Entertainment at Chester, 1642, H. 89. —Entertainment at York, 1641, H. 88.—Entertainment by the Royalists of Huntingdon, 1645, H. 90.—Entertainment into Edinburgh, 1633, H. 87.—Entertainment into Scotland, Aug. 13, 1641, H. 88; Aug. 14, 1641, H. 88.—Enlevement du Roy, 1647, II. 681.—Eucharistica Oxon., 1641, H. 88, I. 79.—Faithful and impartial relation of what passed between His Majesty and the Commissioners, 1648, II. 104.—Famous tragedy of 1649, 1709, H. 91.—Final Remonstrance or message, 1648, II. 103. —Five noble speeches to H.M., returning out of Scotland, 1641, H. 88. —Full relation of passages concerning the late Treaty for a Peace, 1645, II. 101.—Golden Apopthegms of. *Thos. Bayly*, 1660.—Gratulatoria. *A. Gill*, 1641.—Heads presented by the Army to, 1647, II. 102.—His Birthright. By *P. Mackenzie*, 1633.—His case. *John Cooke*, 1649.—His late remonstrance to the Kingdom of England, 1646–7, II. 680.—His paper . . . touching Episcopacy, 1648, IV. 125.—His receiving of the propositions for Peace at Newcastle, 1646, II. 680.—His welcome home. *John Bond*, 1641.—His welcome to Court . . . from Spain. *W. Hockham*, 1623.—Histoire entiere et veritable du, 1650, II. 105.—History of. *Wm. Lilly*, 1725.—Horti Carolini Rosa Altera, 1640, H. 87, I. 79.—Il glorioso trianfo, 1625, II. 92.—Imperial achievement of, [1625], H. 86. —Instructions to his Commissioners of Array, 1642, II. 96.—Instructions to the Earl of Northampton, 1642, IV. 19.—Instructions unto all Bishops, 1626, III. 35.—Irenodia Cantab., 1641, H. 88.—Iter Carolinum. *Thos. Manley*, 1660.—Joyful News from the King, 1642, II. 680.—King Charles vindicated. *R. D., Earl of Essex*, 1648.—Last farewell to the World, 1648, H. 90, II. 681.—Last answer to the Papers and Propositions of the Commissioners of Scotland, 1644, II. 101.—Letter from, at Oatelands, 1647, II. 103.—Letter 24th Jan. in Answer to the Petition of both houses, 1641, II. 94. —Letter to both houses, 1641, II. 94. —Letter to the Keeper of the Great Seal, 1641, II. 94.—Letter to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, 1647, II. 102.—Letter to the Lords of the Privy Council of Scotland, 1642 (2), II. 97.—Letter to the Marques of Ormond, 1646, III. 37.—Letter to the Mayor of Hull, 1642, II. 680.—Letter upon H.M.'s Coming to Holmby, 1646, II. 101.—Letters,

in the Lord Willoughby of Parham's Letters, 1642, II. 94.—Letters . . . concerning a Treaty of Peace, 1643, II. 100.—Letters, instructions, &c., in *G. Burnet's* Lives of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton, 1677. —Lettre aux Parlemens d'Angleterre, 1646, II. 680.—Lettre sur la Declaration du Roy d'Angleterre, 1624, I. 77.—Life and reign of, 1658, II. 105.—Life and reign. *Sir H. Le Strange*, 1651; *Wm. Sanderson*, 1658.—Majesty in misery, 1681. II. 105.—Manifeste, 1649, III. 38.—Matters of High consequence concerning the great Affairs of the Kingdom, 1642, III. 36.—Memoirs of the reign of. *Sir P. Warwick*, 1701.—Message and Propositions from the Isle of Wight, 1647, II. 102.—Message . . . concerning Disbanding of both Armies, 1643, II. 100.—Message sent to Parliament, 8th April 1642; Resolution to go into Ireland, II. 94.—Message to both Houses, 14th Feb. 1641, II. 95; 15th March 1641, II. 95; 11th July 1642, II. 97. —Message to both Houses, 1642–3, III. 37.—Message to both houses . . . from the Isle of Wight, 1647, II. 102; 1648, IV. 20.—Message to both houses in prosecution of Peace by a personal treaty, 1647, II. 102. —Message to the House of Commons, 1641, II. 94; 1642, IV. 19. —Messages for Peace and a Personal treaty, 1648, II. 104.—Military Orders, *n.d.*, H. 100.—Musarum Cantab. Concentus et congratulatio, 1637, H. 87.—Musarum Oxon. Charisteria, 1638, I. 79.—Musarum Oxon. Epithalamia, 1643, I. 79.—Musarum Oxon. pro rege suo soteria, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.—Nativity of. *John Gadbury*, 1659.—Observations on the reign of. *Peter Heylin*, 1656. —Offer of Pardon to the Rebels, 1642, II. 99.—Oratio . . . ad regem reditum ex Hispaniis. *George Herbert*, 1623.—Orders and Directions, together with a Commission . . . more perfect information of, 1630, II. 92. —Ordinance . . . to the Duty of Repentance, 1642, II. 99.—Ovatio Carolina, 1641, H. 88.—Panegyrick to. *Walter Forbes*, 1633.—Panegyris ad. *Vincent Mariner*, 1623.—Papers of surrendring of, to English Commissioners, 1647, IV. 20.—Papers which passed at Newcastle between H.M. and A. Henderson, 1649, II. 105.—Petition and reasons of both houses to H.M. to forbeare his Journey to Ireland, 1642, I. 79.—Petition and representation of the gentry and others of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 1642, II. 97.—Petition or Declaration, humbly desired to be presented to, 1642, A. 167.—Petition, delivered 16th July 1642, III. 36.—Poem on H.M.'s happy progress into Scotland, 1633, H. 87.—Poem to, in *C. Benlowes'* Lusus Poeticus, 1635.—Portrait, in *Sir R. Baker's* Chronicles of Kings, 1643. *Biochimo's* Chess Play, 1656. *R. Burton's* Delights for the ingenious, 1684. Elegidia et poemata epidictica, 1631, I. 140. *E. Benlowe's* Threno-thriambeuticon, 1660. *Thos. de Gray's* Complete Horseman, 1639. *Sir J. Hayward's* Edward VI., 1630. *H. & W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648. *W. Sanderson's* Graphice, 1658. *J. Taylor's* English Monarchs, 1622. Tragicum Theatrum Actorum et casuum tragicorum, 1649.—Portraiture of, 1616, II. 92.—Prayer of thanksgiving for H.M.'s late victory, 1642, II. 94.—Private letter . . . present state of H.M.'s forces, 1642, IV. 18.—Proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace, 1643, IV. 19.—Proceedings of his Army in Cheshire, &c., 1642, IV. 19.—Proceedings of the Parliament, related to, 1628, II. 92.—Proclamation and Declaration . . . occasioned by a false and scandalous imputation, 1642, IV. 125.—Proclamation commanding all trained bands to be in readiness, 1640, II. 93.—Proclamation commanding the repair of all Noblemen, &c., unto their houses, 1638, II. 93.—Proclamation concerning Kilnes, 1637, II. 93.—Proclamation concerning the inhabitants of Algier, &c., 1628, IV. 18.—Proclamation concerning the

withdrawal of officers, 1640, IV. 93. —Proclamation declaring H.M.'s pleasure to confirm to his subjects their defective Estates, 1635, II. 92.—Proclamation declaring the proceedings of H.M.'s Ecclesiastical Courts, 1637, II. 93.—Proclamation for the adjournment of part of Michaelmass term, 1642, II. 94, 99.—Proclamation for the Discovery and apprehending of, 1651, IV. 159.—Proclamation for the prices of Poultry, &c., 1633, II. 92.—Proclamation for suppressing of profane Swearing, 1635, II. 93.—Proclamation for taking of prizes at Sea, 1644, II. 101.—Proclamation for the better government of H.M.'s Army, 1642, II. 99.—Proclamation for the free and safe passage of all persons, 1642, II. 99.—Proclamation forbidding all levies of Forces, 1642, II. 95.—Proclamation forbidding any . . . to assist the Rebels, 1643, IV. 125.—Proclamation forbidding his subjects in Kent, &c., to raise any forces, 1642-3, II. 99.—Proclamation forbidding . . . trained bands . . . to rise, 1643, II. 680.—Proclamation of grace and pardon, 1645, II. 101.—Proclamation relating to church affairs in Scotland, 1630, II. 93.—Proclamation renewing former Declarations, 1639, II. 93.—Proclamation requiring the aid and assistance of all . . . northside Trent, 1642, II. 98.—Proclamation testifying to the loyalty and services of Cornwall, 1643, IV. 125.—Proclamation that all in Office shall continue, 1615, IV. 18.—Proclamation that no Popish recusant. . . shall serve in his Army, 1642, II. 98.—Proclamation to all inhabitants of Oxford, &c., 1642, II. 95.—Proclamation to all seamen, &c., 1642, II. 99.—Proclamation to summon all . . . as hold of H.M., by Grand Sergeanty, &c., 1640, II. 93.—Proclamation to the cities of London and Westminster, 1642, II. 99.—Proclamations, Three, 1642, II. 97.—Propositions of the Lords and Commons . . . for Peace, 1648, IV. 20.—Proteleia Anglo-Batava pari plus quam virgineo, 1641, I. 79.—Protestation before receiving the Sacrament, 1643, IV. 125.—Questions solved and propositions tended . . . between the King and both Houses, A. 167.—Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, 1648, II. 104.—Recit du combat . . . entre l'Armee du Roy et cella du parlement, 1642, II. 680.—Relation de la marche du Roy, 1642, II. 681.—Relation of his coming to Coventry, 1642, III. 283.—Relation of his setting up of his Standard at Nottingham, 1642, IV. 18.—Resolution concerning the Lord Mayor of London, 1642, III. 282.—Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.—Rex, Pater Patriæ. *Z. Boyd*, 1633.—Royal protestation to the Dukes . . . at Beverley, 1642, III. 282.—Scotland's welcome to. *W. Lithgow*, 1633; *David Primrose, n.d.* —Scutum Regale, the royal Buckler. *C. Bonde*, 1660.—Second Message concerning Sir J. Hotham's refusal to give entrance into Hull, 1642, II. 94.—Secret History of, 1693, II. 257.—Short discourse . . . of unhappy differences between the Parliament and, 1643, III. 36.—Solis Britannici Perigœum, 1633, H. 87. I. 78.—Some Observances concerning jealousies between King and Parliament, 1642, IV. 19.—Some passages that happened 9th March between H.M. and the Committee of both houses, 1641, II. 94; 1641-2, II. 94. —Speech in the House of Commons, 1641, I. 29; 4th Jan. 1641, II. 93; 22nd Jan. 1643, II. 100.—Speech and protestation, 19th Sept. 1642, II. 99. —Speech . . . concerning the Queen's going into Holland, 1641, II. 93.—Speech to the Lady Elizabeth and Duke of Gloucester, 1648, IV. 126. —Speech upon the scaffold, 1649, II. 104, IV. 20.—Speeches, Messages, and Answers, Collection of, 1642, II. 95.—Synodia, sive musarum Cantabrigiensium concentus, 1637, I. 79. —The Cavalier's Advice to H.M., 1642, III. 282.—The faerie leveller, 1648, III. 38.—The faithful, yet imperfect, Character of a Glorious King,

1681, II. 105.—The four Bills sent to the King, 1647, III. 37.—The Frontispiece of the King's Book opened, [1649], H. 91.—The King's Cabinet opened, 1645, 1649, II. 101. —The Loyal Mourner. *A. Sadler*, 1660.—The Loyal Subject's well wishing, II. 103.—The People's echo to the Parliament's Declarations, 1648, II. 104.—The Princely Pelican, 1649, I. 80.—The none-such Charles his character, 1651, I. 81.—The tablet or moderation of. *J. Arnway*, 1661. —Three Declarations, 1642, III. 283. —Titles of. Declaration of *K. James*, 1613, I. 234.—Trial: Charges of the Commons of England against, 1648. IV. 20. Copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice for the trial, 1684, IV. 126. England's Black tribunal, 1660, II. 202. List of the names of the Judges, 1649, IV. 126. Perfect narrative of the whole Proceedings, 1648, II. 104. Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, 1648, IV. 126. The charge against the King discharged, 1649, IV. 126. The Great Memorial: List of the pretended Judges, 1660, II. 681. The High Court of Justice at Westminster arraigned, H. 92.—True manner of the, H. 92.—True abstract of a List . . . entertainments allowed to his Officers, 1647, III. 37, H. 167. —True effigies of, 1641, H. 87.—True Protestant's humble desires to the King, 1647, H. 90.—Truths from Leicester and Nottingham . . . Petition of Women of Leicester to, 1642, H. 89.—Tweed's Tears of Joy to. *G. Lauder*, 1639.—Two Letters, 1642, II. 97.—Two Petitions, 1642, III. 283.—Two Proclamations, 1642, II. 94.—Two Speeches, 1642, II. 95.—Verses composed upon his first imprisonment in the Isle of Wight, 1648, IV. 125.—View of the Reign of, 1704, IV. 126.—Vindication of, 1642, IV. 125.—Vindication of. *E. Symmons*, 1648.—Virtus Rediviva: Panegyrick to. *Thos. Ford*, 1660.—Vitis Carolinæ gemma altera, 1633, I. 78.—Voice of K. Charles the father to Charles the Son. *A. Evans*, 1655. —Works: Basilika, 1662, II. 91. Bibliotheca Regia, 1659, II. 91. Eikon Basilike, 1649, I. 76, II. 91; 1616, II. 211; 1685, II. 91. Vindiciæ Eikon Carolinæ; or Defence of Eikon Basilke. *H. Hollingworth*, 1692. Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ, [1648–9], [1649], 1650, II. 91.—*Ælian's* Tactics, 1616. *Almansor's* Life, Ashley, 1627. *Anonymus Eremita*, Visible Sacrifice, 1637. *F. Bacon*, Hist. Nat. et Exp. Philos., 1612. *W. Bellenden's* De Statu prisci orbis de Regione, 1615. *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1629. *L. Bayly's* Practice of Piety, 1613. *W. Clemens'* Trinobantiados, 1636. *E. Davies'* Art of War, 1629. *G. Donaldson's* Synopsis Œconomica, 1624. *T. Brown's* Life and reign of Elizabeth, 1629. *D. Featley's* Cygnea Cantio, 1629. *G. Gaule's* Practique Theories, 1629. *A. Gill's* Parerga, 1632. *J. Hagthorpe's* Visiones rerum, 1623. *R. Harcourt's* Voyage to Guiana, 1613. *Sir R. Hawkins'* Voyage in South Sea, 1622. *M. Hudson's* Divine Right of Government, 1647. *D. Hume's* Apologia Basilika, 1626. *N. Hunt's* Judiciary Exercises, 1632. *A. Irving's* De Jure regni, discepsis, 1627. Works of *James I.*, 1616. *Wm. Laud's* Speech, 1637. *Sir W. Leighton's* Tears, 1624. *C. Lever's* Defenders of the Catholic Faith, 1627. *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1637. *G. Malynes'* Centre and Circle of Commerce, 1623. *Count Mansfield's* Directions for War, 1624. *F. Markham's* Epistles of War, 1622. *R. May's* Henry III., 1633; Edward III., 1635. *J. Napier*, Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis descriptio, 1614. *W. Neade's* Double Armed Man, 1625. *H. Peake's* Meditations, 1646. *T. Powell's* Search of Records, 1622. *A. Rathbone's* Surveyor, 1616. *T. Rymin's* Defensio, 1624. *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase, 1638. *Tho. Scot's* Votivæ Angliæ, 1614. *Capt. J. Smith's* New England, 1616. *J. Stow's* Annals, 1615. *S. Ward's* Loadstone, 1646

D. Watson's Poems, 1623. *J. Wodroephe's* Spared hours of a Soldier, 1623. *J. Woodall's* Surgeon's mate, 1639, *ded. to.*

Charles I. and Henrietta Maria. Anagrammata Regia, [1626], H. 86.—Brief relation . . . the Queen's landing in Burlington Bay, 1642, I. 79.—Discourse of the Royal Passages, Triumphs, &c., at the contract and marriage of, 1625, H. 85.—Ecloga Regalis. *Adam Abernethy*, 1625.—Eclogue ou chant pastoral sur les Nopces, 1627, H. 86.—England and France, Hand in Hand, Triumphing for Contract of marriage between, 1625, H. 85.—Entertainment at Richmond, 1636, H. 87, II. 92.—Epithalmia Oxoniensia, 1625, H. 86, I. 77.—Epithalamium a musis Cantabrigiensibus decantatum, 1625, H. 86.—Epithalamium Gallo-Britannicum. *G. Marcelline.* 1625.—Euphemia, 1631, H. 86.—Flos Britannicus veris novissimi filiola C. et M., [1636], H. 87, I. 78.—Genethliacum, a musis Cantabrigiensibus celebratum, 1631, I. 78, H. 86.—Il glorisso trionfo et ordine delle ceremonie fatte nel matrimonio, 1625, H. 86.—In nuptiis. *W. Quin*, 1625.—L'Adieu de la Reyne d'Angleterre a la France, 1625, H. 86.—L'Ordre des ceremonies au mariage, 1625, H. 86, I. 77.—Le Triomphe glorieux et l'ordre de ceremonies au mariage, 1625, H. 86.—Musarum Oxon. Epibateria, 1643, H. 89.—News from Holland: Entertainment of the Queen, 1642, H. 89.—Petition of divers Gentlewomen, &c., to, 1641, H. 88.—Petition of many thousands . . . staying the Queen's voyage into Holland, 1641, H. 88.—Relation of Triumphs and ceremonies observed at the marriage, 1623, H. 86.—Song or Story for the lasting remembrance of divers famous works, &c., 1626, H. 86.—Thanksgiving for the safe delivery of the Queen, 1630, H. 86.—True relation of the treaty and ratification of marriage, 1625, H. 86.—Voces Votivæ ab Acad. Cantab. pro C. et M. principe filio emissæ, 1640, H. 87.

Charles II., of England.—A Mad Design, 1651, H. 92.—A pair of prodigals returned, 1660, H. 93.—A psalm of mercy, [1660], I. 81.—Academiæ Cantab. ΣΩΣΤΡΑ, 1660, H. 94, I. 81.—Acrostichis. *P. Wolfe*, 1660.—Articles of Peace . . . with the States General, 1667, II. 112.—Articles of Peace, Commerce, and alliance . . . with Spain, 1667, II. 112.—Astræa Redux: Poem on the return of. *John Dryden*, 1660.—Augustissimo et optimo Regi Carolo II., 1684, III. 284.—Awake O England, or the people's invitation to, 1660, II. 202.—Bellum Belgicum Secundum, 1665, III. 39.—Brief Account of his descent, 1681, II. 682.—Britain's Glory, 1660, III. 39.—Britain's triumph . . . proclamation of, 1660, H. 94.—Britanniæ Natalis, 1630, I. 78, H. 86.—Britannia Rediviva, 1660, H. 94, II. 107.—Carmen Thriambeuticon . . . in restaurationem. *R. Jevon*, 1660.—Character of, 1660, II. 107. *W. Charleton*, 1661.—Charles triumphant. *H. Oxenden*, 1660.—Commission to search into and examine the pretended sales, &c., 1660, II. 109.—Commission for the relief of poor distressed Prisoners, 1664, III. 39.—Congratulation for, 1660, H. 94.—Congratulatory poem on the return of. *A. Brome*, 1660.—Coronation, Form and order of, 1651, II. 106, IV. 126. *Rob. Douglas*, 1661.—Coronation, Form and order of, 1660, H. 95.—Coronation, Poem upon, 1661, I. 81.—Coronation, Proclamation declaring his pleasure touching, 1660, II. 108.—Coronation, Triumphal Arches in London, 1661, H. 346.—Coronation, Verses on. *John Rich*, 1661; *Sir R. Baker's* Chronicle, 1665.—Coronation pardon, Proclamation concerning, 1661, II. 109. — Death. Epitaphium. *D. Breval*, 1685. Ireland's tears. *M. Huetson*, 1685. Ode on the. *T. Flatman*, 1685; *J. H.*, 1685, II. 263. Poem on. *J. Crowne*, 1685. Remarks on. *J. Whitehall's* Miscellaneous Poems, 1685.—Declaration, 1649, III. 38; 1648, II. 105; 1662, II. 111; 167½, II.

113; 1680, II. 115, 682; 1681, II. 116.—Declaration against the States General, 167½, II. 113.—Declaration concerning Ecclesiastical affairs, 1660, II. 107.—Declaration concerning the Citizens of London, 1648, II. 105.—Declaration concerning the treasonable conspiracy, 1683, II. 117.—Declaration for encouraging the Subjects of the Low Countreys, 1672, II. 113.—Declaration for enforcing a late order made in Council, 1675, II. 114.—Declaration for the dissolution of his late Privy Council, 1679. II. 115.—Declaration to city of London, 1666, II. 112.—Declaration to his subjects . . . of Scotland, 1650, II. 106.—Declaration to the King and Council of France, 1651, II. 106.—Defence of the Papers written by, 1686, III. 284.—Downfall of Britannicus, &c., *n.d.*, H. 93.—Eikon Basilike Deuteva, 1694, II. 118.—England's genius pleading for King Charles, H. 93.—England's honor and London's glory, 1660, H. 94.—England's joy for the coming in of, 1660, H. 93, 94.—England's joy in a lawful triumph, *n.d.*, H. 93.—England's joy: or relation of most remarkable passages, 1660, II. 207.—England's jubilee. *W. Chamberlaine*, 1660.—England's rejoicing, *n.d.*, H. 95.—England's triumph: a more exact history of H.M.'s Escape, 1660, II. 107.—England's triumph or the subjects' joy, *n.d.*, H. 93.—Entertainment at Guildhall: London's Glory. *J. Tatham*, 1660.—Entertainment . . . in his passage through . . . London, 1672. *J. Ogilby*, 1672.—Epistle to the King and Duke, 1683, I. 82.—Epitaph on, 1685, II. 118.—Eucharistica Basilice ad, 1660, H. 94.—Festa Georgiana, 1661, H. 95.—Form of Prayer with thanksgiving, 1660, II. 106.—Gallant News, *n.d.*, H. 94.—Glimpse of Joy for the happy restoring of, [1660], H. 93.—Gloria Britannica: Panegyrick on H.M.'s Passage through London, 1660, H. 93.—Glories and magnificent triumphs of the restitution of. *Jas. Heath*, 1662.—Good news for England, *n.d.*, H. 93.—Grampius congratulation in plain Scots language, 1660, H. 94. *Wm. Douglas*, 1660.—Gratulatory poem to. *S. Holland*, 1660.—Great Britain's Jubilee. *L. Reynolds*, 1662.—His coming to Yarmouth, 1647, II. 681.—His Entertainment and London's Loyalty. *J. H.*, 1641. His litany, 1648, II. 105.—His Royal title anagramatiz'd. *John Rowland*, 1660.—His sailing from Callice, 1648, II. 105.—His welcome home. *John Bond*, 1641.—History of. *Richard Burton*, 1693; *Jas. Davies*, 1660.—Histoire de la conspiration faite contre, 1685, 1689, II. 118.—Imperfect portraiture of, 1661, II. 109.—In Holland, Relation . . . du Voyage et sejour, 1660, II. 106.—In Holland, Relation of his voyage and residence. *Sir W. Lower*, 1660, IV. 20.—In optatum reditum. *John Walker*, 1660.—Io Carole, 1660, H. 94; 1661, I. 81.—Iter Australe, 1660, H. 94, III. 38.—Joyful News to the Nation: or Crowning of, H. 94.—King Charles, his glory and Rebels' shame, *n.d.*, H. 93.—Landing at Dover, 1660, III. 38.—La Royauté de, 1649, II. 682.—Last act in the miraculous story of H.M. *Col. Gounter*, 1846.—Letter and Declaration, 1660, III. 39, II. 106.—Letter and Declaration to . . . Yarmouth, 1648, I. 80.—Letter containing Remarks on two papers of . . . concerning Religion, 1689, IV. 21.—Letter from . . . King of France in behalf of, 1652, II. 106.—Letter to his parliament of Scotland, 1669, II. 112; 1672, II. 113.—Letter to the Convention of Estates in Scotland, 1678, II. 114.—Letter to the Generals of the Navy at Sea, 1660, II. 106.—Letter to the House of Commons, 1661, II. 110.—Letter to the Lady Mary, 1642, II. 681.—Letter to the Speaker of the House of Peers, 1648, II. 105.—Letter to F. M., Bruxels, 1660, III. 39.—Letter to Mr. Cawton, 1660, II. 106.—Letters, Two, 1660, II. 106.—Liber Regalis, Collection out of, 1661, IV.

20. — Life and reign: Augustus Anglicus, 1686, I. 82.—London and England Triumphant, 1660, H. 94. —L'ordre et ceremonies au Baptisme du, 1630, H. 86, I. 78.—Loyal Remembrancer, 1660, H. 94.—Loyal subjects' exultation for the Coronation of, *n.d.*, H. 94—Miraculum basilicum. *H. Jenings*, 1664.—Narrative of the discovery of a most horrid plot against, 1683, II. 117.—Narrative of the Proceedings of H.M.'s Privy Council in Scotland, 1678, II. 114.—Neptune's Address to. *J. Tatham*, 1661.—On the thunder happening after the coronation of. *Hen. Bold*, 1661.—Panegyrick on. *T. Dugard*, 1660; *Thos. Ford*, 1660; *Sam. Austin*, 1661; *F. Synge*.—Panegyrick to. *J. Dryden*, 1662; *C. Reynell*, 1661; *J. Evelyn*, 1661; *Sir F. Fane*, 1662.—Pindarick Ode on. *Sir F. Fane*, 1685.—Poems on H.M.'s birth and restoration. *A. Markland*, 1667.—Poem to. *T. Brathwaite*, 1660; *H. Beeston*, 1660; *M. Llewelyn*, 1660.—Poem upon the new marble statue of, 1684, II. 117.—Poem . . . upon the return of. *J. Crouch*, 1660.—Portrait, in *R. Atkyns'* Original and Growth of Printing, 1664; *E. Benlowes'* Threno - Thriambeuticon, 1660; *Sophocles'* Electra, *trans.* C. W., 1649; Tragicum Theatrum Actorum et casuum Tragicorum, 1649.—Postliminia Caroli II. *A. Borfet*, 1660. —Proclamation, A, 1660, II. 106.—Proclamation . . . accession of, 1660, IV. 126.—Proclamation concerning H.M.'s pardon, 1660, II. 109.—Proclamation for apprehending certain offenders, 1678, III. 39.—Proclamation for better regulating H.M.'s Royal Proceeding, 1661, II. 109.—Proclamation for prohibiting the imbezzlement of H.M.'s Stores, 1661, II. 110.—Proclamation for restoring and discovering H.M.'s goods, 1660, II. 108.—Proclamation offering a free pardon to English Officers, 1650, IV. 126.—Proclamation to summon the persons . . . who gave judgement . . . murder of K. Charles I., 1660, II. 108, IV. 39.—Progresses: The Glory of these Nations, *n.d.*, H. 94. —Recital of Act 16 Ch. I. c. 10, respecting power of the Crown, 1682, II. 117.—Relation des veritables causes et des conjonctures favorables, 1661, II. 110.—Resolution of, 1642, II. 681.—Royal Directions both to Whigs and Tories, 1682, II. 117.—Royal Prophecy . . . the restauration, 1660, H. 93.—St. George's day sacred to the Coronation of. *Hen. Bold*, 1661.—Scholæ Edinensis in Caroli II. . . . restitutionem, 1661, III. 72. —Scotland's Parœnesis to. *Wm. Douglas*, 1660.—Secret History of the reign, 1690, I. 82. The Blatant Beast muzzl'd, or Reflections on, 1691, II. 118.—Serious Observations touching. *Henry Walker*, 1660.—Sermon of thanksgiving for the happy delivery of. *E. M.*, 1683, II. 373.—Short character of. John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, 1725. —Sol Angliæ Oriens auspiciis Caroli II. *E. Castell*, 1660.—Sol in ascendente, or appearance of, upon the horizon of London. *E. Ashmole*, 1660.—Somnium navale, 1672, I. 82.—Song of thanksgiving for the restoration of. *B. Rogers*, 1660.—Speech to the House of Peers, 1660, II. 107.—Speech to both Houses of Parliament, 1660, II. 107 (2); 1661, II. 110 (3); 1662, II. 111; 1663, II. 111; 1663-4, II. 111; 1664, II. 111; 1666, II. 112; 1667, II. 112; 1669, II. 112; 166$\frac{9}{70}$, II. 112; 167$\frac{3}{5}$, II. 113, 114; 1673, 167$\frac{3}{4}$, 1675, 167$\frac{6}{7}$, 167$\frac{7}{8}$, 1678, 1679, II. 114; 1680, II. 115.—Speech to the House of Commons, 1661, II. 110.—State Tracts, 1689, III. 40.—Stella meridiana Caroli II., 1661, H. 94, I. 81.—Subjects' desire to see. *M. D.*, 1660, H. 136.—Supplication of Commission Officers . . . to, 1660, H. 95.—The Covenant, or no King but the old King's Son, *n.d.*, H. 93. —The King advancing, 1660, H. 93, I. 81.—The King's disguise, *n.d.*, H. 93.—The King's evidence vindicated, 1681, II. 116.—The King's Psalter, 1671, IV. 126.—The Last News from

France: His escape from Worcester, *n.d.*, H. 92.—The noble prodigal, 1660, II. 107.—The Prince's Standard set up in the Vice-Admiral, 1648, III. 38.—The Prologue to H.M., 1660, H. 688.—The Restoration, a country song, [1661], H. 95.—The Restoration poem. *A. Brett*, 1660.—The Restoration Ode. *A. Cowley*, 1660. —The Royal Oak, 1682, II. 682.—The Royal Oak. *J. Wade*, *n.d.*; *J. Danverd*, 1660.—The Royal Pilgrimage, 1660, II. 107.—The Royal wanderer, *n.d.*, H. 93.—The Subjects joy for the King's restoration. *A. Sadler*, 1660.—The title of Kings proved to be Jure Divino. *W. P.*, 1660, II. 441.—Thrice welcome and happy inauguration of. *G. Willington*, 1660.—To. *John Dryden*, 1661; *Thos. Peck*, 1660; *E. Waller*, 1660; *C. Wase*, 1660; *J. Wenlock*, 1662; *S. Willes*, 1660.—To H.M. on his happy return. *T. Edwards*, 1660.—Treaties of Peace with other Princes and States, 1686, IV. 21.—True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against, 1685, 1686, II. 118.—True narrative and relation of H.M.'s miraculous escape from Worcester, 1660, III. 39.—Two Letters from the Hague, 1649, II. 682.—Upon the blessed return of. *John Lawson*, 1660.—Upon the Declaration of. *N. Richards*, 1660.—Virtus Rediviva, a panegyric to. *Thos. Flatman*, 1660.—Votivum Carolo, 1660, H. 94, 95.—Vox Populi, 1660, III. 39.—Vox populi suprema rex Carolus, 1660, H. 93.—White ladies, or H.M.'s miraculous preservation, 1660, H. 95.—Win at first, lose at last, [1660], I. 81: 1680, II. 115.—*Sir R. Baker's* Chronicle, 1665. *R. Barclay's* Apology, 1678. *G. Bates*, Elenchi motuum nuperorum, 1663. *R. Blome's* Britannia, 1673. *Bœthius'* Consolation of Philosophy, 1664. *A. Borfet's* Postliminia Caroli II. *R. Boyle's* Art of War, 1677. *S. Bullen's* Music, 1636. *P. Cardonel's* Fortunate Islands, 1661. *R. Caron's* Loyalty Asserted, 1662. *Sir C. Cornwallis'* Henry Prince of Wales, 1641. *D. Davies'* Antiq. lingua Britannicæ, 1632. *G. Dugrè's* Dialogi, 1639. *P. Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675. Tombs in St. Paul's, 1684. *J. Forster's* England's Happiness increased, 1664. *S. Fortrey's* England's Interest, 1663. *R. Freart's* Ancient Architecture, 1664. *L. Gratian's* Espagnol, 1640. *R. Herrick's* Hesperides, 1648. *Rich. Hooper's* Works, 1682. *Jas. Howell's* Foreign Travel, 1650. L'Idee d'une peine parfaite, 1660, II. 381. *A. Littleton's* Dictionarius, 1678. *M. Manilius'* Sphere, 1675. *Geo. Monk's* Observations, 1671. New Dialogues, 1639. *Duchess of Newcastle's* Life of W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, 1675. *W. Prynne's* Pleasant purge for a Roman Catholic, 1642. *F. Quarles'* Enchiridion, 1641. *J. Raymonds'* Itinerary, 1648. *A. Rosse's* Virgilii triumphantis lib. iii., 1661. *J. Saltmarsh's* Holy Discoveries, 1640. *R. Sheringham's* King's Supremacy asserted, 1682. *C. Syms'* Sword's Apology, 1647. *J. Taylor's* Old, Old, Very Old Man, 1635. *Jas. Yorke's* Armour of Honour, 1640, *ded. to.*

Charles II. and Catherine. An hymenæan Essay, or Epithalamy upon the royal match. *J. Drope*, 1662.—Aqua Triumphalis: Entertainment upon the Thames. *J. Tatham*, 1662. —Complementum fortunatarum Insularum, 1662, H. 96.—Domiduca Oxon., 1662, H. 96, III. 37.—Entertainment by the City of London. *J. Tatham*, 1662.—Epithalamia Cantabrigiensia in nuptias, 1662, H. 96.—Epithalamium. *Jas. Kennedy*, 1662. —Flowers strewed by the Muses against the coming of. *J. Crouch*, 1662.—Galathea Vaticinans, 1662, H. 96.—The King and Kingdom's joyful day of triumph. *J. Wade*, *n.d.*—The Phœnix, her arrival and welcome to England. *S. Holland*, 1663.

Charles I. of Germany [Charlemagne]. Life, 1485, H. 44, I. 76, II. 91.

Charles V. of Spain. Answer to letters of Paul III., 1542, II. 118.—De exequiis Caroli V., 1559, IV. 66.—

Prognostication of. *M. Salomon*, 1543, H. 484.—Portrait in Portraitures of 9 modern worthies of the world, 1682, I. 468.—*Sir N. Vyllagous'* Treatise, 1542.

Charles IX. of France. Declaration of the Queen's Majesty, 1562, II. 192.

Charles and Julia, History of. By *W. Averel*, 1580.

Charleton, Sir Job. Speech, with His Majesties Speech, 167⅔, II. 113.—*R. Vaughan's* Practica Walliæ, 1672, *ded. to.*

Charleton, Walter. Apology for Epicurus, in *Epicurus'* Morals, 1656.—Character of Charles II., 1661, III. 40.—Chorea Gigantum, 1663, III. 40.—Matrona Ephesia, 1665, III. 41.—Natural History of Nutrition, 1659, III. 40.—Two Discourses, 1669, II. 118.—Translated *J. B. Van Helmont's* Ternary of Paradoxes, 1650.

Charleton, Wm., *O. Walker's* Greek and Roman History, 1697, *ded. to.*

Charlewood, John, *Printer*, 1562–3, II. 29, 136, 465; 1563, H. 159, I. 423, II. 13, 29, 258, 567, 640, IV. 104; 1566, H. 465, II. 224, 625; 1567, H. 637; 1569, H. 432, II. 260, 397, 565; 1570, H. 429, 607; 1575, H. 633; 1576, H. 25, II. 368; 1577, H. 24, 335, 404, 459, 516, III. 240, II. 414, 568, I. 426; 1578, H. 32, 70, 324, 650, II. 142, 214, 237, 298, 315, 370, 414, 427, 490; 1579, H. 291, 357, 459, 404, II. 128, 148, 371, 588; 1580, H. 226, 349, 405, 609, II. 58, 174, 182, 211, 607; 1581, H. 180, 405, 407, 436, II. 8, 246, 323, 490; 1582, H. 463, 465, 651, II. 635, III. 308; 1583, H. 406, 423, 583, II. 104, 351, 357; 1584, II. 583; 1585, III. 129; 1586, H. 136, 646, II. 6, 227, 366, 602; 1587, H. 504, 244, I. 210, II. 182, 224, 234, 324, 566, III. 310; 1588, H. 181, 436, 592, II. 194, 318, 439, 485, 570; 1589, H. 228, 413, 510; 1590, H. 185, 240, II. 224, 689, III. 106, A. 159; 1591, H. 44, 361, II. 316, 479, IV. 173; 1592, H. 361, 406, II. 54, 139, 477; *n.d.*, H. 106, 133, 147, 230, 250, II. 89, 142, 174, 251, 415, 427, 428, 484, III. 13.

Charlewood, Widow, [Alice], 1593, H. 370, 451, 500, II. 689.

Charley, Arthur. Dedication in *Theocritus'* Idylliums, 1684.

Charlot, Mme., Histoire de Saint Patrice, 1665, *ded. to.*

Charls triumphant. *H. Oxenden*, 1660.

Charlton, J. Trans. *Valerius'* The Casket of Jewels, 1571.

Charlton, Jeffrey, *Bookseller, at North Door of St. Paul's*, 1603, I. 187, II. 700; 1604, H. 398, 474, 504, II. 476, 478; 1605, H. 300, II. 439, I. 415, III. 109; 1606, I. 425, 359, H. 297, 505; 1607, H. 171, 617; 1608, H. 334, 448, II. 485; 1609, H. 505; 1614, I. 187.

Charm for Canterburian Spirits, 1645, H. 328, III. 137.

Charnock, J. The Judgement of Vice, 1565–6, H. 688.

Charnock, Rob., and others. Trials and condemnation, 1696, II. 648.

Charnock, St. Bibliotheca Charnockiana, 1680, III. 41.

Charnock, Thos. Breviary of Natural Philosophy, &c., in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Charnwood Forest, Brief relation of a wonderful accident in, 1679, H. 331.

Charrier, F. Magnæ Britanniæ Auster Iknographicus, 1637, H. 96.

Charron, P. Of Wisdom, *n.d.*, IV. 127; [1620], II. 118; 1630, 1670, II. 118.

Chartæ Scriptæ. *Edmund Gayton*, 1645.

Charter, The. A comical Satyr, 1682, II. 363.

Charter Warren, Treatise containing divers benefits, 1617, II. 118.

Charterhouse, The, with the Last Will and Testament of T. Sutton, 1614, II. 682.—Sutton's Hospital, 1646, IV. 21.

Charteris, Hen., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1570, H. 264, 639; 1575, IV. 94; 1577, H. 567; 1578, H. 65, 661; 1579, III. 234, H. 162; 1580, H. 287; 1581, II. 138, IV. 25; 1582, H. 362, IV. 166; 1588, II. 307; 1589, H. 518, II. 307; 1592, H. 362; 1593, H. 264; 1594, H. 363, 640; 1597, H. 362, I. 270; 1599,

IV. 88; 1601, H. 640, I. 495, IV. 103, H. 173.

Charteris, Rob., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1596, II. 546; 1600, I. 489, III. 100; 1602, H. 363; 1603, H. 128, 387, 450, 458, II. 546, III. 190, IV. 25; 1604, H. 362, II. 483; 1605, H. 400; 1606, III. 18; 1610, H. 410; 1628, I. 390.

Chartier, A. Brief declaration of miseries . . . by Letter to his brother, 1549, H. 96.—Delectable demands, 1566, 1596, H. 96.—Letter to his brother, [1484], H. 96.

Chartres *printed*, 1588, II. 228.

Chase, W., *Printer, Norwich*, 1711, I. 85; 1733, II. 708.

Chaste maid in Cheapside. *T. Middleton*, 1630.

Chaste Seraglian, The, 1685, IV. 116.

Chastel, John, Decree of the Court of Parliament against, 1595, I. 169, III. 84.—Execution of, 1594-5, II. 231.—Sentence of the Court of Parliament against, 1594, II. 231.

Chastelain, Geo., and J. Bars. Libellulus qui informatio puerorum appellatur. *Pynson, n.d.*, printed for, H. 101, I. 84, II. 300.

Chastilion, Admiral, Murder of: in Commentaries of the Civil Wars of France, 1572, II. 226.

Chastillon, Duchesse de, *J. B. Rinuccinni's* Le Capucin Escossois, 1650, *ded. to.*

Chastising of God's Children. *Caxton, n.d.*, II. 55.

Chastities conquest, *n.d.*, H. 376.

Chastity, An example of, 1569, II. 31.

Chatfield, Stephen, *Bookseller*, 1654, II. 51.

Chaucer, G. Works, [1526], H. 96; *n.d.*, H. 97; 1532, H. 97, II. 119, III. 41. *Bonham, n.d.*, H. 97, II. 119; 1542, H. 97; 1561, H. 97, II. 119; 1598, 1602, H. 97, I. 82; 1687, II. 119.—A Canterbury Tale, translated by *A. Brome*, 1641, H. 62, II. 63.—Assembly of Fools, 1530, H. 98.—Book of Fame, H. 97.—Canterbury Tales, [1478], [1484], [1493], 1498, H. 97.—Complaint of a Lover's Life, *n.d.*, H. 98, I. 83.—Court of Love: The Armonye of Byrdes, 1550, H. 39.—Good Council, in The Temple of Brass, [1478], II. 575.—Grammatica Anglica: item vocabula Chauceriana, 1594, H. 236.—Jack by Lande, [1540], H. 98, I. 83.—Love and complaint of Mars and Venus, [1510], H. 98.—Queen Anelida and false Arcyte, [1479], H. 98.—Plowman's Tale. *Godfrey*, [1535], H. 98, I. 83; *Hill, n.d.* [1545], H. 98, I. 83; 1606, H. 98.—Squier's Tale. *J. Lane's* Chaucer's Pillar, 1630, H. 326.—Tale of the Chanon's Yeoman, in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—The mayng or disport of, 1508, H. 98.—Thenuoye to Skogan, in The Temple of Brass, [1478], II. 595.—Translated *Boetius'* De Consolatione Philosophicæ, [1478], II. 58.—Troylus and Cresside, [1484], *n.d.*, H. 98. Anglico-latine, 1635, H. 98, I. 83. Paraphrase upon. *J. S.*, 1630, I. 83.—Comment on two Tales of. *R. Brathwaite*, 1665.

Chaucer new-painted. *W. Painter*, 1623.

Chaucer's Ghost, 1672, H. 98, I. 83.

Chaucer's incensed ghost, in *R. Brathwaite's* Smoaking Age, 1703.

Chaucer's whims, 1701, III. 41.

Chaucer, I., junr. Verses in *J. Strong's* Joanereidos, 1645.

Chaudiere, Guil., *Printer, Paris*, 1610, II. 228.

Chauncy, M. Historia aliquot nostri sæculi Martyrum, 1550, I. 83.

Chauncy, Wm. Conversion of a Gentleman, 1587, II. 119.

Chavenor, Mr., Narrative of Proceedings; with Trials of Persons accessories to the escape of, 1678, II. 362.

Chaworth, Sir Rich., *Rob. Turner's* Botanologia, 1664, *ded. to.*

Cheap Riches. *N. Church*, 1657.

Cheapside Cross, Answer to Questions of the Citizens of London concerning, 1641, H. 99.—Articles of high treason exhibited against. *R. Overton*, 1642.—censured and condemned, 1641, H. 99, I. 119.—Cheapside's Triumph, or Chyrones Crosses lamentation, *n.d.*, I. 479.—Chimney-sweepers' sad complaint . . . to erect a new Cross, 1663, H. 99.—Doleful lamentation

of, 1641, H. 99, I. 83. Answer by *R. Loreday*, 1641. — Downfal of Dagon, or taking down of, 1643, I. 119.—Reasons why so many desire the downfall of, *n.d.*, H. 99.—Remarkable funeral of, 1642, IV. 21, [1643], H. 99.—Resolution of Roundheads to pull down, 1641, H. 99; 1642, H. 520, III. 213.—The Crosses Case, 1642, H. 99.

Chear, Abr. Elegies, in *E. Jesse's* Looking Glass for Children, [1672].

Cheastes, The. *Jas. Rowbotham*, 1562.

Cheating Age found out, The, *n.d.*, H. 4.

Cheats, The. *J. Wilson*, 1684.

Cheeke, Hen. Translated *F. Niger's* Freewill, 1561.

Cheek, Sir Thos., and others, Instructions agreed upon . . . for, 1642, H. 451.

Cheerful Companion, The, 1768, I. 96.

Cheke, Sir J. A Royal Elegy—Edward VI., 1610, H. 99.—De obitu M. Buceri Epistolæ duæ, 1551, H. 99. —De pronuntiatione græcæ linguæ, 1555, II. 119.—Letter, in *B. Castiglione's* The Courtier, 1561.—Poem on, in *W. Haddoni* Lucubrationes, 1567.—The Hurt of Sedition, 1549, 1569, II. 119; 1576, I 83, III. 284. —The true subject to the Rebel, 1641, III. 41.—Verses in Vitus et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.—*E. Gest's* Private Mass, 1548. *Thucydides'* History, trans. *T. Nicolls*, 1550, *ded. to.*

Cheke, W. Anagrammata, 1613, H. 99.

Chelidonius Tigurinus. Institution of Christian Princes, 1571, II. 119.

Chelmsford, Ballad of three witches executed at, 1589, II. 206.—Bloody News from, 1663, II. 207.—Detection of damnable driftes performed by three witches at, 1580, I. 147. —Examination and confession of Witches at. *John Philip*, 1566.—Lamentation for the town of, 1565–6, II. 332.—The Prisoners' praises for their deliverance from imprisonment. *S. Fairclough*, 1650.—True relation of Arraignment of thirty witches at, 1646, II. 693.

Chelsea College revived, The glory of. *J. Darley*, 1662.

Chemica Aurora. *E. Bolnest*, 1672.

Chemicæ, In assertorem. *M. Gwinne*, 1611.

Chemicæ medicinæ. *F. Anthony*, 1610.

Chemical Dictionary, in A new Light of Alchemy, 1650, IV. 118.—Dispensatory. *J. Schroder*, 1669.—Philosophy, Fountain of. *Irenæus Philalethes*, 1694, III. 121.—Secrets. *Sir Kenelm Digby*, 1683.

Chemicum Tyrocinium. *J. Beguinus*, 1669.

Chemicus Rationalis. *W. Y—worth*, 1692.

Chemicus, Fasciculus, 1650, III. 79.—Lexicon. *Wm. Johnson*, 1652.

Chemist, The sceptical, 1680, II. 125.

Chepman, *W. and A. Millar, Printers, Edinburgh*, 1508, H. 98; 1508, H. 172, 173, 177, 223, 264, 295, 478; 1510, I. 220; [1520], H. 639; *n.d.*; H. 512, IV. 13.

Chernocke, Rob., and others, True copy of paper delivered by, 1696, III. 313.

Cherry, Lamentable News from Sea . . . of the Ship, 1677, H. 540.

Cherry and the Slae. *Alex. Montgomery*, 1597.—Facetious poem in imitation of. *G. G.*, 1701.

Chertsey, A. *Trans.* The Passion of our Lord, H. 102. The Lucidary, H. 356.

Cheshire, News out of, 1600, H. 99, I. 84. By *G. W.*, 1600, I. 84.—Neutrality condemned by declaring the reasons of the Deputy-Lieutenants of, 1642, III. 21.—Petition of Gentry, &c., to the King, 1642, III. 120.—Petition of sundry nobles, knights, &c. to Parliament, 1641, III. 120.—True Relation of Proceedings of His Majesties Army in, 1642, IV. 19.

Chess, A Game at. *T. Middleton*, 1625.—Dialogue concerning the unlawfulness of playing. *J. Balmford*, 1594.—Famous Game of Chess Play, 1640, I. 84.—Famous game of Chess Play. *A. Saul*, 1614.—Game and play of the. *J. de Cressolis, n.d.*—Game and play of the, 1474, *woodcuts*, H. 3.—Games of. *Joachino Greco*, 1623.—Instructions how to

play, 1687, A. 263.—Ludus Scacchiæ. *G. B.*, 1597, H. 20.—Play and game of the. *J. de Vignay*, 1474.—Pleasant and witty play of the Cheastes renewed, 1562, I. 479; 1569, II. 120.—Royal Game of. *F. Beale*, 1656; *Biochimo*, 1656.—The Game at, 1643, H. 89.—The Cheastes. *J. Rowbotham*, 1562.

Chester, Earldom of. *Sir J. Dodridge's* Principality of Wales, 1630.

Chester, Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of, Amicitia, daughter of. See *Sir Thos. Mainwaring.*

Chester, Capt. John, *Sir H. Gilbert's* True report of Newfoundlands, 1583, *ded. to.*

Chester, Rob. Annals of Great Britain, 1611, H. 100, I. 84, II. 120.—Love's Martyr, 1601, H. 99, I. 84

Chester or Chestre, Thos. Romance of Sir Launfal, H. 329.

Chester, Arraignment and execution of theives . . . robbery near, 1609, II. 120.—Copy of a Letter describing a maiden in, 1564, H. 676.—Description of the fish cast up in the Hundred of Worwell, [1636], I. 84.—Heavy horrible history of death of Rt. Rev. Roode of West, 1565, H. 99.—Letter from: In Articles agreed upon by the Duke d'Anjou, 1646, III. 86.—Petition of Gentry, Ministers of, to the King, 1642, II. 120.—Petition of sundry noblemen, &c. of, to the Parliament, 1641, II. 120.—Petition and Resolution of the City, 1642, II. 120.—The latest printed news from, 1648, I. 79.—Three Letters concerning surrendering of Scottish Lords to the High Sheriff of, 1648, III. 141.—True relation of the King's entertainment at, 1642, H. 89, I. 84.—West Chester abondeth with humble benedictions, 1566, II. 30.

Chester *Booksellers:* J. Hodgson, 1720; J. Minshull, 1681; R. Minshull, 1710–22.

Chester *Printers:* R. Adams, 1733; Wm. Cooke, 1720–23.

Chester *printed*, 1696, I. 479.

Chester's triumph. *Rich. Davies*, 1610.

Chesterfield, Strange and terrible News from, 1675, I. 84.

Chesterfield *Booksellers:* S. Gunter, 1725; J. Bradley, 1725.

Chetham, Jas. Angler's Vade Mecum, 1689, IV. 21.

Chettle, Hen. England's Mourning Garment, 1603, H. 100.—Epistle in *S. Bordelois'* Gerileon of England, Part II., 1572, I. 45.—Kind Hart's Dream, 1593, H. 100.—Piers Plainness seaven yeres prentiship, 1595, H. 100.—Tragedy of Hoffman, 1631, H. 101.—The Bayting of Dyogenes, 1591, licensed to, II. 178.—Qy. author of Doleful Ditty on death of Lord Darley, 1579, H. 70.—and *Wilson, Drayton, and Munday*, Richard Cordelion's Funeral, a play, 1598, H. 506.

Chetwind, John. Anthologia Historica, 1674, II. 120.—Dedication in *Sir J. Harington's* Brief view of the State of the Church, 1653.

Chetwind, Philip, *Bookseller*, 1656, II. 6; 1661, IV. 133; 1663, 1664, H. 547; 1670, I. 210; 1674, II. 555.

Chetwind, Walter, *J. Chetwind's* Anthologia Historica, 1674, *ded. to.*

Chetwind, Wm., *J. Chetwind's* Anthologia Historica, 1674, *ded. to.*

Chevalary, Chas. Translated *Chrysostom's* No man is hurt but of himself, 1541.

Chevalier Chrestien, Le. *F. Benedictus*, 1609.

Chevers, Hen., *T. Durfey's* Siege of Memphis, 1676, *ded. to.*

Chevreau, M. Mirror of Fortune, 1675, II. 120.

Chevy Chace, Famous and renowned history of the unhappy hunting in, *n.d.*, H. 101.—Memorable Song of the unhappy hunting in, *n.d.*, H. 101.—Unhappy memorable Song of the hunting in, *n.d.*, H. 101.

Chewt [or Chute], Ant., *Gabriel Harvey's* Pierce's Supererogation, 1593, *ded. to.*

Cheyne, Lord, Preface to, in Defence and true Declaration of things in the Low Countries, 1575, III. 170.

Cheynell, Fr. Rise, growth, and danger of Socinianism, 1643, II. 120.—Chillingworthi Novissima, 1644, II. 120.—Copies of some papers past at Ox-

ford between H. Hammond and, 1647, II. 167.—Midsummer-moon, a Character of. *J. Cleveland*, 1648, I. 89

Cheyney, Sir F., *J. Spicer's* Sale of Salt, 1611, *ded. to.*

Cheyney, Jane, Lady, *Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1656, *ded. to.*

Cheyney, Lady. Life and death, 1618, II. 121.—*H. Lichfield's* Madrigals, 1614. *F. Negri's* Freewill, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Cheyney, Rich., *T. Jordan's* Walks of Islington, 1657, *ded. to.*

Chichele, Archbp. Vita, a Duck, 1617, II. 186.

Chicheley, Sir Thos., *Wm. Clarke's* Natural History of Nitre, 1670, *ded. to.*

Chichester, Arthur, Viscount, *J. Crowne's* Pandion and Amphigenia, 1665, *ded. to.*

Chichester, Sir Arthur. *T. Bateson's* Second Set of Madrigals, 1618. *B. Rich's* True and a kind Excuse, 1612, *ded. to.*—Elegy on death of. *Alex. Spicer*, 1625.—Funeral poem to the memory of. *Chr. Brooke*, 1625.

Chichester, Description of a monsterous child born at, 1562, H. 585.—Song of an English Merchant born at, *n.d.*, H. 585, 586.—Strange News from, 1580–1, II. 587.—The latest printed news from, 1642, I. 79.

Chichevache, or Chichefare, mentioned, 1620, II. 593.

Chidanas, the Sicilian Tale. *J. S.*, 1639, H. 528.

Chidley, C. Justification of the Independent Churches of Christ, 1649, III. 41.

Chidley, K. Good Counsell, 1645, II. 121.

Chidley, Mr., and others. Book of sumptuous shows in Shrovetide, *n.d.*, H. 110.

Chidley, S. Bells Founder confounded, 1658–9, IV. 21.—The Dissembling Scot set forth in his Colours, 1652, II. 121.

Chidley, Sam., *Bookseller*, *Chequor*, *Bell Lane*, 1652, I. 112.

Child, Dr., *Agrippa's* Occult Philosophy, 1651, *ded. to.*

Child, Sir Fr., Answer to a paper delivered by Mr. Ashton to, 1690, IV. 177.—and others. The Restauration: Verses in memory of the choosing of, 1702, II. 365.

Child, Fr., *H. Danvers'* Sentences, 1728, *ded. to.*

Child, H. Poems, in Latin and Greek Poems addressed to Q. Elizabeth, H. 179.

Child, John, The Mischief of Persecution exemplified, 1688, III. 41.

Child, John. *John of Leyden's* Mock Majesty, 1644, *ded. to.*

Child, Sir Josiah. Brief Observations concerning Trade, 1668, IV. 16. Additions, 1668, IV. 16. Examined by H. R., 1668, I. 348.—New Discourse of Trade, 1693, III. 41; 1698, III. 42.—The East India Trade, 1677, III. 41.—Augusta Lacrimans: Funeral Poem to memory of. *E. Settle*, 1699.

Child born at Chichester, A monsterous, 1562, H. 585.—born with two tongues, Narrative of, 1659, H. 102.—Complaint of the prodigal, 1586, II. 121.—Description of a monsterous, born at Lutsolof, [1580], I. 219.—Description of a wondrous, born at Naples, 1681, III. 121.—History of the Prodigal, 1665–6, II. 121.—of three years old, The wise, H. 101, I. 84.—The prodigal, 1586, II. 121.—The disobedient. *T. Ingelend*, 1565.

Child-birth, or the happy delivery of women. *J. Guillemeau*, 1635.

Child-bishop, Song of the. *Hugh Rhodes*, 1555.

Childe, John, and Bp. Atherton, Life and Death of, 1641, H. 16, II. 19.

Childe, Thos., and L. Parry, *Printers*, 1660, I. 212; 1661, H. 649; 1662, H. 649, I. 418; 1663, III. 196.

Childe, Timothy, *Bookseller*, 1691, II. 420; 1701, III. 162.

Childerson, Benj., and others. True Speeches and Confession, 1662, III. 145.

Childhood, Civility of, 1560, H. 101.

Childhood of the World, or the second Week. *Du Bartas.*

Children, Book of. *T. Phaer*, 1544.—Christian Education of, 1678, II. 121.—Daily exercise for. *M. P.*, *n.d.*

H. 434,—Dialogue . . . nursing and bringing up of, 1699, II. 121.—Discourses touching the excellency and necessary training of, 1620, I. 130. —Duty of, towards their masters, 1567, II. 121.—Education and bringing up of. *Plutarch*, 1530.—Education of. *W. Kempe*, 1588.—First Book for, [1700], I. 84.—Graces and Prayers for, 1624, II. 56.—Instruction or Catechism for, 1569–70, II. 121.—Instructions for, 1558–9, II. 121.—Little Book for little. *Thos. White*, *n.d.*—London new method and art of teaching, [1750], I. 264. By *Is. C.*, 1723, I. 62.—New method of educating. *T. Tryon*, 1695.—of God, Marks of the. *J. Taffin*, 1570. —of the Chapel stript and whipt, 1569, I. 84, H. 101.—Pleasant and speedy path for bringing up of, 1580, II. 121.—Rule how to bring up, 1588, H. 101.—Story of the three, 1562–3, II. 121.—that prophecy in their sleep, Relation of, 1689, H. 102. —the Countryman's care and citizen's fear, 1641, H. 102.—Treatise profitable for all young. *P. Du Ploiche*, 1578.—with hansome faces, Rules to get, 1642, H. 102.—You. Ballad, 1580, II. 121.

Children's petition, 1669, H. 102, II. 121. — talk. *C. Hoole*, 1659. — thoughts, 1562–3, II. 121.

Childrey, J. Britannia Baconica, 1661, I. 85.

Child's delight, 1684, I. 84. Compare *Lye*.—new plaything, 1760, II. 85.

Chilio-mastix. *A. Petrie*, 1644.

Chillenden, J. Inhumanity of the King's Prison-keeper at Oxford, 1643, I. 85.

Chillester, Jas. Translated *Chelidonius'* Christian Princes, 1571.

Chillingworth, W. The Religion of Protestants a safe way to Salvation, 1638, II. 121. Confuted in Infidelity unmasked, 1653, III. 118.—Chillingworthi Novissima. *Fr. Cheynell*, 1644.

Chilmead, Ed. Translated *T. Campanella's* Advice to the King of Spain, 1660; *Jas. Gaffarel's* Unheardof Curiosities, 1650.

Chimney scuffle, The, 1662, H. 102.

Chimney-sweepers, Work for, 1602, H. 608.

Chimneys, Instructions for collecting . . . duty on, 1670, II. 113.

China, Antiquity of. *John Webb*, 1678. —Conquest of, by the Tartars. *M. Martinus*, 1654.—Conquest of: Tragedy, by *E. Settle*, 1676.—Description of. *C. Borri*, 1633.—Discovery of a passage by the North Pole to. *Jos. Moxon*, 1674.—History of. *G. de Mendoca*, 1588.—History of the Court of the King of, 1682, II. 121. —Journal of Embassy from the Emperor of Muscovy. *E. Ysbrand* and *A. Brand*, 1698.—Present Condition of. *J. Bouvet*, 1699.—Travels to discover a new way by land to. *Father Avril*, 1693.—True and perfect description of three voyages towards, 1609, II. 416.

Chinensis, Atlas. *A. Montanus*, 1670.

Chinese Language. *John Webb*, 1669.

Chinon of England. *C. Middleton*, 1597.

Chio, Account of *M. de Quesnes'* late expedition to, 1683, IV. 127.

Chipping-Norton, Strange and wonderful News from, 1710, I. 316.

Chipps, Churchill's. *T. Churchyard*, 1578.—of Salvation. *T. Pritchard*, 1579–80.—of the old Block, 1659, H. 118.

Chirologia, or the natural language of the hand. *J. Bulwer*, 1644.

Chironomia. *John Bulwer*, 1644.

Chirurgeons, A proved practice for all young. *W. Clowes*, 1593.—of Mountpyller, Practice of, *n.d.*, III. 42.

Chirurgery, Discourse of. *P. Low*, 1634; *L. Phioravante*, 1580.—Experiments in. *W. F. Hildanus*, 1643. —French. *J. Guillemeau*, 1597.—Novum lumen chirurg. extinctum. *W. W.*, 1693.—The Pearl of Practise. *I. H.*, 1574, A. 262.—Treatise of. *C. Shilander*, 1596 —Works of. *T. Gale*, 1563; *John Hall*, 1565; *J. de Vigo*, 1543.

Chiswell, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Two Angels and Crown*, *Little Britain*, 1669, II. 121, 561, III. 188, IV. 93; 1670, II. 561; 1672, III. 40, 293; 1675,

II. 317; 1676, II. 572; 1678, II. 71, 310, 353, IV. 161; 1679, II. 71, 315; 1680, I. 92, II. 529, III. 154; 1681, I. 490, II. 22, 333, III. 26, 267; 1682, II. 72; 1683, I. 430; 1684, III. 281, IV. 157; 1685, II. 76, 127, 376, 553; 1687, II. 647, I. 130, IV. 121; 1688, IV. 173, 261; 1689, I. 183, 371, II. 312, 646, III. 27, 126, 224, 225; 1690, II. 299, 695, III. 20, 75; 1691, II. 210, III. 240; 1692, II. 72; 1693, II. 674, III. 241; 1696, I. 239, II. 39, 380; 1698, III. 81, 8; 1700, I. 147; 1701, I. 447; 1704, II. 380; *n.d.*, H. 368.

Chiswell, R., *Bookseller*, 1739, III. 120.

Chivalry, Book of the Order of, [1484], H. 102.—Dignity of. *W. Gouge*, 1626.—Honour of. *Bellianis*, 1598. —Manner and form of Combats anciently observed, 1651, H. 102.

Chiverton, Rich., *Lord Mayor*. *J. Tatham's* London's Triumph, 1657, H. 592.

Chloridia. Rites to Chloris and her nymphs. *Ben Jonson*, 1630.

Chloris. *Wm. Smith*, 1596.

Chocolata, the Indian Nectar. *Hen. Stubbe*, 1662.

Chocolate, Curious treatise of, 1639–40, II. 121.—Treatise of. *A. Colmenero*, 1640.

Choice Banquet of Jests, 1660, I. 26. —Chance and change, 1606, H. 118. —Manual. *Eliz. Talbot, Countess of Kent*, 1653.—of change. *S. Robson*, 1585. — of Inventions. *M. Parker, n.d.*—of Jewells. *L. Lloyd*, 1607.—The, or wish. *J. Pomfret*, 1701.

Choirocographia. *E. Holdsworth*, 1709.

Choiselat, P. Husbandry, 1580, H. 102, II. 121.

Cholmely, Hen., *W. Hornby's* Scourge of Drunkenness, 1618, *ded. to.*

Cholmley, Col., mentioned in True Relation of the first skirmish of the Army, 1642, IV. 108.

Cholmley, Sir Hen., and others, Letter from, 1642, H. 665, III. 274.

Cholmley, Sir Hugh, and others, Letter from, 1642, H. 665, III. 274.

Chorea Gigantum. *Walter Charleton*, 1663.

Chorier, M. Mentioned in *J. Spon's* Geneva, 1687.

Chorle and the bird. *John Lydgate*, 1479.

Chorley, Jos. Metrical Index to the Bible, 1711, I. 85; 1714, II. 122.

Chown, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1684, II. 428.

Chrestien, Widow, *Printer, Paris*, 1670, III. 295.

Chrestoleros. *T. Bastard*, 1598.

Chretien, F. Translated *G. Buchanan's* Poems, 1567, 1587, H. 65.

Christ and a Sinner, Godly new Dialogue between, 1564, II. 174—and the Soul of Man, New Ballad dialoguewise between, 1587–8, II. 174. —Ballad of birth and Passion of, *n.d.*, H. 103.—Complaint against the wicked enemies of, [1600], H. 103, I. 85.—crosse me spede, &c., *n.d.*, H. 103.—Declaration of the true faith of, *I. B.*, 1547, III. 10.—Divine Poem of the fulness of, 1660, H. 103. —Doctrine of the beginning of. *S. Hieron.* — Following of. *Thos. a Kempis*, 1556.—History of. *Jos. Fletcher*, 1628.—Holy History of. *Rob. Holland*, 1594.—Of divers miracles shed by the portion of Christ's blood in Hayles, H. 102.—on his cross. *Geo. Raleigh*, 1624. The Betrayal of. *S. Rowlands*, 1598.— The First and second coming of. *Jas. Anderson*, 1595.—The True belief in. *Wm. Roy*, 1550.—The Seven sheddings of the blood of, 1509, I. 479.— Two Hymns for the nativity of, 1650, H. 103.—triumphant. *John Fox*, 1579.

Christ's Bloody sweat. *Jos. Fletcher*, 1613. — Church, Divine beginning and institution of. *Hen. Jacob*, 1610. —fidelity the only shield. *D. Lawson*, 1692. — Kirk on the Green. *James IV.*, 1663. — passion. *H. Grotius*, 1640.—tears over Jerusalem. *T. Nash*, 1593.—testament unfolded. *A. Symson*, 1670. — Victory over Satan's tyranny. *T. Mason*, 1615. —Victory and triumph over Death, *Giles Fletcher*, 1610.

Christendom, Pithy and earnest exhor-

tation concerning the State of, 1583, I. 141.—The State of. *Sir Hen. Wotton*, 1657.

Christian IV., King of Denmark, Most royal and honourable entertainment of. *Hen. Roberts*, 1606.—England's Farewell to. *Hen. Roberts*, 1606.

Christian, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1591, II. 134.

Christian, Wm., *Printer*, *Leydon*, 1634, II. 263; 1643, I. 79.

Christian Admonition. *T. B.*, 1641, H. 21.—and Catholic verity. *F. De Neville*, 1642.—Apollo, 1617, H. 9. —Ballad, to amendment of living, 1562–3, II. 122.—Calendar. *Martin Baynes*, 1625.—Centurion's Observations. *P. Skippon*, 1645.—Character of a believing, 1645, II. 122.—Declaration of a new-born. *N. Hunt*, 1630.—diary. *N. Caussin*, 1648.—doctrine, Catechism of. *L. Vaux*, 1583.—doctrine, Catethetical Essays on. *Dr. Twiss*, 1633.—doctrine, Declaration of principal parts of, 1647, III. 42.—doctrine, The anker of. *Thos. Worthington*, 1622.—duty, The. *B. Francis*, 1684.—Exercises, Book of. *R. Parsons*, 1585. —exhortation of the good husband to his children, 1564–5, II. 211.—Faith, Instruction of. *Urbanus Regius*, 1536.—Faith, Summe of the. *T. Beza*, *n.d.*—Hearty confession of a, 1593, H. 103, I. 85.—hospitality. *C. Dalechamp*, 1632.—letter of certain English Protestants, 1599, III. 205.—letters. *P. Bayne*, 1620.—Library, A. *Rich. Young*, 1660.—Life, Rules of. *Cyprian*, 1539.—Life, Exercises of a. *J. Loarte*, 1584. —Life, Memorial of a. *L. de Granada*, 1599.—Life and conversation of a. *J. Calvin*, 1549.—love, Idea of. *E. Young*, 1688.—Man, Excellency of a. *P. De La Place*, 1576. —Man's comfort, Ditty of a, 1586, II. 179.—melancholy, Historical Anatomy of. *Edm. Gr gory*, 1646. —men, Ordinary of, 1502, IV. 76.—navy. *Ant. Nixon*, 1602.—Notable deed of the constancy of a true, 1578–9, II. 122.—passions, Book of. *Hen. Lock*, 1573.—pilgrim in his spiritual conflict. *J. Castaniza*, 1652.—poems. *Z. Boyd*, *n.d.*—policy, Form of, 1574, II. 122.—prayers and meditations. *Hen. Bull*, 1578.

Christian Religion, Arguments for the truth of. *H. Grotius*, 1686.—Book of the. *St. Bernardine*. *n.d.*—Catechism of. *J. Calvin*, 1564.—Certain points of. *R. Saintrabb*, [1589].—Defence of. *H. Grotius*, 1676.—Discourse upon certain points of, 1578, II. 122.—Easy entering into the chief parts of. *O. R.*, *n.d.*—Endeavour to make plain the, 1643, I. 71.—Foundation of. *W. Perkins*, 1635.—Grounds of. *Hen. Burton*, 1636.—Institution of. *J. Calvin*, 1562.—Questions and Answers concerning, 1635, II. 507.—Serious remonstrance on behalf of. *A. Bedford*, 1719.—Trueness of the. *P. de Morney*, 1587.

Christian rule, or state of all the world. *Miles Coverdale*, 1543.—rules. *W. C.*, 1659, II. 122.—shipwreck, Rocks of. *M. A. De Dominis*, 1618.—sodality. *R. P.*, 1652, II. 441.—soul, Godly meditation of. *Marguerite d'Angouleme*, 1548.—State of a, 1646, II. 122. By *R. Y.*, 1646, I. 470.—toleration, 1664, II. 122.—thoughts for every day in the month, 1692, I. 422.—Trouble of a poor, for Christ's sake, 1568, II. 122.—turned Turk. *R. Daborn*, 1612.—woman, Chrystal glass for. *P. Stubbes*, 1591.

Christianæ pietatis prima Institutio, 1615, I. 85.—religionis, De Antiquitate. *Geo. Thomson*, 1594.—religionis institutio. *J. Calvin*, 1576.

Christiani hominis institutum, *n.d.*, I. 488.

Christianissimus Christianandus, 1678, II. 122.

Christianity, Castle of. *Lewis Evans*, 1568.—Holy Life, or the beauty of. *J. Bunyan*, 1684.—Mirror of. *R. Boreman*, 1669.—Summe of, 1560, III. 42. *F. Lambert*, 1536.

Christianographie. *Ep. Pagitt*, 1636.

Christian's Acquiescence in all products of divine providence. *S. Ford*, 1665. —Admonition to all faithfull. *John Knox*, 1554.—daily delight. *S. Was-*

tell, 1623.—encouragement. *John Ward*, 1643.—Estate of, II. 122.—familiar comfort. *J. Norden*, 1596.—jewell. *T. Sutton*, 1624.—labour and reward. *Gurnall*, 1672.—life, Compendious ditty of a, 1586, II. 179.—Life and memorials of all true. *Rob. Browne*, 1582.—Looking-glass for all true, H. 103.—manna. *R. N.*, 1613.—mourning garment. *Wm. Worshippe*, 1608.—of France, Apology or Defence for, 1579, II. 694.—pilgrimage to his fatherland. *Thos. Odell*, 1634.—spiritual conflict, 1657, I. 85.—zodiake. *J. Drexelius*, 1643.

Christianus Londinatus: Bloody Babylon discovered, 1659, II. 122.

Christianus per Ignem. *Increase Mather*, 1702.

Christienne, Wm. See *Christian*.

Christina, Queen of Sweden. Life, 1656, II. 122.—*Livy's* Roman Empire, translated, 1659, *ded. to.*

Christine de Pise. Book of fayttes of Arms and of Chivalry, 1488, H. 103.—Book of the Cyte of Ladyes, 1521, H. 103.—History of Troy, *n.d.*, H. 104.—Moral Proverbs, 1478, H. 103.

Christmas, A, Ha! 1647, H. 104. By *T. H.*, 1647, I. 169.—Answer to Queries touching the rise and observation of, 1650, H. 104.—Arraignment, Conviction, and imprisonment of, 1646, H. 104.—Canterbury's, 1648, H. 104.—Carol, 1569, II. 123; 1593, II. 123.—Carol, New, 1634, II. 123.

Christmas Carols. *Hump. Crouch*, 1632; *C. Payne*, 1569–70; *T. S.*, *n.d.*; 1521, H. 104, I. 67; *Kele*, *n.d.*, H. 104; 1567, 1617, II. 123.—newly improved, *n.d.*, H. 104.—authorised by the Bishop of London, 1562–3, H. 104.—Book of, 1587, H. 104.—Certain Godly, 1562–3, H. 104.—for 1634, II. 123.—Garland of Glad tidings, 1639, II. 123.—Godly, 1580, II. 123; 1589, H. 104.—Godly hymns and, 1579, H. 104.—Good and true, fresh and new, 1642, H. 104.—New. 1621, II. 123; 1661, I. 67; 1663, H. 105; *n.d.*, H. 105.—New book of, 1634, II. 123.—New, by a Burgess of Perth, 1641, H. 104.—Three, 1564, II. 122.

Christmas, Complaint of. *John Taylor*, 1630.—Delights, 1593. H. 104, II. 123.—entertainments: Round about our Coal Fire, [1730], I. 86.—Examination and trial of Old Father. *Josiah King*, 1678.—Faraway Bell, 1647, H. 104.—In and out. *John Taylor*, 1653.—Interlude for boys . . . at, 1569, H. 104.—Lamentation of, *n.d.*, H. 104.—Make room for. *L. Price*, 1657.—Ordinary. *W. R.*, 1682, II. 508.—Poor prisoners' petition for charity against, 1630, H. 344.—Praise of, *n.d.*, H. 104.—returned, Old, *n.d.*, I. 86.—the Christian's great feast, 1651, H. 104. By *T. Mocket*, 1651.—Vindication of, 1653, H. 104, I. 85.—Warning, 1567, II. 123.

Christmas-day, Box of spikenard newly broken. *T. Jorden*, 1661.

Christmas-pye. By *P. C.*, 1659.

Christmas Prince, of Middle Temple, Writ of Privy Seal of, 1635, H. 104.—Prince at St. John's College, Oxford, 1607, H. 105.

Christo crucifixo, Concio de. *John Fox*, 1571.

Christofel of Raremunde, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1530, H. 7.

Christologia. *John Butler*, 1671; *Elisha Coles*, 1671.

Christopher, E., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 73, 241, 420, III. 321; 1643, I. 241.

Christopher's, St., New and Strange News from. [By *John Taylor*], 1638, H. 418.

Christopherson, J. Exhortation to all men, 1554, II. 123.

Christophilus, Richard, Relation of the Conversion and Baptism of, 1658, II. 607.

Christ's Church, Divine beginning of. *H. Jacob*, 1610.

Christ's Hospital, Psalm of Prayer and praise for the use of, H. 343, I. 86.—Psalm of thanksgiving to be sung by Children of, 1610, H. 343, I. 86; 1643, H. 343.—Present State and list of Children, 1689–90, III. 42.—Speech of a blue-coat boy to His Majesty, 1661, II. 682.

Christ's passion, Mirror or Glass of. *J. Fewterer*, 1533.
Christus, Pseudo. *Hump. Ellis*, 1650.
Christus triumphans. *J. Fox*, 1556.
Chronica ex chronicis, 1592, II. 123.
Chronicle, A brief, 1598, I. 86; [1561], II. 123. *John Bale*, 1544.—A breviat, 1552, 1553, 1555, I. 86.—A little, [1500]. *Hayton.*—A little short, [1530], I. 479.—A short. *Byddell, n.d.*, II. 123.
Chronicle of all Kings that reigned in England, [1590], H. 185, I. 145. *J. Lydgate*, 1530.—of Kings of England. *Sir R. Baker*, 1643.—of the four principal Kingdoms. *J. Sleidan*, 1563.—of the success of times. *A. Munday*, 1611.—of Yeres, 1542; 1544, II. 123; 1544, I. 86; 1552, II. 123; 1642, IV. 21.—The favourites, 1621, II. 123.
Chronicles, Epitome of. *T. Lanquet* and *T. Cooper*, 1549.—of England, [1480], 1482, 1497, II. 198. *J. Stow*, 1565. Abridgement of. *R. Grafton*, 1562.—of England and France. *R. Fabrian*, 1516; *Froissart*, 1525.—of England, Scotland and Ireland. *R. Holinshed*, 1557.
Chronicon Preciosum. *W. Fleetwood*, IV. 39.
Chronicon, sive brevis enumeratio rerum et principum, &c. *Geo. Lily*, 1665.
Chronograms, in *R. Tisdale's* Pax Vobis, 1623.
Chronographia. *L. Codomannus*, 1590.
Chronometra memorabilium rerum certis annus, &c. *J. Sictor*, 1646.
Chrysanaleia, or Golden Fishing. *A. Munday*, 1616.
Chrysomeson. *B. Spenser*, 1659.
Chrysostom, St. John. Golden Book, 1659, II. 123.—No man is hurt but of himself, 1541, I. 479; 1542, III. 284.
Chrysothriambos. *A. Munday*, 1611.
Chrystal Glass for Christian Women. *P. Stubbes*, 1591.—Glass of Christian reformation. *S. Batman*, 1569.
Chudleigh, Sir Geo., and others, Declaration . . . for the protection of, 1642, II. 454.
Chudleigh, Jas., Most miraculous and happy victory obtained by, 1643, II. 100.
Chudleigh, J. Verses in *John Donne's* Poems, 1635.
Chuppin, Anthony, 1578, IV. 167.
Church, Bern., *J. Collings'* Weaver's Pocket-book, 1675, *ded. to.*
Church, Joshua, *John Taylor's* Manifestation and just vindication against, 1642, H. 601.
Church, Nath. Cheap Riches, 1657, III. 42.
Church, Of the. *R. Field*, 1606.
Church and State, Dangers of new discipline to the, 1642, II. 124.—England's outcry by distractions in the. *J. Harris*, 1644.
Church, Complaint of the, against the tyranny in France, 1562, I. 167.—Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, 1640, II. 124.
Church Discipline, Of Reformation touching, 1641, II. 124.—Platform of, 1655, III. 174.—Survey of. *T. Hooker*, 1648.
Church Government, Considerations . . . change of our. *H. H.*, 1646, IV. 45.—Declaration of *K. James* concerning, 1646, II. 310.—Historical Sketch of. *W. Lloyd*, 1684.—Modest Advice concerning the present controversy, 1641, II. 126.—and Church covenant discussed, 1643, II. 422.—and Liturgy, Resolution of Parliament touching, 1642, II. 448.
Church, Government and Rights of the Ancient. *H. Grotius*, 1675.
Church Lands, Letter on conversion of. *C. Spelman*, 1648.—Letter concerning fines received by the, 1668, H. 125.—militant, Princely progress of. *T. Bedle*, 1610.—The. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1640.—ministers, Agreement of Association of, 1656, I. 87.—Mirror of. *St. Austin* of Abingdon, 1521.
Church music, Lawfulness and expediency of. *R. Battel*, 1694.—Selected. *J. Barnard*, 1641.—Usefulness of. *S. Estwick*, 1698.—vindicated. *N. Brady*, 1697.
Church of England, A late Dialogue . . . present condition of the, 1644, II. 125.—Address of the Lords to the

King for maintaining, 1689, II. 646. —Ancient Liberties of. *J. Basire*, 1661.—Antiquity and Unity of the. *S. G.*, 1692, IV. 139.—Apology of. *Bp. Jewell*, 1600.—Brief View of the State of. *Sir John Harington*, 1653.—Certain considerations touching the. *F. Bacon*, [1604].—Copy of proceedings . . . touching Doctrine and Discipline of, 1641, II. 124.—Discourse to those who seek the reformation of the, 1642, H. 124.—Epilogue to Tragedy of. *H. Thorndike*, 1659.—Grievances of the, 1689, II. 646.—Harmony of the. *M. Drayton*, 1591.—Historical Account of the Antiquity and Unity of. *S. G.*, 1692, IV. 139.—History of. *Bede*, 1565; *Rich. Smith*, 1654. — Humble Supplication unto God for restoring his holy word to, 1554, II. 124, III. 42. — Piteous Lamentation of miserable estate of the. *Bp. N. Ridley*, [1566].—Reasons necessitating reformation in. *H. Jacob*, 1604.—Religion of the, 1678, IV. 127.—Remarkable revelation of wanderings of the. *Hen. Walker*, 1641.—Short vindication of prælatical, 1641, II. 124.—State of the. *J. Udall*, *n.d.*

Church of Evil Men and Women. *Thos. Varnet*, 1511.—policy, Assertion of true and Christian. *W. Stoughton*, 1604.—The triumphant, does praise the Lord's name, 1569–70, II. 124.—True description out of the Word of God of the Visible, 1589, I. 87.

Church's complaint, The holy, [1600], II. 124.—lamentation for the loss of the Godly. *R. Stock*, 1614.

Churches, Defence of the judgement of the reformed. *John Reynolds*, 1609. —Image of both. *Father Pateson*, 1623. — Reasons for reforming our. *H. Jacob*, 1604.

Churchill, Awnsham. *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 706; 1684, II. 54; 1685, II. 388; 1686, II. 354; 1689, II. 646, III. 59.

Churchill, Awnsham and John, *Booksellers*, 1692, II. 355, III. 22; 1695, I. 261, 310, II. 78, 270, 674, IV. 102; 1696, II. 400, IV. 133; 1697, II. 573, III. 144; 1701, III. 118; 1703, II. 64; 1704, IV. 126; 1705, III. 246, 260.

Churchill, Awnsham and Wm., *Booksellers*, 1688, III. 267.

Churchill, John, *Bookseller*, 1713, I. 2.

Churchill, John, Lord, *C. Cleeves'* Songs of Moses, &c., 1685. *Geo. Wood's* Loyalty, 1686, *ded. to.*

Churchill, Sir W. Divi Britannici, 1675, II. 125, III. 42.

Churchmen, Charity of. *H. Barnett*, 1649.

Churchwarden, A Charitable, 1641, H. 84, II. 682.—The Reformado precisely charactered by a transformed, 1643, H. 84.—The right and legal. *Rich. Dey*, 1643.

Churchwardens, Inquiries concerning: in The Naked Truth, 1681, III. 284. —and swore-women, 1570–71, II. 125.

Churchyard, T. A blessed balm to search and salve sedition, 1604, H. 110.—A Book, one for His Majesty, &c., 1603–4, II. 125.—A farewell, called Churchyards rounde, H. 106. —A feast ful of sad cheer, 1592, H. 108.—A greater thanks for Churchyard's welcome home, H. 106, I. 87. —A new year's gift to all England, H. 110.—A pleasant conceit penned in verse, 1593, H. 108.—A scourge for Rebels, 1584, H. 108.—A spark of friendship and warm goodwill, 1588, H. 108.—A warning to the wise, 1580, H. 107.—A wished reformation of wicked rebellion, 1598, H. 109.—Admonition against Dice Play, 1566–7, H. 106.—Address, in *Cardanus* Comfort, 1573.—Aeneas tale to Dido, H. 110.—Book of my deer adue, H. 110.—Book of sorrows, H. 110.—Book of sumptuous show in Shrovetide, H. 110.—Churchyard's Challenge, 1593, H. 109, I. 87.—Churchyard's Chance, 1580, H. 107; Churchyard's Charge, 1580, H. 108.—Churchyard's Chipps, 1575, H. 106, I. 87; 1578, H. 106, II. 125.—Churchyard's farewell, H. 106, I. 87, II. 125. —Churchyard's goodwill, 1604. H. 110.—Churchyard's welcome home,

1566, II. 125.—Come bring in May with me, 1570, H. 106.—Comedy before His Majesty at Norwich, H. 110. — Commendation of Music, 1562, H. 106.—Davy Dycar's Dream, H. 106. — Dedication, in *G. Di Grassi's* Art of Defense, 1574.—Devises and Speech that men and boys shewed with in many progresses, H. 110.—Devises of war and play at Awsterly, H. 110.—Discourse of Court and Wars, 1596, H. 109.—Discourse of the Queen's entertainment in Suffolk and Norfolk, 1579, H. 107.—Epitaph on death of K. Edward, H. 106; Capt. Randall, 1566, H. 106; Lady Knowles, 1568, H. 106; Earl of Pembroke, 1570, H. 106, I. 87; Sir P. Sidney, [1587], H. 108; Sir W. Drury, 1580, probably by him, II. 183; Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, 1567, probably by him, H. 556.—Fantasies of a troubled man's head, 1566, H. 106.—Fortunatus, 1676, H. 209; 1682, H. 110; A. M., *n.d.*, H. 110; Blare, *n.d.*, H. 110. — General rehearsal of Wars, 1579, H. 107.—Handful of Gladsome verses, H. 110; 1592, I. 87.—Lamentable and particular Description of wars in Flanders, 1578, H. 106.—Lamentations of Friendship, H. 106, I. 87.—Many things in the Book of Songs and Sonnets, [1557], H. 110.—Mirror for Men, 1553, H. 105.—Mirror and manners of Men, 1594, I. 87; 1599, H. 109.—Misery of Flanders, 1579, H. 107.—Most true report of Sir James Fitz Morrice' Death, H. 108.—Musical consort of heavenly harmony, 1595, H. 109.—Pæan triumphal, 1603, H. 110.—Plain or true report of a dangerous service, 1580, H. 107. — Praise and Report of Master Frobisher's Voyage, 1578, H. 107.—Sad and solemn funeral of Sir F. Knowles, 1596, H. 109.—School of War, MS., I. 88.—Services of Sir Wm. Drury, 1580, H. 108.—The fortunate farewell to the Earl of Essex, 1599, H. 109.—The Golden Nutt, 1593, H. 110.—The Honour of the Law, 1596, H. 109.—The Worthines of Wales, 1587, H. 108.—True discourse of Governours in the Netherlands, 1602, H. 109, I. 87.—Translated *Ovid's* De Tristibus, 1578.—Western Wyll, A. 261.—Wonders of the Air, 1602, H. 109.—Wonders of Wiltshire, 1580, H. 108.—Verses in *John Jones'* Baths of Bathes Ayde, 1572. *Lod. Lloyd's* Pilgrimage of Princes, 1573. *B. Rich's* Allarm to England, 1578. *J. Skelton's* Works, 1568.

Churchyard, T., and T. Camell, Contention between, 1560, H. 106, I. 87.—Plain and final confutation of Camell's coilyke oblatracion, H. 106. Rejoinder by *T. Camell*, H. 72.—Surrejoindre unto Camell's rejoindre, H. 106.—Replication to Camell's objection, H. 106.—Decree between. *W. Elderton*, 1559–60. See also *T. Camell*.

Churl, D., *Bookseller*, *n.d.*, I. 257.

Chute, Anth. Beauty dishonoured, 1593, H. 110.—Procris and Cephalus, 1593, H. 110.—*Translated* Remonstrances to the Duke De Mayne, 1593, II. 230.—Verses in *Gab. Harvey's* Pierce's Supererogation, 1593.

Cibber, C. Poem on the Death of Q. Mary, 1695, II. 125.—Love's last shifts, 1696, III. 42.—Love makes a man, 1701, III. 42.—The Rival Fools, *n.d.*, III. 42.

Cicero. Cato Major. Trans. *W. Austin*, 1648, I. 73.—De Amicitia. [1530], II. 126. Trans. *J. Harington*, 1550, I. 88. Paraphrase in *E. Howard's* Poems and Essays, 1673.—De Senectute. *Byddell*, *n.d.*, II. 126. III. 245, *trans.*, 1569, II. 126. Trans. *Hon. Sir John Denham*, 1669, II. 126.—Epistles: Roomes hic est ille Cicero. *W. Sampson*, *n.d.*—Epistles englished, [1640], II. 126.—Four treatises. Trans. *T. Newton*, 1577, II. 126.—Of Duties, 1558, I. 85. Latin and English, [1610], I. 88. Latin and English, by *R. Whitynton*, *Byddell*, *n.d.*, II. 682. Trans. *N. Grimalde*, 1556, 1568, II. 126; 1575, I. 88; 1583, 1596, II. 126.—Prince: Good Government. Trans. *T. R.*, 1668, II. 126.—Tully's Offices, Latin

and English, by *R. Whytinton*, 1534, II. 126; 1540, III. 285. *Translated* grammatically, 1616, III. 43; 1631, II. 126.—Tusculanean Disputations. Trans. *J. Dolman*, 1561, II. 126.

Ciceronianus. *G. Harvey*, 1577.

Ciceronis Amor. *R. Greene*, 1589.

Ciceronis Consul, Senator, Senatusq; Romanus. *W. Bellenden*, 1612.

Cicogna, Pasquale. Portrait in *C. De Passe's* Effigies, 1598–9.

Cid, The. *Corneille*, 1637.

Cider, Aphorisms upon the new way of improving. *R. Haines*, 1684.—Easy method of making the best. *J. Worledge*, 1687.—Treatise of. *J. Worlidge's* Vinetum Britannicum, 1676.

Ciderist, The Complete Planter and, 1685, IV. 82.

Cimmerian Matron, The. *P. M.*, 1668.

Cinque Ports, List of Lords and Knights of the, in Parliament, 1660, 1661, III. 188; 1658, II. 712.—The glorious and living. *E. Gayton*, 1666. —The great and ancient Charter of, 1682, II. 127.

Cinthia and Endimion. *T. Durfey*, 1697.

Cinthia's revenge. *John Swallow*, 1613.

Cipriano, G. Strange and wonderful prophecy, 1569, H. 280; 1596, III. 43.

Circe: Tragedy, by *C. D'Avenant*, 1677.

Circes, The. *J. B. Gello*, 1557.

Cirenberg, J., Ad, ob acceptum synodalium epistolarum Concilii Basiliensis, 1631, H. 110.

Cirencester *Printer*. Thomas Hinton, 1676.

Cit and Bumpkin, Dialogue betwixt, answered by *E. P.*, 1680, II. 441.

Citt and Bumpkin. *Sir R. L'Estrange*, 1681.

Citerne, Guil., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1623, I. 77.

Cithara Octochorda pectine pulsata Horatiano, 1605, H. 296.

Citherne Instructions, 1593, II. 127.—Lessons. *J. Playford*, 1659. *J. Playford's* Music's Delight, 1666.—Lessons, New Book of, 1593, H. 410; *Thos. Robinson*, 1609.—School. *A. Holborne*, 1597.

Cities and Burghs, Historical Account of. *R. Brady*, 1699.—Advocate. *T. Philipott*, 1629.—Causes of the magnificence and greatness of. *G. Botero*, 1606.—great concern. *W. S.*, 1674, I. 370.—new poet's mock show. *M. T.*, 1659, H. 590.—night-cap. *R. Davenport*, 1661.—The honourable and memorable foundations in. *J. Taylor*, 1636.

Citizen and a Countreyman, Pretye disputacion betwene, 1579, II. 179.

Citizen's complaint for want of trade. *G. M.*, 1663, I. 270.—companion, 1673, I. 96.—flight and their recall. *J. Quarles*, 1665.

Citolini, Alessandro. Verses in *G. Della Casa's* Galateo, 1576.

City, The, 1643, II. 360.—and Countrey purchaser and builder. *S. Primatt*, [1668].—Dog in a saint's doublet, 1648, III. 145.—heiress. *A. Behn*, 1682.—Lady. *T. Dilke*, 1697.—Madam. *P. Massinger*, 1658.—Match. *Jasper Mayne*, 1639.—night-cap. *R. Davenport*, 1661.—of cruelty. *W. Painter*, 1563.—of God. *St. Augustine*, 1610.—politiques. *John Crowne*, 1683.—ramble. *E. Settle*, [1704].—revels. *T. C.*, [1690], H. 31.—wit. *R. Brome*, 1653.

Civil and uncivil life, 1579, H. 688.—considerations. *Remy*, 1601.—conversations. *S. Guazzo*, 1586.—discourses, Heptameron of. *G. Whetstone*, 1582.—Law, Humble Proposals . . . profession of, 1656, IV. 150.—Life, Discourse of. *L. Bryskett*, 1606.—magistracy by divine authority. *W. Sclater*, 1653.—nosegay. *J. G.*, *n.d.*, H. 217.—policy, Moral Method of. *F. Patricius*, 1576.—power in Ecclesiastical causes. *J. Milton*, 1659.

Civil War, Manifested misery of. *H. P.*, 1642, IV. 76.—Misery of. *J. Crowne*, 1680.—Poem on the late. *A. Cowley*, 1678.—Scourge of, 1645, H. 90, I. 80.—Wounds of. *T. Lodge*, 1594.

Civil Wars between Lancaster and York. *S. Daniel*, 1595.—Stratologia, or History of. *Ant. Cooper*, 1660.—

of England briefly related. *J. Ricraft*, 1647.—of England. *T. Hobbes'* Behemoth, 1679.—of Great Britain and Ireland. *J. Davies*, 1661.

Civility, Rules of, 1678, IV. 22; 1685, II. 127; 1703, I. 88.

Civitatis, Vox. *B. Spencer*, 1625.

Civilitas Morum Puerilium. *D. Erasmus*, 1554.

Claggett, N. Abridgement of the prerogatives of St. Ann, 1688, A. 261.

Clamor, Rixa, Joci, &c. *Hen. Stubbe*, 1657.

Clamydes. See *Clyomon*.

Clancie, Major, Life and death, by *E. Settle*, 1680.

Clanricarde, Earl of, *T. Gainsford's* History of the Earl of Tyrone, 1619, *ded. to.*

Clanricarde, Earl of, *H. De L'Epy's* Voyage into Tartary, 1689, *ded. to.*

Clapam, David. Translated *H. C. Agrippa's* Treatise of Women, 1542; Commendation of Matrimony, 1545.

Clapham, Chr., *S. Sheppard's* Epigrams, 1651, *ded. to.*

Clapham, Dav. See *Clapam*.

Clapham, H. Brief of the Bible, 1596, H. 110, I. 88; 1597, H. 110; 1603, I. 88; 1608, H. 110, I. 88; 1639, I. 88.—Doctor Andros his Prosopopeia answered, 1605, III. 285.—Epistle on the present pestilence, 1603, H. 111, III. 285.—His Demands and Answers touching the pestilence, 1604, III. 111. — Œlohim-triune, 1601, I. 88.

Clapham, Sir John, *T. Evans'* Œdipus, 1615, *ded. to.*

Clapham, John. History of England, 1602, III. 43.—History of Great Britain, 1606, III. 43.—Narcissus, 1591, III. 43.

Clapham, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 302.

Claraphil and Clarinda. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*

Clare, Dowager Countess of, *C. Gerbier's* Elogium Heroinum, 1651, *ded. to.*

Clare, John, Earl of, *Diodorus Siculus'* History, 1653. *Jas. Howell's* German Diet, 1653, *ded. to.*

Clare, John. The Converted Jew, 1630, III. 43.

Clarendon, Edw. Hyde, Earl of, A hue and cry after, 1667, H. 111.—Arguments before the Lords, 1641, II. 298.—Errors as to Church and State in Mr. Hobbes' book, 1676. III. 17.—Letter to. *E. Bagshaw*, 1662.—Proceedings . . . on Impeachment of, 1670, III. 189.—Speech at a conference, 1641, II. 298.—Portrait in *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671; *R. Atkyns'* Origin of Printing, 1664.—Verses in *John Donne's* Poems, 1635.—*Sir W. Davenant's* Siege of Rhodes, 1670. *De Rodon's* Funeral of the Masse, 1673. *G. Naudeus'* Erection of a Library, 1661. *F. Philip's* Tonenda non Tolenda, 1662; Æneas his descent into hell, 1661. *E. Waterhouse's* Fortescutus Illustratus, 1663, *ded. to.*

Clarendon, Flower, Countess of, *Thos. Wright's* God's Revenge against murder, 1688, *ded. to.*

Clarendon, Hen. Hyde, Earl of, *R. Vaughan's* Discourse of Coin, 1675. *Jas. Wright's* View of late troubles, 1685, *ded. to.*

Claret, The search after, 1691, H. 584.—Further search after, 1691, H. 584.—The last search after, 1671, H. 584.

Claret and Darby-Ale, Dialogue between. *Richard Ames*, 1692.

Claridge, J. The Shepherd's Legacy, 1670, H. 111.

Clarke, Alice, The Adulteresses funeral day, or burning of, 1635, II. 253.

Clark, A., *Bookseller*, 1665, III. 221.

Clark, Andrew, *Printer*, 1670, I. 147; 1671, II. 290, 401, III. 97, 262, A. 263; 1672, II. 277; 1673, H. 301, 439, I. 10, II. 254, 689, III. 146; 1674, H. 153, 219, III. 101, 269; 1675, I. 94, II. 57, 382, 412, 482, IV. 75; 1676, III. 4; 1677, I. 153, 238, II. 241; 1678, I. 492.

Clark, Benj., *Bookseller*, *George Yard*, *Lombard Street*, 1682, II. 149, 713, IV. 140, 151.

Clark, Capt., and others. True and perfect relation of skirmish in Southam field, 1642, IV. 108.

Clark, Edw. The Protestant Schoolmaster, 1680, III. 43.
Clark, Fr., *Printer*, 1683, III. 123; 1687, II. 619; 1688, H. 154; *n.d.*, H. 675.
Clark, H., *Printer*, 1687, I. 421, II. 52, 652; 1691, I. 10, II. 647, IV. 95.
Clark, Hugh. Meditations upon the Love of Christ, 1727, II. 127.
Clark, John. Poetical Meditation, 1670, H. 111.
Clark, John. Writing improved, [1714], II. 682.
Clark, John, *Bookseller, Golden Bull, Duck Lane*, 1721, II. 636; 1724, I. 386; 1725, I. 285; 1743, II. 330.
Clark, Martin, *Printer*, 1606, H. 217, II. 514; 1607, I. 441, II. 152.
Clark, Mary, *Printer*, 1678, I. 105, II. 36, 480, 560; 1679, I. 23, II. 115, 145, III. 125, 151; 1680, I. 337, 266, II. 23, 52; 1681, I. 105; 1683, II. 290; 1684, II. 147, 268, 698; 1686, III. 208; 1689, III. 197; 1696, I. 497.
Clark, R. Vermiculars destroyed, 1698, III. 43.
Clark, Sampson, *Bookseller in Guildhall*, 1584, H. 339; 1587–8, II. 174; 1589, H. 238, I. 191; 1591, H. 302.
Clark, Samuel, *Bookseller*, 1697, II. 188.
Clark, Wm., *W. Drummond's* Anagram of Lord General Monck for, 1660, III. 68.
Clarke, John. Trumpet of Apollo, 1602, H. 111, I. 88.
Clarke, John. Dux Grammaticus, 1633, II. 127, I. 89.—Parœmiologia Anglo-Latina, 1639, I. 89.—Phraseologia puerilis Anglo-lat., 1638, II. 127.—Praxis Grammatica, 1623, II. 376.—Praxis totius latinæ syntaxeos, 1628, II. 127.
Clarke, John, *E. Burles'* Grammatica, 1652, *ded. to.*
Clarke, John, *Bookseller, under St. Peter's Church, Cornhill*, 1627, II. 387; 1634, III. 156: 1637, I. 162, II. 621, 653; 1638, II. 121; 1641, II. 694; 1646, III. 237; 1650, H. 206, I. 331; 1652, II. 522; 1654, H. 132; 1656, I. 212; 1659, II. 463; 1660, H. 553; 1664, H. 22, I. 23; 1665, A. 251; 1669, III. 76; 1670, H. 225, I. 443; 1671, H. 391, A. 263; 1674, I. 390, II. 683; 1675, H. 114, IV. 167; 1678, I. 378, 492; 1680, II. 115, 669; 1681, H. 514, 522, I. 393, 481; 1682, I. 382, 467, 490, II. 13; 1683, H. 35, I. 163, 481, 493, II. 117, 290; 1684, H. 2, 239, II. 223; 1685, H. 354, I. 370; 1686, H. 439, 513; 1690, III. 128; *n.d.*, H. 3, 6, 37, 85, 126, 133, 134, 147, 177, 211, 213, 216, 325, 326, 353, 376, 377, 390, 439, 480, 512, 513, 537, 541, 559, 586, 637, 644, 687, I. 56, 424, 477, 481, 484, 494, II. 500, 545, III. 244.
Clarke, John, *Bookseller, Bible and Crown, Old Change*, 1706, IV. 151,
Clarke, Mr., Declaration . . . letter sent to, 1642, II. 451.
Clarke, Nic., Copy of Letter from the King to, 1641, II. 302.
Clarke, R. Verses in *Seneca's* Shortness of Life, 1663.
Clarke, Rich., *Bookseller, Rose, Ivy Lane*, 1646, I. 315.
Clarke, Rob., *G. Giffard's* Witches and Witchcrafts, 1603, *ded. to.*
Clarke, Sam. Collection of Lives of ten eminent Divines, 1662, II. 128. —General Martyrology, 1652, III. 43; 1660, II. 127; 1677, II. 128.—Life of Tamerlane the Great, 1653, II. 128.—Life and death of Pompey the Great, 1665, II. 128.—Life and death of William the Conqueror, 1671, IV. 127.—Lives of sundry eminent persons, 1683, II. 128.—Marrow of Ecclesiastical History, Part 2, 1650, II. 127.—Mirror or Looking Glass, 1654, III. 43; 1657, II. 127, Vol. II.; 1671, II. 127.—Some reflections on 'Amyntor,' 1699, II. 127.—Wicked Life of Herod the Great, 1664, III. 285.
Clarke, Thos., A Passport for Priests . . . to shunn abuse by the death of, 1579–80, II. 128.
Clarke, Thos., Recantation of, 1594, III. 43.
Clarke, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1604, H. 381, 386, I. 298, III. 219.
Clarke, Wm. Trial of Bastardy, 1594, II. 128.

Clarke, Wm. Polimanteia, 1595, H. 111.

Clarke, Wm. Marciano, 1663, H. 111, II. 128.

Clarke, Wm. Natural History of Nitre, 1670, II. 118.

Clarkson, Bessie, The conflict in conscience of. *W. Livingston*, 1631.

Clasmata. By *H. W.*, 1636.

Claude, Mons., Relation of Conference between M. Bossuet and, 1684, II. 233.—Life and death, 1688, III. 44.

Claudian. Rape of Proserpine, trans. *L. Digges*, 1617, 1628, H. 111.—The Phenix: in *T. R.'s* Essay on the Third Punic War, 1671, II. 508.

Claudium Tiberium Princip., Comparatio inter O. Cromwellium et. *P. Negeschius*, 1657.

Claustrum Regale Reseratum. *A. Wyndham*, 1667; and in *T. Blount's* Boscobel, 1660.

Clavell, John. Recantation of an ill-led life, 1628, H. 111, II. 129, 682; 1634, H. 111.—Verses in *P. Massinger's* Emperor of the East, 1632.

Clavell, Rob., *Bookseller, Stag's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*. General Catalogue of Books, 1666–1672, III. 44; 1666–1686, II. 128; 1666–1695, II. 129—1657, II. 79; 1658, II. 89, 464; 1659, I. 410, H. 81, 408, IV. 93; 1660, H. 81, I. 75, IV. 123, 159; 1665, H. 404; 1670, H. 399, II. 57; 1671, II. 127; 1672, II. 669, III. 112; 1675, II. 57; 1677, I. 248; 1680, II. 50, 129, 664, III. 280; 1681, III. 87, IV. 49; 1682, H. 39, III. 182; 1683, H. 161, I. 434, II. 117; 1684, II. 514; 1685, II. 311; 1686, III. 116; 1687, I. 381; 1689, II. 496, 628, III. 258, 301; 1690, II. 471, IV. 177; 1691, III. 194, IV. 146, 177; 1692, IV. 115; 1694, II. 531; 1695, II. 129; 1696, III. 28, 140, IV. 177; 1697, I. 150; 1703, I. 88.

Clavell, Sir Wm., *J. Clavell's* Recantation, 1628, *ded. to.*

Clavering, Col., Elegy on, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Clawebacke, Clem. See *Pickthanke*.

Clay, Mary, *alias* Jenny Fox: The Highway-woman, 1665, H. 111, III. 44.

Claypole, Lady, Letter from, in Narrative of O. Cromwell's compact with the Devil, 1720, IV. 132.

Claypoole, John. MS. Poem, I. 89.

Clayton, Lady. Mentioned, [1680], IV. 121.

Clayton, Sir Rob., *Lord Mayor*. London in Luster. *T. Jordan*, 1679.—*A. N.'s* London's Improvement, 1680, presented to, III. 167.—*J. B. Tavernier's* Treatises, 1680, *ded. to.*—and Sir G. Treby: Truth Vindicated, or Discovery of aspersions cast upon. *E. Fitz-Harris*, 1681.

Clayton, Sir Thos., The Manner of making Coffee, 1685, I. 92, *ded. to.*

Cleander. *P. Massinger*, 1634.

Cleanness in meats and drinks. *T. Tryon*, 1682.

Cleave, Isaac, *Bookseller, Star, Chancery Lane*, 1671, II. 388; 1680, III. 249; 1696, II. 648, 573; 1698, III. 8.

Cleaver, Robt., and J. Dod. Godly form of Household Government, 1612, 1630, II. 180.

Cleaver, Robt. Godly form of Household Government, 1598, III. 285; 1600, II. 682; 1603, III. 285.

Cleeve, C. Songs of Moses and Deborah paraphras'd, 1685, I. 89.

Cleibroke, Wm., *J. Deacon's* Nobody is my name, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Cleland, J. Eropaideia, 1607, I. 89.—Instruction of a young nobleman, 1612, III. 44.—Monument of Mortality, 1624, I. 89.

Cleland, Wm. Ballad, 1685, II. 129.—Collection of several Poems and Verses, 1697, II. 129.—Effigies Clericorum, 1660, H. 111.

Clelia. Romance by *Magdalen de Scudery*, 1659.

Clelia, The Mock, 1678, II. 129, H. 112.

Clemency, Book of. *Seneca*, 1653.

Clemens a Lybeo-Monte. Trinobantiados, 1636, II. 682.

Clement VII., Pope, Pelegrine's Defence of Henry VIII. against the calumnies of. *W. Thomas.*

Clement VIII., Pope, Festival Cere-

monies of: in The Happy Entry of Queen of Spain in Ferrara, 1599, IV. 52.—Pardon and absolution . . . for the Church of Woxbridge, IV. 68.—In obitum. *David Echlin*, 1605, II. 190.

Clement IX., Pope, *A. J. Gibbs'* Carmina, 1668, *ded. to.*

Clement, Jacques, Stabbing Henry III. of France; The Catholic Cause: Speech on, 1678, II. 486.

Clement, Lady Jaquet, Les Rodomontades du Capt. Vigues, and a letter to, 1590, H. 631, II. 620.

Clement, S., *Bookseller*, 1692, I. 468.

Clement. Discourse of general notions of Money, &c., 1695, IV. 127.

Clements, Hen., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1688, I. 308; 1695, I. 441; 1696, II. 333; 1700, II. 340; 1701, I. 220; 1718, III. 129; *n.d.*, IV. 177.

Cleocreton and Cloryana, History of. *S. C.*, [1670], III. 28, H. 112.

Cleombrotus, Most strange and wonderful predictions of, 1679, III. 44.

Cleomenes and Sophonisba, History of. *John Philip*, 1577.

Cleopatra. *Thos. May*, 1639.

Cleopatra, Anthony and. *W. Shakespeare; Sir C. Sedley*, 1677.

Cleoreton and Cloryana, History of, H. 112. By *S. C.*, [1670], III. 28.

Clereville, B. de. Letter . . . of the greatest and marvellous visioned battle, *n.d.*, H. 112.

Clergy in their colours. *John Fry*, 1650.—Reasonable motion in behalf of, 1641, III. 44.—Treatise concerning the power of the, *n.d.*, I. 427.—Vox Populi. or the people's cry against the, 1646, I. 440.

Clergymen, Proposals for the benefit of Widows of. *W. Assheton*, 1699.

Clerimond, B. D. de. Preface in a Proclamation published under the name of K. James, 1611, III. 124.

Clerio and Logia, Loves and Adventures of, 1652, III. 44; 1655, H. 112. *By F. Kirkman*, 1652.

Clerk, B., *Gabriel Harvey's* Oratio De Rhetorica, 1577, *ded. to.*

Clerk, Dr., *C. Wase's* Free Schools, 1678, *ded. to.*

Clerk, John. De mortuorum resurrectione, 1545, II. 129; 1547, I. 89.

Clerk, Robt. Speech, 1684, II. 428.

Clerk, Wm. Additions to *J. Withal's* Little Dictionary, 1602.

Clerk, The Accomplished. *John Ayres, n.d.*

Clerke, Robt., *Bookseller, The Lodge, Chancery Lane*, 1616, II. 563.

Clerkenwell, Bloody News from, 1670, H. 408.

Clerkenwell Prison, Account of fire at, 1679, I. 89.

Clerk's Companion, The Young, 1672, II. 129.

Clerk's Tutor, The Young. *E. Cocker*, 1670.

Cleuch, Sir John. Portrait in *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671.

Cleve and Gulick, Relation of the Affairs of. *H. Peacham*, 1615.

Cleveland, Countess, Sighs at the death of. *F. Quarles*, 1640.

Cleveland, B. Palmer, Duchess of. Gracious Answer, [1668], III. 184.

Cleveland, J. Works, 1677, I. 90; 1699, I. 90, II. 129.—Character of a London Diurnal, 1644, H. 112, II. 129; 1647, H. 112.—Cleveland Revived. See *Poems.*—Clevelandi Vindiciæ, 1677, I. 90.—Midsummer Moon, 1648, H. 112, I. 89.—Petition to H.H. the Lord Protector, 1657, I. 90.—Poems, 1651, 1654, 1657, H. 112; 1659, H. 112, I. 90; 1660, I. 90; 1661, 1662, H. 112, I. 90; 1666, I. 90; 1668, I. 90; 1669, III. 44.—The Idol of the Clowns, 1654, H. 112, I. 448.—The King's disguise, 1646–7, I. 89.—The rustick rampant, 1658, III. 44, I. 448.—The Scots' Apostacy, 1646, I. 89.—Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636, I. 240.—Elegy on. *Thos. Peck, n.d.*

Cleveland, News out of, 1610, H. 226, III. 44; 1611, III. 44.

Clever, Wm. The Flower of Physic, 1590, II. 683.

Clewes, Dr. Wm., Case of the Inhabitants of Croyden . . . prosecutions of, 1672, II. 587.

Clifford, Chas., Lord, *P. Motteux*, Love's a Jest, 1696, *ded. to.*

Clifford, Chris. School of Horsemanship, 1585, II. 189.
Clifford, J. Divine Services and Anthems, 1664, II. 129.
Clifford, Lady, Three precious tears of blood, 1611, I. 170, *ded. to.*
Clifford, Lord, *T. Campion's* Books of Ayres, 1610, *ded. to.*
Clifford, Martin. Notes on *J. Dryden's* Poems, 1687, II. 683.—Treatise of Human Reason, 1675, I. 90.
Clifford, Thos., *James Salter's* Caliope's Cabinet Opened, 1665, *ded. to.*
Clifton, Fulke, *Bookseller in Old Bailey*, 1630, III. 174; 1636, III. 197; 1644, II. 152.
Clifton, Gervase, Lord, *R. Greene's* Perimedes, 1588. *G. Markham's* English Husbandman, 1613; and Masterpiece, 1615. *C. Valerius'* Casket of Jewels, 1571, *ded. to.*
Clifton, Richard, mentioned, 1622, II. 481.
Clifton, Sir Wm., *Miscellany*, 1685, *ded. to.*
Climsell, H. London's lord have mercy upon us, 1636, H. 112.—London's Vacation, 1637, H. 112.
Clinch, Dr., The Last word of a dying penitent . . . inhuman murder of, 1692, III. 147.
Clinton, Edward Fynes, Lord, *A. Carbine's* Commentaries, 1562, *ded. to.*
Clinton, Henry, Lord, *G. Gascoigne's* Art of Venerie, 1575, *ded. to.*
Clinton, Lady, *G. De Costes'* Hymen's Præludia, 1674, *ded. to.*
Clinton, Purser, and others. To their countrymen, *n.d.*, H. 182.—Confession of Nine Rovers, 1586, II. 193. —Clinton's lamentacion, 1583, II. 193.
Clipping, Narrative of Proceedings at Old Bayley . . . with Trial of two women for, 1678, II. 362.—Sermon against. *W. Fleetwood*, 1694.
Clitherow, Sir Chris., Epistle to, in *J. Woodall's* Surgeon's Mate, 1639.—Londini sinus salutis. *T. Heywood*, 1635.
Clitophon and Leucippe. *A. Tatius*, 1577-[1596.]
Cloak, Ballad of the, *n.d.*, H. 112, II. 35.
Clobery, C. Divine glimpses of a maiden muse, 1659, H. 112.
Clock-maker, The artificial. *W. D.*, 1700.
Cloes, N. One hundred French Songs, *n.d.*, II. 568.
Clonmel, Description of. *Luke Wadding*, 1657.
Cloria, Princess, 1661, H. 112, III. 44; 1665, H. 112, II. 129.
Cloria and Narcissus, 1653, II. 129, Part II., 1654, H. 112, II. 130.
Clorinda's Garland, Fair, *n.d.*, I. 178.
Cloris, Lamentation of, *n.d.*, H. 352.
Cloryana and Cleocreton. See *Cleocreton.*
Clos, M. du. Mineral Waters of France, 1684, III. 69.
Close, G. Close's Closet, 1618, II. 130.
Closet for Ladies and Gentlemen, 1630, II. 140; 1632, 1635, II. 141; 1656, IV. 22.—of Counsels. *E. Elviden*, 1569.—opened. *Sir K. Digby*, 1669.
Closse, G. The Parricide Papist, 1606, H. 123, I. 90, IV. 22; *n.d.*, H. 688.
Clothiers' Petition to the House of Commons, 1642, H. 614.
Clothing, Decline of the Estate of. *John May.*
Clothing-trade, Reasons for the decline of the, 1691, IV. 127.
Cloth-workers, Humble Petition to Parliament of Artizan, 1624, H. 613.
Clotterbuck, Rich. See *Clutterbuck.*
Clotworthy, Sir John. Relation from Belfast of his success against the Rebels, 1642, II. 98.—and others. Desires propounded to the House of Commons, 1647, III. 187.—and others. Full Vindication and Answer of the twelve accused members, 1647, II. 45.
Cloud of Witnesses. *Thos. Mall*, 1665.
Clowdesly, Wm., Ballad of, 1586, H. 212, II. 130.
Clowes, Jane, *Printer*, 1661, I. 441.
Clowes, John, *Printer*, 1647, III. 21; 1648, II. 629, 696; 1649, H. 113, II. 72; 1650, II. 90, 513, H. 678, III. 5; 1651, H. 418, 433, II. 330, 616, IV. 178; 1652, H. 669; 1660, H. 84, II. 42.
Clowes, Wm. A fruitful and approved treatise . . . cure of . . . Strenna,

1602, III. 44.—A proved practice for all Chirurgians, 1593, A. 167.—Verses in *J. Banister's* History of Man, 1578. —*F. Arceus*, Method of curing wounds in the head, 1588, *ded. to.*

Clowet. Engraving in *A. J. Gibbs'* Carmina, 1666, H. 228.

Clown's Complaint, A. *A. Brome*, 1647.

Club, The. *James Puckle*, 1711.—The Country, 1679, III. 45.

Cluff, Jarvis, Murder upon Murder: Full Account of the murder of, 1703, IV. 71.

Clun, Mr., Elegy on the murder of, 1664, H. 112, IV. 22.

Clunne, True relation of murders committed in the parish of, 1641, H. 556. By *Richard More*, 1641, III. 164.

Cluster of Coxcombs. *J. Taylor*, 1642.

Clutterbuck, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1633, III. 22; 1634, III. 101; 1637, H. 648, I. 450; 1641, I. 315; 1646, II. 159.

Clymacterical Years, Succinct philosophical declaration of the nature of. *T. W.*, 1654, III. 258.

Clyomon and Clamydes, History of. *Geo. Peele*, 1599.

Clytræus, N. Latin version of *G. Della Casa's* Galatea, mentioned, I. 479.

Cnappus, John, *Printer, Erfurt*, 1520, I. 253.

Cnobbaert, Michael, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1672, 1676, III. 272.

Coach and Sedan pleasantly disputing for place and precedence, 1636, H. 113, I. 90.

Coaches, Copy of Letter . . . design for putting down hackney, 1672, III. 45.—Proclamation for restraining the number and abuses of hackney, 1687, H. 113.—Proclamation for restraining of the multitude and promiscuous use of, 1635, II. 130.—Proclamation to restrain the abuses of hackney, 1660, H. 113.—Reasons to augment the number of hackney, *n.d.*, IV. 22.

Coaches overthrow, The, *n.d.*, H. 113.

Coad, J. Memorandum of wonderful providences of God, 1685–90, II. 130.

Coal, D., Answered in *Bp. John Williams'* The Holy Table, 1637.

Coal, Sea-coal, Char-coal, and small-coal, 1643, I. 91.—The mischief of the five shilling tax upon, 1699, III. 45.

Coals and salt, Declaration of Lords and Commons concerning, 1642–3, II. 454.

Coal-trade, Discovery of indirect practices in the. *C. Povey*, 1700.

Cob, John. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648.

Cobbler and ghost of a dead shoemaker, Dialogue between, 1660, H. 160.—of Aggawan in America. *N. Ward*, 1647.—of Canterbury, or invective against Tarleton's News, 1590, H. 113; 1608, H. 113, III. 45; 1630, H. 113.—of Canterbury, Merry Tales of, 1614, I. 91.—of Colchester, A merry new song, [1589], I. 91, H. 188.—of Prague, 1622, II. 247.—turned Courtier, 1680, H. 692.

Cobbler's delight, The, 1612, II. 569.—last will and testament, 1659, H. 118.—prophecy. *Rob. Wilson*, 1594.

Cobblers, The three merry. *M. Parker*, *n.d.*

Cobbold, W., Contributed to The Psalms with tunes, 1592, III. 206.

Cobham, Sir John. See *Lord Oldcastle.*

Cobham, Lord Wm., *J. Brentius*, News from Nineve, 1573. *J. Herault's* Discourses, 1595, *ded. to.*

Cochin-China. *C. Borri*, 1633.

Cochlæus, J. Pro Scotiæ Regno Apologia, 1534, IV. 22.

Cock, Lady Sarah. *R. Waring's* Effigies of Love, 1680, *ded. to.*

Cock, Widow of John le, *Printer, Bruges*, 1743, I. 209.

Cock Lorels Bote. *W. de Worde, n.d.*, H. 113.

Cockaine, Sir Thos. Treatise of Hunting, 1591, H. 113, I. 92.

Cockayne, Sir Wm., *Lord Mayor.* The Triumphs of London and Antiquity, by *Thos. Middleton*, 1619.—The Jesuit's Gospel, 1621, *ded. to.*

Cockburn, Arch., *Sir Geo. Mackenzie's* Frugality, 1691, *ded. to.*

Cockburn, P. Oratio de utilitate et excellentia verbi Dei, 1551, II. 683.

—Oratio, Pia Meditatio, 1555, II. 683.

Cockburne, Sir Wm. Respublica de Decimis, 1627, III. 285.

Cocke, Sir Hen., Defence of Tobacco, 1602, H. 608, *ded. to.*

Cocke, T. Kitchin Physick, 1695, I. 91.

Cocker, Edm. Arithmetic, 1678, H. 113, II. 130; 1696, II. 130; 1694, IV. 22.—Art's Glory, 1659, IV. 122; 1674, II. 683.—Cocker's Morals, 1675, H. 113, I. 91.—Decimal Arithmetic, 1685, I. 91; 1695, IV. 127. —England's Pen-Master, 1668, 1703, II. 130.—English Dictionary, 1715, II. 131.—Multum in parvo, 1658, H. 113; 1660, II. 130.—Pen's transcendency, *n.d.*, II. 130.—Pen's triumph, 1658, H. 113; 1660, III. 45. —Young Clerk's Tutor, 1670, II. 683; 1693, II. 130.—Engraved *R. Daniel's* Copy Books, 1664.

Cocker Island, Relation of the Scots taking of, 1644, II. 428.

Cockeram, H. Dictionary, English and Latin, 1623, I. 91.—English Dictionary, 1632, 1637, 1642, II. 131; 1658, I. 91; 1670, II. 131.

Cockeril, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Three Legs*, *Poultry*, 1677, I. 225; 1679, I. 309, 389, II. 431; 1680, II. 473; 1681, III. 156; 1682, II. 474; 1690, III. 280; 1695, III. 8; 1699, II. 158.

Cockfighting, Commendations of Cocks and. *Geo. Wilson*, 1607.—Opinions of Mr. Bolton and Mr. Perkins on. *E. Ellis*, 1660.—Treatise on. *N. Cox's* Gentleman's Recreation, 1674. *G. Markham's* Pleasures of Princes, 1614; Instructions, &c., 1687, A. 263.

Cockin, Wm., News from Sea, 1609, H. 698, *ded. to.*

Cocking, Essay upon. *W. Machrie*, 1705.

Cockram, Col., mentioned in A Declaration and Protestation of the L. and C., 1642, II. 452.

Cocks, R. Answer to Sir E. Peyton, 1642, H. 113.—Hebdomada Sacra, 1630, H. 113.

Cockson, T. Engraved titles in *Ariosto's* Orlando Furioso, 1607. Continuation of *Lucan's* Poem, 1630, H. 356. *S. Daniel's* Wars of Lancaster and York, 1609. *J. Taylor's* Works, 1630.

Cockyn, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Elephant*, *Fleet Street*, 1597, H. 69, I. 61; 1578, H. 69.

Cocles. Epitome of the Art of Physiognomy, [1557], II. 131.

Codomannus, L. Chronographia, 1590, II. 131.

Codrington, Col. *A. Behn's* Younger Brother, 1696. *E. Ravenscroft's* Anatomist, 1697, *ded. to.*

Codrington, J. Verses in *Capt. J. Smith's* Description of New England, 1616.

Codrington, Rob. Elegy in memory of Margaret, Lady Smith, *n.d.*, H. 113. —Elegy on death of Lady Elizabeth Ducey, [1630], H. 114, I. 91.—Epicedium . . . Ric. Ducey, [1630], I. 92.—Life and death of Robert, Earl of Essex, H. 46, 114, I. 92.—Part 2 of *F. Hawkins'* Youth's Behaviour, 1663–4, II. 271.—Prayers and Graces, in *F. Seager's* School of Vertue, 1620.—Edited *Lod. Lloyd's* Marrow of History, 1653.—Verses in the Dimension of the Hollow Tree of Hampstead, 1653, H. 391. Translated *Æsop's* Fables, with Life, in Latin and French, 1666. *Cervantes'* Troublesome and hard Adventures in Love, 1652. History of *Justin*, 1664. *Margaret* of Valois' Memorials, 1601. Heptameron, 1654. *Q. Curtius'* Alexander the Great, 1652. *G. Ruggle's* Ignoramus, 1662. *Seneca's* Consolation to Marcia, 1635.

Coe, Andrew, *Printer*, 1642, I. 227, II. 169, 424, III. 304; 1643, H. 62, 667, II. 327; 1644, I. 73, II. 428.

Coe, Jane, *Printer*, 1641, H. 325; 1644, H. 90, II. 525, III. 95, 184; 1645, I. 354, 401, III. 119; 1646, H. 388, II. 690, 693; 1647, H. 456, III. 203, IV. 20.

Coe, Rich. An Exact Diary, 1644, II. 131.

Cœffetteau, N. History of the Maiden of Confolens, 1603, II. 131, I. 97.—Table of Human Passions, 1621, II. 131.—*P. Du Moulin's* Defense de la

foy catholique . . . contre la response de N. F., 1610.

Cœlum Britannicum. *T. Carew*, 1634.

Cœnure, Marquis of, and others, The French King's Declaration against, 1617, III. 85.

Coffee, A cup of, 1663, H. 114.—The women's petition against, 1674, H. 114, I. 92. The men's answer to the women's petition against, 1674, H. 114.—Manner of making, 1685, I. 92.—Nature of the drink Kauhi or, 1659, II. 131.—Natural History of, 1682, III. 112.—New Experiments of the vertue of. *W. Rumsey's* Instrument, 1664.—Satyr against, *n.d.*, III. 286.—Vertues of, *n.d.*, 1663, H. 114, III. 45.

Coffee and coffeehouses, Character of. *W. P.*, 1661.

Coffee-house, Character of a, 1665, H. 114, I. 92; 1673, H. 114.—News from the, *n.d.*, H. 418.—Jests, 1677, 1684, H. 301; 1760, I. 92. *W. Hickes*, 1677.—Picture of a, 1700, II. 683. A Satyr against Satyrs or Answer to, 1700, II. 683.—School of Politics, or humours of a, 1691, H. 114, II. 683, II. 45.

Coffee-houses, The Ale Wives complaint against, 1675, H. 114.—Vindicated, 1675, H. 114; 1674, II. 683.

Coffee scuffle between a learned knight and a pitiful Pedagogue, 1662, H. 114.

Coffee-tree, Description and history of the. *Jas. Douglas*, 1727.

Coffin, Martin, of Exeter, *Cato* pro pueris, printed at the expense of, H. 78.

Coffin Opened, The. *H. P.*, 1660.

Cogan, H., translated *Diodorus Siculus'* History, 1653. *N. N.'s* The Scarlet Gown, 1653. *Scudery's* Ibrahim, 1652.

Cogan, T. The Haven of Health, 1589, III. 45; 1596, II. 131; 1605, 1612, II. 132; 1636, IV. 127.

Coggan, F. *Bookseller*, *Inner Temple Lane*, 1699, III. 280.

Cogitations upon death. *W. Dunbar*, 1681.

Cognet, M. Politique Discourses, 1586, I. 92.

Cohan, Eva, Conversion and persecutions of. [By Gilbert Burnet], 1680, I. 92.

Cohn, Geo. De duplici statu religionis apud Scotos, 1628, II. 683.

Coignard, John B., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1678, II. 121.

Coignard, Lewis, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1705, I. 244.

Coin, Act for remedying the ill state of, 1696, III. 286.—and Coinage, Discourse of. *Rice Vaughan*, 1675.—and public charges, Supplement to the Present State of England as to. *J. H.*, 1697, II. 263.—and trade. Speech by *Sir Thos. Roe*, 1641.—Discourse of. *Pollexfen*, 1697.—Further explication of the proposal relating to the, [1700], IV. 165.—Proclamation for making certain French, 1625, IV. 22.—Proposal for raising of the silver, 1696, IV. 127.—Regulation of. *R. C.*, 1696, III. 28.

Coins, Discourse upon. *B. Davanzati*, 1696.—Report . . . Essay of Amendment of Silver. *W. Lowndes*, 1695.—Tables of gold and silver. *John Reynolds*, 1651.—True discovery to the Commons . . . cheated of all. *T. Violet*, 1650.

Cokain, Sir A. Chain of Golden Poems, 1658, H. 114.—Choice Poems, 1669, H. 114, I. 93.—Memoir, H. 114.—Poems, 1662, H. 114, I. 93.—Small poems of divers sorts, 1658, II. 683.—The Obstinate Lady, 1657, H. 114, I. 93, II. 132.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies, 1647. *P. Massinger's* Emperor of the East, 1632.—Translated *G. F. Loredano's* Diana, 1654.

Cokain, F. Divine Blossoms, 1657, H. 114.

Cokaine, Lady Mary, *G. F. Loredano's* Diana, 1654, *ded. to.*

Coke, Sir E. Institutes of the Laws of England, Part I., 1628, IV. 129; 1639, II. 132: Part II., 1642, IV. 129: Part III., 1644, IV. 129: Part IV., 1644, IV. 22: Part V., 1606, IV. 22. Synopsis, 1652, IV. 129. Abridgement, 1651, 1657, IV. 129: by *Thos. Ashe*, 1618, III. 8.—Complete

Copy-holder, 1641, 1650, IV. 129.—Le necessarie use et fruit de les pleadings, 1601, IV. 129.—Les Reports et Judgements, 1600, IV. 127.—Reports, 1658, IV. 128; 12th part, 1658, IV. 128.—Reports, Epitome of. *T. More*, 1640, IV. 128. Abridgement, by *Sir Thos. Ireland*, 1650, II. 132. By *S. J. Davis*, 1652, IV. 128. Abridgement of last two vols. *V. Mauley*, 1670, IV. 127. General Table, by *T. Ashe*, 1652, IV. 127.—Reports in verse, 1742, IV. 129.—Reports, answer to the fifth part, by *Robert Parsons*, 1606.—Speech and Charge, 1607, H. 483, I. 93.—Treatise of Bail and Maineprize, 1637, IV. 22; 1635, IV. 129.—Portrait in *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671.—Poem to, in *Jas. Johnson's* Epigrammata, 1615.—*J. Cotta's* Witchcraft, 1616. *W. Perkins'* Witchcraft, 1608. *John Stow's* Annales, 1615. *T. Tymmes'* Dial Philosopher, 1612. *W. Warner's* Albion's England, 1606, *ded. to.* Compare *Cooke* (*Sir Edw.*).

Coke, Edw., of Norfolk, *C. Hopkins'* Friendship's Improvement, 1700, *ded. to.*

Coke, J. Debate between the heralds of England and France, H. 115, I. 92; 1550, I. 480.

Coke, Rob., *A. Le Grand's* The Divine Philosopher, 1676, *ded. to.*

Coke, Roger. Discourse of Trade, 1670, IV. 23.

Coke, Thos., *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned critics, 1695, *ded. to.*

Colas fury, Tragedy of. *H. Birkhead*, 1646.

Colbatch, J. Relation of a very sudden and extraordinary cure, 1698, III. 45.

Colbert, J. B. Life, 1695, III. 45.—Mons. Colbert's Ghost, 1684, IV. 41.

Colbert, Lord, Letter to: in *F. Bernier's* Revolutions in the Empire of the Great Mogul, 1671.

Colborn, G., *Bookseller*, 1660, III. 39.

Colby, J., *Bookseller*, *Holy Lamb*, *Ludgate Hill*, 1638, III. 101; 1639, I. 271, 360.

Colchester, Articles for the surrender of, 1648, II. 132.—Articles to be enquired of . . . Archdeacon of, 1600, A. 167.—Elegy on barbarous murder committed at, 1648, IV. 46.—Frater Johannes Dryver, &c., 1523, II. 683.—Joyful News from, 1648, II. 132.—Letter . . . for the delivering of the town of, 1648, II. 132.—Letter from Lord Fairfax . . . concerning the surrender of, 1648, II. 213.—Letter . . . of the late fight at, 1648, II. 132.—Last will and testament of Tom Fairfax and the Army . . . about, 1648, II. 213.—Manner of Election of Sir H. Grimston and Col. Reynolds for, 1681, II. 461.—Most true and exact relation . . . of Expedition of. *M. Carter*, 1650.—News from, *n.d.*, H. 188.—Prisoners praise for their deliverance from prison at. *S. Fairclough*, 1656.—Remonstrance and Declaration of Knights, &c., of, 1648, II. 132.—Siege of, 1648, H. 188, III. 45.—Spy, 1648, IV. 46.—Strange and terrible News from: in Prince Charles' Declaration, 1648, II. 105.—surrendered to the Lord General, 1648, II. 132.—Three petitions: one from, 1642, II. 206.—True and exact relation of the taking of, 1648, II. 132.—True copy of a letter from Ministers about, 1645, II. 132.—Visitation speech delivered at, 1662, II. 686.

Colchester *printed*, 1648, H. 444.

Colchester's tears, 1648, II. 132.

Colclough, A., *G. Colclough's* Spectacle to Repentance, 1571, *ded. to.*

Colclough, G. The Spectacle to Repentance, 1571, III. 46.

Cold, New experiments and observations touching. *Rob. Boyle*, 1683.—pye for the papists. *John Philip*, *n.d.*—spring of Kinghorn Craig. *P. Anderson*, 1618.—Year, The, 1614, H. 213, I. 173.

Coldewel, Geo. See *Colvile.*

Coldock, Fr., *Bookseller*, *Green Dragon*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1566, H. 563; 1567–8, II. 27; 1569, H. 261; 1572, H. 461, I. 230; 1573, II. 48; 1574, II. 226; 1575, II. 256; 1576, II. 18; 1578, H. 679; 1586, H. 474; 1587, H. 261; 1588, III. 53; *n.d.*, H. 38, I. 390, II. 18, 528, 700.

Cole, Abdial. Additions in *N. Culpeper's* Physician's Library, 1663.—Portrait in *L. Riverius'* Practice of Physic, 1672.

Cole, Fr. Prologue and Epilogue to a Comedy, 1642, H. 115.

Cole, Jas. Of Death, 1629, I. 93.

Cole, John. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Cole, John. Quercus Regia, *n.d.*, I. 93.

Cole, Peter, *Bookseller, Glove, Cornhill*, 1638, II. 613; 1640, I. 446; 1643, I. 334, II. 101, 204, IV. 57; 1644, II. 336, III. 37, 137; 1645, I. 287, II. 437, IV. 20; 1648, II. 384; 1649, II. 104, 136, 140, IV. 20; 1650, II. 152, 299; 1651, IV. 26; 1652, II. 152; 1653, III. 72; 1654, II. 465; 1655, III. 174.

Cole, Thos. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Cole, Sir Wm., Information of Sir F. Hamilton, concerning, 1645, II. 699.

Cole, Wm. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Cole, Wm. A Rod for the Lawyers, 1659, III. 46.

Cole, Wm. Legal and other reasons presented to Charles II., 1675, IV. 130.

Cole, Old, *of Reading*. Life and death, 1636–7, II. 56.

Coleballes, A new, cheap, and delicate fire of. *Sir H. Platt*, 1603.

Coleman, Ed., Trial of, 1678, II. 133.—Le Proces de, 1679, III. 286.—Execution of W. Staley and, 1678, H. 575.—The History of the Plot, or Account of the charge and defence of. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1679.

Coleman, Rich., *J. Hilton's* Catch that catch can, 1652, *ded. to.*

Coleman Street conclave visited. *J. Vicars*, 1648.

Coleraine, Hen. Hare, Lord. Translated *Loredano's* Ascents of the Soul, 1681.

Coleraine, Hen., Lord, *H. Killigrew's* New Epigrams, 1695. *E. Settle's* City Ramble, 1704, *ded. to.*

Coles, Elisha. English Dictionary, 1676, 1701, II. 133.—Latin Dictionary, 1679, I. 94.—Nolens Volens, 1675, I. 93; 1677, I. 94.

Coles, Elisha. Christologia, 1671, I. 94.

Coles, Francis, *Bookseller in Old Bailey*, 1626, II. 524, III. 246; 1628, H. 16; 1629, H. 35, 350, II. 182; 1630, H. 66, 377, 585, II. 305; 1631, H. 515; 1632, H. 35; 1635, H. 134, 439, I. 238, 459; 1636, H. 545; 1637, II. 253, III. 98; 1640, H. 6, 131, 468, 518, I. 297, II. 153; 1641, H. 45, 580, 601, 638, I. 3, 68, 410, II. 55, 94, 267, III. 35, 74, IV. 58; 1642, H. 51, 104, 268, 418, 601, I. 123, 352, II. 96, 452, 480, III. 91, 145, IV. 19, 141; 1647, H. 440, I. 310, II. 213; 1650, H. 266, II. 688; 1652, H. 136; 1653, H. 604; 1654, II. 269; 1655, H. 304, 660; 1656, II. 688; 1657, H. 61; 1659, I. 336; 1660, H. 279, 284, 298, 440, I. 254; 1661, H. 511, I. 145, II. 715, III. 194; 1662, H. 439, 618; 1663, H. 487, I. 162, II. 338; 1665, H. 278, 310, I. 333; 1666, H. 278; 1667, H. 68; 1668, I. 297; 1669, H. 300; 1670, H. 21, 153, 223, 513, I. 319; 1671, H. 207; 1672, H. 227; 1674, H. 133, 220; 1675, IV. 167; 1677, I. 162; 1679, II. 624; 1680, II. 115; 1681, H. 514, 522; *n.d.*, H. 2, 3, 9, 10, 29, 37, 63, 85, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 134, 147, 158, 159, 176, 179, 185, 193, 211, 218, 225, 227, 245, 254, 267, 279, 300, 320, 325, 326, 351, 352, 367, 390, 407, 423, 425, 434, 440, 441, 480, 509, 512, 513, 537, 539, 540, 541, 553, 556, 559, 566, 567, 571, 583, 586, 588, 609, 616, 644, 650, 675, 687, I. 25, 109, 251, 341, 361, 472, 479, 482, II. 11, 191, 274, 367, 500, 566, 694, III. 244.

Coles, John. Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1658.

Coles, W. Adam in Eden, 1657, II. 133.—Art of Simpling, 1656, I. 94.

Colet, C. History of Palladine of England, 1588, 1664, H. 115; *n.d.*, H. 115, III. 286.

Colet, J. Grammatices rudimenta, 1534, 1535, 1536, II. 133.—Order of a Good Christian Man's life, 1563, I. 94. In *Wm. Perin's* Spiritual

Exercises, *n.d.*, IV. 80.—Sermon of Consecrating and reforming, 1661, II. 133.—*and W. Lilly.* Libellus de constructione octo partium Orationis, 1513, IV. 23.

Colewort, F. The friars lamenting for his not repenting, *n.d.*, H. 115; 1641, II. 133.

Coligni, Jasper. Life, 1576, II. 133.

Colin Clouts come home again. *E. Spenser*, 1595.

Colinæus, S., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1520, III. 50.

Collectio Genitorarum. *J. Gadbury*, 1672.

Collection of recent and witty pieces, 1628, H. 474.—of sundry matters. *Hen. Jacob*, 1616.

Colledge, Stephen, *the Protestant Joiner.* Arraignment, Trial and Condemnation, 1681, II. 134.—Congratulation to Anthony, King of Poland, [Earl of Shaftesbury], 1683, II. 555.—Last Speech and confession, 1681, II. 134.—Letter concerning the trial at Oxford of, 1681, II. 134.—Letter to a person of Quality, 1681, II. 134.——Letter to Dick Janeway's wife, 1681, II. 134.—Notes on. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.—Passages in the trial of, in *Stafford's* Memoirs, 1681, III. 238.—Poem upon, 1681, II. 134. Modest reply to, 1681, II. 134.—Reflections upon the commitment of Earl of Shaftesbury, from the indictment of, 1681, II. 554.—Speech and carriage of, 1681, *n.d.*, II. 134.—True copy of dying words, 1681, II. 134.

College of Canonical Clerks, Interlude named, 1566–7, H. 465.—of Industry, Proposals for a. *John Bellers*, 1696.

Collet, Thos. Verses in *Humphrey Mill's* Poems, 1639.

Collier, Jeremy. Defence of the absolution given to Sir Wm. Perkins, 1696, II. 134.—Short View of the Immorality and profaneness of the English Stage, 1698, II. 134. Replied to by *W. Congreve:* Amendments of Mr. C.'s false Citations, 1698. *J. Dennis:* Usefulness of the Stage, 1698. *Sir J. Vanburgh's* Defence of Dramatic Poetry, 1698.—Defence of the Short View, 1699, III. 46.—Essays, 1698, IV. 46.

Collier, John, *Printer*, 1725, III. 49.

Collier, Jos., *Bookseller*, *Bible on London Bridge*, 1680, II. 569; 1682, III. 72; 1685, III. 212.

Collier. Portrait of *Sir J. Denham*, in his Poems, 1719.

Collier, The Complete. *I. C.*, 1708.

Collier's Caveat to his friend, 1591, II. 134.—Misdowtinge of further strife, 1591, II. 134.

Collings, J. Par Nobile, 1669, II. 134.

Collings, J. Weaver's Pocket-book, 1675, H. 115, I. 94.

Collingtoun, The Meir of. *P. D.*, 1673.

Collins, Ann. Divine Songs, 1653, H. 115, II. 134; 1658, H. 115.

Collins, Dr. Epphata to F. T., 1617, IV. 130. The obmutesse of F. T. to the Epphata of Dr. Collins. *Thos. Fitzherbert*, 1621.

Collins, Freeman, *Printer*, 1682, I. 127; 1687, II. 163; 1690, III. 115; 1693, IV. 102; 1695, II. 78; 1696, II. 85; 1697, III. 113, 147, 281; 1698, II. 188; 1700, II. 397, IV. 69; 1701, II. 397, IV. 69; 1703, IV. 153; 1704, IV. 153.

Collins, Hercules. Three Books, 1696, II. 135, IV. 130.

Collins, J., and others, Apprehending of, 1650, H. 498.—The Ranter's Ranting, with the Apprehending of, 1650, II. 512.—Strange News from Newgate, 1650–1, II. 422.

Collins, J., *Printer*, *Norwich*, 1713, II. 464.

Collins, Jas., *Bookseller*, *King's Arms*, *Ludgate Street*, 1664, III. 137; 1667, III. 97, II. 57; 1668, II. 250, III. 97; 1670, II. 406, III. 97; 1671, II. 401, III. 97, 112, IV. 43; 1673, III. 299; 1675, IV. 71; 1681, III. 97.

Collins, John. Geometrical Dialling, 1659, II. 684.

Collins, John. Plea for bringing in of Irish Cattle, 1680, I. 94.—Salt and fishery, 1682, H. 115, II. 135.

Collins, John, *Bookseller in Little Britaine*, 1651, I. 81, II. 638; 1654, H. 617.

Collins, Matthew, *Bookseller*, *Three*

Black Birds, Cannon Street, 1660, H. 227; 1664, III. 287.

Collins, Rich., *Bookseller, Three Kings, Paul's Churchyard*, 1633, I. 163; 1635, I. 122.

Collins, Thos. The penitent publican, 1610, H. 115.—The Tears of Love, 1615, H. 15.

Collins, Thos., and Gabriel Bedell, *Booksellers, Middle Temple Gate, Fleet Street*, 1652, I. 275. II. 209; 1653, III. 261; 1654, II. 76, III. 159; 1655, I. 100, II. 176, 216; 1656, I. 100, 186, II. 162, 274, 370; 1658, H. 691, IV. 67; 1659, II. 123; 1660, H. 688, II. 76, 689; 1661, I. 81, II. 412, 631; 1665, II. 159; 1667, III. 12.

Collins, Thos., and J. Ford, *Booksellers*, 1671, II. 70, 658, III. 60.

Collins, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1680, I. 74.

Collins' walk through London and Westminster. *T. Durfey*, 1690.

Collins and the Devil, 1632, II. 134.

Collop, J. Iter satyricum, 1660, H. 115.—Pœsis redivivus, 1656, H. 115.

Colloques ou Dialogues avec une Dictionare en six langues, 1576, I. 94.

Colloquia et dictionariolum septem linguarum, 1591, II. 135.—et dictionariolum octo linguarum, 1598, I. 94; 1631, II. 135.—scholastica Anglo-latina. *M. Cordier*, 1653.—Mensalia. *M. Luther*, 1652.

Colloquies. *M. Cordier*, 1657. *D. Erasmus*, 1671.

Colloquium Animæ. *Thos. À Kempis*, 1616.

Collyn Clout. *John Skelton*.

Collyn Clowte. Book of Berds, *n.d.*, H. 33.

Collzear, Rauf, Tale of, 1572, H. 115.

Colman, Benj. Two Sermons, in Memoirs of *Mrs. Jane Turell*, 1741, I. 430.

Colman, C. Contributed to Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, 1652, II. 410. *H. and W. Lawes'* 2d Book of Ayres, 1655.

Colman, John and I. Gunter, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1685, II. 464.

Colman, Morgan. Apprehension, Arraignment and execution, 1609, II. 417.

Colman, Nich., *Bookseller, Norwich*, 1586, H. 152, 576, I. 406.

Colman, Wm. La Dance Machabre, 1633, H. 115.

Colmar, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1683, I. 181.

Colmenero, A. Nature and quality of Chocolate, 1640, III. 46.

Colmes, John, and I. van Solmgen, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1682, II. 548.

Colnbrook, Relation of Robbery and murder near, 1697, H. 66.

Cologne, Archbishop of. Letter to the Landgrave of Hesse, 1599, II. 417. Compare *Culleyn*.

Cologne, Life of the Three Kings of, [1510], 1511, 1526, 1530, H. 116.—Negotiations de paix de MM. les Electeurs de Mayence et de, 1659, III. 66.

Cologne *printed*, 1472, IV. 15; 1475, I. 6; 1500, I. 440, IV. 37; 1503, I. 6; 1527, II. 229; 1548, H. 244; 1568, I. 431, 432; 1572, II. 348; 1598, III. 61; 1613, II. 197; 1615, IV. 173; 1620, II. 60; 1625, IV. 173; 1631, II. 672, III. 17; 1646, H. 381; 1657, H. 30; 1667, II. 171, 236; 1689, II. 234; 1693, IV. 3; 1695, III. 45.

Cologne *Printers. A. Birckman*, 1562–8; *A. Horne*, 1472; *P. Marteau*, 1681–4; *C. Passæus*, 1604; *H. Quintel*, 1491–1527.

Colom, A. The Lightning Colomne, 1670, 1699, IV. 130.—Lightning Colomne of the Midland Sea, 1674, IV. 130.

Colon. Agrip. See *Cologne*.

Colonel, The. *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1629–30.—The discontented. *Sir John Suckling*.

Colonise. See *Cologne*.

Colonies, An encouragement to. *Sir W. Alexander*, 1624.—of *Du Bartas*, 1598.

Colonna, Don Charles de, and others. True Copies of all Latin Orations, 1623, I. 65.

Colonna, G. de. History of the Siege and destruction of Troye, trans. *J. Lydgate*, 1513, 1555, H. 116.—Life and death of Hector, 1614, H. 116.

Colours, Book of Secrets: showing

divers ways to make and prepare, 1596, H. 116.

Colse, Peter. Translated *Homer:* Penelope's Complaint, 1596.

Colthorp, Martyn, *Lord Mayor.* Device of the Pageant. *George Peele*, 1588.

Colthrop, Sir H. Liberties, Usages and Customs of the City of London, 1642, II. 135.—Reports of special cases touching Customs and Liberties of London, 1670, II. 135.

Columba Noæ olivam adferens Jactatissimæ Christi Arcæ. *Jos. Hall*, 1604.

Columbus, Chr. Life, in *The Present State of Jamaica*, 1683, III. 123.

Coluthus thebani. *Thos. Watson*, 1586.

Colvil, Jas., and others. Petition of William Dick, III. 65.

Colvile, Geo. Translated *Boethius'* De Consolatione Philosophiæ, 1551.

Colvill, John. See *David Echlin.*

Colvill, John, Palinod of, 1600, H. 116.

Colvill, S. The Grand Impostor discovered, 1673, IV. 23.—The Scots Hudibras, 1692, III. 46.—Whigg's Supplication, 1681, III. 46; 1687, II. 684; 1695, 1710, II. 135.

Colvill, W. Philosophia Moralis Christiana, 1670, IV. 130.

Colwell, Thos., *Printer*, [1550], H. 503; 1561, II. 29, 136, 272, 657, 660; 1562, H. 23, 179, 585, II. 29, 57, 121, 145, 146, 349, 600; 1563, H. 232, 422, 543, II. 322, 356, 427, 533; 1564, II. 179, 214, 366, 368, 377, 430, 471, 553, 554, 599, 644; 1565, H. 47, 66, 245, 283, 291, 298, 315, 431, 465, 637, 659, I. 140, 245, II. 87, 314, 383, 482, 499, 534, 567, 602, A. 169; 1566, H. 5, 106, 386, 543, II. 151, 300, 330, 368, 442; 1567, H. 285, 562, 566, II. 4, 179, 268, 379, 566; 1568, H. 236, 387, 583, I. 189, 225; 1569, H. 104, 184, 424, 515, 519, I. 372, II. 237, 249, 315, 389, 484, 588, 650, 657; 1570, H. 179, 446, II. 278, 583; 1571, H. 178, 180, I. 140, III. 46, 241; 1572, H. 178; 1574, II. 314; 1575, H. 578, I. 406, IV. 104; 1578, H. 221; 1584, H. 178; *n.d.*, H. 16, 26, 47, 106, 178, 403, 475, 556, I. 27, 35, 87, 251, II. 46.

Colynet, A. True history of Civil Wars of France, 1591, II. 135.

Comarum *ακοσμια. Thos. Hall*, 1654.

Combache, L. Sal, Lumen, et Spiritus Mundi Philosophici, 1657, IV. 130.

Combat of Love and Friendship. *Rob. Mead*, 1654.

Combats, Manner and form of, 1651, H. 102. — Publication of H.M.'s Edict and severe censure of, 1613, I. 234.—The King's Declarations upon his Edicts for, 1613, I. 170.

Combe, Th., Translated *G. De la Perrier's* Theatre of fine devices, 1592.

Comber, Dr., *T. Randolph's* Jealous Lovers, 1632, *ded. to.*

Comber, T. Friendly and seasonable Advice to the Roman Catholics of England, 1686, A. 167.

Combes, J. Poem on the Virgin Mary, 1624, I. 95.

Combes, Sir Rich., *G. Naude's* History of Magic, 1657, *ded. to.*

Come bring in May with me. *T. Churchyard*, 1570. — Dycken my daddes sonne, 1565–6, II. 30.—from the play, 1580, II. 479.—merry home, John, 1561–2, II. 29.—treppe yt, Thom, from Courte to carte, 1566, II. 31.—turn to me, thou little pretty one, *n.d.*, H. 607.—worldling, see what pains I here do take. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Comedia. *Hen. Nicholas, n.d.*

Comedy concerning Three Lawes of Nature. *John Bale*, 1538. — The weekly, 1699, II. 135.

Comenius, J. A. Janua Linguarum Reserata, 1607, II. 136; 1643, I. 95; 1647, II. 135; 1652, II. 136; 1656, II. 684.—Janua Linguarum Trilinguis, 1662, II. 136; 1670, I. 95.—Orbis Sensualium Pictus, 1659, I. 95; 1664, II. 684; 1672, II. 135; 1685, I. 95; 1700, I. 96.—Reformation of Schools, 1642, I. 95.

Comes, Mr., and others. Trial, 1663, III. 146.

Comes Amoris, 1687–94, II. 136.—Facundus in via, 1658, H. 301, I. 95.

Comet, An Alarm to England by a. *John Hill*, 680.—Astrological Discourse of the late. *Roger Hall*, 1682. —Astrological description of the late.

John Bainbridge, 1619. — Certain notable effects of the, 1578–9, II. 136.—The petitioning, 1681, II. 136.

Cometis, De. *J. Gadbury*, 1665.

Comets, Fearful and lamentable effects of two, 1591, H. 116.—Treatise of Blazing Stars, 1618, H. 116.—View of certain wonderful effects of late days. *Thos. Twyne*, 1578.

Comfort against all tribulations, *n.d.*, I. 427, II. 644.—Dialogue by *Sir Thos. More*, 1553.—Condyt of. *A. Fleming*, 1579. — Crums of. *M. Sparke*, 1625. — Epistle of. *R. Southwell*, 1593.—Word of. *I. R.*, 1623.

Comfortable Aid for Scholars, 1578, III. 136.—answer to the Lamentation of a Sinner, 1566–7, II. 561.—communication between a poor man and his wife. *John Ramsey*, 1585. —epistle unto God's faithful people. *T. Becon*, 1554.

Comforting Complaint, Translation of. *R. Mulcaster*, 1603.

Comforts, Four Letters of. *Z. Boyd*, 1640.

Comic Stories. *R. Edwards*, 1570.

Comical reports on the Public Records, 1690, II. 517.

Comines, P. de, History of, 1565–6, II. 162; 1580, I. 95; 1596, 1614, 1674, II. 162.

Commandment, Copy of General. *Abbott* of Evil Profytes, H. 2.—Exposition of the second. *H. Jacob*, 1610.

Commandments, Ballett, declaring how evil we do kepe the, 1562–3, II. 136.—Declaration of the ten. *Bp. J. Hooper*, [1590].—Exposition of. *Gerv. Babington*, 1590.—in Spanish, 1568–9, II. 136.—in Welsh, 1567–8, II. 136.—New ballett of four of the, 1561–2, II. 136.—Paraphrase on the ten. *Geo. Wither*, 1697.—Sermon on the ten. *J. Calvin*, 1579.—Table of the ten, 1594, II. 136.—Three, and lessons of old Cato, 1566–7, II. 136.—Wonderful and strange punishment inflicted on bakers for breaking the, 1650, II. 684.

Commemoration of the inestimable graces and benefits of God. *J. Pylberough*, 1540.

Commerce, Centre of the circle of. *G. de Malynes*, 1623.—Merchants' Map of. *Lewes Roberts*, 1700.—Treatise of. *John Wheeler*, 1601.

Commission, A, or position; wherein all British Subjects, &c., 1648, II. 104. — of Array, Declaration of Lords and Commons upon the Statute, 1642, II. 446. H.M.'s Instructions to, 1642, II. 96. H.M.'s Answer to the Declaration of the L. and C., 1642, II. 97, III. 36. Second Remonstrance or Declaration of the L. and C. concerning, 1642, II. 454.—sent to the Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, &c., 1586, II. 484.

Commissions at Sea, Proclamation for recalling of, 1660, II. 109.

Committee, The: or Popery in masquerade, 1680, I. 337.

Committee Man curried. *Sam. Sheppard*, 1647.—Man's accompt, The poor, 1647, H. 116. — Man's complaint, 1647, H. 116.—Man's last will and testament, 1647, H. 116.—of Safety, Brief account of the meeting, proceedings, &c., 1659, II. 541.

Common conditions, Comedy called, 1576, I. 96.—errors. *Alex. Cooke*, *n.d.*—garden, The new town, or the description of, 1633, II. 146.—good. *Sylvanus Tayler*, 1652.—lands and enclosures, Considerations concerning. *Sir John Moore*, 1654.—observation on these times, 1645, H. 90.

Common-place book. *Sir W. Vaughan*, [1646].

Common prayer, Form of, 1640, A. 269. —prayer book, The Cavalier's, unclaspt, 1644, H. 79, A. 269.—prayer book devotions episcopal delusion. *C. W.*, 1579, III. 257.

Commoners complaint, The. *R. Overton*, 1646.

Commons, Appeal from the. *R. Overton*, 1646. — Ballett of thankful hearts of the poor, 1586–7, II. 193. —Complaint. *A. Standish*, 1611.—cry of England against the Queen's enemies, 1586, II. 199.—Supplication of the poor. *S. Fish*, *n.d.*—Verses presented to the. *G. Wither*, 1648.

Commons, House of, Election of Burgesses for. *G. Wither*, 1645.
Commons of England, Ancient Rights of, asserted. *W. Petit*, 1690.
Commonwealth, Good ordering of a. *J. F. Montanus*, 1559.—Of a. *J. Bodin*, 1606.—Palmanteia: means to judge of the fall of a. *W. Clarke*, 1595.—The ingratitude of a. *N. Tate*, 1682.
Commonwealth of England, The. *Sir Thos. Smith*, 1594.—Away with 't, 1660, H. 118.—British Appeals on behalf of. *G. Wither*, 1651.—Declaration of the Parliament of, 1652, IV. 159.—Further Narrative of passages of these times in, 1657, II. 137, H. 117.—Lively portraiture of the face of the, 1659, II. 137.—Modest plea for an equal, 1659, II. 137.—Picture of the good old cause, 1659, H. 118.—Survey of Policy. *P. English*, 1653.—The gallanct acts, Christian provisions, &c., of the Sea Green Order, H. 116, [1649].—True state of the cause of the, 1654, H. 130, II. 137.—Voice from heaven to the. *A. Evans*, 1653.
Commonwealth of Women. *T. Durfey*, 1686.
Commonwealths, Praise and commendation of such as sought, *n.d.*, II. 138.
Communication between a careful wife and her comfortable husband, 1578–79, II. 383.—between a young man and a maid, 1565–6, II. 378.—between the husband and the wife, and the discommodities of marriage, 1566, II. 383.
Communion, Defence of our arguments against kneeling in, 1620, II. 684.—Dispute upon communicating at our confused, 1624, II. 684.—Epistle . . . to keep himself undefiled, 1624, II. 686.—Exhortation of the Particular Kirk of Church of Scotland, 1624, II. 684.—Form and manner of examination before, 1581, II. 138.—Monthly preparation for. *R. B.*, 1706.—Preparation or ordinance unto, 1531, III. 21.
Comnenus, A. The Unfortunate Usurper, 1663, H. 118, I. 434.
Comœdiæ aliquot sacra. *Bp. Gavin Douglas, n.d.*
Companion, A fine. *S. Marmion*, 1633.—Wise and Ingenious. *A. Boyer*, 1707.
Comparationum, Gradus. *J. Bellomayus, n.d.*
Comparatis comparandis, De. *A. Wilbee*, 1647.
Compendious Register in metre. *Thos. Brice*, 1559.
Complaint between need and poverty, 1565–6, II. 138.—of a Christian Soul. *G. Muschet*, 1610.—of a Gent., Lamentable, 1569, II. 138.—of a Papist, 1565–6, II. 484.—of a Sinner. *W. Birch*, 1565.—of England. *Wm. Lightfoot*, 1587.—of peace. *D. Erasmus*, 1559.—of Paul's to all Christian Souls. *H. Farley*, 1616.—of Time. *W. Saltonstall*, 1639.—of Veritie. *John Bradford*, 1559.—upon Fortune. *R. Senpill, n.d.*
Complaints. *Edm. Spenser*, 1591.—Compendious, or brief examination of certain. *W. Stafford*, 1581.
Complaisance, Art of. *C. S.*, 1673.
Complaisant Companion, 1674, H. 694.
Complements, Academy of. See *Academy*.
Complete Parson, The. *Sir John Doddridge*, 1630.
Complexions, Touchstone of. *L. Leminius*, 1576.
Compter, Description of Laws, Justice, and Equity of a. *W. Fennor*, 1629.
Compter's Commonwealth. *Wm. Fennor*, 1617.
Compton, Lord, *W. Folkingham's* Feudigraphia, 1616, *ded. to.*
Compton, Bp. Hen., Panegyrick to, in *S. Speed's* Fragmenta Carceris, 1675.
Compton, Sir Hen., Paradise of Dainty Devices, 1576, *ded. to.*
Compton, Hen., *Eutropius'* Brief Chronicle, 1564. *J. B. Gello's* Circes, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*
Compton, John, *F. C.'s* The Reclaimed Papist, 1655, *ded. to.*
Compton, Mary, Relation of the Trial of, 1693, II. 488.
Compton, Rich. *John Johnson's* Academy of Love, 1641, *ded. to.*

Comrade, Character of a good. *Th. Plunket*, 1689.
Concavum Cappo-Cloacorum, 1682, III. 236.
Conceit, A pleasant. *T. Churchyard*, 1593.
Conceited Letters newly laid open. *G. Markham*, 1618; *N. Breton*, 1617.
Conceits, clinches, &c., by *R. Chamberlain*, 1639. — Book of pretty, [1585], H. 118; 1586, H. 118, I. 96; 1612, I. 96; 1617, II. 138; 1630, I. 96; [1650], H. 118.—Cradle of. *A. Holborne, n.d.*—Dainty. *Thos. Johnson*, 1630.—Map of merry. *L. Price*, 1656.—of divers noble and famous personages, 1602, H. 118.—School of wise. *T. Blage*, 1569.—Treasury of. *J. Partridge*, 1580.—Wellspring of witty, 1584, H. 118.
Conceptions poetiques. *J. Dalary*, *n.d.*
Conchylorum Historia. *M. Lister*, 1685–91.
Concordia Discora. *W. Prynne*, 1659.
Concubinage and polygamy disproved, 1698, II. 383.
Concubines, The unfortunate, 1708, I. 96.
Condé, Louis, Prince of. Life, 1693, III. 148.—and the King of France, True relation of Conferences and passages between, 1616, III. 85.—Copy of Letter sent by one in the camp of, 1568–9, II. 226.—Declaration of, 1562, II. 225.—Edict for the release and enlargement of: in Declaration of the Sufferings, &c., 1619–20, II. 232.—French King's Letter to: in Remonstrance by the King's Ambassadors, 1615, IV. 40.—Picture of the Prince of Condé, 1562–3, II. 226.—The Prince of Condé, made English, 1675, II. 233.
Condé, La Princesse de. Lettre du Roy d'Angleterre, 1617, II. 704.
Condell Dedication in *W. Shakespeare's* Comedies, 1623.
Conestagio, J. The uniting of the Kingdom of Portugal with Crown of Castill, 1600, II. 138.
Coney-catcher, Disputation between a He and a She. *R. Greene*, 1592.—Repentance of a, 1592, I. 96.
Coney-catchers, Greene's Ghost haunting. *S. Rowlands*, 1602.
Coney-catching. *R. Greene*, 1591.—Bride, 1643, H. 375, I. 51.—Defence of, 1592, H. 119.—Groundwork of, 1592, H. 149. *Wm. Harman*, 1592.
Coneyhood, Questions concerning, *n.d.*, H. 119, I. 97.
Confection, A cordial of. *G. Wither*, 1659.
Conference, A new way of. *Laurence Price*, 1641.—A private, 1647, I. 97. —between the two monarchs of France and Spain, 1641, H. 88.
Confessio Amantis. *John Gower*, 1483. —fidei, 1670, IV. 23.
Confession, A brief form of, 1576, II. 138.—A penitent, 1578, II. 138.—Auricular, Subversion . . . of all arguments of the Pope for, I. 287.—made to a priest, 1561, II. 138.—of a Christian, Hearty, 1593, H. 103.
Confession of faith. *H. Balmanes*, 1584; *H. Bullinger and T. Beza*, 1566; *St. Cyril*, 1629; *W. Herbert*, 1644.—subscribed by the King's majesty, 1580, II. 308.—with the larger and lesser catechisms, 1658, IV. 23.—with the larger and shorter catechisms, 1649, II. 542.
Confession of faith of certain poor banished men, 1554, IV. 23.—of the Kirk of Scotland, 1641, II. 539.——of the Protestants of Scotland, 1561, 1561–2, II. 537.—of the reformed Church in the Netherlands, 1689, II. 420.—of the Germans, 1536, II. 696.
Confessions of *St. Augustine*, 1620.—and protestation of the faith of Christians. *H. Jacob*, 1616.—and public recantations of thirteen learned personages, 1602, III. 205.—and recantations of four great learned men, Voluntary, 1604, III. 84.
Confiding England under conflicts, &c. *J. Bewick*, 1644.
Confinement, The. *C. Cotton*, 1679.
Confirmation, Treatise of. *M. Kellison*, 1629.
Confolens, True and admirable history of a Maiden of. *N. Coeffetteau*, 1603.
Conformist and non-conformist, a,

Friendly debate between, 1669, II. 139.

Conformity, Course of, 1622, III. 46. — Exact catalogue of names of ministers ejected, 1663, II. 139.—Grounds of unity in Religion, 1679, III. 46.

Confucius, Morals of, 1691, A. 168.

Confused characters of conceited coxcombs by Verax Philobasileus. *T. Dugard*, 1661. By *K. W.*, 1661, II. 624,

Confutatio Cavillationum. *Bp. S. Gardiner*, 1552.

Congreve, W. Amendments of Mr. Collier's false and imperfect citations, 1698, II. 139. Replied to in *Jeremy Collier's* Defence of the Short View, 1699.—Birth of the Muse, 1698, III. 46.—The Double Dealer, 1694, II. 139.—The Mourning Bride, 1697, II. 139.—The Mourning Muse of Alexis, 1695, II. 139.—The Way of the World, 1700, II. 139.—Contributed to The Mourning Poets, 1695, II. 386; Misery is vertue's whetstone, 1703, I. 184.

Coniers, J. See *Conyers*.

Coningesby, Hen. Translated *Boethius'* Consolation of Philosophy, 1664.

Coningham, Jasper, Wonderful example of God shewed upon, 1600, I. 466, H. 537.

Conings, Arnold, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1601, I. 21; 1604, III. 204; 1606, I. 291.

Coningsby, Chris., *Bookseller*, 1692, II. 144.

Conington, Paul, *Bookseller*, *Black Bear*, *Chancery Lane*, 1578, H. 650.

Conisby, H., *W. Bettie's* Titana and Theseus, 1636, *ded. to.*

Conjugal counsel. *Thos. Hilder*, 1653.

Conjugium conjurgium. *W. Seymar*, 1675.—languens. *Castamore*, 1700, III. 32.

Conjuncta febrium materia non in solo corde, 1586, I. 141.

Conjurers, Lives of, in Famous History of Frier Bacon, 1627, H. 21.—Treatise against. *Fr. Coxe*, 1561.

Connaught, The Author and case of transplanting the Irish into. *V. Gooken*, 1653.

Connexion, The, 1681, II. 310.

Conniers, Geo., mentioned, 1678, III. 40.

Conningham, Jasper. See *Coningham*.

Connoway, Popham, *R. Ferrar's* Abridgement of General History, 1698, *ded. to.*

Cónquest, Edw., *N. Breton's* Pasquil's Fools-cap, 1600, *ded. to.*

Conquest, The Spiritual, 1651, II. 139.

Consanguinity, Degrees of. *Rob. Dixon*, 1674.

Conscience, A Directory of, *n.d.*, H. 119.—Advocate of Liberty of, 1673, II. 139.—Balm from Gilead to recover. *S. Ward*, 1622.—Book in meter of Robin, [1550]. Allde, *n.d.*, H. 119.—Conflict of. *N. Woodes*, 1581.—Court of. *Rich. West*, 1607. —cry to all estates, 1592, II. 139.—Proposition . . . for farming of Liberty of, 1663, II. 239.—Remorse of, *n.d.*, H. 119, II. 139.—Some quæries concerning Liberty of, *n.d.*, II. 139.—Sovereign cordial for a Christian, 1554, H. 119.—The resolving of. *Dr. Ferne*, 1642.

Consecrating and reforming, Sermon of. *J. Colet*, 1661.

Consensus veterum. *E. Sclater*, 1686.

Conset, J. The Rod of Recompence, 1660, I. 97.

Conseth, Peter, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1535, II. 317.

Considerations concerning the present engagement. *J. D.*, 1649.

Consilium delectorum Cardinalium et aliorum prælatorum de emendanda Ecclesia, 1609, III. 42.

Consolation for all oppressed persons, A comfortable, 1582–3, II. 33.—for troubled consciences, *n.d.*, III. 46.—Of. *J. Cardan*, 1683.—and Comfort, Rote or mirrour of, 1530, II. 523.

Consolatione philosophiæ, De. *Boethius*, 1556.

Consort Lessons. *A. Holborne*, 1599. *Thos. Morley*, 1599.

Conspiracy, The. *H. Killigrew*, 1638. *W. Whitaker*, 1680.

Constable, Francis, *Bookseller*, *White Lion*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1615, II. 139, I. 374; 1616, H. 535, I. 374, III. 31; 1617–8, II. 557; 1619,

H. 204; 1620, H. 448; 1622, H. 204, 448, 535, II. 522, III. 213; 1624, H. 506; 1625, H. 535; 1626, I. 324; 1627, III. 98; 1630, H. 472, 627; 1631, I. 384; 1632, I. 284, 365; 1634, I. 324; 1637, II. 557; 1638, H. 53, III. 163; 1639, H. 142; 1640, I. 54, 185; 1641, H. 366, I. 271, II. 25, 539, 661, III. 215, IV. 153; 1643, H. 229; *n.d.*, H. 89.

Constable, H. Book in answer to certain objections touching Q. Elizabeth's proceedings in the Low Countries, [1586], H. 119.—Diana, 1592, H. 119, II. 139, III. 146; 1594, H. 119, II. 139; 1597, 1604, H. 119.—Four Sonnets in *Sir P. Sidney's* Apology for Poetry, 1595.—Refutation de l'ecrit de M. D. Tilenus, 1601, I. 97.—Sonnets, [1590], H. 120.—Spiritual Sonnets, MS. H. 120.

Constable, J. Epigrammata, 1520, H. 120.

Constable, W. Poem to illustrate the saying of Peter, I. 97.

Constables, Duties of. *W. Lambarde*, 1606.

Constance of Cleveland, Ballad of the fair Lady, *n.d.*, H. 120; 1603, II. 684.

Constancy of true Love, *n.d.*, H. 351.

Constant Betty's Garland, *n.d.*, I. 178.—Lusina. *R. Turner*, 1599.—Maid. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.—Nymph, 1678, II. 430.—Wife, A, [1630], H. 376, *n.d.*, H. 377.—young gentlewoman, Lamentation of a, 1593, II. 332.

Constantine the Great. Tragedy by *N. Lee*, 1684.

Constantini Rodocanacidis Chiensis, 1660, H. 95.

Constantinople, A late Voyage to. *Jos. Grelot*, 1683.—Account of fire at, in Wonderful . . . declaration of great harm done, &c., 1613, II. 247.—Siege of. *N. Payne*, 1675.

Constantinople *Printer*. *Ab. Gabai*, 1663.

Constantinus redivivus. *J. Whittel*, 1693.

Constantius, M. Ant. *Bp. S. Gardiner's* Confutatio Cavillationum, 1552.

Constantius, Antonius, *Printer*, *Rome*, 1556, H. 618.

Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ, 1597, III. 281.—legitime, 1524, IV. 130.—provinciales. *O. Fieschi*, 1508; *W. Lindewode*, 1496.

Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, 1604, 1633, III. 46.—provincial and legantines, Treatise of, *n.d.*, II. 603.

Consuetudo. *G. De Malynes*, 1636.

Consultation, A Godly. *T. Bibliander*, 1542.—A simple and reasonable. *Herman*, 1548.—Of. *J. Barker*, 1617–8.

Consumption, Of. *T. Byfield*, 1685.

Contareno, G. The Commonwealth and Government of Venice, 1599, H. 120, II. 139.

Contemplation, Foundement of, *n.d.*, IV. 24.—Most pleasant prospect into the Garden of Natural. *W. Fulke*, 1642.—Of. *Margery Kempe*, [1504].

Contentation, Preparative to, 1597, I. 340.

Contention between Liberality and prodigality, Pleasant comedy shewing the, 1602, H. 469.—between three Brethren. *Thos. Salter*, 1580.—between the two famous houses of York and Lancaster, 1594, 1600, I. 98; 1619, H. 467–8.—for honour and riches. *Jas. Shirley*, 1633.

Contra Tenor. *W. Byrd*, 1575.

Contract of a marriage between wit and wisdom, 1579, H. 466.

Contra-replicant, his complaint to His Majesty, 1643–4, II. 101.

Contraries, Defence of, 1593, III. 47. *A. Munday*, 1593.

Contrarieties, Marvellous combat of. *W. Averell*, 1588.

Contre-league and answer to certain letters to the Maisters of Renes, 1589, I. 168.

Contrel, H., and H. Allestree, *Booksellers*, *Derby*, 1725, III. 49.

Controversiarum Epitomes. *Jas. Gordon*, 1612.

Conversation, Art of pleasing in. *J. A. Du Plessis*, 1691.

Conversion of a most noble lady of France, 1608, I. 169.

Conway, Edw. Viscount, *A. Colmenero's* Chocolate, 1640, *ded. to.*

Conway, Sir John. Meditations and Prayers, 1571, I. 98.—Poesy of Flowered Prayers, 1611, H. 120.—Verses in *G. Fenton's* Tragical Discourses, 1567.

Conyers, Geo., *Bookseller, Golden Ring, Ludgate Hill*, 1687, I. 363; 1688, H. 154, I. 132, II. 653; 1693, II. 605; 1696, I. 239, 428, III. 78; 1697, H. 160, I. 428, II. 605; 1698, IV. 116; 1700, H. 154, 523, I. 147, II. 248, 605, IV. 141; 1702, II. 606; 1703, H. 239; 1706, II. 294, 606; 1708, A. 267; *n.d.*, H. 47, 227, 440, I. 466, II. 324, IV. 50, A. 265. Compare *G. C.*

Conyers, Hen., *E. Ravenscroft's* Italian Husband, 1698, *ded. to.*

Conyers, Jos., *Bookseller, Black Raven, in the Long Walk near Christ Church*, 1662, I. 370, H. 301.—*Black Raven, Duck Lane*, 1675, H. 377; 1676, IV. 157; 1684, H. 158, II. 408, I. 127; 1686. I. 480, III. 178; 1688, H. 220, IV. 135; *n.d.*, H. 134, 377, 477, 496, II. 401, 555, 703, IV. 88.

Conyers, Tobias. Translated *Arminius*, The Just Man's Defence, 1657.

Cook, Benj., *M. Stevenson's* Occasions offspring, 1645, *ded. to.*

Cook, Mary. Blood for Blood, 1670, I. 98.—The Cruel Mother, 1670, I. 98.

Cook, Moses. Manner of raising, ordering, and improving Forest-trees, 1676, IV. 24.

Cook. Portrait of *John Donne*, in Poems, 1719, H. 162.

Cook, Sir Anthony. Contributed to Vita et obitus . . . *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551, H. 55.

Cook, The accomplisht. *Rob. May*, 1600.—The complete, 1655, II. 140, 1662, III. 47.—The French. *M. Du Fresne*, 1673.—The perfect. *M. Marnette*, 1686.

Cook, Wm. A Dose for Chamberlain, 1661, H. 81.

Cooke, Alex. Country Errors, *n.d.*, I. 99.—Pope Joane, 1610, 1625, I. 99.—Saint Austin's Religion, 1623, II. 140.—Work for a masse priest, 1617, II. 140.—More work for a masse priest, 1621, I. 283.—Yet more work for a masse priest, 1622, I. 283.

Cooke, [or Coke], Sir Edw., and others. Conference . . . Rights and Privileges of the Subject, 1642, II. 447.

Cooke, Edw., Remedies against Discontentment, 1596, I. 129, *ded. to.*

Cooke, Edw. Bartas junior, 1631, H. 120.—Character of War, 1626, II. 140.—Prospective Glass of War, 1628, II. 140.

Cooke, Edw. Translated *A. Le Grand's* Divine Epicurus, 1676. Reprehension of naked breasts and shoulders, 1678.

Cooke, Fr. Principles of Geometry, *n.d.*, II. 684.

Cooke, Fr., *Bookseller, Red Harrow, Mark Lane, n.d.*, II. 684.

Cooke, Sir Geo., *P. Du Moulin's* Heraclitus, 1630, *ded. to.*

Cooke, J., *Bookseller*, [1720], III. 30.

Cooke, Jas. Translated *John Hall's* Observations on English Bodies, 1657.

Cooke, Sir John, *E. Cooke's* Prospective Glass of War, 1628, *ded. to.*

Cooke, John. Epigrams, [1604], II. 140.—Greene's Tuquoque, 1614, H. 120; 1622, *n.d.*, H. 120, I. 99.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Legend of the Great Cromwell, 1607.

Cooke, John, *of Gray's Inn*. King Charles, his case, 1649, II. 140.—Monarchy no creature of God's making, 1651, I. 98.—Passage from Wexford to Kinsaile, 1650, H. 120, II. 140. — Redintegratio Amoris, [1648], IV. 131.—The charges of the Commons of England against Charles Stuart, 1648, IV. 20.—Unum Necessarium, 1648, IV. 131, H. 120.—Vindication of the professors and profession of the Law, 1648, II. 684.—What the Independents would have, 1647, I. 98. — and others. Speeches and prayers, 1660, H. 95, II. 107.

Cooke, Mathew, and S. Macham, *Booksellers*, 1606–7. See *Macham.*

Cooke, Peter. Arraignment, Trial, and

Condemnation, 1696, II. 648, IV. 177.

Cooke, Lady Theophila, *P. Corneille's* Second part of the Cid, 1640. *T. Heywood's* Exemplary Lives of nine most worthy women, 1640, *ded. to.*

Cooke, Th., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 447.

Cooke, Toby, *Bookseller*, 1578, II. 193; 1579, I. 370; 1587, H. 248; 1589, H. 570, II. 161; 1590, II. 228, 262, 289; 1593, H. 248.

Cooke, Wm., *Bookseller, nr. Furnival's Gate*, 1632, H. 439, I. 384; 1633, H. 24, 554, I. 384; 1634, H. 249, II. 621, III. 256; 1635, H. 250, I. 384, IV. 129; 1637, I. 384, IV. 23; 1638, H. 6, III. 96; 1639, H. 33, 429, 589, I. 313, III. 179; 1640, H. 204, 250, II. 245, I. 196; 1641, IV. 129.

Cooke, Wm., *Printer, Chester*, 1720, I. 415; 1723, II. 492.

Cookery, A Book of. By *A. W.*—A little book of, *n.d.*, H. 120.—A new book of, *n.d.*, H. 120.—A proper new book of, 1546, H. 120. *Marsh*, [1558], H. 120, III. 286; 1575, H. 120; 1576, I. 99.—Art of. *Jos. Cooper*, 1654. *W. King, n.d.*—Book of, *n.d.*, H. 120; 1500, I. 99, III. 286.—Book of. *Geo. Crewe*, 1621. *C. Messisburgo*, 1590.—Closet for Ladies and Gentlewomen, 1630, 1632, 1635, II. 140.—dissected. *W. Rabisha*, 1661.—for all manner of dutch victuals, 1590, H. 121.—New book of. *J. Murrell*, 1630.—Noble book of feasts royal, *n.d.*, H. 120.—Receipts in. *Sir T. Mayerne*, 1688.—Receipts of pastry and. *C. Kidder*, [1700].—The Accomplished Ladies' Delight, 1719, H. 121.—The gentlewoman's cabinet unlocked, [1660], H. 121.—The good housewife's handmaid, 1594, H. 121, II. 140; 1597, III. 47.—The good housewife's jewell. *T. Dawson*, 1596.—The queenlike closet, 1684, H. 121.—The queen's closet opened, 1655, 1656, H. 121.—The queens royal. *T. Hall*, 1719.—Treasury of hidden secrets, 1627, H. 121.

Cookery and Carving, Two books of. *John Murrell*, 1638.

Cook's monitor, The young. *M. H.*, 1683.

Cookson, John, *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 263.

Coomans, Jeronimus, and others. Answers of the Lords the Estates general, &c., 1594, II. 416.

Coomes, J. Poem of the Virgin Mary, 1624, H. 124.

Cooper, Ant. Stratologia, 1660, 1662, H. 121.

Cooper, C. Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, 1685, II. 684.

Cooper, Edw. Contributed to Vita et Obitus . . . *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551, H. 55.

Cooper, E. Engravings in *F. Barlow's* Birds and Beasts, *n.d.*, II. 38.

Cooper, Jos. Art of Cookery, 1654, III. 47.

Cooper, Katherine, A wonderful discovery . . . murder of, 1675, H. 391.

Cooper, Thos. Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, 1565, 1573, 1574, 1578, II. 141.—and Thos. Lanquet. Epitome of Chronicles. See *Lanquet*.

Cooper, Thos. Art of Giving, 1605, H. 122.—Cry and revenge of Blood, 1620, H. 122, II. 141.—Mystery of Witchcraft, 1617, H. 122, II. 141.—Nonæ Novembris, 1607, H. 122, II. 141.—The Worldling's Adventure, 1619, H. 122.

Cooper, Wm., *Bookseller, Pelican, Little Britain*. Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ Joannis Humphry, 1682, III. 178.—Philosophical Epitaph in hieroglyphical figures, 1675, III. 47;—1669, III. 121; 1670, I. 29; 1675, III. 47; 1678, II. 191; 1681, II. 292; 1683, II. 176; 1687, II. 251, 566.

Cooper, Hey any worke for. *J. Penri*, [1605].

Cooper's Hill. *Sir John Denham*, 1642.

Coot, Sir C., True relation of transactions of, 1649, IV. 131.

Coote, Edw. The English Schoolmaster, 1596, III. 47; 1621, 1624, H. 120; 1662, II. 141; 1665, I. 99; 1684, I. 99; 1704, II. 141.

Cope, Alan. Epigrams in *Thos. Staple-*

ton's Tres Thomæ, 1588. *L. Humphrey's* J. Juelli vita et mors, 1573.

Cope, Sir Anth. Godly meditation upon Psalms, 1547, IV. 24.

Cope, Anth. Annibal and Scipio, 1596, II. 141.—*T. Brasbrigg's* Poor Man's Jewell, 1592, *ded. to.*

Cope, Mrs. Eliz., *W. Corkine's* Second Book of Ayres, 1612, *ded to.*

Copernicans of all sorts convicted. *Edward Howard*, 1705.

Copinge, John and Elias Thaker, Discourse upon the death of, 1583, II. 587.

Copland, Patrick. Second courant of News from East India, 1622, H. 418. —Virginia's God be thanked, 1622, II. 685.

Copland, Rob., *Printer, Rose Garland, Fleet Street, Hye way to the Spyttel House*, H. 122, I. 99.—Invocation, in The Passion of Our Lord, 1532, H. 102.—Jyl of Breynford's testament, H. 122, I. 99.—Petition, in *St. Austin's* Mirror of the Church, *n.d.*, IV. 5. Translated *Apollonius* of Tyre, 1509. Art of Memory, I. 492. Kalendar of Shepherds, 1506, H. 552. Ruler of the Sea, 1528, H. 538. Triumphal Victory of the Imperial Majesty against the Turks, 1532, IV. 105;—1515, IV. 56; 1521, H. 25; 1530, H. 98, IV. 84; 1533, III. 114; *n.d.*, H. 46, I. 44, 304, 435, II. 556.

Copland, Rob., *Yr.* The seven sorrows that women have, *n.d.*, III. 47.

Copland, Wm., *Printer*, 1532, H. 630; 1542, H. 46; 1548, I. 157; 1550, H. 358, 624, 660, 694; 1551, H. 417, III. 234; 1552, IV. 106; 1553, H. 162, 196, 631, I. 139; 1554, III. 9; 1555, H. 566; 1557, I. 13; 1558, H. 28, II. 429; 1560, II. 471; 1561, H. 460, 634, I. 433; 1562, I. 44, II. 192, 520; 1563, H. 464. II. 377; 1564, H. 19; 1565, H. 417; 1566, I. 134, II. 658; 1567, II. 174; *n.d.*, H. 14, 28, 35, 38, 46, 77, 151, 167, 177, 200, 247, 261, 269, 285, 293, 324, 400, 427, 464, 513, 528, 538, 563, 574, 588, 594, 616, 621, 643, 674, 687, I. 28, 44, 225, 323, 400, 468, 477, II. 47, 611, 679, 701, III. 32, 112, 296, IV. 37, 79, 84.

Copley, A. A Fig for fortune, *n.d.*, H. 122.—Wit's fits and fancies, 1595, 1614, H. 122.—*R. B.'s* Orpheus, 1595, *ded. to.*

Copley, Col., and Gen. Poyntz, A great victory obtained by, 1645, II. 666.

Copley, J. Doctrinal and moral Observations, 1612, IV. 47.

Coppe, A. A fiery Flying Roll, 1649, II. 141.—A second fiery Flying Roll, 1649, II. 141.—Remonstrance of the sincere and zealous protestation of, 1651, II. 142.—Return to the ways of truth, 1651, II. 142.

Coppin, R. Michael opposing the Dragon, 1659, III. 48.

Coppinger, M. Poems, Songs, and Love Verses, 1682, II. 142.

Coppyn de Montibus, N. Stories and prophecies out of holy Scripture, 1535, H. 38.

Coprario, J. Funeral Tears, 1606, H. 121, IV. 24.—*T. Campion's* Songs of Mourning set to music, 1613.

Copthall, Kent, The poor widow of, 1594, II. 326.

Copy-book, A new, 1590, II. 56. *J. Johnson*, 1667.—of complemental Letters, 1634-5, II. 56.—*M. Billingsley*, 1637; *R. Daniel*, 1664.

Copy-holder, The complete. *Sir E. Coke*, 1641.

Coral in physic, Effects of the true and genuine tincture of. *T. Garancieres*, 1676.

Coralbo. *G. F. Biondi, n.d.*

Corbet, Sir And., Epitaph upon the death of, 1578, II. 142.

Corbet, Chas., *Bookseller, Oxford Arms, Warwick Lane*, 1683, IV. 21; 1684, H. 214; 1685, I. 384; 1695, I. 137.

Corbet, Clement, *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*

Corbet, John. Epistle congratulatory of Lysimachus Nicanor, replied to in A Counter-cuff to Lysimachus Nicanor, 1640, I. 376.—Relation of the military government of Gloucester, 1645, H. 122, II. 142.—The ungirding of the Scottish Armour, 1639, I. 100.

Corbet, John, *M.P., S. Clarke's* Martyrology, 1652, *ded. to.*

Corbet, Sir Miles, *S. Gardiner's* Angling, 1606, *ded. to.*
Corbet, Miles, The idiotisms and absurdities of. *A. Roily*, 1646.
Corbet, Mrs. M., Funeral Sermon on. *H. Wilkinson*, 1660, H. 657.
Corbet, Rich. Elegant Poems, 1647, H. 122, I. 100.—Poems, 1672, I. 100.—Poetica Stromata, 1648, H. 122, I. 100; 1672, H. 122.—Verses in Deliciæ Poeticæ, 1706; Acad. Oxoniensis Pietas, 1603; Oxon. charisteria pro Regina Maria, 1638.
Corbet, Ursula. Examination, Confession, and execution, 1660, II. 660.
Corbet, Sir V., *E. Rudiard's* Thunderbolt of God's wrath, 1618, *ded. to.*
Corda Angliæ. *Henry Walker*, 1644.
Cordele, Edw., The Second Part of the Mirror of Knighthood, 1583, H. 321, *ded. to.*
Cordell, Sir Wm., *A. Fleming's* Panoplie of Epistles, 1576; Bright Burning Beacon, 1580, *ded. to.*
Cordemoy. Philosophical Discourse concerning Speech, 1668, III. 48.
Corderoy, J. A Warning for worldlings, 1608, III. 48.
Cordial, or the last four things, 1479, II. 142.—for a sick conscience. *T. Beza*, 1573.—of confection, A. *G. Wither*, 1659.
Cordier, Mattuovin. Cato construed, 1584, H. 79.—Colloquia Scholastica, 1655, I. 100.—Colloquies, 1657, H. 282, A. 168; 1713, I. 100.—Dialogues, 1591, II. 142.—Dialogues translated grammatically, 1636, A. 168.—Principia Latine, 1575, I. 100.
Cordis, De Motu. *Wm. Harvey*, 1639.
Cordua, Don, and Count Mansfield, Battles . . . between, 1622, III. 95.
Corey, J. A cure for Jealousy, 1701, II. 142. Compare *Cory.*
Coriat, Thos. Coryat's Crambe, 1611, H. 123.—Coryat's Crudities, 1611, H. 122.—Greeting, 1616, H. 123; *n.d.*, IV. 131.—Letter to his mother, 1617, II. 143.—The Oldcombian Banquet, 1611, H. 123.—To his friends in England, 1618, IV. 24; 1616, H. 123.—Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—Verses to, in *J. Taylor's* The Sculler, 1612.—*J. Taylor's* Three Works, 1617, *ded. to.*
Coridon and Parthenia, *n.d.*, [2], H. 252.
Coriolanus, Considerations upon the Lives of Alcibiades and. *V. Malvezzi*, 1650.
Cork, C. Boyle, Countess of. Musarum Lachrymæ, 1630, H. 123.
Cork, Relation of the most terrible burning of, 1622, H. 292, III. 119.
Cork *printed*, 1648, III. 120; 1649, II. 304.
Cork *Printer*. Wm. Smith, 1660.
Corker, Jas., and others. Trials, 1679, II. 604.
Corkin, J. Fairing for maidens and wives, 1578, II. 142.
Corkine, W. Ayres, 1610, H. 123; Book II., 1612, H. 123.
Corn and Bullion, Proclamation for the restraint of consumption of, 1635, II. 253.
Corn, Art of setting. *Sir H. Platt*, 1600.—New Art of ploughing and sowing. *E. Maxey*, 1601.—Order for the bringing in of, 1641–2, I. 445.—The poor's lamentation for the price of, 1594, II. 483.—Unum necessarium. *J. Cooke*, 1648.—Warning piece for ingrossers of, *n.d.*, H. 422.
Corn-holders, The curse of. *C. Fitzgeoffrey*, 1631.
Cornaro, Genl., and others. Journal of the Venetian Campaign, 1688, III. 254.
Cornaro, L. Treatise in *L. Lessius'* Hygiasticon, 1634.—and others. The Temperate Man, 1678, II. 379.
Corne, Hugh, *Bookseller*, 1580, H. 20.
Corneille, Jan, *Printer*, *Utrecht*, 1587, II. 339.
Corneille, P. and T. Amour à la mode, *trans.* J. Bulteel, 1665. H. 67.—Heraclius, *trans.* L. Carlell, 1664, H. 123, II. 142.—Horace, *trans.* Sir W. Lower, 1656, H. 123, I. 100. *Trans.* C. Cotton, 1671, H. 123, II. 685; 1677, H. 123.—Polyeuctes, *trans.* Sir W. Lower, 1655. I. 100, H. 355.—Pompey, 1663, III. 48; 1664, II. 685, III. 286.—The Cid, *trans.* J. Rutter, 1637, H. 123, III. 48; 1650, H. 123, I. 100. Part II., 1640, H. 123, I. 100.—The extrava-

gant Shepheard, *trans.* T. R., 1654, II. 142.—The mistaken beauty, 1685, II. 142.

Cornelia. *R. Garnier*, 1594.

Cornelianum Dolium. *Thos. Randolph*, 1638. *R. Brathwaite*, 1638.

Cornelius Nepos. Lives of Illustrious Men, 1684, II. 142.

Cornelius, P. Way to the peace and settlement of these Nations, 1659, II. 142.

Cornet, J. Admonition to Dr. Story, *n.d.*, H. 123, I. 100.

Cornish, Hen., and others, Truth vindicated: Detection of scandals cast upon. *E. Fitz Harris*, 1681.

Cornish, T., *Bookseller*, 1643, H. 526.

Cornish, W. Poem in *J. Skelton's* Works, 1568.

Cornish comedy. *Geo. Powell*, 1696.

Cornucopia, or Room for a Ram-head, 1642, H. 520, A. 270.

Cornucopiæ. *N. Breton*, 1612. *Thos. Johnson*, 1593.

Cornwall, Duke of. Genethliacon, 1688, II. 311.

Cornwall, A sight in the element in, 1579, H. 123; 1580, II. 143.—Another bloody fight at sea on the coasts of, 1652, II. 550.—H.M.'s Declaration to his subjects of the County of, 1634, II. 101.—Petition of Knights, Justices of the Peace, and others, of the County of, 1642, III. 286.—Proclamation of Charles II., testifying to loyalty of the County of, 1643, IV. 125. — Survey of. *Rich. Carew*, 1602.—The poor sailor's praise of the parson of Twe, 1595, II. 143.—The stout couple of, *n.d.*, H. 124.—True relation of passages which Capt. Basset brought from the west of, 1642, I. 101.—Wanderings to see the wonders of the west. *J. Taylor*, 1649.—and other counties, True proceedings of, 1642, II. 685.

Cornwall, Duchy of. History by *Sir J. Doddridge*, 1630.

Cornwallis, Sir C. Discourse of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1641, II. 143.

Cornwallis, Fred., Lord, *T. Stephens'* Ad Magistratum, 1661, *ded. to.*

Cornwallis, Sir F., *H. Glapthorne's* Ladies' Priviledge, 1640. *R. May's* Accomplished Cook, 1660, *ded. to.*

Cornwallis, Sir W. Discourses upon Seneca, 1601, III. 48.—Essays, 1600, II. 143; 1632, I. 101.—Essays, Part I., 1606: Part II., 1601, I. 101.—Essays of certain paradoxes, 1616, II. 143; 1617, III. 48.—Miraculous and happy union of England and Scotland, 1604, III. 48.—Paradox in praise of Richard III., I. 101.

Corolla varia. *Wm. Hawkins*, 1634.

Corona Minervæ. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1635.

Corona tragica. *Lope F. de Vega*, 1627.

Corona virtutum. *W. Quin*, 1613.

Coronæ Carolinæ quadratura, 1636, I. 78.

Coronation oath, Form of the intended, 1689, II. 646.

Coronation pardon, Proclamation concerning His Majestie's, 1661, II. 109.

Coronation, The. *John Fletcher*, 1640. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640. *Rob. Whitehall*, 1661.

Coronelli, P. M. Account of Morea, &c., 1687, II. 143.

Coroner and sheriffs, Treatise . . . office and authorities of. *J. Wilkinson*, 1628.

Corporal, The. *Arthur Wilson*, 1632.

Corporation credit, 1682, IV. 119.

Corporations vindicated. *C. Hotham*, 1652.—The true friends to, 1690, II. 143.

Corporis, De veritate. *John Fisher*, 1527.

Corpses, Advertisement respecting the preservation of. *Jas. Maddox*, 1682.

Corpus Christi. *E. Gurnay*, 1630.

Corrano, A. Tableau de l'œuvre de Dieu, 1569, H. 123.

Corraro, A. Rome exactly described, 1664, II. 143.

Correction, The House of. *John Heath*, 1619.

Corro, A. de. Spanish Grammar, 1590, I. 101.

Corrozet, Gilles, *Bookseller, Paris*, 1547, III. 58; 1556, II. 687.—Memorable Conceits, 1602, III. 48.

Corruption of the times by money. *Rob. Gould*, 1693.

Corte, Claudio. Art of Riding, 1584, II. 143.
Cortes, H. Conquest of the West India, 1578, 1596, I. 101.
Cortes, M. Art of Navigation, 1589, I. 102.
Corwine, Philip, Conversion of. *John Garvey*, 1681, I. 179.
Cory, Ed. Verses in *A. Holland's* Naumachia, 1622.
Cory, J. Dedication in *J. B. Moliere's* Metamorphosis, 1704.
Coryat. See *Coriat*.
Cosby, Arnold. Most horrible and tragical murder of John, Lord Burgh, 1591, H. 67.—Arraignment, Examination and confession, 1591, H. 67. —Manner of death and execution, 1591, H. 67.—Mournful ditty shewing the cruelty of, 1590–1, II. 143.
Cosenage, Notable discovery of. *Rob. Greene*, 1591. — Notable warning touching, 1584, II. 143.
Coseners, Caveat for all men to beware of false, 1579–80, II. 332.
Cosin, J. Music of five parts, 1585, H. 124.
Cosin, Bp. J., Mr. Rouse his speech before the Lords at the transmission of, 1641, II. 444.
Cosin, Rich., Vita et obitus, per *W. Barlow*, 1598, H. 27, II. 38.
Cosmographer, The Divine. *Wm. Hodgson*, 1640.
Cosmographical Glass, The. *W. Cunningham*, 1559.
Cosmography. *P. Apian*, 1567–8. *T. Blundeville*, 1594. *Peter Heylin*, 1657.—A new. *Guy Miege*, 1682.—Introduction to: Mussæum Minervæ, 1648, IV. 155.
Cosmophilus and Theophilus, Dialogue betwixt, 1620, II. 384.
Cossacks, Discourse of the original, country, manners, &c., of the, 1672, II. 685.
Cossinet, Fr., *Bookseller*, *Anchor and Mariner*, *Tower Street*, 1658, II. 473; 1659, II. 208, 684; 1660, IV. 139; 1664, III. 287; 1665, IV. 140; *n.d.*, I. 176.
Costerden, Matthew, *Bookseller*, 1636, II. 441.
Costes, G. de. See *Calprenede*.
Costly whore, The, 1633, H. 472.
Costume, A dredge for defenders of woman's apparel, *n.d.*, H. 124.—An Answer for the times, 1566, H. 124. —Answer to the Maiden's Frolick, [1660], H. 124; [1670], I. 102.—Brief description of apparel and ministering garments of the Popish Church, 1566, 1578, H. 124.—Decree of Privy Council . . . for reformation of Servants' apparel, 1559, H. 124. — Exchange ware at the second hand, 1615, H. 124.—French Hood and new apparel for Ladies, H. 124.—Habits of the Nobility, *n.d.*, H. 124.—Merry dialogue between Bland, Cuffe, and Ruffe, 1615, 1661, H. 124.—Ornatus muliebris Anglicanus, 1640, H. 124. — Spiritual armour to defend the head, 1688, H. 124.—The estate of the clothing now used in England, 1613, H. 124. —True portraiture of Kings, their countenances and apparel, 1594, H. 124.
Cosy, G., *Bookseller*, *n.d.*, H. 354.
Coteel, Thos., *F. Lenton's* Hadassah, 1638, *ded. to*.
Cotes, E., *Printer*, 1652, I. 216, II. 588; 1653, H. 258, I. 145, II. 236; 1654, III. 221; 1655, H. 41, II. 84, 241, III. 267; 1656, III. 111; 1657, I. 42, II. 54, IV. 98; 1658, H. 602, II. 89, 367; 1659, IV. 93; 1661, H. 22; 1662, II. 621; 1664, H. 193, I. 102, IV. 41; 1665, I. 263, II. 27, 144, III. 97; 1666, H. 22; 1667, I. 481, II. 136, III. 14; 1668, H. 35; 1670, I. 147.
Cotes, Rich., *Printer*, 1635, H. 551; 1642, H. 134, I. 362, II. 83, 359, 501; 1643, I. 497, II. 286, III. 248, IV. 78; 1644, H. 233, II. 152, 290, 455, III. 248, A. 261; 1645, H. 587, 667, I. 493, II. 327; 1646, H. 492, I. 347, II. 360; 1647, H. 122, I. 100, II. 213, 267, 360; 1648, H. 35, 649, I. 196, II. 241, 361, 557, IV. 50; 1649, I. 389, II. 458, 459; 1650, II. 475, IV. 118, III. 19; 1651, I. 456, II. 236, III. 79, 256; 1652, II. 534; 1653, H. 391. See also *T. & R. Cotes*.
Cotes, Thos., *Printer*, 1628, H. 35, 324;

1631, H. 214, 439, I. 174, 371; 1632, H. 35, 547, I. 372; 1633, H. 539, III. 180; 1634, H. 41, 204, I. 117, 160, 337, II. 317, 674, III. 271, IV. 163; 1635, H. 39, 138, I. 38, II. 392, 533, 659, III. 298; 1637, H. 320, I. 384, II. 534; 1638, H. 6, 24, 192, 439, 613, I. 385, II. 698, III. 96, 101; 1639, H. 33, 491, 489, 512, I. 76, 114, 314, 385, III. 179; 1640, H. 204, 250, 301, 439, 491, 507, 546, I. 160, 196, 214, 247, 347, 358, 385, II. 89, 438, 444; 1641, H. 487, 492, 662, I. 165, 246, 344, 460, IV. 129; 1642, H. 696; 1644, I. 183; 1646, I. 470, II. 122; 1647, II. 326; *n.d.*, H. 556, II. 693.

Cotes, T. & R., *Printers*, 1630, H. 160, 472, I. 128, 265; 1641, H. 72, 627, I. 330, II. 77; 1648, II. 699.

Cotgrave, J. English treasury of Wit and Language, 1655, H. 124, I. 102. —Wit's Interpreter, 1655, H. 125, I. 102; 1662, H. 125, II. 143; 1671, H. 125.

Cotgrave, R. French and English Dictionary, 1611, I. 102; 1650, 1660, II. 144; 1673, H. 125, II. 144.

Coton, Peter. Letter, in A Letter of a Catholic Man. *T. A.*, 1610, III. 1.

Cotswold muse, Nympha Libethris, or the. *C. Barksdale*, 1651.

Cotta, J. Cotta contra Antonium, 1623, II. 685.—Discourse of the unobserved dangers, 1612, H. 125, III. 48.—Infallible true and assured Witch, 1624, II. 144.—My opinion at the Assizes in Northampton, 1680, II. 685.—Trial of Witchcraft, 1616, III. 48.

Cotten, Thos., Late cruelty upon Quakers in Leicester, at the instigation of, 1682, IV. 151.

Cottenham, Sad relation of terrible fire at, 1676, H. 72, III. 29.

Cottesford, S. Treatise against Traitors, 1592, I. 102.

Cottesford, T. The Prayer of the prophet Daniel, [1560], I. 102; [1570], H. 125; *n.d.*, II. 144.—Prayer of Daniel turned into meter, 1569–70, II. 144.

Cottington, Chas., *J. Beaumont's* Present state of the Universe, 1694, *ded. to.*

Cottington, Fr., Lord, *E. Jorden's* Natural Baths, 1631, *ded. to.*—mentioned, The Exact diurnal of the Parliament of Ladies, 1647, H. 324.

Cottington, John. Muld Sack, 1620, I. 297, H. 367.

Cottom, Thos., and others. Brief and true report of execution, 1582, H. 405.

Cotton, Abraham, *Bookseller*, 1584–5, II. 654.

Cotton, Beresford, *Sieur De Pontis'* Memoirs, 1694, *ded. to.*

Cotton, Chas. (the elder), Epistle to, in *H. Glapthorne's* Poems, 1639. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher's* Monsieur Thomas, 1639, *ded. to.*

Cotton, Chas. (the younger). Complete Angler. See *Isaac Walton.*—Complete Gamester, 1674, H. 125; 1676, IV. 24; 1680, I. 103; 1696, II. 685; 1725, 1739, II. 144.—De mirabilibus pecci, 1678, II. 144.—Panegyrick to the King, 1660, H. 125.—Poems, 1689, H. 125, I. 103. —Scarronides, 1664, H. 125, I. 102; 1665, H. 125, II. 142; 1682, 1692, II. 144.—The confinement, 1679, I. 103.—The Planter's manual, 1675, H. 125, 102.—The valiant knight, 1663, H. 125, I. 327.—Wonders of the Peak, 1681, H. 125; 1694, II. 144; 1725, III. 48.—Translated *Corneille's* Horace, 1671. *De Pontis'* Memoirs, 1694. *De Vaix's* Moral Philosophy, 1664. History of Life of *Duke of Espernon*, 1670. *Lucian's* Burlesque upon Burlesque, 1675. *Montaigne's* Essays, 1685–6.—Verses in *A. Behn's* Le Montre, 1686. *T. Flatman's* Poems and Songs, 1674. *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659. *Seneca's* Hippolitus, 1651.—Treason's masterpiece, 1680, II. 75, IV. 124.

Cotton, Sir John. Preface in *Sir R. Cotton's* Foreign War, 1690.—*W. Camden's* Epistolæ, 1691, *ded. to.*

Cotton, John. The Bloody Tenent, 1647, III. 49. The Bloody Tenent yet more bloody. *Roger Williams*, 1652.—Life and death. *John Norton*, 1658, II. 429.—Mr. Cotton's Letter,

examined and answered. *Roger Williams*, 1644.—Singing of Psalms, 1647, II. 145.—Verses in *Thos. Hooker's* Church Discipline, 1648.

Cotton, John. Abstract of Laws and Government, 1655, A. 168.

Cotton, J., and J. Eddowes, *Printers*, *Shrewsbury*, 1755, I. 130.

Cotton, Sir Rob. Abstract out of the records of the Tower, II. 145.—Answer to such motives as were offered . . . to Prince Henry, 1675, II. 145.—Choice narrative of Count Gondomor's transactions during his embassy, 1659, II. 715.—Cottoni posthuma, 1651, I. 103; 1679, II. 145.—Discourse of Foreign War, 1690, IV. 131.—Histories of Henry III. and Henry IV., 1642, II. 145.—Short View of Life and reign of Henry III. 1627, 1641, II. 145.—Treatise . . . Sovereign's presence required in great councils, 1641, IV. 131.—Helped in *J. Stow's* Annals, 1615, II. 583.—Poemata in mortem. *T. Mori* Epistolæ, 1633, H. 402.—Anti-Coton: or, refutation of Cotton's Letter Declaratory, 1611, II. 231.—*R. C.'s* Muley Hamets, 1609. *W. Camden's* Remains, 1614. *H. Peacham's* Art of Drawing, 1606. *J. Selden's* History of Tithes, 1618, *ded. to.*

Cotton, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 445; 1660, II. 602.

Cotton, Roger. Direction to the Waters of Life, 1592, H. 125, I. 103; 1610, I. 103.—Spiritual Song, 1595, H. 125.—The Armour of Proof, 1596, H. 125.

Cotton, Sir Rowland. Parentalia, 1635, H. 125, I. 103.

Cotton, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1652, II. 106, 616.

Cotton, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1603, H. 694, I. 233; 1604, H. 398, 534, II. 140, 164, III. 151; 1605, H. 261; 1606, H. 262, I. 337.

Cotterell, Sir Charles. Letters from Orinda (Mrs. K. Phillips) to Poliarchus, 1705, II. 473. Translated *Calprenede's* Cassandra, 1652.

Cottrell, Jas., *Printer*, 1650, I. 36; 1651, II. 142, 361; 1652, I. 434; 1653, I. 392; 1654, I. 472; 1655, II. 365; 1656, II. 265; 1657, H. 39; 1658, I. 286, 366, III. 87; 1659, H. 112, 450, 670, I. 325, II. 621, 655; 1660, H. 450, 671, I. 175, II. 400, 529, IV. 15, 139; 1661, I. 118, II. 558, 694; 1662, II. 688; 1663, H. 284; 1664, H. 22, I. 225, 23, II. 240, 613; 1666, II. 112; 1667, I. 278; 1670, II. 367; 1672, II. 240.

Couch, R. Praxis Catholica, 1680, III. 286.

Couchman, G. Exhortation or Warning, 1551, H. 125.

Couchman, O. The Adamites' Sermon, 1641, I. 3.

Coughen, J., and J. Raynor. Translated *Royaumont's* Hist. of the Old and New Testaments, 1691.

Council of Trade, Proposals and reasons for constituting a. *W. Paterson*, 1701.

Councils, Historical Essay touching general. *A. Marvel*, 1687.—Treatise concerning General, 1538, II. 603.

Counsel, Friendly. *C. Records.*—Good, *K. Chidley*, 1645.—Spiritual, 1558–9, II. 143.—of a father to his Son, [1620], H. 101.

Counsellor, The. *B. Philips.*

Counsellor Manners his last legacy to his son. *J. Dare*, 1653.

Counsels, Closet of. *E. Elviden*, 1569.

Count, The Lovesick. *R. Brome*, 1659.—of Gabalis. Translated by *P. A.*, 1680, III. 28.

Counter-cuff to Lysimachus Nicanor, 1640, I. 376.—to Martin Junior, 1589, II. 384. *Thos. Nash*, 1589.

Counter's Discourse with its Varlet's Discovery, 1641, H. 125, 344.—News, 1579, II. 499.—scuffle. *R. S.*, 1628.

Counterfeit Court Lady, The, *n.d.*, H. 325.—Lady unveiled. *Mary Carleton*, 1673.

Country New Ditty, A pleasant, [1630], H. 161.—Ague. *H. Petowe*, 1625.—Captain. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle*, 1649.—clown doth moche designe a gent to be, 1569, II. 145.—contentments. *G. Markham*, 1611.—conversations. *Jas. Wright*, 1694.

—garland, 1687, I. 484; 1688, H. 220. — gentleman's moderator. *E. Garrard*, 1624.—gentleman's vade mecum. *Ed. S—cy*, 1669, II. 530. —girl. *A. Brewer*, 1647.—hath no pere, 1561–2, 1564, II. 145.—Innocence. *J. Lennard*, 1667.—lass. *M. Parker*.—lover's conquest, *n.d.*, H. 353. — maids, Humble petition of many thousand, 1647, II. 377.—man with his household. *R. S.*, 1620. *R. Sherrard*, 1620.—man that came to court to woo, 1562–3, II. 145.—man's argument against Councillor Asgill. *J. Crabb*, 1702.—man's comfort. *J. Rhodes*, 1637.—man's complaint, 1681, II. 145.—man's companion. *T. Tryon*, 1690.—man's lamentation for the death of his cow, *n.d.*, H. 125.—man's new care away. *Rob. Guy*, *n.d.*—man's new commonwealth, 1647, H. 125.—man's recreations. *G. Markham*, 1640.—man's rudiments. *John, Lord Belhaven*, 1699.—miser, The, 1693, I. 147.—mouse and the city mouse, 1683, I. 493. — people's felicity. *L. Price*, *n.d.* — wife, The. *W. Wycherley*, 1695.

Country's Advice to the City, 1682, II. 145.

Couper, Mary Lady, *J. Gaule's* Defence of Death, 1630, *ded. to.*

Couper, Mary, Practices of John Darrel with, 1599, II. 269; 1611, H. 141, III. 55.

Courage crouned with success, *n.d.*, H. 177.

Couragious Castle Combat. *John Gower*, 1645.

Courant, Julian, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1670, IV 42.

Courant, Nicolas, *Printer*, *Rouen*, *n.d.*, III. 277, I. 481.

Courn, P. de la, *Printer*, *Bourdeaux*, 1623, IV. 44.

Court and Kitchen of *Elizabeth Cromwell*, 1664, III. 51.

Court and country. *N. Breton*, 1618. — and wars, Discourse of. *T. Churchyard*, 1596.—Ayres. *J. Playford*, 1655.—Beggar. *R. Brome*.—career, The, 1659, II. 686.—convert. *Hen. Audley*, 1670.—favourites of England. *R. Burton*, 1695.—garland of Golden Roses, 1659, H. 177. —of Civil courtesy, 1591, I. 103. *S. Robson*, 1591.—of Death. *John Dennis*, 1695.—of good counsel. *W. B.*, 1607.—of Judicature. *H. Killigrew*, 1697.—of Venus, I. 437. The same moralized, H. 61.—of Vertue. *John Hall*, 1565.—Proclamation for restraint of unnecessary resorts to, 1625, IV. 25.—Proclamation for restraint of disorderly and unnecessary resort to, 1625, IV. 25.—Proclamation for the price of victuals within the verge of the, 1625, IV. 25.—prospect, The. *C. Hopkins*, 1699.—song between a young courtier and a country lass, [1620], H. 126.—The bloody, 1649, I. 103.—The bowge of. *John Skelton*, *n.d.*—Treatise of the. *D. de Refuges.*

Court Baron, Le court leete et le. *John Kitchin*, 1623. — Manner of keeping a, 1546, IV. 25; 1547, I. 103; *n.d.*, I. 103.—Modus observandi, 1530, IV. 25. — Modus tenendi. Worde, *n.d.*, A. 168. Pepwell, *n.d.*, Pynson, *n.d.*, IV. 24. Skot, *n.d.*, 1532, IV. 24; 1533, II. 145.

Court of Hundred. Modus tenendi. Pynson, *n.d.*, IV. 25; 1547, II. 145.

Court of Requests, Ancient state of. *Sir Julius Cæsar*, 1597.—of Wards and Liveries, Commission to the Master and Council of the, 1617, 1622, II. 633.

Courten, Lady K., At the death of. *J. Collings'* Par Nobile, 1669.

Courten, Sir Wm. *T. and G. Carew's* Fraud and oppression detected, 1676. —Mr. Courten's Catastrophe and adieu to East India. *J. Darrell*, 1652.—*Thos. Browne's* Vox Veritatis, 1683.

Courten, Wm. *T. and G. Carew's* Fraud and oppression detected, 1676.

Courtenay, Lord Ed., Song of, 1562–3, II. 146.

Courtenay, Lady Mary, *E. Reynell's* Life of Lady Lucy Reynell, 1654, *ded. to.*

Courtenay, Sir Wm. and Lady, *E. Ellis'* Dia Poemata, 1655, *ded. to.*

Courtenay, M. M., Requeste presentee

au Roy par, 1618, III. 49.—Representation du procede tenu . . . devant le Roy, 1613, I. 104.

Courtenay family. De stirpe et origine domus de C., 1607, II. 146.

Courtesy, Book of, [1479], [1491], H. 135, I. 104; in Stans puer ad mensa, *n.d.*, I. 269.—Castle of. *Jas. Yates*, 1582.

Courtezan, Converted. *Thos. Cranley*, 1639.

Courthope, P., *J. Ray's* Collection of English Words, 1674, *ded. to.*

Courtier, The. *B. Castiglione*, 1561. —and a countrey man, Dialogue between, 1616–7, II. 174.—and a scholar, Dialogue between, [1643], H. 160.—and the carter, 1566, II. 145. — Character of a disbanded, 1681, H. 126.—Dispraise of the life of a. *A. de Guevara*, 1548.—Picture of a new. *I. S.*, 1656, H. 528.—The English, and the countrey gentleman, 1586, H. 126, 689. — The humorous. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.—The new, H. 126.—The refined. *G. De la Casa*, 1663.

Courtier's Academy. *H. Romei*, *n.d.* —Calling, 1675, II. 145.

Courtly masque. *T. Middleton and W. Rowley*, 1620.—triumph, The, 1689, II. 647.

Courtney, Chas., *alias* Hollys, Apprehension and arraignment, 1611–2, II. 309.

Courtney, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1679, I. 146; 1682, II. 508.

Courts. Diversite de courtz et leurs jurisdictions, 1530, III. 49; 1543, II. 145.—of the Great Sessions in Montgomery, &c., Manner of Proceedings in. *R. V.*, 1653, IV. 106.—of Leet, Treatise of. *Rob. Powell*, 1642.

Courtship, Art of, 1686, I. 104.—Quakers' Art of, 1737, III. 206.

Cousin, Jas., *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1517, III. 155, A. 265; 1537, IV. 63.

Cousturier, John, *Bookseller*, *Rouen*, 1609, I. 35.

Cousturier, John, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1630, H. 500, I. 306; 1633, H. 1; 1634, H. 500.

Coutzen, Adam, and others. The Plots of Jesuits, 1653, II. 314.

Covel, W. Defence of the Ecclesiastical Polity of Richard Hooker, 1603, IV. 132.

Covenant, A sacred oath and, 1643, H. 126.—A solemn league and, for reformation and defence of Religion, 1643, H. 126.—Abandoning of the Scots. *M. Wren*, 1661.—General demands concerning the late, 1662, II. 706.—The, or No King but the old King's son, *n.d.*, H. 93.—The vow and, 1643, H. 126.—of Eternal Life. *J. Asgill*, 1700.

Covent, F. Enchiridion of Faith, 1655, I. 104.

Covent Garden. Comedy by *Thos. Nabbes*, 1638.—Drollery. *A. Brome*, 1672.—News from, 1675, H. 84.—The rebellion in, 1641, I. 104.

Coventry, Geo., Lord, and others. Narrative or journal of proceedings . . . Ambassadors, 1667, II. 112.

Coventry, Hen. Contributed to *Jonsonus* virbius, 1636.

Coventry, Sir John. Memoirs of what past in Christendom from 1672, 1692, III. 40.—Joyful news from Breda, in The triumphs of four Nations, *n.d.*, H. 56.

Coventry, E., Lady, Tipper's Pilgrim's Viaticum, 1698, *ded. to.*

Coventry, Mrs. M., Elegy on. *O. Feltham*, *n.d.*

Coventry, Thos., 1st Lord, *Lord Keeper*. Poetical Address to, in *T. Powell's* Search of Records, 1622.—*O. Feltham's* Resolves, 1628. History of the quarrels of Pope *Paul V.*, 1626, *ded. to.*

Coventry, Thos., 2nd Lord, and others, True relation of proceedings of, 1642, III. 283.—*T. Ashe's* Second Letter to the Hon. W. Lenthall, 1642.

Coventry, Sir Wm. Character of a Trimmer, 1688, 1689, II. 146. — Letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685, II. 146.

Coventry, Description and picture of a child born in, *n.d.*, H. 643.—Fearful News from, 1642, H. 643. *L. Southerne*, 1642, II. 569.—True relation of His Majesties coming to, 1642, III. 283.—and other places. True proceedings of several counties, 1642, II. 685.

Coventry *Bookseller and Printer.* J. Turner, 1800.

Coventry *printed*, 1589, II. 712.

Coveras, F. de Las. History of Don Fenise, 1651, I. 104.

Coverdale, Miles. Christian exhortation unto customable swearers, 1575, I. 104. *Hyll, n.d.*, II. 146, III. 149. —Christian rule or state of the world, [1543], II. 146.—Christian state of matrimony, 1543, II. 146; 1575, II. 146, III. 49.—Epitaph on the Life and death of, 1568–9, H. 126.—Ghostly psalms and spiritual songs, [1540], H. 126.—Preface in Certain . . . Letters of Saints and martyrs, 1564, III. 141. The Suppliant, [1543], III. 9. Translated How a Christian man should fly from the horrible plague, [1565], IV. 21.—*John Hollybush.* Translated A faithful and true Prognostication for 1548, H. 484. Exposition upon the Magnificat, 1538, I. 150. *Wm. Turner's* Herbal, Part II., 1562.

Covert, Sir John, *H. Halywell's* Familism, 1673, *ded. to.*

Coverte, R. True and almost incredibleable report of an Englishman, 1612, I. 104; 1614, II. 146.

Covetous Mother, The, H. 354.

Covetousness, Ballad against, 1560–1, II. 147.

Cowdrey, Speeches and honorable entertainment of the Queen in progress at, H. 182, III. 33.

Cowell, J. Law Dictionary, 1708, II. 147.—The Interpreter, 1607, H. 126; 1710, II. 147.

Cowke, Simon, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1535, H. 38.

Cowley, A. Works, 1656, H. 126; 1668, I. 105; 1669, II. 147; 1672, II. 685; 1674, 1678, 1681, 1684, II. 147; 1693, II. 147, III. 49; 1700, III. 49; 1721, I. 105.—Works, Part II., 1681, I. 105; 1684, II. 147.—A Satyre, 1643, H. 127.—A vision concerning his late pretended Highness Cromwell, 1661, II. 147.—Cutter of Coleman Street, 1658, I. 105.—In memory of: in Four small copies of Verses, 1667, I. 438.—Love's Riddle, 1638, H. 126, I. 105. —Naufragium Joculare, 1638, H. 127, I. 105.—Ode upon the restoration and return of Charles II., 1660, H. 127, II. 147.—Plantarum libri duo, 1662, H. 127, II. 147. Translated by N. Tate and J. Gardner, 1705, H. 127. Liber VI., translated 1630, H. 127, I. 106. —Poem upon the late Civil War, 1678, H. 127; 1679, I. 106.—Poemata latina, 1668, 1678, H. 127, I. 105.—Poems, 1656, I. 105.—Poems . . . composed to Songs and Ayres by W. King, 1668, H. 127, I. 247.—Poetical Blossoms, 1633, 1636, H. 126; 1637, H. 126, I. 105.—Proposal for Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, 1661, H. 127, I. 106.—Satyr against Separatists, 1642, H. 127, II. 75.—The four ages of England, 1648, I. 106; 1675, H. 127, I. 106.—The Garden, 1667, H. 127, and in *Jeremiah Wells'* Poems, 1667.—The Guardian, 1641, H. 127; 1650, II. 147.—The mistress, 1647, H. 127, II. 147; 1667, I. 105. Attacked in *E. Elis'* Poems, 1659.—Verses written upon several occasions, 1663, H. 127, I. 106, II. 147.—Verses in praise of Mr. Hobbes, Opposed; in True Effigies of the Monster of Malmesbury, 1680, III. 113.—Verses in *Sir W. Davenant's* Gondibert, 1650. Irenodia Cantab. ob paciferum Caroli I. et Scotia reditum, 1642. Oratio coram regina Elizabetha Oxon. habita, 1658. *Mrs. K. Philips'* Poems, 1669.—Contributed to *Anacreon* in English, 1683. *Martial's* Epigrams, *Hay*, 1755.—*Sir J. Berkenhead, and S. Butler.* Wit and Loyalty restored, 1682, II. 653.

Cowley, Capt. Voyage round the Globe. In A Collection of original voyages, 1699, II. 623.

Cowley, W., *Bookseller*, 1642.

Cownly, Gilbert, *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 270.

Cowper, John, *H. Petowe's* Philochasander and Elanira, 1599, *ded. to.*

Cowper, John, *Bookseller, Holy Lamb, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1638, I. 366, II. 607; 1639, II. 56.

Cowper, Spencer, and others, Some ob-

servations on the Trial of, 1700, III. 109.

Cowper, W. Life and death, 1619, III. 49.

Cowse, B., *Bookseller, Rose and Crown, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1721, A. 261.

Cowton, T. Epitaph on death of Marmaduke Lacy, 1578, H. 127.

Cowton, T., and J. Juxon. Ballat of the strange child in Italy, 1578–9, II. 324.

Cox, John, Mentioned. *J. Harris'* Humble Representation, 1651, IV. 46.

Cox, Mr., Envoy extraordinary to the Swiss Cantons. Speech, 1689–90, III. 314.

Cox, N. The Gentleman's Recreation, 1674, II. 147; 1686, II. 147, III. 49; 1697, III. 49; 1710, 1721, II. 147.

Cox, N., *Bookseller*, 1674, II. 148; 1675, II. 507.

Cox, R. Actæon and Diana, *n.d.*, 1656, 1660, H. 127.—Merry conceited humors of Bottom the weaver, 1661, H. 127, II. 148.—Part II. of *F. Kirkham's* The Wits, 1672, H. 319.

Cox, Thos., True account of the Devil's appearance to, 1684, H. 157, II. 690.

Coxcombs, A Cluster of, 1642, H. 320.

Coxe, Fr. Almanack, 1566, H. 128.—Retractation of, 1561, H. 127.—Treatise against Sorcerers and Conjurers, 1561, H. 128.—Treatise of making and use of divers Oils, 1575, H. 128.—Wickedness of Magical Sciences, 1561, H. 127.

Coxe, John, *Bookseller*, 1589, II. 568.

Coxe, Leon. Art or craft of Rhetorick, 1532, I. 106.

Coy Cook-maid, The, *n.d.*, H. 376.

Coy maiden's case sent to her kind companions, 1592, II. 377.

Crab, R. Dagon's downfall, *n.d.*, H. 128.—The English Hermit, 1655, H. 128, III. 50.

Crabb, J. The Country-man's argument, 1702, IV. 25.

Crabtree Lectures, Divers, 1639, H. 675.

Crack upon crack. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1680.

Cracow *printed*, 1576, IV. 137.

Craddock, John, *N. Breton's* Wonders worth the hearing, 1602, *ded. to.*

Cradock, Ed. Verses in *J. De la Casa's* Galateo, 1576.

Cradock, F. Expedient for taking away all impositions, 1660, I. 106.—Wealth discovered, 1661, III. 286.

Cradock, Peter. Papers of the Treaty, 1647, III. 37.

Craftsmen's craft, The. *H. Barnett*, 1649.

Crafty Courtier, The, 1706, H. 501, II. 517.

Crafty maid's approbation, *n.d.*, H. 352, 376.

Crag or Cragge, John. Cabinet of Jewels, *n.d.*, I. 106.—Great Britain's Prayers, 1641, H. 128, I. 106.—Prophecy concerning the Earl of Essex, 1641, H. 128.—To the High Court of Parliament, *n.d.*, II. 148.—Verses to Robert, Earl of Essex, 1641, H. 124.—and others. Public Dispute on Infant Baptism, 1654, II. 627.

Craig, A. Amorose Songs, 1606, H. 128.—Pilgrim and Hermit, 1631, H. 128.—Poetical Essays, 1604, H. 127.—Poetical Recreations, 1609, H. 127; 1623, H. 127, I. 106.—Verses to. *W. Barclay's* Nepentes, 1614.—Verses in *J. Adamson's* Ta Ton Mouson Eisodia, 1617; *A. Gardyne's* Theatre of Scottish Kings, 1709; Mausoleum . . . Prince *Henry*, 1613.

Craig, G. Specimen Epigrammatum Jacobo I., 1624, H. 689.

Craig, J. Short summe of the whole catechism, 1581, IV. 25; 1584, II. 685; 1632, IV. 25.

Craig, M. Satyre against Atheistical Deism, 1696, II. 148.

Craig, Thos. Henrici illust. Ducis Albaniæ et Mariæ . . . Epithalamium, 1565, H. 128.

Craig, Sir Thos. Ad . . . Jacobum VI., parænetieon, 1603, IV. 25.—Ad . . . Henricum e Scotia discedentem propempticon, 1603, IV. 25.—Scotland's sovereignty asserted, 1695, IV. 25.—Serenissimi et invictissimi p. Jacobi Etephanophria, 1603, H. 128.—The

right of succession to the Kingdom of England, 1703, III. 50. Answered in *W. Attwood's* Superiority and direct dominion of the Imperial Crown of England, 1704.

Crakanthorp, R. Justinian the Emperor, 1616, III. 50.—Logica, 1641, IV. 25.

Cramer, J. B., *Printer*, *Frankfort*, 1724, I. 451.

Cramoisy, Sebastian, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1647, III. 42.

Cramoisy, Sebastian, *Bookseller*, *Paris*, 1670, I. 281.

Cranborne, Countess, and others. Three precious tears of blood . . . in memory of Henry the Great, 1611, I. 170.

Cranborne, Viscount, *Homer's* Iliads, *trans.* G. Chapman, [1612]; *P. Mathieu's* Prince Henry, *trans.* J. Sylvester, 1612, *ded. to.*

Crane, Lady Dorothy, *O. Feltham's* Resolves, 1627, *ded. to.*

Crane, Francis. Mentioned, 1605, H. 307.

Crane, Ralph. A Handful of celestial flowers, *n.d.*, H. 128, [1633], I. 107. —History of God and Man, 1629, H. 128.—Pilgrim's new-year's gift, *n.d.*, H. 128, [1630], I. 107.—Works of Mercy, 1621, H. 128, I. 107.

Crane, Rich. Short account of Babylon's merchants, 1660, H. 128.

Crane, Lady Susan, *T. Bayly's* Herba Parietis, 1650, *ded. to.*

Cranford, Jas. Tears of Ireland, 1642, H. 128.—The clearing of Master Cranford's text, 1646, I. 107.

Cranford, Jos., *Bookseller*, *Castle and Lion*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1657, II. 54; 1661, I. 254, II. 439.

Crangalor. Dialogue between Listria and a Pilgrim, 1579, II. 148.

Cranley, T. Amanda, 1635, H. 129, III. 50.—Converted Courtezan, 1639, I. 107.—Epigram to, in *G. Wither's* Abuses stript and whipt, 1613.

Cranmer, T. Copy of Letters to the Queen, [1559], I. 107.—Of unwritten verities, 1548, II. 148.—Poem on, in *W. Haddon's* Lucubrationes, 1567.—Prologue in The Bible in English, 1540, IV. 121.—Submissions and recantations, 1556, IV. 25.—and others. *J. Briegerus*, Flores Calvinistici, 1585.

Craps, Capt. N., *D. Lupton's* Emblems of Rarities, 1636, *ded. to.*

Crashaw, Mrs. Eliz. The Honour of Vertue, 1620, H. 129, I. 107.

Crashaw, R. Carmen Deo nostro, 1652, H. 129, I. 108.—Epigrammata Sacra, 1634, H. 129.—Letter to the Countess of Denbigh, [1653], I. 107, IV. 21.—Lines to, in *R. Bruch's* Epigrammata, 1627.—Pœmata et Epigrammata Latina, 1670, 1674, H. 129, I. 107.—Steps to the Temple, 1646, 1648, H. 129, I. 107; 1670, H. 129.—Verses in Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.

Crashaw, W. Complaint or dialogue betwixt the Soul and body of a damned man, 1616, 1622, 1632, H. 129.—England's lamentable complaint to her God, 1629, I. 108.—Manuale Catholicorum, 1611, 1616, H. 129.—Milk for Babes, 1618, I. 108; 1622, I. 480; 1633, I. 108.—The Bespotted Jesuit, 1641, I. 108. —The Italian Convert, 1655, I. 108; 1662, I. 480.—The Jesuites Gospel, 1610, H. 129, III. 127; 1621, H. 129, I. 236.—Mentioned, 1612, IV. 101.—Preface in A Discourse to the Lords of Parliament . . . murder of Henry the Great, 1611, I. 170. Translated *G. Caracciolus*, President to the Nobility of Court, 1612; A Mittimus to the Jubilee at Rome, 1625, IV. 83; The New Man, 1622, II. 379.

Crasso, Lord. De stirpe et de origine domus de Courteney, 1607, II. 146.

Crathorne, Mrs. A., Verses to, by Thomas Cary, H. 75.

Cranford, Dav. Ovidius Britannicus, 1703, II. 686.

Cranford, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 121; 1662, H. 121.

Craven, Wm., Lord, Case of, 1654, III. 50.—*R. Basset's* Curiosities, 1637. *J. Donne's* Poems, 1650. *J. Ford's* Broken Heart, 1633. *J. L. Guez's* Letters of Balzac, 1634. *Jas. Russell's* Battles of Lypsick and Lutzen, 1634.

G. Thomson's Lorimotomia, 1666. *S. Wilson's* Account of Carolina, 1682, *ded. to.*

Craven, Sir Wm., *Jas. Maxwell's* Golden Art, 1611. *H. Munday's* Success of the times, 1611, *ded. to.*

Crawford, John, Earl of, *Sir Geo. Mackenzie's* Moral Essay, 1666, *ded. to.*

Crawford, P. Declaration, 1627, II. 148.

Crawford, T. Notes and observations on G. Buchanan's History of Scotland, 1708, I. 108.

Crawford, Thos. Contributed to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Crawley, Sir Fr., and others, Articles of accusation against, 1641, II. 446.

Crayford, Lord. Mentioned in The Copy of a Letter from Alesbury, 1643, IV. 14.

Crayle, Benj., *Bookseller, Peacock and Bible, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1684, H. 493, II. 680; 1685, II. 603; 1688, I. 470, 475; 1689, I. 484, II. 508.

Creake, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 345; 1643, III. 37; 1657, II. 440; 1660, II. 206, I. 458.

Creamor, Thos., A gunpowder plot in Ireland . . . by the information of, 1641, IV. 146.

Creation, Essay upon the works of. *W. Turner*, 1695.—First Days of. *Du Bartas*, 1596.—of the World, The, 1646, I. 108.

Creature, Treatise of the dying, 1507, IV. 26.

Credit, Description of the office of, 1665, IV. 26.

Credulity and incredulity, Of. *M. Casaubon*, 1670.

Creech, Thos. A Step to Oxford, 1700, II. 148.—Preface in *Lucretius*, De Natura Rerum, 1682. *Theocritus* Idylliums, 1684. *Manilius*, System of Ancient Astronomy, 1697.—Daphnis, Elegy on his death, 1709, III. 50.

Creed, John, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1677, IV. 178.

Creed, Thos., *Printer*, 1593, H. 573, II. 169, 258, 280, 351; 1594. H. 54, 80, 160, 243, 341, 357, 467, 500, 507, II. 62, 325, 549; 1595, H. 261, 462, 511, 621, 659, I. 139, 236, III. 84, II. 375; 1596, H. 96, 196, 242, 315, 632, I. 191, 232, III. 255, IV. 81; 1597, H. 56, 252, 467, 572, I. 162, 198, 341, 354, II. 25, 231, 404, 675; 1598, H. 35, 207, 243, 262, 341, 474, 511, 548, I. 34, 101, II. 156, 231, III. 285; 1599, H. 57, 68, 135, 243, 321, 365, 451, 547, 592; 1600, H. 436, 468, 469, 511, 549, 632, I. 73, II. 621; 1602, H. 1, 341, 548, 549, I. 19, 260, II. 355; 1603, H. 148, 296, I. 208, 233, III. 285; 1604, H. 254, 276, 505, I. 200; 1605, H. 382, 548, II. 507, 636; 1606, H. 57; 1607, H. 196, 206, 632; 1608, H. 207, I. 429; 1609, H. 207, II. 88; 1610, H. 609; 1612, H. 548, I. 139, II. 426; 1613, H. 75, I. 170, IV. 40; 1614, H. 21, 428; 1615, H. 59, 204, 428, 445, 471, 564, I. 321, III. 82; 1616, H. 144, 420, 552, 816, I. 306, 318, 368, II. 442.

Creed, A new, 1648, H. 91.—Plain and godly exposition, or declaration of the common. *Erasmus, n.d.*—The, *n.d.*, III. 50.

Cremer, Abbot. Lully, in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Testamentum, in Tripus Aureus, 1618, II. 604.

Cremona *Printer*. C. Draconium, 1584.

Crespin, John, *Printer, Geneva*, 1556, I. 71, II. 695; 1558, H. 232; 1560, IV. 56.

Cresseid, Testament of. *R. Henryson*, 1593.

Cressy, H. P. de. Exomologesis, 1647, II. 163; 1653, IV. 29, 134.

Cressy, S. Epistle Apologetical, 1674, III. 50.—XVI. Revelations of Divine Love, 1670, II. 148.

Cressy, Battles of Poitiers and. *C. Allen*, 1631,

Crete wonders foretold, 1647, H. 638, II. 627.

Crewe, G. Book of Cookery, 1621, II. 149.

Crew, Bp. N. Humble and faithful Advice to the King, 1688, III. 125.—*J. Barnard's* Theologo-Historicus,

1683. *E. Chamberlayne's* Angliæ Notitia, 1676, *ded. to.*

Crew, Sir Randolph. Portrait in *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671.

Crew of Kind London Gossips, 1663, H. 6. *S. Rowlands.*

Crichton, Jas. Ad . . . Gasparem Vicecomitem, 1584, IV. 26.—Ad nobilissimum virum, prudentissimumque, &c., 1585, IV. 26.—Epicedium . . . Cardinalis C. Baromæi, 1584, IV. 26.—In appulsu ad celeberrimam urbem, 1590, III. 50.—Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.

Cries of London, 1580–1, H. 343. *W. Turner*, 1662.—Manner of crying things in London, *n.d.*, H. 343.—Penitential, 1701, II. 149.

Criminal, Laws and customs of Scotland in matters. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1699.

Crimsall, R. Comparison of the Life of Man, I. 109.—Cupid's Solicitor of Love, I. 108, 480, H. 129.—John Hadland's Advice, H. 129.—Joy and Sorrow mixed together, I. 109.—The Jovial Broom-man, I. 109.—The Politick Maid, H. 129.

Cripps, Hen., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1623, II. 685, IV. 43; 1624, I. 59; 1628, II. 73; 1632, II. 73; 1635, II. 83.

Cripps, Hen., *Bookseller, Pope's Alley*, 1649, I. 447, III. 260, IV. 61; 1650, II. 295; 1651, IV. 140; 1653, III. 61; 1655, H. 626, III. 79; 1657, II. 581; 1658, II. 178, 506; 1660, I. 478.

Cripps, J. True account of the dying words of Ockanickon, 1682, II. 149.

Crisp, Lady, The General's Dinner with, 1647, II. 212.

Crisp, Sir N., Letter of dangerous consequence from Sergeant-Major Ogle to, 1642, II., 345.

Crisp, S. Don Samuel Crisp, or History of the Knight of Fond Love, 1660, H. 129.

Crispe, Dr., Memorial to preserve the Memory of, 1643, H. 129, II. 149.

Crispianus, History of. In *T. Deloney's* Gentle Craft, 1648.

Crispin, John. Actiones et monimenta martyrum, 1560, IV. 65.

Crispin and Ursula, History of. In *T. Deloney's* Gentle Craft, 1648.

Crispinus. *T. Decker*, 1602.

Critic, The. *L. Gracian*, 1681.

Crocker, Thos. The Knavish Merchant, 1656, H. 629, *ded. to.*

Croft, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1677, II. 203.

Croft, Rich. The Wise Steward, 1697, III. 287.

Croft, Rob. Paradise within us, 1640, I. 109.—Terrestrial Paradise, 1639, H. 129.—The Happy Mind, 1640, H. 130.—The Lover, 1638, H. 129.

Crofton, Z., *M. Robinson's* Strena Poetica, 1649, *ded. to.*

Crofts, Ant., Verses in *J. Stephens'* Essays and Characters ironical, 1615.—The Husband, 1614, *ded. to.*

Crofts, Lady, *F. Quarles'* Sighs at the deaths of three Sisters, &c., 1640, *ded. to.*

Crofts, Rob., *Bookseller, Crown, Chancery Lane*, 1657, H. 163; 1658, H. 39, IV. 160; 1661, H. 79, I. 313, II. 395, IV. 126; 1663, I. 252, IV. 64: 1664, I. 483. Compare *R. Croft* [? the same person].

Croke, Sir Geo., and others, Arguments of. *Sir Rich. Hutton*, 1641.

Croke, John. Musica Sacra, 1608, 1611, H. 130.

Croke, Rich. Orationes, 1520, III. 50.

Cromarty, Earl of, *J. Wilson's* Enthusiasm, 1706, *ded. to.*

Cromer, M. A notable example of God's vengeance, *n.d.*, H. 130, III. 50, 51.

Crommelin, L. Improvement of the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures, 1734, III. 51.

Crompton, Hugh. Pierides, 1658, H. 130.—Poems, 1657, H. 130.

Crompton, John. Verses in *W. Colman's* La Dance Machabre, 1633.

Crompton, Rich. L'Authorite et jurisdiction des courts de la majestie de la reigne, 1594, II. 149.—Mansion of Magnanimity, 1599, H. 130, II. 686.—Short Declaration and end of Traitors, 1587, I. 109.

Crompton, Wm., A. Cooke's Saint Austin's religion, 1623, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Lady Eliz., The Court and Kitchen of, 1664, III. 51.—Epitaph

on, 1654, H. 130. By *J. Long*, 1655. —*Mary Cary's* Little Horn's Doome and Downfall, 1651, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Gregory, *C. Agrippa's* Commendation of Matrimony, 1545. *L. Vyves'* Introd. to Wisdom, 1540, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Hen., Speech in the House, *n.d.*, I. 109.—Panegyris, by *Cæsar Williamson*, 1658.—*J. Heydon's* Prophetical Trumpet, 1655. *F. Teate's* Ter Tria, 1658, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Lady, Discovery of three Witches of Warboys, arraigned for bewitching the death of, 1591, H. 288.

Cromwell, Oliver, *Lord Protector.* A coffin for King Charles: A crown for C., 1649, H. 130.—A sad sigh . . . after the Lord Governor, 1649, I. 109.—A word to, 1647, III. 51.—Allusions to, in News out of Hell, 1536, H. 417.—and Charles Stuart united. *W. Gostelo*, 1655.—and others: For our faithful and ever honored commanders, 1641, II. 301. —Arcana Dominationis, [1682], I. 110.—Articles of the expected peace, 1654, IV. 132.—Beatis manibus O. Cromwelli parentatio, 1659, H. 131. —Brief chronology of passages and transactions, 1658, II. 150.—Case for Nol Cromwell's nose, 1648, III. 51.—Character of. *R. Flecknoe's* Heroic Portraits, 1660.—Collection of several papers sent to, 1655, I. 109.—Collection of several passages concerning, 1659, II. 150. *Chas. Harvey*, 1659.—Conclusion of Lieuten: Letter to the House of Commons, 1645, II. 149.—Copy of Letter . . . from the well affected party in the City, 1647, III. 51.—Copy of Letter to Members of Parliament, 1656, H. 130, I. 109.—Copy of Letter to the committee at Cambridge, 1643, II. 149.—Crafty Cromwell, 1648, H. 130, IV. 67. Part II., 1648, H. 130.—Cromwell's conspiracy, 1660, I. 110.—Cromwell's recall, 1649, H. 130.—Death: Funeral Elegy. *T. Lownds*, 1658. On the death of that grand impostor, 1661, H. 130. Poem upon. *J. Dryden*, 1659. Three poems upon, 1659, H. 131, II. 150; 1682, II. 150. Threnodia triumphalis in obitum. *Payne Fisher*, 1658.—Declaration, 1655, II. 150, 686.—Declaration and Order, 1653, III. 51.—Declaration of his proceedings, 1654, H. 130, II. 150. —Declaration of the Lord General and his Council of Officers, 1653, II. 149.—Declaration in the person of. *G. Wither*, *n.d.*—Discourse or dialogue between the two potent enemies: His illegal Commission of Array, 1642, H. 89.—Devout Exercise, 1649, I. 109; 1680, IV. 52.—Elegy on, in *J. Dryden's* Absalom and Achitophel, 1682.—Ghost of, 1681, II. 151.—God's gracious presence with. *Wm. Kaye*, 1658.—Hell's higher court of justice, 1661, H. 131.—History and policy reviewed: or heroic transactions of. *H. Daubeney*, 1659.—History of. *Richard Burton*, 1692; *M. Drayton*, 1609; *G. Leti*, 1692; *Raguenet*, 1691.—Hue and cry after Cromwell, 1642, H. 130.—Il Cromuelo tragedia del co. *G. Gratiani*, 1661.—Impeachment of high treason against. *J. Lilburn*, 1649.—Inauguratio Olivariana. *Payne Fisher*, 1654.—Irenodia gratulatoria. *Payne Fisher*, 1652.—Killing is murder, 1657, II. 150.—King Richard III., revived, 1657, III. 51.—La tyrranie heureuse O. Cromwel politique. *Le Sieur P. F. De Galardi*, 1671.—Last Will and Testament, 1648, II. 149.—Legend of the Great Cromwell. *M. Drayton*, 1617.—Letter concerning the surrender of the town of Ross, 1649, III. 132.—Letter to Hon. Wm. Lenthall, 1645, II. 149; 1649, IV. 52, 132; 1650, IV. 132.—Letter, touching loose and idle persons, 1655, II. 150.—Life, The perfect politician. *J. S.*, 1660, II. 529. An Exact Character. *T. l'W.*, 1658, II. 624. Flagellum. *Jas. Heath*, 1669.—Loyal Subject's Jubilee, 1649, H. 130. —Margery good-cow, 1659, III. 51. —Message from God (by a dumb woman) to His Highness. *E. Channel*, 1654.—Modest vindication of, from the accusations of Lieut.-Gen. Lud-

low, 1698, IV. 26.—Musarum Oxon. Elaiaphoria, 1654, H. 130, II. 149, III. 51.—Musarum Cantab. Luctus et gratulatio, 1658, III. 51.—Narrative of O. C.'s compact with the Devil, 1720, IV. 132.—Notæ historico-politicæ in vitam O. Cromwellii, 1659, H. 131.—Notice of, in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.—Oliva Pacis, 1654, H. 130, II. 686.—Oliver's pocket looking-glass, 1711, IV. 132.—Oratio secunda anniversaria in honorem Olivari. *Payne Fisher*, 1657.—Pæan triumphalis in secundam inaugurationem Olivari. *Payne Fisher*, 1657.—Panegyrici, 1654, H. 130.—Panegyrick by Carolophilos, 1647, H. 130. *E. Waller*, 1655.—Panegyricus, 1654, H. 130.—Parallelum Olivæ necnon O. Cromwelli protectoris. *L. de Gaud*, 1656.—Petition to. *J. Cleveland*, [1657].—Petition to, in *Arise Evans'* Voice from Heaven, 1653.—Portrait, in *J. Ricraft's* Perfect table of Victories, 1646. Tragicum Theatrum Actorum, 1649. The Names of Members of Parliament, 1654, H. 117.—Private address to. *G. Wither*, 1657–8. — Proclamation declaring O. C. Captain-general of the forces, 1653, III. 51.—Proclamation for putting the laws in execution for setting prices on wheat, 1655, III. 26.—Proclamation commanding . . . execution of Laws against Drunkenness, 1655, III. 26.—Q. D. B. V. Characteres tyranni O. Cromwello, 1712, IV. 132.—Relation of the defeating Lord Mazarin and O. C.'s design to have taken Ostend, 1658, H. 201 ; 1666, IV. 156.—Several Letters and passages between the Governor of Edinburgh Castle and, 1650, III. 224.—Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing, 1659, I. 110, II. 150.—Speech to the Parliament, 1654, II. 150.—Speech in the Council Chamber, 1654, III. 51.—Sum of the charge against the Earl of Manchester, 1646, II. 149.—The case is altered, [1660], III. 52.—The Court career, 1659, II. 686.—The English Devil, 1660, II. 150.—The idea of. *R. Flecknoe*, 1659.—The unparalleled monarch, 1656, I. 109.—The Protector. *G. Wither*, 1655.—The right picture of King Olivar, 1649, II. 149.—The tenth worthy: Anagrams upon the name of. *Thos. Davies*, 1658.—The tragical Actors, 1660, H. 131.—The voice of Michael the archangel to. *Arise Evans*, 1654.—The world in a maize, 1659, II. 686.—The world's mistake in, 1668, II. 151.—Treason's masterpiece. *C. C.*, 1680.—True account of the late . . . conspiracy against, 1654, II. 150.—True relation of his proceedings against the Cavaliers, 1643, II. 149.—Two Letters : One to, 1649, III. 224.—Veni, vidi, vici, or the triumphs of. *T. Manley*, 1652.—Vision concerning his late pretended Highness. *A. Cowley*, 1681.—Voyage de C. en l'autre monde. *John of Werstaunnay*, 1690.—*John Eliot's* Tears of Repentance, 1653. *P. English's* Survey of Policy, 1653. *J. Gaule's* The Mag-Astro-Mancer, 1652. *John Hall's* True Cavalier examined, 1656. *John Jones'* Cry of Blood, 1650. *Jas. Harrington's* Oceana, 1656, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Richard, Acrostic poem to. *J. Lineall*, 1658.—Another Address given to. *G. Wither*, *n.d.*—Election and proclamation of, in Exact Character of Oliver Cromwell, 1658, II. 624.—Forty-four Quories, 1659, II. 151.—God's gracious presence with. *Wm. Kaye*, 1658.—Humble Representation of Officers and Armies, 1659, II. 151.—Letter of Comfort to, 1659, H. 131.—Musarum Cantab. Luctus et Gratulatio, 1658, H. 131, III. 51.—Petition to Committee of officers, 1659–60, H. 131, III. 287.—Portrait in *J. Parival's* History of this Iron Age, 1659. *J. Phillips'* Don Juan Lamberto, 1661.—Proclamation, in Some further intelligence into the Affairs of England, 1659, III. 74.—Speech, 1658, III. 52.—*A. Daubeny's* History and Policy reversed, 1659. *Payne Fisher's* Threnodia triumphalis, 1658. *R. Flecknoe's* Idea of Oliver Cromwell, 1659. *D. Lupton's* Flanders, 1658, *ded. to.*

Cromwell, Thos., Earl of Essex. Balade against malycyous sclaunderers, H. 131.—Life and death. *M. Drayton*, 1609.—Mentioned, H. 159.—True chronicle history of. *W. S.*, 1602.—*R. Moresyne's* Apomaxis Calumniarum, 1557. *J. Pyberough's* Graces and Benefits of God; 1540, *ded. to.*

Crook, Andrew, *Bookseller*, *Green Dragon*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1636, I. 40; 1637, H. 320, I. 384: 1638, H. 591, I. 138, 384, II. 52, 328, 437; 1639, I. 76, 216, 385, H. 33; 1640, H. 204, 277, I. 160, 385, II. 89, 280, 320; 1641, I. 421, II. 188; 1642, II. 65, 83; 1643, II. 65; 1644, II. 65, III. 17; 1645, I. 56; 1647, H. 122, I. 100; 1648, H. 99, 472, 631, I. 196; 1650, III. 19, 256; 1651, I. 215, II. 5; 1652, I. 26, II. 88; 1653, IV. 42; 1654, I. 31; 1655, II. 161; 1656, III. 113; 1657, III. 113; 1658, H. 529, I. 91, IV. 41; 1659, I. 54, II. 65; 1660, H. 303, II. 243, III. 295, IV. 163; 1661, H. 34, I. 330, II. 244, III. 61; 1662, H. 38, II. 585; 1665, II. 620; 1666, II. 289; 1667, II. 670; 1670, I. 239, I. 475; 1671, III. 8, IV. 164.

Crooke, And., and S. Helsham, *Printers*, *Dublin*, 1684, I. 99; 1685, II. 44; 1686, II. 399; 1687, I. 354; 1696, II. 704.

Crooke, John, and R. Serger, *Booksellers*, *Greyhound*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1638, I. 385, II. 551, III. 101; 1639, II. 82.

Crooke, John, *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 620; 1653, I. 385; 1654, III. 155, IV. 71; 1656, I. 387, II. 443; 1658, II. 233; 1659, H. 555, I. 65, 149, 386, II. 443, 558; 1661, II. 209; 1663, III. 48; 1664, I. 239, II. 263; 1665, III. 313; 1666, III. 213; 1682, II. 672.

Crook, John, *Printer*, *Dublin*, 1662, II. 304; *n.d.*, I. 415; 1665, II. 304.

Crook, Sam. Life and Death: Anthologia by *W. G.*, 1651, II. 240.

Crook, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1639, H. 34.

Crook, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Three Bibles*, *Fleet Bridge*, 1664, I. 267; 1665, H. 202, I. 158, 371, III. 115, 268; 1670, I. 159, II. 80, 296; 1672, I. 100, II. 168, III. 115; 1673, III. 114; 1674, I. 335, III. 121; 1675, I. 35, 221; 1676, I. 216, II. 66, 536; 1677, II. 513; 1678, II. 89, 144, 285, 286, 292, III. 292; 1679, II. 315; 1680, II. 288, 461, A. 203; 1681, II. 310, 591, IV. 147; 1682, II. 462; 1683, I. 383, III. 118; 1684, II. 263, III. 113; 1685, I. 92; 1687, II. 3; 1689, I. 326.

Croom, Geo., *Printer*, 1682, II. 632; 1683, II. 22; 1684, H. 214, II. 15, 88, 117, 305, 329, 364, 427, III. 147, 195; 1685, II. 364, IV. 135; 1686, II. 685; 1694, II. 203; 1696, II. 374; 1698, III. 258; 1699, I. 468; *n.d.*, II. 464.

Crop-eare curried, or Tom Nash, his Ghost. *John Taylor*, 1644.

Crosbitt, Chris. Mentioned, 1589, H. 216.

Crosby, A. Verses in *C. Butler's* Feminine Monarchy, 1609.

Crosby, John. Verses in *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1658.

Crosfield, R. Justice perverted, 1695, IV. 132.

Croshaw, J. Diseases in Cattle, 1635, II. 151.

Croshaw, Rawly. Verses in *John Smith's* Description of New England, 1616.

Croshawe, Rich. Visions, 1640, I. 480.

Croskaies and Myters comme downe, 1580–1, II. 33.

Croskill, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Lincoln's Inn*, 1706, IV. 58.

Croskill, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1675, H. 84.

Crosley, John, *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1667, I. 450, II. 44, 638; 1668, I. 351, IV. 162; 1670, I. 5; 1684, II. 254; 1688, III. 197.

Crosraguell, Abbott of. Confutation of his Masse. *George Hay*, 1563.—Reasoning betwixt John Knox and, 1563, IV. 56.

Crosse, H. School of Policy, 1605, H. 131.—Vertue's Commonwealth, 1603, H. 131.

Crosse, J. His Covert. *MS.*, [1610], I. 110.

Cross, N. The Cynosura, 1670, I. 110.

Crosse, Thos. Poem, I. 110.

Crosse, Thos., *Goldsmith*. Petition to the Lords . . . of Privy Council, [1630], H. 614.

Crosse, T., *Bookseller*, 1656, I. 135.

Cross, T. *Portraits* in N. B.'s History of *St. Athanasius*, 1664. *R. Aylet's* Speculations, 1654. *Card. Bentivoglio's* Provinces of Flanders, 1652. *R. Brome's* Five New Plays, 1653. *R. Brounlow's* Declarations and Pleadings, 1653. *Sam. Clarke's* Lives of ten eminent Divines, 1662. *J. A. Commenius'* Orbis Sensualium Pictus, 1659. *Sir Rob. Cotton*, Posthuma, 1659: Foreign War, 1690. *N. Culpepper's* Physical Directory, 1651: English Physician, 1652. Signior R. Dandulo in *T. Warmstry's* Baptized Turk, 1658. *Sir K. Digby's* Closet, 1668. *J. Gamble's* Ayres and Dialogues, 1656. *Hugo Grotius'* Sophompaneas, 1652: Catechism, 1655: Discourses, 1658. *T. Graham's* Parliamentum Imperatorum, 1654. *Jos. Hall's* Select Thoughts, 1654. *J. Heydon's* Holy Guide, 1662: English Physician's Guide, 1662. *R. Kilburne's* Kent, 1659. Edw., Earl of Manchester, in *E. Calver's* England's Posture, 1644. *T. Manley's* Temporis Angustiæ, 1649: Affliction and deliverance of Saints, 1652. *A. Massingberd's* Fathers Blessing, 1636. *P. Massinger's* Three New Plays, 1655. *F. Quarles'* Argalus and Parthenia, 1656. *Jer. Rich's* Pen's Dexterity, 1659. *V. Wing's* Astronomia Britannica, 1669: Youth's Behaviour, 1672.—*Engravings* in *R. Aylet's* Devotions, 1655. *R. Crashaw's* Steps to the Temple, 1648: Daphnis and Chloe, 1657. *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1650. *J. Primrose's* Popular Errors, 1651. *A. Purcell's* Sonnatas, 1683. *Jos. Ricraft's* Oriental Languages, 1650. Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652. *J. White's* Rich Cabinet, 1668.

Crosse, Wm. Belgiæs troubles and triumphs, 1625, H. 131.—*E. Grimston's* Netherlands, continued from 1608–1627, II. 259.—Translated the Works of *Sallust*, 1629.

Cross, Picture of the, 1566, II. 151.—Treatise of the. *J. Martial*, 1564.—Treatise of the Vertue of the, 1599, I. 110.

Cross in Cheap and Charing Cross, Dialogue between. *H. Peacham*, 1641.

Crosses, Resolutions of those contemnors that will have no, 1641, III. 52.

Crosses, Comforts, Counsels. *Z. Boyd*, 1643.

Crossman, S. Young Man's calling, 1705, I. 110.—Young Man's monitor, 1664, I. 110.

Crost Couple, The, *n.d.*, H. 353.

Crouch, Ed., *Printer*, 1660, II. 659; 1664, III. 104, IV. 22; 1665, H. 493, I. 111; 1666, H. 278, I. 111; 1667, H. 68; 1670, H. 21, 76, I. 378; 1672, H. 279, II. 167, III. 168; 1673, I. 367, III. 5; 1674, H. 220; *n.d.*, H. 134, 418.

Crouch, Humph. Christmas carols, 1632, II. 151.—Elegy to memory of Sir E. Godfray, 1678, H. 132, II. 75.—England's Jests, 1687, 1693, 1702, H. 132.—Godly exhortation to the distressed nation, 1640, H. 131.—Guy, Earl of Warwick, 1655, H. 132.—Lady Pecunia's Journey into Hell, 1654, H. 132.—Loves of Hero and Leander, *n.d.*, H. 131.—Love's Court of Conscience, 1637, [1635], H. 131.—Mad pranks of Tom Tram, *n.d.*, H. 132.—Madman's Morrice, [1640], *n.d.*, H. 131.—Parliament of Graces, 1642, H. 131; 1643, I. 110.—The distressed Welchman, *n.d.*, H. 132.—The Greeks' and Trojans' wars, [1640], H. 131.—The Industrious Smith, *n.d.*, I. 110.—The Welch traveller, 1671, 1685, H. 132.—Whip for the back of a backsliding Brownist, *n.d.*, H. 132.

Crouch, J. — Belgica Caracteristica, 1665, H. 132. — Census Pœticus, 1663, H. 132.—Elegy on death of Countess of Shrewsbury, 1657, H. 132. Earl of Tiveot, 1664, III. 151. —Elegy on Marquis of Dorchester, [1681], H. 132.—Flowers strowed . . . against the coming of the Infanta Catharina, 1662, H. 132.—

Londinenses Lachrymæ, 1666, H. 132.—London's bitter-sweet cup of tears, 1666, H. 132.—Mixt poem . . . return of Charles II., 1660, H. 132.—Muse's Joy for recovery of Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother, 1661, H. 132.—Muse's tears for death of Henry Duke of Gloucester, 1660, H. 132. — Poterion Glukupicron, 1666, I. 111.—The Dutch Embargo, 1665, I. 111, H. 132.

Crouch, Nath. See *Richard Burton.*

Crouch, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1668, II. 597; 1674, III. 107, 190; 1677, III. 304; 1681, II. 73; 1682, II. 73; 1683, II. 73, I. 66; 1684, II. 73; 1685, II. 73, 677, III. 26, IV. 15; 1686, II. 73; 1688, II. 333; 1689, I. 489; 1691, I. 111; 1693, II. 677, III. 26; 1694, II. 677; 1695, II. 677, III. 26; 1698, II. 677; 1703, II. 677; 1705, I. 110, IV. 15; 1706, I. 111.

Crouch, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1676, II. 133, III. 72, IV. 168; 1677, IV. 154; 1678, I. 439; 1680, I. 244; 1683, III. 29; 1685, I. 426; 1687, IV. 168; 1692, III. 252; 1694, III. 11, IV. 103; 1695, I. 69; 1697, I. 367, IV., 107; 1700, III. 276; 1702, III. 63, IV. 92; 1705, II. 293, IV. 168.

Crow, F. Vanity and impiety of Judicial Astrology, 1690, I. 111.

Crow, Sir Sackvill, Subtilty and cruelty: or true relation of, [1648], I. 430.—His proceedings in Turkey: *Sir T. Bendish's* News from Turkey, 1648.

Crow, Wm., *R. Loveday's* Letters, 1659, *ded. to.*

Crow sits upon the wall. Ballad by *J. Tarlton.*

Crowe, Thos., Sad Sonnet of, 1592–3, II. 151.

Crowch, or Crouch, John, *Bookseller*, 1636, 1640, H. 273.

Crowch, John, and T. Wilson, *Printers*, 1653, H. 493, I. 348.

Crowder, S., & Co., *Booksellers*, 1760, I. 92.

Crowley, R. Confutation of XIII. Articles, 1548, II. 686.—Confutation of . . . Answer to . . . The Abuse of the Sacrament, 1548. H. 132.—Epigrams, 1550, H. 133, I. 111; 1569, H. 133.—Pleasure and pain, 1551, H. 133.—The Psalter, in English metre, 1549, H. 133.—The voice of the last trumpet, 1550, H. 133, I. 111.—Way to Wealth, 1550, H. 133. —*Qy.* Author of Fable of Philargyrie, 1551, H. 456.—*and S. Fish.* Supplication of the poor Commons, 1546, I. 112, 155.

Crowley, Rob., *Printer*, 1548, H. 132, I. 111; 1550, H. 132, 192, 473, I. 111, 250, IV. 84; 1551, H. 133, 456, 532, 544.

Crown, conjugal, The. *John Wing*, 1620.—for a conqueror. *Rob. Davenport*, 1639.—garland of Golden Roses. *Rich. Johnson*, 1612.

Crown of England, Brief history of the succession of the, 168⅝, III. 267.—Conference about the next succession to the. *R. Parsons*, 1681.—Necessity of settling the, 1689, IV. 114.—New history of the succession of, 1690, III. 75.—Treatise concerning the broken succession of the. *R. Parsons*, 1655; Compare *Conference*, suprâ.

Crown of Thorns. *Sir John Beaumont*, *n.d.*

Crowne, J. Andromache, 1675, H. 151.—Caligula, 1698, H, 151.—Calisto, 1675, H. 151. Prologue to, 1675, H. 151. — City Politiques, 1683, H. 151.—Destruction of Jerusalem, 1703, H. 151.—Henry VI., 1675, H. 151.—Misery of Civil War, 1680, H. 151.—Pandion and Amphigenia, 1665, H. 133, III. 287.—Poem on death of K. Charles II., 1685, III. 52.—The ambitious statesman, 1681, H. 151.—The Married Beau, 1694, III. 287. — Thyestes, 1681, H. 151.

Crowne, Wm. True relation . . . travels of Thos. Lord Howard, 1637, I. 112.

Croxal, S. An original canto of Spenser, 1714, II. 574.

Croydon, The case of the inhabitants of, [1672], II. 587.

Croynes, J. A hundred notable things, 1686, II. 480.

Crucifix, A. *C. Lever*, 1607.—for true catholics. *Sir W. Mure*, 1629.

Crudelitatis Calvinianæ Exempla. *Calvin*, 1585.

Cruel and lamentable Act done by a luxurious French Captain, Marvellous discourse of, 1578, II. 227.—assault of God's fort. *J. Awdeley*.—Brother. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1630.—counsel corrupteth a godly mind, 1565–6, II. 30.—Detter, The. *W. Wager*, 1565–6.—French lady, The, 1673, H. 408.—Mother, The, 1670, I. 98.—tragedy, A, 1684, H. 347, II. 423.—Uncle, The, 1670, I. 22.

Cruelty punished, 1677, II. 197.

Cruikit liedis the blinde, 1570, H. 536.

Crumbs of Comfort. *M. Sparke*, 1628.

Crumpe, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 91; 1655, II. 667; 1656, I. 472; 1660, III. 274; 1675, I. 35.

Crumpe, John, *Bookbinder*, *Little Bartholomew's Well-yard*, 1655, I. 498.

Cruso, J. Military Instructions for the Cavalry, 1632, III. 52.—Translated *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640.

Cruttenden, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1684, II. 148.

Cruttenden, R., *Bookseller*, 1718, II. 266.

Cry, A powerful, pitiful, citifull, of plentiful children, 1643, II. 151.—against a crying sin, 1652, I. 112.—of Blood, The. *John Jones*, 1651.—of Blood and of a broken covenant. *Sir W. Mure*, 1650.—of royal innocent blood, 1683, III. 209.—of the oppressed. *Moses Pitt*, 1691.

Crying sin of England, The. *John Moore*, 1653.

Crymes. See *Geo. Graham*.

Crymes, Thos. See *Thos. Graham*.

Cryptomenyses patefacta. *John Falconer*, 1685.

Cuba, Island of. *B. Las Casas'* Tears of the Indians, 1656.

Cuckold, Cure for a. *J. Webster and W. Rowley*, 1661.—The melancholy, 1620, II. 152.

Cuckoldom, Art of, 1697, II. 152.—Joyful, 1671, II. 152.—Law against, 1700, III. 52.—no scandal, 1715, III. 287.

Cuckolds' haven, *n.d.*, I. 112.—Privileges of, 1684, H. 134.—Room for. *John Lambert*, *n.d.*

Cuckoo, The. *R. Niccols*, 1607.—Full merrily sings the, 1565–6, II. 152.

Cuckoo's nest at Westminster, 1648, H. 443.

Cuck-queanes. *Wm. Percy*, H. 452.

Cudmore, D. Ευχορία, 1635, H. 134.—History of Joseph, 1652, H. 134.

Cudworth, R. True Intellectual System of the Universe, 1678, II. 152.

Cuffe, H. Differences of the ages of Man's Life, 1607, II. 152.

Cuique suum, 1635, IV. 3.

Cullen, John, *Bookseller*, [1700], II. 268; *n.d.*, II. 156.

Culleyn, [Cologne], Proclamation and Edict of the Archbishop and Prince Elector of. *T. Deloney*, 1583.

Culme, Rich., *J. Quarles'* History of the most vile Dimagoras, 1658, *ded. to.*

Culmer, Rich. Cathedral News from Canterbury, 1644, II. 152,—Lawles Tythe-Robbers discovered, 1655, II. II. 152.

Culpepper, Sir John, and others. His Majesties Message to both Houses, 1642, II. 98. Answer of the Lords and Commons to H. M.'s Message, 1642, II. 150. Petition and reasons of both Houses to H. M., 1642, I. 79.—Prince Charles: His Declaration, 1648, IV. 20. *C. Vernon's* Regulating the Exchequer, 1642, *ded. to.*

Culpepper, N. Approbation, in *P. Morellus*, The Expert Doctor's Dispensatory, 1657.—Last Legacy, 1655, II. 152.—School of Physic, 1659, II. 686.—Semerotica Vianica, 1658, III. 52.—The English Physician, 1652, II. 153, III. 52.—The physician's directory, 1650, II. 153; 1651, IV. 26.—The physician's Library, 1663, IV. 26.—Translated *S. Paulicius*, New Method of Physic, 1654. *L. Riverius'* Practice of Physic, 1672.

Culpepper, Sir Thos. Tract against the high rate of Usury, 1668. Appendix, 1668, IV. 27.

Culpepper, Sir Thos. Advantages . . . by abatement of interest, 1668, IV. 27. Usury at 6 per cent. examined and found unjustly charged by Sir T. Culpepper, by *T. Manley*, 1669,—

Moral discourses and Essays, 1655, I. 112.—The necessity of abating Usury reasserted, 1670, IV. 27.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650.—Edited *Sir T. Culpepper's* High rate of Usury, 1668.

Culross, Eliz. Melvil, Lady. A godly dream, 1727, I. 286.

Culy, D. Works, 1726, I. 480.

Cum bono Deo. *And. Logie*, 1624.

Cumberford, H. Loves Hawking-bag, I. 112.

Cumberland, Francis, Earl of. *W. Byrd's* Psalms, 1611; *T. Campion's* Ayres, 1610, *ded. to.*—Mentioned, 1622, H. 448.

Cumberland, Geo. Clifford, Earl of. Ballad of ... fight at sea ... between two ships of Dunkirk, and a small ship appertaining to, 1570, II. 195.—Ditty of the exploit of, 1588, II. 153.—Voyage to the Azores: in *E. Wright's* Certain Errors in Navigation, 1599.—*Sieur De La Noue's* Discourses, 1587. *T. Greepe's* New and perfect news, 1587. Historical Collections of Accidents . . . in France, 1578, II. 231. *D. Settle's* Voyage in West and N.W. regions, 1577, *ded. to.*

Cumberland, Henry, Earl of. Declaration, 1642, III. 274.

Cumberland, Margaret, Countess of. *J. Balmford's* Carpenter's chips, 1607. *T. Lodge's* Prosopopeia, 1596. *E. Spenser's* Four Hymns, 1596, *ded. to.*

Cumberland, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *St. Paul's Ch-yd*, 1696, I. 333, IV. 127; 1697, II. 28.

Cumberland Laddy, *n.d.*, H. 134.

Cumberland Nelly, *n.d.*, H. 134.

Cumberland and Westmoreland. A Word to the Wise, 1645–6, III. 37.—Humble petition and representation of gentry, &c., of, 1642, II. 97.

Cumrie, Eliz. Melvill, Lady, *A. Hume's* Hymns, 1599, *ded. to.*

Cunning Lovers. *Alex. Brome*, 1654.

Cunningham, Jas. Essay upon the inscription of Macduff's Cross in Fyfe, 1678, IV. 27.—In Floidum, &c., 1685, IV. 27.—Miracula Mundi, 1683, II. 153.

Cunningham, Wm. Almanack and Prognostication, 1563–4, II. 153.—Cosmographical Glass, 1559, II. 153.—Epistle in *T. Gale's* Chirurgery, 1563.

Cup for the City and her adherents. *H. Adis*, 1648.

Cupid and Death. *Jas. Shirley*, 1653.—and Psyche. *S. Marmion*, 1637.—His Coronation. *T. Jordan*, 1654.—The Hunting of. *Geo. Peele*, 1591.

Cupid's banishment. *R. White*, 1617.—cabinet opened, *n.d.*, I. 112.—cautels, Courtly controversy of. *H. Wotton*, 1578.—college. *M. Parker*, 1637–8.—court of equity, *n.d.*, H. 134.—court of salutation, 1687, I. 481.—courtesy, 1655–6, *n.d.*, H. 134.—courtship. *S. Marmion*, 1666.—fort, Cruel assault of, 1566, II. 153.—garland, *n.d.*, I. 481; 1674, H. 219.—golden dart, *n.d.*, H. 135.—love lessons. *H. C.*, 1683, I. 481.—masterpiece, 1685, H. 134.—messenger, *n.d.*, H. 134.—posies, 1674, 1683, H. 134.—progress, 1640, II. 153.—revenge. *J. Fletcher*, 1615.—school, 1632, 1642, H. 134.—school of complements, Part II., 1633, II. 153.—soliciter of Love. *R. Crimsall*, *n.d.*—Sports and pastimes, 1684, H. 134.—table of multiplication. *F. Quarles*, *n.d.*—treppan, *n.d.*, H. 134. The Batchelor's forecast, or Reply to, *n.d.*, H. 134.—victory over the Gods and Goddesses. *R. Phillips*, 1683.—victory over the Virgins' hearts, [1660], H. 134.—whirligig. *E. Sharpham*, 1607.

Cupper, John and Judith Brown, Just account of the horrid contrivance of, 1684, II. 558.

Cupydo, Certain verses of. *Thos. Phaer*, 1566.

Curan, Prince of Danske, History of. *Wm. Webster*, 1617.

Cure of Cares. *Hen. Mason*, 1627.—of Old Age. *Roger Bacon*, 1683.—of pride. *P. Massinger*, 1655.

Cures without Care. *M. Stanhope*, 1632.

Curia Baronis. See *Court Baron.*—de Recordo. See *Court of Hundred.*—politiæ. *G. de Scudery.*—sapientiæ. *J. Lydgate*, 1481.

Curing wounds in the head, Method of. *F. Arceus*, 1588.
Curio, J. S. Pasquine in a trance, *n.d.*, [1566], H. 135, I. 112; 1584, H. 135, II. 152.
Curiosa Arcana, [1700], IV. 118.
Curiosities. *R. Basset*, 1637.—Admirable. *Richard Burton*, 1681.—Unheard of. *J. Gaffarel*, 1650.
Curl, E., *Bookseller*, 1712, III. 109, 110; 1714, I. 197; 1739, II. 144.
Curry-comb for a cock's comb, 1698, II. 153.
Curse against Parliament Ale, 1649, II. 458.
Cursetors, Caveat or warning for common. *W. Harman*, 1567.
Cursing and swearing, Christian admonition against. *John Taylor*, 1629.
Curtain Lecture, A, 1637, 1638, H. 675.—Drawer of the World. *W. Parkes*, 1612.
Curteyne, Amos, *Bookseller*, 1665, I. 316; 1683, I. 139.
Curtis, Mrs. Jane, and others, L'Estrange a Papist proved by the depositions of, 1681, III. 201.
Curtis, Langley, *Bookseller*, *Ludgate Hill*, 1677, III. 120; 1678, H. 96, I. 433, II. 203, 430, III. 199; 1679, I. 89, II. 558, III. 44, 78, 103, 120, III. 16, 142; 1680, II. 43, 233, 315, III. 306, IV. 149; 1681, I. 358, III. 40, 170, IV. 122, 142, II. 487, 600; 1682, II. 203, 322, 363, 605, 632, IV. 38; 1683, I. 135, II. 367; 1684, H. 391, II. 581, 640; 1689, II. 364, 592; 1690, I. 456.
Curtius Rufus, History, *trans.* by *J. Brende*, 1553, 1561, 1584, 1592, II. 153.—Life and death of Alexander the Great, trans. *R. Codrington*, 1652, III. 53, 1661, II. 153.—Life of Alexander the Great, 1687, II. 153.
Curwen, Alice, Relation of, 1680, IV. 133.
Cusack, Geo. The Grand Pirate, 1674, II. 153; 1676, H. 135.
Custom and Verity, Dialogue between. *T. Lovel*, 1581.
Customs, Proclamation for discovering and preventing . . . Under-Officers in stealing, 1661, H. 110.—and Excise, Act for improvement of revenue of, 1657, II. 459.
Custom-house, Rates of, 1561–2; 1670, II. 512.
Custurier, John, *Printer*, 1636, I. 439.
Cuthbert, St., Legend of. *R. B.*, 1663, I. 348.
Cuthbert and Robert, Merry dialogue between, 1639, II. 174.
Cutler, Sir G., and Lady M. Egerton, Epithalamium on the marriage of. *A. Fraunce*. 1633.
Cutler, R., *Bookseller*, *Little Britain*, 1674, II. 245.
Cutlers, Work for, 1615, III. 52.
Cutpurse, Moll. See *Mary Frith*.
Cutpurses, Caveat for, *n.d.*, H. 135.—The. Ballad, 1567–8, II. 153.
Cutter of Coleman Street. *A. Cowley*, 1663.
Cutts, John Lord. La muse de Cavalier, 1685, II. 154.—Poetical Exercises, 1687, I. 113.—Death: *C. Hopkins'* Victory of Death, 1698. —*E. Settle's* Distressed Innocence, 1691, *ded. to.*
Cutts' Self Conflict. *J. Quarles*, 1680.
Cutwode, T. Caltha Poetarum, 1599, H. 135, I. 113, II. 154.
Cutworks, The true perfection of, 1597, H. 447.
Cygnea Cantio. *James I.*, 1629; *J. Leland*, 1545.
Cyloman Plant, Some observations made upon the. *J. Mullins*, 1695.
Cymon, Iphigenia, and Galesus. *Boccaccio*, *n.d.*
Cynegeticon. *Gratius Faliscus*, 1654.
Cynosura. *N. Cross*, 1670.
Cynthia. *R. Barnfield*, 1595.
Cyphers, New book of. *Col. W. Parsons*, 1704.
Cypress Garland. *Hugh Holland*, 1625. —Grove. *W. Drummond*, 1623.
Cyprian. Of Discipline, 1675, II. 154. —Of the Mortality of Man, 1539, II. 154.—Sermon on the Lord's Prayer, 1538, II. 686.
Cyprian Academy. *R. Baron*, 1648.
Cyprianic Age, Principles of this. *J. S.*, 1695, III. 217.
Cyprianius Anglicus. *P. Heylin*, 1671.
Cyprus and Candy, Discourse of, 1570, II. 154.—Description of. True report

of the success of Famagosta, 1572, I. 152.—The governour of. *J. Oldmixon*, 1703.

Cyril. Confession of Faith, 1629, III. 53.

Cyropædia. *Xenophon*, 1632.

Cyrus, King of Persia, Wars of, 1594, H. 467, I. 113. *Xenophon's* History, 1623.

Cyrus the Great. *John Banks*, 1696.

D.

D. Poems in Burlesque, 1692, III. 287.

D., Monsieur. Methode facile pour apprendre l'histoire d'Angleterre, 1697, II. 154.

D., B., and Wm. Lee, *Booksellers*, 1621, III. 198.

D., C. L. *Translated* New predictions of the fate of all Princes, &c., 1688, II. 495.

D., D. Scoto-Britannus, 1607, H. 136.

D., E. *Translated* A Letter from the Lord of Rosny, 1613, IV. 41.

D., E. True relation of Case between the Parliament and Officers of the Army, 1659, II. 154.

D., E. Vindication of the Historiographer of the University of Oxford, 1693, III. 53.

D., E., *L.L.C.* Catholick Apology against the Libels, II. 154.

D., E., *Bookseller*, 1642, IV. 129.

D., F., Dedication in *Bp. Gervais'* Life of S. Paul, 1653, III. 96.

D., G. Brief discovery of Dr. Allen's seditious drifts, 1588, III. 53.

D., G. *Æsop's* Fables in English Verse, 1630, II. 4.

D., G. Joannis Seldeni Epitaphium, 1654, II. 154.

D., G., and O. R., *Printers*. See *G. Dexter*.

D., G., *Printer*, 1662, H. 38; 1665, II. 515.

D., H. Life of Jonathan Wild, 1725, II. 154.

D., Sir I. See *Sir John Davies*.

D., I. A Hedgerow of Bushes, &c., 1598, H. 136.

D., I. *Translated* Laws and Ordinances touching Military Discipline, 1631, III. 172.

D., I. Translated *Aristotle's* Politiques, 1598, II. 15.

D., I. A publication of Guiana's Plantation, 1632, IV. 27.—Appendix in *J. Eliot's* Glorious Progress of the Gospel among the Indians, 1649.

D., I. Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1663.

D., I. Epigrams in *Ovid's* Elegies, [1640], IV. 76.

D., I. Poems in Melpomene, 1678, H. 169. Wit and Drollery, 1661, H. 168.

D., I. Engravings in *R. Ascham's* Toxophilus, 1545, H. 15.

D., I., *Printer*, 1621–1646. See *John Dawson*.

D., I. H. Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ Epitaphium, 1587, IV. 133.

D., J. Ungodliness of the Hethnicke Goddes, 1554, H. 136.

D., J., Amours and Sonnets by *Wm. Smith* and, 1599, H. 564.—Verses in *Isocrates*, Perfect Looking-Glass for all Estates, 1580, II. 305.

D., J., *Gent.*, *G. Ripley's* Compound of Alchemy, 1591, *ded. to.*

D., J. Secrets of Angling. See *Dennis*.

D., J. Man's Creation, &c., 1629, I. 113.

D., J. Considerations concerning the present engagement, 1649, I. 113.

D., J., *Gent.* The Knave in grain new vampt, 1640, H. 472, I. 113.—Dedication in *Quinault's* Agrippa, 1675.

D., J., *Esq.* Concordia rara Sororum, 1653, I. 113.

D., J. Translated *H. D'Urfé's* Astræa, 1657. History of *Appian* of Alexandria, 1679. *Fontenelle's* New Dialogues of the Dead, 1683.

D., J. On the most hopeful and ever-flourishing Sprouts of Valour, 1664, [1682], H. 136.

D., J., *M.D.* Translator. See *John Davies, M.D.*

D., J. Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, 1680, II. 155.

D., J., *Bookseller*, 1652, H. 171; 1639, IV. 154.

D., J., *Printer*, 1670, II. 561, III. 151; 1673, III. 271; 1678, III. 97; 1679, I. 244, 467; 1680, III. 154; 1681, II. 72, III. 267; 1686, I. 92; 1687, IV. 88; 1689, III. 18, 120, 129; 1690, II. 488, 647; 1692, III. 297; 1695, II. 333, 674; 1696, III. 24, IV. 133.

D., K. Tale of a Tub, 1637–8, II. 155.

D., M. The Subjects desire to see K. Charles II., 1660, H. 136.

D., M. Verses in *N. Ling's* Politeuphuia, [1610], I. 258.

D., M., *Printer*, 1664, III. 39.

D., M., *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 529.

D., N. See *Robert Parsons.*

D., N., *Gent.* Letter intercepted, 1660, I. 114.

D., N. Vertues of Coffee, 1663, H. 114, III. 45.

D., N. Present State of Russia, 1671, I. 114.

D., N., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1674, I. 264.

D., P. The Meir of Collingtoun, 1673, II. 155; 1695, H. 136.

D., P., *M[inister.]* Jerusalem and Babel, 1653, II. 155.

D., P. Lives and deaths of the Holy Apostles, 1685, III. 53.

D., P., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1674, III. 146.

D., R. Exhortation to England, 1568, IV. 136.

D., R. Translated *Perrier's* Mirror of Mirth, 1583.

D., R. Epitaph on death of Rich. Price, 1586, H. 136.

D., R. Satyre against Satyres, 1680, III. 53.

D., R., *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 311.

D., R., *Printer.* See *Roger Daniel.*

D., S. Translated *Don Garcia's* Son of the Rogue into French, I. 177.

D., S., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 454.

D., S., *Printer*, 1695, IV. 160; 1697, III. 300, A. 266.

D., T. True Description of Victories of the French King, 1589, II. 228 — Survey of France, 1618, II. 155.

D., T., *of Middle Temple.* Verses in *G. Chapman's* Ovid's Banquet, 1595.

D., T. The Bloody Banquet, 1630, H. 136; 1639, H. 136, I. 114.

D., T. Massachusetts, 1696, III. 53.

D., T. Reformed Devotions, 1687, I. 481.

D., T., *Printer*, 1619, II. 536; 1620, H. 632, I. 439; 1638, I. 362; 1670, II. 322; 1675, I. 371, II. 566, III. 199; 1677, I. 94.

D., T., *Bookseller.* See *Dring.*

D., T., *Bookseller of Antwerp*, 1685, II. 498.

D., Sir W. Contributed to Academy of Complements, 1681. New Academy of Complements, 1681. Wit and Drollery, 1661.

D., W. Verses in *N. Breton's* Characters, 1615.

D., W. A Midnight Trance, 1618, II. 155.

D., W. Translated Lisander and Calista, 1627, I. 258.

D., W. Tragi-Comical History of our Times, 1635, 1652, H. 136.

D., W. Verses in *J. Tatham's* Distracted State, 1651.

D., W., *Gent.* Contributed to *Camden's* Remains, 6th Edit., 1657.

D., W., *M.A.* Artificial Clock-maker, 1700, II. 155.

D., W. *Æsop's* Fables, 12th Edit., 1691, II. 668.

D., W., *Printer*, 1675, I. 206; 1684, II. 408; 1685, III. 255; 1693, II. 697.

D., W., and T. D., *Booksellers*, 1675, H. 113; 1681, IV. 37; 1688, IV. 53.

Dabbe, H., and R. Banckes, *Booksellers*, 1541, H. 583.

Daborne, R. A Christian Turned Turk, 1612, H. 136.—Poor Man's Comfort, 1655, H. 136, II. 155.—Sermon on Zach. ii. 7, 1618, H. 136.—Verses in *Chr. Brooke's* Eclogue, 1614. *John Taylor's* Abuses, 1614.

D'Acier, M. Essay upon Satyr. In *M. Bossu's* Epick Poem, 1695.

Dacies, Katherine Fitzgerald, Lady. Digamias Adikia, by *Dudley Loftus*, 1677.

Dacres, Ed. Translated *N. Machiavelli's* Discourses upon Livy, 1636.

Dacres, Lady, *E. Topsell's* Reward of Religion, 1597, *ded. to.*

D'Acres, R. Water-Drawing, 1660, III. 53.
D'Acugna, C. Voyages and Discoveries in S. America, 1698, II. 623.
D'Acuto, F. G. A. The Dumb Divine Speaker, 1605, H. 16, II. 155.
Dade, J. Almanack and Prog., 1589, 1591, 1592, 1595, II. 155.
Daemonium Meridianum. *Chr. Fowler*, 1655.
Daemonology. *James I.*, 1597. *Rich. Silver*, 1568.
Daffy, A. Elixir Salutis, 1675, II. 155.
Dagger in Cheape, A fancie on the fall of the, 1582, H. 128.
Dagon's downfall. *Roger Crab, n.d.*
D'Ailly, P. Meditacions, 1475, II. 156.
Daily exercise of the comen sort of men, 1586, II. 379.—Observations or Meditations, 1655, I. 310. *Arthur, Lord Capel*, 1654.
Daines, S. Orthoepia Anglicana, 1640, II. 156, III. 53.
Dainty, come thou to me, I. 237, II. 35.—conceits, Banquet of. *A. Munday*, 1588.—conceits, New Book of. *Thos. Johnson*, 1630.
Dairy-Book for House wives, 1588, II. 56.
Dakins, John, *Bookseller, Holborn*, 1650, I. 65.
Dakrua Basilika. *D. Sauterius*, 1629.
Dalary, J. Sur les lovanges . . . de G. de Villiers, Duc de Buckingham, H. 689.—Conceptions poetiques, H. 689. — Sur le louange de . . . le prince d'Orange, H. 689.
Dalderne, John, *Bookseller*, 1588, I. 202; 1589, II. 41.
Dale, Dr., *A. Junius*, The Nomenclator, 1585, *ded. to.*
Dale, Rob. Exact Catalogue of the Nobility, 1697, II. 156.
Dale, Sir Thos., 1611, mentioned, IV. 101.
Dalechamp, C. Christian Hospitality, 1632, IV. 133.
Dalen, C. van. Portraits of *Du Bartas* in Weeks and Works, 1633, II. 186; Thos. Par in *J. Taylor's* Old, Old, Very old Man, 1635; Prince Charles in *Sir. R. Baker's* Chronicle, 1643.
D'Alexis. Translated *L. Du May's* Estate of the Empire, 1676.
Dalgarno, G. Ars Signorum, 1661, III. 53. — Didascalocophus, 1680, III. 53.
Dalhousey, Wm., Earl of, The Gentleman's Companion, 1676, *ded. to.*
Dalkeith, Lady, *Th. Fuller's* Good Thoughts, 1645, *ded. to.*
Dallam, John, *Bookseller*, 1646, IV. 54.
Dallas, G. System of Stiles, 1697, IV. 27.
Dallington, R. Method for Travel, 1598, II. 156.—Survey of the Grand Duke's State of Tuscany, 1605, I. 114.—Dedication of *F. Guicciardini's* Aphorismes, 1613.—Dallington Epitomised, 1700, IV. 28.
Dallison, Lieut., Lamentable and bloody murder of, 1678, II. 299.
Dalrymple, Sir David, *Wm. Forbes* Justices of Peace, 1707, *ded. to.*
Dalrymple, Sir Hugh, *G. Buchanan's* Fratres Fraterrimi, 1708, *ded. to.*
Dalrymple, Sir Jas., *Viscount Stair.* Decisions of the Lords of Council, 1683, IV. 28.—Institutions of the Law of Scotland, 1693, IV. 28.—*A. Broun's* Vindicatory Schedule, 1691. *Sir A. Gibson's* Decisions, 1690, *ded. to.*
Dalrymple, Sir John. Affairs of Scotland, 1689, IV. 28.
Dalton, J. Relation of a woman possessed with a devil, 1647, H. 136, A. 168.
Damætas and Silenus, Eclog between. *Sir Geo. Buck*, 1605.
Damage and destruction of Realmes. *J. Lydgate*, [1520].
Daman a Bisterfelt. Schediasmata de nuptiis regis Jacobi VI., 1590, H. 137.
Damascus, Altar of. *D. Calderwood*, 1621.
Dame Dobson. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1684.
Dames, In prayse of Vertuous, 1570, II. 330.
Damnable treason by a contagious plague sore, 1641, III. 185, A. 267.
Damoiselle: in *R. Brome*, Five New Plays, 1653.
Damoiselles a la Mode. *R. Flecknoe*, 1667.

Damon, Wm. Book of the Musicke, 1591, III. 54.—Cantus, 1591, H. 137.—Psalms of David, 1579, III. 53, H. 137.

Damon and Pithias, Comedy of. *R. Edwardes*, 1571.

D'Amour, Triumphs of the Prince. *W. Davenant*, 1635.

Dampier, W. New Voyage round the World, 1697, III. 54.—Voyages and Descriptions, Vol. II. 1699, III. 54. —Voyage to New Holland, 1703, III. 54. Continuation, 1709, III. 287.

Dampned sowle, Lamentation of a, 1565-6, II. 332.

Damsel, The heavenly, [1800], II. 156.

Damsell, Sir Wm., *S. Batman's* Travayled Pylgrime, 1569, *ded. to.*

Dan [Dun] Bellin, Chronicle of *Henry I.*, with Life and death of, 1594, I. 208.

Danæus, L. Dialogue of Witches, 1575, H. 137.—Of Christian Friendship, 1586, H. 137. —Wonderful Workmanship of the World, 1578, II. 156.

Danapall, Sir. See *Sardanapalus.*

Danby, Abstrupas, *Thos. Cartwright's* Sermon, 1684, *ded. to.*

Danby, Sir Thos. Osborne, Earl of. See *Osborne.*

Danby, Lord Treasurer, *E. Chamberlayne's* Angliæ Notitia, 1676, *ded. to.*

Danby, Peregrine, Earl of, *T. Durfey's* Collins' Walk through London, 1690, *ded. to.*

Dance, Dance, Dance, merry Dance, 1580, II. 156.—Good fellows must go learn to, 1569, H. 137.—machabre. *Wm. Colman*, 1633.

Dancer, John. Nicomède, from Corneille, 1671, II. 156.—Translated *Tasso's* Aminta, 1660.

Dances, Complete Collection of 600 country. *Peter Thompson*, 1720.—Conclusions upon. *J. Lowin*, 1607. Country. *Thos. Bray*, 1700.—Extraordinary Collection of, H. 137.—Treatise of, 1581, H. 137.

Dancing, Discourse against. *C. Fetherston*, 1582.—Orchestra, or Poem of. *Sir John Davis*, 1596.—Satyr against, 1702, III. 54.—Use and abuse of. *R. Mussonius, n.d.*

Dancing-master, The. 4th Edit. 1670; 5th Edit. 1675, II. 156; 8th Edit. 1690; 9th Edit. 1695, II. 157. Vol. II., *n.d.*, II. 156. Vols. I. and II., 1728, III. 54.—Complete Country, 1718. Second Book, 1719, I. 114. —English, 1651, H. 137, III. 54.—Gentleman. *W. Wycherley*, 1673.

D'Ancre, Conchino de Conchini, Maréchal, Ghost of, 1617, I. 115.—Last Will and Testament, 1617, I. 115.—Letter of the French King concerning death of, 1617, I. 115.—Oration made unto the French King by the Deputies, 1617, I. 114.—The French Jubilee: or Joy and Thanksgiving for the death of, 1617, I. 115.—True relation of the deserved death of, 1617, H. 210, I. 114.—True relation of things done in Court of France since the death of, 1617, I. 115.—Woodcut of, in *R. Nicol's* Sir Thos. Overburie's Vision, 1616.

Danderly Dyscaffe [? Distaff], 1565-6, II. 30.

Dandini, J. Voyage to Mount Libanus, 1698, II. 157.

Dando, J. Maroecus Extaticus, 1595, H. 25.

Dandulo, Rigep: The Baptized Turk, by *Thos. Warmstry*, 1658.

Danett, Thos. Continuation of the History of France, 1600, II. 23.—Description of the Low Countries, 1593, II. 261.

Dangerfield, Thos., Case of, 1680, II. 157.—Doleful Lamentation, 1685, II. 157.—Don Tomazo, 1680, I. 115. —Information of, 1680, III. 54.—Memoirs, 1685, I. 115.—Particular Narrative of the Popish Design, 1679, III. 54.

Dangers, Diurnal of. *Thos. Jordan*, 1642.—and deliverances by Land and Sea. *Alex. Tyler*, 1684.

Daniel, Dreams of, I. 115.—Prayer of, *T. Cottesford*, 1560.

Daniel of Jesus. Apology of the Holy See Apostolick, 1630, I. 481.

Daniel, Geo. Poems, *MS.*, H. 137; 1638, II. 157.—Trinarchodia, 1649, H. 137, I. 115.

Daniel, Sir Ingleby, Geo. Daniel, son of, H. 137.

Daniel, John. Songs for Lute, Viol, and Voice, 1606, H. 137, IV. 28.—Verses in *Philibert* of Vienne, *trans.* G. North, 1575.—Edited *S. Daniel's* Works, 1623.

Daniel, John, *Bookseller*, 1663, II. 530.

Daniel, Mary, and T. Ratcliff, *Printers*, 1671, IV. 47.

Daniel, Rich. Copy-Book, 1664, III. 287.

Daniel, Roger, *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *Lombard Street*, 1622, H. 395, I. 290; 1623, I. 290.

Daniel, Roger, *Printer*, *Cambridge*, 1632–8, see also *T. Buck* and R. Daniel; 1634, II. 342; 1640, H. 277, I. 160, 216, 314, 351, 363, II. 245; 1641, II. 189, 282, 555, 623, 277; 1642, H. 401, I. 424, II. 98, 403, IV. 60; 1643, I. 70, II. 86, 506, IV. 97; 1645, I. 224; 1646, H. 252, 492, I. 387, II. 265; 1647, H. 401, II. 404; 1649, IV. 172; *at London*, 1650, H. 276; 1652, II. 365; 1656, I. 498: 1657, I. 35, III. 10, 82; 1658, H. 691, II. 524; 1659, II. 465; 1660, I. 458; 1661, IV. 20; 1662, H. 472, I. 190, II. 136, 670; 1663, II. 273; 1664, H. 175, I. 254, II. 189; 1665, I. 164; 1666, III. 16; *n.d.*, H. 252.

Daniel, R., *Printer*, 1690, III. 128.

Daniel, S. Works, 1601, H. 137; 1602, H. 137, I. 115; 1603, H. 137, I. 116.—Certain small poems lately published, 1605, H. 139.—Certain small works, 1607, 1611, H. 139, I. 116.—Civil Wars of Lancaster and York, 1595, H. 138, I. 116; 1609, H. 139, I. 116.—Collections of the History of England, [1618], H. 139, II. 157; 1621, 1626, II. 157; 1650, H. 139, II. 157.—Delia, 1592, H. 138, I. 116, II. 686.—Delia and Rosamond, 1594, 1595, 1598, H. 138.—Dramatick Poems, 1635, H. 138.—Funeral Elegy upon d. of Earl of Devonshire, 1606, H. 139.—History of England, 1612, H. 139; 1613, I. 117.—Hymen's Triumph, 1615, H. 139.—Order and ceremonies at creation of Prince Henry, 1610, H. 139.—Panegyrick congratulatory to the King, 1602, 1603, H. 138, I. 116.—Philotas, 1607, H. 139.—Poetical Essays, 1599, H. 138, I. 116.—Queen's Arcadia, 1606, H. 139, II. 157.—Religious Verses, [1650], H. 139.—Vision of Twelve Goddesses, 1604, H. 138.—Verses in *C. Edmunds'* Commentaries on Cæsar, 1609; *P. Erondel's* French Gardener, 1605; *J. Florio's* New World of Words, 1611; *B. Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1602; *Sir P. Sidney's* Astrophel and Stella, 1591; *Sir W. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion Pium, 1597.—Epigram to, in *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ.

Daniel, Sam. *P. Jovius'* Rare Inventions, 1585.

Danielis vindiciæ. *R. S.*, 1629, H. 270.

Daniell, T., and T. Ratcliffe, *Printers*, 1669, H. 175, II. 189, III. 152.

Daniels sifting in these our days, 1572, I. 115.

Danish and Swedish Armies, True and perfect relation of the great fight between, 1676, IV. 163.

Dano Encomium Angliæ. *J. Jaspar*, 1546.

Danseker the Dutchman, Song of, H. 279.

Danter, John, *Printer*, 1591, H. 404, II. 377; 1592, H. 241, 256, 413, 466, 563, II. 139, 260, 312, 534, 622; 1593, H. 305, 392, 408, 413, 430, 467, 575, II. 195, 280, 297, 317, 332, 368, 430, 511, 596, 599, 667, 127; 1594, H. 29, 68, 226, 242, 341, 369, 386, 390, 414, 464, 547, 659, I. 261, II. 6, 40, 45, 169, 214, 246, 368, 379, 387, 392, 566, 568, 590, 614, 658; 1595, H. 56, 100, 451, II. 423, 675; 1596, H. 176, 451; *n.d.*, H. 74.

Dantzig *printed*, 1640, III. 69.

Danverd, J. The Royal Oak, 1660, I. 117.

D'Anvers, A. Academia, 1691, III. 54.

Danvers, H. Sentences selected out of Solomon's Proverbs, 1728, II. 157.—Solomon's Proverbs, 1676, I. 117.

Danvers, Sir John, Letter to, by *G. Wither*, H. 668.—The Standard of Equality, 1647, I. 332. *E. Bland's*

Discovery of New Britain, 1652, *ded. to.*

Daphn-Amaryllis. *D. Hume*, 1605.

Daphne, Pleasant new Ballad of, H. 351.

Daphnis: Elegy on death of Thos. Creech, 1709, III. 50

Daphnis and Chloe. *Angel Day, n.d. Longus*, 1720. *G. Thornley*, 1657.

D'Aranda, E. History of Algiers, 1666, III. 54.

Darby, Clement, *Bookseller*, 1659, H. 355.

Darby, John, *Printer*, 1667, III. 311; 1669, III. 257; 1672, III. 293; 1682, II. 15; 1686, II. 658; 1698, IV. 85; 1699, *in Bartholomew Close*, II. 599; 1704, III. 232; 1719, I. 32.

Darby, J., *Bookseller*, 1726, I. 15.

Darcie, Ab. Frances, Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lennox, &c., 1624, H. 140.—Honour of Ladies, 1622, H. 140, III. 287.—Honour's True Arbor, 1625, H. 140, III. 287.—Monumental Pyramid to all Posterity, 1624, H. 140.—Poem on deaths of J. and C. Egerton, 1623, H. 140.—Theatre de la gloire et noblesse d'Albion, H. 140.

Darcy, Sir Arthur. *C. Langton's* Physic. *H. Zwinglius'* Short Pathway, 1550, *ded. to.*

Darcy, Conyers, *A. Cooper's* Stratologia, 1660, *ded. to.*

Darcy, Edw., *T. Weelkes'* Ballets and Madrigals, 1608, *ded. to.*

Darcy, Sir Geo., Anatomy of Atheism, 1694, *ded. to.*

D'Arcy, Lady Katharine, *Sir C. Wyvil's* Serious Thoughts, 1647, *ded. to.*

Darcy, Parson. Confession, 1566, II. 157.—Short description of, 1566, II. 157.

Dare, J. Complete Tutor, 1695, II. 157.—Counsellor Manners, 1653, H. 140; 1710, III. 54.

Dare, Cap. R. Great Victory at Sea against Irish Rebels, 1643, H. 540.

Darell, Frances, *Wm. Baldwin's* Ship of Safeguard, 1569, *ded. to.*

Darell, Hen., Sentence of the House of Commons upon, 1642, II. 452.

Darell, J. Mr. Courtens Catastrophe and adieu to East India, 1652, IV. 28.—Strange News from the Indies, 1650, III. 54.

Darell, Mistress Phillip, *W. Baldwin's* Ship of Safeguard, 1569, *ded. to.*

Dares Phrygius, Destruction of Troy, *trans.* Paynell, 1553, H. 140.

Daret, Mons., Plate by, in *P. Aubin's* Moral Vertue, 1726.

D'Arfeville, N. Navigation, 1583, II. 157.

D'Argences. La Comtesse de Salisbury, 1682, IV. 28.

Darien. Congratulatory Poem on safe arrival of the Scots Fleet, [1699], III. 55.—Defence of the Scots settlement of, 1699, I. 117, II. 474. Answered, 1699, III. 196.—Defence of the Scots abdicating, 1700, I. 117, [by *W. Herries*], 1700, III. 109. Vindication of *ditto*, 1700, III. 55.—Defence of the Caledonian project, 1701, II. 687.—Enquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots at. *G. Ridpath*, 1700.—Full collection of all Addresses, Memorials, &c., 1700, III. 55.—Health to Caledonia, [1699], III. 55.—Journey over the Isthmus of. *Capt. Sharp:* in Collection of Original Voyages, 1699, II. 623.—Just and modest vindication of the Scots Design. *Jas. Hodge*, 1699.—Letter, giving Description of, 1699, II. 158.—Ode upon the news of safe arrival of Scots Colony at, 1699, III. 55.——Scotland's present duty, 1700, II. 687.—Short and impartial view of the Scots coming away from. *P. C.*, 1699, II. 687, III. 27.—The Golden Island, 1699, II. 158.—Verses on the inundation of. *Sir Wm. Alexander, n.d.*

Dariot, C. Astrological Judgement of the Stars, 1598, I. 117.

Darius, King of Persia, Pleasant recital of four worthy squires of, 1565, H. 140.—Pretty new Enterlude of, 1565, H. 465.—Tragedy of. *Sir W. Alexander*, 1603.

Darius, The tent of, explained. *M. Felibien*, 1703.

Darker, Sam., *Printer, Exeter*, 1698, IV. 136.

Darker, S., and S. Farley, *Printers, Exeter*, 1700, I. 467.

Darkin, John, and others. News from the Sessions House of Old Bayly: Trial and Condemnation of, 1676, III. 140.

Darley, Lord, Doleful Ditty of. *H. C.*, 1579, H. 70.

Darley, J. Glory of Chelsea College revived, 1662, III. 55.

Darling, Thos. See *J. Darrell*: Detection of that Sinful shameful lying, 1600; and *S. Harsnet*: Discovery of practices of J. Darrell, 1599.

Darlow, Fr. *G. Markham's* English Arcadia, 1613.

Darnelly, D. Elegy, in Poems by *John Donne*, 1635.

Darnley, Hen. Stuart, Lord. Verses, I. 375.

Darnley, Earl of. Notice of, in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, &c., 1601.

Darnton, Lamentable News from, 1585, H. 417.

Darrell, J. Apology or defence of the possession of Sommers, [1599], H. 140. — Brief Apology proving the possession of Sommers, 1599, H. 140. —Detection of the sinful lying Discourse of S. Harsnet, 1600, III. 55. —Discovery of the fraudulent practices of J. D., by *S. Harsnet*, 1599. —Narration of the possession of Sommers, 1598, H. 140.—Of the fraudulent practices of, 1599, H. 141. —Survey of certain Dialogical Discourses by J. Deacon and J. Walker, 1602, III. 55. Summary Answer of *J. D. & J. W.*, 1601. Reply of Darrell to the Answer, 1602, III. 55. —Trial, [1599], H. 140.—True Narrative of the vexation of W. Sommers, 1600, H. 141, III. 55; 1641, H. 141. See also *Sommers*.

Dartford Heath, Humble Address of Officers . . . presented to H. M. at, 1660, II. 106.

Dartmouth, Geo., Earl of, *H. Higden's* 13th Satire of Juvenal, 1686, *ded. to.*

Dartmouth, Full and exact relation of Storming and taking of, 1645, III. 64.

D'Assigny, M. Translated *P. Galtruchius'* Poetical Histories, 1671.

Dastin's Dream: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Daubeny, H. History and Policy reviewed, 1659, IV. 133.

D'Aubray, M. M. Narrative of the Process against Madame Brinvilliers, 1676, IV. 28.

D'Audiguier, V. Love and Valour, 1638, H. 141, I. 117.

Daulman, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 100.

D'Aumale, Duc. Discomfiture, 1589, H. 17, 685.

Daunce, E. Brief discourse of the Spanish State, 1590, H. 141.—Dialogue of Spaniards intended Invasion, 1590, I. 117.

Daunce, J. Fair Maid of the West, 1662, I. 213.

Dauncey, J. Chronicle of Portugal, 1661, II. 158.

Daunois, Mdme. Le Comte du Warwick, 1704, II. 158.—Memoires de la Cour d'Angleterre, 1695, IV. 133.—Memoirs of the Court of England, 1708, II. 158. Of France, 1697, II. 158. Of Spain, 1692, II. 158.—Memoirs, 1699, II. 158. — Present Court of Spain, 1692, II. 158.

Daus, J. Translated *J. Sleidan's* Chronicle of our Time, 1560.

D'Avanzati, B. Scisma d'Inghilterra, 1638, IV. 28. —Discourse upon Coins, 1696, IV. 133.

Davenant, Charles. Circe, 1677, 1685, II. 158.—Essays, 1704, IV. 28.

Davenant, Dr. Apology for the ancient Right and Power of Bishops, &c., 1661, II. 50.

Davenant, Lady, *Sir W. Davenant's* Works, 1673, *ded. to.*

Davenant, Sir Wm. Works, 1673, H. 141, I. 117.—Albovine, King of the Lombards, 1629, H. 141, I. 118.—Britannia Triumphans, 1657, H. 141. —Cruel Brother, 1630, H. 141, I. 118.—Cruelty of the Spaniards in Peru, 1658, H. 142, I. 118.—First Day's Entertainment at Rutland House, 1657, H. 142, I. 118.—Gondibert, 1650, I. 118, II. 159; 1651, H. 142. — History of Sir Francis Drake, 1659, II. 159, H. 142.—Just Italian, 1630, H. 141,

I. 118.—Love and Honour, 1649, H. 141, II. 158.—Madagascar, 1638, 1648, H. 141, I. 118. — On the inconstancy of Women, H. 142.—Panegyrick to General Monck, 1659, H. 142.—Poem upon His Majesty's return, 1660, H. 142, I. 118.—Salmacida Spolia, 1639, H. 141.—Siege of Rhodes, Part I., 1656, H. 142. Part II., 1663, H. 142. Complete, 1659, 1670, II. 159.—Temple of Love, 1634, H. 141.—The Man's the Master, 1669, H. 142, II. 159.—The Colonel, 1629–30, II. 158.—The Platonick Lovers, 1636, H. 141, I. 118; 1665, II. 159.—The Rivals, 1668, II. 159, H. 142.—The Wits, 1636, H. 141, I. 118; 1665, II. 159.—To the Knights, &c., of the Ho. of Commons, 1641, H. 141.—Triumphs of the Prince d'Amour, 1635, H. 141, I. 118.—Unfortunate Lovers, 1643, II. 158.—Two Excellent Plays, 1665, II. 159.—Verses in Fables of *Æsop*, J. Ogilby, 1651; *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1638; *R. Wills*, Poematum liber, 1660.—His voyage to the other world. *R. Flecknoe*, 1668.—Poem to, in Poems, Epistles, and Epigrams, 1658, H. 168.—Letter to. *Sir John Suckling*, 1629, H. 583.—The King's Commission to, in Lord Baltimore's Case, 1653, II. 77.

Davenport, Sir H., Articles of Accusation against, 1641, II. 446.—*Edw. Hyde's* Speech at Impeachment of, 1641, II. 298.

Davenport, J. Witches of Huntingdonshire, 1646, II. 159.

Davenport, Rob. A Crown for a Conqueror, 1639, H. 142.—A new trick to Cheat the Devil, 1639, H. 142, I. 118.—King John and Matilda, 1655, H. 142; 1662, I. 119.—Poems, H. 142.—Survey of the Sciences, H. 142.—The City Night-Cap, 1661, H. 142, I. 118.—The Pirate, H. 142.—The *T. D.*, author of The Bloody Banquet, 1630, H. 136.—Verses in *N. Richards'* Messalina, 1640; *T. Rawlins'* Rebellion, 1640.

Davenport, R., *Printer*, 1661, II. 73; 1665, H. 578, III. 262.

Daventry, Letter concerning the yielding up of the City of. *Card. Wm. Allen*, 1587.—Brief discovery of Dr. Allen's seditious drifts, 1588, III. 153.

Davers, J., Secrets of Angling by [?]. See *J. D.*

David, K., and Bersheba, H. 142.—and the fair Bethsabe. *Geo. Peele*, 1599.—and Solomon: The Verdict of the Wise, 1689, II. 566.—Fruitful sayings of. *J. Fisher*, 1508.—History of. *J. Marbeck*, 1579.—Le Malette de. *D. Featley*, 1644.—New Interlude of the two sins of, 1561, H. 142.—persecuted. *V. Malvezzi*, 1637.—sifting in these our days, 1572, H. 142.—Sins of. *Thos. Fuller*, 1681.—Sling of. *Edw. Hake*, 1580.—Sling against Goliah. *E. Hutchins*, 1615.

David, St., The Welchman's Jubilee to honour of. *J. Morgan*, 1641.

David the Advocate. Sum of the Guisian Ambassage to the Bp. of Rome, 1579, I. 119, II. 159.

Davidson, J. Commendation of Uprightness, 1573, H. 142.—Dialogue or mutual talking, 1575, H. 142.—Life and Death of Rob. Campbel, 1595, H. 143.—Siege of Castle of Edinburgh, 1573, H. 143.

Davidson, Thos. Cantus, Songs and Fancies, 1662, H. 146; 1666, H. 146, II. 159; 1682, H. 146, I. 119.

Davidson, Thos., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1514, III. 123; 1525, H. 295; 1527, III. 20; 1540. *above the nether bow, on north side of the gate*, III. 225.

Davie, Hen., *J. Roberts'* Great Yarmouth's Exercise, 1638, *ded. to.*

Davie, S. End and Confession of Thos. Norton, 1570, H. 143.

Davies, E. Art of War, 1619, II. 159.

Davies, Humphrey, *E. Cocker's* Arithmetic, 1678, *ded. to.*

Davies, Jas. History of Charles II., 1660, I. 119, IV. 133.—Civil Wars of Great Britain and Ireland, 1661, 1664, IV. 133.

Davies, Sir John. A new Post, *n.d.*, H. 143; 1620, H. 144.—Discovery of

the State of Ireland, 1613, I. 120.—Exact Abridgment of Books of Reports, originally written in French, 1652, IV. 128.—Hymns of Astræa, 1589, H. 143. — Nosce Teipsum, 1599, H. 143, I. 120; 1602, 1608, 1619, 1622, H. 143.—O Utinam, &c., 1591, I. 120.—Orchestra, 1596, H. 143.—Reason's Moane: in *Rob. Mason's* Reason's Academy, 1605.—Sir Martin Mar-People: his Collar of Esses, 1590, H. 143.—Work for none but Angels and Men, 1653, 1658, H. 143.—Le premier report des Cases, &c., 1615, II. 160; 1628, I. 120.—Verses in *W. B.'s* Philosopher's Banquet, 1614; *Chr. Brooke's* Eglogue, 1614; *W. Browne's* Shepherd's Pipe, 1614; *Payne Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675.—Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—and *C. M.* Epigrams and Elegies, [1597], H. 431.—*Sir James Ware's* Antiquities of Ireland, 1705.

Davies, John, *of Kidwelly*, Edited J. de la Salle's [*Hall*] Paradoxes, 1653, I. 198.—Translated *E. D'Aranda's* History of Algiers, 1666. *D. Blondel's* Sibyls, 1661. *Calpreneede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1659; Pharamond, 1662; The Ceremonies of the Vacant See, 1671, I. 494. *De la Chambre's* Art how to know men, 1665. History of the Carriby Islands, 1666, II. 81. Instructions for History, 1680, III. 112. *G. Naude's* History of Magic, 1657. Observations on Poems of Homer and Virgil, 1670, I. 221. *A. Olearius*, Voyages, 1662. *A. de Savorsano's* La Picara, 1665. *Scudery's* Cleila, 1659. *C. Sorel's* Extravagant Shepherd, 1653. The Mercury Gallant, 1673, II. 393. [Qy. other works under *J. D.*]

Davies, John, *of Hereford*. Bien Venu, 1606, H. 144. — Forty-three Epigrams, H. 145.—Humours Heaven upon Earth, 1609, H. 144, I. 119; 1605, I. 119.—Microcosmos, 1603, H. 144, I. 119; 1605, I. 119.—Mirum in modum, 1602, H. 144.—Muses' Tears for the loss of their hope, 1613, H. 144, I. 120.—Scourge for Paper Persecutors, 1624, I. 120; 1625, H. 145.—Scourge of Folly, [1611], H. 144.—Select second husband for Sir Thos. Overbury's Wife, 1616, H. 144. — Solomon's Pesthouse, 1630, H. 145, I. 119, II. 154. —Summa Totalis, 1607, H. 144 — The Holy Rood, 1609, H. 144.—The Muses' Sacrifice, 1612, H. 144.—Verses under portrait of Q. Elizabeth, 1614, H. 145.—Wits' Bedlam, 1617, H. 145.—Wits' Pilgrimage, [1605], H. 144, I. 119.—Writing Schoolmaster, 1620, II. 160; 1648, H. 145; 1663, 1667, H. 145, III. 228.——Verses in *W. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1616. *T. Decker's* Lanthorne and Candlelight, 1608. The Muses' Sacrifice, 1612, II. 687. *J. Gwillim's* Display of Heraldry, 1610. *J. Melton's* Six-fold Politician, 1609. *T. Ravenscroft's* Charactering, 1614. *Capt. J. Smith's* Disc. of New England, 1616. *J. Taylor's* Urania, 1615. *R. Vaughan's* Water-works, 1610. *Geo. Wither's* Works, 1620.

Davies, John, *S. T. D.* Antiquæ Linguæ Brit. rudimenta, 1621, I. 120; 1632, II. 160.

Davies, John, M.D. Translated *J. Torriano's* Vocabulario, 1688, II. 600. *Sanctorius*, Medicina Statica, 1676.

Davies, John, *of Merioneth*. Epicede in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion, 1598.

Davies, Mainwaring, *E. Cocker's* Arithmetic, 1678, *ded. to.*

Davies, Mary. Narrative of a strange and wonderful old woman, 1676, H. 145.

Davies, Rich. Funeral Sermon on Earl of Essex, 1577, I. 120.

Davies, Rich. Chester's Triumph, 1610, H. 145.

Davies, Sir Thos., *Lord Mayor*. London's Triumph. *Thos. Jordan*, 1676. —*Rich. Wallis*, London's Armory, 1677, *ded. to.*

Davies, Thos. The 10th Worthy, 1658, H. 145.

Davies, T., *Bookseller*, 1656, II. 443; 1681, II. 90, 363.

Davies, W., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 134; 1684, *in Amen Corner*, II. 26.

Davila, H. C. Civil Wars of France, 1647, III. 56.
Davis, Ann, Trial of Mary Compton and, 1693, II. 488.
Davis, C., *Bookseller, Paternoster Row*, 1734, I. 249.
Davis, E., *Bookseller*, 1662, I. 16.
Davis, Jas., *Bookseller, Greyhound, St. Paul's Ch.-yd.*, 1660, I. 371; 1662, H. 513.
Davis, Sir John. England's Independency, 1674, III. 39.
Davis, Sir John. See *Davies*.
Davis, John. The World's Hydrographical Description, 1593, II. 160.
Davis, John, A Great Discovery, related by, 1641, III. 103.
Davis, J., *Printer*, 1642, H. 244.
Davis, Mr., Murdered. Trial of Cap. Langston and others, 1663, III. 146.
Davis, R. Hymns, 1694, I. 481.
Davis, Rich., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1652, I. 407; 1653, I. 262; 1655, IV. 32; 1658, II. 390, 438; 1660, II. 61, 626, 650, III. 258; 1663, I. 231, 280, II. 396; 1664, I. 221, II. 504; 1665, II. 288, 368, III. 182; 1666, II. 585, III. 22, 133; 1667, H. 629, III. 181; 1668, I. 178; 1670, II. 585; 1672, II. 52, III. 208; 1674, I. 43, 456, III. 83, 22; 1679, II. 469; 1680, II. 125; 1682, II. 187, A. 201; 1683, III. 22.
Davis, T., *Bookseller, Fleet St., n.d.*, II. 203.
Davis, T., and T. Sadler, *Booksellers, Bible, nr. North Door of St. Paul's*, 1660, II. 278.
Davis, W., *Bookseller*, 1704, IV. 86.
Davis, Walter, *Bookseller*, 1680, III. 80; 1681, H. 132; 1682, I. 279, II. 311; *in Amen Corner*, 509, 554, 641, 653, III. 66, 314; 1685, I. 394, II. 118; 1687, II. 285.
Davis, William, *Bookseller*, 1701, I. 479.
Davison, Fr. Anagrammata, 1603, H. 146, III. 56.—Gray's Inn Mask, 1594, H. 145.—Poems, 1621, H. 145.—Poetical Rhapsody, 1602, H. 144, I. 120; 1608, H. 144, II. 160; 1611, H. 144.
Davison, Peter, *R. Linch's* Fountain of Ancient Fiction, 1599, *ded. to.*
Davison, Secretary, and others, *W. De Bellay's* Instructions for the Wars, 1589, *ded. to.*—Profitable Instructions, 1633, I. 231.
Davison, Wm. Philosophia Pyrotechnica, 1640, IV. 134.
Davy, Felli Mc Reeah Mack, News from Lough-foyle, of Rebellion of, 1608, H. 292.
Davy, Mich. Miscellanies, 1669, III. 56.
Davy, S. Heaven realized, 1670, I. 120.
Davy Dycar's Dream. *T. Churchyard, n.d.*
Dawe, Jack. Prognostication, 1623, H. 485.
Dawes, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1666, II. 509; 1675, II. 66, IV. 144.
Dawks, J., *Printer*, 1697, I. 70, III. 49; 1702, I. 291.
Dawks, Capt. Richard, True Relation of brave exploit of. *N. Payne*, 1642.
Dawks, Thos., *Printer*, 1675, III. 253; 1679, 248; 1680, IV. 76; 1681, IV. 162.
Dawlman, Robt., *Bookseller*, 1643, III. 168.
Dawson, Eph., and Thos. Downe, *Booksellers*, 1616, I. 176.
Dawson, Eph., *Bookseller*, 1629–30, II. 108; 1636, II. 604.
Dawson, Geo., *Printer*, 1649, II. 403.
Dawson, Gertrude, *Printer*, 1649, I. 47, 300, IV. 61; 1650, H. 553, II. 240; 1651, II. 552, IV. 95, 139; 1652, IV. 81; 1653, A. 260, III. 301; 1654, IV. 52; 1655, II. 459; 1656, II. 259, 389, 524, 427, III. 158; 1657, I. 448; 1658, III. 113; 1659, I. 245; 1661, III. 251.
Dawson, G., *Bookseller*, 1664, I. 441; 1685, IV. 158.
Dawson, John, *Printer*, 1621, H. 51, I. 439, 170; 1622, II. 482, III. 85, 95, 107, 117, 119, 174, 175, 184, 227; 1623, II. 250; 1624, I. 23, 67, II. 269; 1625, H. 403, I. 398, III. 30, 164; 1626, I. 154; 1627, II. 685; 1628, I. 398; 1632, I. 413, II. 10, III. 214; 1633, II. 262; 1637, H. 654, II. 187; 1638, H. 126, 262, 412, I. 207, 105, 177, 452, II. 613; 1639, I. 291, 302, 347,

441, II. 633, 659, IV. 76; 1640, III. 231, H. 75, I. 385; 1641, H. 51, 53, I. 11, III. 23; 1642, H. 75, I. 67; 1643, I. 29; 1644, II. 181, 481, III. 17; 1646, I. 294; 1648, I. 32.

Dawson, Jos., and others. Trials, 1696, II. 648.

Dawson, Mary, *Printer*, 1635, II. 507; 1636, II. 250, 604.

Dawson, Rich. Address and Remonstrance, 1661, III. 56.

Dawson, Thos. Good Housewife's Jewell, 1596, H. 146, I. 120; 1610, I. 120. Part II., 1585, I. 120; 1597, H. 146, I. 120; 1606, I. 120.

Dawson, Thos., *Printer*, 1547, H. 56, II. 205; 1578, H. 206, I. 482, II. 222; 1579, H. 32, 233, 424, 516, 692, I. 28, II. 225, III. 29, 133; 1580, H. 229, I. 62; 1581, H. 184, II. 424; 1582, H. 37, 188, 195, 210, 357, I. 230, 256; 1583, H. 156, IV. 180; 1584, H. 360, III. 73; 1585, II. 51, 424; 1586, H. 233, II. 193; 1587, II. 222, IV. 32; 1588, IV. 17; 1589, H. 447; 1590, H. 448; 1591, H. 557, II. 717, I. 159; 1592, I. 407, II. 123; 1593, II. 160; 1594, H. 390, II. 549; 1596, II. 328; 1598, II. 250; 1599, H. 580, 334; 1602, H. 109; 1603, II. 351; 1607, H. 146; 1608, III. 166; 1613, H. 505; 1615, I. 408; 1617, H. 267.

Dawson, T., *Printer*, 1642, III. 33.

Day, Angel. Daphnis and Chloe, H. 146.—English Secretary, 1586, H. 146; 1595, 1599, II. 160; 1614, IV. 28.—Life and Death of Sir Philip Sydney, 1586, H. 146.—Wonderful Strange sights in London, 1585, H. 146.—Verses before *Nema's* Nemio, 1595, H. 146.

Day, Jas. New Spring of Divine Poetry, 1537, H. 146.

Day, John. Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green, 1659, H. 147.—Elegy on John Tatham, I. 418.—Humour out of Breath, 1608, H. 146.—Isle of Guls, 1606, H. 146, III. 56; 1633, H. 146, II. 160.—Law Tricks, 1608, H. 146.—Parliament of Bees, 1641, H. 147.—Peregrinatio Scholastica, II. 687.—Travels of Three English Brothers, 1607, H. 146, I. 121.—The Return from Parnassus, 1606, attributed to, H. 470.—*and T. Decker*, Guy of Warwick, 1619–20, II. 160.

Day, John, *Printer, at the Resurrection, a little above Holborn Conduit*, 1547, II. 611; *with W. Seres*, 1547, II. 425, IV. 24; 1548, H. 228, 476, 631, 63, 132, 500, I. 323, 487, II. 119, 279, 609, 686, IV. 57; 1549, II. 119, IV. 16; 1550, H. 382, II. 298, III. 8, IV. 8. *Alone*, 1550, H. 34; 1551, H. 55, I. 32; 1553, H. 23, I. 473, II. 86; 1556, H. 7, II. 707, *at Aldersgate*; 1557, I. 143, II. 326, 356, 493, IV. 70; 1558, H. 7, II. 299, 429; 1559, II. 153, 519, A. 166; 1560, H. 105, 441, II. 77, 562, III. 167; 1561, H. 342, 425, II. 708, A. 165; 1562, II. 246, III. 135, I. 405; 1563, H. 105, 1564, II. 614, III. 141; 1565, H. 105, II. 208, 491, 581; 1566, I. 345, II. 582; 1568, H. 625, II. 250, 402, III. 170; 1569, H. 390, 424, I. 405, II. 41, 121, 402, 493, 581, III. 178; 1570, H. 15, 45, 61, 410, 424, 530, II. 18, 208, 225, 356, 581, 711, III. 178; 1571, H. 15, 653, I. 57, 141, II. 124, III. 281, IV. 139, A. 104; 1572, H. 343, I. 227, II. 67, 68, 430; 1573, H. 442, II. 163, 296; 1574, II. 76, III. 8, IV. 82; 1575, II. 414, III. 8, 170; 1576, H. 209, II. 225; 1577, H. 245, I. 152, II. 20; 1578, I. 405, II. 35, III. 229, 306, H. 544; 1579, H. 137, II. 330, 694, III. 82; 1581, H. 155, 245, 209, II. 698; 1582, I. 405; 1583, II. 225, 581, IV. 80; 1584, III. 135; *n.d.*, H. 9, 34, 130, 362, 562, I. 53, 282, 418, 440, II. 17, 27, 415, 429, III. 51, IV. 8, 38.

Day, John, *Bookseller, at Guildhall-Gate*, 1629, I. 432.

Day, Richard, translated *J. Fox's* Christ Jesus Triumphant, 1579.

Day, Richard, *Printer, at Aldersgate*, 1578, II. 199; 1579, II. 199, I. 10; 1585, H. 496, I. 405, 475, II. 20; 1590, III. 202; 1595, H. 245, II. 581, 698; 1597, I. 479, II. 225.

Daye, Stephen, *Printer, at Cambridge, New England*, 1640, II. 503.

Day, Wm. Contributed to Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.
Day and Night, Dialogue between, 1565, H. 159.—fatality. *John Gibbon*, 1686.—of Doom, 1666, 1673, I. 121.—of Judgement's Model. *Lady E. D. Audley*, 1646.
Days. De cursione lune, [1530], H. 147.—of the week, Nature and disputation of, 1540, H. 147.
Deacon, B., *Bookseller, Angel, Gilt-spur St.*, [1690], I. 68; 1699, II. 327; 1703, II. 703, III. 196; 1704, H. 305; *n.d.*, II. 224.
Deacon, John. Nobody is my name, II. 160, H. 421.—Tobacco tortured, 1616, H. 147.—Verses in *R. Edlyn's* Observationes Astrologicæ, [1658].
Deacon, John, and J. Walker. Dialogical Discourses, 1601, I. 121. Survey of Dialogical Discourses by *J. Darrell*, 1602.—Summary Answer to Master Darrell, 1601, I. 121. Reply by *J. Darrell*, 1602.
Deacon, John, *Angel, Gilt-spur St.*, [1670], I. 102; 1676, I. 485; 1680, H. 377; 1682, II. 596, III. 113; 1683, I. 216; 1685, H. 219; 1687, H. 365, 509, I. 481; 1689, H. 220, II. 673; 1690, I. 391, II. 242; 1694, H. 685; 1696, H. 153; 1700, II. 690; *n.d.*, H. 38, 47, 154, 157, 158, 162, 192, 193, 201, 220, 316, 354, 376, 424, 477, 538, 540, 541, 571, I. 393, 466, III. 244, 245, 248, 279.
Deacon, M., *Bookseller, Horse-shoe, Giltspur St.*, [1700], I. 364.
Deacon, R., *Bookseller, n.d.*, H. 22.
Deacon, S., *Bookseller, Angel, Giltspur St.*, [1700], I. 266.
Dead, News from the, 1651, H. 433.—Man's fortune, The, H. 466.—Man's Song, H. 147.—Man's Testament. *T. Wood*.—Terme. *Thos. Decker*, 1608.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Tutor. *G. Dalgarno*, 1680.—man, The talking. *J. C. Amman*, 1693.
Deal, Burning of: in The Prince's Standard, &c., 1649, III. 38.
Deane, Edm. Spadacrene Anglica, 1626, I. 121. *J. Taylor's* Spadacrene Anglica, 1649, II. 549.
Dean, Gabriel, Confession of: in A Warning to Bad Wives, 1678, II. 587.
Dean, H. Art of Legerdemain, [1720], II. 161.
Dean, H., *Bookseller, n.d.*, III. 67.
Dean, Jas., *Bookseller, in Cranborn St.*, 1684, II. 431; 1685, II. 562.
Deane, John, *Printer and Bookseller, at Temple Bar*, 1602, I. 373, H. 521; 1603, H. 326; 1605, H. 521; 1607, H. 522; 1608, H. 12; 1609, H. 521, 523; 1613. H. 523; 1616, I. 306; 1619, H. 521, III. 214—*with Thos. Baily*, 1620, H. 524.
Deane, John, and J. Browne, *Booksellers*, 1601, H. 58, 695.
Deane, Richard, *Lord Mayor; T. Decker's* Britannia's Honor, 1628.
Deane, Gen. Rich., Elegy on death of. *Josiah Ricraft*, 1653.—Elegiac Memorial. *Th. Tw.*, 1653.—and others. Relation of Engagement of the Fleet under, 1653, II. 137.—List of the Navy at Sea, under, 1653, II. 412.
Deane, Wm., struck dead with a thunderbolt: in A strange and wonderful Relation, [1651], A. 270.
Deane, Wm., Robert, and Margaret. Cruelty punished; or Relation of inhumanity of, 1677, II. 197.
Deans, Abolition of, II. 459.
Dearth, Ballad of, 1586, II. 34.
Dearth of grain, &c., Orders for preventing and remedying of, 1608, III. 124.
Death and Doctor Rob. Wyld, Dialogue between, H. 656.—and eternity, Sweet thoughts of, *J. L. de Serre*, 1632.—and fate, Ironical Expostulation with. *John Taylor*, 1648.—and youth, Dialogue between, 1563-4, II. 173.—Book of, [1550], III. 57.—Cogitations upon. *W. Dunbar*, 1681.—Comfortable exhortation against the chances of. *Erasmus*, 1553.—Contemplatio mortis. *Earl of Manchester*, 1631. — Court of. *John Dennis*, 1695.—Daily exercise and experience of. *R. Whitford, n.d.*—Dance and song of, H. 147.—Defence of. *P. de Mornaye*, 1577.—dissected. *Thos. Jordan*, 1664.—Doctrinal of, IV. 29.—in a new dress. *S. Ford*, 1666.—Meditations of. *B. Paget*, 1639.—Memory of,

1578, II. 161.—Merry devise of, 1579, II. 161.—Meditations. *F. Quarles*, 1646.—Most fruitful Treatise of, IV. 57.—Of. *Jas. Cole*, 1629. —Preparation for, 1690, II. 161.—Preservative against. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1545.—Ready way to prevent sudden. *L. Price*, 1655.—Remember. *J. Awdeley*, 1549.—Treatise upon. *N. Campbell*, 1635.—Treatise of. *Wm. Murray*, 1631.—triumphant. *Gervase Markham*, 1621.—Victory of. *C. Hopkins*, 1698.—Weapon of defence against sudden. *L. Price*, 1656.

Death-bed prayers, [1484], II. 492.

Death's advantage little regarded. *W. Harrison and W. Leigh*, 1602.—alarum. *J. Whitefoote*, 1656.—dance, H. 147.—general proclamation. *V. Leigh*, 1561.—merry answer to the song of the Soldier, 1583, II. 568. —uncontrollable summons, H. 147.

Debate between Heralds of England and France. *John Coke*, 1550.

Debauchedness and drinking healths, Letters occasioned by the Proclamation against, [1660], I. 121.

Debauchee, The. *Aphra Behn*, 1677.

Debauchery and profaneness, Vindication of an undertaking for suppressing, 1692, I. 122.—Specimen of a Declaration against, [1660, not 1691], II. 646.

Debt, Imprisonment of men's bodies for, 1641, III. 296.—Petition against imprisonment of men's bodies for, 1622, III. 124.

Debtor and Creditor. *Jas. Peel*, 1569.

Debtors' Apology. *Thos. Jordan*, 1644.

Debtors, *M. Pitt's* Cry of the Oppressed, 1691.

Decameron. *G. Boccaccio*, 1620.

Decameron Physiologicum. *T. Hobbes*, 1678.

Decayed Intelligence, Restitution of. *R. Verstegan*, 1605.

Deceased Maiden Lover, H. 351.

Deceit of Women, H. 674, III. 270.

Deceiver deceived. *Mary Pix*, 1698.

December 29, 1659. Alamode of Paris, II. 179.

Decemviratus Arrogatus, Tragœdia. *T. Dempster*, 1613.

Decermina quædam philosophica, 1629, IV. 164.

Decker, Thos. A Knight's conjuring, 1707, H. 149.—A Strange Horse race, 1613, H. 150.—Batchelor's Banquet, 1603, 1604, 1630, 1660, 1661, H. 148; 1677, H. 148, II. 162. —Belman of London, 1608, H. 149, II. 162; 1616, 1640, II. 162.—Britannia's Honor, 1628, I. 122.—Canaan's Calamity, 1598, 1604, 1617, 1618, 1625, I. 122; 1677, III. 57. 'Crispinus,' in *B. Jonson's* Poetaster, 1602.—Dead Terme, 1608, H. 150. —English Villanies, 1638, 1640, 1648, H. 149; Part II. 1632, II. 162.—Four Birds of Noah's Ark, 1609, H. 150.—Girl's Horn Book, 1609, H. 150. See *C. Vincent's* Young Gallant's Academy, 1674, H. 631.—His Devise, 1603, H. 148.—His Dream, 1620, H. 151.—Honest Whore, 1604, 1605, 1615, 1616, H. 148; 1635, H. 148, I. 122. Part II. 1630, H. 148, III. 57.—If it be not good the Devil is in it, 1612, H. 150. —Jests to make you merry, 1607, H. 147.—Lanthorne and Candlelight, 1608, II. 688; 1609, H. 145, 149.—London's Tempe, 1629, III. 57.—Magnificent Entertainment of K. James, 1604, H. 148, I. 122.—Match me in London, 1631, I. 122. —News from Hell, 1606, H. 149.—O per se O, 1612, H. 149.—Old Fortunatus, 1600, H. 147.—Owles' Almanack, 1618, H. 151.—Penny wise pound foolish, 1631, H. 453, I. 122, II. 467.—Ravens Almanack, 1609, H. 150.—Rod for Runaways, 1625, H. 151. The Runaway's Answer, 1625, H. 461.—Satiro-Mastix, 1602, H. 148.—Shoemaker's Holiday, 1600, H. 148; 1618, II. 162.—Seven deadly sins of London, 1606, H. 148; 1609, H. 149.—The Artillery Garden, 1616, H. 151, II. 162.—The Double P. P., 1606, H. 149.—The Wonderful Year, 1603, H. 148.—Troia-Nova Triumphans, 1612, H. 150.—Villanies discovered by Lanthorn and Candlelight, 1616, 1620, H. 149.—Wars, Wars, Wars, 1628, H. 151.—Whore of Babylon, 1607,

H. 149.—Wonder of a Kingdom, 1636, I. 122.—Work for Armourers, 1609, H. 150.—*and J. Ford and W. Rowley.* The Witch of Edmonton, 1658, H. 525, I. 658.—*and J. Day.* Guy of Warwick, 1619–20, II. 160.—*and J. Ford.* The Sun's Darling, 1656, H. 208, I. 164; 1657, H. 208.—*and B. Jonson.* Page of Plymouth, 1599, H. 306.—*and P. Massinger.* The Virgin Martyr, 1622, 1631, H. 383, II. 388; 1651, II. 388.—*and T. Middleton.* The Roaring Girl, 1611, H. 212, 393, III. 160.—*and J. Webster.* Sir Thos. Wyat, 1607, 1612, H. 646.—Verses in *R. Brome's* Northern Lass, 1632. *N. Cœffetteau's* Maiden of Confolens, 1603. *A. Munday's* History of Confolens, 1604. Palmerin of England, Part III. 1602. *J. Taylor's* Urania, 1615. Windsor Drollery, 1672.

Deckers, F. Edited *P. Barbette's* Practice, 1675.

Declaratio Causarum, 1589, II. 194.

Declaration of the King concerning the observation of his Edicts, 1589, I. 168.—of the Recorder of London, Effect of, 1570, II. 356.—of the Lords and Commons for new Loans, 1642, II. 711.—of the Queen Mother of the most Christian King, 1639, III. 86.

Declarations and pleadings in English. *R. Brownlow*, 1653.

Declaring the good zeal and towardness of men's hearts to all vertue, 1565–6, II. 30.—the unsteadfastness of our life, 1578, II. 32.—the very true way, &c., 1566, II. 31.—what discord doth rise, &c., 1565–6, II. 30.

Declensions with the plain exposition. *J. Badius Ascensius*, [1520].

Declinatour, The, 1639, II. 538.

Decoisnon, D. Translated *Chevreau*, Mirror of Fortune, 1675.

Decoy Duck, 1642, I. 122. By *Bp. John Williams*, 1642.

Dedekindus, F. School of Slovenrie, 1605, H. 151.

Dee, John. Letter, Discourse Apologetical, 1599, I. 123.—Letter, Nine years since, 1603, H. 151.—Mona's Hieroglyphica, 1564, H. 163.—Paralleticæ Commentationis Praxeosque, 1573, H. 163.—Preface in *Euclid's* Elements of Geometry, 1570.—Propaidegmata Aphoristica, 1558, II. 163; 1568, III. 58.—Testamentum: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Verses in *H. Perry's* Eglvryn Phræthineb sebh., 1595.

Deep sigh breathed through the lodgings of Whitehall, 1642, H. 89.

Deer, Proclamation for Fee, 1626, IV. 29.

Deering, Sir Edw., Copy of a Letter written unto, 1641, IV. 77.

Deering, Lady, *H. and W. Lawes'* 2nd Book of Aires and Dialogues, 1655, *ded. to.*

Defence, Art of. *G. De Grassi*, 1594.—Private School of. *G. Hale*, 1614.—of Good Women. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1545.—of the Kingdom, Ordinance for raising Forces for the, 1644, II. 455.

Defensio Legis. *Fabian Philips*, 1674.

Defer not repentance, for time will not stay, 1587, II. 34.

Defiance to Death. *John Gaule*, 1630.

Defoe, D. K. William's Affection to the Church of England examined, 1703, II. 649.

Deformities, The mint of. *C. G.*, 1600, H. 217.

Defraud of Creditors. Against dispositions made in. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1675.

Degoré, Syr, *n.d.*, H. 151; 1560, *n.d.*, H. 152.

Deipenbeke. See *Diepenbeke*.

Dekin, Han. Translated *Hermann's* Duty of Married Folk.

Delamain. The Making . . . a horizontal quadrant, 1632, II. 165.

De la Mere, Lord. The late Lord Russel's Case, 1689, III. 59.

Delamotte, N. G. The French Alphabet, 1595, H. 152; 1633, 1639, I. 123; 1647, II. 165.

Delapeend, Thos. *Translated* History of John Lord Mendozze, 1565, A. 169.

Delaram, F. Portrait of Prince Charles,

1616, II. 92. Lady Elizabeth, 1616, II. 196. K. James, 1619–20, II. 309. Geo. Wither, in *G. Wither's* Preparation to the Psalter, 1619.—Engraved Title to *H. Peacham's* Complete Gentleman, 1622.

Delaune, Hen. ΠΑΤΡΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ, 1657, H. 152, I. 123.—Legacy to his sons, 1651, II. 166.

Delaune, Thos. Angliæ Metropolis, 1690, II. 166.—Narrative of the Sufferings of, 1684, III. 59.—Plea for the Nonconformists, 1704, III. 59.—Present State of London, 1681, II. 166.

Delaval, Lady Eliz., *E. Settle's* Pastor Fido, 1677, *ded. to.*

Delaware, Lord, Relation of, 1611, II. 639.—*G. Markham's* Honour in his perfection, 1624.—*W. Strachey's* Laws for Virginia, 1612, *ded. to.*

De la Warr, Earl, *A. Laurentius*, Preservation of the Sight, 1599, *ded. to.*

Delectable demands and pleasant questions. *A. Chartier*, 1566.—little history in metre, 1698, II. 366.

Delft *Printers. J. Fœnicolius*, 1601. *B. Schinckley*, 1578. *Michael Stael*, 1649. *J. P. Walpole*, 1633.

Delft *printed*, 1641, H. 629; 1632, II. 262.

Delgasto, Capt. Joyful New Tidings of the goodly Victory, sent by, [1540], IV. 52.

Delia. *S. Daniel*, 1594.

Delia and Rosamond. *S. Daniel*, 1594.

Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum. *A. Jonston*, 1637.—Poeticæ, 1706, I. 123.

Delight and Pastime. *G. M.*, 1697.

Delightful News for all Loyal Subjects, 1642, III. 36.

Delights for Ladies. *Sir H. Platt*, 1600.—for young Men and Maids, 1720, I. 123.

Delinquents, Order of L. and C. for all Papists and other, 1646, II. 456.—Orders and ordinances concerning sequestring the Estates of, II. 456.—Several Votes of the Commons concerning, 1646, II. 456.

Delinquent's Pasport, 1657–8, I. 123.

Delithason and Verista. *W. Bosworth*, 1651.

Delitiæ Delitiarum. *Abr. Wright*, *n.d.*

Dell, Agnes. Cruel and bloody murder of Geo. Dell, 1616, H. 408, III. 109.

Dell, Geo. See *Agnes Dell.*

Dell, Mr. Copy of a Letter from Northampton, 1646, II. 428.—Vindiciæ Academiarum, 1654, II. 2.

Deloney, T. A most joyful song, 1586, H. 152.—Garland of Good Will, 1596, II. 167; 1604, H. 153; 1631, 1659, 1678, 1685, 1688, [1700], H. 153.—Garland of Delight, 1681, H. 155. of Love and Goodwill, 1664, H. 155.—Joyful new Ballad, *n.d.*, I. 124.—Joyful new Ballad declaring the obtaining of Galleazzo, 1588, H. 152.—Lamentation of M. Page's Wife, 1591, I. 124.—Lamentation of G. Strangwidge, 1591, H. 152, I. 124.—Lamentation of Chr. Tomlinson, 1592, H. 610, I. 424.—Most sweet song of an English Merchant, 1593–4, II. 167.—New Ballad of Strange and cruel whip, 1588, H. 152.—Patient Grissell, [1640], H. 155, 245.—Pleasant History of John Winchcomb, 1619, 1623, 1630, 1633, 1655, H. 153; 1672, H. 153, II. 167, 15th Edit., *n.d.*, H. 153.—Proclamation and Edict of the Archbishop and Prince Elector of Culleyn, 1583, H. 152.—Proper new Sonnet: Lamentation of Beccles, 1586, H. 152.—Proper new Sonnet: Declaration of Deaths and Execution of 14 Traitors, 1586, H. 152.—Royal Garland of Love and Delight, 1674, H. 155, I. 124; 1681, I. 481.—Shoemaker's glory, *n.d.*, 1723, H. 153.—Solomon's Housewife, [1630], I. 124.—Strange histories, 1602, H. 689; 1607, 1612, H. 154.—The Complaint of Mallia, [1591], I. 517.—The Gentle Craft, 1598, H. 152; 1627, 1635, H. 153; 1648, H. 153, I. 124. Coles, [1670], H. 153, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1685, 1696, H. 153.—The Queen's visit to the Camp at Tilbury. 1588, H. 152, 182.—Thomas of Reading, 1612, 1623, 1636, Deacon, *n.d.*, H. 155, 1637, [1760], I. 124.

Delph *printed.* See *Delft.*

Delphi Phœnicizantes. *Edmund Dickinson*, 1655.

Deluded Lasses lamentation, H. 353.
Deluding World, The. *John Taylor*, 1639.
Deluge, A terrible, 1599, I. 363.
Demand, The merry, and answer thereunto, 1564–5, II. 167.
Demands, Book entitled The, 1562–3, II. 167.—Book of. King Bocchus, H. 43.—Certain, with their grounds, 1605, II. 167. — Delectable. *A. Chartier*, 1566.—joyous, 1511, H. 299, I. 481. —of the English Lords manifested, 1640, II. 167.
Demetrus, C. *Translated* True Relation of a very dreadful Earthquake, 1612, H. 175, III. 94. News from Gulick and Cleve, 1615, III. 302.
Democratical Justice, Trophies of, 1672, I. 219.
Democritus Junior. Versatile Ingenium, 1679, H. 301.
Democritus, or Dr. Merryman his medicines. *Sam Rowlands*, 1607.
Demosthenes. Olynthiacæ Orationes tres in latinum conversæ a N. Carro, 1571, A. 207. — Three Olynthiac Orations, *trans.* T. Wilson, 1570, II. 168.
Dempster, Geo. Prodigal returned to Scotland, 1700, IV. 30.
Dempster, Thos. Apparatus ad historiam Scoticam lib. II., 1622, III. 60.—Decemviratus Arrogatus, 1613, H. 155, IV. 30.—De Juramento lib. III. 1623, III. 60.—Epithalamion in nuptiis Jacobi comitis Perthani et Elizabethæ, 1608, H. 155. — Strena ad. J. Hayum Dominum, 1616, H. 155. — Licitatio Professorum, 1616, IV. 30.—Menologium Scotorum, 1622, IV. 31.—Musica sive Strena Kal. Jan. 1610, H. 689. —Panegyricus Jacobo Magnæ Brit. Reg., 1615, H. 155.—Scotia Illustrior, [1620], IV. 30. — Scotorum Scriptorum Nomenclatura, 1622, IV. 31. — Strena Kal. Jan. 1616, ad Jacobum. H. 155.—Translated *Alex. Montgomery's* Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum, 1631.—Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.
Den Bedrogen Engelsman met de handen in't Hair, 1672, I. 146.
Denbigh, Basil, Earl of. Mentioned in Copy of a Letter from Sir Thos. Middleton, 1644, II. 231.—*A. Teutzel's* Medicina Diastatica, 1653, *ded. to.*
Denbigh, Countess of, *R. Crashaw's* Carmen Deo Nostro, 1652, *ded. to.*
Denbigh and Flintshire, H.M.'s Speech to the Inhabitants of, 1642, II. 626.
Dendrologia. *James Howell*, 1640.
Denham, Henry, *Printer*, 1564, H. 74, I. 479; 1565, H. 74, 435, II. 607, 397; 1566, H. 175, 429, 434, 446, 543, II. 429, 7, III. 216; 1567, H. 256, 369, 429, 616, 678, I. 275, 313, II. 368, 493; 1568, H. 136, 190, 284, 621, 251, II. 136, 589; 1569, H. 32, I. 313, II. 7, 426; 1570, H. 257, 412, 617, 676, I. 411, 429, II. 168, 658, 689, III. 280; 1571, H. 621, I. 229, A. 201; 1572, H. 382, II. 387; 1573, I. 66, II. 37; 1574, II. 536, IV. 63; 1576, H. 459, I. 374, II. 26; 1577, I. 120, II. 611; 1578, II. 536; 1579, H. 202, 617; 1580, H. 41, 202, 203, 251, 462, I. 125, 159, 432, 475, 478, II. 53, 190, III. 296; 1581, H. 288, I. 488, II. 48, 297, 85, III. 8; 1582, H. 36; 1583, II. 61, 85; 1584, I. 15, II. 143, 503, III. 255; 1585, H. 288, 619, II. 9, III. 131; 1586, H. 619; 1588, H. 288, I. 405; 1589, II. 531; *n.d.*, H. 230, 325, 543, I. 30, 95, 218, III. 153.
Denham, Sir John. Cooper's Hill, 1642, H. 155, II. 168; 1643, II. 125; 1650, I. 168; 1655, II. 125. —Cooper's Hill, latine redd., 1676, III. 61.—Essay on Virgil's Æneid, Bk. II., 1656, H. 633, II. 621.—Poems and translations, 1668, II. 124; 2nd 1671, 5th 1684, I. 168; 5th 1709, H. 155, I. 168.—The Sophy, 1642, H. 155, II. 124.—The True Presbyterian without disguise, 1680, II. 168.—Gondibert, H. 142. —*Sir Rich. Hutton's* Arguments, 1641. — Translated *Cicero*, Cato Major, 1669.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies, 1647; *B. Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1647; *Hon. E. Howard's* British Princes, 1669.—*R. Freart's* Ancient and Modern Architecture, 1664, *ded. to.*

Denison, C., *Printer*. See *Dennison*.

Denison, Stephen, Defence against. *John Etherington*, 1641.

Denmark, King of. Declaration concerning English Merchant ships, 1653, III. 61.—Declaration of Transactions with His Majesty of G. B., 1666, II. 112, III. 61.—His Welcome, 1606. H. 297, I. 125.—Narrative of Journal of H.M.'s Ambassadors at Breda, 1667, II. 112.—Relation of Three Embassies to, 1669, III. 150.

Denmark, Prince of. *E. Howard's* Copernicans, 1705, *ded. to.*

Denmark, Account of. *Molesworth*, 1692, III. 162.—farmers, How a Blacksmith served the, 1594, II. 169. —Petition of the King's Advocate to the Lords of Council, 1684, III. 61. —Present state of. *G. Miege; G. Pierreville*, 1683.—Two Manifestos by the King and the Q. of Sweden, 1644, III. 61.—True state of the Case of the two Danish ships, 1684. Papers referred to by the Owners of the Ships, 1684, III. 61.

Denne, Hen. Grace, Mercy, and Truth, IV. 31.—The Leveller's Design discovered, 1649, II. 169.

Dennington Castle, News from, 1646, III. 242.

Dennis, Isaac, Narrative of Cruelties of, [1684], I. 676.

Dennis, John. Secrets of Angling, *n.d.*, I. 113; 1613, H. 136; 1652, I. 169, H. 136.

Dennis, John. Appius and Virginia, II. 689.—Court of Death, 1695, II. 169. —Elegy in The Mourning Poets, 1695, II. 386.—Essay on the Navy, 1703, III. 61.—The Impartial Critic, 1693, III. 61.—Plot and no Plot, H. 689.—Usefulness of the Stage, 1698, I. 125. — Translated *Ovid*, Passion of Byblis, 1692.

Dennison, C., *Bookseller, Stationer's Arms, within Aldgate*, 1686, H. 390; 1690, I. 391; *n.d.*, H. 96, I. 393.

Denny, Sir Anth., *Polydore Vergil's* Abridgement, 1546, *ded. to.*

Denny, Edw., Lord. *Bp. Jos. Hall's* Quo Vadis? 1617. *Ovid's* Metamorphosis, 1618. *T. Weelke's* Ayres, 1608, *ded. to.*

Denny, Lady, *W. Hughe's* Troubled Man's Medicine, 1646, *ded. to.*

Denny, Sir W. Palecanicedium, 1653, H. 155.—Shepherd's holiday, 1651, I. 125.—Contributed to *Rob. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Densell, Sir W., *Jas. Peele's* Perfect Reckoning, 1553, *ded. to.*

Dent, Giles, *W. Winstanley's* England's Worthies, 1684, *ded. to.*

Dent, Sarah, and others. Confessions and Execution, 1679, I. 342.

Denton, J. Epitaph on Edward, Earl of Derby, 1572, H. 155, I. 125.

Denyaldus, R. Rollo-Northmanno-Britannicus, 1660, H. 155.

Depoltrott, John. Answer to the examination, &c., 1562–3, I. 226.

Depopulation arraigned, &c. *Rob. Powell*, 1636.

Deptford, Strange and wonderful news from, 1683, H. 317.—True relation of the inundation of Waters at, 1651, H. 316.—Garland, *n.d.*, I. 125.

De Quesne, Mons., Account of his Expedition to Chio, 1683, IV. 127.

Derby, Alice, Countess of. *W. Jewell's* Golden Cabinet, 1612. Three Precious Tears of Blood, 1611, I. 170, *ded. to.*

Derby, Chas., Earl of, *E. Borlase's* Latham Spaw, 1670; and The Reduction of Ireland, 1675, *ded. to.*— The Protestant Religion, 1671, III. 310.

Derby, Countess of. *T. Lodge's* Prosopopeia, 1596. *Ab. Darcie's* Honor of Ladies, 1622, *ded. to.*

Derby, Dowager-Countess of, *T. Gainsford's* Trebizond, 1616, *ded. to.*

Derby, Edw., Earl of, Copy of Letter from *John Bradforth* to, 1555, I. 46. —Epitaph. By *J. Denton*, 1572, H. 155, I. 125.—Ethiques of Aristotle, 1547, IV. 4, *ded. to.*

Derby, Hen., Earl of, Doleful adieu to the, 1594, II. 169.—Epicedium in obit. *M. Gwinne*, 1593; *Hen. Price*, 1593.—Epitaph upon death, 1593, II. 169, H. 575.—Lancaster's lamentation for death of, 1593, II. 332, H. 575.—Remembrance of, 1593, II. 169. — Letter lately written from Rome, 1585, *ded. to.*

Derby, Jas., Earl of. List of divers persons . . . to dye without mercy, 1648, III. 187.—Relation of Passages in Lancashire this Week, 1643, II. 706.—Relation of the besieging of Manchester, 1642, II. 386.—Speech at Bolton, 1651, III. 238.—True and perfect relation of Proceedings at Manchester, 1642, IV. 57.—True Relation of Victory of Cap. Ashton, at Whalley, against, 1643, II. 332.—True Relation of Proceedings of H.M.'s Army in Cheshire, &c., 1642, IV. 19.

Derby, Margaret, Countess of, *T. Lupton's* One Thousand Notable Things, 1579, *ded. to.*

Derby, Wm., Earl of, Lancashire man's joy for the late marriage of, 1594–5, II. 332.—*F. Pilkington's* First Book of Songs, 1605, *ded. to.*

Derby Ale; The Paradise of Pleasure, 1700, III. 62.

Derby, Mayor of, Copy of a Paper delivered by Lord D—— to, 1688, II. 645.

Derby *Bookseller:* H. Allestries, 1725.

Derbyshire. To the King's most excellent majesty, 1642, II. 144.—*C. Cotton's* Wonders of the Peak, 1694. *W. Bagshaw's* De Spiritualibus Pecci, 1702.

Derendel, P. True and lively historyck portraiture of the Bible, 1553, III. 17.

Derham, S. Hydrologia Philosophica, 1685, I. 125.

Dering, Sir Edw. A Consideration and a Resolution, 1641, I. 126.—Collection of Speeches, 1642, I. 126.—Four Cardinal Vertues of a Carmelite Friar, 1641, I. 126.—Speech, 1641, II. 170.—*J. Partridge's* Defectio Genitorarum, 1697, *ded. to.*

Dering, Edw. Works, 1580, I. 125.—Brief and necessary instruction . . . for Householders, 1572, III. 289.—Godly Private Prayers, [1570], 1593, II. 689.

Dering, Rich., and others. Cantica Sacra, 1662, H. 151, 462; 1664, H. 462; 1674, II. 80.

Dericke, Mr., *Goldsmith*, 1567. Mentioned, H. 348.

Dernyll, J. Merry prognostication, 1567, II. 170.

Derrick, J. Image of Ireland, 1578, H. 155; 1581, II. 170.

Derry, Siege of: in Vindication of Rev. Alex. Osborn, 1690, III. 280.—Burning of: in News from Loughfoyle, 1608, H. 292.

Dessainliens, C. Arnalt and Lucenda, 1575, H. 280.—Campo di Fior, 1583, I. 126.—French Littleton, 1566, I. 126; 1581, III. 289; 1593, IV. 31, 134; 1609, I. 481.—French Schoolmaster, 1573, H. 280, II. 170; Howe, *n.d.*, [1582], H. 693; 1612, II. 170; 1618, H. 280; 1619, I. 481, H. 280; 1636, 1649, I. 126; 1641, I. 481.—French Dictionary, 1593, H. 281, 693.—Italian Schoolmaster, 1597, H. 280; 1608, I. 126, H. 281.—Treasury for declining of Verbs, 1590, III. 62; 1641, I. 481.—Treasury of the French tongue, 1580, I. 136.

Desborough, Lord, *D. Pell's* Pelagos, 1659, *ded. to.*

Desborough and Lambert, Woodcut of Cromwell led by: in *J. Philip's* Don Juan Lamberto, 1661.

Descartes, R. Compendium of Music, 1653, H. 155, II. 170.—Life, by *S. R.*, 1693, III. 63.—Passions of the Soul, 1650, IV. 134.—Philosophy, translated by *A. Le Grand*, 1694, II. 339.

Description of the natime of a byrchenbrome, 1562–3, II. 29.—between man and woman, 1567–8, II. 379.—of the mortal life, 1561–2, II. 29.

Deserving Favourite. *L. Carliell*, 1629.

Desimus, Raphael. Merlinus Anonymus, 1654, II. 171.

Desmarets de Saint Sorlin, C. Ariana, 1636, H. 11, III. 63; 1641, I. 11.

Desnoyer, M. Contributed to Comic Tunes to celebrated Dances, *n.d.*, II. 606.

Desolatio inter fratres, 1564–5, II. 172.

Despagne, J. Anti-Duello, 1632, II. 172.

D'Espence C. Oraison funebre des obsequies de Princesse Marie, 1561, III. 61.

Desperate Damsels: Tragedy. *M. Parker*, 1627.—Dycke, 1568–9, II. 31. —sinner sore vexed with pain, 1565–6, II. 30.

Despreaux, *M. Prior's* English Ballad; in answer to [Boileau], 1695.

Destiny, Book to find. *Arcandam*, 1617.

Dethick, H. Carmina in Ferias Sacras, 1577, H. 156.—Gardiner's Labyrinth, 1577, 1586, 1594, H. 155; 1608, H. 156; 1652, III. 63. See also *Thos. Hill*.

Deus et Rex, Rex et Episcopus, 1616, II. 309. *P. Fisher*, 1675.—et Rex sive Dialogus, 1616, II. 309.—nobis hæc otia fecit. *Virgil*, 1621. —nobiscum. *Wm. Johnson*, 1664.

Deuteromelia. *T. Ravenscroft*, 1609.

Devaux, Wm. Verses in The Lamentable Estate and Case of Sir Wm. Dick, [1656], I. 128.

Devell, Mother, and others, Rehearsal of heinous and horrible acts of, 1579, III. 17.

Deventer, Particular of the yielding up of Zutphen and, 1591, II. 415.

Devices et Emblemes. *H. Offelen*, 1696.

Devil and a Jesuit, Dialogue between. *J. Taylor*, 1642.—and the Parliament, 1648, H. 444.—and the Pope, Picture of. *Giles Godet*, 1562–3.—and the scold, [1620], H. 156.—Balams departure from the Mother Prioress of the Ursula Nuns, 1635, H. 156.—conjured. *T. Lodge*, 1596. —in Kent, 1647, H. 316, I. 245.—in Petticoats, 1697, H. 345.—New Trick to cheat the. *R. Davenport*, 1639.—of a Wife. *Thos. Jevon*, 1686.—of Devonshire and William of the West, his Son, 1594, II. 173. —of Mascon. *F. Perrault*, 1656.—of the Vault. *John Heath*, 1606.—Practice of the. *L. Ramsay, n.d.*—Strappado for the. *R. Brathwaite*, 1615.—The Hee, 1629–30, II. 172. —The White. *John Webster*, 1612.—True Discourse of a woman possessed with a, 1584, H. 156.—True Narrative of strange vexation of the. *J. Darrel*, 1600.—turned Casuist. *J. Taylor*.—turned Round-head, 1642, H. 156. *J. Taylor*, 1642.—War with the. *B. Keach*, 1676.—Whip for the, 1683, III. 289.—Will of the. *Powell, n.d.*, H. 156; *Jhones*, [1580], H. 156, I. 127.

Devil's Cabinet broke open, 1658, H. 156, 606, III. 64.—Charter. *B. Barnes*, 1607.—Conquest, 1663, H. 156.—delusions, 1649, II. 280.—last legacy. *R. W.*, 1642, III. 64. —Law Case. *John Webster*, 1623. —Oak, H. 157.—Parliament of, 1509, H. 156, I. 481. Fakes, *n.d.*, H. 156; 1520, I. 126.—Patriarch, [Titus Oates], 1683, I. 309.—reign upon earth. *Sir G. Sondes*, 1655.—The World possessed with. *J. Viret*, 1580.—True account of, appearing to Thos. Cox, 1684, H. 157, II. 690.—White Boys, 1644, H. 156, A. 265.

Devises, Art of Making. *Henry Etienne*, 1641.—et Emblemes. *Henry Offelen*, 1696.

Devolution, A Deduction proved by arguments of Right of, 1667, II. 419.

Devon, Earl of, and others, Propositions of the King propounded by, 1642, III. 283.

Devon, Wm. Courtney, Earl of, Description of Aphrique, 1554, *ded. to.*

Devon, Joint Testimony of the Ministers of, 1648, IV. 69.

Devonshire, Chas. Blunt, Earl of. True History of the Siege of Ostend, 1604, III. 170.—Fame's Memorial. *John Ford*, 1606.—Mournfull and new ballad; order of funeral, 1606, II. 174.—Funeral Poem on death of. *S. Daniel*, 1606.—Funeral Tears for. *J. Coprario*, 1606.—*N. Breton's* Honor of Valour, 1605. *R. Pricket's* Honor's Fame, 1604. *J. Quersitanus*, Physic, 1605, *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Christian, Countess of. Life, by *Thos. Pomfret*, 1685, I. 336. —*J. Hart's* Fort Royal of the Scriptures, 1649. *Earl of Pembroke's* Poems, 1660, *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Countess of. *T. Gainsford's* Frier's Chronicle, 1623.

Devonshire, Eliz., Countess of, *C. Cotton's* Wonders of the Peak, 1681. *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Penelope, Countess of, *J. Ford's* Fame's Memorial, 1606, *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Wm., 2nd Earl of, *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* T. May, 1627, *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Wm., 3rd Earl of, Arraignment and conviction of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1648, before, II. 510.—*W. Nailour's* Commemoration Sermon, 1675. *Thucydides*, trans. Hobbes, 1634, *ded. to.*

Devonshire, Wm., 4th Duke of, *C. Cibber's* Panegyric on death of Q. Mary, 1695. *T. Pomfret's* Life of Christian, Countess of Devonshire, 1685. Life of *Lewis* of Bourbon, 1693, *ded. to.*

Devonshire and Cornish Rebels, Letter contg. News of, 1549, H. 157.—Boy's courage, H. 158.—Damsel's frolic, H. 158.—General Association of Gentlemen of, 1686, I. 127.—Haigh for. *Hen. Roberts*, 1600.—Letter of Deputy-Lieutenants of, to Gentlemen of Cornwall, 1642, in *August* 17, 1642, II. 98.—Message of the King to people in, 1549, H. 157.—Most true relation of notable passages of the Parliamentary Forces in, 1643, H. 157, II. 172.—True relation of those sad and lamentable accidents, 1638, II. 172.

Devoreux, Lady Jane, *M. Drayton's* Harmony of the Church, 1591, *ded. to.*

Devoreux. *G. P. Maulette*, 1597.

Devotion, Diamond of. *Ab. Fleming*, 1602.—Help unto. *S. Hieron*, 1608.—Methods and practices of. *Lady Lucy Herbert*, 1743.

Devotionis Augustinianæ Flamma. *W. Austin*, 1635.

Devotions, by *R. Aylet*, 1655. *L. de Granada*, 1598. *J. S.*, 1672.—Collection of Private, 1627, IV. 32.—Reformed. *T. D.*, 1687.

Devout Life, Introduction to a. *F. de Sales*, 1669.

Dew, R., *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 144.

Dewe, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1618, I. 162; 1621, H. 162, I. 131. *In St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, II. 409; 1622, H. 120, 165, 302, I. 99, II. 382, 395; 1623, H. 436, 628, I. 237; 1624, H. 255, 490, I. 201; 1625, H. 490, 491.

Dewer, John, and R. Ibbitson, *Printers*, 1646, II. 278; 1647, I. 446.

Dewes, Garat, *Bookseller*, *St. Paul's Ch.-yd.*, 1562, H. 389.

Dewes, Gerard, *Printer*, 1576, H. 188; 1584, II. 89; 1587, II. 9, *n.d.*, H. 173.

Dewes, Giles. Introduction to French, *n.d.*, [three edits.], H. 158.

Dewes, Mrs. Mentioned, 1622, II. 217.

D'Ewes, Sir S. Bill of Four subsidies, 1641, II. 94.—Primitive practice of preserving Truth, 1645, III. 64.—Journals of all Parliaments of Q. Elizabeth, 1682, III. 189.

D'Ewes, Sir W., *Sir S. D'Ewes'* Journal of Parliaments, 1682, *ded. to.*

Dewhurst, Bernard, *J. Cooke's* Vindication of the Profession of the Law, 1646, *ded. to.*

Dewie, Marjorie. Mentioned, H. 1.

Dewy, W. Dedication in *Juvenal and Persius*, trans. B. Holyday, 1673.

Dexter, G., & R. Oulton, *Printers*, 1641, II. 358, 505, 665; 1642, H. 614. I. 101, II. 336, 345, 665, 693, III. 286; 1643, II. 251, 360, 376, 422, H. 343, I. 85, III. 259, 267.

Dexter, Robt., *Bookseller*, *Brazen Serpent*, *St. Paul's Ch.-yd.*, 1590, II. 131; 1591, II. 500. 511; 1592, II. 340, III. 59; 1596, H. 566, III. 47; 1597, H. 252, I. 198; 1598, H. 198, II. 252; 1599, H. 252, I. 198; 1602, H. 252, II. 141, 586.

Dey, Rich. Two Looks over Lincoln, 1641, II. 173.—Right and Legal Church-Warden, 1643, III. 64.

Dey, Thos., and others. True Speech and Confession, 1662, III. 145.

Dia. A Poem. *W. Shipton*, 1659.

Dia Poemata. *Edm. Ellis*, 1655.

Diacceto, Lod. de, *C. Desainliens'* Arnult and Lucenda, 1575, *ded. to.*

Diacosio-Martyrion. *John White*, 1553.

Dial, Anatomy of a Hand in the manner of a, 1544, H. 8.—for all ages. *John Jones*, 1566.—for dainty darlings. *W. Averell*, 1584.—Maniarye, or hand. *Thos. Johnson*, 1593.—of

Days. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1590. — of Destiny. *J. Maplet*, 1581. — of Princes. *A. de Guevara*, 1557.

Dial set up in the King's Garden, London, 1673. *F. Hall.*—which is a remembrance of Death. *W. Granger*, 1648.

Dialecticarum, Introductio ad Artem. *J. Argall*, 1605.

Dialling, Art of. *T. Houghton's* Rara Avis, 1681.—Elliptical or Azimuthal Horologiography. *S. Foster*, 1654. —Geometrical. *J. Collins*, 1659.— —Horologiographia. *T. Fale*, 1593. *T. Stirrop*, 1659.—Mechanick. *Jos. Moxon*, 1668.—Treatise of. *Ed. Wright*, 1614.

Dialogi Gallico-Anglico-Latini. *Gab. Dugres*, 1639.

Dialogical Discourses. *J. Deacon and J. Walker*, 1601.

Dialogue, A little. *Wm. Roy*, 1527–8.

Dialogue between a Blind Man and Death. *R. Standfast, n.d.*—between a Brownist and a Schismatic, 1642, IV. 65.—between a Citizen and a poor Countreyman, 1636, H. 461.—between a Courtier and a Countreyman, 1616–7, II. 174.—between a Gentleman and a husbandman, 1630, III. 173, H. 159.—between a living Cobbler and a dead Shoemaker, 1660, I. 128.—between a Lord and his Lady, 1591, II. 174.—between a Maid of the City and a Maid of the Country, 1566, II. 174.—between a Protestant and an Anabaptist. *R. H.*, 1678, II. 698.—between a vertuous Gentleman and a popish priest. *J. B.*, 1581, II. 22.—between a horse of war and a mill horse, 1643, H. 159.—between a late major and a Recorder, 1698, II. 175.—between Aratalogus and Virgo, 1566–7, II. 174. — between Age and Youth, 1580–1, II. 174.—between Baldwin and a sailor, 1580, II. 174.—between Band, Cuff, and Ruff, 1615, IV. 65. —between Christ and a Sinner, 1564, II. 174.—between Christ and the Soul of Man, 1587–8, II. 174.—between Cuthbert and Rob, 1639, II. 174.—between Death and Youth, 1563–4, II. 173.—between God and Man, 1568–9, II. 174. — between London and Oxford, 1681, II. 174. —between Mistres Macquerella and a suburb Bawd, 1650, I. 128.—between Sincerity and wilful Ignorance, 1587–8, II. 174.—between Sun and the Ferriman of Dochet, 1681, II. 175.—between the D. of C. and the D. of P., II. 175. — between the Foster . . . I. 128. — between the Pope and a Phanatick, 1680, II. 487.—between Two Burgesses, 1567, II. 174; 1681, II. 175.—between Youth and Age, 1569–70, II. 173. —concerning Phisick and Physicians. *T. N.*, 1580, II. 174.—or communication between two children. *J. Bale*, 1549.—or familiar talk between two neighbours, 1554, II. 173, III. 65.—Short, proving that Ceremonies, &c., 1605, IV. 65.—showing how the Godly be condemned, 1566–7, II. 174. — showing the husbandman's treasure, 1568–9, II. 174.—upon Dialogue. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.

Dialogues, New, 1639, I. 128.—of creatures moralised, H. 159.—of Sun and Moon. *Wyer, n.d.*, H. 159.—of the Dead. *De Sorbiere*, 1699; *L. B. Fontenelle*, 1683.

Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliæ, 1528, II. 173.—inter Angliam et Scotiam. *Lionel Sharpe*, 1603.

Diamond of Devotion. *A. Fleming*, 1602.—or Rich Jewell, A. *Sam. Chappel*, 1650.—most precious. *J. Fitz-John*, 1577.

Diana. *H. Constable*, 1592; *Geo. of Montemayor*, 1598.—and Endymion, Loves of, H. 160.—and Bacchus, Contest between. *W. Bosworth*, 1651.—The goddess, 1565–6, II. 175.

Dianea. *G. F. Loredano*, 1654.

Diaphantus. *Ant. Scoloker*, 1604.

Diarium historico-poeticum. *R. Moore*, 1595.—or Journal of *T. Flecknoe*, 1656.

Diatribe Triplex. *D. Cawdrey*, 1656.

Diatribes, Three. *Edw. Leigh*, 1671.

Diaz, Peter. *Lope de Mendoca's* Proverbs, 1579, III. 147.

Diazius, A., Murder committed by, 1578, H. 160.

Dicas, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1660, I. 260,

402, III. 32; 1661, II. 559; 1662, II. 421; 1663, II. 636.

Dice, wine, women, 1578, II. 32; 1565–6, II. 300.—and Cards, playing, rewards of. Ballad, 1578, II. 32.

Dice-play, Admonition against. *T. Churchyard*, 1566–7. — Invective against. *L. Danaeus*, Of Christian friendship, 1586.—Manifest detection of. *Gilbert Walker*, 1552.

Diceto, Radulphus de. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Dicey, Wm. and Oliver, *Printers and Booksellers*, 1720, I. 123, III. 237.

Dicey, W., and R. Raikes, *Printers, Northampton, n.d.*, I. 178.

Dichante, G. Epitome of the World of Woe, 1630, H. 160, I. 128.—Parinesis, 1634, II. 175.

Dichet, Somersetshire. A Miracle of Miracles, 1614, II. 566.

Dick, Sir Andrew. See Case of *Sir Wm. Dick*, [1648].

Dick, Sir Wm. Lamentable estate and distressed case of, 1656, I. 128, II. 175.—Petition, III. 65.—State of, III. 65.—Suffering Case of, [1648], I. 128, IV. 32.

Dick of Kent and Wat the Welchman, New Dialogue between. *L. Price*, 1654.

Dickenson, Edm., *J. R. Glauber's* Works, 1689, *ded. to.*

Dickenson, John. Arisbas, 1594, H. 160.—Greene in conceipt, 1598, H. 160. — Shepherd's Complaint, H. 689.

Dickenson, John. Miscellanea ex Hist. Ang. Concinnata, 1606, II. 690.—Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601, H. 160, I. 128; 1605, H. 160.

Dickenson, Sir Thos., *P. Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675, *ded. to.*

Dickenson, W., *Bookseller*, 1584–5, II. 341.

Dickers, David. See *Camell.*

Dickeson, Thos. John Spenser: his Life and repentance, I. 399.

Dickinson, Ed. Delphi Phœnicizantes, 1655, IV. 32.

Dickinson, F. Precious Treasury of Rare Secrets, 1645, II. 175, 652.

Dickinson, Hen., *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1675, I. 270; 1693, II. 272.

Dickinson, Jonathan. God's protecting providence, 1699, III. 65.

Dickinson, John, *J. Swallow's* Cinthia's revenge, 1613, *ded. to.*

Dickinson, Sam., *Printer, in High Holborn*, I. 132.

Dickson, Dav. True Christian Love, 1634, II. 175; 1655, 1701, I. 128.

Dicæophile, Eusebius, *Printer, Justice Royall, against the Black Bell*, 1569, II. 342.

Diconson, Wm., *J. Bulwer's* Chironomia, 1644, *ded. to.*

Dictionaire colloques, 1578, II. 175.

Dictionnaire des huit languages, 1548, I. 128.—des six languages, 1611, 1625, I. 128.

Dictionariolum et colloquia octo linguarum, 1662, IV. 32.—et colloquia septem linguarum, 1591, 1631, II. 135.

Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum. *N. Lloyd*, 1686.—*Thos. Thomas*, 1596.—Etymologicum. *F. Holyoke*, 1633.

Dictionary, An Alveary or. *J. Baret*, 1573, 1580.—Copious. *F. Gouldman*, 1674.—of terms of Canting Crew, [1690], I. 129.—Short. *J. Withals, n.d.*

Didascalise. *J. F.*, 1643.

Didascalocophus. *Geo. Dalgarno*, 1680.

Diddle, Diddle, or the kind countrey Lovers, H. 353.

Dido, Lady Anne. *R. Mounsey's* Scarronides, 1665, *ded. to.*

Dido, Queen of Carthage. Tragedy, by *C. Marlowe* and *T. Nash*, 1594. *W. Gager, n.d.*

Dido, Æneas' Tale to. *Thos. Churchyard, n.d.*—Passion of, for Æneas. *Virgil*, 1634.

Dido's death, translated, 1622, IV. 256.

Die well, The manner to, 1578, H. 689.

Diego Redivivus. *H. Wickham*, 1692.

Diella. Sonnets by *R. Linch*, 1596.

Diepenbeke, A. van. Portraits in *Duchess of Newcastle's* Nature's Picture, 1655, 1656, H. 416.

Dier. See *Dyer*.

Dies novissimus. *J. Gadbury*, 1664.

Diest, Æ., *Printer, Antwerp,* 1565, II. 209, I. 312.

Diet, Discovery of dangers . . . by unlawful. *E. Jennings,* 1593.

Dietary of ghostly health, 1520, I. 481; 1521, IV. 32.—The Old Man's. *T. Newton,* 1586.

Diets Dry Dinner. *H. Buttes,* 1599.

Differing Worships. *John Taylor,* 1640.

Digamias Adikia. *D. Loftus,* 1677.

Digby, Lady Dorothy, *G. Calprenede,* Hymen's Præludia, 1650, *ded. to.*

Digby, Everard. De Arte Notandi libri II., 1587, IV. 32. See *C. Middleton's* Introduction, 1595.—Theoria Analytica, 1579, II. 175.—His disuasive from taking away the livings and goods of the Church, III. 65.

Digby, F. Translated *Xenophon's* Kyrou Paideia, 1685.

Digby, Lord George. See *Earl of Bristol.*

Digby, John, of Gothurst, *Sir K. Digby's* Late Discourse, 1658, *ded. to.*

Digby, Capt. John, Apprehension of. The Marquess of Hertford's Letter, 1642, III. 282.

Digby, Sir Kenelm. Advertisement in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.—Biblotheca Digbeiana, 1680, III. 65.—Chemical Secrets, 1683, II. 176.—Choice and experimental receipts, 1668, II. 176.—Closet opened, 1669, III. 289.—Demonstratio Immortalitatis Animæ Rationalis, 1651, IV. 134.—Discours fait en une celebre Assemblee, 1666, III. 65.—Discours sur la vegetation des Plantes, 1667, II. 690.—Discourse: Infallibility in Religion, 1652, IV. 33.—Epitaph on, 1665, H. 160.—Journal of Voyage into the Mediterranean, II. 176.——Late Discourse at Montpellier, 1658, I. 176.—Letter of, in Copy of Letters, &c., 1639, II. 275.—Letter between Lord George Digby and, 1651, I. 129.—Observations on 22nd Stanza, 9th Canto of 2nd Book of Spenser's Faery Queen, 1643, 1644, I. 129.—Observations upon Sir Thos. Browne's Religio Medici, 1644, I. 129. With *Sir Thos. Browne's* Religio Medici, 1659; *Sir Thos. Browne's* Letter to Sir K. D., 1645, I. 56. Animadversions on Sir K. D.'s Observations, in *A. Ross,* Medicus Medicatus, 1645.—Seafight of, in Articles of Agreement, &c., 1628, II. 232.—Two Treatises, 1644, 1645, II. 176. Observations on, in *A. Ross,* Philosophical Touch Stone, 1645.—True News from Portsmouth, 1642, II. 489.—Translated *Albertus Magnus,* Adhering to God, 1654.—Verses in *G. Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1656.—*Jas. Howell's* Parables, 1643. *Thos. May's* Accomplished Cook, 1660; Cleopatra, 1639. *Jos. Rutter's* Shepherd's holiday, 1635. *H. Shirley's* Martyred Soldier, 1638, *ded. to.*

Digby, Kenelm, *Sir K. Digby's* Two Treatises, 1644, *ded. to.*

Digby, Lord Kildare, *H. Vaughan's* Olor Iscanus, 1651, *ded. to.*

Digby, Lady. Elegy on. *Thos. May* and *Jos. Rutter,* in Shepherd's Holyday, 1635.

Digges, Sir Dudley. Complete Ambassador, 1655, II. 176.—Conference desired by the Lords, 1642, II. 447.—Defence of Trade, 1615, II. 690.—Unlawfulness of Subjects taking up Arms, 1647, 1662, II. 176.—Verses in *Chaucer,* Amorum Troili et Cresseidæ lib. II., 1635. *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636. *Geo. Sandys'* Paraphrase on the Divine Poems, 1648.—*Wm. Barlow's* Magnetical Advertisements, 1618, *ded. to.*

Digges, Leonard. Pantometria, 1571, 1591, II. 177. — Prognostication, 1555, A. 207; 1556, II. 176; 1562, II. 177.—Stratioticos, 1579, 1590, II. 177.—Tectonicon, 1599, IV. 33.—Verses in *M. Aleman's* The Rogue, 1634. *W. Shakespeare's* Poems, 1640.—Translated *Cespedes'* Gerardo, 1622. *Claudian's* Rape of Proserpine, 1617.

Digges, Thos. Alæ Seu Scalæ Math., 1573, II. 177.—England's Defence, 1680, IV. 134.—Four Paradoxes, 1604, I. 129.—Humble Motives for Association, 1601, I. 129.—Epistle in *M. Cognet's* Politique Discourses, 1586.—Preface in *J. Dee's* Paralla-

ticæ Comment. Praxeosque, 1573.—Edited *L. Digges'* Pantometria, 1571; Stratioticos, 1579.

Dight, W., *Printer, Falcon, Shoe Lane*, 1612, H. 448; 1613, II. 465, 556; 1615, H. 224.

Digitus Dei; or Good News from Holland. *H. P.*, 1631, II. 441.—Dei; or God's Justice upon treachery and treason, 1649, II. 699.—Dei; or miraculous Victory gained by the English. *R. Gething*, 1642.

Dilke, Thos. The City Lady, 1697, II. 690.

Dillingham, Fr. Diswasive from Popery, 1599, II. 177.

Dillingham, W. Commentaries of *Sir Fr. Vere*, 1657.—Poemata, 1668, II. 178.—Catalogus Variorum, 1680, III. 33.—Edited *E. Spenser's* Shepherd's Calendar, 1653, H. 573.—*S. Jacombe's* Moses, his Death, 1657, *ded. to.*

Dillington, Lady, Tetrastique to: in *P. Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675.

Dillon, Cary, *M. Mayer's* Lusus Serius, 1654, *ded. to.*

Dillon, W. See *Earl of Roscommon.*

Dillow, J., *Bookseller, nr. West end of St. Paul's*, 1731, I. 394.

Dilworth, John, and T. Cash. Two horrible murders, 1607, H. 336.

Dimagoras, History of the most vile. *J. Quarles*, 1658.

Dimmock, Hon. Chas., *L. Lloyd's* Marrow of History, 1653, *ded. to.*

Dimmock, Sir Edw., *B. Varchi's* Blazon of Jealousy, 1615, *ded. to.*

Ding Dong, or Sir Pitifull Parliament, 1648, H. 443.

Dingley, Rob. Vox Cœli, 1658, II. 178.

Dingwell, Lord, *Sir David Murray's* Sophonisba, 1611, *ded. to.*

Diodati's opinion concerning Dreams, 1650, in *Justice Cook's* Passage, H. 120.

Diodorus Siculus. History of successors of Alexander the Gt., *trans.* T. Stocker, 1569, II. 178.; *trans.* H. C., 1653, II. 178.

Diogenes, The Bayting of, 1591, II. 178.

Diogenes and Alexander, Satyrical Dialogue between. *W. Goddard*, [1615].—and Lucian, Dialogue between, H. 356.

Diogenes Laertius. Life and opinions of Ancient Philosophers, 1696, I. 129.—Epicurus' Morals, *translated*, 1656, II. 204.—Life. By *A. Stafford*, 1615.

Diogenes Lanthorne. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1607.

Dion Cassius. The Emperor Augustus' Two Speeches, 1673, III. 65.—Oration of Agrippa to Octavius Cæsar, *trans.* A. R., 1658, II. 6.

Dionysii De Situ Orbis, 1668, IV. 37.

Dionysius of Alexandria. Survey of the World, *trans.* T. Twyne, 1572, H. 620, III. 65.

Dippers Dipt. *Dan. Featley*, 1645.

Directorium Sacerdotum, [1487], [1489], [1480], II. 178.—seu Pica Sarum, II. 178; 1509, IV. 135.

Directory, Apology for the true Christian. *R. Barclay*, 1678.—for the public Worship of God, 1645, IV. 33. Ordinance of L. and C. for putting in execution, 1646, IV. 33.—of Conscience. *Andrewe, n.d.*, III. 66.—View of the New, 1646, IV. 33.

Dirt Wipt off. *E. Fowler*, 1672.

Discensus Astraeæ. *Geo. Peele*, 1591.

Discipline, Book of, 1621, 1641, IV. 135. *Cyprian*, 1675.—of the Church of England, not impeached by the Synod of Dort, 1626, III. 172.

Disclosing of a late counterfeited possession by the Devil, 1674, H. 156.

Discontented Conference, 1641, H. 328.

Discontentment, Remedies against, 1596, H. 9, I. 129.

Discours plaisant et recreatif de la vie et faitz des ministres d'Angleterre, 1588, H. 182.—politiques, 1588, I. 167.

Discourse concerning the Engagement. *N. W.*, 1650, III. 258.—Help to. *W. Basse*, 1619.—New Help to. *W. W.*, 1672.—of the great cruelty of a widow. *John Goubourne*, 1570.—of twelve murders by a merchant of Brabant, 1589, H. 201.

Discourses, Copies of certain, 1601, I. 130.—Tragical. *G. Fenton*, 1567.—Two, 1687, I. 130, IV. 33.

Discoveries of plots, Strange and wonderful, 1688, IV. 135.
Discovery of certain English wants. *Sir Hugh Platt*, 1575.—of certain notorious shifts. *W. G.*, 1616.—of many great and bloody robberies in London, 1641, H. 344.—The Strange. *J. Gough*, 1640.—to the praise of God, 1641, II. 703.—upon discovery. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1680.
Diseased, A rich storehouse or treasury for the. *A. T.*, 1596, IV. 102.
Dish of Petites, *n.d.*, H. 89.
Dishes of Meat, *J. Taylor's* Feast, or Twenty-seven, 1638, H. 600.
D'Isle, Henry, *Bookseller*, *South-West Door of St. Paul's*, 1576, H. 338, 437, I. 260; 1577, H. 437; 1578, H. 437; 1579, H. 36, II. 45; 1580, H. 437.
Disney, D. See *G. Disney*.
Disney, Gervase. Life and death, by *D. Disney*, 1692, IV. 135.
Disney, W. Nil dictum quod non dictum prius, 1681, IV. 135.—True account of, 1685, IV. 135.
Disorderly meetings in Taverns, Proclamation for suppressing, 1660, H. 95, II. 108.
Dispensary, The. *S. Garth*, 1699.
Dispensatory, A New. *S. Winter*, 1649.
Display of a vain life. *O. B.*, *n.d.*
Disputatio Apologetica. *C. M.*, 1645.—inter clericum et militem, II. 173.—Theologica. *F. Hamilton*, 1597.
Disputation, A solemn jovial. *R. Brathwaite*, 1617.—between a Christian Shoemaker and a Popish Parson, 1548, I. 130.—between the two lordly Bishops. *L. Price*, 1642.—Treatise called The, H. 174, I. 130.
Disputatiuncularum Grammaticalium libellus. *J. Stockwood*, 1589.
Dissemblers, Against, 1567, II. 179.
Dissenter, The Trew-Blew Protestant, 1682, III. 66.—Letter to a. *T. W.*, 1687. Second Letter. *T. W.*, 1687, IV. 175.
Dissenters' Sayings. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.—True and Impartial Narrative of the New Plot of the, 1691, III. 66.
Dissenting Hypocrite, The, 1704, II. 179.
Distillation, Art of. *John French*, 1651; *W. Y-worth*, 1692.—Book of. *G. Baker*, 1599.—of Waters. *Euonymus*, 1565.—Vertuose Book of. *Jerome of Brunswick*, [1525].
Distiller of London, 1639, H. 614, IV. 135; 1668, IV. 33.
Distractions of our times, 1643, H. 89.
Distressed Damsels, The, H. 345.—Innocence. *E. Settle*, 1691.—wight bewaileth his estate, 1578, II. 32.—State. *J. Tatham*, 1651.
Ditty declaring by Order of Fate, &c., 1577, II. 179.—declaring the miserable estate, &c., 1564-5, II. 179.—A Compendious, 1547, H. 160.—composed upon a posy in a ring, *n.d.*, H. 161.—made upon sundry strange things, 1590, II. 179.—of a young married wife, 1580, II. 179.—Pleasant new, H. 161.—showing the cruelty of a farmer, 1586, II. 179.—that proveth that women the best warriors be, &c., H. 161.—through rich golden Booties, &c., H. 161.
Diurnal in Verse, 1659, II. 179.—of Passages more exactly drawn up, &c., 1643, H. 442.—of Sea Designs. *W. H.*, 1642.
Dive, Master John, *R. Clever's* Household Government, 1598, *ded. to.*
Divers Crabtree Lectures. *J. Taylor*, 1639.—fruitful quotations of Scripture. *J. Hamilton*, 1560.
Diversite de Courts et leur jurisdiction, 1526, I. 130.
Diverting Post, The, 1706, II. 489.
Dives, Sir Lewis. Letter, in The King's Answer to the Propositions for Peace, 1645, III. 37.—Two Letters from Rotterdam, 1642, II. 345.
Dives and Lazarus, Ballad of, 1557-8, II. 180; 1570, II. 180.
Dives and Pauper, 1536, II. 180.
Dives Pragmaticus. *T. Newbery*, 1563.
Divi Britannici. *Sir W. Churchill*, 1675.
Divine Ænigmas. *John Donne*, 1648.—and politick Observations. *Theophilus*, 1638, III. 247.—appearances. *Agnes Beaumont*, 1690.—blossoms. *T. Cokain*, 1657.—companion. *J. Playford*, 1701.—considerations. *N.*

Breton, 1608. — contentment. *E. Manlove*, 1667. — dialogues. *Geo. Lesly*, 1684.—Dreamer, 1641, II. 182.—fancies. *F. Quarles*, 1632.—fancies, or the Beginning, &c., of Man, 1780, II. 380.—meditations, Century of. *A. Ross*, 1646.—meditations, Three decades of. *A. Ross*, [1635].—Ode, 1641, H. 88.—Odes englished by S. P. L., 1627, H. 324.—passions. *E. Calver*, 1643.—penetential Meditations and Vows. *E. R.*, 1648, H. 495.—poem, A. *N. Breton*, 1601.—poems. *F. Quarles*, 1633.—poems, New spring of. *Jas. Day*, 1537.—posy. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*—raptures. *T. Jordan*, 1646; *N. Billingsby*, 1667. — rhapsodies. *John Abbot*, 1647.—rhapsody. *F. Davison*, 1602.—service, Discourse concerning celebration of, 1685, II. 553.—songs and meditations, *An. Collins*, 1653.—weeks and works. *Du Bartas*, 1606–7.—wisdom, Summary of. *E. Benlowes*, 1657.—wooer. *J. Horn*, 1673.—worship, Treatise of. *H. Jacob*, 1604.

Divines, History of modern Protestant. *D. Lupton*, 1637.

Divining, Art of. *J. Rothmann's* Keiromantia, 1652.

Divinity and Morality in robes of poetry. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*—Epitome of. *W. Franke*, 1655. — Forced, [1640], II. 180, III. 290.

Divorce and re-marriage, Case of, 1673, II. 523.—Censure and Judgement of the Fathers. *Erasmus*, [1550].—Judgement of M. Bucer concerning. *J. Milton*, 1644.—Tracts on, 1699, II. 601.—Treatise concerning Adultery and, 1700, IV. 104.

Dix, Mr., mentioned, 1597, H. 153.

Dixie, Francis Jackson, alias, and others. Confessions, 1674, III. 112.

Dixie, Wolstan, Lord Mayor, Pageant before. *Geo. Peele*, 1585.—*J. Stockwood's* Questiones et resp. Gram., 1592, *ded. to.*

Dixon, R. Canidia, 1683, H. 160.—Degrees of Consanguinity, 1674, III. 66.

Dixon, Wm., Verses in *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbridgiensis, 1619.

Dobson, Edw., XIV. Articles of Treason against, 1643, III. 67.

Dobson, Eliphal, *Bookseller, on Cork hill, Dublin*, 1682, II. 262.

Dobson, J. Sermon at funeral of Lady Farmor, 1670, II. 180.

Dobson's Dry Bobbes, 1607, H. 300.

Doctor, The doting. *N. S.*, 1665, I. 369; by *N. E.*, 1665, H. 175.—The Englishman's. *Sir John Harington*, 1607.

Doctor's Commons. Last Will and Testament, 1641, III. 67.

Doctor's dispensary, The expert. *P. Morellus*, 1657.

Doctour double Ale, [1550], H. 500.

Documental Sentences. *Hen. Nicholas*, *n.d.*

Docwra, A. Looking-glass for the Recorder, [1682], II. 180.

Dod, B., *Bookseller to the S. P. C. K.*, 1754, I. 166.

Dod, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1646, II. 65; *and H. Ekins*, 1650, II. 65, IV. 149; 1652, I. 66, 54, II. 236. *Alone*, 1655, III. 168; 1656, H. 319, I. 453; 1658, II. 65.

Dod, Hen. Psalms of David, 1620, H. 161, I. 130.

Dod, John, *Hen. Dod's* Psalms, 1620, *ded. to.*

Dod, J., and R. Cleaver. Household Government, 1612, 1630. II. 180.

Doddington, Geo., *S. Vincent's* Young Gallant's Academy, 1674, *ded. to.*

Doddridge, Sir John. Complete Parson, 1630, III. 67.—His Law of Nobility and Peerage, 1658, II. 180.—History of Wales, 1630, II. 180.—The Lawyer's Light, 1629, III. 290.—Edited *Wm. Bird's* Magazine of Honour, 1642.

Doddridge, Ph. Hymns, 1755, I. 130.

Dodington, Barth. Epistle in *Demosthenes*, Olynthiacæ Orationes, 1571, A. 207.

Dodington, Sir Fr. The Lord Marquis of Hertford's Letter, [1642], III. 282.

Dodington, Sir Wm., *A. Warwick's* Spare minutes, 1636, *ded. to.*

Dodoens, R. A New Herbal, *trans.* H. Lyte, 1578, H. 161, 364; 1586, H. 690; 1595, 1619, II. 180.—The

Little Dodoen, by *W. Ram*, 1606, H. 161.

Dodona's Grove. *Jas. Howell*, 1640.

Dodsley, R. and J., *Booksellers*, 1755, I. 280.

Dodson, Col. Wm. Draining of the great Level of the Fens, 1665, III. 67.

Dodsworth, Peter, and others. Articles of Agreement: Isleworth-Lyons Place, 1657, II. 703.

Dodwell, H. Two Letters of Advice, 1672, I. 130.—*Wm. Lloyd's* Account of Church Government, 1684, *ded. to.*

Dodypoll, Wisdom of Dr., 1600, H. 469.

Doe, Chas. Comb-maker, 1696, II. 676.

Doesborch, John of, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1500, H. 381; 1502, I. 12; 1510, I. 401; 1515, II. 331, H. 212; 1520, H. 634, III. 98; 1521, H. 478; *n.d.*, H. 8, 13, 314, I. 311, 401, 474, III. 248.

Dog in the Wheel, The, 1705, II. 180. —of War. *John Taylor*, *n.d.*—*Stafford's* Heavenly, 1615, H. 575.

Doge of Venice. Portrait in *C. De Passe's* Effigies, [1598–9].

Dogerell, Owen. Dialogue between Zelotopit and Superstition, H. 160, 519.

Dogmatizing, The vanity of. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1661.

Dogs. De Canibus Britannicis. *J. Caius*, 1570.—Declaration of accidents of biting from mad. *T. Spackman*, 1613.—Of English. *John Caius*, 1576.

Dolarny's Prime-Rose. *J. Reynolds*, 1606.

Dolben, J. Sermon before the King, 20 June 1665, II. 180. 14 Aug. 1666, II. 180.

Dolce, Lodovici. *P. Mexia's* Roman Emperors, 1604, II. 394.

Doleful Discourse of a Maid, 1580, II. 639.—Discourse of a Dutch gentlewoman, 1580, H. 422.—Even-song, 1623, H. 344, I. 39.

Doleta, J. Confutation of Ten great plagues, 1587, H. 161. — Strange News out of Calabria, 1587, H. 161, II. 423, III. 396.

D'Olive, Monsieur. Comedy by *G. Chapman*, 1606.

Doll Pope. See *Dorothy Philips.*

Dolle, Anthony, *Printer*, 1673, II. 144.

Dolle, W. Frontispiece in *P. Corneille's* Horace, 1671.—Portrait of *J. Milton* in his Artis Logicæ, 1672.

Dolman, John, Translated *Cicero's* Tusculanean Disputations, 1561.

Dolman, R. Translated *P. de la Primaudaye's* French Academies, Vol. III., 1601.

Dolorous ditty and most sweet sonnet, &c., 1590, II. 229.

Dolphin's danger and deliverance. *Edw. Nichols*, 1617.

Dombes, Prince de, Journal of the late service in Britaigne of. *Sir J. Norris*, 1591.

Domiduca Oxoniensis, 1662, III. 39.

Dominis, M. A. de. A Relation sent from Rome; Execution of, 1624, III. 58.—His shifting in Religion, 1624, III. 58.—Manifestation of his motives, 1616, III. 57.—Relation of Reasons to depart from Romish Religion, 1617, IV. 29.—Sermon on first Sunday in Advent, 1617, III. 58.—Second Manifesto, 1623, III. 58.—Suæ Profectionis Consilium exponit, 1616, II. 163.—Sui reditus, 1623, III. 58.—The Rocks of Christian Shipwreck, 1618, III. 58.

Dominium Maris, 1650, III. 254.

Donaldson, G. Synopsis Œconomica, 1624, II. 690.

Donaldson, Jas. Essay upon Agriculture, 1714, III. 67. — Husbandry Anatomized, 1697, III. 67.—Overture regulating . . . Linen, 1700, III. 67.—Pick-Tooth for Swearers, 1698, I. 130.—Undoubted Art of Thriving, 1700, III. 67.

Donatus, A. Pro pueris, [1498], H. 101.—Remigio ad usum Scholarum anglicanarum pusillorum, II. 181, H. 101.

Donatus, Guil. Anima Astrologiæ, 1676, II. 181.

Donatus, Leon., Apologia *L. Petrucci* contra, 1619, IV. 160.

Doncaster, Jas. Hay, Viscount, *Jos. Hall's* Meditations, 1630. *J. Leech's*

Epigrammata, 1623. *Thos. Powell's* Search of Records, 1622, *ded. to.*

Doncaster *Bookseller: T. Rainy*, 1693.

Donell, Capt., and others. Two Great Victories, 1648, IV. 20.

Doni, Moral Philosophy of, *trans.* Thos. North, *n.d.*; 1601, H. 543.

Don Juan Lamberto. *John Philips*, 1643.

Donne, Geo. Verses in *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *P. Massinger's* Great Duke of Florence.

Donne, John, Anatomy of the World, 1611, H. 161.—Biathanatos, 1644, II. 181.—Elegy on death of *P. Henry*, 1613, H. 162.—His Satires, 1593, H. 162.—Juvenilia, 1633, I. 131.—Letters, 1654, I. 131.—Life, in *Isaac Walton's* Lives.—Poems, 1633, 1635, 1639, H. 162, I. 131; 1649, II. 181; 1650, 1654, 1669, H. 162, I. 131; 1719, H. 162.—Paradoxes, &c., 1652, II. 181.—Satyr, 1662, H. 690.—Sermon on VIIIth. v. of I. Ch. of the Acts of the Apostles, 1622, IV. 33.—Sheaf of Miscellany Epigrams, 1562, H. 161.—The First Anniversary, 1612, 1621, H. 161, I. 131; 1625, H. 161.—Contributed to *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621. Funeral Elegies on d. of *John Stanhope*, 1624.—*R. Tisdale's* Lawyers' Philosophy, 1622, *ded. to.*

Donne, John, *yr.* Divine Ænigmas, [1648], II. 131.—Edited *John Donne's* Poems, 1650; Letters, 1654. *Lord Pembroke's* Poems, 1630. *Sir Toby Matthew's* Collection of Letters, 1660, II. 389.

Don Quixote. *Cervantes*, 1612. *T. Durfey*, 1694. *E. Gayton*, 1654.—redivivus encountring a Barn Door, 1673–4, III. 104.

Don Tomazo. *Thos. Dangerfield*, 1680.

Don Zara del Fogo. *S. Holland*, 1656.

Donzella Desterrada. *G. F. Biondi*, 1635.

Dooms, Joos, *Printer*, *Ghent*, 1632, II. 46.

Doomsday, Doome of. *Geo. Gascoigne*, 1576.—or the great day of the Lord's Judgement. *Sir W. Alexander*, 1614. *And. Jones*, 1605.—Prophecy of. *P. Nicolas*, 1631.

Doomsday-book. *S. Gardiner*, 1606.

Doras: his Anatomy of Amyntas, 1599, II. 181.

Dorastus and Faunia, History of. *S. S.*, *n.d.* *R. Greene*, 1636.—and Faunia, Fortune's Tennis-Ball, or History of, 1640, 1672, H. 162.

Dorcaster, Nich., *Printer*, *Wittemburg*, 1554, II. 330, IV. 23.

Dorchester, Hen., Marquis of. Letter to Lord Roos, 1660, II. 106.—Elegy on death of. *J. Crouch*, 1681, H. 132.—Epithalamium to. *Jas. Howell*, 1653.—*S. Boulton's* Medicina Magica, 1656. *E. Brown's* Travels, 1673. *R. Edlyn's* Observationes Astrologicæ, 1658. *Grotius'* Sophompaneas, [1652]. *P. Heylin's* Estates of France, 1656. *T. Heywood's* Actors' Vindication, [1655]. *T. Hobbes'* Stigmai, 1657. *Juvenal's* Satires, Stapylton, 1647. *W. Rumsey's* Organon Salutis, 1657; Instrument to cleanse the Stomach, 1664. *F. Strada's* De Bello Belgico, 1650. *E. Topsell's* Four-footed Beasts, 1658, *ded. to.*

Dorchester, Lady. *Jas. Howell's* Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis, 1654, *ded. to.*

Dorinda's Garland, I. 178.

Dorington, Margaret, Lamentable Confession of, 1577, H. 389.—Tragical memory of the plagues of Adultery, 1578, II. 4, H. 162.

Dorking, Charge at the General Quarter Sessions held at, 1696, IV. 102.

Dormer, Lady, *Thos. Stanley's* Poems, 1648, *ded. to.*

Dormer, Rob., Famous History of *Herodotus*, trans. B. R., 1584, *ded. to.*

Dormer, Rob., *J. Tatham's* Scots Figgaries, 1652, *ded. to.*

Dormer, Rob., Wm. Browne, tutor to H. 64.

Dorney, J., Relation of Siege of Gloucester, 1643, I. 132.—Speeches at election of Officers of City of Gloucester, 1653, I. 185.

Doronam bridge, near Ipswich, A most true and marvellous strange wonder. *T. Granger*, 1568.

'**Dorothy**,' Wonderful deliverance at sea of the ship, 1677, H. 540.

Dorrell, Hadrian. Published *H. Willoughby's* Avisa, 1594.

Dorrell, Mother, Honorable Acts of, 1579, H. 37.

Dorrell, Wm. Life of a serving-man, 1577–8, II. 181.

Dorrington, T. *Translated* The excellent woman described, 1695, III. 271.

Dorset, Chas., Earl of, Letter to. *Bp. Thomas Spratt*, 1688, III. 237. Answer to the Letter, 1689, III. 126.—Ancient and Modern Stages surveyed, 1699, II. 176.—*Boethius:* Consolations of Philosophy, 1609. *N. Brady's* The Rape, 1692. *H. Higden's* Wary Widow. 1693. *N. Lee's* Mithridates, 1678; Lucius Junius Brutus, 1681. *J. de Mariana's* Spain, 1699. *T. Otway's* Friendship in Fashion, 1678. *J. Ovington's* Voyage to Suratt, 1696. *T. Rymer's* Short View of Tragedy, 1693. *T. Shadwell's* Bury Fair, 1689. The Polite Gentleman, 1700, I. 182, *ded. to.*

Dorset, Edw., Earl of. Speech for Propositions of Peace, 1642, II. 99.—Elegy on death of. *Jas. Howell*, 1653. — H.M.'s gracious Message from Nottingham, 1642, II. 98.—Letter from a Gentleman to Henry Martin, &c., 1642, II. 345.—*P. Corneille's* Cid, 1637. *Sir W. Davenant's* Just Italian, 1630. *Sir K. Digby's* Observations on Religio Medici, 1644. *M. Drayton's* Muse's Elizium, 1630. *T. Heywood's* Love's Mistress, 1636, *ded. to.*

Dorset, Frances, Countess of, Elise, 1685, III. 73, *ded. to.*

Dorset, Hen. Gray, Marquis of, *J. Rivius'* Foolishness of Men, *ded. to.*

Dorset, Rich., Earl of, *W. Walker's* Sermon, 1614, *ded. to.*

Dorset, Thos., Earl of, Usurie's Spright conjured, 1604, *ded. to.*

Dorset Garden, Entertainment performed at, 1698, I. 132.

Dorsetshire, Petition of Knights and other inhabitants of, 1641, II. 181. —Damsel, Modesty amazed, or, H. 162.—garland, I. 132.

Dort, Judgement of the Synod held at, 1619, III. 171.—Joint attestation: Discipline of Church of England not impeached by the Synod of, 1626, III. 172.

Dort *printed*, 1615, H. 230; 1620, H. 596; 1622, H. 597.

Dort *Printers.* Henry Ash, 1639; Isaac Canin, 1597–1601; Nicolas de Vries, 1676; Nicolas Vincentz, 1623; Geo. Waters, 1615–23.

Dowell, M., and others, Dialogue between, 1701, IV. 32.

Douay *printed*, 1581, H. 73; 1595, I. 301; 1600, II. 124, 642; 1602, 1606, 1607, 1611, II. 642; 1616, H. 569, I. 395; 1620, H. 569; 1632, II. 488; 1636, H. 385; 1650, H. 381; 1655, I. 104; 1660, II. 381.

Douay *Printers.* P. Auroy, 1631; B. Bellerus, 1632–49; John Bogard, 1585–8; Martin Bogard, 1635; Peter Bogard, 1628; C. Boscard, 1598–1606; Th. Fievet and J. Patte, 1567; J. Fouler, 1578; John Heigham, 1616–31; Laurence Kellam, 1600–39; J. Lyon, *n.d.;* John Mogar, 1604; J. Patte and Th. Fievet, 1567; Gerard Pinson, 1634; P. Telv, 1618; Marc. Wyon, 1630.

Double-armed Man. *Wm. Neade*, 1625.

Double Dealer. *Wm. Congreve*, 1694. —distress. *Mary Pix*, 1701.—P. P. *T. Decker*, 1606.

Doughty, and others. A Spectacle for Perjurers, H. 216.

Doughty, J. Analecta Sacra, 1658, II. 181.

Doughty, R., *C. Hoole's* Art of Teaching Schools, 1660, *ded. to.*

Douglas, Alex. Verses in Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Douglas, Earl. See Ballad of *Chevy Chase.*

Douglas, Lady Eleanor. See *Audley.*

Douglas, Bp. Gawin. Comœdiæ aliquot sacræ, H. 162.—King Hart, H. 162.—Narrationes Aureæ, H. 162. —Palis of Honor, 1553, I. 132; 1578, H. 162.—Translated *Virgil's* Æneid, 1553.

Douglas, Sir Geo. Life and Death, in *J. Fowler's* Troubles of Suethland, 1656.

Douglas, Sir Jas. Martial deeds, in *Barbour's* Bruce, 1616.

Douglas, Jas. Strange and wonderful prophecy, 1651, I. 132. — Strange

News from Scotland, 1651, H. 162.

Douglas, Dr. Jas. Description of the Coffee Tree, 1727, I. 132.

Douglas, Lady Margaret, Epitaph on death of. *John Philip*, 1578.

Douglas, N. Rapta Tatio, 1604, II. 704.

Douglas, Rob. Form and order of Coronation of Charles II., 1651, 1660, II. 690, H. 95.

Douglas, Thos. *Translated* Vitis Degeneris, 1668, IV. 175.

Douglas, Wm. Grampius Gratulation to Kg. Charles, H. 87, 163: in 'Eisodia,' 1633, I. 78.—Scotland's Parænesis to Charles II., 1660, H. 163.—Stable Truths of the Kirk, 1660, II. 543.

Douglas, Wm. *Translated* History of Ancient Ceremonies, 1669, II. 89.

Douglas and Angus, History of the houses of. *D. Hume*, 1644.

Dousa, James. Odarum Britannicarum liber, 1586, H. 163.—Verses in *L. Wagenar's* Mariner's Mirror, 1588.

Dousborough, John, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, H. 112.—Translated *Jerome*: Tokens, III. 127. Compare *Doesborch*.

Dove, Rob., London's Dove: On death of. *A. Nixon*, 1612.

Dove, The. *T. Decker*, 1609. *R. Zouch*, 1613.

Dove and the Serpent. *Dan. Tuvill*, 1614.

Dover, Besieging of: in Narrative of Great Victory, &c., 1648, III. 38.—Bloody News from, 1647, H. 316, II. 327.—Foot-post of, 1616, H. 315. *A. Nixon*, 1616.

Dover, Hen., Earl of. *H. Peacham's* Valley of Variety, 1638.

Dover, John. Contributed to Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 163.

Dover, John. The Roman Generals, 1667, A. 207.

Dover, John, *Printer*, 1646, III. 236.

Dover, Rob. Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 163.

Dover, Simon, *Printer*, 1660, II. 3; 1661, III. 1.—Trial of: in Exact Narrative of Trial of John Twyn, 1664.

Dovey, Joyce: Relation of *J. Dalton*, 1647.

Dowland, J. A Pilgrim's Solace, H. 163.—Andreas Ornithopareus, 1609, H. 164.—Lachrymæ, 1605, H. 164, II. 691.—Necessary observations for Lute playing, 1610, H. 164.—First Book of Ayres and Songs, 1597, 1600, 1603, 1608, 1613, H. 163, II. 690. 2nd Book of Ayres and Songs, 1600, H. 163. 3rd Book, 1603, H. 163.—Contributed to Book of Psalms, 1592, III. 206.—Verses in *Giles Farnaby's* Canzonets, 1598. *T. Ravenscroft's* Brief Discourse of Music, 1614.

Dowland, R. Musical Banquet, 1610, H. 164.

Down, Mr., mentioned, 1674, I. 84.

Downame, Geo. Reply answering A Defence of a Sermon by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1609, III. 67.

Downe, Thos., and E. Dawson, *Booksellers*, 1616, I. 276.

Downes, A. Eratosthenes, 1593. II. 206.

Downes, And. Verses in *F. Nethersole's* Memoriæ Sacra Henrici Walliæ Principis, 1612.

Downfall of Dagon, 1643, II. 119.—of Old Common-counsel men. *John Bond*, 1641.—of temporizing Poets, 1641, H. 474.

Downes, Barth., *Bookseller*, 1622, H. 428, III. 172, 175.

Downes, J. Roscius Anglicanus, 1708, I. 132.

Downing, Calybute. Discoursive conjective, 1641, II. 182.

Downing, Sir Geo. Discourse vindicating his Royal Master, 1672, II. 182.—Reply to the Deputies of the Estates-general, 1665, II. 182.

Downing, J., *Printer*, 1702, I. 39; 1704, III. 164.

Downing, Wm., *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1673, II. 323. *London*, *in Great St. Bartholomew's Close*, 1677, I. 156; 1679, I. 146; 1683, III. 102; 1684, III. 284; 1689, I. 231, 265; 1700, III. 156; 1720, I. 445.

Downright dealing. *I. H.*, 1661, II. 698.

Downs, Col. John. The Accusor shamed, 1648, H. 214, II. 238.
Dowriche, Am. A Frenchman's Song, 1589, H. 164, II. 228.—The French History, 1589, H. 164.
Dowse, Sir Fr., *Thos. Young's* England's bane, 1634, *ded. to.*
D'Oyley, J. Orders, Laws, and customs of Swanns, 1632, I. 132.
D'Oyley, Thos. Spanish Grammar, 1590, II. 182.—Edited *R. Percyval's* Bibliotheca Hispanica, 1591.
D'Oyley, Sir Wm. *T. Lawrence's* Mercurius Centralis, 1664, III. 137.
Dozen of Points, A, H. 103.
Draconica. *Henry Care*, 1688.
Draconius, Chr., *Printer, Cremona*, 1584, IV. 82.
Drage, W. Physical Experiments, 1668, I. 132.
Dragon's Fall, Answer to, 1680, II. 631.
Drake, Lady Eliz., *C. FitzGeoffrey's* Sir Francis Drake, 1596, *ded. to.*
Drake, Sir Francis. Answer to the untruths published in Spain, 1589, II. 194, III. 182.—Brief Discovery, &c. *E. Daunce*, 1590. — Discourse in commendation of. *T. Greepe*, 1580–1, II. 182. — Ephemeris expeditionis Norreysi et Draki in Lusitaniam, 1589, H. 423, A. 266.—Exploits of: in *L. Wagenar's* Mariner's Mirror, 1588.—Farewell to. *G. Peele*, 1589. —History of. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1659.—In Memoriam, 1595, H. 164. —Le voyage curieux faict auctour du Monde, 1641, I. 133.—Life. *C. Fitz Geoffrey*, 1596. — Life and Voyages. Dean, *n.d.*, III. 67.—Magnifico ac strenuo viri. *J. Hercusanus*, 1587.—Most pleasant farewell to. *Hen. Roberts*, 1585.—News out of the Coast of Spain, 1589, H. 164.—Notice of. *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616. — Seaman's Welcome to soldiers preparing for the voyage of, 1595, II. 565. — Sir Francis Drake revived, 1628, I. 133. —Summary and true discourse of the West Indian Voyage, 1589. H. 164. By *Thos. Gates*, 1589, I. 180. —The Trumpet of Fame, or Farewell to. *Hen. Roberts*, 1585.—The World encompassed by, 1635, I. 133. —True and perfect news of. *Thos. Greepe*, 1587.—Ulisses Britannicus, 1629, II. 182.—Verses in True Report of discoveries of *Sir Humphrey Gilbert*, 1583.—Voyage into the West Indies, 1588, II. 182.—Voyage to the West Indies, 1682, III. 67.—*Cartheny's* Wandering Knight, 1581. *H. L.* de *Castaneda's* E. Indies, 1582. *Philip Jones'* Instructions, 1589. *Munday's* History of Palmendos, 1589. *Ramus*, Arithmetic, 1592, *ded. to.*
Drake, Sir Francis, the Younger. Dedication of *Sir F. Drake's* World Encompassed, 1635.
Drake, Jas. Verses in Essay in Defence of the Female Sex, 1696, II. 693, III. 271. *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned critics, 1695.
Drake, Ralph. Verses in *S. Ashe's* Sermon on J. Whitaker, 1654.
Drake, Sir Wm. Speech: Present Distempers, 1641, II. 182.
Dralymont, J. D. *Translated* A Treatise Parænetical, 1598, II. 571.
Drama. Catalogue of all Comedies, Tragedies, &c. *F. Kirkham*, 1671.
Dramatic Poetry, Defence of. *Sir J. Vanbrugh*, 1698. — Poets, Lives and Characters of. *G. Langbaine*, *n.d.*
Drant, Thos. Sylva, 1578, H. 164.—Impii cujusdam Epigrammata, 1565, H. 164.—In Solomonis Regis Ecclesiastem, 1572, H. 164.—Translated *Horace's* Medicinable Morall, 1566, H. 283, I. 133.—Verses in *G. de la Casa's* Galateo, 1576. *L. Lloyd's* Pilgrimage of Princes, 1573. *A. Nevill's* De Furoribus Norfolciensium, &c., 1575.
Draper, Mrs. Eliz., *F. Osborn's* Sundry Essays, 1657, *ded. to.*
Draper, M. Verses in *Sir E. Harwood's* Advice, 1642.
Drapery, Essay of. *Wm. Scott*, 1635.
Drapetai. *Lucian*, 1648.
Draughts, Book of sundry. *W. Gedde*, 1615.
Drawater, John, *Bookseller, Swan, Paternoster Row*, 1595, 1596, I. 496.
Drawing, Art of. *J. Bickham*, 1741.

O. Fialetti, 1690. *H. Peacham*, 1606.—Book of, 1652, II. 56.

Drayton, M., Works, 1748, III. 67.—Barons' War, 1600, I. 133; 1603, H. 166.—Battle of Agincourt, 1627, 1631, I. 134, H. 167.—Censure of the Poets: in *Sportive Wit*, 1656, H. 168.—Endimion and Phœbe, H. 160. — England's Heroic Epistles, 1597, 1598, H. 166; 1599, H. 166, III. 290; 1600, III. 68, H. 166; 1602, III. 290.—Epistle of Henry to Rosamond: in *H. Stubbe's* Deliciæ Poet. Aug. 1658.—Harmony of the Church, 1591, H. 165.—Heavenly Harmony, 1610, H. 165.—History of Life and Death of Lord Cromwell, 1609, H. 167.—Idea. The Shepherd's Garland, 1593, H. 166.—Idea's Mirrour, 1594, H. 166.—Legend of Rob., Duke of Normandy, 1596, H. 166, 335.—Legend of the great Cromwell, 1607, H. 167, I. 134.—Matilda, 1594, H. 166.—Mortimeriados, 1596, H. 44, 166, III. 290; *n.d.*, H. 166—Moyses in a map of his miracles, 1604, H. 167.—Muses' Elizium, 1630, H. 167; 1633, I. 134.—Pæan Triumphæ, 1604, I. 133; *n.d.*, H. 167.—Poems, 1605, H. 164, 165, I. 133; 1608, H. 164; 1610, 1613, H. 164, I. 134; 1619, H. 165, I. 134; 1628, H. 165; 1630, H. 165, I. 134; 1637, H. 165; *n.d.*, H. 167.—Piers Galveston, Earl of Cornwall, [1593], H. 160.—Poly-Olbion, 1613, 1622, H. 165, I. 134.—The Owls, 1604, H. 167.—To my honest friend. By *Ab. Holland*, *n.d.*, H. 279.—To the Majesty of K. James, 1603, H. 167, I. 133.—Verses, H. 167.—Portrait in Academy of Pleasure, 1656, H. 2.—References to, H. 502, I. 482. Io Carole, 1661, I. 81.—Verses in *Wm. Browne's* Pastorals, 1614. *H. Fitz Geoffrey's* Elegies, 1617. *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601. *Ab. Holland's* Naumachia, 1622. *T. Morley's* Book of Ballets, 1595. *'Sir D. Murray's* Sophonisba, 1611. *O. de Seres'* Silk-worms, 1607. *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbridgiensis, 1619. *T. Tuke's* Painting, 1616.—Metamorphosis of Tobacco, 1602, *ded. to.* —*and others.* Richard Cordelion's Funeral, 1578, H. 506. History of Sir John Oldcastle, 1600, H. 468.

Drayton of Drayton. Genealogy: in *H. Mordaunt's* Genealogies, 1685.

Dream, A, or News of Hell, 1641, III. 185.—A Winter, H. 167.—The. *R. Gold*, 1700.

Dreams of the Devil and Dives. *Thos. Lupton*, 1583.—of a maltman before his father's house was burnt, 1581, II. 33.—and visions, Treatise of. *Thos. Tryon*, 1695.—Dial of, 1590, H. 167.—Diodatis' Opinion of: in *Cook's* Passage of the Sea, H. 120.—Discourse of Divine. *M. Amyraldus*, 1676.—Interpretation of. *Artemidorus*, 1656. — Interpretation of, *trans.* R. Wood, 1656, H. 13.—Interpretation of. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 167, [1566], I. 134.—Most brief and pleasant treatise of the Interpretation of, 1626, H. 167.—read by *Artemidorus*, 1558–9,—Treatise of the interpretation of, 1601, III. 68.—Two, 1690, II. 647.

Dreams interpreter, Orinopolus or, 1680, IV. 76.

Dretton. Handful of wholesome herbes, 1583–4, II. 61. Compare *Wheatley*.

Drew, Mat., *Bookseller*, 1673, 1674, I. 206.

Drewrie. See *Drury*.

Drex, Hier. *Translated* The Angel Guardian's Clock, *n.d.*, III. 277.

Drexelius. H. School of Patience, 1640, III. 182.

Drexelius, J. Christian's Zodiake, 1643, II. 182.—Nicetas, 1633, II. 691.

Dring, Daniel, *Bookseller*, 1695, IV. 155, 179; 1696, III. 70.

Dring, Peter, *Bookseller*, *The Sun*, *Poultry*, 1660, H. 477, I. 16, 380, II. 10; 1662, A. 273; 1664, I. 8; 1665, H. 301; 1666, II. 10.

Dring, Thos., *Bookseller*, *George*, *Fleet Street*, 1649, H. 30; 1650, H. 30; 1651, I. 202, 383; 1652, III. 198, II. 681; 1655, H. 253, I. 70, 393, II. 86; 1656, III. 83, 238; 1657, H. 256, I. 202, 137; 1658, I. 460, II. 161, IV. 128; 1659, I. 293;

1660, II. 577, III. 238; 1662, II. 434; 1663, I. 403; 1665, H. 265, I. 5; 1666, II. 82; 1667, H. 558; 1669, I. 403, II. 300, IV. 1; 1671, II. 44, 292, 368; 1672, H. 656; 1673, II. 66, 396, 466, III. 291, IV. 179, A. 268; 1675, I. 106, II. 466, 513, 658, H. 113, IV. 272; 1676, II. 660; 1677, II. 171; 1678, II. 661; 1679, II. 315; 1681, III. 272; 1682, I. 82, II. 325, 471; 1683, II. 526, 650, III. 272; 1684, II. 559, IV. 126, II. 274; 1686, III. 272; 1687, II. 67; 1688, III. 44, IV. 179; 1691, II. 661; *n.d.*, I. 28.

Drink and welcome. *John Taylor*, 1635.

Drinking: *T. Brathwaite's* Solemn Jovial Disputation, 1617.

Droeshout, John. Engravings in *E. Browne's* Animal World, 1641. *R. Elton's* Body Military, 1650. *J. Harington's* Polinder and Flostella, 1651. *H. Mill's* Poems, 1639. *Montaigne's* Essays, 1632. *W. Scott's* Essay on Drapery, 1635. *W. Shakespear's* Comedies, &c., 1623.

Drogheda, Earl of. His Regiment mentioned, 1693, III. 241.

Drogheda, Siege of. *N. Bernard*, 1642.

Droll, A new. *Thos. Jordan*. 1663. —Bristol. *Mr. C.*, 1674.

Drollery, Choice. 1656, H. 167.—Covent Garden, 1672, H. 168.—Grammatical, 1682, H. 169.—Holborn, 1673, H. 169.—London, 1673, H. 168.—Merry, Complete, 1670, II. 183.—New London, [1687], I. 482. —Norfolk, 1673, H. 169.—Oxford. *Hickes.* — Westminster, 1671–4, H. 268, II. 134.—Wit and, 1661, 1682, H. 168.

Dromodotus. Portrait in *Pedantius*, 1631, III. 190.

Drope, J. Hymenæan Essay, 1662, H. 169.

Drought, Prayer to be used in time of, 1611, II. 492.

Drout, J. Pitiful history of two loving Italians, 1570, H. 169.

Drudge, The. *Le Pays*, 1673.

Drue, Thos. Life of the Duchess of Suffolk, 1631, H. 169.

Drumlangrig, Wm., Earl of, A Discovery of New Worlds, 1688, IV. 116, *ded. to.*

Drummond, David. Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.

Drummond, Jonas. Translated *Arnoldus de Villa Nova's* Defence of Age, II. 669.

Drummond, Wm. Auctarium Bibl. Edinb., 1627, H. 170.—Contributions to the entertainment of K. Charles, 1633, H. 170.—Flowers of Sion, 1623, 1630, H. 170.—Forth Feasting, 1617, H. 170.—History of Scotland, 1655, II. 183; 1681, III. 68.—Poems, 1616, H. 169; 1656, H. 169, II. 183; 1659, H. 169.—Polemo-Medinia, [1650], III. 68; 1684, H. 170; 1691, H. 170. II. 183.—Tears on the death of Mœliades, 1613, 1614, H. 169.—To the exequies of Sir Anthony Alexander, 1638, 1656, H. 170.—Verses, H. 170.—Verses in *J. Adamson's* Ta Ton Mouson Eisodia, 1617. *P. Gordon's* Penardo and Laissa, 1615.

Drummond, W., *the Younger*. Anagram, [1660], H. 170, III. 68.

Drunkard, Dreadful Character of a. *A. Jones*, 1660.

Drunkards, A brown dozen of, 1648, H. 170.—A whip for, 1646, H. 170. —Ballad against, 1662–3, II. 183. —Ballad of seven, 1579, II. 588.—Character. *R. Junius*, 1638.—Character, 1646, I. 135, H. 170.—Delicate diet for dainty mouthed. *G. Gascoigne*, 1576.—Diet for. *T. Thompson*, 1612.—Dreadful Warning for, 1678, II. 691. — God's judgments upon. *S. Hammond*, 1659.—Looking-glass for, 1627, H. 170, III. 68; 1652, H. 171.—perspective. *Jos. Rigby*, 1656.—The Twelve, 1573, H. 170.—Woe to. *Sam. Ward*, 1622. —Wrath of God in the punishment of two, 1581, II 246.

Drunkenness, Description of the chief sins of, 1609, II. 183.—England's Bane. *Thos. Young*, 1617.—Great Sins of, 1656, I. 135.—Invective against, H. 170.—Proclamation for execution of Laws against, 1685, IV. 26.—The eighth Liberal Science, 1650, II. 183.—Scourge of. *W.*

Hornby, 1618.—Unum Necessarium. *John Cooke*, 1648.

Drury, D., *T. Churchyard's* Report of Jas. Fitz Morrice's death, *ded. to.*

Drury, Mrs. Elizabeth, Poem on death of, in *John Donne's* Poems, 1612.

Drury, Father. The Doleful Evensong, 1623, H. 344, I. 39.—The Fatal Vesper, 1623, H. 344.—Something written on occasion of the fatal accident, 1623, H. 344.

Drury, H., *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 519, I. 364.

Drury, Rob. Report of his trial and Conviction, 1707, H. 171.

Drury, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1702, IV. 136.

Drury, Sir Wm. The Rode into Scotland: in *T. Churchyard's* Chipps, 1575.—Services of. *T. Churchyard*, 1580.—Epitaph on, 1580, II. 183.

Drury, Wm. Alvredus, 1620, H. 171. —Dramatica Poemata, 1628, 1641, H. 171, I. 135.

Dryden, Chas. Verses in *Earl of Roscommon's* Translated Verse, 1685.

Dryden, J. Absalom and Achitophel, first and second parts, 1682, II. 184, A. 207.—Address to the Prince of Orange, 1689, II. 185.—Albion and Albanius, 1685, II. 185.—Alexander's Feast, 1697, III. 68.—All for Love, 1678, II. 184.—Amphitryon, 1691, II. 185.—An Evening's Love, 1691, III. 68.—Annus Mirabilis, 1667, II. 183; 1688, III. 290.—Astræa Redux, 1660, I. 135.—Aureng-zebe, 1676, II. 184; 1685, III. 290; 1704, III. 290.—Carmen sæculare, 1700, II. 185.—Comedies, &c., 1701, II. 183. —Don Sebastian, 1690, II. 185.—Description of his funeral, 1700, III. 291.—Eleonora, 1692, II. 185, 691. —Fairy Queen, 1692, II. 185.—Friendly vindication from the censure of the Rota, 1673, III. 68.—Hind and the Panther, 1687, II. 185.—Homer and Vergil not to be compared with the two Arthurs, 1700, III. 68. —Illness of. *John Hall's* Observations on English Bodies, 1657.—Indian Emperor, 1668, II. 184.—King Arthur, 1691, III. 68.—Mac Flecknoe, 1682, III. 68.—MS. notes by, II. 50.—Miscellaneous Letters and Essays directed to, 1694, IV. 59. —Notes and Observations on the Empress of Morocco revised, 1674, III. 68.—Ode on the death of Henry Purcell, 1696, II. 185.—Of Dramatick Poesie, 1668, II. 183; 1693, IV. 34.—Panegyrick of Charles II. in *P. du Cardonel's* The Fortunate Islands, 1661. — Poem on death of Oliver, lord protector, 1659, H. 131, I. 135, II. 150.—Poem on death of the late usurper, Oliver Cromwell, 1687, II. 691.—Prologue in A Dialogue concerning Women, 1691, III. 271. — Plays, Reflections on. *E. Settle*, 1687.—Poems, Notes on. *M. Clifford*, 1687, II. 683.—Prologue in *Jos. Harris'* Mistakes, 1691.—Reason of Mr. Bays changing his religion, 1688, III. 291.—Religio Laici, 1682, II. 184.—Religio Laici, A Letter to J. Dryden, 1683, II. 21. — Rival Ladies, 1669, II. 184.—Satyr to his muse, 1682, II. 184.—Secret Love, 1668, II. 184.—Sir Martin Mar-all, 1668, II. 184.—Spanish Friar, 1681, II. 184.—State of Innocence, 1695, II. 184.—The Medal, 1682, II. 184, 691, III. 68.—The Medal reversed, 1682, III. 291.—The Tempest, 1670, II. 184.—The Wild Gallant, 1669, II. 184. — Threnodia Augustalis, 1685, II. 185, III. 68, 290.—To his sacred Majesty Charles, 1661, II. 183.—Troilus and Cressida, 1679, III. 68.—Tyrannick Love, 1670, II. 184.—Corrected the *Duke of Newcastle's* Fair Innocence.—Translated the Works of *Virgil*, 1697.—Verses in *W. Charleton's* Chorea Gigantum, 1663; Epithalamia Cantabrigiensia, 1662; *G. Granville's* Heroic Love, 1698; *J. Hoddeson's* Sion and Parnassus, 1650; Lachrymæ Musarum, 1650; *T. Southern's* Wive's Excuse, 1692.—*and Lee.* The Duke of Guise, 1683, H. 184; 1699, II. 185. [The Vindication, 1683. True History of the Duke of Guise, 1683. Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play, 1683, II. 185.]

Dryden, John, *junr.* The Husband his own cuckold, 1696, A. 207.

Duacum. See *Douay.*

Du Bartas, Wm. Saluste. Divine Weeks and Works, 1593, H. 171; 1605–7, H. 171, II. 185; 1606–7, III. 218; 1608, H. 171, II. 186; 1613, H. 171; 1621, I. 135; 1633, H. 171, II. 186; 1641, H. 171, II. 186.—Babilon, 1596, H. 172, II. 186.—Canticle of the Victory of the French King, 1591, H. 172.—Colonies, 1598, H. 172, III. 219.—First day of the World's creation, 1596, H. 172.—Four Books, 1637, H. 172, III. 219.—Hadriani Dammanis a Bystervelt Dn. de Fair-Hill, Bartasias, 1600, II. 714.—Handy Crafts, 1599, H. 171.—History of Judith, 1584, H. 171, I. 135.—Miracle of the Peace in France, 1599, H. 172. Part, trans. *S. G. S.*, 1625, I. 135. *Sir P. Sidney*, 1588, H. 171.—Second Day of the first week, 1603, H. 172.—The Eden, 1598, H. 171.—The Furies, 1598, H. 171.—The Second Week, 1598, H. 171, III. 219.—Third Day's Creation, 1604, H. 172, III. 219.—Triumph of Faith, 1592, II. 186.—Uranie, 1589, H. 171, III. 219.—*S. Goulart's* Learned summary of Du Bartas, 1621.

Dub'd knight of the Forked Order. *A. Miles, n.d.*

Dublin, Battle near: in Two great Battles, 1641, II. 304.—Bloody fight at, 1649, II. 304.—Joyful news from the siege at: in A Bloody Fight in Hartfordshire, 1649, II. 136.—Jan. 28: Declaration of the present state of. *W. N.*, 1642, II. 303.—Letter . . . of great victory in. *Michael Jones*, 1649.—Order of the H. of Parliament for bringing food to the forts at, 1641, II. 302.

Dublin Scuffle. *John Dunton*, 1699.

Dublin *printed*, 1621, H. 557, III. 121; 1624, III. 127; 1626, H. 292, I. 312; 1630, H. 123; 1631, III. 1; 1635. III. 121; 1639, IV. 106; 1641, II. 71, 38; 1643, III. 243; 1669, H. 389; 1682, III. 268; 1685, II. 44; 1694, III. 314; 1696, III. 90; 1701, I. 245; 1702, IV. 25; 1704, III. 120.

Dublin *Printers*. Wm. Bladen, 1646–63. J. Brocas, 1701–6. C. C., 1718–19. A. Crook and S. Helsham, 1684–96. John Crook, 1662–5. J. Franckton, 1608–15. Richard James, 1752. Joseph Ray, 1681–5. Josiah Windsor, 1669.

Dublin *Booksellers*. P. Campbell, 1687–99. E. Dobson, 1682. John Ware, 1701.

Duboscq. The Complete Woman, 1639, II. 186.

Dubravius, J. New Book of Good Husbandry, 1599, II. 691.—Translated *J. Taverner's* Experiments, 1600.

Dubrensia, Annalia. *R. Dover*, 1636.

Du Canda, C. La vie de S. Thomas Arch. de Cant., 1625, I. 135.

Ducci, L. Ars Aulica, 1607, I. 135.

Ducey, Lady Eliz., Elegy to. *Rob. Codrington*, 1630.

Ducey, Sir Rich. Epicedium, *Rob. Codrington*, [1630].

Ducey, Sir Rob., Elegy on: in *J. Sictor's* Lachrymæ, 1635.

Ducey, Rob., *T. Rawlins'* The Rebellion, 1640, *ded. to.*

Du Chemin, *Bookseller*, 1701, IV. 142.

Du Chesne, A. Histoire d'Angleterre, &c., 1666, III. 291.

Duchesse of Malfy. *John Webster*, 1623.

Duck, A. Vita Henrici Chichele Archiep. Cantuar., 1617, II. 186.

Ducket, Lionel, *Lord Mayor*, *J. Stow's* Summary of Chronicles of England, 1573, *ded. to.*

Duckette, Henry Everet, *alias*. Traitorous protestation, 1581, II. 193.—Arraignment and Execution, 1581, H. 180.

Ductor in Linguas. *J. Minshew*, 1617.

Duditius, A. Vita Reginaldi Poli, 1558, IV. 34; 1563, IV. 136.

Dudley, Lady Alice, Life and Death: in *R. Boreman's* Mirror of Christianity, 1669.—*N. Joceline's* Parliament Physick, 1644, *ded. to.*

Dudley, Dud. Metallum Martis, 1665, II. 186.

Dudley, Sir Rob. *T. Blundeville's* Art of Riding. *W. Fulke's* Goodly Gallery, 1563. *T. Gale's* Chirurgy, 1563. *R. Grafton's* Abridgement of Chronicles of England, 1563. *R.*

Lever's Philosopher's Game, 1563. *N. Malby's* Diseases in Horses, 1576. Pleasant and witty Play of Chess, 1562, I. 479. *Jas. Rowbotham's* Play of Chess, 1562. *Jas. Sanford's* Garden of Pleasure, 1573, *ded. to.* —Mentioned, III. 246.

Dudley, Rob., *J. Eliot's* Ortho-Epia-Gallica, 1573, *ded. to.*

Dudley. See *Earls of Northumberland.*

Dudley. See *Earls of Leicester.*

Duel of the Stags. *Rob. Howard*, 1668. —The female, 1661, H. 325.

Duel-Ease. *G. F.*, 1635, III. 78.

Duello, Anti. *John Despagne*, 1632. —The; or Single Combat. *John Selden*, 1610.

Duels, Discourse of. *T. C.*, 1687, I. 63. —Proclamation against fighting of, 1660, II. 109.

Duff, P. Mercurius, 1642, H. 172.

Duffett, T. Amourous old Woman, 1674, III. 69.—Beauties' Triumph, 1676, III. 69.—Empress of Morocco, 1674, II. 691. — Mock Tempest, 1675, III. 69, A. 207.—New Poems, Songs, &c., 1676, I. 482.—Psyche debauch'd, 1678, III. 69.—Spanish Rogue, 1674, II. 691.

Duffild, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1587, II. 194.

Dufforne, R. Merchant's Mirror, 1634–35, II. 186. Compare *De Malynes*, Lex mercatoria, 1636.

Du Fresne, C. and W. Somner. Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius Illustratus, 1694, III. 235.

Dufresne, M. The French Cook, 1673, III. 291.

Du Fresnoy, C. A. De Arte Graphica, 1695, III. 69.

Dugard, T. Confused Characters, 1661, H. 84, 172.—Philobasileus, 1664, H. 172.—Three Royal Poems, 1660, H. 172. — Verses in *Sam. Clarke's* Martyrology, 1652. Epithalamium . . . Caroli et Mariæ, 1625, H. 86. Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, I. 78.

Dugard, Wm. English rudiments of the Latin Tongue, 1656, I. 136.—Humble Remonstrance to the Company of Merchant Taylors, 1661, III. 69.—*W. Walker's* Phraseologia Puerilis Anglo-Latina, 1655, recognised by, I. 443.—*Books printed by*, 1648, II. 522, IV. 69; 1649, II. 289; 1650, II. 258, 319, 510, 522, 524, 697, III. 254, 210, IV. 78, 149; 1651, H. 31, I. 122, II. 319, 620, 709, III. 102, 106, 161, IV. 107; 1652, I. 175. 288, II. 170, 371; III. 228; 1653, II. 620; 1654, II. 269; 1655, I. 388; 1656, II. 684, IV. 82, I. 136, H. 677; 1661, I. 288; 1662, I. 388.

Dugdale, G. Time Triumphant, 1604, H. 172, I. 136.—True Discourse of practices of Eliz. Caldwell and others, 1604, H. 172.

Dugdale, Sir Wm. Ancient usage in bearing of Ensigns of Honour, 1682, II. 187.—Origines Juridiciales, 1671, II. 186.—Short View of late Troubles in England, 1680, II. 186.—Contributed to *J. Selden's* Office of Lord Chancellor, 1671. — *R. Thoroton's* Antiqs. of Nottinghamshire, 1677, *ded. to.*

Dugres, G. Dialogi Gallico-Anglico-Latini, 1639, I. 136.—Life of Jean Arman du Plessis, 1643, I. 136.

Duillier, N. F. de. Fruit-walls improved, 1699, III. 58.

Duke, Decay of the. *W. Elderton*, 1572.

Duke of Florence, The Great. *P. Massinger*, 1636.

Duke of Millaine. *P. Massinger*, 1623.

Dukes, &c., Catalogue of, 1642, III. 33; 1644, II. 86; 1652, III. 33; 1658, II. 86.

Duke's Mistriss, The. *Jas. Shirley*, 1638.

Dulcina, 1615, II. 187.

Dulichius, M. Of the old God and the new, 1534, IV. 34.

Dullidge. See *Dulwich.*

Dulwich-Wells, News from, 1678, H. 419. — Of Dullidge or Lewisham water. *J. Peter, n.d.*—Strange and lamentable news from, 1678, III. 176.—Treatise of Lewisham (vulgarly called), *J. Peter*, 1681.

Du May, L. The Estate of the Empire, 1676, IV. 34.

Dumb Divine Speaker. *D'Acuto*, 1605. —Knight. *Gervase Markham and*

L. Machin, 1608.—Maid, H. 352.—Speech. *B. Spencer*, 1646.

Dumcree, Relation of the taking of. *Wm. Basil's* Two Letters, 1640.

Dumfermline, Alex., Earl of, Tears for the death of. *John Lyoun*, 1622.—*J. Napier's* Rabdologia, 1617, *ded. to.*

Du Moulin, P. Anti-Barbarion, 1670, I. 296.—Brevis et fidelis narratio motuum in Regno et Eccles. Scotica, 1640, III. 69.—Defense de la Foy Catholique, 1610, II. 187. — Elements of Logic, 1624, II. 691.—Great Loyalty of the Papists to Charles I., 1673, III. 69.—Heraclitus, 1609, I. 296.—Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ gestarum hist., 1641, II. 187, I. 136.—The Capucin treated, 1665, II. 187.—Witty encounter with M. de Balzac, 1636, III. 69.—Directions for the education of a young Prince, 1673, I. 297.

Du Moulin, P., *yr.* Letter of a French Protestant, 1640, IV. 136.—Short and true account of advances of the Church of England, 1680, IV. 136.

Dun, Geo. Verses upon the death of *Rich. Stock*, 1626, II. 583.

Dunbar, Geo., Earl of, *Craig's* Poetical Recreations, 1609, *ded. to.*

Dunbar, J. Epigrammata, 1616, H. 172, I. 136.

Dunbar, Wm. Ballad of Lord Bernard Stewart, 1508, H. 173.—Cogitations upon Death, 1681, I. 136, II. 687.—Merry history of Three Friars of Berwick, 1622, H. 173.—The flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie, 1508, H. 173.—The Golden Targe, 1508, H. 172.—Twa mariit women and the Wedo, 1508, H. 173.

Dunbar, Victory at. *J. Fenwicke's* England's Deliverer, 1651.

Duncalf, John, Genuine account of. *Ja. Illingworth*, 1678.

Duncan, Dr. Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot liquors, 1706, II. 187.

Duncan, Wm., *Printer, Glasgow*, 1723, I. 58; 1732, II. 630.

Dunch, Lady B., *J. Donne's* Letters, 1654, *ded. to.*

Dunch, Wm., *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1636, *ded. to.*

Duncomb, Sir Chas., Congratulatory Poem to, 1699, II. 187.—The French Spy, 1700, III. 87, *ded. to.*

Duncomb, Eliz., wife of Wm., Lisander and Calista, 1627, *ded. to.*

Duncomb, Wm. Translated *De Bois-Robert's* Alexander and Orazia, 1639.

Duncon, J. Life and death of Lady Letice, Viscountess Falkland, 1653, III. 69.—Returnes of Spiritual Comfort, 1648, 1649, I. 136.

Dundee, Viscount of, Proclamation against, 1681, II. 116.

Dungennesse Lights, Grievances of owners and masters against the patent for, 1621, H. 539.

Dunglasse, Discourse upon dreadful disaster at. *W. Lithgow*, 1640.

Dunin, A fight at, 1652, II. 543.

Dunkirk, Ballad of Fight of Two ships of, &c., 1590, II. 195.—Map of, in *A. Yarranton's* England's Improvement, 1681.—Surrender of. Negotiations de Paix, 1659, III. 86.

Dunnidge, Jas. Case of James Whiston, [1704], III. 69.

Dunning, R. Bread for the Poor, 1698, IV. 136.

Dunois, Madame. See *Daunois.*

Dunsanys, Baron, R. Stonyhurst's first four books of *Virgil's* Æneid, 1583, *ded. to.*

Dunscomb, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 454; 1643, II. 455.

Dunsmore, Lord, and others, The King's Instructions to, 1642, IV. 19.

Dunsmore, Lamentation of the Fair Maid of, H. 644.

Dunsmore Battle. True and perfect relation of the Skirmish, &c., 1642, IV. 108.

Dunstall, John. Portraits in *J. Carter's* Martyrology, 1677. *Horace's* Poems, 1666.

Dunster, John. Verses in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604.

Dunster, T., *Bookseller, Red Lion, Grub Street*, 1650, I. 276; 1654, H. 367.

Dunton, John. True Journal of the Sally Fleet, 1637, II. 691.

Dunton, John, *Bookseller.* Catalogus Librorum, 1680, III. 33.—Dublin Scuffle, 1699, III. 69. — Heavenly

Pastime, 1685, III. 69. — Ladies' Dictionary, 1694, I. 137.—Post Boy robbed of his mail, 1706, II. 187.—Religio Bibliopolæ, [1691], I. 137.—Young Student's Library, 1692, II. 187. — Voyage round the World, 1691, III. 257.

Dunton, John, 1683, II. 203; 1684, I. 195, IV. 163; 1685, I. 450; 1689, II. 313, III. 15; 1690, I. 111, III. 280, IV. 177; 1692, III. 142; 1693, II. 388, 712, III. 5, 158, 217, 218; 1694, III. 209, 220; 1695, II. 443, III. 256, IV. 174; 1696, III. 196; 1697, II. 610.

Du Perron, Cardinal, Declaration du Roy Jaques I. contre, 1615, IV. 53.

Duport, Jas. Musæ Subsecivæ, 1696, I. 137.—Solomon Emmetros, 1646, II. 566.—Threnothriambos, 1653, II. 316.—Verses in *Statius'* Sylva, 1651. Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632. Genethliacum . . . Caroli et Mariæ, 1631. Rex Redux, 1633. Lachrymæ Cantab. in ob. Henriettæ Caroli filiæ Ducissæ Aurelianensis, 1670.

Duppa, Dr. *Lucian's* Dialogues, *trans.* T. H., 1634, *ded. to.*

Duppa, Bp. B. Edited *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636, I. 240.—Dedication in *R. Ligon's* Barbadoes, 1657.—Life, by *C. Barksdale*, 1677.

Du Puiss, M. Claudii Salmasii Defensio Regia, 1652, III. 161.

Duquesne, M. New Voyage to the East Indies, 1698, III. 70.

Durand, Laur., *Printer, Leyden*, 1637, I. 442.

Durant, J. Art and Nature join hand in hand, 1697, II. 188.

Durer, A. Albert Durer Revived, 1698, 1731, II. 188; *n.d.*, III. 70. —Portrait, in A Book of Drawing, 1652, II. 56.

Duresme. History of. *C. Watson, n.d.*

D'Urfé, H. Astræa, 1620, 1657–8, H. 173, I. 137.

Durfey, T. Bussy D'Ambois, 1691, III. 71.—Butler's Ghost, 1682, I. 137.—Choice New Songs, 1684, II. 188.—Cinthia and Endimion, 1697, III. 71.—Collins' walk through London and Westminster, 1690, III. 291. —Comical History of Don Quixote, 1694, III. 71. New Songs for, 1696, II. 188.—Commonwealth of Women, 1686, III. 70.—Complete collection of Songs, 1687, III. 70.—Fond Husband, 1678, III. 70.—Foole's Preferment, 1688, III. 70.—Foole turned Critic, 1678, III. 70.—Love for Money, 1691, 1696, III. 71.—Madam Fickle, 1677, III. 70. — Marriage hater matched, 1693, III. 71.—New Collection of Poems and Songs, 1683, III. 70.—Progress of Honesty, 1681, II. 188.—Prologue to *Lacy's* Sir Hercules Buffoon, 1684, II. 188.—Richmond Heiress, 1693, III. 71.— —Several New Songs, 1684, II. 181. —Sir Barnaby Whigg, 1681, III. 70. —Squire Oldsapp, 1679, III. 70.—Siege of Memphis, 1676, III. 70.—Stories, IV. 34.—Tales, 1704, IV. 34.—The Malcontent, 1684, II. 188. —The Royalist, 1682, III. 70.—Third Collection of New Songs, 1685, II. 188. — Titus and Gisippus, [1704], IV. 34.—Trick for Trick, H. 204.—Vertuous Wife, 1680, II. 188. —Wit for Money, 1671, III. 71.—*R. Veel's* New Court Songs, 1672, *ded. to.*

Durham, Rob., contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Durham, W. Life and death of Dr. Rob. Harris, 1662, II. 188.—Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Durham, Ancient Rites and Monuments of the Cathedral Church of, 1672, I. 137.—Most fearful news from the Bishopric of, 1641, H. 173. —Spadacrene Dunelmensis. *E. Wilson*, 1675.

Durie, John. Preface in Conversion of Isuf the Turkish Chaous, 1658, II. 607.

Durine of Greece, History of, 1598, II. 188.

Dury, J. Brief Relation: Ecclesiastical Peace among Protestants, 1641, II. 188.—Seasonable Discourse, 1649, II. 189.—Summary Discourse, 1639, II. 189.—Summary Account of his negociation, 1657, II. 189.

Dusert, Dan., and others. Voluntary

Confession and recantations, 1604, III. 84.
Dusinelli, Pietro, *Printer*, *Venice*, 1621, I. 23.
Dutch Affairs of England, 1664, II. 419.—Almanac, 1568–9, II. 9.—and English War, Account of Passages in the first, 1672, II. 113.—and English War, Material passages in. *Roger Palmer*, 1671.—courtezan. *J. Marston*, 1605.—damnified, H. 279.—design anatomised, Letter to Author of, [1688], III. 173.—Dictionary. *H. Hexham*, 1648; *W. Sewell*, 1691.—drawn to the life, 1664, II. 418.—Embargo. *John Crouch*, 1665.—Fishing, Observations on the. *J. Keymer*, 1664.—Fleet, Relation of engagement of H.M.'s Fleet with, 1672, II. 113.—Fleet, Royal victory against, 1665, H. 278.—Gazette, [1667], II. 419.—Great Victory of the English against the, 1652, H. 278.—in the Ditch; Two Royal Achrosticks on, III. 173.—Instruction in French, English, and. *Wm. Beyer*, 1681.—Lover. *A. Behn*.—Lovers, History of two, 1567, H. 287.—Low, characterized. *T. Philips*, 1658.—Miller, The merry, 1672, H. 279.—Remonstrance, [1672], III. 173.—Schoolmaster. *M. Le Mayer*, 1603.—Schoolmaster, 1636, II. 536.—Tutor, 1650, I. 219.—tyranny against the English. *J. Quarles*, 1653; *A. Woofe*, 1660.—usurpation. *Wm. de Britaine*, 1672.—Verses against the. *Sir Rob. Stapylton*, 1666.—Vocabulary: Den grooten vocabulaer, 1644, IV. 108.
Duties, Of. *Cicero*, 1558.
Dutiful Invective. *W. Kempe*, 1587.
Dutton, J., *A. Blayney's* Festorum Metropolis, 1654, *ded. to.*
Dutton, J., *Bookseller*, 1709, H. 27.
Dutton, Mother, and others, Rehearsal of the horrible Acts of, 1579, H. 37, III. 17.
Dutton, Sir Ralph, *S. Marmion's* Fine Companion, 1633, *ded. to.*
Duty, Display of. *Leon. Wright*, 1589.—of Subjects reinforced, 1685, II. 311.—of Subjects to their King. *H. Peacham*, 1639.—to be laid on malt, &c. *A. Burnaby*, 1696.
Du Val, C. Memoirs, 1670, H. 173, I. 137.—To the memory of. *Sam. Butler*, 1671.
Du Val, M. Rosa Hispano-Anglica, H. 173.
Dux Grammaticus. *John Clarke*, 1633.
Duxsel, T., *Bookseller*, 1561–2, II. 379.
Dydymus Mountaine. See *Thos. Hill.*
Dyeing, Directions given by the Patentees how stuffe is to be used in, 1625, H. 614.—Contents of a Bill; and abuses in, 1620, H. 613.
Dyer, Sir Edw. Complaint, H. 173.—Praise of Nothing, 1585, H. 173.—Mentioned, H. 211, II. 137.—*Translated* Six Idylls of *Theocritus*, 1588.—*Bernardine's* Navigation, 1579. *Marco Polo's* Travels, 1579. *N. Monardus'* Joyful News, 1577, *ded. to.*
Dyer, Sir Jas., Remembrance of Vertues of. *G. Whetstone*, 1582.
Dyers' Petition to the House of Parliament, H. 613.
Dying Creature, The, 1507, IV. 26; 1514, I. 480.—tears of a penitent sinner, H. 559.—tears of a true lover forsaken, H. 352.—young man and the obdurate maid, H. 377.—well, Way of. *Thos. Lupset*, 1534.
Dyke, W. Discourse of Marriage, 1618, II. 189.
Dymock, C. Translated *Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1602.
Dymock, Sir Edw., *W. Corkine's* Second Book of Ayres, 1612. *Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1602, *ded. to.*
Dymock, Jas. The Great Sacrifice of the New Law, 1688, III. 71.
Dymock, J. Translated *J. Earle's* Microcosmography, 1671, H. 175.
Dympne, Legenda Sanctæ, 1496, H. 174, I. 137.
Dyne, Fr. Verses in *Chr. Brooke's* Ghost of Richard III., 1614.
Dyson, Humphrey. *J. Stow's* Survey of London, 1633, I. 409.—Autograph of, H. 466, IV. 120, A. 268.
Dyve, Sir L. Letter to the Marquis of Newcastle, 1650, II. 189.

E.

E., B., *Gent.* New Dictionary of Terms of the Canting Crew, [1690], I. 129.
E., C., The honor of the married clergy maintained against. *Bp. Jos. Hall*, 1620.
E., E. The Bishops Downefall, 1642, H. 40, I. 39.
E., E., *Printer*, 1646, III. 86.
E., F., *Bookseller.* See *Eglesfield.*
E., G. Most profitable and pleasant poem, [1600], II. 189.
E., G., *Printer.* See *Eld.*
E., J. New Year's gift for English Catholics, 1620, I. 230.
E., J. *Translated* News sent to the Lady Princess of Orange, 1589, III. 170.
E., J., *Printer*, 1651, II. 282.
E., J., *Esq.* Translated *Chrysostom's* Golden Book, 1659. See *Evelyn.*
E., N. Information for the Ignorant, 1640, III. 72.
E., N. The Doting Doctor, 1655, H. 175.
E., N., *Bookseller, West door of St. Paul's*, 1599, H. 336.
E., N., and E. D., *Booksellers.* See *Ekins.*
E., R. Letter to Master Bridgeman, 1641, II. 692.
E., R. Translated *P. Choiselat's* Husbandry, 1580.
E., R., *Printer*, 1678, III. 70; 1679, II. 315, III. 41; 1680, II. 89, 338, 600; 1684, II. 6; 1686, II. 172, III. 3; 1688, III. 161; 1700, I. 5.
E., T., *Esq.* Two Charges, 1650, IV. 35.
E., T., *Printer*, 1678, II. 520.
Each wyght yt ys to Englonde tru, 1570, II. 199.
Eachard, L. Exact Description of Ireland, 1691, IV. 72.—Abridgement of *Sir W. Raleigh's* History of the World, 1698, III. 267.
Eadmer of Canterbury. Historiæ Novorum, 1623, IV. 35.
Eagle, History of the Golden, 1677, H. 175.
Eaglesfield, Fr. See *Eglesfield.*
Eagle-Trusser's Elegy. *Geo. Tooke*, 1660.
Earle, Bp. J. Description of a Pot-companion Poet, 1642, H. 175.—His Letter to a Friend; vindication of himself from Mr. Baxter's calumny, 1662, II. 41.—Microcosmography, 1628, H. 175, I. 138, II. 189, III. 72; 4th Edit., H. 175; 5th Edit., 1629, H. 175, II. 189; 6th, 1630, I. 138; 6th Edit., 1633, I. 138, H. 175; 7th Edit., 1638, H. 175, I. 138; 8th, 1650, H. 175; 8th, 1664, H. 175, II. 189; 9th, 1669, H. 175, II. 189; 1650, I. 138; 1676, III. 73.
Earle, J. Sacred Poems, 1726, II. 189.
Early in the mornynge somewhat towardes nyght, 1569, II. 31.
Earnest admonition to repentance unto England, 1580, II. 356.—petition of the faithful Christian, H. 266.—traveller. *Thos. Heywood*, 1633.
Earsdon, Geo., and J. Mason. Book of Ayres, 1618, H. 382.
Earth, Philosophical Discourse of. *J. Evelyn*, 1676.—Survey of the. *E. Hickeringill, n.d.*—twice shaken wonderfully, The. *J. D. R.*, 1693, II. 508.
Earthquake at Geneva, Discourse of, 1584–5, H. 175.—at Port Royal, Jamaica, 1692, 1693, I. 233, II. 176. *J. Tutchin*, 1692.—at Vienna, True description of, 1590, II. 175, 246.—at West Brummidge, Staffs., True relation of, 1676, II. 715.—in Calabria, 1638, II. 175. *M. Parker*, 1638.—in City of Scharbaria, Heavy news of, 1542, H. 175.—of 1580, A thing in verse of, 1580, II. 189, 190. Admonition concerning, 1580, II. 190. Ballad moving us to repent by the example of, 1580, II. 356. Discourse upon, *A. Golding*, 1580. Godly admonition for the time present, 1580, H. 175. Order of Prayer to turn God's wroth from us, 1580, H. 175. Prayers gathered upon the occasion of, 1580, II. 190. True and terrible example of God's wroth, 1580, II. 189. True description of what happened by, 1584–5, H. 175. True discourse happened by an, 1584, II.

245.—True relation of a very dreadful, 1612, H. 175.

Earthquakes, General History of. *R. Burton*, 1694.—Practical reflections on the late. *J. Shower*, 1692.—Short and pithy discourse of. *Thos. Twyne*, 1580.—The Earth twice shaken. *J. D. R.*, 1693, II. 508.—The Lord's Loud Call to England. *H. Jessey*, 1660.

East, Lucretia, *Printer*, 1610, H. 69, III. 27.

East or Este, Thomas, *Printer*, 1566, II. 561; 1568, H. 503, I. 274, II. 288; 1569, H. 431; 1571, H. 216, 359, I. 340; 1572, H. 476; 1573, II. 48; 1575, H. 46, I. 172; 1576, H. 520; 1577, H. 156, 227, 390; 1578, H. 615, I. 232, II. 122; 1579, H. 321, 386, I. 247, 466, II. 18, 408, III. 149; 1580, H. 20, 525, I. 143, 193, 367, III. 149, 312, A. 268; 1581, H. 14, 19, 41, 427, 572, I. 411; 1582, H. 11, 32, I. 70, II. 415, III. 60; 1583, H. 32, 321, II. 476; 1584, H. 23; 1585, H. 423, 695, II. 129; 1586, I. 193, II. 570, III. 92; 1587, H. 360, II. 57; 1588, H. 69, 101, 605, 682, II. 374, IV. 4; 1591, H. 192; 1592, H. 108, II. 319, 549; 1593, II. 477; 1597, H. 319, 682, II. 465; 1598, H. 46; 1600, II. 231; 1603, H. 516; *n.d.*, H. 14, 38, 293, 553, I. 13, II. 227.—*Wrote* Passions of the Spirit, 1599, H. 189, I. 148. See also *Thos. Snodham*.

East Durham [Dereham], Norfolk, Lamentable discourse of the burning of, 1581, II. 427.

Easter, The great Cicle of. *John Pett*, 1583.

Eastern Association, Humble Petition to Parliament, 1648, II. 190.—parts, Sad news from the, 1646, IV. 35.

Eastland, Prussia, Horrible Monster cast of a Sow in, 1531, I. 138.

Eastward Ho. *Geo. Chapman, B. Jonson, and J. Marston*, 1605.

Eaton, Stephen, and others, Exact Narrative of Bloody Murder by, 1669, H. 408.

Ebenezer. *W. Okeley*, 1675; *T. Philipot*, 1642.

Eboracum. See *York*.

Ecce, the New Testament of our Lords and Saviours, the House of Commons, 1648, H. 336, I. 259.

Eccles, John. Contributed to Joyful Cuckoldom, 1671, II. 152.

Ecclesia et Factio, 1698, II. 707.

Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ suspiria. *J. Gauden*, 1659.

Ecclesiæ Gemitus sub Anabaptistica, &c., 1649, H. 105, III. 42.

Ecclesias protestantes ultramarinas, M. Britanniæ Regis Declaratio ad, 1641, II. 101.

Ecclesiastes. *P. Shakerley*, 1551.

Ecclesiastes or the preacher. *H. Loch*, 1597.—Design of part of the book of. *W. Wollaston*, 1691.

Ecclesiastical Affairs, H.M.'s Declaration concerning, 1660, II. 107.

Ecclesiastical Commission, Discourse of the Illegality of the late, 1689, II. 311. Letter to Earl of Dorset concerning the. *Thos. Sprat, Bp. of Rochester*, 1688. Answered, 1689, III. 126.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Letter to the author of the Vindication of, 1688, III. 125.—*N. Fuller's* Arguments in case of Lad and Maunsell, 1607, I. 174.

Ecclesiastical History. *Theodoret*, 1612. *John Fox*, 1570.—Marrow of. *S. Clarke*, 1650.—epitomized. *John Shirley*, 1682.

Ecclesiastical Polity. *R. Hooker*, 1604.

Ecclesiis, De non temerandis. *Sir H. Spelman*, 1646.

Eccleston, Christopher, *Bookseller, in St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, 1662, II. 199; 1663, I. 348, II. 662; 1664, I. 469.

Ecco and Narcissus. *Jas. Shirley*, 1618.

Echlin, D. Carolides, 1630, H. 176.—Echlin par le grace de Dieu resuscite, 1628, H. 176.—Elegia, 1629, H. 176.—In felicissima inaug. beat. Papæ Pauli V., &c., 1605, II. 190.—In obitum Papæ Clementis VIII., &c., 1605, II. 192.—L'Adieu au monde, 1627, H. 176.—Ova Paschalia, 1602, II. 190.—Periurium Officiosum, 1626, H. 126, II. 190.

Echlin, J. De Regno Angliæ, 1603, H. 176.
Echo of the sons of thunder. *John Jewell*, 1671.
Echoes of the sixth trumpet. *G. Wither*, 1665.
Eckelston, Ed., *Bookseller*, 1683, III. 278.
Eccles, R., *Bookseller*, 1652, H. 487.
Eclipses, Early and familiar method to judge. *W. Lilly*, 1652.
Eclipses. *W. Lilly*, Merlini Anglici Ephemeris, 1649, &c.
Ecloga Regalis. *A. Abernethy*, 1625.
Eclogs and Pastorals on several arguments, 1682, III. 72.
Eclogue, ou chant pastoral. *I. D. B.*, 1627, III. 10.
Eclogues. *Virgil*, 1620.
Eddowes, J., and J. Cotton, *Printers*, *Shrewsbury*, 1755, I. 130.
Eddowes, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1685, III. 15.
Eden, Rich. Translated *J. Taesnierus*, Navigation, 1560. *M. Cortes*, Navigation, 1589. *S. Munster's* New India, 1553.
Eden, The. *G. Du Bartas*, 1598.
Eden, Adam out of. *A. Speed*, 1659.
Ederiani Typi, Ingoldstadt, 1602, IV. 173.
Edes and Gill, *Booksellers*, *Boston*, 1762, I. 444.
Edgar, or the English Monarch. *Thos. Rymer*, 1678.
Edgar, Eleazer, and S. Macham, *Booksellers*, *Bull-head*, *St. Paul's Ch-yd*, 1608, H. 252, I. 198; 1609, H. 612, I. 432, II. 265, III. 245.
Edgehill, A Great Wonder of Heaven: Shewing Apparitions, &c., seen on, 1642, H. 643. — The New-Year's Wonder, [1642], I. 138.
Edgworth, Ezekiel, The Unjust Judge's Creed replyd to, I. 243.
Edinburgh, Auctarium Bibliothecæ Edinburgensæ. *W. Drummond*, 1627. —Discovery of a late and bloody Conspiracy at, 1641, I. 376, H. 536. —Edinburgh's Vertues. *W. Mercer*, 1632.—Entertainment of Charles I. at, 1633, H. 87.—Entry of King James and Queen Anne into, 1590, H. 296.—Humble Remonstrance of the Citizens, 1648, H. 164.—Letter from, 1648, II. 528.—Relation of four suns seen at, 1626, II. 538.—Scholæ Edinensis in Caroli II., restitutionem, 1661, III. 72. — Speech delivered to H.M. at his entry into, 1617, H. 297. — The Sett of the City of, 1683, II. 544.
Edinburgh Castle, Siege of. *T. Churchyard*, 1675. *J. Davidson*, 1573. *R. Sempill*, 1573.—Letters and passages between Cromwell and the Governor, 1650, III. 224.
Edinburgh College, History of the late proceedings of the Students, 1681, II. 544.
Edinburgh *Booksellers*: J. Bardon, 1622. R. Brown, 1659–63. T. Carruthers, 1695–1700. A. Henderson, 1692. R. Hutchison, 1696. H. Knox, 1701. R. Lawson, 1610. Jas. Miller, 1665. John Mackie, 1691–9. O. Ogston, 1687. Mrs. Ogston, 1700. G. Shaw, 1682–3. A. Simson, 1700–5. M. Stewart, 1700. J. Story, 1520. J. Vallange, 1700. J. Wardlow, 1697. And. Wilson, 1649. John Wood, 1619.
Edinburgh *Printers*: Alexander Anderson, 1675–96. Andrew Anderson, 1655–1715. George Anderson, 1638. Jas. Anderson, 1638. Alex. Arbuthnot, 1580–3. Thos. Bassandyne, 1568–75. Robert Brown, 1714. Thos. Brown, 1675–81. Jas. Bryson, 1639–45. Rob. Bryson, 1640–45. John Cairnes, 1680. Hen. Charteris, 1570–99. Rob. Charteris, 1596–1628. W. Chepman and A. Millar, 1500–20. J. Colman and L. Gunter, 1685. J. Colmar, 1683. Thos. Davidson, 1514–40. Thos. Finlason, 1604–29. R. Freebairn, 1706–8. Jas. Glen, 1678. Jas. Glen and G. Swintoun, 1670. And. Hart, 1601–1636. John Hart, [1630]. C. Higgins, 1659. Geo. Jaffrey, 1702. R. Junius, 1633. Jacob Kinlo, 1684. Rob. Lekprevik, 1561–70, 1573–81. D. Lindsay, 1682–3. Jas. Lindsay, 1644. G. Lithgow, 1648–61. J. Moncur, 1714–21. Geo. Mossman, 1696–1703. E. Raban, 1620. John Reid, 1683–1704. John Ros, 1575–

80. T. Ruddiman, 1710. John Scot, 1561–8, 1571. John Skot, 1520–60. Rob. Smyth, 1595–1600. I. van Solingen and John Colmes, 1682–3. M. Stewart, 1700. A. Symson, 1701–5. Evan Tyler, 1633–50, 1661, 1682. Thos. Vautrouillier, 1584–5. Rob. Waldegrave, 1589–1612. Thos. Waltem, 1572. Jas. Watson, 1697–1718. John Watson, 1698. Jacob Williams, 1642. J. Weir, 1681. Jas. Wilson, 1649. John Wreittoun, 1625–63. Robert Young, 1637–42.

Edinburgh *printed*, 1508, I. 83; 1565, H. 128; 1570, H. 25; 1574, II. 472; 1579, II. 323; 1580, II. 562; 1581, II. 66; 1587, H. 559; 1590, H. 137; 1600, H. 116; 1603, II. 474; 1605, H. 264; 1608, H. 155; 1616, H. 559; 1617, H. 224, 297; 1618, H. 3; 1624, II. 538; 1627, H. 170, 314; 1631, H. 410; 1632, II. 392; 1633, H. 87, 366, II. 378; 1638, H. 496; 1639, II. 538; 1641, H. 477, III. 74, IV. 166; 1643, II. 211; 1648, III. 104; 1649, II. 361; 1650, H. 409, III. 224; 1659, II. 138; 1661, H. 400, 640, II. 543; 1662, II. 299; 1663, H. 111, II. 128; 1664, II. 590; 1665, I. 303, IV. 123; 1666, III. 163; 1670, IV. 23; 1673, I. 287; 1681, H. 307; 1683, H. 439, II. 153; 1684, H. 170, III. 61; 1689, I. 235, IV. 114, 165; 1690, IV. 114; 1692, H. 348, III. 82; 1694, IV. 80; 1695, II. 135; 1697, IV. 96; 1698, II. 221, 366, 391, 396, III. 133; 1699, I. 117, 491, II. 559; 1700, H. 537, II. 520, 566; 1701, H. 400, I. 128, 336, II. 433, 619, 695, IV. 159; 1703, IV. 1, 94; 1710, III. 155; 1711, II. 566; 1718, H. 48; 1720, I. 292; 1721, I. 300; 1728, II. 352; 1735, I. 24; 1743, I. 188; 1748, I. 423.

Edith, Widow, Twelve Merry Jeste of. *Walter Smith.*

Edling, Master, of Woodhall. Mentioned, [1593], I. 20.

Edlyn, Rich. Observationes Astrologicæ, [1658], II. 190.

Edmonds, Dorothy, *A. Munday's* Masque of the League, 1592, *ded. to.*

Edmonds, Hugh. Presbytery Popish, 1661, II. 691.

Edmonds, Michael. Verses in *S. Taylor's* Whippe for Worldlings, [1620].

Edmonds, W., *Bookseller*, 1638, III. 101.

Edmondson, Godfrey, *Bookseller*, 1632, I. 285.

Edmonsbury. See *Bury St. Edmunds.*

Edmonton, The Merry Devil of, 1608, 1612, 1617, 1626, 1631, 1655, I. 139. —The Merry Devil of, Fabyll's Merry Pranks, I. 138.—Life and death of the Merry Devil of. *T. Brewer*, 1631.

Edmunds, C. Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries, 1600, 1604, 1609, II. 191.

Edmunds *alias* Weston, Fr., True relation of the faction begun at Wisbech by, 1601, II. 516.

Edouard. Histoire d'Angleterre, 1696, III. 72.

Education, Of. 2nd Edit., 1673, II. 191; 4th Edit., 1683, I. 139.

Education of Children. *Chrysostom*, 1659. *W. Kempe*, 1588.—Letter concerning, [1704], IV. 81.

Edward I., An Interlude called Edward Longshanks, 1600, H. 468.—Famous Chronicle of. *Geo. Peele*, 1593.—*Sir R. Howard's* Edward and Richard II., 1690.

Edward II., History of the Troublesome Reign of, 1626, H. 176.—History of. *E. Farrant*, 1680. H. Carey, *Viscount Falkland*, 1680.—Life and Death. *Sir F. Hubert*, 1628.—True manner of the deposing of, 1689, II. 203.—Troublesome reign and lamentable death of. *C. Marlowe*, 1594.

Edward III., History of. *J. Barnes*, 1688.—Reign of, 1596, 1599, H. 176.—Victorious reign of. *Thos. May*, 1635.—*Sir R. Howard's* Edward and Richard II., 1690.

Edward IV., History of. *W. Habington*, 1640. *Thos. Heywood*, 1600.—Book of Noblesse, 1571, H. 176, I. 139.—Woeing of the fair maid of London, H. 177.—and the Tanner of Tamworth, 1564, II. 191; 1596, H. 176; 1613, H. 176, I. 139; Alide,

n.d., H. 176; Coles, *n.d.*, H. 176, I. 139, II. 191.

Edward V. Life and Death. *Thos. More*, 1641.—Acquital or purgation of. *John Olde*, 1555.

Edward VI., Elegy of the reign and death of. *Sir John Cheke*, 1553.—Epitaph. *Th. Churchyard*, 1568.—Funeral of. *W. Baldwin*, 1560.—History of. *Fr. Bacon*, 1676. *C. Lever*, 1627. *Sir J. Hayward*, 1630.—Picture of, 1562–3, II. 291.—Proclamation: Inhibition of Preachers, II. 291. Reformation of Vagabonds, 1551, I. 139.—Proclamations, 1550, II. 291. — and Henry of France, Oratio de pace inter. *P. Bellopolius*, 1552.—*J. Bale's* English Votaries, 1548. *Erasmus'* Epicure, 1548. *Thos. Sternhold's* Psalms, 1548, *ded. to.*

Edward the Black Prince. Life by *Joshua Barnes*, 1688.

Edward the Confessor, Life, 1533, H. 176.—Narrative of the finding of the Crucifix and gold chain of. *C. Taylour*, 1688.—Edward Confessor redivivus, 1688, IV. 53.

Edward, Prince of Wales, Second part of the History of, 1595, I. 139.—Genethliacon. *J. Leland*, 1543.

Edwardes, C. Mansion of Mirth, 1581, H. 177.

Edwardes, Chas. Preface to *Bp. Jewell's* Echo of the Sons of Thunder, 1671.

Edwards, D., *Printer*, 1699, II. 248; 1701, III. 41.

Edwards, Doctor. Discourse of all sorts of Flowers, 1637, II. 191.

Edwards, E. Verses in *W. Hickes'* Oxford Jests, 1684.

Edwards, Sir Fr., and Lady S., *John Donne's* Satyre, 1662, *ded. to.*

Edwards, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1630, I. 297, 367.

Edwards, Sir Jas., *Lord Mayor.* Triumphs of London. *Thos. Jordan*, 1678.

Edwards, M. Contributed to *Paradise* of Dainty Devises, 1576.

Edwards, M. Inducements for planting in Virginia: in *J. Brereton's* Virginia, 1602.

Edwardes, Rich. Damon and Pithias, 1571, 1582, H. 177.—Palæmon and Arcyte, 1566, H. 175.

Edwardes, Rich, *yr.* Comic Stories, [1570], H. 177.—Epitaph on Lord Pembroke, 1569, H. 177.

Edwards, Rob. English Schoolmaster, 1590–1, II. 191.

Edwards, Roger. Castra Regia, 1568, I. 139.—Godly Psalms and Prayers, 1570, III. 72.

Edwards, Susanna, and others, True and Impartial Relation of Informations against, 1682, I. 127.

Edwards, Thos. Cephalus and Procris, 1595, H. 690, I. 139.

Edwards, Thos. To Charles II., 1660, I. 139.

Edwards, Thos., Antidote against. *Wm. Walwin*, 1646.—A Word more to. *Wm. Walwin*, 1646.—Prediction of his conversion and recantation. *Wm. Walwin*, 1646.—Tub-preachers overturned: Answer to A Letter to Thos. Edwards, 1647, II. 494.—*Josiah Ricraft's* Nosegay of rank-smelling flowers; given in J. Goodwin's libel about T. E., 1646.

Edwards, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 308.

Edwards, Wm., Apprehension and taking of: in Murder upon Murder, 1703, IV. 71.

Edwin, Jonathan, *Bookseller*, 1672, II. 161, 346; 1673, H. 114, II. 113, 254; 1674, I. 157, II. 153, 686; 1676, I. 222, IV. 28; 1678, I. 4, II. 122, 233, III. 210, 301; 1679, II. 115, 514, III. 260, IV. 158.

Effigies Amoris. *Rob. Waring*, 1649.

Effigies Clericorum. *W. Cleland*, 1660.

Effluviums, Essay of strange subtilty of. *Hon. R. Boyle*, 1673.

Eger, Sir, Sir Grahame and Sir Gray Steel, History of, 1687, H. 690; 1711, H. 177.

Egeria, Lady, Adventures of. *W. C.*, *n.d.*, H. 71.

Egerton, Sir Chas. *H. Vaughan's* Mount of Olives, 1652: Flores Solitudinis, 1654, *ded. to.*

Egerton, Lady Frances, *T. Gainsford's* Trebizond, 1616, *ded. to.*

Egerton, James and Charles, Poems on deaths of. *A. Darcie*, 1623.

Egerton, Sir John, *J. Speidell's* Geometrical Extraction, 1616, *ded. to.*

Egerton, Lady Magdalene, Epithalamium on the marriage of Sir G. Cutler with. *Ab. Fraunce*, 1633.

Egerton, Randolph, and others. Proclamation declaring them Traitors, 1659, III. 187.—*Ovid's* Naso, *trans.* F. Wolferston, 1661, *ded. to.*

Egerton, Sir Thos., *Lord Ellesmere.* Observations on the Office of Lord Chancellor, 1651, III. 72.—Speech touching Post-nati, 1609, III. 72.—Anagrammata. *Fr. Davison*, 1603.—helped *John Stow* in his Annals, 1615.—*E. Brerewood's* De Ponderibus, 1614. *C. Butler's* Rhetorica, 1629. *J. Cordery's* Wordlings, 1608. *T. Churchyard's* Honor of the Law, 1596. *J. Deacon and J. Walter's* Spirits and Devils, 1601. *Sir J. Davies'* Cases, 1615. *Rog. Fenton's* Usury, 1611. *Sir W. Leighton's* Tears, 1613. *Malynes'* Saint George for England, 1601. *Seneca's* Works, 1614. *C. Valera's* Two Treatises, 1600, *ded. to.*

Eglamour, Sir, of Artoys. Copland, *n.d.* Waley, *n.d.*, H. 177. Sir Glamor, 1508, H. 177, I. 139.—Courage Crowned with Conquest, H. 177.

Eglantine, Lady, History of Blanchardine and. W. Caxton, *n.d.*, H. 40. *P. T. G.*, 1595.

Eglesfield, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1637, III. 219; 1638, H. 24, 262, I. 383, 207, III. 101; 1639, I. 347, II. 653; 1640, I. 385, III. 48; 1641, H. 374, I. 447; 1642, I. 24; 1643, II. 506; 1644, II. 481; 1648, I. 211; 1652, II 365; 1653, I. 198; 1655, III. 87, IV. 40; 1656, I. 136; 1662, I. 24; 1669, II. 500; 1670, I. 24; 1673, H. 168; 1676, I. 348; 1688, II. 196; 1691, II. 668.

Eglesfield, John, *Bookseller*, 1685, H. 44; 1686, II. 315.

Eglesfield, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1652, I. 273.

Eglisham, G. Fore-runner of Revenge, 1642, I. 139.—Prodromus Vindiciæ, 1626, III. 72.—Strange Apparitions, 1642, II. 692, H. 298.

Eglogs, Epitaphs and sonnets. *B. Googe*, 1563.

Eglogue, An. *Chr. Brooke*, 1614.—Gratulatory. *Geo. Peele*, 1589.

Egmondt, Fred., Promptuarium Parvulorum, &c., 1499, *printed at the expense of*, H. 486.

Egypt, The Frogs of, 1641, H. 84.—Description of. *G. Sandys'* Journey, 1615.—Pyramidographia. *John Greaves*, 1646.—Relation of adventures of a Christian Ship at Alexandria, 1680, II. 516.—The two kings of, 1569–70, II. 191.—True history of the Jacobites of. *Jos. Ahudernus*, 1692.

Egypt's favourite: Life of Joseph. *Sir F. Hubert*, 1631.

Eighth Day, The. *Rich. Beling*, 1661.

Eighth Wonder of the World. *John Taylor*, 1613.

Eikon Aklastos. *Jos. Jane*, 1651.

Eikon Basilike. *Charles I.*, 1649; *R. F.*, 1660; *H. Oxenden*, 1660.—Basilike Deutera, 1694, II. 118.—Brotoloigoi, 1697, II. 432.

Eirenæus Philalethes. Ripley Revived, 1678, II. 191.—Marrow of Alchemy, 1656, H. 5.

Eirenikon. A Poem, 1656, H. 177.

Eisodia Musarum Edinensium in Caroli Regis ingressu in Scotiam, Musarum Tutani, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.

Ejected Ministers, Exact Catalogue of, 1663, II. 139.

Ekins, Nath., and Ed. Dod, *Booksellers, Gun, Ivy Lane*, 1650, II. 65, IV. 149; 1652, I. 54, 66, II. 236; 1654, H. 625; 1658, IV. 14; 1659, II. 241, IV. 141.

Eld, G., *Printer*, 1604, I. 317, 458, II. 556, 582, H. 553; 1605, H. 65, 139, 307, II. 157; 1606, H. 139, 470, 482, 502, 981, I. 59, 395, II. 570; 1607, H. 27, 234, 379, 471, 612, 646, 649, I. 19, III. 13; 1608, H. 82, 392, 455, II. 259; 1609, H. 403, 546, 551, 374, I. 278; 1610, H. 218, 626, I. 103, II. 20, 551; 1611, H. 30, 374, I. 28, II. 674, IV. 31; 1612, H. 264, 290, 304, I. 208, 285, II. 10, 164, 244, 316; 1613, H. 83, 144, 445, 644, 647, 664, 695, I. 120, 219, 239, 450, 461, II. 514, III. 313, 315;

1614, H. 63, 428, I. 358; 1615, H. 479, I. 456, II. 197, 387; 1616, III. 50; 1617, H. 145, 300, 471, I. 139, 270, II. 499, III. 367; 1618, H. 60, 198, 283, 595, I. 67, 155, III. 8, IV. 156; 1619, H. 51, 76, 380, 527, 417, II. 710; 1620, H. 76, 420, 524, 592, I. 476, II. 424, III. 85, IV. 56; 1621, H. 380, 597, 662, I. 107, II. 593, III. 139, IV. 68; 1622, H. 129, 372, 596, 597, II. 635, 637, IV. 172; 1623, H. 517, III. 127; *and M. Flesher*, 1623, H. 608, 644, III. 312; 1624, II. 171; *n.d.*, H. 70, 658, 692.

Elder, John. Copy of a Letter sent in from Scotland, 1655, I. 375.—News come out of Hell of love, 1565, H. 417.

Elder, W. Young Man's companion, [1730], I. 140.

Elder. Portrait of *Ben Jonson*, in Works, 1692.

Elder, The four-legged, 1647, II. 191. —Brother, The. *J. Fletcher*, 1637.

Elder's Dream, The, 1647, III. 203.

Elderton, E. The Hog Man's Vindication, 1702, IV. 136.

Elderton, Wm. A new merry news, 1606, H. 178.—A new well aday, [1584], H. 178.—Admonition to leave the toys by him begun, 1562. Elderton's Answer, 1562. Elderton's Parrat Answered, 1562, H. 179.—Advice to begin the new year, 1579, H. 179.—Answer to J. W., 1581, H. 179, II. 192.—Answer to the Whipping of the Cat, H. 179.—Ballad in praise of my Lady Marques, H. 178.—Ballad of the treason against the King of Scots, H. 178.—Ballad of Tyburn tidings, 1581, II. 611.—Decree between Churchyard and Camell, 1559–60, H. 178.—ell fortune, 1570, H. 179. —Epitaph on death of Bp. Jewell, 1571, H. 178, I. 140.—His solace in time of sickness, 1578, H. 179.—Jests, 1561–2, H. 179.—Lamentation of Folly, H. 179.—Lenton Stuffe, H. 178.—New Yorkshire Song, 1584, H. 18.—News from Northumberland, H. 690, I. 140. — Northumberland News, [1569], H. 178.—Pangs of Love and Love's Fits, 1559, H. 177, I. 140.—Philosophers' Learnings are ful of good warnings, H. 178.—Prepare ye to the plow, H. 178.—Quake, Quake, it is time to quake, 1580, II. 193.—Reprehension against greensleeves, 1580–1, H. 179. — Supplication to. *W. Fulwood, n.d.*—The decay of the Duke, [1572], H. 178. —The God of Love, H. 179.—True form and shape of a monsterous child, 1565, H. 178, I. 140.

Eldreton, Jacques, *Bookseller*, Verdun, 1589, III. 73.

Eldridge, T. Book of Rareties, 1743, I. 140.

Eleanor, Queen. Confession, H. 179. —Lamentable Fall of, [1600], [1630], *n.d.*, H. 179.—Warning to England, *n.d.*, H. 179.

Election and reprobation, Treatise of. *Anth. Gilby*, 1556.

Election of Members for Parliament, Memento for the people about, 1654, II. 459.

Elections to Parliament, Freedom of, 1690, II. 462.

Electra. *Sophocles*, 1649.

Electricity. *W. Gilbert's* De Magnete.

Eledus et Serene, H. 225.

Elegiac Groans, Alphabet of. *E. Ellis*, 1654.

Elegiacum, Certamen. *M. Lee*, 1600.

Elegidia et pœmatia epidictica, 1631, I. 140.

Elegies by sundry excellent wits, 1618, I. 140. Compare *Fitzjeffrey*.—Three Pastoral. *W. Bas*, 1602. — Two books of. *Thos. Ball*, 1697.

Elenchi Motuum nuperorum in Anglia. *Geo. Bates*, 1683.

Eleonora. *J. Dryden*, 1692.

Elephant, A female: the wonder of Nature, H. 584.

Eles, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1651, III. 238.

Elesium, *printed in*, 1624, I. 375.

Elestone, Sarah. Last Speech and Confession, 1678, H. 584.

Elgin, Earl of, *W. Lathum's* Phyala Lachrymarum, 1634, *ded. to*.

Eliosto Libidinoso. *John Hind*, 1606.

Elijah the Tishbite's Supplication. *Lady Eleanor Audley*, 1650.

Eliot, Benjamin, *Bookseller*, *Boston*, 1702, III. 300; 1726, IV. 66.

Eliote, J. Orthoepia-gallica, 1593, IV. 136.—*Translated* Advice given by a Catholic Gent., 1589, I. 169. *De Loque's* Discourse of War, 1591.—Verses in *R. Greene's* Perimedes, 1588.

Eliot, Sir John. Just Reply to Poyer's Vindication, [1649], II. 192.

Eliot, John. Life and Death. *Cotton Mather*, 1691.—Tears of Repentance, 1653, III. 72.—The glorious progress of the Gospel among the Indians, 1649, A. 207.—*and others.* The Psalms in English Metre, 1640, II. 503.

Eliot, R., Strange discovery of the murder of, 1662, H. 179.

Elis, Edm. See *Ellis.*

Elissais. *W. Alabaster, n.d.*

Elise, or Innocency guilty, 1655, III. 73, I. 235.

Elixir Salutis. *A. Duffy*, 1675.

Eliza, sive de laudibus . . . Elizabethæ. *A. Van Dans*, 1619.

Elizabeth, Queen, Ad. *Th. Beza*, 1588. *L. Humfrey*, 1572.—and Earl of Essex, History of, 1700, I. 142. Secret History of, IV. 35.—Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha. *Wm. Camden*, 1615.—Answer to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North, 1569, H. 179, I. 141.—at Bissam, Speeches to, 1592, H. 182, III. 73.—at Cambridge. Regina Literata, &c. *Ab. Hartwell*, 1565.—at Cowdrey, Sussex, Speeches and Entertainment, 1591, H. 182, III. 73—at Elvesham, Hampshire, Entertainment, 1591 (2), H. 182, I. 142.—at Tilbury Camp. *T. Deloney*, 1588. Joyful Song of the receiving of the Queen. *T. I.*, 1588, H. 291. — at Woodstock, Entertainment, 1585, H. 180, II. 193. —Ballad of H.M.'s going to parliament, 1592, II. 195. — Ballad of thanksgiving unto God for his mercy towards, 1588, II. 194.—Ballad of her riding to her highe Court of Parliament, 1588, II. 194. —Ballad of the great goodnes of God in preserving, from so many conspiracies, 1558, II. 194.—Ballad of the people's rejoycing for the late orders for their relief, 1586, II. 193. —Ballad of the Royal entrance into London, 1588, II. 194.—Ballad of the thankful heartes of the Commons to, 1586, II. 193.—Ballad of the Victory over the Spaniards, 1588, II. 194.—Ballad shewing the happiness of England, 1594, II. 196.—Beginning of the reign of. *Sir John Hayward*, 1635.—Briefs of all letters Patent . . . for Casualties, 1586, II. 193. — Bull of Pope Pius V. concerning the damnation, excommunication, and deposition of. *J. Hotman*, 1681, IV. 49. — Causarum Explicatio quibus hoc anno, 1597, II. 196.—Certain devises and shows, H. 181.—Character of. *Edm. Bohun*, 1693.—Closet of Physical Secrets. *A. M.*, 1656.—Commemoration of. *Ed. Hake*, 1575.—Conjuncta febrium materia non in solo Corde, 1586, I. 141.—Coronation of, 1680, H. 183. *J. D.*, 1680, II. 155. —Death: A Comforting Complaint, *R. Mulcaster*, 1603. Anglorum Lacrimæ, *R. Johnson*, 1603. Elegy, *John Lane*, 1603. Elizabetha quasi vivas, *H. Petowe*, 1603. England's Mourning Garment, *H. Chettle*, 1603. Epicedium, *Rich. Niccols*, 1603. In mortem Eliz. Nænia Consolans, *R. Mulcaster*, 1603. Mournful Ditty: Elizabeth's Loss, H. 182. Oratio coram regina Eliz. Oxoniæ habita, 1658, H. 183. Oxoniensis Acad. Funebre Officium, 1603, H. 183, III. 73. Poem on, in *Ausonius*, Moral Precepts, 1605, II. 20. Q. Elizabeth's loss and K. James his welcome, 1603, H. 283. Sorrow's Joy, 1603, H. 183. The Pope's lamentation, 1603, H. 283. Threnothriambeuticon, 1603, H. 183, III. 73. Weep with Joy, 1603, H. 183.—Declaratio Causarum, 1589, II. 194. — Declaration, concerning Arming of Subjects, 1562, II. 192.—Declaration of causes, to give aid to Low Countreys, 1585, II. 193.—Declaration of causes, to prepare a Navy, 1596, H. 182.—Declaration of the sentence and deposition of, 1588, H. 481.—Decree of

Privy Council, 1559, III. 73.—De Jezabelis Anglæ Parricidio varii generis poemata, III. 291. — Devise before, at Greenwich, 1588, H. 182.—Discorso della guerra bandita contro, 1588, IV. 35.—Discours des deux derniers conspirations et attentats sur la personne de la Royne d'Angleterre, 1595, I. 142.—Discours veritable de diverses conspirations, &c., 1595, II. 195.—Ditty of H.M.'s coming to Paul's Cross, 1588, H. 182, II. 194.—Edict, 1591, I. 142; 1593, II. 196.—Effect of the Declaration made in the Guildhall by M. Recorder, 1571, I. 141.—Eliza, sive de laudibus Elizabethæ. *A. Van Dans*, [1619].—Elizabeth Queen. *C. Ocland*, 1585. — Elizabetha Triumphans. *Jas. Aske*, 1588.—Elizabethæ manes de religione et regno. *John Gordon*, 1604.—Epistle to, *Hieronymus Osorius*, 1565.—Excellent Song of the Breaking up of the Camp, 1588, II. 194.—Exhortation to join for the defence of, H. 481.—Exhortation to true love and loyalty to, 1586, II. 193.—Fragmenta Regalia. *Sir R. Naunton*, 1641.—Godly ditty for preservation of, 1586, H. 181.—Godly meditation for preservation of, 1569–70, II. 192.—Godly Prayer for the preservation of, and her Armys, 1588, II. 194.—Gratiarum actio . . . Do. Eliz., 1573, H. 180.—Her passage through Parliament, 1586, II. 193.—Her Tears. *Chr. Lever*, 1607. —Historical Collections: Proceedings of last four parliaments of. *H. Townshend*, 1680.—History of. *W. Camden*, 1630; *C. Lever*, 1627; *G. Leti*, 1693.—In Catilinarias Proditiones, 1586, H. 690.—Instructions, 1559, II. 192, IV. 35.—in the Low Countreys, Answer to certain objections against, *Hen. Constable*, 1586.—Journal of all parliaments of. *Sir S. D'Ewes*, 1682. — Lamentation of England for the late treasons against. *W. M.*, 1584, H. 180.—Last Speech and Thanks, 1679, II. 196.—Latin and Greek Poems on the Anniversary of her Accession, H. 179.—Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, 1586, I. 141.—Lettre envoyee a la royne d'Angleterre, 1591, I. 142. — Life. *P. Ubaldini*, 1591; *Thos. Heywood*, 1631.—Looking-glass of Grace and glory. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1611.—Memoire of the Reign of. *F. Osborn*, 1658.—Musæ Oxonienses, 1592, H. 182; 1582, I. 142.—New Charge to all Justices of the Peace, 1595, II. 195.—O dere Lady Elizabeth. *R. Mulcaster*, *n.d.*—Opinion concerning Transubstantiation, 1688, II. 196.—Oration of Nupiter to Jupiter in praise of, 1587, II. 194.—Order of Prayer and thanksgiving for the preservation of, 1584, I. 141, III. 13.—Orders to the Court at Greenwich, 1586, II. 193.—Passage through London to Westminster, 1558, H. 179.—Petition of the commonality to, I. 141.—Petition to, III. 73.—Portrait, in England's Joy in a Lawful Triumph, 1660, H. 94. Regiæ Anglicæ Majestatis pictura, 1604, II. 308.—Prayer and thanksgiving for the prosperous estate and continuance of, 1587, II. 193.—Prayer for, and the state, 1586, II. 193. — Proclamation against Popish Traitors, 1573, II. 192.—Proclamation against seditious and scismatical Books, 1583, II. 193.—Protestation, 1562, II. 192.—Proper new ballad, declaring the substance of all Treasons against, 1586, H. 281.—Rare and due commendation of the virtues and government of, 1590, II. 195.—Royal Passage from the Tower to Whitehall, 1600, I. 141.—Salutis cuique suæ certa sunt juditia, 1586, I. 141.—Special grace to be said at York on the accession of, 1558, I. 148.—Special Orders and Directions to Justices of the Peace, &c., 1600, II. 196.—Speech to her last parliament, 1602, I. 142.—Spiegel der Nederlandsche Elenden. *R. Verstegan*, 1621.—Substance of the late treasons against, 1586, H. 181. —Supplication to. *Rob. Southwell*, 1593.—*Translated* Godly Meditation of the Soul, by *Margaret of Valois*, 1548.—Treasons against the Queen and the Crown of England, 1572, II. 192.—Treasons against. See *Thos.*

and *Christopher Norton, John Story, Rob. Sharpe, Edmund Campion, Ralph Sherwin, Alex. Bryan, Everald Ducket, John Lewes, John Slade, John Bodye, Fr. Throymorton, Thos. Awfeeld, Thos. Webley, Wm. Parry, Hen. Barrow, John Greenwood, John Penry, Wm. Tedder, Anthony Tyrrell, John Weldon, Wm. Hartley, Rob. Sutton, Thos. Bale.*—Treatise concerning the broken succession of the Crown of England. *R. Parsons*, 1655.—Triumph shewed before the Queen and the French Ambassadors, 1580, H. 180.—Triumphalia contra Philippi, 1588, H. 182, II. 194.—True report of sundry horrible conspiracies, 1594, I. 142.—Two little Anthemes of hir magestie, 1578, II. 193.—Verses of praise and joy upon H.M.'s preservation, 1586, H. 481. —Warachtighe Relatie ... Tot Dellf, 1588, II. 194.—*F. Bacon's* Wisdom of the Ancients, 1619. *Bede's* Church History, *trans.* Shapleton, 1565. *H. Broughton's* Concent of Scripture, 1596. *Camden's* Britannia, 1600. *T. Chelidonius*, Christian Princes, 1571. *Sir J. Conway's* Meditations, 1571. *J. Dousa's* Odæ, 1586. *Giles Fletcher's* Russe Commonwealth, 1591. *O. Gabelhove's* Physic, 1599. *J. Gyllemeau's* Chirurgy, 1697. *J. Hartop's* Travels, 1591. *Mrs. L. Leigh's* Mother's Blessing, 1627. *Livy's* Rome, *trans.* P. Holland, 1600. *C. Ocland's* Anglorum Prælia, 1580. *G. Ripley's* Alchymy, 1591. *A. Rowley's* Scholar's Companion, 1648. *J. Shute's* Actio, 1563. *P. Ubaldine's* Vite delle Regne d'Inghilterra, 1591; Y Beibl Cyssegr-Lan, 1588, IV. 10, *ded. to.*

Elizabeth, Queen, Prayers, [1496–7], printed for, II. 492.

Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. Portraiture of. *F. Delaram*, 1616, II. 196.—Royal Pedigree, 1613, II. 196. —Treason discovered in Holland, against, 1642, II. 692.—and Prince Frederick. See, *Frederick, King of Bohemia.*—*C. Gerbier's* Elogium Heroinum, 1651. *F. D. North's* Forest of Varieties, 1645. *T. Odell's* Christian's Pilgrimage, 1634. *G. Wither's* Psalms, 1632. *G. R. Weckherlin's* Triumphal Shows, 1616, *ded. to.*

Elizabeth, Princess, da. of Charles I., Elegy on decease of, 1650, H. 183, II. 196.—Portrait in *Sophocles*, Electra, trans. *C. W.*, 1649.—True Relation of the King's Speech to, 1648, IV. 126.

Elizabeth, da. of King of Hungary. History, by *P. Mathieu*, 1633.

Elizabetheis. *C. Ocland*, 1589.

Elizaes Memorial. *Ant. Nixon*, 1603.

Ellesmere, Lord. See *Sir Thos. Egerton.*

Ellice, Rob., *John Ford's* Lover's Melancholy, 1629, *ded. to.*

Elliot, A. Modest Vindication of Titus Oates, 1682, II. 196.

Elliot, John, of Pembroke. Petition to Parliament, III. 191.

Elliot, Thos. Two Letters, 1642, II. 345.

Elliot, Thos., True report of the poisoning of. *Thos. Kyd*, 1592.

Ellis, Clement. The Gentile Sinner, 1660, I. 142.—To the King, 1660, H. 183.

Ellis, E. Alphabet of Elegiac Groans, 1654, H. 183.—Anglia Rediviva, 1660, H. 184, I. 145 (?); 1662, I. 140.—Dia Poemata, 1655, H. 183, I. 140.—Divine Poems, 1658, H. 183; 1659, I. 140.—Exclamations to all those that love the Lord Jesus, 1670, H. 184.—Miscellanea, 1658, 1662, H. 184.—Opinion of Mr. Perkins and Mr. Bolton on Cockfighting, 1660, H. 184.—The Bishop's Downfall, 1642, I. 39.

Ellis, G. Lamentation of the Lost Sheep, 1605, H. 184.

Ellis, Hen. Verses in *John Taylor's* Last Voyage, 1641.

Ellis, Humphrey. Pseudo-Christus, 1650, H. 184, III. 74.

Ellis, J. Sole Path to a sound Peace, 1643, IV. 36.

Ellis, Roger. Verses in *A. Teutzel's* Medicina Diastatica, 1653.

Ellis, Thos. True Report of a late worthy fight, 1586, II. 197.—True Report of the third and last voyage of M. Frobisher, 1578, I. 482.

Ellis, Thos., *Bookseller, Christopher in Paul's Ch.-yd*, 1629, I. 113.
Ellis, Tobias. The True English School, 1691, III. 74.
Ellis, Wm., *Printer*, 1651, H. 424.
Ellit, Rob. The New Year's Wonder, 1642, I. 138.
Ellyot, G. Very true Report of the apprehension of Edmond Campion, 1581, H. 184.
Elminthologia. *Wm. Ramsay*, 1668.
Elogies, Encomiasticke. *Aug. Taylor*, 1614.
Eloquence, Academy of. *Thos. Blount*, 1654.
Eloquence of these times, Reflections upon the use of, 1672, I. 354.
Eloquence, Garden of. *H. Peacham*, 1577.—Pearls of, 1658, I. 325.—The Height of. *Longinus*, 1652.
Elphine: Eclogue by *G. Puttenham*, *n.d.*
Elphinston, Bp. Wm. Life and Death. *Hector Bœce*, 1619.
Elstob, W. Edited *R. Ascham's* Epistolæ, 1753, IV. 5.
Elston, Sarah, A Warning for Bad Wives: or the Burning of, 1678, II. 587.
Elstrack, Ronald. Portraits in *W. Habington's* Edward IV., 1640. *J. Taylor's* Remembrance of all English Monarchs, 1628. *W. Udall's* Mary Stuart, 1624.—Frontispieces in *L. Bayly's* Practice of Piety, 1613. *Du Bartas'* Divine Weeks, 1621. *James I.*, Works, 1616. *Markham's* Masterpiece, 1615. *Sir W. Raleigh's* History of the World, 1614. *M. Ridley's* Magnetical Bodies and Motions, 1613.—Engravings in *A. Darcie's* Honour's True Arbor, 1625. *Th. Scot's* Philomythie, 1616.—Picture of the fat monster and the lean, 1620, II. 475.
Elton, R. Body of the Art Military, 1650, 1668, III. 74.
Elvesham, Hants., Entertainment given to the Queen at, 1591, H. 182, I. 142.
Elviden, E. Closet of Counsels, 1569, 1573, H. 184.—New year's gift to rebellious persons, 1570, H. 184, I. 142.—Pesistratus and Catanea, H. 184.
Elvira. By G. Digby, *Earl of Bristol*, 1667.
Elwes, Sir Gervase. Apology touching his knowledge of the death of Sir Thos. Overbury, *n.d.*, H. 429.—Arraignment of: in Narrative History of King James, 1651, II. 310.—Picture of the Unfortunate gentleman. *Sir Thos. Overbury*, 1615. — Speech and Repentance, 1615, II. 196. — *J. Tabor's* Seasonable Thoughts, 1667, *ded. to.*
Ely, Viscount. Mentioned, IV. 79.
Ely, A New Bull Baiting, or a match played at, 1649, H. 117.
Elymas the Sorcerer. Published by *Thos. Jones*, 1682, II. 311, III. 129. Answered by *Rich. Watson*, 1682. Further Answer by *Rich. Watson*, 1683.
Elynour Rummin; the famous Ale-wife of England. *John Skelton*, 1624.
Elyot, Sir Thos. Banket of Sapience, 1539, 1545, 1557, I. 143; 1567, II. 197.—Bibliotheca Eliotæ, 1552, 1559, II. 197.—Castle of Health, 1539, II. 197; 1541, I. 144; 1547, II. 197; 1561, I. 144; 1572, 1595, II. 692; 1610, II. 197.—Defence of good women, 1545, I. 144.—Image of Governance, 1540, 1544, 1556, I. 143. — Latin Dictionary, 1538, I. 143. — Of the knowledge which maketh a wise man, *n.d.*, I. 143.—Pasquill the plain, 1540, II. 197.—Preservative against Death, 1545, I. 144.—The Governour, 1531, I. 142; 1537, 1544, 1546, 1553, 1557, 1565, 1580, I. 143.—Referred to, in *T. Cogan's* Haven of Health, 1596. —Translated *Cyprian's* Mortality of Man, 1539. Dialogue between Lucian and Diogenes. *Plutarch's* Education and bringing up of children, [1530]. *Isocrates*, Downfall of Princes, 1531.
Elys, E. See *Ellis*.
Elzevir, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1625, II. 79; 1627, I. 232; 1634, III. 129.
Em, Fair, 1631, I. 144.—the Miller's daughter of Manchester, *n.d.*, 1631, H. 325.
Emaricdulfe. Sonnets by *E. C.*, 1595.
Emblem of the Times, 1647, H. 90.

Emblema Animæ. *J. A. Du Plessis*, 1633.
Emblemata Nova. *W. Hollar, n.d.*
Emblems. By *Rich. Burton*, 1684; *F. Quarles*, 1635; *Guil. de Perrier*, 1591; *G. de Montenay*, 1619; *F. Thynne*, 1600; *Geffrey Whitney*, 1586; *R. Willet*, 1595; *G. Wither*, 1635.—Parthenia Sacra. By *H. A.*, 1633.—of a vertuous Woman. *E. F.*, 1650.
Emdon *Printer.* Jacob Aurik, [1534].
Emerson, Christopher, and others. Warning piece for ingroosers of Corne, H. 422.
Emerson, Godfrey, *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1640, III. 307; 1642, II. 318.
Emery, Jasper, *Bookseller, Eagle and Child, Paul's Ch.-yd.*, 1636, H. 273; 1638, H. 50; 1639, II. 479; 1641, H. 274.
Emery, Mons. Three practises, now used at Mountpyller, H. 184.
Emes, Thos., Predictions concerning the raising of the dead body of, [1707], II. 707.
Emilia, 1672, III. 74.
Emilie, Dionis. Answer in action to a Portingale pearle, 1570, III. 290.
Emley, Thos. Ballad of the maid that would mary with a serving man, H. 184, II. 377.
Emlyn, Book of the maid, [1520], H. 184.
Emlos, Theophilus, *Printer, Basil, n.d.*, I. 393.
Emmanuel. *W. Wishartt*, 1642.—Of the new lands and people found by the messengers of the K. of Portugal, named, [1521], H. 478.
Emmerton, Mr. Marriage with Mrs. Bridget Hyde considered, 1682, I. 144.—Cause now depending before the Delegates, 1682, I. 144.
Emondson, Godfrey, and Thos. Alchorne, *Booksellers*, 1630, II. 180; 1631, I. 76, II. 90.
Emperor of the East. *P. Massinger*, 1632.—of the Moon. *A. Behn*, 1687.
Empires and Kingdoms, Geographical and Anthropological description of. *Rob. Stafford*, 1607.
Empress of Morocco. *T. Duffett*, 1674; revised, *J. Dryden*, 1674.
Empson and Dudley, Inquisicions by the procurement of, II. 579.
Enchiridion. *Epictetus*, 1672; *F. Quarles*, 1640.—militis christiani. *Erasmus*, 1548.—miscellaneum. *F. Quarles and A. Warwick*, 1677.—preclare E. Sarisb. devoc., &c., 1588, IV. 36, [1533], II. 197.
Enchiridium Epigrammatum lat.-ang. *R. Vilvian*, 1654.
Enclosure thrown open. *H. Halhead*, 1650.
End of the perfect man. *R. Parre*, 1627.
Enderbie, Percy. Translated *B. Pererius*, Astrologer Anatomised, 1661.
Enderby, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 562; 1645, II. 327, III. 233.
Endimion. *Wm. Gombauld*, 1637.—and Psyche. *M. Drayton, n.d.*—the man in the moon. *J. Lyly*, 1591.—1663, or the Man in the Moon, 1653, H. 185.
Endor, The Witch of. *Titus Oates*, 1679.
Endora, Pallantus and. *H. Killigrew*, 1653.
Endovie, Chris., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1525, IV. 86, 152.
Enemy of Idleness. *W. Fulwood*, 1568.—of Security. *J. Avenar*, 1580.
Enfield, Cruelty Punished, &c., 1677, II. 197.
Enfield-chase, Case of the Earl of Stamford relating to woodcutting in, 1701, II. 692.
Engelbracht, John: The German Lazarus, 1707, IV. 95.
Engines, Exact and true definition of water commanding. *Marquis of Worcester*, [1666].—for destruction of Crows and Sparrows, Book of, 1583, II. 197.—of Motion, An Invention of, 1651, II. 198.—Proposal for a new kind of fire. *Edward, Earl of Worcester*, [1660].
England, Nicholas, *Bookseller*, 1558, I. 141, II. 7; 1560, II. 7, 374, 562; 1562, H. 632, I. 439, II. 7, III. 264; 1563, II. 7; 1566, H. 96; *n.d.*, H. 42, 434.
England. Abrege des derniers mouve-

ments d'Angleterre, 1651, II. 202.—Admonition to, 1579, II. 199.—Admonition to the people of, 1588–9, II. 200.—Alarm to, 1578, II. 199. *B. Rich*, 1578.—Alphabetical Tables of all Towns. *T. Porter*, 1660.—and East India inconsistent in their Manufactures. *Pollexfen*, 1697.—and France. Articles, 1606, II. 308.—and Scotland: The joyful and blessed reuniting of. *J. Thornborough*, 1604. Discourse of the union of. *Sir Fr. Bacon*, 1603. Covenant, 1643, I. 243. Declaration, 1643, II. 201.—and Spain. Articles of Peace, 1605, II. 308.—Annals of. *F. Godwin*, 1630; *J. Stow*, 1592; *R. Chester*, 1611.—Arms of, 1562–3, II. 199.—at her easement, 1648, IV. 78.—Awake O England, 1660, II. 202.—Best way to make E. the richest and wealthiest kingdom. *T. Gentleman*, [1660].—bought and sold. *Titus Oates*, 1681.—Brief Account of Years of War, Famine, &c., in, 1699, IV. 137.—Brief discourse of the present miseries of the kingdom, 1648, IV. 36.—Case of the Commonwealth stated. *M. Needham*, [1650].—Certain causes, wherein is shewed the decay of, H. 185, I. 145, II. 199.—Certain questions demanded and asked by the noble realm of, 1555, I. 144.—Certain way to save, 1681, II. 203.—Character of. *J. Evelyn*, 1659.—Chronicle of, 1528, [1428], I. 144; [1480], 1480, 1482, 1497, II. 198.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*, 1523; *R. Grafton*, 1565; *J. Stow*, 1565.—Collection of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs, 1688, III. 75.—Commentariorum de rebellione Anglicana. *R. Manley*, 1686.—Compendious narrative of the late troubles in, 1652, II. 202.—Considerations upon the present state of Affairs, 1642, III. 74.—Copy of Letter for the King of Spain declaring the State of, 1588, II. 199; 1601, II. 200.—Crown of: Case of the Succession. *W. G.*, 1679, IV. 139. New History of the Succession, 1690, III. 75, IV. 136. Short history of the succession, [1694], II. 203.—Declaration of great troubles pretended against the realm, 1591, II. 200.—Declaration of the true causes of great troubles intended against, 1582, I. 145.—described. *Edward Leigh*, 1659; *J. Speed*, 1627; *W. Hollar*, [1640]; *R. Blome*, 1673; *J. Ogilby*, [1670]. — Description of, 1510, A. 208.—Discourse of National excellencies of. *R. Hawkins*, 1658.—Eche wyght yt ys to, 1570, II. 199.—Essay on the State of. *J. Cary*, 1695.—Exhortation to, 1580, II. 199; 1568, H. 136.—Familiar discourse between George and Hans concerning the present Affairs of, 1672, IV. 136.—Fructus temporum, 1502, 1504, 1515, II. 198.—Godly admonition unto, 1578, II. 199.—God's warning to the people of, 1606–7, II. 200.—guide. *J. Norden*, 1625.—Happy future state of. *Sir P. Pett*, 1688.—Historical Dictionary of, 1692, II. 195.—History of: Collections, 1650, H. 139.—History of. *R. Brady*, 1685; *J. Clapham*, 1602; *S. Daniel*, 1618; *A. Du Chesne*, 1661; *Edouard*, 1696; *P. Heylin*, 1670; *D. Langhorne*, 1676; *Thos. May*, 1690; *J. Pits*, 1619; *J. Speed*, 1611; *J. Trussell*, 1636; *Polydore Vergil*, *n.d.*; *Lambert Wood*, 1658.—Historia de la persecution de Inglaterra de los martirios, &c. *D. De Yepes*, 1599.—Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, 1558, II. 199.—Historia della guerra civili. *G. F. Biondi*, 1647. — Historia Ecclesiastica della rivoluzion d'Inghilterra. *G. Pollini*, 1594.—Historia Ecclesiastica Anglicana. *N. Harpsfeld*, 1619.—Interest of, maintained, 1646, IV. 36.—Interest of, stated, 1659, II. 202.—Joyful sonnet of the redines of the shires and nobility to H.M.'s Service, 1588, II. 200.—Kings, Chronicle of, [1590], H. 185; *n.d.*, I. 145. Brief remembrance of, *John Taylor*, 1618. Choice observations of all, *Edw. Leigh*, 1661. Genealogy of, 1587, II. 199. Genealogy and race of, *Gyles Godet*, 1560–2. History and Lives of, *W. Martin*, 1615. Histoire abbregee, *Du Chambre*, 1679.

Number and names of, *John Taylor*, 1649. Portraitures of, 1597, H. 608. Short history of Lives of, 1694, II. 203. True Portraiture of, *H. Parker*, 1650.—Lamentation of, 1557, I. 144; 1558, I. 145, III. 74; *n.d.*, I. 145.—Legal vindication of the Liberties of, 1649. II. 202.—Looking-glass for, 1590, H. 185.—Manifeste Anglois, 1622, III. 74.—Map of. *Visscher*, [1690], II. 203.—Names of the Shires, Towns, &c. *G. Jaffrey's* Almanack, 1702.—New and true description of, 1643, II. 201.—Petition of right of the Freeholders and Freemen of, 1648, II. 201.—Politic Laws of. *Sir J. Fortescue*, 1567.—Present Interest of, stated, 1671, II. 202. Observations on a letter to Sir T. Osborn on, 1673, II. 203.—Present state of. *W. Cary*, 1627.—Private man's portion for the health and preparation of, 1591, II. 200.—Queries; Arms against the State of, 1646, II. 201.—Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 1642, I. 145; 1641, III. 74.—Repente, O ye Englande, 1560–1, II. 199.—Revolutions d'Angleterre, 1670, II. 202.—Rights of the Kingdom, 1649, IV. 36.—Sad message from Heaven threatening destruction to, 1648, II. 201.—Schism in, L'origine et progress du. *N. Sanders*, 1588.—Some farther intelligence of the Affairs of, 1659, III. 74.—Sonnets of the readiness of the Shires and Nobility to H.M.'s service. *N. Atkinson*, 1588.—Sorrowful sobs and sighs of, 1586, II. 199.—The Commons' cry of, 1586, II. 199.—The Commons' petition of long afflicted, 1642, H. 185.—The danger wherein the kingdom now standeth, 1628, II. 200.—The faithful Analyst, III. 75.—The Lord's loud call to. *H. Jesse*, 1660.—True mirror or glass . . . behold the woful state of, 1556, H. 185, I. 144, II. 199.—View of the troubles in. *Sir W. Dugdale*, 1680.—Voyage en. *De Sorbiere*, 1667.—Warning for, 1555, I. 144.—Warning or punishment for, 1570, II. 199.—Warning to all, 1567, II. 199.—Warning, to repent. *B. Outis*, 1558.—Wonders of. *J. Awdeley*, 1559.

England's Alarm, 1679, III. 195.—Antiquities. *J. Leland's* Journey, 1549.—Apology for its late change, 1651, III. 74.—appeal from the private cabal at Whitehall, 1673, II. 203.—Bane. *Thos. Young*, 1634.—benefit by Foreign Trade. *T. Mun*, 1698.—black Tribunal, 1660, II. 202.—bright honour, 1602, I. 373.—Cæsar. *H. Petowe*, 1603.—calamities discovered. *Jas. Whiston*, 1696.—champions, Survey of. *J. Ricraft*, 1647.—changeling. *Humphrey Willis*, 1659.—choice. *Peter Chamberlen*, 1682.—commonwealth, Treatise of the canker of. *G. De Malynes*, 1601.—complaint. *L. Gatford*, 1648.—complaint to Jesus Christ against the Bishops' Canons, 1640, IV. 36.—confusion, 1659, II. 202.—defence. *Thos. Digges*, 1680.—delightful new songs, H. 220.—deplorable condition, 1659, I. 145.—disorder, 1646, II. 201.—Elizabeth. *T. Heywood*, 1632.—Exchequer. *J. Hagthorpe*, 1625.—Fair Garland, 1688, H. 220; 1684, I. 484.—faithful monitor. *S. Husnance*, 1689.—faithful reprover and monitor, 1653, I. 145.—felicity, 1592, II. 200.—fortress. *E. Calver*, 1648.—Genius, 1734, I. 145.—glory. *Sir H. Mackworth*, 1694; 1698, IV 137; 1660, I. 145.—glory in her royal king, 1641, II. 200.—golden legacy. *L. Price*, 1656.—Golden Treasury, 1694, I. 145.—great happiness, 1677, II. 203.—great prognosticator, H. 93.—guide to Industry, 1683, III. 75.—hallelujah. *J. Vicars*, 1631.—happiness increased. *J. Forster*, 1664.—Helicon. *J. Bodenham*, 1600.—heroical Epistles. *M. Drayton*, 1597.—holidays, 1603, II. 200.—honor and London's glory, 1660, H. 94.—hope against Irish Hate, 1600, H. 185. By *J. G.*, 1600, I. 176.—Iliads in a nut shell. *B. Ryves*, 1645.—improvement revived. *John Smith*, 1670.—improvement by sea and land. *A. Yarranton*, 1677.—independency upon the Papal Power. *Sir John*

Davis, 1674. — interest, 1682, II. 671, IV. 119.—interest. *Sir Jonas Moore*, 1721; *Jas. Puckle*, 1696. *G. St. Lo*, 1694.—Interest asserted, 1669, IV. 36.—interest and improvement. *S. Fortrey*, 1663. — Jests, 1687, H. 301.—Joy, 1660, II. 202. —joy. *R. Vennard*, *n.d.*—Joy and delight, 1588, II. 200.—joy and sorrow, 1641, III. 74.—Joy for the coming of K. Charles II., 1660, H. 93.—Joy in a lawful Triumph, 1660, H. 93.—Jubile. *W. Chamberlaine*, 1660.—lamentable complaint to her God. *W. Crashaw*, 1629.—looking-glass. *E. Calamy*, 1644.—looking in and out. *Sir R. Maddison*, 1640. —mad petition, 1647, II. 201.— Monarchs. *Rich. Burton*, 1685.— monarchy asserted, 1660, II. 107.— monument of mercies, 1646, II. 201.— murdering monsters, 1648, H. 90.— Niobe. *R. Brathwaite*, 1635.—new directory, 1647, H. 90.—Parnassus. *R. Allot*, 1660.—petition to their king, 1643, II. 201.—pleasant Mayflower, H. 95.—poverty. *Sir John Harington*, *n.d.* — present interest discovered. *Wm. Penn*, 1675.—prophetical Merlin. *Wm. Lilly*, 1644.— prosperity in the Priviledges of Parliament, *n.d.*, IV. 159, A. 267.— rejoycing, H. 95.—rejoycing at the Prelate's downfall, 1641, H. 328, II. 200.—remarques, 1678, 1682, II. 203. — remembrancer. *J. Vicars*, 1641. — Royal conquest, 1666, H. 278.—sad posture. *E. Calver*, 1644. —safety, 1679, II. 310.—safety. *G. St. Lo*, 1693.—safety in Navy and fortifications, 1642, H. 185.—safety in the Law's supremacy, 1659, III. 75.—safety in trade's increase. *H. Robinson*, [1641].—selected characters. *N. Breton*, 1643.—shame. *Wm. Yonge*, 1663.—state distempers. *Jas. Whiston*, 1704. — superiority over Scotland, Antiquity of, 1652, II. 202.—sweet comfort with the king's entertainment at York, 1603, II. 308. —tears and lamentation for her lost friend Peace, 1642, II. 200.—Te Deum, Old, II. 203.—Threnodie. *Alex. Ross*, 1648. — triumph and Holland's downfall, 1666, H. 279.— Triumph, or the Rump defeated, [1660], H. 398.—triumph, or the subjects' Joy, H. 93.—True English Prophet, or England's happiness, 1697, II. 203.—unhappy changes. *L. Price*, 1648.—Universal distraction in, 1643–5, 1659, III. 75.— valour and Holland's terror, H. 278. —vanity, 1683, II. 203.—wants, 1667, II. 202.—wants. *E. Chamberlayne*, 1663.—warning. *J. S.*, 1664, I. 369.—warning by Germanies woe. *F. Spanheim*, 1646.—warning-piece, 1661, I. 145.—way to win wealth. *Tobias Gentleman*, 1614.— weal and prosperity proposed. *R. Haines*, 1681. — wedding garment, 1603, H. 296.—Wolfe with Eagle's claws, 1646, H. 185, II. 201.— worthies. *J. Vicars*, 1647; *W. Winstanley*, 1687.

Englebert, Wm., *G. Plattes'* Discovery of Infinite Treasure, 1639, *ded. to.*

Englefield, Lady, *Bonaventura's* Life of S. Francis, 1635. *P. Mathieu's* Hist. of S. Elizabeth, 1633, *ded. to.*

English, Michael, The Assize of Bread, 1527–8, *printed for*, H. 16, I. 474.

English, Peter. Survey of Policy, 1653, I. 146.

English Affairs, Memorials of. *Sir B. Whitelocke*, 1682. — and Dutch Affairs displayed to the Life, 1664, II. 419.—and Dutch war, Account of. *Roger Palmer*, 1671. — and French, A Little Treatise for to learn, [1498], H. 210. — Anticke, Picture of an, 1646, H. 688.—Arcadia. *G. Markham*, 1607.—Book for . . . Children to spell and read. *J. Boksbank*, 1654.—case, The. *Rich. Stewart*, 1659.—chivalry, Brave encouragement of, 1590, II. 200.— Countryman's conductor in reading and writing. *John White*, 1701.— Devil, 1660, II. 150.—Dictionary, 1685, I. 128. *J. Baret*, 1573; *Thos. Blount*, 1656; *Edm. Cocker*, 1715; *Hen. Cockeram*, 1632; *Elisha Coles*, 1676. — and Dutch, *Wm. Sewell*, 1691. — and French, Italian, &c., *Jas. Howell*, 1660.—and Latin, *H. Cockeram*, 1623.—In Dic-

tionaire des huit languages, 1548, I. 128.—La Dictionaire des six languages, 1611, 1625, I. 128.—Expositor. *J. Bulloker*, 1616. — Fortune-teller, II. 185. — Grammar: Certain brief rules of parts of speech, 1537, H. 235. —Grammar. *J. Brightland*, 1712; *W. Bulloker*, 1586; *C. Butler*, 1633; *C. Cooper*, 1685; *S. Daines*, 1640; *J. Florio*, 1578; *P. Gr.*, 1594; *Jas. Howell*, 1662; *Wm. Lilly*, 1542; *C. L.*, 1625; *R. Mulcaster*, 1582; *John Wallis*, 1673; *John Wharton*, *n.d.*—Helicon and Wit's Delight. *T. M.*, 1636.—hermit, or Life of Roger Crab, 1655, H. 128. —husbandman. *G. Markham*, 1613. —Iliads. *John Warly*, 1674.—improver. *W. Blith*, 1649.—interest, True. *Carew Reynell*, 1674.—Latin, French, and Dutch schoolmaster, 1636, II. 537.—lawyer. *E. Ravenscroft*. 1678.—lovers, Tragical history of two. *B. Garter*, 1565.—merchant, Most sweet song of an. *T. Deloney*, 1593-4. — Mirror. *G. Whetstone*, 1586. — Monarch. *Thos. Rymer*, 1691.—Monsieur. *Hon. Jas. Howard*, 1674.—Moor. *Rich. Brome*, 1659. —mountebank. *J. Marriot*, 1652.—nation, Fidelity, obedience, and value of the. *W. Meredith*, 1642.—Oracle. *A. C.*, 1679.—orthography, Friendly advice concerning, 1682, III. 182.—Parnassus. *Joshua Poole*, 1657.—particles, Treatise of. *W. Walker*, 1655; *W. Willymott*, 1703.—poesie, Art of. *G. Puttenham*, 1589.—poetry, Discourse of. *W. Webbe*, 1586.—poets, Lives. *C. Winstanley*, 1687.—prophet, The true, 1697, II. 203.—rebellion, Short History of. *M. Needham*, 1661.—Rechabite, The. *R. Whitehall*, *n.d.*—Right instruction of. *Wm. Beyer*, 1681.—Rogue. *Richard Head*, 1688; *Thos. Thompson*, 1668.—Rogue described. *R. Head*, 1666. — Roman Lyfe. *A. Munday*, 1582. — royal pedigree. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1613.—School, The true. *Tobias Ellis*, 1691.—schoolmaster, 1646, IV. 92. *Jas. Bellot*, 1579; *Ed. Cooke*, 1621; *R. Edwardes*, 1590.—seaman's resolution, *n.d.*, H. 93.—secretary. *Angel Day*, 1586. — ships under dominion of Spain, Report of general unbairement of, 1585, H. 538.—stage, View of immorality and profaneness of the. *Jeremy Collier*, 1698.—Tongue, Perfect survey of. *J. Hewes*, 1624.—traveller. *T. Heywood*, 1633.—traveller, Directions for, [1625], 1643, II. 178.—traveller, Pocket guide to. *T. Gardner*, 1719.—treasury of Wit and Language. *J. Cotgrave*, 1655. —versifying, Observations on. *H. B.*, 1589.—vessel taken by French Pirates, 1677, H. 540, [1690], I. 355. — villanies. *R. Decker*. 1632. — Words, Collection of. *J. Ray*, 1674.

Englishman, The, 1670, II. 203.—True and almost incredible Report of an. *R. Coverte*, 1614.—met de handen in't Hair Bedrogen, 1672, I. 146.

Englishman's Doctor. *Sir John Harington*, 1607.—happiness under a Protestant prince, 1681, II. 116.—historian, The plain. *H. C.*, 1679, IV. 16.—right, 1680, II. 204.—treasure. *T. Vicary*, 1587.—valour. *T. S.*, *n.d.*

Englishmen, Adventures of five. *Walter Vaughan*, 1714.—Ditty of Encouragement to, 1588, II. 200.—Rights and Liberties of, asserted, 1701, IV. 137. —for my money. *W. Haughton*, 1616.

Engraving. *J. Evelyn's* Sculptura, 1662. *W. Faithorne's* Art of Graveing, 1662.

Enigmatical characters. *R. Flecknoe*, 1658.

Enigmaticus, Thesaurus, 1725, I. 146.

Enistery, Letter . . . concerning the taking and surrendering of, 1649, IV. 132.

Ennoblishment, The King's Declaration; revocation of Letters for, 1591, II. 229.

Enos, W. Survey of the Articles of the late rejected Peace, 1646, III. 75.

Enquiries, Curious, 1688, III. 75.

Enquiry into the causes of the present disasters in England, 1690, II. 647. —into the present state of Affairs, 1689, II. 647, IV. 114.

Ens, G. Magnæ Britanniæ descriptio, 1613, II. 197.
Ensigns of Honour, Ancient usage in bearing of. *Sir W. Dugdale*, 1682.
Ent, Dr. G., *W. Charleton's* Nutrition, 1659, *ded. to.*
Entertainment of the Frenchmen: Ballad, 1581, II. 193.
Entertainments of the Cours. *M. de Marmet*, 1658.—Two Royal. *A. de Mendoza*, 1623.
Enthusiasm, Essay on. *John Wilson*, 1706.
Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, 1656, II. 474.
Envy, A true description of, 1566–7, II. 31.
Ephelia: Female Poems, 1679, I. 146.
Ephemeris. *Sir Geo. Wharton*, 1655.
Ephemeron, sive Pæan. *R. Harvey*, 1583.
Epic Poem, Treatise of. *M. Bossu*, 1695.
Epicedia Acad. Oxoniensis, 1660, III. 241.—Univ. Oxoniensis, 1670, I. 208.
Epicedium Cantab., 1612, I. 208.
Epicene; or the Silent Woman. *Ben Jonson*, 1609.
Epictetus. Enchiridion, to E. Walker, 1672, 1702, II. 204.—Manual, trans. *J. Healey*, 1610, I. 146.—Morals, *trans.*: in *F. Spence's* Miscellanea, 1686.
Epicure, The. *Erasmus*, 1548.—The Innocent. *J. S.*, 1697.
Epicurean philosophy. *Lucretius*, 1682.
Epicure's frugality. *G. Chapman.*
Epicurus' Morals, 1656, II. 204.
Epicurus, The Divine. *A. Le Grand*, 1676.
Epigrammatum, Libellus. *Jas. Johnson*, 1615.
Epigrams, [1630], H. 500.—Collection of, 1727, I. 146.—or Humor's Lottery, 1608, H. 693.
Epigrams by *W. Andrewes*, 1624. *T. Bancroft*, 1639. *C. Barksdale*, 1682. *Baronius*, 1657. *T. Bastard*, 1598. *R. Bruch*, 1627. *J. C.*, gent., *n.d.* *R. C.*, gent., 1616. *Thos. Campion*, 1619. *J. Constable*, 1520. *J. Cooke*, 1604. *R. Crashaw*, 1634. *R. Crowley*, 1550. *Sir John Davies*, 1597. *John Davies*, *n.d.* *J. Donne*, 1652. *T. Drant*, 1565. *J. Dunbar*, 1616. *T. Farnaby*, 1629. *R. Flecknoe*, 1669. *Thos. Fuller*, *n.d.* *A. Fulton*, 1679. *Sir J. Harington*, 1613. *J. Heywood*, *n.d.* *B. Jonson*, 1612. *A. Jonston*, 1632. *T. Kendall*, 1577. *H. Killigrew*, 1695. *J. Leech*, 1623. *J. Leland*, 1586. *Wm. Lilly*, 1522. *R. Lort*, 1646. *Martial*, 1629. *Ed. May*, 1633. *Rich. Middleton*, 1608. *Sir Thos. More*. *Ovid*, 1597. *John Owen*, 1606. *H. Parrot*, 1608. *J. Penny*, 1625. *H. Plumtree*, 1629. *N. Paterson*, 1678. *J. Pyne*, 1626. *J. Reynolds*, 1611. *S. Sheppard*, 1651. *W. Speed*, 1669. *Sir J. Stradling*, 1607. *J. Taylor*, 1651. *Sir T. Urchard*, 1641. *F. Vavasor*, 1672. *J. Weever*, 1599. *Ab. Wright*, 1664.
Epinicia Carolina. *S. W.*, 1660.
Episcopacy and the London Petition. *E. Bagshaw*, 1641.—by divine right. *Bp. Jos. Hall*, 1640.—Reduction of. *J. Usher*, 1656.—Speech, by *E. Waller*, 1641.
Episcoporum in Scotia, Epistola contra decretum quoddam. *Alex. Hales*, 1533.
Episcopos Apostolikos. *Thos. Morton*, 1670.
Episcopus Puerorum, [1500], H. 185, I. 146.
Epistle dedicated to an honorable person, 1622, III. 205. — exhortatory, [1560], III. 75.—of comfort to the Rev. Priests, &c. *R. Southwell*, 1593.
Epistles and Gospels, 1538, I. 146; 1540, II. 204, 692; 1563, II. 692; 1569, I. 146. Banks, *n.d.*; Hyll, *n.d.*, II. 204; Vele, *n.d.*, II. 692; Wayland, *n.d.*, IV. 36.
Epistles, Familiar. *A. de Guevara*, 1575. — Golden. *A. de Guevara*, 1575.—New. *M. de Balzac*, 1638.—Panoply of. *A. Fleming*, 1596.
Epistolæ Ho-elianæ. *Jas. Howell*, 1645.
Epistolarum, Centuria. *C. Hoole*, 1660.—familiarum libri tres. *R. Ascham*, 1576.
Epistolium-Vagum-Prosa-Metricum. *G. Wither*, 1659.

Epithalamia Cantabrigiensia in Nuptias Caroli II., 1662, H. 96.—Oxoniensia, 1625, H. 86, I. 77.—in nuptias Fred. Comitis Palatini, 1613, H. 328.
Epithalamium Caroli et Mariæ, 1625, H. 86.—et militia viri ac Militis Christiani. *R. Hatcher*, 1645.
Epithrene, An. *John Lesly*, 1631.
Epitome of the New Man, 1659, II. 367.
Epodes of *Horace*, 1625.
Epsom Wells, Merry News from, 1663, III. 242.—Wells: Comedy by *T. Shadwell*, 1676.
Epulæ Oxonienses. *E. Gayton*, 1636. —Thyesteæ, 1648, H. 91, I. 146.
Epulario, or the Italian Banquet, 1598, H. 121, III. 75.
Equality, Order of. *C. Gibbon*, 1604. —Standard of, 1647, I. 331.
Eramio and Arnissa. *Wm. Bosworth*, 1651.
Erasmus, St. Life, 1520, H. 186.
Erasmus, D. A Merry Dialogue, 1557, H. 186, III. 76. Kytson, *n.d.*, H. 186.—A modest mean to Marriage, 1568, H. 187.—Apothegmes, trans. by *N. Udall*, 1542, II. 205; 1564, I. 146.—Bellum, 1533, III. 75.—*Catonis* Disticha de Moribus, 1553, &c. —Censure and Judgement on Divorcement, 1550, II. 205.—Colloquies, translated by *H. M.*, 1671, III. 76.—Colloquies, Twenty-two, trans. *Sir R. L'Estrange*, 1699, III. 292.—Commonplaces of Scripture, 1538, IV. 36.—Complaint of a Virgin and Martyr, 1537, II. 205.—Complaint of Peace, 1559, A. 208.—De civilitate morum puerilium, 1534. Bourman, *n.d.*, H. 186; 1554, H. 186, II. 204.—De Immensa Dei Misericordia, 1533, 1547, II. 204.—Declaration of the Commune Creede, [1533], II. 205.—Dialogue: Entertainment in Common Inns, 1566, H. 186.—Enchiridion, 1548, III. 75. Vele, *n.d.*, III. 76. *Translated*, 1533, II. 205.—Epigram in *Sir Thos. More*, De Optimo Reip. Statu, 1518.—Epistle to Christopher, Bishop of Basle, 1522, IV. 36.—Exhortation against Chances of Death, 1553, I. 146.—Exhortation to diligent study of the Scriptures, 1529, III. 75.—Exposition of XV. psalm, 1537, H. 692.—Flores aliquot sententiarium, 1540, I. 482; 1547, II. 205; 1550, IV. 37. King, *n.d.*, I. 422.—Little Book of Good Manners, 1522, 1532, H. 186, 692.—Complures Luciani Dialogi, 1528, II. 369.—Praise of Folly, trans. *Sir T. Chaloner*, 1549, H. 186; 1577, II. 205. *J. Wilson*, 1668, II. 205. *W. Kennett*, 1724, I. 482; 1709, I. 482.—Proverbs, 1539, H. 186, II. 205; 1545, II. 205; 1552, H. 690; 1564, H. 186; 1569, IV. 37.—Sermon of the Child Jesus, III. 75.—Seven Dialogues, 1606, 1624, H. 187.—Sileni Alcibiadis presenting the state and condition of this present world, [1540], II. 692.—The Epicure, 1548, II. 205.—The Pope shut out of Heaven's Gates, 1673, III. 76.—Treatise on the Pater-noster, 1524, IV. 79.—Two Dialogues, trans. *E. Becke*, I. 482.—Utile Dulce, 1606, I. 147.—Wise sayings and public taunts of Publius, 1560, H. 186.—Wit against Wisdom, 1683, II. 205.
Erastus, Prince. History, 1674, H. 319, I. 147.
Eratosthenes. *A. Downes*, 1593, II. 206.
Erbery, W. Periamma Epidemion, 1659, III. 76.—The Bishop of London, 1652, III. 76.—The North Star, 1653, H. 187.
Erbie, Mr., mentioned, 1642, IV. 57.
Erdeswick, Sampson. Helped in *Thos. Wyrley's* True Use of Armory, 1592.
Ereburge, Germany, Wonderful warning by the rare example happening at, 1580, II. 246.
Erfurt *Printer*. John Cnappus, 1520.
Eriander, History of. *John Burton*, 1661.
Erminia, or the Chaste Lady. *R. Flecknoe*, 1661.
Ernulfus, Bp. The Pope's dreadful Curse, 1681, II. 487.
Eromena, or Love and Revenge. *G. F. Biondi*, 1632.—or the Noble Stranger. *W. Chamberlaine*, H. 81, *note*.
Erondelle, P. Declaration and Catholic Exhortation, 1586, II. 206.—The

French Garden, 1605, H. 187.—The French Schoolmaster, 1612, 1615, H. 187.—Compare *Desainliens.*

Eropaideia, or Institutions of a young Nobleman. *J. Cleland,* 1601.

Erotomania. *Jas. Ferrand,* 1640.

Erotopaignion Pium. *Sir W. Vaughan,* 1597.

Erotopolis, 1684, III. 76.

Erra Pater. Prognostications for Ever, H. 187; 1640, 1700, I. 147.—Table, shewing the Twelve Signs, &c., [1620], II. 206.

Erroll, Countess of, Verses to, in *S. Graham's* Anatomy of Humours, 1609.

Errors joyned with God's Word. *Lady E. Audley,* 1645.

Erskine, Margaret. Exact Relation of process pursued against Sir Jas. Foulis, 1690, IV. 137.

Esau's Birth-right, Sale of. *Richard Taylor, n.d.*

Eschol Grapes, 1708, III. 225.

Escurial, The. *F. de los Santos,* 1671.

Espeio, A. de. Voyage, 1587, II. 164.

Espernon, Duc d', History of, trans. *C. Cotton,* 1670, I. 147.—Revolt of: News out of Holland, 1617, II. 171. —*D. Walsingham's* Pierre de Gaveston, 1588, *ded. to.*

Esquillus, P. Wonderful News of the death of Pope Paul III., 1549, H. 187.

Essays about the Poor, &c. *J. Bellers,* 1699.

Essays and Characters. *L. G.,* 1661. —ironical and cheerful. *John Stephens,* 1615.

Essays, Handful of. *W. Mason,* 1621. —of a Prentice. *James I.,* 1584. —of certain Paradoxes. *Sir Wm. Cornwallis,* 1616.—of conjecture. *C. F.,* 1607.—Six familiar, 1696, IV. 37.—Two, 1682, III. 76.—upon several subjects, 1651, II. 206.

Essex, Arthur Capel, Earl of. Impartial Enquiry into the administration of Affairs in England, 1683, IV. 17. —Speech lately made by a Noble Peer, 1681. Modest Answer to, 1681. A New Answer to the 'Speech,' 1681. Letter to a Noble Peer, 1681, II. 207.—Secret history of Q. Elizabeth and, IV. 35.—Speech at the delivery of the petition, 1681, II. 207.—Murder of. Account of how the Earl killed himself, 1683, I. 148. Enquiry into the Murder, 1684, I. 148. Examination of Capt. Holland for the murder, 1690, I. 148. Essex's Innocency and honor vindicated, 1690, II. 207. Murder will out, 1689, H. 409. Murder will out, *L. B.,* 1692, III. 277. Narrative of the Murder, 1729, II. 207. Trial of L. Braddon and H. Speke, 1684, II. 604.—The Unhappy Favourite. *J. Banks,* 1693.—*W. Petyt's* Ancient Rights of the Commons asserted, 1680. *T. S.'s* Unerring and unerrable Church, 1675, *ded. to.*

Essex, Rob. Devereux, 2nd Earl of. Instructions: in *Sir E. Harwood's* Advice, 1642.—Profitable Instruction, 1633, I. 231.—Apology for certain imputations concerning. *Sir F. Bacon,* 1604.—Ballad of the noble departing of, 1591, II. 207.—Death: Lamentable ditty on, 1603, H. 188, I. 148; *n.d.,* H. 188. Sermon: with Discourse on the Confession of the Earl. *W. Barlow,* 1601.—Declaration of Practices and Treasons attempted by, 1601, II. 207.—Eglogue Gratulatorie. *Geo. Peele,* 1589.—Encomium. *Sir W. Vaughan,* 1598.—England's Sorrow, or Farewell to, 1606, H. 249.—Fortunate farewell to. *T. Churchyard,* 1599.—His Ghost. *Thos. Scott,* 1624.—Letter on State of the Forces under, 1591, II. 195. —Prayer for the prosperous proceedings of. *John Norden,* 1599.—Sonnets to, in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1590.—Verses to, in *B. Barnes'* Works, 1593.—Initials *A. B.,* used by, H. 60, 261.—*O. B.'s* Questions of profitable concernings, 1594. *W. Barlow's* Navigator's Supply, 1597. *T. Bradshaw's* Shepherd's Star, 1591. *R. Brooke's* Errors in Brittania, 1596. *Cassius* of Parma: Orpheus, 1587. *T. Churchill's* Musical Consort, 1595. *R. Crompton's* Mansion of Magnanimitie, 1599. *Rich. Davies,* Funeral Sermon, 1577. *De Loques,*

Discourses of War, 1591. *Du Bartas*, Second Week, 1598. *W. Gager's* Meleager, 1592. *R. Harvey's* Ephemeron, 1583: Philadelphus, 1593. *H. Holland's* Witchcraft, 1590. *Homer's* Iliad, Chapman, 1598. *L. Leminius*, Herbal for the Bible, 1587. *T. Masterson's* Arithmetic, 1592. *J. Mundy's* Songs and Psalms, 1594. *J. Norden's* Mirror of Honor, 1597. *J. Nichol's* Household Instruction, 1596. *J. Racster's* Seven Planets, 1598. *G. Silver's* Paradoxes of Defence, 1599. Summary of *Sir F. Drake's* W. Indian Voyage, 1589. *W. Sutcliffe's* Laws of Arms, 1593. *Tacitus*, Annals, 1598. *Sir W. Vaughan's* Poemata, 1598. *L. Wealsh's* Victories of the French King, 1589. *Sir Roger Williams*, War, 1590, *ded. to.*

Essex, Rob. Devereux, 3rd Earl of. Advice and Direction of both Houses: orders for regulating Soldiers under Command of, 1642, II. 98.—and the Duke of Buckingham, Parallel between. *Sir Hen. Wotton*, 1641.—Arraignment of: King Charles vindicated, 1648, II. 207.—Brief and compendious Narrative of, 1646, II. 689.—Congratulatory Elegy offered to. *Thos. Philipot*, 1641.—Death: A Funeral Monument, 1646, H. 189. Elegy, *C. Gerbier*, 1646. Elegy and Epitaph, 1646, H. 188. Elegy, 1646, II. 188, I. 148. England's sorrow for the loss of their late General, *T. Philipot*, 1646. Epitaphium, *Thos. Thorndike*, 1646. Funeral Elegy, *W. Mercer*, 1646; *H. Mill*, 1646; *Jos. Ricraft*, 1646. Justa Honoraria, *D. Evance*, 1646. Manner and form of proceedings at funeral, 1646, H. 188, I. 148. The Hearse of the renouned Earl. *R. Vines*, 1646.—Declaration and Resolution of the Commons: suppressing the Rebellion under the command of, 1642, II. 450.—Declaration of the L. and C.: Commission to Sir W. Waller, 1643, II. 455.—Declaration of the noble resolution of, 1642, III. 289.—Declaration of the valiant resolution of Prentices to serve under, 1642, H. 10.—Declaration, To all those whom it may concern, 1643, II. 207.—Divorce from Lady Howard: Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310. Relation of poisoning of Sir Thos. Overbury, 1651, II. 437.—Entertainment at Northampton, 1642, II. 418.—Happy deliverance, or wonderful preservation of four Peers, 1641, H. 88, II. 689.—His desires to Parliament, 1642, II. 207.—Humble Petition of L. and C., sent to, 1642, II. 446.—Instructions of the L. and C. sent to, 1642, II. 452.—Laws and Ordinances of War . . . for the Army under, 1642, IV. 19.—Letter: sending commission to Sir W. Waller, 1644, II. 207.—Life and Death, 1646, H. 189, I. 148. *R. Codrington*, 1646.—Ordinance of the L. and C.: raising of monies for the Army under, 1644, II. 455.—Ordinance or Declaration of the L. and C., 1642, II. 481.—Marriage with Lady Frances: *Ben Jonson's* Hymenæi, 1606.—Mentioned, IV. 140.—Parliament's Instructions to, 1642, III. 186.—Parliament's resolution for the spedy sending an Army to the North, 1642, II. 711.—Perfect Table of Victories obtained by. *Josiah Ricraft*, 1646.—Portrait, in *J. Ricraft's* Victories, 1646, I. 358.—Propositions to the Cavaliers in Derbyshire, 1642, H. 155.—Prophecy concerning. *J. Crag*, 1641.—Speech in the Artillery Garden, 1642, III. 282.—Verses to. *J. Crag*, 1641.—*Lucan's* Pharsalia, May, 1627. *D. Lupton's* Treatise of the Pike, 1642. *G. Wither's* Campo-Musæ, 1643, *ded. to.*

Essex, Thos. Cromwell, Earl of, A New Ballad of, 1540, H. 188.

Essex, Walter Devereux, Earl of. Epitaph, 1576, H. 188.—Funeral Sermon. *Rich. Davies*, 1577.

Essex. Answer of the L. and C. to the Essex Petition, 1648, II. 458.—ballad, 1680, II. 207.—Catalogue of mercies to Co. of, &c., 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—Declaration of abuses of several persons in, 1642, II. 450.—Divers lamentable Fires in, 1606–7,

II. 218.—harmony, [1750], I. 148.—Humble Petition of the inhabitants of, 1641, II. 206; 1642, II. 206.—Humble Petition and Resolution of the Inhabitants, 1642, II. 206.—Humble Petition of the Deputy-Lieutenants of, 1646–7, II. 206.—Most true and exact Relation of the unfortunate expedition of Kent, Colchester, and. *M. Carter*, 1650.—Notable News from, 1679, III. 76.—Petition of Inhabitants against Free Quarter, [1648], II. 235.—Three petitions from Colchester, and two from, 1642, II. 206.—Watchmen's watchword, 1649, II. 206. Answered by *E. Barber*, 1649.—Wonderful News from. *W. Averell*, 1583.

Essexian Triumviri, 1684, II. 693.

Estate of the Empire, The. *L. Du May*, 1676.

Estates, The Beginning, continuance and decay of. *R. De Lucinge*, 1606.

Estcourt, Sir Wm., Strange and Bloody News from Fleet Street: Relation of the Murder of, 1684, II. 651.

Este, Lucretia. See *East*.

Este, Mary d', Princess of Modena, Dream of; in Two Dreams, 1690, II. 647.

Este, Michael. Madrigals, 1604. 2nd Part, 1606; 3rd Part, 1610; 4th Part, 1618; 5th Part, 1618; 6th Part, 1624; 7th Part, 1638, H. 189.

Este, Thomas. See *East*.

Esther hath hang'd Haman, 1617, H. 674.

Esther, Queen: Hadassa, or history of. *F. Quarles*, 1621.

Estienne, H. Art of making Devises, 1641, II. 207; 1646, H. 189; 1648, I. 148.

Estienne, R., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1556, H. 65; 1560, III. 108.

Estmond, John, *C. Oclandus*, Elizabeth Queen, 1585, *ded. to.*

Estwick, S. Usefulness of Church Music, 1696, II. 208.

Et à Dracone, 1668, IV. 21.

Etching, Art of Graveing and. *Wm. Faithorne*, 1662.

Ethelbert. Writings, in Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, &c., 1596, II. 200.

Etherege, Sir Geo. She would if she could, 1671, IV. 37.—The Man of Mode, 1676, III. 292.—Verses in *A. Behn's* Lycidas, 1688.

Etherington, John. Defence against Steven Denison, 1641, II. 207.

Ethicum, Enchiridion. *J. Jonston*, 1634.

Ethiopia, New History of. *J. Ludolph*, 1682.—Relation of Rebellions occasioned by the Jesuits and others in. *J. M. Wansleben*, 1679.

Ethredge, John, *Ovid's* Festivals, Gower, 1640, *ded. to.*

Etienne, H. Life of Katherine de Medicis, 1576, IV. 137.

Etienne, Rob. World of Wonders, 1608, I. 148.

Etten, H. van. *Oughtred's* Mathematical Recreations, 1633.

Etymologicon Linguæ Angliæ. *S. Skinner*, 1621.

Eubulus. *Patrick Forbes*, 1627.

Eucharist, Concerning the Holy. *Thos. Tuke*, 1625.—School of the. *T. Bridoul*, 1687.—Short Treatise of the. *L. Evans*, 1569.—The Christian's Manna. *R. N.*, 1613.

Eucharistia Basilice ad Carolum II., 1660, H. 94.

Eucharistica Oxoniensia in Caroli I., &c., 1641, H. 88, I. 79.

Euclid, Geometry, 1570, II. 208; 1661, II. 208.

Euertez, Jan, *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1618, I. 6.

Eugenia, or true nobilities tears for Lord Russell. *G. Chapman*, 1614.

Eugenia's tears for Great Britain's distractions. *Edw. Reynolds*, 1642.

Eugenius Philalethes. Brief Natural History, 1669, III. 292.—Euphrates, 1655, III. 77.—Fame and confession of the fraternity of the R. C., 1652, IV. 90.

Eugenius Theodidactus. *John Heydons*, 1655.

Eugenius Theodidactus. Advice to a Daughter, 1659, II. 208.

Eunapius of Sardis. Lives of Philosophers and Orators, 1579, II. 208.

Eunuch, The. *Wm. Hemmings*, 1687. *Plautus*, 1597. *Terence*, 1629.
Euonymus, Treasure of, 1559, II. 208. *C. Gessner*, 1559, III. 96.—Distillation of Waters, 1565, II. 208.
Eucordanus, Prince of Denmark, History of, 1605, H. 189.
Euphemia: Vota et soteria Carolo Principi Caroli, &c., 1631, H. 86.
Euphrates. *Eugenius Philalethes*, 1655.
Euphues. *John Lyly*, 1579.—and Lucilla. *J. Lyly*, 1716.—and his England. *J. Lyly*, 1580.—His Censure. *R. Greene*, 1587.—shadow. *Thos. Lodge*, 1592.
Eure, Mrs. M., *T. Brugis'* Marrow of Physick, 1640, *ded. to.*
Eureux, Bp. of, and L. du Plessis Mornay, Trial by, N.D., 1604, I. 114.—Discourse of the Conference between, 1600, III. 84.
Eureux *Printer*. A. de Marie, 1601.
Euripides. Hecuba and Iphigenia in Aulide, 1507, IV. 37.—Jocasta, *trans.* G. Gascoigne and F. Kynwelmershe, 1566, I. 179.
Europa: Cupid crucified, &c. *Thos. Stanley*, 1649.—Lachrymans. *Wm. Ball*, 1650.
Europe Speculum. *Sir Miles Sandys*, 1629.
Europe a slave unless England break her chains, 1681, IV. 37.—Brief description of the future history of, 1650, A. 208.—Dangers of, 1702, IV. 137.—Discourse upon the modern affairs of, 1680, II. 233.—Travels in. *R. Flecknoe*, [1656]. *G. B. De Burgo*, 1686.
Euryalus and Lucretia. *Sylvius*, 1596. *A. S. Piccolomini*, 1598.
Eusebia, The Countess of Montgomeries. *Rob. Newton*, 1620.
Eusebia Triumphans. *E. Settle*, 1702.
Eusebius and Theophilus. Dialogue of a True Mirror of Glass, 1556, H. 185.
Eustace, Sir Maurice, Letter from, 1642, II. 302.
Eustathia, or the Constancy of Luscanna. *Rob. Roche*, 1599.
Euterpe revived. *R. Flecknoe*, 1674.
Euthymia Raptus. *G. Chapman*, 1609.
Eutropius. Brief Chronicle, II. 208.
Euvremont, Sieur de St. Epicurus his morals: in *F. Spence's* Miscellanea, 1686.
Evagoras. *L. L.*, 1677, I. 248.
Evan, Enoch ap, Relation of murders committed by. *Richard More*, 1641.
Evance, Daniel. Justa Honoraria, 1646, I. 149, H. 189.
Evander, Tears on the death of. *G. Lauder*, 1630.
Evangelical Essays. *Geo. Sikes*, 1666.—Protestants, Necessity of nearer conjunction amongst, 1644, II. 706.
Evangelicum, Canticum. *N. Bradshaw*, 1635.
Evangelium Regni. *Henry Nicholas*, *n.d.*
Evans, Arise. Bloody Vision of John Farly, 1653, H. 189, I. 483.—Voice of heaven to the Commonwealth, 1653, H. 189, I. 483. Echo to same, 1653, H. 190, I. 483.—Voice of K. Charles to Charles his son, 1655, H. 190.—Voice of Michael the Archangel, 1653, III. 77.—Voice of the People for a King, 1659, II. 209.—published *E. Channel's* Message from God, 1654.
Evans, Mrs. Dor. Parthenia, 1619, 1659, II. 463.
Evans, Eliz., and T. Shearwood. Heaven's speedy hue and cry after Lust and Murder, 1635, II. 253.
Evans, John. Hesperides, H. 190, I. 149.—Palace of Profitable Pleasure, 1621, I. 149.—Sacrifice of a Contrite Heart, 1630, H. 190, I. 169.
Evans, John, *Bookseller*, *Marygold*, *in Perpool Lane*, 1678, III. 1.
Evans, Kath. Brief discovery of God's Eternal Truth, 1663, IV. 137.
Evans, Lewis. Brief Admonition unto new made Ministers of England, 1565, H. 190, II. 209.—Castle of Christianity, 1568, H. 190.—Hateful hypocrasy and rebellion of Romish Prelacy, 1570, H. 190, II. 209.—How to wive well, H. 190.—Mystery of the Eucharist, 1569, H. 190.—New Year's Gift, 1561–2, H. 190.—The second poesye of Horace, 1565, H. 283.—*J. Withal's* Latin Dictionary, 1572.
Evans, Matt., Funeral Lamentations

upon the death of: in *Thos. Rogers'* Celestial Elegies, 1598.

Evans, Sam., Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Evans, Sam., *Bookseller*, *Worcester*, 1680, I. 302.

Evans, Thos. Œdipus, 1615, H. 190.

Evans, Wm. Thamesiades, 1602, H. 190. — Verses before *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1590, H. 190.

Evans, Wm., and others. The Three Wonders of this Age, 1636, H. 677.

Evats, Wm. Translated *Grotius'* Rights of War and Peace, 1682.

Evelyn, Geo. *Chrysostom's* Education of Children, 1659. *De la Mothe le Vayer's* Liberty and Servitude, 1649, *ded. to.*

Evelyn, Sir John, Letter from an ejected Member of the House of Commons to. *G. S.*, 1648, II. 528.

Evelyn, John. Acetaria, 1699, 1706, II. 210. — Character of England, 1659, I. 149.—Essay in Defence of the Female Sex, 1697, I. 150.—Essay on the first book of Lucretius, 1656, H. 356, II. 370.—Fumifugium, 1661, II. 209.—History of Three famous Impostors, 1669, II. 209.—Kalendarium Hortense, 1666, 1683, 1691, 1699, 1706, II. 210.—Mundus Muliebris, 1690, I. 149.—Navigation and commerce, 1674, I. 149.—Numismata, 1697, II. 210.—Philosophical Discourse of Earth, 1676, II. 210.—Public Employment and an Active Life, 1667, I. 149.—Panegyric to Charles II., 1661, II. 209.—Sculptura, 1662, II. 209.—State of France, 1652, II. 209.—Sylva, 1664, 1670, II. 209. — The French Gardener, 1675, I. 483.—Tyrannus, 1661, II. 209.—Translated *Chrysostom*, Education of Children, 1659. *G. Naudeus*, Erecting of a Library, 1661. *De la Mothe le Vayer's* Liberty, 1649. *De la Quintinye's* Complete Gard'ner, 1693. *R. Freart's* Idea of perfection of Painting, 1668. French Gardener, 1658, II. 233, I. 483.—Note in *T. Langford's* Instructions to raise Fruit-trees, 1681.—Mentioned, H. 142, 325.—*R. Freart's* Architecture, 1665. *P. Gassend's* Mirror of True Nobility, 1657, *ded. to.*

Evelyn, Mrs., Design by: in *J. Evelyn's* Essay on Lucretius, 1656.

Evelyn, Rich., *Chrysostom's* Education of Children, 1659, *ded. to.*

Evening's Love, An. *J. Dryden*, 1691.

Evensong, The doleful. *Father Drury*, 1623.

Everard, Dr. Panacea, 1659, H. 190, I. 150. — *Translated* Pomander of *Hermes* Trismegistus, 1650.

Everard, Edm. Published *J. B. Tavernier's* Relations and Treatises, 1680.

Everard, John. Occasion of Three Suns seen at Tregnie, 1622, III. 77.

Everard, Margaret. Epistle to the Quakers, 1699, III. 77.

Everard, Sir Rich., Instructions for, 1642, II. 452.

Everard, Rich., *F. Pritchard's* Honest and Vertuous Life, 1569, *ded. to.*

Everard, Sam. Contributed to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1659, II. 150.

Everard, Thos., *W. Webster's* Curan, 1617, *ded. to.*

Everard, Wm., and others. The True Leveller's Standard Advanced, 1649, II. 593.

Everingham, J., *Bookseller*, 1693, III. 133.

Everingham, Rich., *Printer*, 1693, III. 42; 1694, I. 41, II. 144; 1696, II. 649; 1697, II. 664; 1699, II. 58.

Everit, *alias* Duckette, Hen. Traiterous Protestacon, 1581, II. 193.

Eversden, Geo., *Bookseller*, *Golden Ball*, *Aldersgate St.*, 1650, H. 276; 1652, I. 216; 1658, II. 367, H. 680.

Eversden, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1657, II. 669; 1660, I. 145, 358; 1661, II. 696, I. 85; 1665, III. 97; 1674, II. 645; 1675, I. 251.

Evers, Sir W., Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Every Day's Sacrifice. *Martin Luther*, 1629.—man, The summoning of, I. 150.—Man in his humour. *B. Jonson*, 1601.— Man to give a counte of their lives, &c., *n.d.*, (4), H. 463-4. —Man out of his humour. *Ben Jon-*

son, 1600—Woman in her humour, 1609, H. 471.

Evesham *Bookseller*. Hugh Kent, 1678.

Evil Angels, Muster Roll of. *R. Brathwaite*, 1635. — company, Caveat against. *Simon Brown*, 1706.—intreated Lover, *L. Lawrence*, 1639. —marriage, Pain and sorrow of, H. 375.—spirit cast out. *J. Blagrave*, 1691.—tongue, Cure for the. *T. I.*, 1662, H. 291, II. 299.—tongues, Of, H. 190, I. 150.

Ewes, Sir S. D', *Lord Mayor*, History of: in *T. Deloney's* Gentle Craft, 1648. See also *D'Ewes*.

Ewster, Thos., *Printer*, 1649, H. 355.

Ex Nihilo Omnia, 1692, I. 96.

Examen de Ingeniis. *J. Huarte*, 1594.

Example, The. *Jas. Shirley*, 1637.—of a vertuous daughter, 1584, II. 33. —of God's just judgement upon a lewd fellow. *P. Stubbs*, 1581.

Exchange, News of the, 1674, III. 146. —Cambium Regis, or the Office of H.M.'s Exchange Royal, 1628, II. 210. — Ware at the second hand, 1615, H. 124.—wench, Answer to the Character of an, 1675, H. 84.

"**Exchange**," Famous and wonderful recovery of the ship. *J. Rawlins*, 1622.

Exchanger, The Free, 1627, I. 150.

Exchequer, Considerations for regulating the. *C. Vernon*, 1642.—Cambium Regis, 1628, II. 210.—Court, Practice of the. *Sir T. F.*, 1658, III. 178.

Excise, Acts for levying money by way of, 1655. Additional Act, 1656, II. 459.—anatomiz'd. *Z. G.*, I. 176.—duty, Proclamation for payment of, 1660, II. 108.—Good Woman's cries against, 1650, III. 270.—Officers, Proclamation for continuing, 1660, II. 108.—Ordinance for regulating the, 1644, II. 455.—Reasons and grounds for an, 1643, II. 211.—rectified. *John Farthing*, 169⅚.

Exciseman, The. *E. Polsted*, 1697.—and Death, Dialogue between, 1659, H. 160.

Excommunicated Prince. *Capt. Wm. Bedloe*, 1679.

Excommunication excommunicated, 1680, II. 211.—Order of, 1659, II. 538.

Exempla sacre scripture ex utroque testamento, 1481, IV. 37.

Exemplar litterarum. *R. Parsons*, 1692.

Exeter, David, Earl of, Resolution of: in Exceeding Joyful News from Scotland, 1642, III. 308.

Exeter, Thos., Earl of, *Lord Coke's* Speech, 1607, *ded. to.*

Exeter, Wm. Cecil, Earl of, *C. Heresbach's* History, 1631, *ded. to.*

Exeter, Description of: in *J. Vowell's* Keeping of Parliaments, 1584.—List of Prisoners at: in Letter of the Lord Protector, 1655, II. 150.—Remarkable Antiquities of. *R. Izacke*, 1681. —Strange and lamentable News from, 1643, H. 157.—Strange and wonderful News from, 1690, I. 305.—Sudden death at, 1586, II. 172.—True and Joyful News from, 1642, H. 244.—Truth of our bad news from, 1643, I. 127.

Exeter *Booksellers*. Philip Bishop, 1698–1701; C. Hunt, 1593–1606; Thos. Hunt, 1630; John Pearce, 1698; A. Tozer, 1757; C. Yeo, 1682–98.

Exeter *Printers*. Samuel Darley, 1698; S. Darley and S. Farley, 1700; S. Farley, 1701.

Exeter *printed*, 1645, I. 174; 1688, I. 127; 1700, H. 677.

Exhortation, A comfortable. *J. Johnson*, 1535.—made to a certain city, 1562–3, II. 484.—of the good householder to his children, 1564–5, II. 211. — of an obedient child, &c., 1564–5, II. 30.—to amendment of Life by signs and tokens, 1580, II. 211.—to stir all Englishmen, &c. *R. Moresyne*, 1539.—to the people. *Thos. Starkey*, *n.d.*—to the Sick, 1548, 1561, H. 460.

Exile Exiled, The. *P. Harris*, 1635.

Exit to the Exit Tyrannus, 1659, H. 398.

Exomologesis. *H. H. De Cressy*, 1647.

Expeditio in Ream Insulam. *Edw. Herbert*, 1656.

Experience, history, and divinity. *Rich.*

Carpenter, 1642.—and a Courteour, Dialogue betwixt. *Sir D. Lyndsay*, 1554.

Experimental Philosophy, Observations upon. *M. C., Duchess of Newcastle*, 1666.—Proposal for the Advancement of. *A. Cowley*, 1661.

Experiments, Variety of surprising. *M. Stringer*, 1703.

Exportation, Proclamation against, 1661, II. 109.—of Wools, &c., Proclamation for preventing, 1660, II. 108.

Expositio sequentiarum. *Worde, n.d.*, I. 150; [1500], IV. 37; [1505], II. 211; 1522, III. 292; 1526, III. 77.

Exquemling, J. History of the Bucaniers, 1684, IV. 37.

Extravagant Shepherd. *C. Sorel*, 1653.

Exulans, or *Ovid's* Travestie, 1673, I. 314.

Eye cleared, The, 1644. II. 100.—salve for the City of London, 1648, II. 361.—salve for the Kingdom, 1647, II. 103.

Eyesight, Treatises on, by Dr. Baily, in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Directions for Health, 1626.

Eyre, Capn. Edw., Surprised at Malmesbury. Letter to the Earl of Pembroke, 1643, II. 345, III. 37.

Eyre, Rowland, *E. Ravenscroft's* Canterbury Guests, 1695, *ded. to.*

Eyssscher, In Officy, Bailjau, 1677, IV. 72.

Ezekias' Song, Sermon on. *John Calvin*, 1560.

F.

F., A. Verses in *Ovid's* Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, 1602. *Seneca's* Medea, *trans.* E. S., 1648.

F., C. Essays of Conjecture, 1607, IV. 137.

F., C. Pluto fureus et vinctus, 1669, H. 191.—Wit at a venture, 1674, H. 191.

F., C., and R. C., *Booksellers, Antwerp*, 1725, II. 380.

F., D., *M.D.* See *Daniel Fox.*

F., D., *Bookseller, of Inverary*, 1656, II. 678.

F., E. News from Heaven, 1642, II. 693.

F., E. Emblem of a vertuous woman, 1650, H. 191, I. 150.

F., E. History of Edward II., 1680, III. 77, 78.

F., E., *Printer*, 1672, III. 268; 1677, H. 347; 1678, II. 436.

F., Sir F. See *Sir Francis Fane.*

F., F. Apobaterion, 1655, II. 211.

F., G. Duel-ease, 1635, III. 78.

F., G. Physical Dispensary: in *J. Marriot's* Great Eater of Gray's Inn, 1652.

F., G. Catechism for Children, 1659, H. 102.

F., G., and E. H. Institutions of Godliness, 1676, I. 150.

F., H. Translated *S. Peligronius'* Synonymorum Sylva, 1606.

F., H., *Gent.* History of arraignment and trial of Six Witches at Maidstone, 1652, H. 316.

F., H., *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 200.

F., I. Differences, Causes, and Judgements of Urine, 1598, II. 673.

F., J. *Translated* Letter lately written from Rome, 1595, III. 121. Perpetual and Natural Prognostication, 1591. *R. de Lucinge's* Estates, 1606.

F., J. Didascaliæ, 1643, I. 151.—Zealous Believers, 1643, I. 151.

F., J., *M.D.* *Translated* A new light of Alchymie, 1650, IV. 118.

F., J. Translated *Agrippa's* Occult Philosophy, 1651.

F., J. Strange and Wonderful News from Sea, 1672, H. 317.—To our valiant English Nation, 1671, II. 211.

F., J. The Golden Fleece, 1679, III. 78.—The Merchants' ware-houses laid open, 1696, III. 78.

F., J. Letter from the Grecian Coffee-house, 1701, II. 693; 1642–56.

F., J., *Printer.* See *J. Field.*

F., J., *Printer*, 1662, II. 219; 1664, III. 138; 1669, H. 300, 430; *n.d.*, III. 286.

F., J., *Bookseller*, 1702, III. 2; 1785, I. 192.
F., L., *Bookseller, Parrot, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1661, II. 644.
F., M. Histoire des Nouveaus Presbyteriens, 1660, I. 151.—History of English and Scotch Presbytery, 1659, I. 151.
F., M., *Printer*. See *Flesher*.
F., N. Fruiterers' Secrets, 1604, H. 613, IV. 137.—Husbandman's fruitful Orchard, 1609, IV. 38.
F., Dr. N., History of the French Massacre, 1628, IV. 40, *ded. to*.
F., N., *Printer*, 1610, H. 320; 1632, I. 284.
F., N., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 343.
F., P., *Gent.* Translated History of Doctor *Faustus*, 1592.
F., Serj.-Major P. Poems on choice and various subjects, 1663, 1664, H. 284.
F., R., *Gent.* Translated *Dedekindus'* School of Slovenry, 1605.
F., R. Mercurius Heliconicus, 1651, H. 191, II. 211.
F., R., *Esq.* Eikon Basilike, 1660, II. 211.
F., R., *Gent.*, St. Leonards Hill, 1666, I. 483.
F., R. Present state of Carolina, 1682, II. 211.
F., R. Translated *Beza's* Christian Faith. See *Fylls*.
F., R., *Printer*. See *Field*.
F., S. The Female Advocate, 1687, III. 78.
F., S., *Printer*, 1681, II. 569.
F., S., *Bookseller*, 1647, II. 393.
F., T. News from the North, 1579, II. 212.
F., T. Defence of the Catholic Cause, 1602, III. 78.
F., T. Continuation to Melpomene, 1678, H. 169.
F., Sir T. Practice of the Exchequer Court, 1658, III. 78.
F., T., and B. A. See *Fawcet*.
F., W. Edited *Ralph Lever's* Philosopher's Game, 1563.
F., W. Edited *W. Phiston's* School of Good Manners, 1609.
F., W., *Gent.* Answer to Speech of Lord Stafford, 1681, II. 212.
F., W., *of Gray's Inn.* Translated *J. Adamus*, Londinum Heroico Carmine, &c., 1670.
F., W., *Bookseller*. See *Ferbrand*.
F., W., and M. G., *Booksellers*, 1696, II. 506.
Fabel, Peter, of Edmonton, H. 471. See *Fabyl*.
Faber, Nich., A Miracle of Miracles, witnessed by, 1614, II. 566.
Fabian, Peter, mentioned in *W. Hilton's* Discovery of Florida, 1664.
Fabian, Rob. Chronicle, 1516, 1559, I. 151; 2nd Vol., [1559], I. 151.
Fabian, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1680, IV. 104; 1681, III. 68; 1687, II. 163; 1688, III. 41, 182.
Fables. *Æsop; Avian; J. Bickham*, 1737; *Fenelon*, 1736; *Jean La Fontaine*, 1734.
Fabricius, N. F. The Mirror of True Nobility. *P. Gassend*, 1657.
Fabulæ pontificiæ evangelicæ, &c. *M. Wescombe*, 1639.
Fabyl's Merry Pranks, H. 191.
Fabyl's Ghost, 1533, H. 191.
Facciottus, Gul., *Printer, Rome*, 1602, A. 209.
Facques, Rich. See *Faques*.
Fage, John. Speculum Ægrotorum, 1606, 1638, H. 191.
Fage, Mary. Fame's Roule, 1637, H. 191, III. 78.
Fage, Rob. Compendium of the Art of Logic, 1651, II. 212.—Description of the whole world, 1658, III. 78.—Translated *P. Ramus'* Dialectic, 1632.
Fagel, Hen., Letter writ by, 1687, II. 419. Answer to, by *Jas. Stewart*, 1688.
Faier, Thos. See *Phaer*.
Fain would I have a vertuous wife, &c., 1567, II. 656.—would I have and take no pain, 1576, II. 32.
Fained fancie of the Spider and the Gowte. *Thos. Churchyard*, 1576.
Fair and foul weather. *John Taylor*, 1615.—Gentlewoman, Book of the. *Sir T. More, n.d.*—Innocence. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, n.d.*—Maid of Bristow, 1605, H. 470, I. 152.—Maid of the Exchange. *T. Heywood*, 1607.—Maid of the West. *T. Heywood*, 1631; *J. Daunce*, 1662.

—Maid's choice. *T. L.*, H. 541.—play on both sides. *S. Hieron*, 1660.—Quarrel. *T. Middleton and W. Rowley*, 1617.—Trader's Objections, III. 256.—warning, 1663, II. 486.—widow of Watling Street. Both parts, [1600], H. 343.—women, Warning for, 1599, H. 468.—words make fools fayne, 1563–4, II. 29; 1565–6, II. 30.

Fairbeard, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1619, III. 85; 1620–1, II. 622; 1622, I. 50; 1629, I. 108.

Fairberne, John, *Bookseller*, 1569–70, II. 192.

Fairbrother, W. Essay of a Loyal Brest, 1660, H. 191.

Fairclough, C. Prisoner's Praises, 1650, II. 212.—*Edited* Suffolk's Tears, 1653, H. 27.—Life, in *S. Clarke's* Lives of sundry eminent persons, 1683.

Fairest fairing for a school bred son. *W. Lilly*, 1624.

Fairfax, Chas., *G. Tooke's* Floris the fifth, 1659, *ded. to.*

Fairfax, Col. Chas. Letter on surrender of Thornhill House: in A True Relation, &c., 1648, III. 38.

Fairfax, Edw. Translated *Tasso's* Godfrey of Bulloigne, 1600.

Fairfax, Ed. Discourse of Witchcraft, 1621, II. 212.—Twelve Elegies, 1624, II. 212.

Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord, Letter from, 1642, III. 274.—Elegy on the obits of, 1647, H. 291. *Henry Walker*, 1647.

Fairfax, Lady, *J. Geree's* Katadunastes, 1649, *ded. to.*

Fairfax, Thos., Lord. A Case for Nol Cromwell's nose, and the cure for Tom Fairfax's Gout, 1648, III. 51.—Advice to a Young Lord, 1691, II. 213.—Angliæ Fairfaxismus, 1649, II. 693.—Articles accordez entre le General Hopton et, 1646, II. 680.—Articles for the surrender of Colchester, 1648, II. 133.—Catalogue of prisoners taken at the siege of Nantwitch, 1643, II. 120.—Declaration, 1647, III. 78, II. 212; 1648, II. 213. Supply of Bedding, 1648, III. 78.—Declaration of the Army concerning the King, &c., 1648, II. 16.—Desires propounded to the honourable House of Commons, 1647, III. 187.—Discovery of the wonderful preservation of. *J. Heydon*, 1647.—Displaying of the Life Guards Colours, 1648, IV. 137.—Elegy on the death of Sir Charles Lucas, murdered by, 1648, H. 356.—England's Fortress: Exemplified in, 1648. *E. Calver.*—Exact and perfect relation of the proceedings of the Army under, 1645, II. 16.—For our faithful and ever honoured commanders, [1641], II. 301.—His dinner at Lady Crispes, 1647, II. 212.—His Majesty's Declaration after his victories over, 1643, II. 100.—Horrible news from Hull, &c., with H.M.'s threatenings to imprison, 1642, III. 36.—Humble Advice and earnest desires of Ministers to, 1649, II. 136.—Humble Answer of the General Council of Officers under, 1648, II. 16.—Humble Remonstrance, 1647, II. 212, 213.—Last Will and Testament, 1648, II. 213.—Laws and Ordinances of War for the better Government of H.M.'s Army under, 1639, IV. 18.—Letter, concerning the surrender of Colchester, 1648, II. 213.—Letter from, 1642, II. 665.—Letters from Saffron Walden, by way of Apology for the Army under, 1647, I. 147.—Letter to the chief commanders in the Army, 1647, II. 213.—Letter to the Commons: late victory of Selby, 1644, II. 212.—Letter to the House of Peers, 1648, III. 79.—Letter to the Lord Mayor, Answer to, 1647, II. 360.—More full relation of the great Battle fought between Goring and, 1645, IV. 19.—*Mr. Peter's* Message to the L. and C. from, 1646, II. 693.—Ordinance of L. and C. for raising Forces under command of, 1644, II. 455.—Particular charge of impeachment against Denzill Holles and others, 1647, II. 213.—Petition from, 1649, II. 213.—Portrait by Stent, in Perfect List of Many Victories, &c., 1646, I. 358.—Portrait in Tragicum Theatrum, 1649, I. 425; *S. Sheppard's* Year of Jubilee, 1646.—Pro-

clamation, 1648, II. 213.—Remonstrance, 1648, II. 213. — Second Letter: of Proceedings against the Earl of Newcastle, 1642, II. 212.—Siege of Colchester, 1648, III. 45, H. 188.—Terrible News from York: H.M. threatening to imprison, 1642, II. 423.—The great champions of England: List of Lords and Commons, &c., Officers under the command of, 1646, I. 80.—The Juglers Discovered: in Letters by Lieut.-Col. J. Lilburne to, 1648, II. 349. —The King's Cabinet Opened, 1645, II. 101.—The Unparallel'd Arrest, or Major-General Browne before, 1648, I. 56.—Three Letters from, 1645, II. 16.—To, and his Counsel of War. *H. Hammond*, 1649.—To the Right Hon. the Supreme Authority of the Kingdom: an Appeal against. *W. Bray*, 1649. — Two petitions presented to, 1648, II. 458. —Victories of. *Jos. Ricraft's* Perfect Table, [1646].—Warrant to the Marshall General of the Army, 1649, IV. 138.—Wonderful predictions declared in a message to. *J. Saltmarsh*, 1648.—*T. Gage's* English American, 1648, *ded. to.*

Fairfax, Thos., *Baron of Cameron.* Highway to Heidelbergh, [1625], I. 151.

Fairfax, Wm. Poem in *Thos. Stanley's* Poems, 1647. — The Belides: An Eulogie on. *G. Tooke*, 1660.

Fairies, Cosenages of J. and A. West, falsely called the King and Queen of, 1613, H. 662.—Description of the King and Queen of, 1635, H. 191.—History of Tales of the, 1769, II. 214.—Mormonostodismos, *trans.* W. Dennestone, 1691, II. 213.—revel and feast, H. 191.

Fairing, A, 1560, 1564–5, 1567, II. 214.—A new, 1564–5, II. 214.—for all the merrily disposed. *W. Phillips*, 1688.—for maid and wife, 1570–1, II. 214.—for maids and wives. *John Corkin*, 1578.—Profitable and pleasant, 1568, II. 214.—Proper, well worth the meaning, 1578, II. 214.—The finest new, 1578, II. 214.—The new married wives, 1594, II. 214.

Fairlambe, P. Recantation of a Brownist, 1606, H. 191.

Fairs. See *Bartholomew Fair* and *Sturbridge Fair.*

Fairy leveller, 1648, III. 38.—Queen. *J. Dryden*, 1692. *E. Spenser*, 1590. —Stories, [1740], I. 152.

Faith and Religion. *Q. Kennedy*, 1558. —Enchiridion of. *F. Covent*, 1655. —Footpath of. *A. Fleming*, 1619.—Fruits of, 1656, I. 152.—Life of. *Sam. Ward*, 1622.—of Great Britaine, The old. *R. V.*, 1548, H. 185.—Triumph of. *Du Bartas*, 1592.

Faithful Admonition of a certain true Pastor and Prophet, 1554, A. 261.—Lover's downfall, H. 351.—Lover's farewell, H. 353.—Lover's resolution, H. 350.

Faithfull Register, 1685, III. 189.

Faithful Surveyor. *G. Atwell*, 1662. —testimony for God. *E. B.*, 1664, III. 10.—young man's answer to kind-hearted maiden's resolution, H. 376.

Faithorne, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1681, III. 310; 1682, II. 354; 1684, III. 69.

Faithorne, Wm. Art of Graveing, 1662, II. 214. — *Portraits* of T. Bocalini, 1657, I. 42; Sir Orlando Bridgman, 1671, II. 186; John Bulwer, 1653, H. 67; Charles II., 1660, III. 27; Ab. Cowley, 1668, H. 127; Sir Wm. Davenant, 1673, H. 141; E. Ellis, 1662, H. 184; T. Flatman, H. 201; Lady Grace Gethin, 1703, I. 184; Sir Bevill Grenville, 1643, H. 244; Henrietta Maria, 1655, H. 121; Thos. Kelligrew, 1664, H. 318; Hen. Lawes, 1653, H. 330; S. Lee, 1661, H. 330; R. Loveday, 1662, III. 148; J. Milton, 1670, H. 396, 1672, IV. 68; J. Ogilby, 1654, II. 620; Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, 1666, III. 184; Katherine Phillips, 1678, II. 473; John Quarles, 1658, H. 493; Josiah Ricraft, 1650, H. 508; W. Shakespeare, 1655, H. 546; Thos. Stanley, 1656, III. 238; John Wallis, 1668, IV. 108; E. Waterhouse, 1663, II. 633; Sir G. Wharton, 1655, I. 451; Hannah Woolley, 1682, I. 468.—Portrait in *W. M.'s* The Queen's Closet Opened,

1655, II. 374.—*Plates* in *F. Barlow's* Avium Species, &c., 1658; *D. Digges'* Complete Ambassador, 1655; *Gand's* Parallelium Olivæ, 1656; *P. Gery's* De Arte Scriptoria; *P. Hooke's* Armanda, 1653; *Jas. Howell's* Lexicon Tetraglotton, 1660; *G. F. Loredano's* Ascents of the Soul, 1681; *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1649; *C. Reynell's* True English Interest, 1674; *S. Wesley's* Life of Jesus Christ, 1697.

Faithorne, Wm., *Bookseller, Ship, within Temple Bar*, II. 401.

Fakes, Richard. See *Faques*.

Falco, Fabius de, *Printer, Rome*, 1668, I. 184.

Falconer, J. Cryptomenyses Patefacta, 1685, II. 214.

Falconry. *Simon Latham*, 1615; *G. Turbervile*, 1611.

Fale, T. Horologiographia, 1593, II. 214.

Paliscus, G. Cynegeticon, 1654, I. 483.

Falkland, Eliz., Viscountess, *J. Marston's* Tragedies, 1633, *ded. to*.

Falkland, Henry Carey, Viscount. The Marriage Night, 1664, I. 483.—History of Edward II., 1680, III. 78.—*T. Otway's* Caius Marius, 1680, *ded. to*.

Falkland, Letice, Viscountess, The Holy Life of. By *J. Duncon*, 1653, III. 69.

Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount. Speech or Declaration, 1641, II. 214.—Speech on Episcopacy, 1641, I. 152.—Speech on Judges, 1641, II. 214.—Verses in *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *Geo. Sandys'* Paraphrase on the Psalms, 1636.—Verses to, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters, 1646.

Falkner, Fr., *Bookseller in Southwark*, 1626, H. 57, 471, I. 139; 1627, H. 452; 1631, I. 51, 139, H. 61; 1632, II. 387, H. 239, III. 100; 1635, H. 304, I. 238; 1636, I. 13; 1648, H. 239.

Fall of Folly: Song, 1588, II. 368.

Fallall, F. Carmina Colloquia, 1649, I. 152.

Falle, P. Account of the Isle of Jersey, 1694, II. 214.

Fallowes, E. Doleful discourse, 1659–60, II. 214.

Falls of Unfortunate Princes, The, 1623, A. 266.

False Alarum. *Sam. Sheppard*, 1646, —Brother, 1651, II. 543.—Complaints. *C. Pascalius*, 1605.—Count. *A. Behn*.—favourite disgraced. *G. Gerbier*, 1657.—friend and inconsistent mistress. *John Lyly*, 1718.—friend. *M. Pix*, 1699.—heir. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*.—prophets discovered, 1642, H. 188, II. 206.

Falsehood in friendship. *A. Munday*, 1605, I. 168.

Famagosta, True report of all the success of, 1572, I. 152.

Fame and honour. *Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke*, 1633.—and Truth, Lines dedicated to. *Sir F. Wortley*, 1642.—Book of. *G. Chaucer, n.d.*—Directions to. *Thos. Thynne*, 1682.

Fame's genius. *C. Southwick*, 1660.—Roule. *Mary Fage*, 1637.—trumpet sounding. *Hen. Roberts*, 1589.

Families of England, The most illustrious. *H. Philips*, 1686.—best guide, [1636], III. 197.

Familism, Account of. *H. Halywell*, 1673.

Familists, Rise and ruin of, 1644, II. 422.

Family Book, A new. *Jas. Kirkwood*, 1693.—of Love. *Thos. Middleton*, 1608.—of Love, Confutation of. *J. Knewstub*, 1579.—of Love, Godly and fruitful exhortation to, 1575, IV. 35.—of Love, Supplication of, 1606, I. 152.—well-ordered. *Cotton Mather*, 1699.

Famine, New and artificial remedies against. *Sir Hugh Platt*, 1596.

Famous flour of serving men. *L. Price, n.d.*

Fanatic Indulgence granted. *N. Paterson*, 1683.—Queries, 1659–60, II. 214.

Fanatica Bibliotheca, 1660, II. 214.

Fanatics, A word to, 1653, H. 444.—address to the King. *J. Adis*, 1661.—alarm. *H. Adis*, 1661.—mite cast into the King's Treasury. *H. Adis*, 1660.—new covenant, True and

exact copy of, 1680, IV. 180.—powder plot, 1659, H. 526.—primer. *H. Adis*, [1660].—Semper Iidem, 1662, III. 79.—testimony against Swearing. *H. Adis*, 1661.

Fancies chaste and noble. *John Ford*, 1638.—favourite, H. 191.—festivals. *T. Jordan*, 1657.—memorial. *John Ford*, 1606. — of the Florentine Cooper. *J. B. Gello*, 1568.—phœnix, H. 191.—theatre. *John Tatham*, 1640.

Fancy, Forrest of. *H. C.*, 1579.—Flourish upon. *N. Breton*, 1577.

Fane, Lady Eliz. Twenty-one Psalms and Proverbs, 1550, H. 192.

Fane, Sir Fr. Love in the Dark, 1675, II. 215.—Panegyrick to the King, 1662, II. 215.—Pindarick Ode to the Memory of Charles II., 1685, I. 182.

Fane, Sir Hen., *J. Coome's* Poem of Virgin Mary, 1624, *ded. to.*

Fane, Sir Hen., *jr.*, *Gerbier's* Navigation, 1649, *ded. to.*

Fannant, Ed. Life of Edward II., 1680, III. 77.

Fanshaw, Sir Hen., *J. Ward's* English Madrigals, 1613, *ded. to.*

Fanshaw, Lady, *H. Bagshaw's* Sermon, 1667, *ded. to.*

Fanshaw, Sir Rich. La Fida Pastora, 1658, I. 152.—Letter, in *Lucretius. J. Evelyn*, 1656.—Sermon on death of. *Hen. Bagshaw*, 1667.—Translated *Camoens'* Lusiad, 1655; *Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1648; Select Parts of *Horace*, 1652; Odes of *Horace*, 1664; *A. de Mendoza's* Querer per solo quera, 1671.—*Sir J. Denham's* Cooper's Hill, 1650, *ded. to.*

Fantasies of a troubled man's head. *J. Canand*, 1566; *T. Churchyard*, 1566.

Fantastics. *N. Breton*. 1626.

Fantiro and Panillo; Strange Adventures of two excellent princes, 1600, II. 675.

Faques, [or Fakes], Rich., *Printer*, 1530, H. 147; *n.d.*, H. 205, I. 127, 161, II. 217, IV. 66, 68.

Faques, Wm., *Printer*, 1504, II. 502, IV. 70; *n.d.*, H. 605, 156, 195, II. 595, IV. 76.

Far fetched and dear bought is good for Ladies, 1566, H. 324.

Farewell, A, 1567–8, II. 215. *Geo. Peele*, 1589.—A most friendly. *Hen. Roberts*, 1585.—myter. *R. Newrobe*, 1641.—to the world. *T. Churchyard*, 1575.

Farington, Hugh, *L. Coxe's* Rhetoric, [1532], *ded. to.*

Farley, H. Complaint of Paules, 1616, H. 192, I. 152.—Portland Stone in Paul's Churchyard, 1622, H. 192.—St. Paul's Church, her Bill for the Parliament, 1621, H. 192.

Farley, R. Kalendarium Humanæ Vitæ, 1638, H. 192.—Lychnocausia, 1638, H. 192.—Naulogie, H. 192, II. 693.

Farley, Sam., and S. Darker, *Printers*, *Exeter*, 1700, I. 467.

Farley, Sam., *Printer*, *Exeter*, 1701, I. 452.

Farly, John, Bloody Vision of. *Arise Evans*, 1653.

Farm, Maison Rustique, or the country. *C. Stevens*, 1606.

Farmer, Hen., and others. Petition, II. 328.

Farmer, J. Divers and sundry ways of plain-song, 1591, H. 192, II. 215.—English Madrigals, 1599, H. 192.—*and others.* The Psalms, with Tunes, 1592, III. 206.

Farmer, W. Prognostication, 1587, II. 215.

Farmer's friend. *Sir Jonas Moore's* England's Interest, 1721.—ruin, The rich, H. 192.—vain-glory, The country, H. 192.

Farmor, Lady Mary, Sermon at funeral of. *John Dobson*, 1670.

Farnaby, G. Canzonets to four voices, 1598, H. 192, 280.—*and others.* The Psalms, with tunes, 1592, III. 106.

Farnaby, Th. Florilegium Epig. Græc., 1629, 1650, H. 192.—Phrases Oratoriæ Elegantiores, 1638, II. 215.—Verses in *Alabaster's* Roxana, 1632; *T. Tuke's* Painting of Women, 1616. Edited *Juvenalis et Persii* Satyræ, 1612, IV. 149.

Farnese, Alex., Duke of Parma, *R. Stanyhurst's* De Vita S. Patricii, 1587, *ded. to.*

Farnese, Cardinal, *R. Smith's* Vita, 1609, *ded. to.*

Farnham, Ed., *Bookseller*, 1657, H. 114, III. 82; 1658, I. 10; 1660, III. 39.

Farnham, Rich., and John Bull, Prophetical and Strange opinions of, 1636, II. 215.—True Discourse of. *T. H.*, 1636, III. 103; *T. Heywood*, 1636.—Lives and Deaths: False Prophets Discovered, 1642, H. 188, II. 206.

Farquhar, M. Mentioned in *D. Gordon's* Pharmaco-Pinax, 1625, II. 254.

Farr, Eliz., Autograph of, IV. 121.

Farrago of several pieces. *R. Flecknoe*, 1666.

Farrar, R. Panegyrick to Lord General Monck, 1660, H. 192.

Farrer, Fr. Translated *Boaystuau's* Theatrum Mundi, 1663.

Farrier, Complete. *Gerv. Markham*, 1639.—Complete Horseman and expert. *Thos. de Gray*, 1639.—Experienced. *E. R.*, 169½, III. 207.

Farthing, J. The Excise rectified, 169⅝, IV. 138, III. 79.—To the Hon. Knights, &c. . . . in Parliament, [1703], III. 79.

Farthing Tokens, Declaration respecting, 1634, II. 215. Petition and remonstrance concerning the grievance of, 1642, I. 152. Proclamation concerning, 1635, II. 215. Proclamation for continuing of, 1625, IV. 38. Remedy against loss by, 1644, III. 79. To all Masters, &c. . . . to ease loss by, [1643], H. 192.

Farthinstone. *J. Pooley's* Sufferings of Leicestershire and Northampton, 1683, IV. 161.

Farway Bell, 1646, H. 104.

Fasciculus Florum, 1636, H. 192, I. 153; 1638, II. 215. *Thos. Ashe*, 1618. *E. Brown*, 1690.

Fassell, Nich., *Bookseller*, 1639, H. 654.

Fast, Order and doctrine of the general, 1565, 1574, II. 537.—Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for observance of Monthly, 1642, II. 446, III. 186. — Proclamation for general, 1640, 1641, II. 215.—Verses upon the. *J. Taylor*, 1640.

Fasting. Treatise how every man and woman ought to fast, H. 192.—Note of benefits . . . by observance of Fish days, 1593, [1620], H. 193.

Fatal Contract. *Wm. Hemings*, 1654.—Dowry. *P. Massinger and N. Field*, 1632.—Jealousy. *N. Payne*, 1673.—Mistake. *Jos. Hayns*, 1692.—Vespers, 1623, H. 344.

Father, The unnatural. *John Taylor*, 1621.

Father Hubbard's Tales. *T. Moffatt*, 1604.

Fatherly Admonition and loving warning to England, 1580, II. 356.

Fathers, Godly sayings of the old ancient. *John Veron*, 1550.

Father's Advice. *Pat. Scot.* 1620.—Blessing, 1616, 1624, I. 153. *A. Massingberd*, 1624.—Legacy. *Ed. Burton*, 1649. — Testament. *Ph. Fletcher*, 1670.—wholesome admonition, [1680], H. 377.

Fauconberg, Thos., Viscount, *W. Charleton's* Nutrition, 1659, *ded. to.*

Fauconbridge, Geo., Lord, History of, 1635, H. 193.

Faulkner, John, mentioned, 1546, I. 226.

Faulconbridge, Lord, mentioned, in Relation of a terrible monster, 1642, H. 316.

Faulkner. See *Falkner*.

Faults, Faults, and nothing else but faults. *B. Rich*, 1606.

Faune. See *Fawne*.

Fausan, Sig^r and Sig^ra. Comic tunes, and dances performed by, II. 606.

Faustus, Dr., Ballad of Life and death of, 1588–9, II. 215.—History of. Trans. *P. F.*, 1592, 1608, 1618, 1622, 1636, 1648, [1670], H. 193; 1682, I. 153; trans. *P. R.*, *n.d.*, H. 193, II. 693.—History of, in verse, 1664, 1696. Deacon, *n.d.*, H. 193.—Judgement of God shewed upon, H. 193, 194.—Poetical History of, 1632–3, II. 215.—Second Report of, 1594, 1680, H. 193.—Tragical History of. *C. Marlowe*, 1604.

Faux's Ghost, [1680], II. 487.

Faversham, Kent, Examination, &c., of Witches burnt at, 1645, H. 316.

Favershamiense, Monasticon. *Tho. Southouse*, 1671.
Favine, A. Theatre of Honour and Knighthood, 1620, I. 153.
Favourite's Chronicle, 1621, II. 123.
Fawcet, T., and B. Alsop, *Printers*. See *Alsop*.
Fawkener, Thos., *E. Thorne's* Encomium Salopiæ, 1615, *ded. to*.
Fawkes, Rich., *Printer*, 1513–14, III. 233; 1523, H. 560; 1529, IV. 92; 1530, I. 488; *n.d.*, H. 673, II. 386.
Fawne, Luke, *Bookseller at the North Door of St. Paul's*, 1631, I. 404; 1632, I. 227; 1633, I. 123; 1643, II. 332, III. 135; 1646, III. 122; 1647, IV. 57; 1649, IV. 58; 1650, II. 144; 1656, H. 177; 1659, IV. 80.
Fax Fonte Accensa. *Ant. Walker*, 1684.
Fayette, Marquis de la. Princess of Monpensier, 1666, IV. 30.—Zayde, 1678, IV. 30.
Fearful Summe. *John Taylor*, 1625.
Feast, Geo., The Murderer justly condemned, or account of, 1697, H. 348.
Feast for Worms. *F. Quarles*, 1620. —of Fat Things full of marrow, 1696, IV. 38.—of sad cheer. *T. Churchyard*, 1592.
Featley, Dan. Dippers Dipt, 1645, II. 215, III. 79.—La Malette de David, 1644, III. 79.—Life, by *C. Barksdale*, II. 37.—Dedication in Cygnea Cantio, 1629, III. 124.
Feckenham, Master. Mentioned, in Lady Jane Grey's Epistle, 1554, II. 258.
Federici, C. Voyage and Travel, 1588, II. 216.
Fees, Ordinance to be observed in the King's Exchequer for taking of, II. 434.
Feined Curtizans. *A. Behn*, 1679.
Feigned Shipwreck. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*.
Feilde, Edm., *E. Wells'* Arithmetica, 1698, *ded. to*.
Feilding, Basil, Lord, *J. Prempart's* Siege of the Busse, 1630, *ded. to*.
Felghenere, P. Postilion, or new Almanack and Astrologick, 1655, III. 79.
Felibien, M. The Tent of Darius explained, 1703, III. 79.
Felicity, Perfect Pathway to. *P. Stubbs*, 1592.—of man, Discourse of. *Sir R. Barckly*, 1598.
Fell, Dr. J., *H. Stubbe's* Censure upon History of the Royal Society, 1670, *ded. to*.—Specimen of the several sorts of Letter given to Oxford University by, 1695, IV. 151.
Fellow-Commoner of England, Speech of a, 1689, IV. 114.
Felo de Se. *J. Tombes*, 1659.
Feltham, O. Character of the Low Countries, 1652, H. 194; 1659, H. 194, I. 153; 1660, 1662, H. 194.—Discourse upon Ecclesiastes, II. 2, H. 194.—Discourse upon Luke xiv. 20, H. 194.—Elegy on Mrs. M. Coventry, H. 194.—Form of Prayer, H. 194.—Resolves, [1627]. I. 153; 1628, H. 194, II. 216; 1631, III. 79; 1634, II. 693; 1636, 1661, II. 216; 1677, I. 153; 1709, II. 216. —Verses in *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *T. Randolph's* Muses' Looking-glass, 1638; *A. Wright's* Parnassus Biceps, 1656; Parentalia Spectatissimo Rolando Cottoni, 1635.
Felt-makers, Humble Petition of, 1621, H. 631.
Felton, John. Arraignment and execution, 1570, H. 194.—Ballett of, 1570, II. 216.—Death of, 1570, II. 216.—Panegyrick on. *Rich. James*, H. 298. —End and confession of. *F. G.*, 1570, H. 217, I. 175; *J. Partridge*, 1570. —Epitaph on. *Dr. Jas. Smith*, H. 563.—A Letter to Rome. *S. Peele*, 1571.
Felton, John, *Bookseller, Stafford*, 1658, I. 258.
Female Advocate. *S. F.*, 1687.—Duel. *Thos. Toll*, 1661.—excellency. *Richard Burton*, 1688.—glory. *Ant. Stafford*, 1635.—poems: Ephelia, 1679, I. 146.—prelate. *E. Settle*, 1687.—Ramblers, *n.d.*, H. 424.—Ramblers, or a fairing for the Cuckolds 1683, H. 134.—Sex, Essay in defence of the, 1696, II. 693, III. 27.
Feminine monarchy. *Chas. Butler* 1609.

Femmes Illustres, Les. *G. de Scudery*, 1681.

Fencing, Bill for prises at, 1587, H. 194, II. 216.—New method of. *Sir Wm. Hope*, 1714.

Fencing-Master, The Complete. *Sir W. Hope*, 1691. — The English. *H. Blackwell*, 1702.—The Scotch. *Sir W. Hope*, 1687.

Fencing-Master's Advice to his Scholar. *Sir W. Hope*, 1692.

Fenelon. Tales and Fables, 1736, II. 216.

Fenise, Don, History of. *F. de Las Coveras*, 1651.

Fenn, Sir Rich., *Lord Mayor*. Panegyricon, 1637, H. 192, by *J. Sictor*, 1637, H. 557. Londini Speculum, *T. Heywood*, 1637. Artachthos, 1638, III. 8, *ded. to.*

Fenne, Thos. Fennes Frutes, 1590, H. 194.

Fenner, Dudley. Answer to confutation of John Nichols, 1583, IV. 38.—Art of Logic and Rhetoric, 1584, *n.d.*, I. 153.—First Table of the Law, H. 154.—Lawful and unlawful Recreations, 1587, I. 154; 1591–2, II. 216.—Song of Songs, 1587, 1594, H. 194.

Fenner, Ed., Discovery of Three Witches of Warboys, 1593, I. 228, II. 297, *ded. to.*

Fennor, Wm. Compter's Commonwealth, 1617, H. 194.—Defence, 1615, H. 194.—Descriptions, 1616, H. 194, I. 154.—Miseries of a Jail, 1619, H. 194.—Pluto: His Travels, [1611], I. 154. — True description of Laws, Justice, and Equity of a Compter, 1629, H. 194.—Ad Autorem: in Mary Magdalen's Lamentation, 1604, II. 386.—*J. Taylor's* Revenge on the rymer, Wm. Fennor, 1615. — Verses before *Randolph's* Poems, 1640.

Fenny Stanton, Hunts., Description of a monstrous child born at, 1580, II. 297.

nricus, M., *Bookseller*, *Blackfriars*, 527, H. 605.

, Designe for perfect draining of e. *Col. W. Dodson*, 1665.—Discurse concerning the draining of. *H. C.*, 1629, A. 166.—Draining of the great. *Sir C. Vermuyden*, 1642.—Map of the great level of the. *Sir Jonas Moore*, 1685.—Narrative of all passages in draining the. *N. N.*, 1661, II. 411.—The picklock of the old Fenne project, 1650, A. 208.

Fenton, Ed. Catechism, 1626, I. 154.

Fenton, G. Monophylo, 1572, H. 195, I. 154.—Tragical Discourses, 1567, 1579, H. 195.—*Translated* Discourse of Civil Wars and troubles with France, 1569, II. 226. Form of Christian Policy, 1574, II. 122. *A. de Guevara's* Golden Epistles, 1575. *Guicciardini's* History, 1579.

Fenton, J. King James, his welcome to London, 1603, H. 195.

Fenton, Jos., *Johannes de Mediolano's* Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, 1617, *ded. to.*

Fenton, Mr. Edited *Edm. Waller's* Works, 1729.

Fenton, Roger. Usury, 1611, II. 693; 1612, IV. 138.

Fenwick, Col., Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Fenwick, Sir John. Copy of Paper delivered to the Sheriffs, 169$\frac{6}{7}$, II. 216.—Proceedings against, 1698, II. 216.—Letters of: in *W. Fuller's* Appeal to Parliament, 1697.—*P. Ayres'* Lyrical Poems, 1687, *ded. to.*

Fenwick, John, and others. Trial and condemnation, 1679, II. 362.—Impartial consideration of their Speeches, 1679, II. 71.—*E. Tongue's* New Design of the Papists detected, 1679, II. 600.

Fenwicke, John. England's deliverer, 1651, III. 79.

Feodi, Carta, *n.d.*, 1520; 1546, IV. 17.

Ferbrand, Wm., *Bookseller in Lothbury*, 1598, H. 497; 1599, H. 477, I. 338; 1600, H. 469, 521, III. 84, IV. 119; 1601, H. 381; 1602, H. 469, 559; 1603, H. 296; 1604, H. 299, 521; 1605, H. 12, 217, 296; 1606, III. 109; 1607, II. 55, 488; 1608, II. 524, III. 226.

Ferbrand, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Crown*, *nr. Guild-hall gate*, 1660, III. 220.

Ferdinand, Emperor, Les graves et

sainctes remonstrances de. *H. Osorius*, 1567.
Ferdinand II., Emperor, Manner of the Solemnities at election and coronation of, 1620, I. 154.—Particular State of the Government of, 1637, II. 216.
Fergusson, D. Scottish Proverbs, 1641, II. 216.—Nine hundred and forty Scottish Proverbs, 1673, II. 217.
Feriæ Academicæ. *Geo. Fortescue*, 1630.
Fering, W. A New Year's Gift, 1569, H. 195, I. 154.
Fermentation. *W. Simpson's* Zymologia Physica, 1675.
Fermer, Hen., *G. Wilkin's* Adventures of Pericles, 1608, *ded. to.*
Fermer, T., *R. Carlton's* Madrigals, 1601, *ded. to.*
Ferne, Dr. The Resolving of Conscience, A Fuller Answer to, 1642, II. 11.
Ferne, J. Blazon of Gentry, 1586, II. 217.
Fernelius, J. Portrait in *L. Riverius'* Physik, 1672.
Fernely, Geo., and others, Discourse of practises of. *G. Dugdale*, 1604.
Ferneseede, Marg., Arraignment and burning of, 1608, H. 584.
Ferrabosco, A. Ayres, 1609, H. 195.—Lessons for the Viol, 1609, H. 195.
Ferrail, M. de, True discourse of the discovery of the plot of, 1609, III. 93.
Ferrand, Dav. Les larmes et complaints de la Reyne d'Angleterre, 1649, I. 207.
Ferrand, Jas. Erotomania, 1640, H. 195, I. 154.
Ferrar, R. Abridgement of General History of the World, 1698, II. 693.
Ferrara, Duke, *Marcellus Palingenius'* Zodiake of Life, 1565, *ded. to.*
Ferrara, News out of, 1570–1, II. 305.—The happy entrance of the Queen of Spain into, 1599, IV. 52.—True copy of a Letter sent from, 1590–1, II. 305.
Ferrara *printed*, 1704, II. 61.
Ferrara *Printer.* F. di Rossi da Valenza, 1560, II. 523.
Ferrers, John, *M. De Vaix's* Moral Philosophy, 1664, *ded. to.*
Ferrers, R. The Worth of a Woman, 1622, II. 217.
Ferrerz, G. *Translated* Magna Carta, 1534, II. 376, III. 151.
Ferrex and Porrex, Tragedy of. *Thos. Sackville*, 1570.
Ferrier, O. Judgement of Nativities, 1593, A. 208.
Ferris, Rich., Adventure of, 1590, H. 195, II. 217.—Ballad of his coming to Bristowe, 1590, II. 217.—Ballad of the joyful entertainment of the wherry and two wherrymen, 1590, II. 217.
Ferris, Rich. Enchiridion: in *T. Gale's* Chirurgy, 1563.
Ferris, Sam., *Bookseller, Cannon Street*, 1662, A. 262.
Festa Anglo-Romana, 1678, II. 693.
Festa Georgiana, 1661, H. 95.
Festeau, P. French Grammar, 1685, I. 154.
Festial. See *Festival.*
Festialis, Liber, 1486, H. 195, I. 217.
Festival, The, 1483, [1491], 1500, II. 195. Faques, *n.d.*, H. 195, I. 217; 1502, H. 195; 1528, H. 195, IV. 38.
Festivalis, Liber, 1495, IV. 38; 1499, III. 80, IV. 38.
Festivalis de novo, &c., 1499, III. 79.
Festivals. *Ovid*, 1640.
Festorum metropolis. *A. Blayney*, 1652.
Festum Voluptatis. *Sam. Picke*, 1639.
Fetherston, C. Dialogue against Dancing, 1582, H. 195.—Lamentation of Jeremiah, 1587, H. 196.—*Translated* The British Thunderbolt, 1586, H. 181, II. 227; and *J. Calvin's* Abridgement of the Institution of Christian Religion, 1585.
Fetherstone, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1609, I. 473; 1610, H. 218, III. 1; 1611, II. 268; 1613, II. 505; 1615, IV. 65, 156; 1617, II. 505, I. 199; 1618, II. 35, IV. 42; 1619, III. 206, A. 270; 1623, H. 196; *n.d.*, IV. 131, 142.

Fetherstone, Mary, wife of Henry: In Obitum, 1623, H. 196.
Feudigraphia. *W. Folkingham*, 1610.
Feugé, Rob., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1623, I. 77.
Feuille, D. de la. *H. Offelen's* Devises et Emblemes, 1696, II. 432.
Fever Pestilence, Dialogue of. *W. Bullein*, 1564.
Few propositions shewing the lawfulness of Defence, 1643, IV. 125.—words are best, H. 197.
Fewterer, J. Mirror, or Glass of Christ's Passion, 1533, H. 197.
Feylde, T. Controversy between a lover and a Jay, *n.d.*, H. 197, [1522], I. 155, II. 368.
Fialetti, O. Art of Drawing, &c., 1660, III. 80.
Fian, W., News from Scotland: Of sudden death of, H. 197, I. 155.
Fich, Richard, mentioned, IV. 145.
Fickle maids, The vain expense of fond feloes upon, 1588, II. 377.—Northern lass, H. 553.
Fiction, Fountain of ancient. *R. Linch*, 1599.
Fida Pastora, La. *Sir R. Fanshawe*, 1658.
Fiddle, Song upon a Gentleman sitting upon a Cremona, II. 568.
Fidele and Fortunio. *A. Munday*, 1584.
Fidelia. *Geo. Wither*, 1617.
Fidelia, Mistriss, Elegy on. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*
Fidelis Achates, 1699, II. 2.
Fidelitas, [1575], IV. 38.
Fidelité, Apologie pour le serment de, que le Roy de la Grande Bretagne requiert de tous ses sujets, 1609, IV. 53.
Fidelity, Flowers of. *J. Reynolds*, 1650.
Fides-Anglicana. *G. Wither*, 1660.
Fidessa, more chaste than kind. *B. Griffin*, 1596.
Fidge, G. English Gusman, 1652, II. 217.—Hind's Ramble, 1651, II. 217.—The Great Eater of Gray's-Inn, 1652, II. 218.
Field, John. Brief Exhortation, IV. 38.—Godly Exhortation by occasion of the just judgment of God at Paris Garden, [1584], H. 198, III. 80.
Field, John. Verses in *T. Gale's* Chirurgy, 1563.
Field, John, *Printer*, 1642, H. 519, I. 364, II. 43, 302, 327, 447, 449, 481, 518, III. 306, IV. 121; 1644, II. 526, III. 238; 1645, II. 132, A. 166; 1646, II. 645, III. 37, 274; 1647, III. 158; 1648, IV. 152; 1649, II. 458, 459, IV. 23, 52. 120, 132; 1650, H. 300, I. 339, II. 19; 1651, III. 204, IV. 146, 159; 1652, I. 54, 321, II. 459, IV. 159; 1653, H. 291, I. 321, III. 187; 1555, II. 150, IV. 26; 1656, I. 313; 1657, I. 437, II. 218, 459, III. 52; 1658, H. 131, II. 460, III. 51; 1659, III. 187.—*at Cambridge*, 1660, I. 81, II. 367; 1661, I. 404, II. 133; 1662, II. 566; 1663, I. 165, III. 237; 1665, I. 398, III. 39.
Field, Nath. A Woman is a weathercock, 1612; H. 139, 198, I. 155.—Amend for Ladies, 1618, H. 198, 212, I. 155; 1634, H. 198; 1639, I. 155.—Verses in *J. Fletcher's* Faithful Shepherdess, 1629.—and *P. Massinger*, The Fatal Dowry, 1632, H. 383.—Of the Church. *Rich. Field*, 1628, *ded. to.*
Field, Nath., and T. Harper, *Printers*, 1628, I. 215.
Field, Rich. Of the Church, 1606, IV. 39; 1628, II. 218.
Field, Rich., *Printer*, 1588, I. 231, 395, II. 200, III. 139; 1589, H. 164, 488, I. 167, 180, 396, II. 228, 235; 1590, H. 141, I. 117, II. 131, 177, 369, III. 14, 62; 1591, H. 11, 576, IV. 100; 1592, H. 116, II. 388, III. 59; 1593, H. 339, 448, 461, 536, 545, II. 172, 287, 466, IV. 31, A. 169; 1594, H. 20, 73. 82, 280, 545, I. 195, II. 352, 391, III. 277, A. 26; 1595, H. 73, 323, II. 388, 481; 1596, H. 254, 255, 545, II. 131, III. 14; 1598, H. 172, III. 219; 1599, H. 143, II. 261; 1600, A. 164; 1601, H. 366, I. 124; 1602, H. 73, 143, 608, II. 586, 672; 1603, H. 267, 295, I. 184, 334, IV. 30; 1604, H. 578, I. 406; 1605, H. 287, IV. 45; 1607, H. 11, I. 11; 1609, I. 481; 1611, IV. 45;

1612, II. 170, 481, IV. 149; 1614, H. 282, A. 169; 1615, I. 292; 1616, A. 270; 1617, I. 26, IV. 7; 1618, IV. 167; 1619, I. 481; 1620, H. 701; 1621, I. 381; 1622, I. 53, II. 232; 1623, II. 485; 1624, I. 271, III. 14; *n.d.*, H. 685, II. 88.—His device used by George Toby, 1594, I. 220.

Field, Bp. Th. Oration made at the Hague, 1619, III. 171.

Field of Blood, 1681, II. 218.

Fielding, Henry. Fifteen Joys of Marriage, 1509, H. 198, I. 155.

Fiennes, Hon. Nath.: His Relation of his surrender of Bristol, Answer to, 1643, II. 62.—Full Declaration . . . concerning the march to Bristol, 1643, IV. 97.—Speech in answer to Lord Digby, 1641, II. 218.—Speech before His Highness, 1657, II. 218.—Speech, in Speech of H. H. the Lord Protector, [1659], III. 52.

Fiennes, W., Lord Say and Sele. The Scots' Design discovered, 1654, IV. 138.

Fiery, Flying Roll. *Ab. Coppe*, 1649.—trial of God's Saints, 1611, IV. 91.

Fieschi, O. Constitutiones provinciales et Othonis, 1508, III. 80; 1517, A. 208; 1529, 1534, IV. 39.

Fievet, Th. and J. Patte, *Printers*, Douay, 1567, II. 671.

Fife and Kinross, History of the Sheriffdoms of. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1710.

Fighting for our country, Office and duty of. *E. Walsh*, 1545.

Figure of Three, &c. *N. Breton*, 1631; *S. Smithson.*—of Four. *M. Parker*, 1654.—of Nine. *M. Parker*, *n.d.*—of Seven. *M. Parker*, 1647.

Filbie, Wm., Executed. Report of. *A. Munday*, 1582.

Fill. Meditation on the 31st Psalm, H. 203.

Fill gut and pinch belly, 1620, II. 593.

Fills, Rob. *Translated* Laws and Statutes of Geneva, 1562, II. 245.

Filmer, Sir Ed. French Court Ayres, 1629, H. 198, 308.—Letter to, in *Sir R. Filmer's* Patriarcha, 1680.

Filmer, Ed. The Unnatural Brother, 1687, II. 218.

Filmer, Sir Rob. Discourse . . . lawful to take use for Money, 1678, III. 292.—Freeholder's Grand Inquest, 1679, III. 80.—Observations upon Aristotle's Politics, 1652, II. 694.—Patriarcha, 1680, III. 80.—Power of Kings, 1680, III. 80.—Quæstio Quodlibetica, 1653, III. 292.

Filthy writing, Against. *Thos. Brice*, *n.d.*

Final Causes of Natural Things. *Hon. Rob. Boyle*, 1688.

Finch, Ed., Petition and Articles against, 1641, H. 198.—Answer to Articles against, 1641, H. 198, III. 80.—Finch: his Alphabet, 1640, H. 198.

Finch, Hen. Nomotechnia, 1613, II. 218.

Finch, Capt. Hen. Relation of Siege of Londonderry, 1649, IV. 138.

Finch, John, Lord, Accusation and Impeachment of, 1640, II. 218.—Four fugitives meeting, 1641, H. 582, I. 171.—Speech, 21 Dec. 1641, III. 185.—Speech of Lord Falkland against, 1641, II. 214.—Portrait in Time's Alteration, 1641, H. 88.

Finch, Lord, *A. Sammes'* Britannia Antiqua Illustrata, 1676, *ded. to.*

Finch, Sir John, *Sir G. Buck's* Danætas and Silenus, 1635, *ded. to.*—*Edward Finch*, brother to, H. 198.

Finch, Leopold W. *Cornelius Nepos'* Lives, translated, 1684.—*Thos. Tanner's* Notitia Monastica, 1695, *ded. to.*

Finch, Nath., *J. Ford's* Love's Melancholy, 1629, *ded. to.*

Finch, Sir Thos., *J. Webster's* Devil's Law-case, 1623, *ded. to.*

Findier, Capt., Victory obtained by: in Sir Thos. Middleton's Letter, 1644, IV. 64.

Fine Companion, A. *Sh. Marmion.*—design discovered, 1643, II. 303.

Fines, Col., and others. The Scots' Resolution, 1642, III. 308.

Finett, Sir J. Finetti Philoxenis, 1658, II. 218.

Finland, Description of. *G. North*, 1561.

Finlason, Thos., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1604, H. 148, 287, I. 122; 1607, II. 589; 1609, H. 128, 235, 691, II. 612, III. 226; 1610, II. 372; 1611, H. 538; 1612, II. 547, III. 116;

1617, H. 330; 1618, I. 3, II. 10; 1629, H. 400, IV. 71.

Finsbury Archers, Aim for, *I. I.* and *E. B.*, 1594. *Jas. Partridge*, 1628.

Finsbury-fields, Tectonica of, 1590, II. 357.

Firder, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1689, II. 529.

Fire and Brimstone from Heaven. *T. Vincent*, 1670.—Artificial. *R. Gosling*, 1644.—A Third great and terrible, 1655, H. 198.—Death's Masterpiece, 1649, H. 198.—from heaven on the present Army and Churches, 1649, H. 198.—from heaven. *J. Hilliard*, 1613.—Seasonable Advice for preventing, 1643, H. 198.—The dreadful voice of, 1700, II. 545.

Firedrake, Sir, The Knight Adventurer, 1663, H. 198.

Fire-Engine, A new kind of. *H. Somerset, Marquis of Worcester*, 1660.

Fire-hearths, Proclamation for the revenue of, H. 95.—Act for the revenue on, 1662, H. 198.

Fires, Relation of the most remarkable, 1666, H. 198.—in Kent, Middlesex, and Surrey, Lamentable, 1607, H. 315, II. 218.

Fire-works, Artificial. *N. Nye's* Art of Gunnery, 1648. See *Pyrotechnia*.

Firenze. See *Florence*.

Firmin, Giles. Weighty Questions discussed, 1692, II. 218.

Firmin, T. Proposals for the employment of the Poor, 1681, III. 81.

Fiscus Papalis, 1617, IV. 82.

Fish, John, *Bookseller, Golden Tun, Strand*, 1681, II. 134.

Fish, Miles. See *Miles Sindercome*.

Fish, Simon. Supplication for the Beggars, *n.d.*, I. 155; 1524, H. 198.—Supplication of the Poor Commons, *n.d.*, H. 199; 1524, I. 112.—The very Beggars petition against Popery, 1679, H. 199.—Klagbrief oder Supplication der arman Durffrigen, 1529, III. 81.—*Translated* The Sum of the Holy Scriptures, 1528, II. 548.

Fish and fruit, Experiments concerning. *J. Taverner*, 1600.—days, Note of benefits by observation of, 1590, H. 193.—Description of a rare and monstrous, taken on E. coast of Holland, 1566, I. 218, H. 277.—Description of a strange and miraculous, found in Worwell, 1640, H. 697, I. 84.—Faithful account of the infallible truth of an overgrown, found in Worrall, 1636, II. 120.—True certificate sent from Gibralter of a wonderful, 1565, H. 676, II. 219.—True description of a marvellous strange. *C. Robinson*, 1569.

Fisher, Benj., *Bookseller*, 1621, I. 186; 1623, H. 479; 1624, H. 372, IV. 161; 1627, I. 339; 1628, II. 210; 1629, III. 290; 1630, II. 79, IV. 83; 1631, II. 382, 390; 1632, II. 172, 509; 1633, I. 23, 231, 286; 1634, I. 277, II. 282; 1635, H. 445, I. 340, II. 79; 1636, II. 374, 638, III. 69, A. 168.

Fisher, Jas. The Wise Virgin, 1653, H. 199; 1664, II. 219.

Fisher, Jas., A Wonder in Staffordshire, or the Devil appearing to, 1661, II. 715.

Fisher, Jasper. Fuimus Troes, 1633, H. 199, I. 155.

Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester. De unica Magdalena, 1519, III. 81.—De veritate corporis, &c., 1527, II. 209.—Fruitful Sayings of David, 1508, II. 209, A. 208; 1509, 1505, [*error for* 1510], II. 209; 1510, I. 155.—Sermon: certain hereticks, IV. 39.—Spiritual Consolation, II. 209.—Life, by *Thos. Baily*, 1655.—Life, in *M. Chauncy's* Hist. aliquot nostri sæculi martyrum, &c., 1550.

Fisher, John P. Conference with Archbishop Laud, 1639, II. 335. Answered by *T. C.*, Labyrinthus Cantuariensis, 1638, II. 76.—True relation of Conferences between Protestant Doctors and, 1626, III. 27.

Fisher, John. Poems, 1558, H. 199, II. 219.

Fisher, Lady, wife of Sir Clement, *M. Trye's* Medicatrix, 1675, *ded. to.*

Fisher, Lucie, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1649, II. 542.

Fisher, Payne. Anniversary Ode, 1685, H. 206.—Approbaterion in adventum Legationemque, &c., H. 200.—Carmen ad Clerum, 1666, H. 200.—Deus et Rex, 1675, H. 199, I. 156, [1678], I. 156.—Elogia Sepulchralia,

1675, H. 199.—Elogium Sepulchrale, 1670, 1672, H. 199; 1675, II. 199.—Epitaphium, 1689, H. 200. —Epitaphium, R. Montaculi comitem de Lindsey, 1668, H. 199.—Impressio nov. carminis heroici in laudes, &c., 1677, I. 156.—Inauguratio Olivariana, 1654, A. 209.—Irenodia Gratulatoria, 1652, 1675, H. 199, I. 156.—Marston Moor, 1650, H. 199, I. 156.—Oratio secunda anniv. in honorem Olivari, 1657, H. 199.—Pæan triumphalis in sec. inaug. Olivari, 1657, H. 199; 1658, I. 156.—Piscatoris Poemata, 1656, H. 199.—Soteria pro valetudine recuperata Ducis invictiss., H. 200.—Synopsis of Heraldry, 1682, H. 200, IV. 39.—Threnodia triumphalis in ob. Olivari Protect., 1658, H. 199, III. 81.—Tombs, Monuments, &c., of St. Paul's Church, 1684, H. 199, I. 186.

Fisher, Sir Rich., *W. Gilbert's* Angler's Delight, 1676, *ded. to.*

Fisher, Sir Thos., *H. Glapthorne's* The Hollander, 1640, *ded. to.*

Fisher, Thos. Warlike Directions, 1644, I. 157.

Fisher, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1600, H. 57, 549, I. 49; 1602, H. 378.

Fisher, Wm., 1628, mentioned, II. 713.

Fisher, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1650, I. 219; 1659, IV. 22; 1689, III. 18.

Fisher Catched in his own net, Answer to. *A. C.*, 1623, III. 27.

Fisherman, The Noble, I. 361.

Fisherman's Daughter's Garland, I. 178.—Tale. *F. Sabie*, 1595.

Fishermen, The only design of the Company of, II. 219.—Case of the Company of Free, [1700], II. 219. Answer to the Case, [1700], II. 220. —of Kent, Reasons against exempting, being Registered, [1700], II. 328.

Fishery, Brief detail of the home, 1763, I. 157.—Collection of advertisements, &c., relating to the Royal, 1695, H. 219.—Discourse of the. *Sir R. L'Estrange*, 1674. — England's Interest, or Discourse of the Royal. *J. Puckle*, 1696.—London's Blame, by the great neglect of the, 1651, II. 219.—Salt and. *J. Collins*, 1682.

Fishes, Book of the names and natures of. *W. Turner*, *n.d.*

Fishing, Hawking, &c. *W. Gryndall*, 1596.—and Trade of G. B. displayed. *Capt. John Smith*, 1662.—Complete Troller. *R. Nobbes*, 1682.—Gentleman's Recreation. *N. Cox.*—Icthyothera, or the Royal Trade of, 1662, II. 219.—Jewel for Gentry. *Juliana Berners*, 1614.—Narrative of the Royal Fishings of G. B., 1644, H. 200.—Several ways of Hawking and. *Fr. Barlow*, 1692.—The Royal, revived, 1670, H. 200.—with an Angle. Worde, *n.d.*, II. 603; *Juliana Berners*, *n.d.*—with hook and line. *L. Mascall*, 1590. See *Angling.*

Fishmongers' Allegations, Answer to, [1700], II. 219.—Remarks humbly offered by some, [1700], II. 220.

Fisk, Nicholas. Edited *Sir C. Heydon's* Astrological Discourse, 1650, II. 280.

Fiston, Wm. School of good manners, 1609, 1618, II. 475. — Translated *Seager's* School of Good Manners, 1629. *Le Fevre's* Destruction of Troy, 1593. *Mendoza's* Lazarillo de Tornes, 1596. Welspring of witty conceits, 1584, H. 118. Estates of the Germanic Empire, 1595, III. 94.

Fistula, Bill for the cure of the, 1594, II. 220.

Fitch. W. Dedication in The Rule of St. Benedict, 1609, I. 35.

Fitton, Alex., and Chas., Lord Gerard, Narrative of Proceedings between, 1663, III. 696.

Fitton, Alex., True account of his unreasonableness against the Earl of Macclesfield, [1686], III. 81.

Fitton, Sir Edw. Intercepted Letter to Sir Thos. Aston: in Several Letters, &c., 1642, II. 345.

Fitton, Ed., *E. C.'s* Emaricdulfe, 1595, *ded. to.*

Fitz, Sir John, The Bloody Book, or, 1605, H. 157. — Ballett upon the lamentable murders of, 1605, II. 220. —His Ghost, 1605, II. 220.

Fitzen, Wm., *Bookseller* (?), 1628, II. 162.

Fitz Geoffrey, Alex., Epitaph on: in *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.

Fitz Geoffrey, C. Affaniæ, 1601, H. 200.—Sir Francis Drake, 1596, H. 200.—The Blessed Birthday, 1634, H. 200, II. 220; 1636, H. 200, I. 157; 1654, H. 200.—Notice of, H. 172.—Verses in Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1603, H. 296; *Sir W. Vaughan's* Golden Grove, 1600.

Fitz Geoffrey, C. Curse of Cornhorders, 1631, III. 81.

Fitz Geoffrey, H. Elegies, 1617, 1618, 1620, *n.d.*, H. 200.—Satyres, 1617, III. 81.

Fitzgerald, Edw., *N. Malley's* Easy way to remedy a Horse, 1576, *ded. to.*

Fitzgerald, Lady K. Marriage with E. Villiers. *R. Thompson's* Sponsa nondum uxor, 1677.—marriage with J. Power, Lord of Decies. *D. Loftus*, Digamias Adikia, 1677.

Fitz-Harding, John, Viscount, *M. Pix's* Double Distress, 1701, *ded. to.*

Fitz Harris, E. Answer to the protestation of the nineteen Lords, 1681, II. 220.—Arraignment and Plea, 1681, II. 220.—Confession, 1681, II. 220. Vindication of the Sheriffs and Recorder from the 'Confession,' 1681, II. 363.—Examination: Proceeding of the House of Commons, 1681, II. 462.—His last sham detected, 1681, II. 220.—Narrative, 1681, II. 221.—Treason in Gain, Answer to, 1681, II. 11.—Truth vindicated, 1681, II. 220.—Trial and condemnation, 1681, II. 220.

Fitzharry, P. The Promised Seed, 1647, I. 157.

Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony. Abridgement of the Statutes, 1516, A. 209.

Fitzherbert, A. Book of Husbandry, 1523, H. 200; [1535], III. 81; 1553, II. 221; 1555, IV. 138; 1568, A. 209; 1598, II. 221; *n.d.*, I. 157, 483.—Surveying, 1539, I. 157; 1546, II. 220; 1567, Berthelet, *n.d.*, II. 220.—Surveying and Improvements, [1548], I. 157; Marsh, *n.d.*, A. 209.

Fitzherbert, Edw., *T. Fitzherbert's* Policy and Religion, 1615, *ded. to.*

Fitzherbert, N. Oxoniensis Descriptio, 1602, A. 209.

Fitzherbert, T. Policy and Religion, 1615, II. 221.

Fitzherbert, Thos. Obmutesse of *F. T.* to the Epphata of D. Collins, 1621, A. 209.

Fitzjames, John, *S. Jourdan's* Bermudas, 1610, *ded. to.*

Fitzjames, Robert. Sermo die Lune in ebdomada Pasche, [1495], A. 210.

Fitzjohn, J. A Diamond most precious, 1577, H. 200, III. 81.

Fitz-Lewes of Westhorneden. Genealogy, in *H. Mordaunt's* Genealogies, 1685.

Fitz-Morice, Sir James, Account of the death of. *T. Churchyard, n.d.*

Fitzmorris, Ballat of, 1579, II. 300.

Fitz-Stephen, Wm. Apology for the City of London: in *Stow's* Survey of London, 1599.

Fitzwalters, Lady, *R. Greene's* Philomela, 1615, *ded. to.*

Fitzwilliam, John, *H. Baker's* Well Spring of the Sciences, 1562, *ded. to.*

Fitzwilliams, Sir Wm., *C. Heresbach's* Husbandry, 1577, *ded. to.*

Fitzwilliams, Wm., *J. Astley's* Art of Riding, 1584, *ded. to.*

Fizelier, Rob. le, *Printer, Paris*, 1589, I. 496.

Flagelet, The Pleasant Companion, or Lessons for the. *T. Greeting*, 1680.

Flagellum Poeticum. *Rob. Wild*, 1672.—Sectariorum. *N. Wingate*, 1582.

Flamina Sine Fumo. *Rowland Watkins*, 1662.

Flaming Hart, The. *M. T.*, 1642, II. 589.—Islands, The, 1672, I. 175.—whip for Lechery, 1700, III. 263.

Flaminius, M. A. Scholar's Vade Mecum, 1674, I. 157.

Flammel, N. Exposition of Hieroglyphical Figures, 1624, III. 292.

Flanders and Ostend, News from, 1605, II. 416.—and Portugal, Letters touching the State of, 1582, I. 256.—Battle of the States with Don John of Austria, 1578, H. 32.—Birth of three monsters at Namen in, 1609, H. 201.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*, 1523.—Copy of trea-

ties of confederation made by, 1566, II. 413.—Description of. *D. Lupton*, 1658.—Description of voyages of ships of, to E. Indies, 1598, II. 416.—Historical Relations of the United Provinces. *Card. Bentivoglio*, 1652.—Lamentable and pitiful description of the woeful wars in. *T. Churchyard*, 1578.—Loyal Soldier of, H. 201.—Misery of. *T. Churchyard*, 1579.—News from, 1600, H. 201.—Relation of English Captains and Lieutenants slain in, 1584, II. 352.—True and just relation of M.-G. Sir Thos. Morgan's Progress in France and, 1699, IV. 71.—Wonderful and true report of strange birds seen at, 1590, H. 201.

Flasket, John, *Bookseller at the North Door of Paul's*, 1594, II. 230; 1600, H. 43, 373, II. 231; 1601, H. 294, II. 629: 1602, H. 608; 1603, IV. 93; 1604, H. 167; 1605, H. 165; 1606, H. 374, I. 130; 1607, H. 167, I. 134.

Flatman, T. Montelion's Almanac, 1661, H. 201, III. 81.—On the death of Geo. Duke of Albemarle, 1670, H. 201, I. 157. Prince Rupert, 1683, II. 221; 1685, H. 201. Charles II., 1685, H. 201, II. 158.—Pindaric Ode to Chr. Duke of Albemarle, 1682, I. 158.—Pindaric Ode on death of Thos. Earl of Ossory, 1681, H. 201, II. 221.—Poems and Songs, 1674, H. 201, I. 157; 1676, 1682, II. 221.—To the King, 1685, II. 694.—Virtus Rediviva, 1660, H. 201.—Verses in *C. Capel's* Affectuum Decidua, 1656; *Mrs. K. Philips'* Poems, 1669; *T. Shipman's* Carolina, 1683; *S. Woodford's* Paraphrase on the Psalms, 1687; *Wm. Sanderson's* Graphice, 1658.

Flattery, Ars Adulandi, or Art of. *V. Fulwell*, 1576.—Discourse against, 1611, II. 178.

Flavell, J. Husbandry spiritualised, 1669, III. 81; 1674, I. 158.

Flavel, J., *Bookseller, Exchange Alley, Cornhill*, 1671, II. 211; 1678, I. 25.

Flea, The. *Peter Woodhouse*, 1605.

Flecknoe, Rich. Affections of a Pious Soul, 1640, H. 201.—Collection of Epigrams and Characters, 1665, 1666, H. 202.—Damoiselles à la mode, 1667, I. 159, H. 202.—Enigmatical Characters, 1658, 1665, H. 202, I. 158.—Epigrams, 1669, 1670, H. 202, I. 159; 1671, III. 292.—Erminia, 1665, H. 202, I. 158; 1661, I. 158.—Euterpe revived, II. 202.—Farrago of several pieces, 1666, I. 159.—Heroic portraits, 1660, H. 202, I. 158.—Hierothalamium, 1628, H. 201.—Love's Dominion, 1654, H. 202, I. 158.—Love's Kingdom, 1664, H. 202, I. 158; 1674, H. 202, I. 159.—Marriage of Oceanus and Britannia, 1659, H. 202.—Miscellanea, 1653, H. 201, I. 158.—Relation of Ten years' Travels, H. 201, [1656], I. 158.—Sir Wm. Davenant's Voyage to the other world, 1668, H. 202, I. 159.—The Diarium, 1656, H. 202.—The Idea of H.H. Oliver, 1659, I. 158.—Treatise of Sports of Wit, 1675, H. 202.—True and full account of Travels, 1665, H. 201.

Flees and the Women, Controversy between, 1590, H. 674.

Fleet, Sir John, *Lord Mayor. E. Settle's* Triumphs of London, 1665.—The Restauration, 1702, II. 362.

Fleet Street, Sad and deplorable News from, 1674, I. 159.—Strange and bloody News from, 1684, II. 651.

Fleet, True relation of, which went through the Straits of Magellane, 1625, H. 539.

Fleets, Account of both. *T. H.*, 1673, II. 263.

Fleet-prison. Petition of prisoners, 1607, II. 499.

Fleetwood, Colonel, afterwards General. See *Lord Fleetwood*.

Fleetwood, Lord. Answer to the humble representation of Col. Morley, 1659, II. 221.—Letter from Sir A. Ashley and others, delivered to, 1659, II. 346.—Letter from a London Minister to. *M. P.*, 1659, II. 441.—Letters and Declarations to, 1660, II. 400.—Petition of several Regiments of the Army, 1648, IV. 4.—Phanatic Play, 1660, played before, H. 118.—Unhappy View of the behaviour of the Duke of Buckingham, 1648, II.

221.—*G. Boate's* Ireland's Natural History, 1652, *ded. to.*

Fleetwood, Wm. Verses in *Sir T. Chaloner's* In laudem Henrici VIII., 1579.

Fleetwood, W. Inscriptionum Antiq. Sylloge, 1691, IV. 138.—Sermon against Clipping, 1694, IV. 39.

Fleirè, The. *E. Sharpham*, 1607.

Fleischmann, George, *Printer*, *Wurzburg*, 1597, IV. 46; 1631, H. 400.

Fleming, Ab. A Bright burning Beacon, 1580, H. 202.—A strange and terrible wonder in Bungay, 1577, H. 202.—Condyt of Comfort, 1579, H. 202.—Diamond of Devotion, 1602, IV. 39; 1608, III. 81.—Epitaph on Wm. Lambe, 1580, H. 202, I. 159.—Footpath of Faith, 1619, H. 203.—Footpath to Felicity, 1602, I. 483.—Monomachie of motives, 1582, I. 159.—Panoplie of Epistles, 1576, II. 221.—Paradox: Baldness, 1579, H. 202.—Contributed to *Holinshed's* Chronicles, Vol. II., 1586; *A. Junius'* The Nomenclator, 1585; *J. Withal's* Short Dictionary, 1602.—Translated *Ælian's* Register of Histories, 1576. *J. Caius'* Of English Dogs, 1576. *J. Cancellor's* Alphabet of Prayers, 1573. *Virgil's* Bucolics, 1575.—Verses in *T. Ellis'* Voyage to Meta Incognita, 1578; *W. Morell's* Verborum Latinorum.

Fleming, Col. Fight with forces of Col. Poyer. *Col. Poyer's* Declaration, 1648.

Fleming, Don, mentioned. The Peace of Breda, H. 55.

Fleming, Giles. Stemma Sacrum, 1660, II. 221.

Fleming, Hugh, *Bookseller*, 1563–4, II. 477.

Fleming, Rob. Blessedness of those who die in the Lord, 1702, III. 292.—Mirror of divine love unveiled, 1691, III. 82.—Three Elegies, 1692, III. 82.

Fleming, Sam. Verses in *E. Grant's* Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, [1575].

Fleming, Sir Thos., *J. Wickliff's* Against the Orders of Begging Friers, 1608, *ded. to.*

Flemming, Thos., *Archbp. of Dublin. P. Harris*, Exile Exiled, 1635, I. 202.

Flemish. Discours de la guerre et Descente que les Anglois et Flamans, &c. *F. D. R.*, 1558, III. 207.—Dictionaire colloques, 1578, II. 175.

Flesh in Lent, Proclamation for restraining killing, dressing, and eating, 1660, II. 108; 1661, II. 110.

Flesher, Eliz., *Printer*, 1668, II. 178; 1672, II. 129; 1673, II. 66; 1674, II. 148, III. 22, 39; 1678, II. 44; 1679, IV. 151.

Flesher, James, *Printer*, [1630], I. 96; 1650, H. 336, II. 617, III. 77, 166, 313; 1651, II. 240; 1652, II. 40, IV. 36, 128, 134, A. 168; 1653, II. 319; 1654, H. 611, I. 131; 1655, I. 22, IV. 60; 1656, H. 118, I. 263, II. 474; 1658, III. 209; 1660, II. 362, III. 39; 1662, II. 91, 147, 404; 1663, II. 41; 1664, III. 268, A. 264; 1666, I. 36, II. 573, III. 32, IV. 180; 1667, I. 421; 1669, II. 288, 401.

Flesher, Miles, *Printer*, 1617, II. 57, 123, 138, 499; 1619, H. 76; 1620, H. 76; 1621, I. 107; 1622, II. 637; 1623, H. 608, 644; 1624, H. 689, II. 171; 1625, H. 574, I. 277, II. 574, III. 258; 1626, III. 172; 1627, II. 82, 522; 1628, H. 204, 206, I. 160, III. 293; 1629, H. 300, 333, 350; 1630, I. 107, II. 663; 1631, H. 86, 491, II. 286, IV. 144; 1632, H. 491, I. 293, 346, II. 617, III. 113; 1633, H. 162, 231, 491, I. 12, 187; 1634, II. 13, 638; 1635, H. 380; 1636, H. 350, I. 346; 1638, H. 81, 350, 410, 491, I. 324, 346, III. 166; 1639, H. 247; 1640, II. 162, 644; 1641, H. 410, 491, II. 266, 298, 409; 1642, IV. 129; 1644, IV. 23, 129; 1646, H. 492, I. 397, 494, II. 513; 1647, H. 566, I. 53, 258, III. 100; 1648, H. 338, II. 582; 1649, II. 181; *n.d.*, H. 120, I. 99, III. 312.

Flesher, Miles, *Printer*, 1682, II. 44, III. 161; 1683, IV. 97; 1684, III. 98; 1688, II. 166, 397; *n.d.*, IV. 177.

Flesher, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1679, II. 39; 1680, III. 80, IV. 158; 1681, II.

52; 1683, II. 25, IV. 97; 1684, IV. 124.

Fleta Minor. *Sir J. Pettus*, 1686.

Fletcher, Andrew. Account of Conversation: Right Regulations of Governments, 1704, II. 221, 396.——Discourse of Government, 1698, II. 221.—Discorso delle Cose di Spagna, 1698, II. 221.—Speech, 1703, II. 221.—Speech upon the State of the Nation, 1701, II. 221.—Two Discourses, 1698, II. 221.

Fletcher, Anth. Similes, 1595, H. 203.

Fletcher, Fr., The World encompassed by Sir Francis Drake, from notes by, 1635, I. 133.

Fletcher, Giles. De Literis Antiq. Brit., &c., 1633, H. 203.—History of Russia, 1657, III. 82.—Licia, [1593], H. 203.—Of the Russe Commonwealth, 1591, I. 159. See above.—Israel Redux, 1677, H. 203, II. 222.

Fletcher, Giles, *yr.* Christ's Victory over Death, 1610, 1632, 1640, H. 203, I. 160.—Reward of the Unfaithful, [1622], H. 203; 1623, I. 160.—Verses in *Demosthenes'* Olynthiacæ orationes tres, 1571, A. 207.

Fletcher, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Three Gilt Cups*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1656, II. 122; 1658, I. 205, III. 183, 193; 1659, II. 268, 621; 1661, II. 694.

Fletcher, J. Differences, &c., of Urine, 1641, IV. 138.

Fletcher, John. Cupid's Revenge, 1615, 1630, 1635, H. 204.—Faithful Shepherdess, *n.d.*, H. 203; 1629, H. 204; in Latin, by *Sir R. Fanshaw*, 1658.—Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn, 1612, H. 204.—Monsieur Thomas, 1639, I. 160.—Maid's Tragedy, 1619, 1622, 1630, H. 204; 1638, II. 222.—Rollo, Duke of Normandy, 1640, I. 160.—Rule a wife and have a wife, 1640, H. 204, I. 160.—The Coronation, 1640, I. 385.—The Elder Brother, 1637, 1651, H. 204; 1661, H. 204, II. 222.—The Night Walker, 1640, H. 204, I. 160.—The Woman Hater, 1607, H. 203; 1648, II. 222.—Thierry, King of France, 1621, 1648, H. 204, II. 222.—*and Fr. Beaumont.* See *Beaumont.—and W. Shakespeare.* Two Noble Kinsmen, 1634, H. 204, I. 160. Pericles, 1609, I. 381, H. 551; 1611, 1619, 1630, 1635, H. 551.—*B. Jonson and T. Middleton.* The Widow, 1652, II. 321, H. 308.—Verses in *M. Aleman's* The Rogue, 1634; *Ben Jonson's* Execration of Vulcan, 1640.—Criticised in *J. Dryden's* Of Dramatic Poesie, 1668.

Fletcher, Jos. Christ's bloody sweat, 1613, H. 204.—History of the perfect cursed blessed Man, 1628, H. 204, I. 160; 1629, H. 204.

Fletcher, Ph. A Father's Testament, 1670, H. 205, I. 161.—Joy in Tribulation, 1632, I. 161.—Sicelides, 1631, H. 205, I. 161.—The Locustes, 1627, H. 205, I. 160.—The Purple Island, 1633, H. 205.—Sylva Poetica: in *Giles Fletcher's* De Literis, &c., 1633.—Verses in *Giles Fletcher's* Christ's Victory, 1610.

Fletcher, Sir Robt., Discourse on the Memory of. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1665.

Fletcher, Rob. Brief and familiar Epistle, 1603, H. 205.—Nine English Worthies, 1606, H. 205.—Solomon's Song in English Verse, 1586, H. 205.—Translated *Augustin's* Love of God, 1581.

Fletcher, Robert. Ex Otio Negotium, translated from *Martial*, and Poems, 1656.

Fletcher, Thos. Poems, 1692, I. 161.

Fleur de lice, La, 1593, II. 222.

Fleysben, Gaspar, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1588, III. 156.

Floating Island. *Wm. Strode*, 1655; *Richard Head*, 1672.

Flodden Field in nine fits, 1664, H. 205. La Rotta de Scocese, H. 205. True encounter or battle of, H. 205, I. 161. Victoria serenissimi ac Invict. Henrici VIII., &c., [1514], II. 276.

Flood, Griffin. Life and death, 1623, H. 205.

Flood, John, Death of: Nature's cruel step dames. *H. Goodcole*, 1637.

Floods and Waters, Discourse of, 1570, H. 205.—Declaration of tempestuous and outrageous, 1571, H. 205, II.

222.—God's warning to People of England, 1607, H. 206.—Harmes of the great, 1579–80, II. 222. — in Beds., Lincs., &c., Discourse of. *R. Tarlton*, 1570.—in England, More strange news of, 1607, H. 206.—Lamentable Ditty of, 1606–7, II. 222.—Lamentable News out of Monmouthshire . . . of overflowing of waters, 1607, H. 399.—Miracle upon Miracle, 1607, II. 222. — of 1607, True Report of, I. 161.—Very lamentable and woeful doings of, 1570, H. 205.

Floorish upon Fancy. *N. Breton*, 1577.

Flora, Ceres, and Pomona. *John Rea*, 1665.

Flora's Fair Garland, 1688, H. 220.—farewell, H. 350.—fortune. *F. Sabie*, 1595.—paradise. *Sir H. Platt*, 1608.

Floredicus, Tragical history of, 1568, H. 206.

Florence, Good News from, 1614, H. 293.—History of. *N. Machiavelli*, 1595.

Florence, The Great Duke of. *P. Massinger*, 1636.

Florence *printed*, 1588, IV. 35; 1604, IV. 3; 1646, II. 304, 428; 1661, II. 428.

Florence *Printers*. B. Sermonatelli, 1600–4; L. Torrentino, 1556.

Florentius Wigorniensis. Chronica ex Chronicis, 1592, II. 123.

Flores, J. de. Histoire di Aurelio e Issabella, 1547, 1555, III. 58.

Flores of Greece, History of, 1664, H. 206.

Flores Aliquot Sententiarum. *Erasmus*, 1540.

Flores Solitudinis. *Hen. Vaughan*, 1654.

Florida [properly Terra Florida], Ballad by one greatly impoverished by the voyage prepared to, 1564, II. 596.—Discourse of Great Sea-storm in the Gulph of, 1671, H. 540, I. 161.—Discovery of. *Cap. Ribauld*, 1563.—History of. *F. de Soto*, 1611.—Notable History of voyages of French Captains in, 1587, II. 222.—Relation of a discovery on the coasts of. *W. Hilton*, 1664.—Virginia richly valued by the description of. *F. de Soto*, 1611.

Floridon and Lucina, 1663, H. 206.

Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum. *T. Massingham*, 1624.

Florimene, Argument of the Pastoral of, 1635, I. 161, H. 87.

Florio, John. A World of Words, 1598, I. 161; 1611, H. 206, II. 223.—His first fruits, 1578, H. 206, II. 222.—His second fruits, 1591, H. 206, II. 222.—Vocabulario Italiano e Inglese, 1659, I. 161.—Portrait by Hole in *Montaigne's* Essays, 1613, II. 401.—Translated *J. Cartier's* Two Navigations, 1580. A Letter lately written from Rome, 1585. III. 121.—*N. Breton's* A Mad World, my Masters, 1603; *Epictetus'* Morals, 1620, *ded. to.*

Florio, M. A. Hist. de la morte di Giovanna Graia, 1607, II. 694.

Florist's Vade Mecum. *S. Gilbert*, 1682.

Florum, Fasciculus. *Thos. Ashe*, 1618.

Florus, L. J. Roman Histories, 1636, II. 223; [1618], I. 162.—Breviaries, in *Livy's* History of Rome, 1600, II. 354.

Florus Anglicus. *Lambert Wood*, 1658.

Flos Britannicus, 1636, H. 87, I. 78.

Flower, Francis, *Printer*, 1574, H. 334; 1577, IV. 59; 1588, H. 334; 1590, H. 579, I. 407; *n.d.*, H. 287.

Flower, Francis, *Sir P. Sydney's* Astrophel and Stella, 1591, *ded. to.*

Flower, Margaret and P., Wonderful discovery of the Witchcrafts of, 1619, H. 527.

Flower of Fame. *V. Fulwell*, 1575.—of Fidelity. *J. Reynolds*, 1650.

Flowers, A hundred sundry. *Geo. Gascoigne*, 1572. — Anthologia, or Speech of. *Thos. Fuller*, 1655.—Discourse of all sorts of. *D. Edwards*, 1637.—Garden of. *C. de Passe*, 1616.—Maske of, 1613, H. 297. — of Sion. *W. Drummond*, 1623.—Small handful of fragrant. *N. Breton*, 1575.—for latin speaking. *Terence*, 1553.—of Philosophy. *Sir H. Platt*, 1572.

Floyd, Chas., mentioned. H. Hex-

ham's Taking in of Veulo, &c., 1633, III. 110.

Fludd, Dr. Answer to Mr. Foster, 1631, II. 223.

Flushing *Printer*. M. A. van der Nolck, 1622.

Flussas. Treatise of Regular Solids: in *Euclid's* Elements of Geometry, 1661.

Flute, Aires for the. *A. Baillie*, 1735; *P. Rosseter*, 1601.

Fly, The Amorous. *T. Carew, n.d.*

Fly unto Jehova in time of adversity, 1580–1, II. 33.

Flying Insects, Theatre of political. *S. Purchas*, 1657.—post with a packet of choice new letters. *W. T.*, 1678.

Flyting betwixt Montgomery and Polwart, 1621, 1629, H. 400, IV. 71; 1666, III. 163; 1679, II. 402.—Of Dunbar and Kenne ly, 1508. H. 173.

Fœdinæ Regales. *Sir J. Pettus*, 1670.

Fœnicolius, Jacob, *Printer, Delft*, 1601, I. 128.

Fogny, John, *Printer, Rhemes*, 1583, II. 425.

Foley, Thos. and Philip. *S. Ford's* God's Judgements, 1678, *ded. to.*

Foljambe, Sir Fr., *P. Massinger's* Maid of Honour, 1632, *ded. to.*

Folkingham, W. Feudigraphia, 1610, I. 162.

Folkingham, Wm. Panala Medica, 1628, H. 206, III. 292.

Follingham, Wm., *Printer, Holywell*, 1544, H. 8.

Follis, Jas. See *Foulis*.

Folly and Knavery, Pindaric Ode in praise of. *John Tutchin*, 1696.—Farewell to. *R. Greene*, 1587.—in print. *J. Raymond*, 1617.—Lamentation of. *W. Elderton, n.d.*—moderator, 1636, II. 223.—Praise of. *D. Erasmus*, 1549.—Scourge of. *John Davies*, 1611.

Folly's Anatomy. *Hen. Hutton*, 1611.

Fond Husband. *Thos. Durfey*, 1678.

Fons Lachrymarum. *John Quarles*, 1648.—Moffetensis. *M. Mackaile*, 1659.—Perennis. *E. Arwaker*, 1686.—Sanitatis. *S. Gilbert*, 1676.

Fonseca, C. de. Theion Eroticon, 1652, IV. 134, A. 168.

Fontan, John, *Printer, Paris*, 1616, IV. 30.

Fontenelle, L. B. de. New Dialogues of the Dead, 1683, III. 138.—Plurality of Worlds, 1695, II. 164.—Treatise on Pastorals: in *M. Bossu's* Epic Poem, 1695.

Fontibus Medicatis Angliæ, &c. *M. Lister*, 1682.

Foods, Treatise of. *L. Lemery*, 1704.

Fool turned Critick. *Thos. Durfey*, 1678.—The fortunate. *De Salas*, 1670.—upon fool. *R. Armin*, 1605.—would be a favourite. *Lod. Carliell*, 1659.

Foolishness of men. *L. Rivius, n.d.*

Fools, A knot of. *T. Brewer*, 1624.—Assembly of. *G. Chaucer*, 1530.—bolt is soon shot, A. *S. Rowlands*, 1614.—complaint to Gotham College, 1643, II. 233.—Hospital of incurable. *T. Garzoni*, 1600.—Horse load of. *R. Tarleton, n.d.*—of fate, 1648, H. 444.—preferment. *T. Durfey*, 1688.—Ship of. *S. Brandt*, 1509.—Ship of, [1650], H. 206.—Twenty Orders of. *T. Granger*, 1569–70, H. 217.

Foot, Dr. Dan., mentioned in *W. Simpson's* Hydrological Essays, 1670.

Foot, Mrs. Eliz., *H. Vincent's* Rome not called a Church, 1641, *ded. to.*

Foot-path to felicity. *Ab. Fleming*, 1602.

Foot-post of Dover with a packet full of petitions. *A. Nixon*, 1613.

Foot-Soldiers, Relation of cruelties and murders done by, 1659, H. 391.

For your sin repent. Ballad, 1579–80. II. 32.

Forbes, Dav. Translated *P. Nicolas'* Prophecy, 1631.

Forbes, John. Genethliaca Fred. V. et Eliz., 1614, H. 206, IV. 138.—Answer to; His peaceable warning, 1638, IV. 138.—Letter to Merchant Adventurers at Stroade, 1616, II. 233.—Irenicum Amatoribus, 1629, II. 223.

Forbes, John. Mariner's Everlasting Almanack, 1683, III. 82.

Forbes, John. Opera Omnia, 1703, A. 210.

Forbes, John, *Printer, Aberdeen*, 1662,

II. 146, II. 706; 1663, II. 543; 1666, H. 146, II. 563; *n.d.*, II. 159, 687.

Forbes, John, *yr.*, *Printer*, *Aberdeen*, 1670, H. 604, II. 672, III. 240; 1681, I. 136; 1682, I. 119; 1683, II. 708; 1685, II. 562.

Forbes, Patrick. Eubulus, 1627, II. 223, H. 1.—Funerals of, 1635, II. 223. By *A. Gardyne*, 1635.—Preface to *J. Hart's* Fort Royal of the Sciences, 1649.—*John Forbes'* Irenicum, 1629, *ded. to.*

Forbes, Walter. Verses in *W. Guild's* Popish Glorying, &c., 1626.—Panegyrick to K. Charles, 1633, H. 206.

Forbes, Wm. Hecatomompha Carolo Regi, II. 694.

Forbes, Wm. Duty and powers of Justices of the Peace, 1707, IV. 138.

Forced Divinity, [1640], H. 6, II. 180. —Marriage, The, *n.d.*, H. 376. *A. Behn*, 1671.

Forcet, T., *Printer*. See *Fawcet*.

Ford, Sir Ed. Design for Navigable River from Rickmansworth, 1640, H. 208; 1641, II. 694. Answer to, 1641, II. 694. By *Sir Walter Roberts*, 1641, I. 361.—*J. Keymor's* Dutch Fishing, 1664, *printed for.*

Ford, Edw. Impossibilities, I. 162.—Wine and Women, 1647, H. 206.

Ford, Emm. Montelion, 1668, 1633, 1663, 1671, 1673, H. 207; 1687, H. 207, I. 169; 1695, *W. O.*, *n.d.*, H. 207.—Ornatus and Artesia, 1607, H. 206; 1634, H. 206, I. 163; 1650, 1669, H. 206; 1683, H. 206, I. 163. Deacon, *n.d.*, II. 224.—Parismus, 1598–9, 1608–9, H. 207; 1615, III. 82; 1630, H. 207, III. 82; 1636, 1649, H. 207, I. 162; 1657, H. 207; 1663, I. 162; 1664, 1665, 1668–9, 1671, H. 207; 1671–2, II. 694; 1677, I. 162; 1689, II. 224; 1704, I. 162. Only, *n.d.*, [1690], H. 207, I. 163. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 207, III. 293; *n.d.*, H. 207. Millet, *n.d.*, I. 162.

Ford, Henry, *Jas. Salter's* Caliope's Cabinet Opened, 1665, *ded. to.*

Ford, John, of Gray's Inn, *J. Ford's* Love's Melancholy, 1629; Love's Sacrifice, 1633, *ded. to.*

Ford, John. A Line of Life, 1620, H. 207.—Broken Heart, 1633, H. 208, I. 163.—Fame's Memorial, 1606, H. 27, 207.—Fancies chaste and noble, 1638, H. 208.—Honor triumphant, 1606, H. 207.—Lover's Melancholy, 1629, H. 207, I. 164.—Love's Sacrifice, 1633, H. 208, I. 163.—Perkin Warbeck, 1634, H. 208, I. 163.—The Ladies' Trail, 1639, H. 208, I. 164.—Tis pity shee's a whore, 1633, H. 208, I. 163.—Verses in *B. Barnes'* Offices, 1606. *R. Brome's* Northern Lass, 1632. *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636. *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629; Great Duke of Florence, 1636. *Tatius*, Citophon and Leucippe, 1638. *J. Webster's* Duchess of Malfy, 1623. —*and T. Dekker*. The Sun's Darling, 1656, 1657, H. 208, I. 164.—*T. Dekker and W. Rowley*. The Witch of Edmonton, 1658, H. 525, I. 658.

Ford, John. Celebration of H.M.'s Coronation at Bath, 1661, H. 208.

Ford, J., and T. Collins, *Booksellers, at Middle-Temple Gate*, 1671, II. 70, 658, III. 60.

Ford, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *Poultry*, 1728, I. 167.

Ford, Rob. Verses in *J. Mayo's* Pope's Parliament, 1594.

Ford, Simon. Carmen funebre, 1676, H. 208.—Christian's acquiescence, 1665, H. 208, I. 164.—Conflagratio Londinensis, 1667, H. 208, I. 164. —Death in a new dress, 1666, H. 191.—Discourse concerning God's Judgements, 1678, III. 82.—Fall and funeral of Northampton, 1677, H. 208.—London's conflagration poetically delineated, 1667, H. 208.—London's remains, 1667, H. 208.—London's resurrection, 1679, H. 208. —Londini renascentis imago poetica, 1668, III. 82.—New Version of Psalms, 1688, I. 484.—Poemata Londinensia, 1668, H. 208.—Three Poems relative to the destruction of London, 1667, I. 164.

Ford, Thos. Music of sundry kinds, 1607, H. 208, IV. 39.

Ford, Thos. The Singing of Psalms, 1653, III. 82.

Ford, Thos. Lusus Fortunæ, 1649, H. 208.—Panegyrick to Charles II., H. 208.—The Times anatomiz'd, 1647, H. 208.—Virtus Rediviva, 1660, H. 208; 1661, III. 293.

Ford, Thos., and others. Report of execution, 1582, H. 405.

Foreign News, A little true, 1641, H. 418.—passages, Book of the continuation of, 1657, I. 480.—Travel, Instruction and Directions for. *Jas. Howell*, 1642.—Travel, Treatise of Direction for. *Thos. Neale*, 1643.—War, Discourse of. *Sir Robert Cotton*, 1690.

Foreigners, The, 1700, II. 224.

Forent, John. Voluntary Confession and recantation, 1604, III. 84.

Fore-runner of revenge. *Geo. Englisham*, 1642.

Forest, A Green. *J. Maplet*, 1567.—of Dean, Laws and Customs of Miners in, 1687, II. 251. Orders and Rules of the Court of St. Briavells, 1687, II. 251.—of Fancy, *H. C.*, 1579.—of Varieties. *Dudley Lord North*, 1645.—Promiscuous, of several seasons' productions. *Lord Dudley North*, 1645.—Laws, Treatise of. *J. Manwood*, 1598.—Trees, Manner of raising, ordering, and improving. *Moses Cook*, 1676.

Forester, The Loyal, H. 208.

Former Ages never heard of, 1654, II. 712; 1656, H. 117.

Fornication, Ballett against, 1564-5, II. 30.—Discourse on. *John Turner*, 1698.

Forray of Gadderis, [1570], H. 6.

Forrest, Edward, *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1624, I. 7; 1629, H. 495; 1634, II. 220; 1635, II. 8; 1636, II. 157, 461; 1638, II. 644; 1640, H. 195, I. 154, III. 6; 1641, II. 8; 1658, H. 581, I. 38.

Forrest, Edw. and J., *Booksellers*, *Oxford*, 1660, I. 142; 1662, I. 33, III. 211.

Forrest, Edward, *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1678, II. 317.

Forrest, Thos. Translated *Isocrates'* Perfect Looking-glass for all estates, 1580.

Forrest, Wm. Account of what passed at Oxford, H. 209.—Ballad of the Marigold, H. 208.—History of Joseph, H. 208; Part II., I. 164. Prologue, H. 208.—Paraphrase of the Paternoster, H. 209.—Pleasant Poesy of Princely practise, H. 209.—Poems, H. 209.—Psalms in metre, H. 209.—True and notable history of . . . the second Gressild, 1558, H. 209.

Forrester, Sir And., *John Monro's* Methodus docendi Linguam Latinam, 1687, *ded. to.*

Forrester, Andrew, *Bookseller*, *King Street*, *Westminster*, 1678, II. 114; 1680, H. 180; 1681, II. 116, IV. 180.

Forrester, P., *Bookseller*, 1687, IV. 147.

Forrester, Susanna, *Bookseller*, 1685, II. 311.

Forseith, Ed., and others. Trials, 1696, II. 648.

Forster, J. England's happiness increased, 1664, I. 164.

Fort Royall, Articles of Treason exhibited against, 1647, II. 694.

Fortescue, Sir Edm., *Edm. Ellis*, Miscellanea, 1662, *ded. to.*

Fortescue, Frances, wife of John, Tragi-Comical History of our Times, 1627, *ded. to.*

Fortescue, Geo. Feriæ Academicæ, 1630, II. 224.—Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *Horace's* Odes, translated, 1625.

Fortescue, Sir John. Commendation of the politique Laws of England, 1567, II. 224.—De laudibus Legum Angliæ, 1672, 1741, II. 224. Fortescutus Illustratus, by *E. Waterhouse*, 1663.—Pernobilis militis, &c., IV. 39.—*T. F.'s* Fores, 1576, *ded. to*, H. 209.

Fortescue, John, *Pedro Mexia's* The Forest, 1571; *B. Philips'* The Counsellor, 1589, *ded. to.*

Fortescue, T. Translated *Pedro Mexia's* The Forest, or Collection of Histories, 1571.

Fortescue, Wm. Life and death of Wm. Simpson, 1671, I. 165.

Fortescue, Wm., *R. Percival's* Dictionary, 1599, *ded. to.*

Forth, Wm. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Forth feasting. *W. Drummond*, 1617.
Fortification, A necessary advertisement to a needful. *W. Webster*, 1643.—and Military Discipline. *Cap. J. Steed*, 1688.
Fortress of Faith. *Thos. Stapleton*, 1565.
Fortrey, S. England's Interest and Improvement, 1663, I. 165.
Fortunæ, Lusus. *Thos. Ford*, 1649.
Fortunate Change, The. *Carew Reynell*, 1661.—Isles and their Union. *Ben Jonson*, 1624.
Fortunatus, Comical and tragical history of, *n.d.*, IV. 40.—History of the Birth, &c., of, [1640], I. 165.—Tragical History of. *T. C[hurchyard]*, 1676.—and his two sons, Famous and delightful history of, [1700], I. 165.—Old, Tragedy of. *T. Decker*, 1600.
Fortune, Ballett of one complaining of the mutability of, 1566, II. 224.—Book, A Merry. *John Carpenter*, 1635.—Book of, 1615, II. 224; 1672, H. 487.—by land and Sea. *T. Heywood and W. Rowley*, 1655.—Caveat against. *Thos. Breme, n.d.*—Cruelty of, 1565–6, II. 224.—Defiance of. *Hen. Roberts*, 1590.—Dodecahedron of. *Jean de Meun*, 1613.—Fig for. *A. Copley*, 1596.—hath taken thee away, my love, 1590, II. 224.—in her wits. *F. de Quevedo*, 1697.—Physick against. *Petrarch*, 1579.—Play of, 1566–7, H. 465.—Remedy against the mutability of, 1568, II. 224.
Fortune-teller, A merry conceited, 1662, H. 485, I. 165.—The Dutch. *J. Booker*, 1677.—The English, *n.d.*, H. 185; *J. Philips*, 1703.—The. *B. Winter*, 1640.—resolving Thirty-six questions. *J. Booker*, 1639–40.
Fortune's Bounty, [1700], I. 165.—Lottery. *L. Price*, 1657.—Tennisball. *S. S.*, 1640.—Wheel, Sudden turn of. *John Taylor*, 1631.
Fosbrooke, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1605, H. 270, 296, 406, 427, I. 168, 213, III. 204; 1606, H. 118, I. 311; 1610, I. 208, 343; 1618, II. 306; 1627, I. 269; 1629, H. 205.
Fosse, Lewis de la, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1657, III. 148; 1658, H. 401.
Foster, Capn. Edm. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648.
Foster, Henry. Relation of the Marchings of Two Regiments, 1643, II. 360.
Foster, Henry, and others. *T. Prince's* The Silken Independent's snare broken, 1649, III. 204.
Foster, John, *Printer*, *Boston*, *N.Y.*, 1677, III. 115; 1678, H. 49.
Foster, John, *Bookseller*, *Greyhound*, *Pye Corner*, 1697, H. 348.
Foster, John, *Bookseller*, *Golden Ball*, *Pye Corner*, *n.d.*, II. 262.
Foster, Mark, *Bookseller*, *York*, 1642, III. 274.
Foster, Marm., and A. Churchill, *Booksellers*, 1685, II. 388.
Foster, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1549, II. 28.
Foster, Richard, *Bookseller*, *York*, 1626, I. 121; [1659], III. 163.
Foster, S. Elliptical or Azimuthal Horologiography, 1654, II. 224.
Foster, Wm. Hoplocrisma-Spongus, 1631, I. 165. *Dr. Flud's* Answer to Mr. Foster, 1631, II. 223.
Foster, Wm. Translated *W. Oughtred's* Circles of Proportion, 1632.
Foster, the Hunter, and the Dean, Dialogue between, H. 159.
Fougasses, T. de. General History of the States of Venice, 1612, II. 164.
Fouler, John, *Printer*, *Louvain*, 1568, II. 533.
Fouler, John, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1566, H. 211; 1573, I. 295; 1576, II. 138.
Fouler, John, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1578, III. 155.
Foulis, Hen. History of wicked plots and conspiracies, 1674, III. 82.
Foulis, Sir Jas., Relation of process of Lady Castlehaven against, 1690, IV. 137.
Foulis, Jas. Calamitose pestis Elega deploratio, III. 83.
Foulks, Rob. Relation of Trial, condemnation, execution, &c., 1679, III. 232.—Execution of, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, II. 558.
Foundations, Catalogue of Honorable and memorable. *John Taylor*, 1636.
Fountain, Andrew, *E. Wells'* Arithmetica, 1698, *ded. to.*

Fountain, J. Rewards of Vertue, 1661, II. 694.

Fountaine, Louis. Relation of the Country of Jansenia, 1668, I. 166.

Fountaine, M. Catechism, [1580], I. 166.

Fountaine, M. le. Precious Treasury of Twenty Rare Secrets, 1649, III. 135.

Fountain and well-spring of all variance, &c. *C. Ocland*, 1580.—of Ancient Fiction. *R. Linche*, 1599.—of Selflove. *B. Jonson*, 1601.—Full Relation of the wonderful, found in Germany, 1646, II. 247.

Fouquet, M., *R. Mentet de Salmonet's* Troubles de la Grand Bretagne, 1661, *ded. to.*

Four Ages of England. *A. Cowley*, 1648.—Elements, Interlude of the, I. 166. *Broadside*, 1587, II. 224.—for a penny, 1678, H. 84.—fugitives meeting, 1641, I. 174.—great lyers. *W. P.*, H. 7.—legg'd Elder, 1677, II. 191.

Fourestier, Jas. Dedication in *J. H.'s* Pearl of Practise, 1594, I. 195, A. 262.

Fourfold Meditation. *Rob. Southwell*, 1606.

Fourpence-half-penny-farthing. *M. Parker.*

Fowkes, Thos. A Magazine of Scandal, 1642, III. 242.

Fowldes, Wm. *Homer's* Batrakomiomachia in English verse, 1603.

Fowler, Anne, *Bookseller, Marigold, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1635, I. 335.

Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum, 1655, IV. 40.

Fowler, E. Dirt wipt off, 1672, III. 83.

Fowler, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 680, III. 283, 290, 292.

Fowler, J. History of the troubles of Suethland and Poland, 1656, III. 83.

Fowler, John White, *alias*, and others. Confessions of four highway men, 1674, III. 112.

Fowler, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 94; 1689, II. 600.

Fowler, Thos. Introduction to learn to read, 1590, II. 224.—Pleasant Dialogue concerning Physick and Physicians, 1580, II. 174, *ded. to.*

Fowler, W. Answer to the Calumnious letter of J. Hambleton, 1581, II. 224.—Tarantula of Love, [1580], H. 209.

Fowles, S. Second part of the Boy of Bilston, 1698, I. 166.

Fowling, Art of. *Gervase Markham*, 1655; *W. Gryndall*, 1596. *N. Cox's* Gentleman's Companion, 1697.

Fowlis, Sir David, *J. Weemes'* Pourtraiture of the Image of God, 1627, *ded. to.*

Fowls, Certain prices set upon, by the Lord Mayor, 1572, H. 343.—Wonderful Report of divers unknown, 1586, H. 335.

Foxe, Alice, Confession of Margaret Dorington, for murdering, 1577, H. 389.

Fox, Chas., *L. Maidwell's* Loving Enemies, 1680, *ded. to.*

Fox, Bp. Edw. De vera differentia regiæ potestatis, &c., 1534, IV. 40.

Fox, Fr. Introduction to Spelling and Reading, 1754, I. 166.

Fox, Geo. The Priest's fruits made manifest, 1657, III. 83.

Fox, Geo., J. Stubs, and B. Furly. Battle-door for Teachers and Professors, 1660, H. 209, I. 166.

Fox, Jenny, Mary Clay *alias*: The Highway woman, 1664, III. 44.

Fox, John. Acts and Monuments, 1570, 1576, 1583, 1596, II. 225; 1632, A. 210. Abridgement by *Bright*, 1589, II. 225.—Ad inclytos ac præpotentes Angliæ proceres, 1557, IV. 40.—Christus Triumphans, 1556, 1672, H. 209.—Christ Jesus triumphant, 1579, III. 83; 1581, H. 209.—De Christo crucifixo concio, 1571, IV. 139.—De non plectendis adulteris consultatio, 1548, II. 224.—Letter from Sir F. Drake to: in *T. Greepe's* News of Sir F. Drake, 1587.—Preface in *Nich. Ridley's* Friendly Farewell, 1559.

Fox, John, Discourse of an exploit of, 1579, II. 225.

Fox, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1696, IV. 176.

Fox, Capt. Luke, North-West-Fox, 1635, I. 166.

Fox, Richard, *Bishop of Hereford*, The Rule of St. Benet, translated for, II. 46.—The Contemplacion of Sinners, 1499, compiled at the request of, IV. 96.

Fox, Sir Stephen, Memoirs of, 1717, II. 225.—*Giles Rose's* Instructions for the Officers of the Month, 1682, *ded. to.*

Fox, Thos., *Bookseller*, 167$\frac{9}{80}$, III. 200; 1681, II. 434, IV. 135; 1682, III. 148, H. 169; 1683, II. 526; 1684, III. 76; 1685, II. 154; 1689, I. 103; 1690, III. 115.

Fox, Hunting of the. *H. Harflete*, 1632.—The Passion of the, 1630, H. 659.

Fox-hunting, The, [1670], III. 83.

Foxcroft, Discoveries of, mentioned, IV. 145.

Foxcreft, H. Translated *C. Rosencreutz's* Hermetick Romance, 1690.

Foxton, T. Moral Songs, 1728, 1743, I. 167.

Fradelius, P. Prosphonensis ad Jacobum, I. 1616, H. 209.

Fragmenta Antiquitatis. *Thos. Blount*, 1679.—Aulica, 1662, H. 301. By *T. S.*, 1662, I. 370.—Aurea. *Sir J. Suckling*, 1658. — Carceris. *Sam. Speed*, 1675.—poetica. *N. Murford*, 1650. — prophetica. *Geo. Wither*, 1669.—regalia. *Sir R. Naunton*, 1641.

Fragosa, King of Aragon, Renowned history of. *W. C.*, 1656.

Frambot, Paul, *Printer*, 16[?], II. 477.

Frampton, John. Translated *Barnardine's* Navigation, 1579. *N. Monardus'* Joyful News, 1577. *Marco Polo's* Travels, 1579.

Franc Discours, Le. *A. Arnauld*, 1602.

France, Acts of the General Assembly of the Clergy of, 1682, III. 86.—Advice by a Catholick Gentleman to the nobility and commons of, 1589, I. 168.—and Flanders, Credible reports from, 1590, II. 229.—Apology, or defence for the Christians of, 1579, II. 694.—Apology of the reformed Churches of, 1628, III. 86.—Articles between Monsieur of, and the Estates of the Low Countreys, 1583, II. 227.—Association of the Princes of, 1617, III. 85.—Association of the State of, 1617, II. 232.—Brief relation of the persecutions and sufferings of the reformed Church in, 1668, III. 86.—Caveat for, 1588, I. 167.—Character of, 1659, II. 233.—Characters or portraitures of the present Court of, 1668, II. 694.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*, 1523.—Civil Wars of. *H. C. Davila*, 1647; *A. Colynet*, 1591.—Commentaries of the Civil Wars of, 1574, II. 226; Part IV., 1578, II. 227.—Complaint of the Church against the barbarous tyranny in, upon her members, 1562, H. 210, I. 167.—Conquest of, IV. 41.—Dangers of Europe from the growing power of, 1702, IV. 137.—Declaration made by the Reformed Churches of, 1621, III. 85.—Discourse of Civil Wars and troubles in, 1570, II. 226.—Discourse upon the new present state of, 1592, II. 230.—Discourse upon the present state of, 1588, I. 167.—Ecclesiastical Discipline of the reformed churches of, 1642, III. 86.—Edict for the peace of, 1570–1, II. 309.—Essay towards carrying on the present war with. *J. Blackwell*, 1695.—Fate of, 1690, II. 234.—Fortune of. *M. Truswell*, 1678.—Good News from, [1592], I. 169.—Grandeur and glory of. *Hen. Care*, 1673.—History of, 1595, II. 231; by *T. Danett*, 1600; *Sieur de Mezeray*, 1683; *J. de Serres*, 1611. — History of the Taxes of, 1694, IV. 139.—Historical Collection of Accidents and Massacre of, 1598, II. 231.—Journey into the main-land of. *P. Heylin*, 1656.—King of: His Catechism, 1703, II. 695.—Kings of. Lives. *R. Brathwaite*, 1639.—Lamentable complaint of, for death of K. Henry IV., 1610, I. 484.—Life and death of a miserable Usurer of, 1584, H. 210.—Memoirs of Transactions at Sea during the war with. *J. Burchett*, 1703.—Miracle of the peace in. *Du Bartas*, 1599.—Most fearful sight seen in, 1588, II. 228.—Mutable and waver-

ing estate of, 1597, II. 231.—New way to. *H. P. and B. G.*, 1650.—News from, 1616, II. 232; 1618, I. 170; 1621, H. 211, III. 85.—News from. *G. Burnet*, 1682; *G. Naude*, 1652.—News from Rome, &c., 1590, II. 423.—News out of. *G. B.*, [1591], IV. 6.—News out of, 1590–1, II. 423; 1591–2, II. 230; 1619, III. 85.—painted to the Life. *P. Heylin*, 1657.—Politics of. *H. P.*, 1680, IV. 76.—Popery and Tyranny, or Present State of, 1679, III. 86.—Practises touching the State of, 1575, I. 167, II. 227.—Present condition of, 1692, III. 87. — Present State of. *R. Wolley*, 1689.—Present state of the Protestants in, 1681, IV. 40.—Progress in. *Sir T. Morgan*, 1699.—Proposition of the princes, prelats, officers of the Crown, &c., 1593, I. 169, III. 84.—Recital of the victory obtained in, by the King, 1590, II. 229.—Relation of all matters done in Bohemia, &c., 1619, II. 309.—Royal Mistresses of, 1695, II. 234.—Safety of, 1690, II. 234.—State of. *Sir Thos. Overbury's* Observations, 1651. *John Evelyn*, 1652.—Strange News from, 1678, H. 211, II. 694.—Survey or Topographical description of, 1592, II. 230.—Survey of. *T. D.*, 1618, II. 155.—Survey of the Estate of. *P. Heylin*, 1656.—The 4 of November, The Peace of France, 1622, III. 85.—The Late News from, 1620, III. 85.—The next way to, 1650, II. 233.—Travels in. *Gilbert Burnet*.—True copy of a Project for the reunion of both Religions in, 1685, III. 293.—Twelve Peers of, 1586, H. 210.—View of, 1604, III. 84. *Rob. Dallington*, 1598.—Warning to England . . . by the cruel tyranny of the Guyse of, 1562–3, II. 309.

Frances, Rob. Dying Speech, 1685, III. 147.

Francesco's fortunes. *R. Greene*, 1600.

Francion, Comical history of. *Sieur de Parc*, 1703.

Francis, Prince, brother to King of France. Joyful and Royal Entertainment . . . at Antwerp, 1582, H. 210.—Protestation, 1575, II. 227.

Francis, Benj. Poems, 1660, H. 211, I. 171.

Francis, Bernard. Christian Duty, 1684, IV. 41.

Francis, Friar John, Replication to the lewd answer of, 1586, II. 227.—Subtle practice wrought in Paris by, 1590, H. 210.

Francis, Saint. Life. *Bonaventura*, R. Pynson, III. 21; 1635, IV. 11.

Francis, Ballad of Master, 1587, II. 234.

Francis fair weather, 1590–1, II. 234.

Francis fylguttes furmentye, Of: Ballad, 1612, II. 35.

Francis' new jigg. *G. Attowell*, 1610.

Franciscans, Chronicle and Institution of the Order, 1618, III. 87.—Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica. *A. Parkinson*, 1726.

Francisco and Aurelio, Dialogue between, 1690, II. 707.

Franckton, John, *Printer*, *Dublin*, 1608, II. 668; 1615, II. 160.

François, Un Seigneur. Lettre au Prince de Galles, 1649, II. 682.

Franck-pledge, Treatise of the. *Rob. Powell*, 1642.

Frank, John, *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 94, 445; 1642, I. 79, II. 97, 99, 327, 345, 447, 489, 533, 665, 711, 712, III. 186, 274, IV. 5, 77; *n.d.*, II. 303, 445, 634.

Franck, R. Northern Memoirs, 1694, I. 79.—Philosophical Treatise of the original and production of Things, 1687, II. 171.

Franke, Walter. Epitome of Divinity, 1655, H. 211, III. 87.

Frankfort, Brief Treatise of the Troubles at, 1575, III. 66; 1642, II. 247.—News from, 1612, H. 226, I. 171.

Frankfort *Printers*. J. B. Cramer, 1724; B. Govrani, 1645; John Nichol, 1628; A. de Rimasme, 1605; D. Turner, 1601; J. Vuolf, 1565.

Frankfort *printed*, 1614, H. 569; 1615, III. 228; 1618, II. 604; 1619, II. 168; 1621, IV. 14; 1626, III. 72; 1679, III. 58; 1690, III. 105.

Frankland, Thos. Annals of K. James and Charles I., 1681, III. 87.

Franklin, Jas. Farewell to the world,

1615, H. 211.—His Arraignment, Confession, &c., 1615, H. 211.

Franklin, J., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 65.

Franklin, Thos. Epistle from Lucifer, 1642, II. 234.—Verses in Oxford Jests, 1684, II. 283.

Franklin, T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 657.

Franklin, Wm. Mentioned in *H. Ellis'* Pseudo-Christus, 1650.

Frarin, P. Oration, 1566, H. 211, I. 234.

Frasier, Sir Alex., *H. Stubbs'* Lord Bacon's Sweating sickness examined, 1671, *ded. to.*

Fraternal Admonition. *H. Hammond*, 1647.

Fratres Fraterrimi. *G. Buchanan*, 1708.

Fraud and Oppression detected and arraigned. *Thos. and G. Carew*, 1676.

Fraunce, Ab. Arcadian Rhetoric, 1588, H. 212.—Countess of Pembroke's Emanuel, 1591, H. 211. Yuychurch, 1591, H. 211, I. 171; Part III., 1592, H. 211.—Epithalamion on marriage of G. Cutler, 1633, I. 171.—Insignium, &c., 1588, H. 212, I. 171.—Lawyer's Logic, 1588, H. 211.—Translated *Tasso's* Amyntas.

Fraus Honesta. *Philip Stubbe*, 1632.—Mundi. *F. Quarles, n.d.*

Freake, Bp. Edmund. Translated *Augustine's* Love of God, 1581.

Freake, Wm. Translated *G. Carleton's* Life of B. Gilpin, 1629.

Freart, R. Parallel of Ancient and Modern Architecture, 1664, II. 234.—Idea of the perfection of painting, 1668, II. 235.

Frecleton, F. Verses in *R. Tarlton's* Tragical Treatises, 1578.

Frederick III., Count Palatine of the Rhine. Christian Confession, 1577, I. 171.

Frederick III. of Brandenburg and I. of Prussia. Account of investing H.M. with the Order of the Garter, 1690, II. 695.

Frederick, King of Bohemia, Brief description of reasons that make the declaration of the Ban made against, 1621, III. 88.—Declaration of the Pfaltzgrave, 1637, III. 88.—Declaration of cause . . . accept Crown of Bohemia, 1620, III. 88.—England's welcome to, 1612, II. 135.—Faithful admonition to all Protestant Churches in Dutchland, 1614, III. 88.—Marriage with Lady Elizabeth, 1613, I. 172, H. 183.—A Marriage Triumph, *Thos. Heywood*, 1613.—England's Comfort, 1612, II. 196.—England's Joy, 1612–13, II. 196.—England's sorrow at their departure, 1613, II. 235.—Epithalamia, 1613, I. 172, H. 183; *J. Gell*, 1613; *Aug. Taylor*, 1613; *G. Wither*, 1612.—Epithalamium, *A. Aurelius*, 1613.—Farewell to, 1613, II. 196.—Genethliaca, *John Forbes*, 1614.—Great Britain's General Joys, *A. Nixon*, 1613.—Honor of Englishmen, 1612, II. 196.—Hymn to Hymen, *G. Chapman*, 1613.—Journal of Journey to Heidelberg, 1613, II. 196.—Les Triomphes, Entrees, &c., 1612–13, II. 196. *D. Jocquet*, 1613.—Relation of Departure, 1619, II. 235, H. 183.—The most illustrious Frederick, &c., 1619, H. 183.—Portrait: in Elegidia et Poemata Epidictica, 1631, I. 140.—Present state of Affairs betwixt the Emperor and, 1620, I. 484.—Secretissima Instructio Gallo-Britanno-Batava, &c., 1620, III. 88.—To all Potentates, Electors, &c., [1620], I. 172.

Frederick, Prince of Bohemia. Journal of Voyage, 1623, I. 172.

Frederick, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*. London's Triumphs. *J. Tatham*, 1661. *E. Pagitt's* Heresiography, 1662, *ded. to.*

Frederick of Jennen. Merchant's Wife, 1518, H. 212; *n.d.*, I. 172, III. 88.

Free Admonition without any fees. *G. B.*, 1571.

Freebairn, Rob., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1706, II. 25; 1708, I. 108.

Free-born subject. *Sir R. L'Estrange*, 1681.

Freedom in a Platform, Law of. *J. Winstanley*, 1652.—of the Will. *P. Sterry*, 1675.

Free Exchanger, The, 1627, I. 150.

Free-holders and free men of England, Petition of right, 1648, II. 201.—grand Inquest, II. 235. *Sir R. Filmer*, 1679.

Freeman, Andrew, *J. Newton's* Penitent recognition of Joseph's Brethren, 1684, *ded. to.*

Freeman, Conrad, *Printer, Greenwich*, 1554, A. 261.

Freeman, Dan., *Bookseller*, 1639, I. 185.

Freeman, Eliz., True and perfect relation of, 1680, I. 212.

Freeman, G., *Bookseller*, 1666, II. 43.

Freeman, J. The Saints' recreations, 1633, II. 235.

Freeman, M. Verses in The Husband, 1614, II. 298.

Freeman, Sir Ralph, *Lord Mayor.* Londini Emporia. *T. Heywood*, 1633.—Elegy on death of, 1633, II. 358: in *J. Sictor's* Lachrymæ, 1635.

Freeman, Sir Ralph. Imperiale, 1639, III. 88; 1640, H. 212; 1655, H. 212, II. 235.—Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.

Freeman, Sir Thos. The Rubbe, 1614, H. 212.—Translated *Seneca's* Clemency, 1653.

Freeman, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1680, I. 347; 1707, II. 352.

Free-man, Oath of every, 1560, 1610, H. 342, [1630], H. 344, I. 262.

Freemen, Advice to, 1681, II. 462.—Short Instructions for executors and administrators of, 1682, II. 363.—Submissive Address and Petition of poor decayed, 1677, H. 347.

Freemen's Liberties, Plea for. *Thos. Johnson*, 1646.

Free-parliament Queries, 1660, II. 6.

Free-quarter, Petition against the oppression and grievance of, [1648], II. 235.

Free State, Excellency of a. *M. Needham*, 1667.

Free Trade. *E. Misselden*, 1622; *H. Parker*, 1648.—Maintenance of, *G. Malynes*, 1622.

Free-will. Tragedy, by *F. Niger*, 1561.

Free-willers, Declaration of Society of, 1659, II. 3.

Freezland Fairy, or the Icy Bear Garden, 1684, H. 214.

Fregeville, J. The Reformed Politicke, 1589, II. 235.

Freinahemius, J. *Livy's* Roman History, 1659, II. 354.

Freire de Andrada, J. Life of Dom John de Castro, 1664, III. 88.

Frejus, R. Voyage into Mauritania, 1671, III. 88.

Frellon, John, *Printer, Lyons*, 1549, H. 38, I. 37.

French, J. Art of Distillation, 1651, 1653, II. 236; 1664, IV. 41.—Yorkshire Spaw, 1652, II. 236.

French, Mary. Preface in *G. Huberine's* Rich Storehouse, 1578.

French, N. Bleeding Iphigenia, 1674, II. 236.—Iniquity Displayed, 1704, II. 238.—In nomine SS. Trinitatis, &c., [1667], II. 238.—Narrative of the Earl of Clarendon's Settlement and sale of Ireland, 1668, II. 236.—Protesta, 1659, II. 236.—Queries, 1644, II. 236.—Recit exact et fidele de la verité et partage du royaume d'Irlande, 1696, III. 88.

French, Peter, *Bookseller*, 1569–70, II. 256.

French Declaration, Answer to, 166$\frac{5}{6}$, H. 278, III. 86.

French Estate, The restorer of the, 1589, II. 228.

French garden. *P. Erondel*, 1605.

French gentleman, Advertisement from, 1595, II. 694.

French herald summoning all true Christian princes, 1611, I. 170.—history, The, *Ann. Dowriche*, 1589.

French Intrigues, 1685, III. 86.—Invasion, Letter concerning, 1692, IV. 177; Second letter, 1692, II. 647.—Invasion, The pretences of the, examined, 1692, IV. 115.

French King, Abstract of proceedings of, 1590, II. 228.—Advice to the late high flying M—b—rs, 1705, II. 238.—Ambassador, Remonstrance of, 1615, IV. 40.—articles of agreement: Grenoble, 1591, II. 232; Rochell, 1628, II. 232.—and the Devil, II. 234.—Ballad: treason lately wrought against, 1594, II. 231.—Declaration upon the riot of the Duke of Mayenne, 1589, III. 83.—Declaration against the Dukes of Vendosme and Mayenne, 1617, I. 170, III. 85; 1620, III. 85.—Declaration for settling the general Poll Tax, 1695, III. 85.—Declaration with the King

of Navarre, 1589, I. 167.—Declaration concerning the observance of his Edicts, 1589, I. 168.—Declaration upon his Edicts for Combats, 1613, I. 170.—Declaration showing his pleasure concerning the new troubles, 1585, II. 227.—Declaration of his pleasure, 1588, II. 228.—Declaration importing a revocation of all letters, 1591, II. 229.—Declaration and confirmation of Proclamation of Nantes, 1613, I. 170.—Declaration and Ordinance: Cause of war against the Duke of Savoy, 1600, II. 231.—Edict, [1576], III. 83; [1577], II. 227.—Edict upon the Peace, III. 85.—Edict for appeasing troubles, 1570, III. 293; 1573, II. 227.—Edict prohibiting the pretended reformed religion, 1686, IV. 40.—Edict touching the pacification of Troubles, 1580–1, II. 227.—Excellent ditty upon the great victory of, 1590, I. 168, H. 210.—His Catechism, 1703, II. 695.—Letters patent, 1621, III. 85.—Letters patent, General Assembly of Prelates, &c., 1590, I. 168.—letter to Mons. de Verune, 1590, II. 229; 1594, II. 231.—letter touching the death of the Duke of Guise, 1589, II. 228.—letter to his mother, 1619, III. 232.—letter to the Duke of Espernon, 1618–9, II. 232.—late expedition into Spanish Netherlands, 1669, IV. 139.—Ordinances, 1591, I. 168, III. 84.—Parlé between the Parisians and, 1590, II. 229.—Requests presented by the Three Rulers to, II. 228.—Requests presented by the General Deputies of Reformed Churches, 1623, III. 85.—Song of his Victories, 1590, II. 229.—Speech 5 Jan. 1599, II. 231.—State discourse of the late hurt of, 1595, I. 169.—True declaration of victory in winning Nayau, 1591, II. 229.—True discourse of the most happy victory, 1589, II. 228.

French kings: Lives, epitome by *R. Brathwaite*, 1639.

French language. Dialogues. *Wm. Herbert*, 1660.—Dictionaries. *R. Cotgrave*, 1611; *C. Desainliens*, 1593; *Jas. Howell*, 1660; *Guy Miege*, 1684; *R. Sherwood*, 1673.—Dictionnaire Colloques, 1518, II. 175.—French and English Vocabulary, H. 634.—Grammars. *W. Aufield*, 1634; *Alex. Barclay*, 1521; *Jas. Bellot*, 1578; *W. Beyer*, 1681; *A. Boyer*, 1694; *P. de Laine*, 1677; *G. De La Motte*, 1595; *C. Desainliens*, 1573; *Giles Dewes*, *n.d.*; *John Eliot*, 1593; *P. Erondel*, 1612; *P. Festeau*, 1685; *C. Mauger*, 1662; *C. Maupas*, 1634; *J. Palsgraue*, 1530; *L. de la Pichomaye*, How to learn the french tongue, 1576; *P. de la Primaudaye*, 1575; *R. Sherwood*, 1634; *J. Wodroephe*, 1625.—French A B C, 1615, II. 232.—English, Latin, French and Dutch Schoolmaster, 1636, II. 536.—Good book to learn to speak f., *n.d.*, H. 201.—Here is a book to learn to speak, 1492–3, III. 293.—Little Treatise for to learn, [1498], H. 210.—Plain pathway to the French Tongue, 1575, I. 172; *n.d.*, II. 227.

French massacres, Narrative of, 1628, II. 232, IV. 40.—monarchy, Of the, 1680, II. 234.—mountebank, The, 1643, H. 211.—prophets, The shortest way with the, 1708, II. 635.—protestants, Apology for, 1683, II. 500.—protestants, Of the money collected for distressed, 1689, III. 205.—rogue, 1704, III. 87.—Satyre against the, 1691, II. 234. Answer to, 1697, II. 234.—Songs, one hundred, II. 568.—Spy, 1700, III. 87.—tongue, Treasury of. *C. Desainliens*, 1580.—Usurper, Means to free Europe from, 1689, II. 695.

Frenchman's song upon the death of the French King. *A. Dowriche*, 1589.—lamentation for loss of . . . *M. de Turenne*, 1675, H. 164.

Frende, G. Almanack and Prognostication, 1589, 1595, 1598, 1599, II. 236.

Frere, Dan., *Bookseller*, 1636, H. 81, I. 379; 1637, II. 510; 1638, H. 81, II. 323; 1639, H. 81; 1640, H. 81, 507, I. 302, 353, 358; 1642, III. 283; 1643, I. 129, II. 26; 1644, I. 129; 1647, 1648, H. 2.

Frese, Jas., and others. Time's present Mercy, 1647, II. 103.

Fresnoy, C. A. du. De Arte Graphica, 1695, III. 69.

Frethen, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Half rose and half sun*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1581, III. 244.

Friar and a Shoemaker's wife, Tale of. *T. Churchyard*, 1575.—and the Boy. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 212, I. 484; 1585, 1617, H. 212; 1655, H. 212, I. 172; 1698, H. 212. Part II., 1680, I. 484. — Disciplined, The. *Peter Talbot*, 1674.

Friars, A new set of, named Capichini, H. 201.—Alcaron of the Barefooted, 1580, III. 88.—Begging, Treatises against. *J. Wickliffe*, 1608.

Friar's Chronicle. *T. G[ainsford]*, 1623.—last farewell, 1642, III. 89.

Friedland, Lord. A Fight at Dunin in Scotland, 1652, II. 543.

Friend, Sir J. Arraignment, Trial and Condemnation, 1696, II. 237.

Friend, Description of a true, 1563–4, II. 237,

Friendly Apology. *J. Golborne*, 1674. —call from sin to amendment of life, 1565–6, II. 30.—counsel. *L. Price*, *n.d.*—larum. *John Philip*, *n.d.* —well wishing. *N. Boorman*, 1580.

Friends, Ballad how a man may know his, 1565–6, II. 237.—Rival. *P. Hausted*, 1631.—Two faithful, 1569–70, II. 237.

Friendship and flattery, Of, 1565–6, II. 30.—Book of. *Cicero*, 1550.—Christian. *L. Danæus*, 1586.—Description of. *E. P.*, 1595.—Discourse of. *Sam. Masters*, 1685; *E. P.*, 1695.—Essay on, 1689, I. 318.—improved. *C. Hopkins*, 1700.—in fashion. *T. Otway*, 1678.—Lamentation of. *T. Churchyard*, *n.d.*—Mirror of. *Thos. Breme*, 1584.—Treasure of, 1569–70, II. 237.—Triumph of, 1685, IV. 105.

Fries, Agostyne, *Printer*, *Zurich*, 1547, IV. 49.

Friesland, Conquest atchived by *Capt. Norris*, general Colonell in the Camp in, 1581, II. 427.

Frith, John. Answer to M. More's letter, 1533, 1548, II. 237.—Book made while in the Tower: in Vox Piscis, 1627, II. 622.—Disputation of Purgatory, II. 237.—Confutation of the first part of Frith's book. *J. Gwinneth*, 1536.

Frith, John. Jests and Merry pranks, 1673, H. 212.

Frith, John, *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 346.

Frith, Mrs. Mary. Life and death, 1662, H. 212, II. 237.

Friuli, Travels in. *Edw. Broun's* Travels, 1673.

Froben, John, *Printer*, *Basil*, 1518, H. 401, II. 404; 1519, II. 606; 1520, II. 404.

Frobisher, Sir Martin, Description of strange people brought by, 1577–8, II. 237. — Farewell at his third voyage, 1578, II. 237. — Fuller's Farewell to, 1577, II. 239. — His chivalry and lyves lamented tragedy, 1597, II. 237.—Historia Navigationis, 1675, II. 237.—La Navigation du Capt. Frobisher, 1578, IV. 167. — Navigatio in regiones occidentis, &c., 1580, I. 172.—Praise and Report of his voyage to Meta Incognita. *T. Churchyard*, 1578.—Sorrowful Song upon, 1594, II. 237. —Third and last Voyage. Report, by *Thos. Ellis*, 1578; Description, by *G. Best*, 1578.—True report of the last voyage, 1577. *D. Settle*, IV. 167.—Voyage, 1578, II. 237.—Welcome home to. *T. Churchyard*, 1579.—Verses to *Sir H. Gilbert's* True Report, 1583.

Frog and the Mouse, Most strange wedding of, 1580, II. 237.

Frogs and Mice, Strange and bloody Battle between. *Homer*, 1568–9.—of Egypt, 1641, II. 237.

Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles, Volume I., 1523, H. 212; Middleton, *n.d.*, III. 89. Books III. and IV., 1525, H. 213.—Epitome, in Rerum Britannicarum, &c., 1687, III. 74.—Epitome, by *J. Sleidan*, 1608, H. 562.

Frolic, The. *Eliz. Polwheele*, 1671.

Frontinus. Stratagemes, Sleightes, and policies of War, *trans.* R. Morysine, 1539, II. 237.—Stratagems of War, *trans.* M. D., 1686, II. 238.

Froschoviana Officina. Zurich, 1589, IV. 66.

Frost, Walter, Secretary to the Council of State, 1650, mentioned, III. 210.

Frost, A Winter Wonder, 1684, II. 214.—Ballad of the late great, 1607–8, II. 238.—Behold the wonders of Almighty God, 1684, H. 214.—Blanket Fair, or History of Temple Street, 1684, H. 213. True Description of, 1684, H. 213.—Fair, British Wonders, 1717, H. 467. News from, H. 213.—Freezland Fair, 1684, H. 214.—Great Britain's Wonder, 1684, H. 213.—Historical account of the late, 1684, H. 213, II. 238.—News from the Thames, 1684, H. 214.—Observations upon the present, 1684, H. 213.—Philosophical account of the hard. *John Peter*, 1684.—Strange and wondrous relations of damages done by the late, 1684, H. 213, II. 238.—The cold year, 1614, H. 213, I. 173.—The great: cold doings in London, 1608, H. 213.—The Thames uncased, 1684, H. 214.—True relation of a great number of people frozen, 1685, II. 238.—Wonders in the Deep, 1684, H. 214; 1683, H. 391.

Frozer, T. Relation of a Voyage, 1698, III. 89.

Fructus Temporum, 1502, I. 173, II. 198; 1504, 1515, II. 298.

Frugality, Moral History of. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1691.

Fruit of Redemption, 1514, 1530, 1532. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, I. 173; 1517, I. 484.—Trees, Instructions to raise. *T. Langford*, 1681.—Trees, Design for plenty; Universal planting of. *S. Hartlib*, 1653.—walls improved. *N. F. de Duillier*, 1699.

Fruiterers' Secrets. *N. F.*, 1604, H. 613, IV. 137. The Husbandman's fruitful Orchard, 1609, IV. 38.

Fruitful Meditation, A. *James I.*, 1588.

Fruits and Flowers, Book of, 1653, I. 173; 1656, II. 238.—of a Father's Love. *Wm. Penn*, 1726.—of long Experience. *B. Rich*, 1604.—of Solitude, 1693, III. 89.

Fry, J. The Accuser shamed, 1648, H. 214, II. 238.—The Clergy in their Colours, 1650, H. 214, II. 238.—Theios, 1651, H. 214, II. 238.

Fryer, J., New Account of E. India and Persia, 1698, III. 89.

Fryth, John, Demeanour and heresy of, in Letter of *Germen Gardyner*, 1534.

Fuego, Terra del. *F. De Quir's* Terra Australis Incognita, 1617.

Fuenta, L. de la. Meditations, 1610, II. 165.

Fuga Sæculi. *J. P. Maffæus*, 1632.

Fugitive Scottisman, New Ballet set out by one. *Rob. Sempell*, 1572.

Fuimus Troes. *Jasper Fisher*, 1633.

Fulbeck, W. An Abridgement, 1608, II. 238.—Directions or Preparative to the Study of the Law, 1600, III. 69; 1620, IV. 139.—Nymphothicnes, 1608–9, II. 238.—Pandects of the Law of Nations, 1602, II. 238.

Fulke, Dr., and others, *S. N.'s* Antidote, or sovereign remedy against the writings of, 1615, I. 301.

Fulke, W. Goodly Gallery, 1563, H. 214, I. 174; 1579, III. 89.—Most pleasant prospect, &c., 1602, IV. 41; 1640, IV. 180; 1642, II. 239.—News from Spain and Holland, 1593, III. 65, 89.—Philosopher's Game, 1563, H. 214.

Fullarton, J. The Turtle Dove, 1664, H. 214, I. 174.

Fuller, Abraham. See *Thos. Holme*.

Fuller, J. Verses in *S. Ashe's* Sermon on death of Jeremiah Whitaker, 1654.

Fuller, N. Argument in the case of Thos. Lord and R. Maunsell, 1607, I. 174; 1641, II. 239.

Fuller, Thos. Abel Redivivus, 1651, H. 214.—Andronicus, 1649, II. 239; 1646, IV. 41.—Anthologia, 1655, I. 174, III. 89.—David's hainous sinne, &c., 1631, H. 214, I. 174.—Epigrams, H. 214.—Good Thoughts in Bad Times, 1645, 1649, I. 174.—Ornithology, 1655, II. 239.—Panegyrick to H.M., 1660, H. 214, I. 174.—Preface in *J. Spencer's* Kania Kai Palaia, 1658.—Verses in Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, H. 86, I. 78. Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.—Elegy on. *Jas. Heath*, 1661.—*and others*, Heads of several petitions against, 1641, III. 35.

Fuller, Wm. A plain proof of the true father and mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, 1700, III. 90.—Answer to the Jacobites, 1700, III. 90.—Appeal to both Houses of Parliament, 1697, III. 90.—Brief Discovery of the true mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, 1696, III. 90.—Further confirmation that Mary Grey, &c., 1696, III. 90.—Letter to Mr. John Tutchin, 1703, III. 91.—Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor, 1700, III. 90.—Life, 1701, 1703, III. 90.—Mr. Toland's Crito dissected, 1700. III. 90.—Right to those that suffer wrong, 1701, IV. 139.—Sincere and hearty confession, 1704, III. 91.

Fuller's farewell to Master Frobisher, 1577, II. 239.

Fullerton, Lieut.-Col., Elegy to memory of. *R. Fleming's* Three Elegies, 1692.

Fullerton, Sir Jas. Noticed in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—*F. Quarles'* Samson, 1631, *ded. to.*

Fullonius, W. Comedy of Acolastus, 1540, H. 214.

Fulton, A. Epigrammata, 1679, H. 215.

Fulwell, U. Flower of Fame, 1575, H. 215.—First part of the Eight Liberal Sciences, 1576, 1579, H. 215; 1580, I. 175.—Like wil to like, 1568, 1587, H. 215.

Fulwood, W. Enemy of Idleness, 1568, H. 215, II. 239; 1571, H. 215; 1578, III. 91; 1582, III. 293; 1586, 1593, 1598, H. 215; 1621, H. 215, I. 175.—New Ballad against unthrifts, H. 215.—Shape of ii. monsters, 1562, H. 215.—Spectacle for Perjurers, 1589, H. 216.—Supplication to Elderton, H. 215, I. 175.—Translated *W. Gratarolus*, Castle of Memory, 1563.

Fumblers' Hall, *n.d.*, H. 216, I. 175, 484.

Fumee, Mart., *Lord of Grenille.* History of the Troubles of Hungary, 1600, II. 296.

Fumifugium. *J. Evelyn*, 1661.

Fundamentum Patriæ, 1665, II. 692.

Funds, Book of. *Thomas Houghton*, 1696.—of the Million Act, &c. *J. Briscoe*, 1696.

Funebria Floræ. *Thos. Hall*, 1660.

Funeral Elegies. *R. Knevet*, 1637.—Rites of. *M. Muret*, 1683.

Funerals made Cordials. *J. Gauden*, 1658.

Fur Prædestinatus, 1651, IV. 139.

Furies, The. *Du Bartas*, 1598; *R. Niccols*, 1614.

Furly, Benj. See *Geo. Fox.*

Furmetary, The, 1699, II. 695.

Furor Poeticus Propheticus. *G. Wither*, 1660.

Furoribus gallicis, De. *E. Varamundus*, 1573.

Fussell, John, Murder of: The Unhappy Marksman, 1659, H. 408.

Fussell, N., and H. Moseley, *Booksellers*, 1627, II. 347; 1632, II. 353.

Future Life, State of the. *Thos. White*, 1657.—State, Uncertainty of a. *J. Roe*, 1698.

Fyal Island: The Flaming Islands, 1672, I. 175.

Fyffe, Essay upon the Inscription of Macduff's Cross at. *Jas. Cunningham*, 1678.

Fyfield, Alex., *Bookseller*, 1644, II. 178.

Fyge, Thos. Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.

Fylls, Rob. Translated *T. Beza's* Christian Faith, *n.d.*

Fynes, Mr. Report in Declaration of *Col. Geo. Goring*, 1641.

Fynshe, Sir Thos., The Great misfortune . . . loss of, 1562-3, II. 548.

G.

G., A. Acrostic in *Jas. Peele's* Pathway to Perfection, 1569.

G., A. The Widow's Mite, 1619, H. 217.

G., A. [Arthur Golding]. Translated *Bp. R. Grosseteste's* Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, 1577.

G., A. Dedication in History of the

Court and King of China, 1682, II. 121.

G., A., *Cler.* The Speech which was to have been delivered to the King's Majesty, 1641, A. 270.

G., A., *Bookseller*, 1620, III. 176.

G., A., *Printer*, 1635–7. See *Anne Griffin.*

G., A., and J. P., *Printers.* See *A. Godbid.*

G., B., a Portu Aquitano. Works, in *L. Phioravanti's* Three Exact Pieces, 1652, IV. 81.

G., B. Translated *A. Bertholdus'* Terra Sigillata, 1587. *Paracelsus'* One hundred and fourteen Experiments, 1596.

G., B. [*Garter*]. Translated *Ovid's* Epistles to Paris, 1590.

G., B. Verses in *Archbp. Nilus'* Of the Pope's usurped Supremacy, 1560.

G., B. Proposal for Farming of Liberty of Conscience, 1663, II. 239.

G., B., *Printer*, 1669, III. 116; 1671, IV. 41; 1672, III. 106; 1678, II. 557; 1679, II. 282; 1685, I. 293.

G., B., and H. P. The next way to France, or a Dialogue between, 1650, II. 233.

G., B., and S. G., *Printers.* See *S. G.*

G., C. The Mint of Deformities, 1600, H. 217.

G., C. Elegy on death of the Earl of Essex, 1646, H. 188.—Verses in *T. Nabbe's* Spring's Glory, 1638: Unfortunate Mother, 1640.

G., C., *Bookseller, Prince's Arms, Paul's Churchyard*, 1637, H. 654.

G., C. H. [Captain Henry Goring]. Translated *H. Hugo's* Siege of Breda, 1627.

G., D. A Sunday's Adventure, 1683, I. 175.

G., E. Mirth's Rendezvous, 1618, II. 239.

G., E. Present preservative against . . . private libertines, [1590], II. 239.

G., E. Letter to the Superiours, 1689, II. 239.

G., E., *Printer*, 1615–52. See *E. Griffin.*

G., E. Onomasticon Brachu, 1652, I. 175.

G., E., *Gent.* History of Six Witches at Maidstone, 1652, H. 316.—Translated *De Scudery's* Artamenes, 1653.

G., F. End and confession of John Felton, 1570, H. 217, I. 175.

G., F., *Printer*, 1651, IV. 139.

G., G. Verses in the Second Part of the *Mirror of Knighthood*, 1583, H. 321.

G., G., *of S.* Facetious Poem in imitation of the Cherry and Slae, 1701, H. 400, II. 695.

G., G., and H. H., *Booksellers*, 1613, I. 120; 1625, H. 145.

G., G., and J. G., *Booksellers*, 1651, I. 22.

G., H. [probably H. Grantham]. Translated *Boccaccio's* Philocopo, 1567.

G., H. Translated *Balzac's* Prince, 1646.

G., H., *Esq.* The Mirror of Majesty, 1618, 1619, H. 217.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Matilda, 1594; Robert Duke of Normandy, 1596.

G., H., *Gent.* Prudent and secure choice, 1650, II. 239.

G., H., *Bookseller.* See *Hen. Gosson.*

G., H., *Printer*, 1628, II. 253; 1630, H. 305; *n.d.*, H. 466.

G., I. Translated *G. De Grassi's* Art of Defence, 1594.

G., I., or J. Apology for Woman-kind, 1605, I. 175, H. 217.

G., I. Edited *Sir Thos. Ridley's* Civil and Ecclesiastical Law, 1634.

G., I., *Gent.* Sage Senator delineated, 1660, I. 175.—Little wit's protestation, 1642, III. 91.

G., I., *Printer*, 1652, IV. 128; 1653, II. 395.

G., J. Alcilia, 1595, I. 6; 1613, 1619, 1628, H. 5.

G., J. A Civil Nosegay, *n.d.*, H. 217.

G., J., *Esq.* England's Hope against Irish hate, 1600, I. 176, H. 185.

G., J. Dedication in *Sir Thos. Craig's* Right of Succession, 1703.

G., J., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 444; 1645, I. 245; 1651, I. 22; 1660, H. 507; 1671, II. 282; 1675, I. 416.

G., J., *Printer*, 1650, I. 65, 66, 331, II. 42, 105; 1651, II. 286, 624, IV. 63; 1652, IV. 164; 1653, I. 461; 1654, I. 357, II. 142, 266, III. 47; 1655, H. 546, III. 87; 1656, H. 167, 493, I. 94, II. 37; 1657, I. 322; 1658,

H. 130, II. 438, 632; 1659, H. 54, II. 243, 367, 442; 1660, H. 693, I. 294, II. 107, 294; 1661, H. 641; 1663, H. 224, I. 60, 181, III. 289; 1664, I. 298, 331, III. 137, 173; 1665, H. 183, I. 48, 445, III. 209, 287; 1666, I. 121; 1670, II. 80; 1679, II. 42; 1682, III. 148; 1683, IV. 48; 1688, II. 388.

G., J. D. Translated *Du Fresne's* French Cook, 1673.

G., J., and others. Merry Drollery complete, 1670, II. 183; Part II., H. 168.

G., L. Essays and Characters, 1661, H. 217, II. 239.—Verses in *K. W.'s* Characters of Conceited Coxcombs, 1661, II. 624.

G., L., *Printer, Paris*, 1605, H. 257.

G., M., Letter to: in Discours de la vie . . . de my Lorde de Lecestre, 1585, IV. 34.

G., M. Dedication of the *Countess of Morton's* Daily Exercise, 1666.

G., P. Translated *Boethius*, Summum Bonum, 1674.

G., P. T. Blanchardine and Eglantine, 1595, H. 41.

G., R. Salutem in Christo, 1571, II. 239.

G., R. Exhortation and Admonition to Parents, 1584, H. 217, I. 176.

G., R., *Knt.* Verses in *Jas. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615.

G., R. Avona, 1675, II. 695.—Virginia's Cure, 1661, III. 91.

G., R. Presbytery rough drawn, 1683, I. 176.

G., R., *Printer*, 1657, H. 318.

G., R., *Bookseller*, 1673, III. 254; 1678, I. 342, 434, 575, II. 486, 558, III. 40, 239; 1679, H. 216, 317, III. 91; 1689, H. 409; *n.d.*, III. 204.

G., S. Catholics no Idolators, 1672, II. 239.

G., S. Antiquity and Unity of the Britannick Church, 1692, IV. 139.

G., S., *Printer*, 1653, II. 130, I. 342; 1654, H. 130, 328; 1655, I. 112; 1657, III. 42, 198; 1658, II. 23; 1660, H. 593; 1667, II. 670; 1668, II. 1.

G., S. and R., *Printers*, 1670, I. 24, 222; 1671, III. 252, 310; 1672, II. 606, III. 173, 275; 1674, I. 157; 1676, II. 221, IV. 141; 1677, II. 466; 1685, II. 11.

G., S., and A. W., *Booksellers*, 1649, IV. 138.

G., S. G. Notes in *Du Bartas'* Babilon, 1596.

G., T. Verses in *J. Barston's* Safeguard of Society, 1576.

G., T. Tragedy of Selimus, 1594, H. 217; 1638, II. 551.

G., T. Answer to Wither's Motto, 1625, H. 217, 665, II. 240.

G., T. Proditoris Proditor, 1606, H. 217.

G., T. See *Gainsford.*

G., T. Encomium . . . on successes of Capt. Thos. Harman, 1674, II. 240.

G., T., *M.D.* True and exact account of Sadlers' Wells, 1684, II. 695.

G., T., *Bookseller*, 1590, H. 339; 1591, H. 341; 1592, H. 241, 340, I. 261; 1594, H. 28; 1595, H. 458; 1615, H. 243.

G., T., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 174; 1649, III. 38; 1651, H. 653; 1705, II. 293.

G., W. Answer to Master Thos. Smyth, H. 565.

G., W., *Esq.* Verses in *M. Drayton's* Matilda, 1594.

G., W. A Love Letter: in *I. Whitney's* Copy of a Letter, H. 654.

G., W. Discovery of certain notorious shifts, 1614, III. 91.

G., W. The faithful Analyst, III. 75.

G., W. Dedication in *Count Mansfield's* Directions for War, 1624.

G., W. Verses in *Humphrey Mill's* Poems, 1639.

G., W. Anthologia, 1651, II. 240.

G., W. Case of the Succession to the Crown of England, 1679, IV. 139.

G., W., *Printer.* See *W. Godbid.*

G., Z. Excise Anatomiz'd, I. 176.

Gabai, Abraham, *Printer, Constantinople*, 1663, II. 526.

Gabalis, The Count of, 1680, III. 28.

Gabelhover, O. Book of Physic, 1599, H. 217, II. 240.

Gaberlunzie Man, The new way of, II. 240.

Gabrielle, The Fair, Verses supposed to be uttered by, H. 211.

Gachet, John, *Printer*, *Hereford*, 1526, IV. 70, 154; 1527, IV. 145; 1530, IV. 86; mentioned, 1517, II. 436.

Gad of Steel. *Henry Walker*, 1641.

Gadbury, J. Astrological predictions for 1679, III. 91.—Collectio Genituarium, 1672, II. 240.—De Cometis, 1665, III. 91.—Dies Novissimus, 1664, II. 240.—Life. *J. Partridge's* Nebulo Anglicanus, 1693.—London's deliverance predicted, 1665, III. 91.—Nativity of the late K. Charles, 1659, IV. 139.—Natura Prodigiorum, 1665, IV. 139.—Nuncius Astrologicus, 1660, IV. 139.—Edited Works of *Sir Geo. Wharton*, 1683.—Epistle dedicatory to. *T. Gataker's* Discourse Apologetical, 1654.—Verses in *R. Edlyn's* Observations Astrological, 1658. *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664. *J. Heydon's* Idea of the Law, 1660.

Gadbury, Mary: *H. Ellis'* Pseudo-Christus, 1650.

Gadderis, The Forrey of. *Alexander the Great*, 1570.

Gaddes hill, The Callino shayll over, 1586–7, H. 584.—The Robbery at, 1558–9, H. 584.

Gadmunton, Will. Bagnall's Ghost, or the Merry Devil of. *E. Gayton*, 1659.

Gaffarel, J. Unheard-of Curiosities, 1650, II. 240.

Gage, Sir Hen. Life, 1645, I. 176.

Gage, Thos. English American, his travel, 1648, II. 240.—New Survey of the West Indies, 1655, 1677, II. 241.—Nouvelle Relation, 1720, III. 90.

Gager, D., *W. Heale's* Apology for Women, or an Opposition to, 1609.

Gager, W. Dido, H. 218.—Meleager, 1592, I. 176.—Poems, H. 218.—Rivals, 1583, H. 218.—Ulysses Redux, 1592, H. 218.

Gagg to Love's Advocate. *J. H.*, 1651, III. 102.

Gaillard, J. Present State of the Republic of Venice, 1669, II. 695; 1668, II. 241.

Gain, John, *Printer*, 1682, II. 671, 702, IV. 119; 1683, III. 25; 1685, III. 3; 1687, I. 171.

Gainsboro', Relation of Siege of: in Copy of Letter of Oliver Cromwell's, &c., 1643, II. 149.

Gainsford, Thos. Answer to *G. Wither's* Motto, 1625, H. 217, 665, II. 240.—Friar's Chronicle, 1623, H. 217, I. 176.—History of the Earl of Tirone, 1619, H. 218.—History of Trebizond, 1614, I. 176.—Proditoris Proditor, 1606, H. 217.—Rich Cabinet, 1616, H. 218, I. 176, 484; 1668, 1689, I. 176, III. 263.—True and Wonderful history of Perkin Warbeck, 1618, H. 218.

Gairlies, Lady, *A. Baillie's* Aires, 1735, *ded. to.*

Galardi, Le Sieur P. F. de. La tyrannie heureuse, ou Cromwell politique, 1671, II. 164.

Galateo Espagnol. *Gratian de Antisco*, 1640.

Galateo. *G. de la Casa*, 1576.

Galathea Vaticinans, 1662, H. 96.

Gale, D. Pyramus and Thisbe: in *R. Greene's* Arbasto, 1617, H. 242.

Gale, Edm., Sonnet on the death of P. Price, who murdered, 1582, II. 497.

Gale, Master, The Muse's Threnodie at death of. *H. Adamson*, 1638.

Gale, Theop. Life and death of John Rowe, 1673, I. 484.

Gale, T. Chirurgy, [1563], III. 91.—Translated *C. Galen's* Methodus Medendi, 1586.

Galen, Bp. C. B. de, Letter to, 1666, I. 176.

Galen, C. De Motu Musculorum, 1522, III. 92.—De Pulsuum usu Th. Linacro, 1522, IV. 41.—De Temperamentis, 1521, III. 92.—Methodus Medendi, *trans.* T. Gale, 1586, III. 92.—Book of Elements: in *J. Jones'* Discourse of living and growing Things, 1574.—Key to his Method of Physik. *N. Culpepper's* Physical Directory.—Of curing pricks and wounds of Sinews: in *G. Baker's* Oil of Oleum Magistrale, 1574.

Galesus, Cymon and Ephigenia. *G. Boccaccio*, *n.d.*

Galfrid. Exposition, in Synonima *J. de Garlandia*, 1505.

Galien of France, History of. *A. Munday*, 1579.
Galis, Rich., Horrible Acts of Eliz. Style and others on, 1579, H. 37.
Gallant, Treatise of a, *n.d.*, H. 218, I. 177.—The wild. *John Dryden*, 1669.
Gallant rights, Christian Privileges, [1649], H. 117.—news, *n.d.*, H. 94.—Seaman's return from the Indies, *n.d.*, H. 541.
Gallant's Academy, Young. *S. Vincent*, 1674.
Gallants, The Roaring, 1618–19, II. 241.—to Bohemia, 1619, I. 476.—You five. *Thos. Middleton, n.d.*
Gallasius, N. True Report of the Assembly at Poyssy, [1562], II. 241.
Gallathea. *J. Lyly*, 1592.
Gallen, T. Almanack and Prognostication, 1642, IV. 140.
Gallicantus. *John Alcock*, 1498.
Gallicis, De furoribus. *E. Varamundus*, 1573.
Gallieno and Nasonius, Historical Romance of the Wars between, 1694, III. 314.
Gallienus Redivivus, 1695, III. 267.
Gallobelgicus. Wine, Beer, and Ale, 1629, III. 293, H. 471; 1630, 1658, H. 472.
Gallus, C. C. The Impotent Lover, 1689, I. 484.
Gally, True Report of a, brought to Rochell, 6. Feb. 1591–2, II. 517.
Galmien, Ein schone und liebliche history von, 1550, III. 92.
Galmy. See *Galmien*.
Galtruchius, P. Poetical histories, 1671, IV. 41.
Galvano, A. Discoveries of the World, 1601, II. 241.
Gama, Vasco de. Portrait in *Camoen's* Luciad, 1655.
Gamage, W. Linsi Woolsie, 1613, 1621, H. 218.
Gamble, J. Ayres and Dialogues, 1656, H. 218; 1657, 1659, II. 241.
Gambold, John. Verses in *W. Gambold's* Welsh Grammar, 1727.
Gambold, W. Welsh Grammar, 1727, I. 177.
Gambra River, The Golden Trade, or Discovery of. *Rich. Jobson*, 1623.
Gamby, Voyage of the *Sieur Le Maire* to Senegal and, 1696, II. 341.
Game at the hole, 1587, II. 241.—of the goose, 1597, II. 241.—of Three Whetstones, 1568, and *n.d.*, H. 650.—The gunnye, 1587–8, II. 241.
Games most in use in England, France, and Spain, I. 177.
Gamester, The. *Jas. Shirley*, 1657.—Complete. *C. Cotton*, 1674.
Gamesters, Glass for. *Thos. Wilcocks*, 1581.—Prospective glass for. *John Philpot*, 1646.
Gammer Gurton's Needle. *John Still*, 1575.
Gammon, Rich., *Bookseller, against Exeter House*, 1661, I. 477; 1662, I. 119.
Gand, L. de, His Petition to Parliament, H. 219.—Lettre a son Altesse, 1656, H. 219.—Parallelum Olivæ, 1656, H. 218, I. 177.—Sol Britannicus Regi Consecratus, 1641, H. 219, II. 164.
Gandie, Sir Hen., *S. Gardiner's* Angling, 1606, *ded. to.*
Gang, The, or Nine Worthies, 1659, H. 117.
Gant. See *Ghent*.
Gar., Ber. See *Bernard Garter*.
Garancieres, T. Tincture of Coral in Physic, 1676, II. 241.
Garard, Sir Wm., *M. Cortes'* Navigation, 1589, *ded. to.*
Garbrand, Dr. Tobias, *J. French's* Distillation, 1653, *ded. to.*
Garcia, Don. The Son of the Rogue, 1638, H. 219, I. 177.—Lavernæ, 1650, IV. 41.
Garden, The. *A. Cowley*, 1667.—A Godly, 1569, II. 242; 1581, 1607, 1629, I. 177.—of Delight. *John Tompson*, 1658.—of Eden. *Sir Hugh Platt*, 1653.—of Eloquence. *Hen. Peacham*, 1577.—of Felicity, 1583, II. 242.—of good will, 1592–3, II. 242.—of grave and godly flowers. *Alex. Gardyne*, 1609.—of our Blessed Lady. *S. C.*, 1619, I. 63.—of Pleasure. *Jas. Sanford*, 1573.—of prudence. *B. Chappell*, 1595.—of Roses, A Little. *T. à Kempis*, 1638.—of Spiritual Flowers. *R. Rogers*, 1660.—of the Muses. *G.*

Bodenham, 1610.—of Wisdom. *R. Taverner*, 1539.—of Zion. *Z. Boyd*, 1647–8.—Plot, The. *H. Goldingham*, *n.d.*

Gardener, Ralph, *J. Heydon's* Idea of the Law, 1660, *ded. to.*

Gardener, Leon, *Bookseller* (?), 1562–3, II. 258.

Gardener, Complete. *M. de la Quintinye*, 1693. — The English. *L. Meager*, 1670.—The French, 1658, II. 253. *J. Evelyn*, 1675. — The Scots. *John Reid*, 1683.

Gardener's Labyrinth. *Hen. Dethick*, 1577; *Thos. Hill.*

Gardening, Art of. *Thos. Hill*, 1568.

Gardens, Profitable Instructions for Kitchen. *Rich. Gardiner*, 1603.—Disposition of. *Rapin*, 1703.

Gardiner, Edmund. Trial of Tobacco, 1610, H. 219.

Gardiner, Jas. Translated *Rapin's* Disposition of Gardens: in *A. Cowley's* History of Plants, 1705.

Gardiner, Rich. Specimen Oratorium, 1653, III. 92; 1668, H. 219, I. 177.

Gardiner, Rich. Profitable Instructions for Kitchen Gardens, 1603, III. 92.

Gardiner, Rob. Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650.

Gardiner, Sam. Book of Angling, 1606, H. 219.—Doomesday Book, 1606, H. 219, I. 178.—Pearl of Price, 1606, H. 219.

Gardiner, Stephen, *Bishop of Winchester*. Confutatio Cavillationum, 1552, IV. 49.—Communication between the Lord Chancellor and Judge Hales, 1553, II. 242. — De Vera Obedientia Oratio, 1535, 1536, II. 242. Translation, 1553, II. 242.—Defence of the Marriage of Priests against. *J. Sawtry*, 1541. — Epitaphium. *J. Morrennus*, 1555.—*C. Lever's* Q. Elizabeth's Tears, in her bearing of Christian Cross inflicted by, 1607.

Gardiner, Sir Thos., Articles of Impeachment against, 1642, II. 359.—*J. Taylor's* England's Comfort, 1641.

Gardiner, Thos. and T. Dawson, *Printers*, 1577, H. 56, II. 205; 1580, I. 62; *n.d.*, H. 70.

Gardner, John, *E. Thornes'* Encomium Salopiæ, 1615, *ded. to.*

Gardner, Thos. Pocket-guide to the English Traveller, 1719, III. 93.

Gardyne, Alex. Garden of grave and godly flowers, 1609, H. 691.—Life of Bp. W. Elphingstone, II. 242, H. 691.—The Scottish Worthies, II. 242, H. 691.—Theatre of the Scottish Kings, 1709, H. 691.—Verses in *P. Gordon's* Penardo and Laissa, 1615. Epitaphs on death of W. Michell, 1634, H. 696.

Gardyner, Germen, Letter of, 1534, I. 178.

Garey, S. Great Britain's Little Calendar, 1618, IV. 42.

Garfield, John, *Bookseller*, *Rolling Press*, *Cornhill*, 1657, I. 117, 448, II. 432; 1659, II. 715.

Gargantua, History of. *F. Rabelais*, 1592.

Gargrave, Rich., *Ortelius*, Epitome, II. 435, *ded. to.*

Garland of Delight. *T. Deloney*, 1681.—of Godly Flowers. *Thos. Twyne*, *n.d.*—of Good Will. *T. Deloney*, 1576.—of Good Will, New, 1629, II. 242.—of a green wit. *R. Turner.*—of Love and good will. *T. Deloney*, 1664. *Rich. Johnson*, 1621. — of Love and Mirth. *T. Lanfier*, *n.d.*—of Pious and Godly Songs, 1684, I. 178.—of the Gods, 1631, II. 242.—of withered roses. *M. Parker*, 1656.

Garnet, Hen., Actio in. *W. Camden*, 1607, II. 243.—Arraignment, or the Pope's looking-glass, 1606, II. 243.—Garnet's Ghost, II. 243.—Shameful downfall of the Pope's kingdom, or Life of, 1606, II. 243.—True and perfect relation of proceedings against, 1606, III. 92, II. 308.

Garnier, R. Antonius, 1592, H. 220, 403.—Cornelia, 1594, H. 220, I. 178.—Pompey the Great, 1595, H. 220.—Tragedy of Antonie, 1595, H. 220.

Garrard, Edm. Country Gentleman's Moderator, 1624, II. 243.

Garrard, Marc. Woodcuts in *J. Vandernoodt's* Theatre, 1568, H. 625.

Gerrard, Sir Wm., *T. Durfey's* Richmond Heiress, 1693, *ded. to.*

Garrett, John, *Bookseller*, *South Entrance of the Exchange*, [1625], II. 178; [1640], I. 221; 1698, II. 188; *n.d.*, III. 70.
Garret, Rob., *A. Nixon's* Scourge of Corruption, 1615, *ded. to.*
Garret, Sir Wm., Epitaph on death of. *N. Boorman*, 1571.
Garret, Wm., and Thos. Law, *Booksellers*, 1622, H. 279, I. 220.
Garret, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1622, II. 232; 1624, I. 212; 1625, I. 99; 1640, II. 272, III. 220; 1668, I. 227; 1670, II. 296.
Garter, Arthur, Epitaph upon the death of, 1579, II. 243.
Garter, Bernard. A New-Year's Gift, 1579, H. 221, I. 179.—Ditty in praise of a high and mighty Prince, H. 221.—Joyful receiving of the Queen's majesty, 1578, H. 221.—Of Trust and Trial, I. 179.—Strife between Appelles and Pigmalion, H. 10, 221, II. 13: in *J. Canand's* Fantasies of a troubled Man's head, 1566, II. 80.—Tragical and true history, 1565, H. 220, I. 179; 1568, III. 92.—Verses in *J. C. Curio's* Pasquine in a trance, 1566. *Polybius'* History, 1568.—Mentioned, 1578, H. 167.
Garter, Thos. Comedy of . . . Susanna, 1578, H. 221.
Garter, The Honour of the. *Geo. Peele*, 1593.
Garter, Order of the. St. George for England, 1661, IV. 42.
Garth, Rich., *L. Phioravanti's* Rational Secrets, 1582, *ded. to.*
Garth, Sir Sam. The Dispensary, 1699, II. 243.
Garthwaite, Timothy, *Bookseller*, 1652, IV. 180; 1654, I. 469; 1655, II. 629; 1657, II. 572, III. 152; 1659, III. 240, II. 265; 1660, H. 225. I. 181; 1661, II. 662; 1662, II. 41; 1663, III. 259; 1665, II. 180; 1666, II. 181; 1668, I. 391.
Garvey, J. Conversion of Philip Corwine, 1681, I. 179.
Garway, Henry, *Lord Mayor. T. Heywood's* Londini Status Pacatus, 1639.
Garzoni, T. Hospital of Incurable Fooles, 1600, H. 221, III. 93.
Gascoigne, Catherine. Holy Practices of a Divine Lover, 1657, *ded. to.*
Gascoigne, G. A hundreth sundry flowers, [1572], H. 221; [1573], I. 179.—A Delicate diet for dainty mouthed Drunkards, 1576, H. 223.—At Beauties Bar, 1580, II. 243.—Droome of Doomesday, 1576, H. 222, I. 179; 1586, H. 222.—Glass of Government, 1575, H. 222, I. 179.—Grief of Joy, 1577, I. 180.—Noble Art of Venerie, 1575, H. 222, 113; 1611, I. 179, H. 222.—Pleasantest Works, 1587, H. 223.—Poesies, 1575, H. 221, 222, I. 179.—Princely Pleasures at Kenilworth, 1576, H. 222, I. 179, II. 295.—Stoel Glas, 1576, H. 222.—Tale of Hemetes the Hermit, H. 180, 202, I. 179.—Remembrance of his life. *Geo. Whetstone*, 1577.—Edited *Sir H. Gilbert's* New Passage to Cataia, 1576.—Verses in *Cardanus'* Comfort, 1576. Second Part of Mirror of Knighthood, 1583, H. 321.—Whole Works, 1587, H. 223.—*and F. Kynwelmershe*, Jocasta, 1566, I. 179.
Gascoigne, Rob., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1665, I. 182.
Gascoyne, Sir Wm., *P. Rosseter's* For the Flute, 1609, *ded. to.*
Gaspar. Prognostication, 1434, H. 484.
Gassend, P. Mirror of True Nobility and Gentility, 1657, II. 243.
Gataker, Thos. Discours Apologetical, 1654, III. 93.—Of the Nature and use of Lots, 1619, II. 695.—Sermon at the death of. *S. Ashe*, 1655.—Preface in *S. Ward's* Balm for Gilead, 1622.
Gates, Sir Thos. Sir F. Drake's West Indian Voyage, 1589, I. 180.—*S. Jourdan's* Discovery of the Bermudas, 1610.—*B. Rich's* News from Virginia, 1610.—Mentioned, 1612, IV. 101.
Gateshead *Printer*. Stephen Bulkley [*from York*], 1660–64.
Gatford, L. England's Complaint, 1648, I. 180.—Petition for Vindication of Public Use of the Book of Common Prayer, 1655, II. 243.
Gathering of the Halie Signes, Ane Breif, 1565, II. 243.
Gatrike. The Paternoster, III. 93.

Gauden, J. Case of Ministers' maintenance, 1653, IV. 42.—Discourse of Artificial Beauty, 1662, I. 180.—Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Suspiria, 1659, II. 243.—Elegy on death of. *Jas. Heath*, 1662.—Funerals made Cordials, 1658, IV. 42.—Pillar of Gratitude, 1661, II. 243.—Religious and Loyal Protestation, 1648, II. 243.—Sermon at funeral of Dr. Brounrig, 1660, II. 243.—Visions and predictions as related to, 1662, H. 675.

Gaudy, Justice, and others, Arraignment of Sir Walter Raleigh before, 1648, II. 510.

Gaufredi, Lewis. Life and death, 1612, H. 223, I. 180.—The World's Wonder, Ballad, 1612, II. 244.

Gaulard, Sieur de. Apothegmes, 1613, II. 244.—Bigarrures, [1660], I. 180.

Gaule, J. Defiance to Death, 1630, I. 180.—Mag-Astro-Mancer, 1652, II. 244.—Practique Theories, 1629, I. 485; 1630, I. 180.

Gaultier, Thos., *Printer*, 1549, H. 187; 1550, H. 501, III. 190; *n.d.*, II. 493.

Gaunt, A Thing of, 1580, II. 414.

Gaunt *printed*, 1565, II. 379, 246.

Gautruche. See *Galtruchius*.

Gavan, *alias* Gawen, John, and others. *E. Tongue's* New Design of the Papists detected, 1679. — Trials, 1679, II. 362.—Impartial Consideration of Speeches of. *G. Burnet*, 1679.

Gavern, John. See *Gavan*.

Gaveston, Piers, Earl of Cornwall. His Life, Death, and Fortune. *M. Drayton*, 1593.—Historia de P. G. *Thos. Walsingham*, 1588.—Legend of: in Tragical Legend of Robert Duke of Normandy, 1596, H. 166.

Gavett, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Bristol*, 1719, I. 32.

Gawan, John. See *Gavan*.

Gawayne, Sir, Golagrus and, 1508, H. 223.—Feast of, H. 224.—and the green knight, I. 180.

Gawen, John. See *Gavan*.

Gaye, W., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 36, 310.

Gayton, Edm. Art of Longevity, 1659, H. 224, I. 181.—Ballad on the Giants in the Physic Gardens, Oxford, H. 224.—Charity triumphant, 1655, H. 224. — Chartæ Scriptæ, 1645, H. 224, I. 180.—Col. H. Martin's Familiar Letters, 1663, H. 224, I. 280, II. 244.—Epulæ Oxonienses, 1636, H. 224.—Festivous Notes on Don Quixote, 1654, H. 224. — Glorious and living Cinque-Ports, 1666, H. 224, I. 181.—Hymnus de febribus scriptus, 1659, III. 93; *n.d.*, H. 224.—Lawyer's Duel, *n.d.*, H. 224; 1655, I. 485.—Poem on Jacob Bobarb's Yewman, 1662, H. 224.—Religion of a Physician, 1663, H. 224, I. 181.—Upon the meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, 1655, III. 93.—Walk, Knaves, Walk, 1659, H. 222, I. 181.—Will Bagnal's Ghost, 1659, H. 22, 224.—Wit Revived, 1660, H. 224.—Verses in Musarum Oxonensium Epibateria, 1643, H. 89. *T. Randolph's* Poems, 1638.

Gaywood, E. Portraits of *Archie Armstrong*, in Jests, 1660. *Balzac*, in Choice Letters, 1658. *Charles I.*, in England's Black Tribunal, 1660, II. 202. *S. Clarke*, Mirror, 1654. *J. Cleveland*, Cleveland Revived, 1659. *W. Drummond*, Poems, 1656; History of Scotland, 1655. *Sir Thos. Fairfax*, in *G. Tooke's* Belides, 1660. *P. Gassend*, Mirror of True Nobility, 1659. *W. Harvey*, Anatomical Exercitations, 1653. *Rob. May*, Accomplished Cook, 1600. *Monk*, in *W. Moorhead's* Lachrymæ, 1660. *J. Parival*, History of this Iron Age, 1656. *Rich. Rawlins*, Arithmetic, 1656. *Jas. Shirley*, Six Plays, 1653. *Matt. Stevenson*, Poems, 1665; Occasion's Offspring, 1645. *Lady E. Temple*, in *Sir P. Temple's* Man's master-piece, 1658. *J. Wecker's* Secrets, 1660.—Engravings in *M. Carter's* Honor Redivivus, 1655. *De Cerizier's* Triumphant Lady, 1656. *E. Cocker's* Art's Glory, 1659. Eirenikon, 1656, H. 177. *Jas. Howell's* Parly of Beasts, 1660. *C. Molloy's* Holland's Ingratitude, 1666. *T. Shelton's* Zeiglographica, 1656.

Gazaeus, A. Pia hilaria, 1657, H. 224.

Gazophylacium Anglicanum, 1689, III. 93.

Gedde, Walter. Book of sundry Draughtes, 1615, H. 224.
Geddes, W. Saint's Recreation, Part 3, 1683, I. 181.
Gee, E. Letter to the Superiours, 1688, II. 239.
Gee, J. New Shreds of the old Snare, 1624, II. 244.
Geertruidenburg, Birth of a monstrous child born in, 1592, II. 416.
Geffe, N. Translated *O. de Serres'* Perfect Use of Silkworms, 1607.
Gehesie, Proper new ballad of the Bryber. *Geo. Mell*, 1566.
Gelderland and Zutphen, Proclamation given by the States of, 1618, II. 418.
Geliflower or sweet marygold. *Thos. Preston*, 1569.
Gelius, Ægidius. Engraved title in *Ælian's* Tactics, 1616.
Gell, Sir J., Relation of his proceedings in Derbyshire, 1643, II. 169.
Gell, John. Acclamatio ad Jacob. I., 1617, H. 224.—Epithalamium et gratulatio . . . nuptiis Frederici V. et Elizabethæ, 1613, H. 224, IV. 140.
Gell, Rob. Angelokratia Theon, 1650, II. 244.—Stella Nova, 1649, II. 244.
Gellibrand, Edw., *Printer*, 1680, II. 645, III. 161.
Gellibrand, Hen. Institution Trigonometrical, 1635, II. 244.—Preface in *J. Wells'* Sciographia, 1635.
Gellibrand, J., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 322.
Gellibrand, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 71, II. 101, 120, 345, 514, IV. 125; 1644, II. 120, III. 116, IV. 74, 95; 1645, II. 16; 1646, II. 595, III. 15; 1648, II. 644; 1667, I. 164, 263; 1668, III. 82.
Gello, J. B. Circes, *trans.* H. Iden, 1557, H. 224, II. 244.—Fearful fancies of the Florentine Couper, 1568, 1599, II. 244.
Gem, The British. *Rich. Jones*, 1655.
Gemini, Thos., *Printer, within Blackfriars*, 1556, 1562, II. 177.
Geminus, Thos. Compendiosa totius Anatomie delineatio, 1545, II. 244.
Gemitus de carcere nantes. *G. Wither*, 1684.
Gemitus piorum ad Christum pro maturo reditu, [1585], I. 181.
Gemmarius fidelis. *Thos. Nicols*, 1659.
Genealogies recorded in the sacred scriptures. *J. Speed*, 1657.
Genealogy of the Kings of England. *Giles Godet*, 1560–2.
General, The. *James Shirley, n.d.*—The Just. *Cosmo Manuche*, 1652.—grievance of all England, [1625], IV. 143.—Junto, The. *H. P.*, 1642.
Generalissimos of the World, The two incomparable. *G. Wither*, 1644.
Generatione, De prima simplicium. *James Martin*, 1577.
Generides, History of the excellent Knight, *n.d.*, 1568–9, H. 224.
Generous Muse, The, 1701, III. 126.
Genesis, Questions and Answers upon the Book of. *Alex. Rosse*, 1620.
Genethliacon. *Wm. Slatyer*, 1630.
Geneva Ballad, 1674, II. 245; 1678, III. 93.—History of. *Isaac Spon*, 1687.—Laws and Statutes of, 1562, 1563, II. 245.—Particular and true narration of the great deliverance of, 1605, III. 93.—Service and forms of Prayer used by the English Church at, 1641, II. 245.—True discovery of plot of M. du Ferrail for the surprizing of, 1609, III. 93.—True discourse happned by an earthquake in places adjoining the lake of, 1584, II. 245.
Geneva *printed*, 1558, III. 134; 1584, II. 245.
Geneva *Printers*. Myghell Boys, 1545–8; John Crespin, 1556–60; J. Poullain and R. Houdouyn, 1556.
Genitutarum, Defectio. *J. Partridge*, 1697.
Gennings, Edm. Life and death, 1614, H. 225.—Strange and miraculous news from St. Omers, 1680, III. 93.
Gennes, M. de, *T. Frozer's* Relation of Voyage . . . under the command of, III. 89.
Gens, News from: in A Journal, &c., 1592, II. 230.
Genteel Companion. *Humphry Salter*, 1683.
Gentilis, Rob. *Translated* The Antipathy between the French and the Spaniard, 1641, II. 669; *V. Malvezzi's* Lives of Alcibiades and Coriolanus, 1650; *P. Sarpi's* History of the Inquisition, 1639.

Gentilis, Scipio. Nereus, 1585, H. 225.

Gentle Craft, The. *Thos. Deloney*, 1598.—Craft, Hymn to the, 1659, H. 118. — Craft, Delightful, pleasant, and entertaining history of, [1725], I. 181.—Craft, Pleasant and princely history of, [1700], I. 181.

Gentleman, Tobias. Best way to make England the richest Kingdom, [1660], III. 93. — England's way to win wealth, 1614, H. 225, III. 93.

Gentleman, Complete. *Hen. Peacham*, 1622.—Conversion of a. *W. Chauncy*, 1587. — English. *R. Brathwaite*, 1630.—How a young, may behave himself in all companies, 1576, II. 55.—Institution of a, 1555, 1568, H. 225. *Wm. Higford*, 1660.—in Thracia, Pleasant history of, H. 225. —Letter to a young. *R. Lingard*, 1671. — of Venice. *Jas. Shirley*, 1655.—Polite, 1700, I. 182.—The Resolved. *H. de Acuna*, 1594.—Usher. *Rich. Brathwaite*, 1628; *G. Chapman*, 1616.

Gentleman's Academy, or The Book of St. Albans. *Juliana Berners*, [1486].—Calling, 1660, H. 225, I. 181. — Companion, 1672, 1676, I. 184.—Exercise. *H. Peacham*, 1622. —Journal. *P. Motteux*, 1692. — monitor. *E. Waterhouse*, 1665.—recreation. *Nich. Cox*, 1674.

Gentleness and Nobility, Of. *John Heywood*, *n.d.*

Gentlewoman, Character of a. *T. Brathwaite*, 1631.—Complete. *L. Price*, [1640].—English. *R. Brathwaite*, 1633.—Necessary, fit, and convenient Education of a young, 1598, H. 674.

Gentlewoman's Cabinet unlocked, [1660], H. 121.—companion. *H. Wolley*, 1682.—delight, A true. *Eliz. Talbot, Countess of Kent*, 1653.

Gentlewomen, Essay to revive the ancient education of, 1673, III. 270.—Instructions for young, 1565–6, II. 300.

Gentry, Address to the hopeful young, of England, 1669, I. 182.—Blazon of. *John Ferne*, 1586.

Geoffrey of Monmouth. Britannia utriusque, [1508], IV. 42.—Rerum Britannicarum Script., 1687, III. 74.

Geographical Cards, 1676, IV. 17.— —Dictionary, 1687, II. 175.

Geographicum, Enchiridion. *M. S.*, 1704.

Geography, Brief Introduction to. *Wm. Pemble*, 1630.—Certain Rules of. *D. P.*, 1573.—delineated. *N. Carpenter*, 1635. — First Lecture of, 1649, I. 300.—System of. *H. Moll*, 1701.

Geomancy. *C. Cattan*, 1591.

Geometrie pars universalis. *Jas. Gregory*, 1668.

Geometrice, Exercitationes. *Jas. Gregory*, 1668.

Geometrical Extraction. *J. Speidell*, 1616. — treatise called Pantometria. *L. Digges*, 1571.

Geometry, Elements. *Euclid*, 1570; *P. Ramus*, 1590.—Pathway to Knowledge. *R. Recorde*, 1551.—Principles of. *F. Cooke*, *n.d.*

George, Prince, of Denmark, Order of Installation . . . Knight of the Garter, 1684, II. 117.—*J. Burchett's* Memoirs of Transactions at Sea, 1703. *M. Martin's* Western Islands of Scotland, 1673, *ded. to.*—*G. Pierreville's* Present State of Denmark, with Account of the birth of, 1683.

George, Prince. The Child's New Play-thing, 1740, I. 85, *ded. to.*

George, Arthur, and others. Book of sumptuous shew in Shrovetide, H. 110.

George, St., of Cappadocia. Commendation to all Soldiers, 1612, H. 225. —Famous History of. *Sir G. Buck*, *n.d.*; *G. Brampton*, *n.d.*—History of. *Peter Heylin*, 1631.—Life and death, *n.d.*, [1670], H. 225.—Life and martyrdom. *Thos. Lowick*, 1664. —Martyrdom of. *Tristram White*, 1614.

George, St., for England, 1661, IV. 42. —Ballad, H. 225, I. 182.—By *G. De Malynes*, 1601.—and St Denis for France. *S. Sheppard*, [1650].

George and the Dragon, 1659, H. 118.

Georgics of *Virgil*, 1591.

Georgieniz, Barth. Epitome of the Costumes, &c., of the Turks: in The

Offspring of the House of Othmano, 1565–70, II. 607.

Gerania. A new discovery of little people called Pygmies. *Jos. Barnes*, 1675.

Gerard, Charles, Lord, and A. Fitton, Narrative of Proceedings between, 1663, II. 696.

Gerard, Digby, Lord. Bedlam broke loose, 1677, II. 696.

Gerard, Friar. Interpretation and signification of the Mass, 1532, IV. 140.

Gerard, John. Meditations, 1640, II. 245.

Gerarde, John. Catalogus Arborum, 1599, II. 245; 1596, III. 96.—Herbal, 1597, H. 223, II. 245; 1633, H. 223, I. 182.

Gerard, J., *Bookseller in Cornhill*, 1692, I. 264.

Gerard, Lady, *J. Chetwind's* Anthologia Historica, 1674; *J. Rea's* Flora, 1665, *ded. to.*

Gerard, Master, *Queen's Attorney*, mentioned, 1566, H. 456.

Gerard, Philip. Translated *Erasmus'* The Epicure, 1548.

Gerard, Sir Thos., *M. Este's* Second Set of Madrigals, 1606, *ded. to.*

Gerardo, the unfortunate Spaniard. *G. de Cespedes*, 1622.

Gerbach, Cath., and John Montanus, *Printers, Nuremburg*, 1580, I. 172.

Gerbier, Sir B. G. Counsel and Advice to all Builders, 1664, II. 181.—Interpreter of the Academy for Foreign Languages, 1648, I. 182.—Les effets pernicieux de Merchants Favoris, &c., 1653, II. 181.—Subsidium Peregrinantibus, 1665, I. 182.—Summary Discourse, 1660, II. 181.—To the supreme authority, 1646, II. 181.—The Second Lecture . . . read publicly at Sir Balthazar Gerbier's Academy, 1649, IV. 155.

Gerbier, Chas. Elogium Heroicum, 1651, I. 182.—Elegy on death of Robert, Earl of Essex, 1646, I. 182, H. 188.—Verses in *R. Brome's* Sparagus Garden, 1640; *R. Chamberlain's* Jocabella, 1640; *J. Tatham's* Fancies Theatre, 1640.

Gerbier, Geo. The false favourite disgraced, 1657, H. 163.

Geree, J. Character of an old English Puritan, 1646, II. 245; 1672, I. 183.—Katadunastes, 1649, II. 245.—Theiopharmakon, 1648, I. 183.—Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1644, A. 261.

Gerileon of England. By *S. de M. N. Bordelois*, 1583.

Gerileon d'Angleterre, L'histoire de, 1581, III. 94.

German [or Jermyn], Hen., Letter to. By *Sir John Suckling*, 1640.

German Diet. *James Howell*, 1653.

German giant, Effigies of the, 1660, H. 227.

German Lazarus, 1707. III. 95.—Princess revived, 1684, III. 147.—Rogue, 1720, II. 248.

Germanicarum Rerum Epitome. *T. Carve*, 1641.

Germans' affliction with wars. *M. Parker*, 1638.

Germans, Confession and faith of, 1530, II. 245; 1536, II. 696.

Germany, Emperor of. Letter to Admiral of Arragon, 1599, II. 246.

Germany, Affairs and State of. *R. Ascham*, 1570.—Bewailing of the Peace of. *J. Austerius*, 1635.—Brief representation of the Protestant Cause in, 1658, III. 95.—Description of: in *Tacitus'* Annals, 1612.—Description of the Army levied by the Princes of, 1591, II. 246.—Estate of the Germanic Empire, 1595, III. 94.—Estate of. *L. Du May*, 1676.—Invasions of, 1638, I. 183, H. 226.—Lachrymæ Germaniæ, or Tears of, 1638, H. 227.—Lamentations of, 1638, H. 226.—News out of, 1607, II. 247. By *G. P.*, 1584, H. 226.—News out of, of the surprizing of Prage, 1612, H. 226.—Particular relation of the battle of 29. July 1693, III. 95.—Relation of a very dreadful Earthquake in, *n. d.*, III. 94.—Short history of the Anabaptists of, 1647, III. 95.—The Emperor and the Empire betrayed, 1682, II. 248.—The King of Sweden's Progress into, 1632, II. 262.—Travels. *Wm. Penn*, 1696; *Gilbert Burnet*, 1688; *E. Brown*, 1677.—Warnings of, 1638, H. 226.—Wars in, 1614, I. 183, H.

226.—Wonderful example against perjury late happening in, 1580, II. 246.—Wonderful strange news out of, 1612, II. 247.

Gerningham, Lady, Comedy performed before H.M., before she went to dinner with, H. 110.

Gerrard, Gilbert. *T. Churchyard's* Discourse of the Queen's Entertainment, 1579. *G. Whetstone's* Sir N. Bacon, 1578, *ded. to.*

Gerson, John. See *Thos. à Kempis.*

Gervase, Bp. Life of St. Paul, 1653, III. 96.

Gervase. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores, 1652, IV. 36.

Gery, P. De Arte Scriptoria, II. 248.

Gery, Wm. Proposals for Reformation of Abuses, 1659, III. 96.

Gesner, C. New Jewel of Health, 1576, II. 248.—Practise of the new and old Physik, 1599, II. 248.—Treatise of Euonymus, [1559], III. 96, II. 208.—Epistle in *E. Topsell's* History of Fourfooted Beasts, 1607.

Gest, E. Prevee Masse, 1548, II. 248.

Gesta Grayorum. *W. C.*, 1688.

Gesta Romanorum. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, 1557, 1577, 1595, 1600, 1602, 1610. Stansby, [1620]. Bishop, [1640], H. 227; 1648, H. 227, I. 183; 1662, 1668, 1672, H. 227; 1681, H. 227, II. 248; 1682, H. 227; 1689, H. 227, I. 183. Conyers, [1700], H. 227, II. 248; 1703, H. 227. Baldwin, *n.d.*, H. 227.

Gethin, Lady Grace, Misery's Vertue's Whetstone, or Remains of, 1699, II. 248; 1703, I. 184.

Gething, R. Digitus Dei, 1642, IV. 42.

Geubees, Thos., *Printer, St. Omers*, 1667, II. 385.

Gheijn, Jac. de. Exercise of Arms, 1603, II. 164; 1608, II. 688; [1619], II. 164, III. 58.

Ghent. News from Gaunt, 1678, I. 184.

Ghent *Printers.* J. Dooms, 1632; M. Graet, 1652; Rob. Walker, 1674.

Ghent *printed*, 1674, I. 416; 1684, I. 178.

Ghibbesius. See *Gibbs.*

Ghost, The, or The Woman wears the Breeches, 1653, II. 248.—seen at Deptford, True relation of, 1673, II. 317.—The female, 1705, I. 264.—The honest. *R. Brathwaite*, 1658.

Ghostly father, Book of a, [1529], H. 119, I. 483.

Ghosts and Spirits walking by night. *L. Lavater*, 1592.—of the deceased Sieurs de Villemor et Fontaines, 1624, I. 135.

Giant, Description of a monsterous, 1567–8, II. 249, H. 676.

Giants in the Physic Garden, Oxford. Ballad by *E. Gayton*, H. 224.

Gibbon, Chas. A Work worth the reading, 1591, H. 228.—Not so new as true, 1590, H. 228—Order of Equality, 1604, H. 228, I. 184.—Our trust against trouble, 1589, H. 227.—Praise of a good name, 1594, H. 228.—Remedy of Reason, 1589, H. 227; 1590, II. 249.—Watchword for War, 1596, II. 249.

Gibbon, John. Speech on Tower Hill, 1651, H. 228, II. 696.—Strange and wonderful Relation . . . of Thunder and Lightning, the next day after beheading, 1651, A. 270.

Gibbon, John. Day Fatality, [1678], IV. 180; 1686, II. 249.—Introductio ad Latinam Blasoniam, 1682, II. 249.—Wrote part of *John Aubrey's* Miscellanies, 1696, II. 670.

Gibbon, N. The Scheme or Diagramme adjusted for future use, II. 249.

Gibbons, Chr. Music in *Jas. Shirley's* Cupid and Death, 1653.—*and others.* Cantica Sacra, 1674, II. 80.

Gibbons, Orlando. First Set of Madrigals, 1612, H. 228, II. 249.—*and others.* Parthenia, H. 446, I. 322, II. 463.

Gibbons, Rich. Edited *N. Harpsfeld's* Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica, 1619.—Translated *L. de la Fuenta's* Meditations, 1610; *L. de Granada's* Spiritual Doctrine, 1599.

Gibbs, Mistriss Anne, *R. Walden's* Parnassus Aboriens, 1664, *ded. to.*—Account of, H. 637.

Gibbs, Geo., *Bookseller, Flower de Luce, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1614, III. 88; 1615, III. 302; 1616, H. 194, I. 154, 494; 1617, H. 194, 595, III. 245; 1625, I. 456; 1627, I. 369; 1628, I. 315; 1646, I. 315.

Gibbs, J. A. Carminum Pars Lyrica, 1666, H. 228; 1668, I. 184.

Gibbs, Nath., and others. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation, 1662, II. 362.

Gibbs, Rob., *Bookseller, Golden Ball, Chancery Lane*, 1650, III. 244; 1660, H. 636, II. 221.

Gibbs, Thos., The Mirror of Government, 1658, *printed for*, I. 188.

Gibbs, T., *G. Markham's* Hunger's Prevention, 1621, *ded. to.*

Gibbs, Thos. M. Translated *P. Aubin's* Moral Virtue delineated, 1726.

Gibbs, Dr. Wm., of Bristol, mentioned, H. 228.

Gibraltar, Ditty of the fight upon the seas of 4 June in the Straits of, 1590, H. 538, II. 549.—The fight on ye Seas . . . in the Straights of, 1590, H. 538, II. 549.—The sea fight in the Road of, 1607, H. 539, II. 549. —True certificate from, of a wonderful ship, 1565–6, II. 219.

Gibs, Eliz., *R. Whitford's* Daily Exercise, written at the request of, IV. 110.

Gibson, Sir Alex. Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, 1690, IV. 42.

Gibson, Ant. Verses in Third Part of Palmerin of England, 1602.

Gibson, Edm. Edited *W. Drummond's* Polemo-Middinia, 1699.—Preface in *Sir H. Spelman's* Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ, 1691; *W. Somner* and *C. Du Fresne's* Julii Cæsaris Portus, 1694. —*W. Camden's* Britannia, 1695.

Gibson, Geo., Voluntary Confessions, &c., of four Friars of France, 1604, III. 84, *ded. to.*

Gibson, John, *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 342.

Gibson, Leon. Tantara, H. 228.—Tower of Trustiness, 1534, H. 228. —Very proper ditty, H. 228.—*Translated* The Entertainment of Francis the French King's brother, 1582, H. 210.

Gibson, Thos. Cronycle of the Bysshope of Rome's blessynge, 1548, H. 228.

Gibson, Thos., *Printer*, 1536, H. 460; 1539, H. 265, II. 227; 1540, I. 363.

Gibson, W. Description of Norton's falsehood, 1569, H. 228, I. 184.

Gideon's Fleece, 1684, II. 696.

Gifford, Ann, *Bookseller*, 1722, III. 116.

Gifford, Geo. Catechism, 1583, IV. 180. —Discourse of the subtle practices of the Devil by Witches, 1587, H. 248.—Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcrafts, 1593, H. 248; 1603, I. 184, H. 248.—Plain declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists, 1590, II. 262.

Gifford, Geo., *A. Munday's* Courtly controversy, 1581, *ded. to.*

Gifford, Humphrey. Posie of Gilloflowers, 1580, H. 228.

Gifford, H. Translated *G. Boccaccio's* Pleasant Disport, 1567, I. 42.

Gifford, Mr., *E. Gayton's* Will Bagnal's ghost, 1659, *ded. to.*

Gifford, Nath. Translated *Fenelon's* Tales and Fables, 1736.

Gifford, Capt. Rich. Abbreviamento delle Gallere nel Porto del Algieri, 1604, IV. 3.

Gifford, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 126; 1710, I. 104; 1717, II. 298; 1718, I. 442.

Gigantomachia, 1682, II. 249.

Gilbert, Capt. Bartholomew, and others, *J. Brereton's* Discoveries of north part of Virginia by, 1602.

Gilbert, Eleazer. The Prelatical Cavalier Catechized, 1645, II. 250.

Gilbert, Hen., *Goldsmith, of London*, mentioned, H. 1.

Gilbert, Sir Humph. Discovery of a new passage to Cataia, 1576, H. 229, I. 184.—Report of Late discoveries, 1583, H. 229, I. 485.—Commendation of: in *T. Churchyard's* Queen's Entertainment in Suffolk and Norfolk, 1579.—Prayer for. *Paul Bucke*, 1578.

Gilbert, Sam. Florist's Vade Mecum, 1682, II. 250.—Fons Sanitatis, 1676, II. 696.

Gilbert, Thos. Declaration of the death of John Lewes, 1583, H. 229.

Gilbert, Thos., *Bookseller, Fleet Street*, 1588, II. 570.

Gilbert, Wm. De Magnete, 1600, II. 250. —De Mundo nostro sublimari philosophia nova, 1651, III. 96.—Tractatus, 1628, 1642, III. 96.—Letter, in

W. Barlow's Magnetical Advertisements, 1618.

Gilbert, Wm. Angler's Delight, 1676, I. 184.

Gilbert, Wm., *Bookseller, Half Moon, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1672, I. 134.

Gilbertson, Wm., *Bookseller, Bible, Giltspur Street*, 1640, H. 303, I. 239; 1642, II. 303; 1649, II. 658; 1650, H. 262, 300, 554, II. 679; 1651, H. 693; 1653, H. 60, 480; 1654, I. 51; 1655, H. 471, 546, I. 139, II. 496; 1656, I. 341; 1657, H. 452, 521; 1658, H. 586, II. 193, 263; 1659, H. 304, 472, I. 7, III. 129, 201; 1660, H. 298, I. 202, II. 629; 1661, I. 232; 1662, H. 262, 618, II. 237; 1663, H. 471, I. 313, II. 383; 1664, II. 592; 1665, H. 278; 1672, H. 168; *n.d.*, H. 9, 10, 29, 35, 76, 79, 95, 101, 103, 124, 135, 158, 160, 179, 185, 193, 197, 225, 245, 267, 278, 279, 320, 326, 351, 367, 376, 377, 391, 407, 422, 425, 434, 486, 509, 539, 540, 541, 566, 567, 571, 675, 609, 610, 616, I. 472, II. 11, 274, 365, III. 75.

Gilbourne, Thos., *T. Cranley's* Amanda, 1635, *ded. to.*

Gilby, Anth. To my loving brethren, III. 96.—To my faithful brethren, III. 96.—To the reader, III. 96.—*Translated* The Psalms, 1580, III. 55.—Treatise of Election and reprobation, 1556, IV. 140.

Gilby, Goddred. Translated *J. Calvin's* Admonition against Astrology, 1560.

Gildas. Opus novum, [1525], 1568, II. 250.—Description of the State of Great Britain, 1652, II. 250.—Epistle, 1638, III. 96.—Rerum Britannicarum Hist., 1687, III. 74.

Gildon, Chas. Love's Victim, 1701, A. 262.—Measure for Measure, 1700, A. 262.—Phaeton, 1698, A. 261.—Roman Bride's Revenge, 1697, A. 261.—Dedication in *D. Crauford's* Ovidius Britannicus, 1703; *A. Behn's* Younger Brother, 1696; Miscellaneous Letters and Essays, 1694, IV. 59.—Continued *G. Langbaine's* Lives and Characters of English Dramatic Poets, II. 333.

'les, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 288, 449, I. 324, II. 540; 1647, II. 102; 1648, II. 313.

Gilford, Hen. *E. Spenser's* Prothalamion, 1576.

Giliff, Nath. The faithful Surveyor, III. 75.

Gill and Edes, *Printers and Booksellers, Boston, N.E.*, 1762, I. 444.

Gill, Alex. Elegy on death of Mistress P. Nowell, H. 229.—Gratulatoria de dicollato Comite Straffordii, 1641, H. 229.—Gratulatoria decata Caroli Regis, 1641, III. 96.—Logonomia Anglica, 1619, H. 229.—Parerga, 1632, H. 228, I. 184.—Mr. Zouch Townlye to Ben Jonson, against A. G.'s verses on the Magnetic Lady, H. 308.—Verses in The New Star of the North, 1632, I. 486; *W. Hawkin's* Carolla Veria, 1634; *W. Hodgson's* Holy Sinner, 1639; Loves of Hero and Leander, 1651, I. 211.

Gill, Geo., Innocency Cleared, or the Case and Vindication of, 1651, III. 96.

Gilles, Wm., and others, *James Cole's* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*

Gillespie, G. Assertion of the Government of the Church of Scotland, 1641, IV. 43.—Dispute against the English-Popish Ceremonies, 1637, IV. 42.—Reasons for which Service Booke, &c., 1638, IV. 43.

Gilliflower, Math., *Bookseller in Westminster Hall*, 1685, I. 492, II. 664; 1687, II. 143; 1688, III. 188, IV. 150; 1689, III. 237; 1690, II. 3; 1693, III. 218, 289; 1694, II. 631, III. 218; 1695, III. 219; 1696, III. 63, II. 506; 1698, III. 89, 207; 1699, III. 59, 138; 1700, IV. 49.

Gilloflowers, Posie of. *H. Gifford*, 1580.

Gilly, Mrs. S., Fideles Aquæ, or Tears dropped upon the hearse of. *H. Woolnough*, 1661.—The Gentlewoman's companion. *H. Wolley*, 1682.

Gilmyn, Master, 1620, II. 422.

Gilpin, Bernard. Life, by *G. Carleton*, 1629.

Gilpin, Geo. Bee-hive of the Romish Church, 1579, H. 691; 1580, H. 229; 1598, 1623, 1636, II. 250.—*J.*

Dickenson's Speculum Tragicum, 1601, *ded. to.*

Giltles wight beinge wrongfully imprisoned, 1577, II. 32.

Ginnetto, Cardinal, *L. de Wading's* Vita et res gestæ B. Petri Thomæ, 1637, *ded. to.*

Giolo, Prince, son to the King of Moangis, &c., [1694], III. 96.—Account of. *T. Hyde,* 1692, I. 117.

Gipps, Rich., *H. Peacham's* Worth of a Penny, 1641, *ded. to.*

Gipsies. Adventures of B. M. Carew, [1745], H. 75.

Gypsies. Dictionary of terms, 1690, I. 129.

Gipsy, The, or The Fortune-teller, 1639–40, II. 262.—The brave English, [1620], H. 229.—Lavernæ, or the Spanish. *Don Garcia,* 1650.

Giraffi, A. Exact history of late Revolutions in Naples, 1656, II. 250.

Giraldo, the Constant Lover. *H. Shirley,* 1653.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Irish History: in *Holinshed's* Chronicles, 1586. *R. Stanyhurst,* De rebus in Hibernia gestis, 1584.

Give ear, my little daughters, 1580, II. 32.—me the brave lad with the blue apron, 1637, II. 35.—place, you Ladies, 1560–1, 1566–7, II. 330.

Giving, Art of. *Thos. Cooper,* 1605.—warning to all folk, Ballad, 1565–6, II. 30.

Glabbich, Most true and miraculous news . . . of a young Maiden of, 1597, II. 416.

Gladness, Treasure of, 1563, IV. 104.

Glamor, Sir. See *Eglamour.*

Glamorgan, Earl of. See *Edward, Earl of Worcester.*

Glamorgan, Heads of the present grievances of the county of, 1647, II. 696.

Glance at the glories of sacred friendship. *E. Benlowes,* 1657.

Glanius, Mr. Relation of the unfortunate Voyage to Bengalia, 1682, III. 17.

Glanville, Sir John. Paraphrase on the Psalms, 1645, II. 696.

Glanville, John. Speech, 1628, III. 185.

Glanville, John. Verses in *R. Stafford's* Empires and Kingdoms, 1607.

Glanvill, Jos. Blow to modern Sadducism, 1668, II. 250.—Essays, 1676, III. 97.—Lux Orientalis, 1662, III. 97.—Philosophia Pia, 1671, IV. 43.—Plus Ultra, 1668, III. 97.—Poem . . . to her late sacred Majesty of the Small-Pox, 1695, II. 251.—Prefatory Answer to Henry Stubbe, 1671, III. 97.—Saducismus Triumphatus, 1681, III. 97, II. 251.—Scepsis Scientifica, 1665, III. 97.—Some philosophical considerations touching Witches, &c., 1667, III. 97.—Vanity of Dogmatizing, 1661, II. 696.—Way of Happiness, 1670, III. 97.—Translated *Fontenelle's* Plurality of Worlds, 1695.

Glapthorne, H. Poems, 1639, H. 229, I. 185.—Argalus and Parthenia, 1639, H. 229, I. 185.—The Ladies Privilege, 1640, H. 229, I. 185.—The Hollander, 1640, H. 229, I. 185.—Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein, 1639, I. 185; 1640, H. 229.—White-hall, 1643, H. 229.—Wit in a Constable, 1640, H. 229, I. 185.—Verses in *T. Beedome's* Poems, 1641.

Glasgow, Archbp. of, *Z. Boyd's* Balm of Gilead, 1629, *ded. to.*

Glasgow, David, Earl of. Government of the Church of Scotland, 1707, II. 545.

Glasgow. Acad. Glasguensis Clavisterion, 1633, H. 87.—Strange and wonderful news from, 1679, H. 419, I. 185.—True relation of inhuman cruelties of the Rebels; with the taking of, 1679, III. 224.

Glasgow *Bookseller.* John Wilson, 1634–5.

Glasgow *Printers.* G. Anderson, 1640–50. Wm. Duncan, 1723–32. A. Hepburn, 1689. Rob. Sanders, 1644–1727.

Glasgow *printed,* 1643, 1646, H. 48; 1663, H. 264; 1695, H. 348; 1697, II. 129; 1700, H. 376, III. 205, 211; 1727, II. 127.

Glass, Art of. *H. De Blancourt,* 1699.

A. Neri, 1662.—Perviousness of: in *Hon. R. Boyle's* Essays, 1673.

Glass, A. *John Thompson*, 1651–2.

Glass for gentlewomen to dress themselves by, 1624, II. 657.—for the times. *T. C.*, 1648.—of Comfort, Description of, 1576, II. 251.—of righteousness, Introduction to the holy understanding of. *H. Nicklaes*, [1575].—of the truth, I. 208.—of time. *Thos. Peyton*, 1620.—of vain glory. *St. Augustine*, 1585.—of young serving-men, 1538–9, II. 251.—Temple of. *S. Hawes*, [1479].—The Steel, *G. Gascoigne*, 1576.

Glassbrook, Thos., *Bookseller, at Brooks Wharf*, 1665.

Glasse, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1731, II. 188.

Glass-makers, Miserable Case of, H. 615.

Glauber, J. R. Works, 1689, IV. 43.

Glaucus and Scilla, History of. *T. Lodge*, 1610.

Glemham, Edw., Honorable Actions of, 1591, H. 229, III. 97.—Ballad of noble Acts of, 1591, H. 229.

Glen, Jas., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1678, II. 464; 1681, II. 171.

Glen, Jas., and G. Swintoun, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1670, IV. 130.

Glendon, M., mentioned, 1653, I. 381.

Glenham, Col., Propositions to, to deliver up Newcastle, 1644, II. 428.

Glenlivot, Battle of, 1681, H. 32.

Globe, Use of the Celestial. *Th. Hood*, 1590; *C. Turnbull*, 1595.

Globe notes. *R. Holland*, 1701.

Globes, Antiquity and excellency of, 1652, I. 185.

Globe Theatre, Ballad of the general overthrow of. *W. Parrat*, 1613.—Ballad: the sodayne burning of, 1613, II. 251.—Destruction of, 1613. See *Sir H. Wotton's* Letters to Sir F. Bacon, 1661.—Sonnet upon the pitiful burning of, 1613, H. 462.

Gloria Britannica, 1660, H. 93; 1689, III. 168.

Gloriana. *N. Lee*, 1676.

Glory of God's revenge. *Thos. Wright*, 1685.—of the West, [1660], H. 398.—of their times. *D. Lupton*, 1640.

Glossarium Archæologicum. *Sir H. Spelman*, 1687.

Glossographia. *Thos. Blount*, 1656.—Anglicana Nova, 1707, II. 251.

Gloucester, Hen., Duke of. Death: Dying Tears, or England's Joy turned to mourning, 1660, H. 230. Elegy upon death of, 1660, II. 251; *S. Austin*, 1661, I. 17; *M. Llewelyn*, 1660. Epicedia Acad. Oxon., 1660, H. 230. Loyal Tears poured on the hearse, 1660, H. 230. Muse's tears for, *J. Crouch*, 1660. Panegyrick on, *T. Dugard*, 1660. Queen's Lamentation, 1660, H. 230. Threnodia on death of, *A. Brett*, 1660.—Life. *T. Manley*, 1661.—Portrait, in England's Joy in a Lawful triumph, 1660, H. 94.—Verses on the return of, *M. Llewelyn*, 1660.—*G. Starkey's* Royal and Innocent Blood, 1660, *ded. to.*

Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, Legend of. *C. Middleton*, 1600.

Gloucester, Wm., Duke of. Portrait, in *Don Saavedra's* Royal Politician, 1700.—*A. Boyer's* French Master, 1694; *R. Dale's* Catalogue of Nobility, 1697; *R. Darlington's* Darlington Epitomised, 1700; *W. Fuller's* Mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, 1696; *C. Hopkins'* Pyrrhus, 1695; *A. Lane's* Art of Letters, 1705; *L. Milbourne's* Psalms in metre, 1698; *J. Taylor's* Verbum Sempiternum, 1694, *ded. to.*

Gloucester, Account of the hardships and violence upon Quakers in, 1682, IV. 140.—Brief and exact relation of passages at siege of. *J. Dorney*, 1643.—Certain speeches upon election of officers for, 1653, I. 185.—Common council, Reflections upon that act of, 1683, I. 185.—Historical relation of the military government of. *J. Corbet*, 1645.—More News from Rome: The new font erected in the Cathedral, 1663, II. 486.—Ordnance for raising and maintaining of Horse and foot for garrison of, 1644, II. 696.—Strange and true news from, 1660, II. 251.—True and exact relation of marchings of two regiments . . . for relief of, 1643,

II. 360—True relation of passages of the Army towards, 1643, II. 251.

Gloucestershire, Bloody murder in, 1668, II. 696.—clothiers, Proposition to the House of Commons, [1700], II. 251.—garland, The new, 1704, II. 697.—ministers testing of the truth of Jesus Christ, 1648, II. 696.—More strange news: Overflowing of waters in, 1607, H. 566.—Ratiocinium Vernaculum, 1678, II. 697.—Vox Populi, or Gloucestershire's demand. *S. Harmar*, 1642.

Glover, Lady Anne, *T. Philipot's* Elegies, 1641, *ded. to.*

Glover, G. Engraving in The Three Wonders of this Age, 1636, H. 677.

Glover, Jerome, *Bookseller* (?), 1567, II. 340.

Glover, Marmaduke, Fatal Fall of, 1579, H. 230; 1580, II. 251.—Friendly Caveat to all Gentlemen, 1580, II. 251.—Example by the death of, 1579. *A. Munday*, 1580, II. 251.

Glover, Mary, True and brief report of the vexation of. *John Swan*, 1603.

Glover, R. Portraits of W. Austin and Mrs. Mary Griffith, in *W. Austin's* Hæc Homo, 1637; *W. Barriff*, Military Discipline, 1635; *W. Bosworth's* Chast and Lost Lovers, 1651; *W. Prynne's* Pleasant Purge, 1642; *Wm. Stokes'* Vaulting-Master, 1641; *Sir T. Urquhart's* Epigrams, 1646, Triangles, 1658, Logopandecteision, 1653.—Frontispieces in *J. Henshaw's* Horæ Succisivæ, 1635; *L. Lupton's* Glory of their times, 1640; *J. Short's* Soliloquies, 1641.

Glover, T. W. Dedication in *Geo. Sawyer's* Poems, 1676.

Glover, Wm., Elegy to. By *T. Philipot*, 1641.

Gloves devised for New Year's gifts. *T. T., n.d.*

Glutton's feaver. *T. Bancroft*, 1633.

Glynne, John, and others. Desires propounded to the House of Commons, 1647, III. 187.—Full Vindication and Answer, 1647, II. 457.

Glynn, Lord Chief Justice, Iter Mediterraneium, or Proceedings of. *J. Lineall*, 1758.—The whole mission of Sindercome before, 1657, II. 561.—*W. Burton's* Commentary on Antoninus' Itinerary, 1658, and *T. Pugh's* Prophecies, 1658, *ded. to.*

Glynne, Sir Wm., *Father Malebranche's* Search after Truth, 1694. *White Kennett's* Parochial Antiquities, 1695, *ded. to.*

Gnobbart, Widow of John, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1650, II. 494. See *Gnobbæert.*

Gnomologicum Poeticum. *A. Ross*, 1647.

Go from the window, go, 1587–8, II. 34.—from thy wanton, and be wise, 1587–8, II. 34.—to bed swete harte, Answer to, 1586, II. 33.

Goad, J. Astro-Meteorologica, 1686, A. 262.

Gobam, Vaunting and menacing letter sent from Sultan Morat by his Ambassador, 1638, II. 607.

God Almighty's Providence. *B. Camfield*, 1684.—amende all yt that ys amysse, &c., 1567, II. 251.—and Mammon. *S. Sheppard*, 1646.—and man, *n.d.*, H. 230, I. 185.—and man, Dialogue between, 1568–9, II. 174.——Apology, or Declaration of Power and Providence of. *G. Hakewill*, 1620.—appearing for the Parliament, 1644, III. 186.—Coming of. *W. Gostelo*, 1658.—Demonstration of, in his works. *G. More*, 1597.—drowned the world: Ballad, II. 31.—Image of. *R. Hutchinson*, 1550.—in the Creature. *H. Grenfield*, 1686.—Love of. *W. Samuel, n.d.*—no Impostor. *W. Prynne*, 1629.—of Love. *W. Elderton, n.d.*—Portraiture of the Image of. *J. Weemes*, 1627.—save the King, 1649, III. 224.—Song exhorting to the laude of, 1558–9, II. 567.—Sovereignty and goodness of. *Mary Rowlandson*, 1682.—speed the plough, H. 160, 230; 1601, IV. 160.—Treatise of adhering to. *Albertus Magnus*, 1654.

Godartius, J. Of Insects, 1682, II. 252.

Godbid, A., and J. Playford, *Printers*, 1679, II. 36; 1680, I. 94, 265, II. 592, 668, III. 3, 78, 112; 1681, I.

265, III. 70; 1682, II. 135, 12, III. 167.

Godbid, Wm., *Printer*, 1656, H. 218, I. 453, IV. 181; 1657, H. 114, I. 13, II. 132, 241, 703; 1658, H. 24, 114, 330, II. 281, 284, 336, 683; 1659, H. 355, 611, II. 15, 400, 410, 472, 560; 1660, H. 230, 309, 593, 611, 477, I. 275, 380, II. 43, 591, 592, 207, III. 130; 1661, II. 52, 209, III. 101; 1662, H. 96, II. 567, III. 91, 234, 277, I. 66; 1663, I. 379, 430, III. 45; 1664, H. 593, I. 8, 418, 483, II. 400, 479, 129, III. 110; 1665, III. 15; 1667, H. 398, II. 284, 560, 634, III. 261; 1668, II. 258; 1669, II. 556, III. 76, 121, 167, 56; 1670, I. 29, 286, II. 156, 378, 479, IV. 108; 1671, III. 88, I. 333, II. 552; 1672, II. 479, III. 113, IV. 155; 1673, II. 480, III. 164, I. 121; 1674, H. 311, I. 209, 370, II. 80, 479, III. 12; 1675, II. 156, 650, 38, H. 55; 1676, II. 24; 1677, H. 698, II. 180, 265, III. 239; *n.d.*, H. 310, I. 296.

Goddan, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Norwich*, 1711, I. 85.

Goddard, Jonathan. Discourse: Condition of Practice of Physic, 1670, III. 97. — *E. Dickinson's* Delphi Phœnicizantes, 1655, *ded. to.*—Observations on Angola Seed, 1660, III. 302, *addressed to.*

Goddard, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Norwich*, 1714, II. 122.

Goddard, Wm. A Mastif Whelp, H. 230.—Nest of waspes, H. 230.—Satirical Dialogue, H. 230, [1615], I. 186.

Goddard. Plate in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Goddesses, Vision of the twelve. *S. Daniel*, 1604.

Goddoew, Hen., *Printer*, *Rotterdam*, I. 71.

Godet, Giles. Genealogy of the Kings of England, [1560–2], H. 230, I. 186.—Picture of King Henry VIII., 1562–3, II. 252.—Picture of the Devil and the Pope, 1562–3, II. 252.—Picture from the Vth of S. Paul to the Romans, 1565–6, II. 252.—The Twelve Months, 1564–5, II. 252.—*Bookseller*, 1562–3, II. 121, 171, 199, 226, 356; 1564–5, II. 172, 211.

Godfray, Thos., *Printer*, 1522, IV. 36; 1530, H. 79; 1531, III. 41; 1532, H. 97; 1535, H. 98, I. 83; *n.d.*, H. 72, 158, 560, I. 183, 389, 427, II. 344, 484, 603, III. 155, IV. 8, 101.

Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury. Memoirs, 1682, II. 252.—Elegy to memory of. *H. Crouch*, 1678.—Execution of H. Bury, one of the murderers of, 1678, II. 362.—Garnet's Ghost: Address to the Jesuits after the murder of, II. 243.—Murder of. True and perfect relation of Bloody Plot, 1679, II. 480. True Narrative of . . . Popish Plot, 1679, II. 487.—The Observer Trimmed: Vindication of the murder of, 1685, II. 432.—The Proclamation promoted, 1678, II. 252.—Trials of R. Green and others for the murder of, 1679, II. 252.—True and perfect narrative of the murder, 1678, II. 252.—Turbulent Conspiracies, 1679, II. 487.

Godfrey, Edw., *E. Hake's* Touchstone for this time present, 1574, *ded. to.*

Godfrey of Boulogne. *Tasso*, 1481.

Godfridus. Difference of Astronomy, IV. 43.—Knowledge of things unknown. Wyer, *n.d.*, 1585, III. 98; [1693], II. 697.

Godfrie, Thos. Translated *G. Huberine's* Rich Storehouse for the Sick, 1578.

Godlife, Fr., *Bookseller*, 1561–2, H. 583; 1562, H. 585; 1562–3, II. 226; 1570, II. 216.

Godliness, Institution of. *G. F.* and *E. H.*, 1676, I. 150.

Godly, Francis, *Printer*, 1577, H. 202.

Godly Admonition for the time present, 1580, H. 175.—be condemned by ye [vain] glorious wordelynge, 1566–7, II. 174.—Dream. *Eliz. Melville*, 1603.—consolation, Epistle of. *J. Calvin*, 1550.—exhortation of Doomes Day, 1584, II. 33.—exhortation. *Edw. Pecke*, 1588; *R. G.*, 1584.—garden, 1604, H. 219; 1581, 1607, 1629, I. 177.—garland. *John Skelton*, 1523.—life, Brief directions into a. *Paul Baynes*, 1618.—man's legacy to the saints upon Earth.

Stephen Marshall, 1680.—new ballad approvinge by ye scriptures, &c., 1562–3, II. 29.

Godolphin, Sir Fr., *J. Huarte's* Examen de Ingenios, 1594, *ded. to.*

Godolphin, Francis, *T. Hobbes'* Leviathan, 1651, *ded. to.*

Godolphin, Francis, *J. Evelyn's* Numismata, 1697, *ded. to.*

Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of, *J. Dennis'* Appius and Virginia, *ded. to.*—Verses in *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635; *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648; *J. Gauden's* Funerals made cordials, 1658.—*With E. Waller*, translated *Virgil's* Passion of Dido for Æneas, 1658.—*With others*, translated *P. Corneille's* Pompey the Great, 1664.

Gods, Assembly of. *J. Lydgate, n.d.* —and Goddesses, Interpretation of natures of. *J. Lydgate, n.d.*—of Love, Answer to the fourth ballett made to, 1562–3, II. 368.

God's Arithmetic. *F. Meres*, 1597. — almighty power magnified. *J. Vokins*, 1691.—controversy with England. *Geo. Webbe*, 1609.—Covenant displayed. *John Alexander*, 1689. —fort, Cruel assault of. *J. Awdeley, n.d.*—handywork in wonders shewn upon two women, 1615, H. 315.—Judgements, Theatre of, [1665], H. 230. *T. Beard*, 1597.—Judgements, Discourse concerning. *S. Ford*, 1678. —kingdom and this unhelping Age. *E. Hake*, 1604.—love and man's unworthiness. *J. Quarles*, 1651.—mercy, A call to remembrance of, 1567–8, II. 252 —mighty power magnified. *J. Vokins*, 1691.—protecting providence man's surest help. *J. Dickenson*, 1699.—saints, Fiery trial of, 1611, H. 91.—statutes, Abridgement of. *W. Samuel*, 1551. — terrible voice in the City. *T. Vincent*, 1668. vengeance, Notable example of, 1576, H. 230.—Visitation, Sonnet for this time of, 1577, II. 568.

Godakall, Jas. The King's Medicines for this present year, 1604, III. 98.

Godwin, Bp. Fr. Annals of England, 1630, I. 186.—De præsulibus Angliæ comment., 1616, IV. 43.—Rerum Anglicanarum Henrici VIII., &c., 1628, II. 697: in *Fr. Bacon's* Henry VIII., 1676.

Godwin, Fr. The Man in the Moon, 1638, III. 98, II. 253.

Godwin, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1630, III. 167; 1638, II. 411.

Godwin, Thos. Preces, &c., 1616, IV. 43.—Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia, 1614, II. 253; 1625, IV. 43.

Godwyn, Morgan. *Bp. F. Godwin's* Annals of England, *translated and enlarged*, 1630.

Godwyn, Morgan. The Negro and Indian's Advocate, 1682, III. 98.

Goes, Hugh, *Printer, Beverley, n.d.*, IV. 63. *Ebor*, 1509, IV. 135.

Goffe, Dr., Lord G. Digby's Cabinet and the negotiations of, 1646, II. 175.

Goffe, Nich. Translated *O. de Seres'* Silk-worms, 1607.

Goffe, Thos. Couragious Turk, 1632, H. 231; 1633, II. 252.—Raging Turk, 1631, H. 231, II. 252.—Three Excellent Tragedies, 1656, H. 231, I. 186.—Tragedy of Orestes, 1633, I. 186; 1663, H. 231.—Verses in *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629. See *Selinus.*

Goffe, Wm., and E. Whalley, Proclamation for apprehension of, 1660, H. 95, II. 108.

Going to market to buy the Child shoes, 1580, II. 33.

Golagrus and Gawane. See *Sir Gawayne.*

Golborne, J. Friendly Apology, 1674, III. 98.

Golburn, J. Translated *C. Valera's* Two Treatises, 1700.

Gold, R. The Dream, 1700, I. 486.

Gold, Advice touching the Currency in payment of our English, 1627, III. 98. —Perfect directions for all English, 1621, I. 186.—*F. Anthony's* Medicinæ Chymicæ, 1610.—Weights, Proclamation concerning, 1623, II. 253. —and Silver. Appeal to Cæsar. *T. Violet*, 1660. Valuation of, 1520, III. 98.—and Silver thread, Proclamation concerning. 1653, II. 253.—and Silver thread, Proposals to Oliver Lord Protector. *T. Violet*, 1656.

Goldbeaters' Company, The Book-

binders' petition complaining of, 1621, H. 45.

Golden Age, or Lives of Jupiter and Saturn. *T. Heywood*, 1611.—Age, Reflections on the, 1698, I. 329.—Aphroditis. *John Grange*, 1577.—Art. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1611.—book of the Leaden Gods. *S. Batman*, 1577.—Cabinet of true treasure. *W. Jewell*, 1612.—calf. *J. F. Helvetius*, 1670.—censor ful of the precious incence of Saints, 1654, H. 18.—Coast, 1665, I. 186.—Eagle, History of the, 1677, H. 175.—Epistle. *St. Bernard, n.d.*—Fleece. *R. Brathwaite*, 1611; *J. F.*, 1679; *W. S.*, 1656.—Fleece divided. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1626.—Garland, 1625, II. 242.—Garland of most delightful mirth, H. 220, I. 484.—Garland of Princely Delight, H. 220; 1690, II. 242.—Garland of Princely Pleasures. *R. Johnson*, 1620.—Grove. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1600.—Island, 1699, II. 158.—Legend. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1611; *Jacob de Voragine*, 1483; *John of Barneveldt*, 1618–19.—Meane, 1614, I. 187.—mirror. *Rich. Robinson*, 1589.—nut. *T. Churchyard*, 1593.—Targe. *Wm. Dunbar*, 1508.—trade. *R. Jobson*, 1623.

Goldfinch and the Wren, 1641, H. 679.

Golding, A. Discourse upon the Earthquake, 1580, H. 231.—Translated *L. Aretine's* history, 1563; Brief Treatise of the burning of *Bucer* and Phagius, 1572; *J. Coligni's* Life, 1576; Edict of the French King, 1577, II. 227; *Bp. Grosseteste's* Testimonies of the Twelve Patriarchs, 1581; *J. Henault's* Discourses, 1595; *Julius Cæsar's* Gallic War, 1565; *P. de Mornay's* Trueness of Christ's Religion, 1587; *Ovid*, Metamorphosis, 1565; *Morhof's* Polyhistor, 1587; *Pomponius Mela's* Works, 1595; *Trogus Pompeius*, history, 1564; *Seneca's* Works, 1578.—Verses in *J. Baret's* Alvearie, 1573.

Golding, Edw., *Jas. Shirley's* Contention for Honour and Riches, 1633, *ded. to.*

Golding, E., *Bookseller*, 1647, H. 540.

Golding, E., *Printer*, 1691, III. 19.

Golding, T. Translated *J. Sleidan's* Epitome of Froissart, 1608.

Golding, W. Servants on horseback, 1648, I. 187.

Goldingham, Hen. The Garden Plot, H. 231.—Mentioned, 1578, H. 107.

Goldsmith, Fr. Vade Mecum, H. 231.—Edited *Grotius'* Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio, 1656; Catechism, 1655; and his Sophompaneas, 1652.

Goldsmiths, H.M.'s gracious patent to, 1677, II. 114.

Goldsmiths' Jubilee. *T. Jordan*, 1674.

Goldwell, H. Declaration of the shows, &c., in London, 1581, H. 231.

Gombauld, M. Endimion, 1637, H. 231; 1639, H. 231, I. 187.

Gomersall, R. Levite's Revenge, 1628, H. 231, I. 187.—Poems, 1633, H. 231.—Tragedy of Lodovick Sforza, 1628, H. 231, I. 187.

Gondibert. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1650; *Sir John Denham, n.d.*

Gondomar, Count, I. 187.—Choice narrative of his transactions. *Thos. Scot*, 1659.

Gonsalis, D. The Man in the Moone, 1638, II. 253. See *Gonsales*.

Gonsalvius Montanus, R. Full ample and punctual discovery of Spanish Inquisition, 1625, II. 253.

Good and the Bad. *N. Breton*, 1616.—counsel do I wish, 1568–9, II. 31.—fellow's consideration. *Thos. Lanfieri, n.d.*—Friday, Hue and cry after, II. 295.—house-wife's treasury, 1588, I. 99.—Life, Short rule of. *R. Southwell, n.d.*—Manners, Book of. *Jaques Le Grand*, 1486; *D. Mancinus, n.d.*—morow to You, good Sister Jone, 1562–3, II. 29.—news and Bad news. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1622.—news for all true-hearted subjects. *F. Mussell*, 1641.—news for Batchelors and Maids, 1695, II. 710.—news for the Poor, 1674, H. 475.—news for England, H. 93.—news to Christendom, 1620, I. 305.—Old Cause, Funeral of the, 1661, I. 81.—Old Cause rightly stated, II. 87.—patriot, The. *Jo. Mackqueen*, 1694.—service hitherto ill rewarded. *Col. J. Rosworm*, 1649.—sir, you

wrong your Britches, H. 350. — sleeping in a whole skin, Tis. *W. Wager*, *n.d.*—thoughts in Bad Times. *Thos. Fuller*, 1645,—wives' fore-cast, H. 376.—wives' lamentation, 1678, H. 676.—wives' vindication, 1678, H. 96.—Woman's champion. *J. A.*, 1640, H. 1, II. 1.

Goodall, C. The Royal College of Physicians, 1684, III. 98.

Goodall, John, *Bookseller*, H. 217.

Goodall, B. Trial of Travel, 1630, H. 231.

Goodcole, H. Heaven's speedy hue and cry after Lust and Murder, 1635, II. 253.—London's Cry, 1619, II. 253. — Nature's cruel step-dames, 1637, II. 253, III. 98.—True declaration of conversion . . . of F. Robinson, 1618, II. 253.—True relation of two most strange and fearful Accidents, 1618, II. 253.—The Adultresses funeral day, 1635, II. 253.—Wonderful discovery of E. Sawyer, the Witch of Edmonton, 1621, II. 253, III. 98.

Goode, Wm. Particular account of the removes of the Earl of Manchester's Army, 1644, IV. 43.—*and S. Ashe.* Continuation of Intelligence from the Earl of Manchester's Army, 1644, III. 7, IV. 5.

Gooderige, Alse, Wonderful and true story of, 1597, H. 662.

Goodfellow, Robin. *R. Tarleton's* News out of Purgatory, 1590, *published by.* —Merry Pranks of Robin Goodfellow: in History of *Friar Bacon*, 1630, II. 25. See *Robin Goodfellow.*

Goodlife, Fr. See *Godlife.*

Goodly Gallery. *W. Fulke*, 1563.

Goodlye, Hen., mentioned, 1630, III. 294.

Goodman, C. How superior powers ought to be obeyed, 1558, H. 231.

Goodman, John, *in Newgate.* Plate in The Rat Trap, 1641, H. 302.

Goodman, John, *Bookseller*, 1688, II. 645.

Goodman, N. Holland's Leaguer, 1632, H. 232.

Goodman, Dr., *Ælian's* Histories, 1579, *ded. to.*

Goodrich, Rich., Epitaph on the death of. *P. M.*, 1580; *R. M.*, [1580].

Goodrick, Bp. Thos., Le livre des prieres communes, 1553, *ded. to*, II. 493.

Goodridge, Rich. Psalter, 1684, II. 253.

Goodwyn, Chr. The Chance of the dolorous Lover, 1520, H. 232.—The Maiden's dream, 1542, H. 232.

Goodwin, Col., and others. The Scots' Resolution, 1642, III. 308.

Goodwin, Geo., *J. Sylvester's* Automachia, from the latin of, I. 414.

Goodwin, H., *Printer in the Strand*, [1700], III. 197.

Goodwin, John. Sion Colledg visited, 1648, II. 254.—The Butcher's Blessing, 1642, II. 254.—*J. Gerse's* Kaladunastes: a reply to, 1649.—*Jos. Ricraft's* Nosegay of Rank-smelling flowers, as grown in the garden of, 1646.—*J. Vicars'* Coleman street concave visited, 1648.

Goodwin, John. The Obstructers of Justice: Proclamation for suppression of, 1660, II. 109.

Goodwin, John. *Hugh Peter's* Tales and Jests, 1660, *ded. to.*

Goodwin, John, Patience and its perfect work, 1667. I. 187.—Moses made angry, 1651, IV. 140.

Goodwin, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1661, II. 368.

Goodwin, Rob. Verses in *O. De Seres'* Silk-worms, 1607.

Goodwin, Thos. Apologetical Narrative, 1643, II. 100, III. 168.

Goodwin, Thos. Verses in *John Hall's* Horæ Vaciva, 1646.

Goodwin, Timothy, *Bookseller*, 1684, III. 258; 1685, II. 321, III. 62; 1689, II. 19, III. 228, IV. 119; 1690, II. 462; 1693, III. 9, 148; 1698, III. 275, IV. 65; 1699, II. 287; 1714, I. 320.

Goodwine, Thos. Pope. History of Blanchardine and Eglantine, 1597, I. 40.

Goodyere, Sir Henry, I. 187.

Goodyear, W. Translated *J. Cartheny's* Wandering Knight, 1581.

Googe, B. Eglogs, 1563, H. 232, I. 187.—Prophecy, 1672, I. 344.—Translated *C. Heresbach's* Husbandry,

1586; *Lope de Mendoca's* Proverbs, 1579; *Marcellus Palingenius'* Zodyake of Life, 1560; *Naorgeorgius'* Popish Kingdom, 1570.

Gooken, V. Author and Case of transplanting the Irish into Connaught, 1653, III. 99.

Goos, Peter, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1670, II. 20.

Goose, *Taylor's*, 1621, H. 593.

Goosecappe, Syr Giles, 1606, H. 470; 1636, H. 470, I. 187; *n.d.*, H. 470.

Gorboduc, Tragedy of. *Thos. Sackville* and *Thos. Norton*, 1561.

Gordon, Sir Alex. *A. Gardyne's* Garden of Grave and Godly Flowers, 1609; *W. Guild's* Popish glorying in Antiquity, 1626; *A. Logie's* Cum Bono Deo, 1624, *ded. to.*

Gordon, Anna, Lady. *Bp. P. Forbes'* Eubulus, 1627, *ded. to.*

Gordon, Arthur. Verses in *Thos. Rose's* Idæa, 1608.

Gordon, D. Pharmaco-Pinax, 1625, II. 254.

Gordon, Jas. Controversiarum Epitomes, 1612, IV. 43.—De Catholica veritate diatriba, 1623, IV. 44.

Gordon, John. Anti-Tortor Bellarminianus, 1610, 1611, H. 232.—Elizabethæ Reginæ manes de religione et regno, 1604, H. 232.—In effigiem Mariæ Reginæ, &c., [1603], H. 232.—Panegyrique de Congratulation, 1603, II. 254.—Panegyrick of Congratulation, 1603, I. 187.

Gordon, Lord. Lines on the Marquis of Montrose, 1645, H. 400.—*Ab. Holland's* Naumachia, 1622, *ded. to.*

Gordon, Mr. Essay on Public Sports, 1743, I. 188.

Gordon, P. Famous History of Prince Robert, the Bruce, 1615, H. 232, I. 188; 1718, H. 232, III. 99.—Famous History of Penardo and Laissa, 1615, H. 232, IV. 140.—Neptunus Britannicus Corydonis, 1614, H. 232.—Panegyrick in *A. Gardyne's* Theatre of Scottish Kings, 1709.

Gordon, Sir Rob. Encouragements, 1625, III. 99.

Gordon, Rob. Verses in *P. Gordon's* Penardo and Laissa, 1615.

Gordon, Rob., mentioned, II. 50.

Gordon, Rev. Wm. Brief Litany in remembrance of the Duke of Albany, 1680, II. 544.

Gordon, of Dorsetshire. Short history of Standing Armies in Dorsetshire, 1698, II. 17.

Gore, Thos. Catalogus . . . omnium Authorum qui de re Heraldica, 1668, 1674, II. 254.

Goratius, L. Oratio de matrimonio, &c., 1554, II. 254.

Gorge, D., born in Holland, &c., 1560, H. 232, III. 99.

Gorges, Sir Arthur. True transcript and publication of H.M.'s Letters patent, 1611, I. 234.—Translated *F. Bacon's* Wisdom of the Ancients, 1619; *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1614.

Gorges, Carew. Dedication in *Sir A. Gorges'* Translation of *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1614.

Gorgos, Ferdinando. America painted to life, 1659, III. 99.—Epistle in *Wm. Ramsay's* Man's Dignity, 1661.—*and others.* Answer of the Company of Royal Adventurers trading in Africa, to, 1667, II. 5.—Marquis of Hertford's Letter sent to the Queen, 1642, III. 982.

Gorgious Gallery. *Thos. Procter.*

Goring, Geo., Lord. Declaration, 1641, IV. 141.—More full relation of the battle between Sir Thos. Fairfax and, 1645, IV. 19.—Proclamation, 1645, II. 254.—The King's resolution concerning Portsmouth and, 1642, II. 489.—Victory of Parliamentary forces over, at Langport: in Exact and Perfect Relation, &c., 1645, II. 16.—Allusions to, in A Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 1642, I. 145.—*D. Lupton's* London and the Country carbonadoed, 1632, *ded. to.*

Goring, Capt. Henry. See *C. H. G.*

Gormont, John, *Printer, Venice*, 1518, III. 183, H. 509.

Gorsan, Nich. Published *R. Payne's* Brief description of Ireland, 1589.

Gosling, Rich. Most excellent offer of a certain invention, 1628, H. 233.—Artificial fire, 1644, H. 234. I. 183.

Gosling, R., *Bookseller*, 1713, I. 369.

Gosnold, Capt. B. Discovery of the

North part of Virginia. *J. Brereton*, 1602.

Gospel of Dystaves, H. 233.

Gossip's Braule, 1655, H. 233.—feast, 1647, H. 233.—Greeting. *Henry Parrot*, 1620.

Gossips, A crew of kind. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1609.

Gosson, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1607, H. 303, 417; 1608, H. 213, 531, 583, 584, II. 357, 417, 490, III. 242; 1609, H. 551; 1610, H. 290, I. 407, II. 160; 1612, II. 196, 549; 1613, H. 384, 656, I. 494; 1614, II. 40, 286, 408, 565, 587, 652; 1615, H. 61, 211, 421, 625; 1616, H. 625; 1617, H. 420, 539, III. 227; 1618, H. 496, 595, II. 130, 374; 1620, H. 27, 156, 193, 315, 513, 596, II. 512, 593; 1621, H. 394, 596, 597, I. 419, II. 317, 593; 1622, H. 597, I. 423; 1623, H. 597; 1624, H. 597, 598; 1625, H. 85, 297, 597, 598, I. 419, III. 246; 1627, H. 598, I. 319; 1629, H. 598; 1630, H. 161, 461, 512, 553, 571, 598, I. 319, II. 4, 25, 593; 1632, I. 458; 1634, II. 175; 1635, H. 597, 598, 599; 1636, H. 61, 461. 598; 1638, H. 246, 600; 1639, II. 549, 594; 1640, H. 459, II. 594; *n.d.*, H. 104, 147, 161, 177, 219, 225, 398, 425, 441, 608, 675, I. 194, 389, 393, 416, 423, 442, 457, 473, 487, II. 369, IV. 60.

Gosson, S. Catiline's Conspiracy, H. 233.—Comedy of Captain Mario, H. 233.—Ephemerides of Phialo, 1579, H. 233, I. 188; 1586, H. 233.—Plays confuted in five actions, H. 233.—Praise at parting, H. 233.—Quips for an upstart newfangled Gentlewoman, 1595, 1596, H. 233.—School of Abuse, 1579, H. 233, I. 188; 1587, H. 233. Replied to by *Thos. Lodge*, 1579–80.—Trumpet of War, H. 233.—Verses in *J. Florio's* First-fruits, 1578; *H. Cortes*, Conquest of W. Indies, 1596; *A. Sarate's* Conquest of Peru, 1581; The Mirror of Man's Life, 1576, III. 118.

Gosson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1579, H. 70; 1588–9, II. 329; 1591, H. 694; 1591–2, II. 216; 1594, H. 228, 390, I. 208, II. 316, 324, 333, 357; 1595, H. 100, 694, II. 20, 325, 423, 614; 1604, I. 230; *n.d.*, H. 233, 424.

Gosson, Widow, *Bookseller in Pannier Alley*, 1622, I. 423.

Gostelo, W. Charles Stuart and Oliver Cromwell united, 1655, III. 99.—The coming of God in mercy, 1658, H. 234.

Gosynhyll, E. Praise of all women. Middleton, *n.d.*, [1542–3], H. 234. King, *n.d.*, H. 234; [1558], I. 188.—Author of The Scholehouse of Women, H. 674.

Gothfredus, Jacob. History of United provinces of Achaia, 1673, II. 254.

Goths, History of the. *Olaus Magnus*, 1658.

Gotland, Description of. *George North*, 1561.

Gott, S. Verses in *H. Grotius'* Sophompaneas, 1632.

Gottofredus, Jac. Mentioned in *I. Spon's* Geneva, 1687.

Goubourne, J. African and Mensola, 1597, H. 234.—Discourse of the great cruelty of a widow, [1570], H. 234.

Gouda *Printer*. Th. Boekhovius, 1695.

Gouda *printed*, 1655, H. 318.

Gouge, Thos. Surest and safest way of Thriving, 1676, IV. 141.

Gouge, W. Dignity of Chivalry, 1626, I. 188.—Short Catechism, 1635, II. 254.

Gough, Alex. The Queen, 1653, II. 507.—Preface in The Widow, by *Jonson*, *Fletcher*, and *Middleton*, 1652, II. 321.

Gough, Edw., *Bookseller at Cow-cross*, 1682, I. 467.

Gough, Hugh. *Translated* Offspring of the House of Othoman, 1554.

Gough, John. The Strange Discovery, 1640, H. 234, II. 254.—Author of The Academy of Compliments, H. 2, 234, I. 2.—Verses in *T. Rawlins'* Rebellion, 1640.

Gough, John, *Bookseller in Paul's Gate, Cheap*, 1532, H. 263; [1533], H. 263; 1536, IV. 85; 1540, H. 98, 126, II. 693; 1541, I. 479, IV. 8; 1542, I. 28, II. 40; 1543, II. 146; *n.d.*, H. 131, I. 476, II. 57, IV. 52, 75, 95.

Gough, W. Preface in *Rob. Bolton's* Devout Prayers, 1638.
Gough, W. Londinum Triumphans, 1682, I. 188.
Goulart, J. Admirable and Memorable histories, 1607, H. 234, III. 294.
Goulart, S. Learned summary on Du Bartas, 1621, 1638, H. 234.
Gould, R. Corruption of the Times by Money, 1693, III. 99.—Poem to memory of the late Queen Mary, 1695, II. 254.—Poems, 1689, II. 254.—Satyr against Wooing, 1698, III. 99.
Gould, Sir Thos., Papers delivered to the Lord Mayor . . . scrutiny on behalf of, 1682, II. 364.
Gould, Thos., *Bookseller, The Church, Chancery Lane*, 1659, II. 712.
Gouldman, F. Copious Dictionary, 1674, I. 188.
Gounter, Col. Last act in the miraculous Story of K. Charles II. escape, II. 254.
Goupil, Rich., *Printer*, H. 78.
Gourmont, Egidius, *Printer, Paris*, 1540, IV. 46.
Gout, Honor of the, 1699, III. 195.—Praise of the, 1617, H. 234.—raptures. *Rob. Wittie*, 1677.
Governance of Kings and Princes, 1511, H. 234, I. 194.—Image of. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1540.
Governal of Health, [1489], II. 255, III. 99.
Governing, Discourse upon the means of well, 1602, III. 66.
Government and Society, Philosophical Rudiments concerning. *Th. Hobbes*, 1651.—Arbitrary, displayed to the life. *Thos. May*, 1682.—Blemish of. *R. Young*, 1655–7.—Confusions and revolutions of. *A. Ascham*, 1648.—described by *J. S.*, 1659.—Discourse of. *Aristotle's* Politics, 1598.—Discourse of, with reference to Militia's. By *Andrew Fletcher*, 1698.—Discourses of. *Alg. Sidney*, 1704.—Dialogue concerning. *H. Nevile's* Plato Redivivus, 1681.—Divine right of. *M. Hudson*, 1647.—Essay on: in *N. Churchill's* Cheap Riches, 1675. *J. Milton's* Miscellanies, 1680.—Glass of. *G. Gascoigne*, 1575.—Letter on Monarchy and Popular, *n.d.*, 1660, I. 114.—Mirror of, 1658, I. 188.—Seasonable Discourse: Conspiracies and Revolutions of, 1689, III. 66.—State Trials: Tracts relating to the, 1689, III. 40.—The changes, or vicissitudes of change in. *J. Ward*, 1653.—Vision of. *E. Pettit*, 1686.
Government of the Church of Scotland, Historical Vindication of. *R. Baylie*, 1646.—of the Church by presbyters, A model of the, 1646, IV. 161.—of England, Discourse of. *N. Bacon*, 1647.—of England, The Case of, established by Law. *Wm. Disney*, 1681.—of Germany, &c., Remarks on. *W. Carr*, 1688.—of a Wife. *F. Manuel*, 1697.—of the house of an Earl, Rules for. *R. Brathwaite*, 1621.
Governments, Account of conversation concerning right regulation of, 1704, IV. 141. *A. Fletcher*, 1704.—Parallel of, 1647, II. 442.—Prerogative of. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1628.
Governour, Book of the. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1531.
Governor of Cyprus. *J. Oldmixon*, 1703.
Govrani, Bernard, *Printer, Frankfort*, 1645, I. 270.
Gower, Chr. Way to fair writing, 1586–7, II. 255.
Gower, John. Confessio Amantis, 1483, H. 234; 1532, H. 235, I. 188; 1554, H. 235.
Gower, John. Pyrgomachia, 1635, H. 235.—The Cow-Ragious Castle Combat, 1645, H. 235.—The Philosopher's Stone: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Translated *Ovid's* Festivals, 1640.—Verses in Genethliacum Ill. P. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631.
Gowlin, The, *n.d.*, II. 545.
Gowrie's, Earl of, Conspiracy against the King's Majesty, 1600, II. 255.—Conspiracy, 1600, I. 489.
Gowry. De execrabili et nefanda fratrum Ruvenorum conjuratione, 1600, III. 100.
Gr., P. Grammatica Anglicana, 1594, I. 176.

Gr., W. Epistle in *Albertus Magnus*, Of adhering to God, 1654.

Grace and Peace from God, &c., [1572], II. 49.—from God the father hye. *W. Samuel*, 1574. — Mercy, and Peace. *H. Denne*, 1643.

Graces to be said before and after Dinner, 1561–2, II. 255.

Gracian, L. The Critick, 1681, A. 262.

Gradus comparationum, 1527, I. 188. By *J. Bellomayus, n.d.*

Gradus Simeonis. *M. Oldeworth. n.d.*

Græcæ linguæ spicilegium. *E. Grant*, 1575.

Graet, Maximilian, *Printer, Ghent*, 1652, III. 118.

Grafting, Art of. *L. Mascall*, 1572.—and planting. *L. Mascall*, 1568–9.

Grafton, Duke of, *A. Behn's* Roundheads, 1682; *Fayette's* Zayde, 1678; *C. Hopkins'* History of Love, 1695, *ded. to.*

Grafton, Geo. Prodegious history, 1566, 1566–7, II. 255.

Grafton, Geo., *Bookseller, Mitre, Fleet Street*, 1687, III. 272.

Grafton, Rich., *Printer.* Abridgement of the Chronicles of England, 1562, 1564, 1571, 1572, II. 255.—Copy of Brief or Letters Patent to, 1601, H. 182.—Manual of the Chronicles of England, 1565, II. 255.—Treatise . . . proper Tables and Rules, 1571, II. 255.—*Printed*, 1542, H. 186, 635, II. 205, IV. 105; 1543, H. 254, IV. 82; 1544, III. 227; 1545, II. 498, A. 269; 1546, II. 204, III. 204, 234, IV. 107; 1547, H. 314, II. 276, 325, IV. 4; 1548, I. 199, 323, II. 17, 494, 579, IV. 169; 1549, H. 157, II. 579; 1550, H. 369, I. 199, II. 191, III. 89, 153; 1551, H. 54, 659, I. 139, III. 234, 268; 1552, H. 71, 342, I. 64, II. 40, 651, IV. 100, 169, 170; 1553, H. 78, 659, 661, I. 72, III. 191, 269, II. 651, IV. 44, 169, 170; *n.d.*, I. 209, III. 291.

Grafton, Wm., Our Lady's return to England . . . with the happy fortune of, 1592, H. 511.

Grahame, Sir, Sir Eger and Sir Graysteel. See *Eger.*

Graham, David, and G. Ker, Discovery of . . . Conspiracy of Scottish Papists confessed by, *n.d.*, 1593, II. 536.

Graham, Geo. See *Thos. Graham.*

Graham, Capt. John, The Muses' New Year's gift and hansell to. *W. I.*, 1683, II. 299.

Graham, S. Anatomy of Humours, 1609, H. 235.—Passionate spark of a relenting mind, 1604, H. 235.—Verses in *E. Grymeston's* Miscellanea, 1602; *W. Lithgow's* Delectable and true discourse, 1614.

Graham, *alias* Crymes, Thos. Parliamentum Imperatorium, 1654, H. 235, III. 52; 1659, H. 235.

Graile, E. Little Timothy, his Lesson, 1621, I. 189; 1632, H. 235.

Grain, New Charge . . . for executing orders for stay and dearth of, 1595, II. 195.—Orders for the prevention and remedying of dearth of, 1608, III. 124; 1622, I. 234.—Renewal of Orders for relief and stay of dearth of, 1594, II. 195.—Special Orders . . . for stay and remedying of dearth of, 1600, II. 196.

Gralhy, Sir John de. Life and death: in *W. Wyrley's* True Use of Armory, 1592.

Grammar and Rhetoric, Treatise of figures of. *R. Sherrye*, 1555.

Grammar. *Laurence Andrewes'* Mirror.—Certain brief rules of the regiment, or Instruction of parts of Speech, 1537, H. 235.—Exact Rules of, 1656, I. 189.—General. *C. Ravis*, 1650.—Grounds of. *J. Bird*, 1639.—Introduction of, 1640, H. 236.—Introduction of the eight parts of Speech, 1542, III. 236. — Noctes Nottinghamicæ. *R. Johnson*, 1718.—Rudiments of. *Jas. Shirley*, 1656.—Short Introduction of, 1548, H. 235; 1568, 1597, 1636, I. 189.—Short Introduction to. *W. Lilly*, 1567. — The Royal. *W. Walker*, 1674.—The principal parts of. *B. Hampton*, 1639.—Tractatus de Octo Orationis partibus, H. 235.

Grammar Questions, Book of. *John Leech*, 1651.—Schools, Consolation for our. *J. Brinsley*, 1622.—Schools, Ludus Literarius, or. *J. Brinsley*,

1612.—War. *Jas. Shirley*, 1635; *John Spencer*, 1653.

Grammatica Anglicana, 1594, H. 235. —Britannica. *H. Salesbury*, 1593. —Burlesa. *E. Burles*, 1652.—Isagoge. *A. Ross*, 1648.—Nova. *A. Hume*, 1612.—Praxis, 1623, II. 376. —Quadrilinguis. *J. Smith*, 1674.—Reformata. *John Twells*, 1683.

Grammaticæ Compendium. *J. Anniquil*, [1483–4]. — Institutio compendiaria totius, 1540, I. 189, II. 256; 1542, H. 235.—Institutiones. *D. Wedderburn*, 1633.—Questiones. *G. Lightbody*, 1629.

Grammatical Chapters. *Ed. Rive*, 1620.—Drollery, 1682, H. 169.

Grammaticale Bellum. *A. Guarna*, 1569.

Grammaticales Questiones et responsiones. *J. Stockwood*, 1592.

Grammaticalis, Institutio. *N. Perottus*, [1486].

Grammatices, Rudimenta, [1528], II. 255; *Thos. Linacre, n.d.; J. Sulpitius*, 1505; *J. Colet*, 1534.

Grammaticulorum, De Institutione. *R. Whitinton*, 1520.

Grammaticam, Rudimenta in artem. *J. Vaus*, 1522.

Grampius congratulations in plain Scots' language to H.M., 1660, H. 94.

Granada, L. de. Devotion, *trans.* F. Meres, 1598, A. 169.—Flowers of. Part I., 1604, II. 164.—Memorial of a Christian Life, 1599, 1625, IV. 29. —Of Prayer and Meditation, 1582, IV. 29; 1584, II. 164.

Grand Cabinet counsels unlocked. *Marguerite d'Angouleme*, 1658. — Impostor caught in his own snare. *Thos. Grantham*, 1691. — Impostor discovered. *S. Colvill*, 1673.—Imposture, The, 1679, III. 301.—Memorandum, 1660, H. 526.—Plutoes Remonstrance, 1642, H. 520, II. 481. —Scipio, The. *M. De Vauronniere*, 1666.

Grandfather's Advice. *P. Taverner*, 1681.

Grandison, Lord, and Prince Rupert. Challenge to Sir W. Belford, 1643, II. 100.

Grandison, Oliver, Viscount, *G. Markham's* Vox Militis, 1695, *ded. to.*

Grand-Jury Men, Guide to. *R. Bernard*, 1627.

Grandmont, Duc de, and others. Negotiations de paix, 1658, III. 86.

Grandsire Graybeard. *Martin Parker*, 1634.

Grandvall, Mons., Reflections upon the late horrid conspiracy: for which was executed, 1692, II. 648.

Grange, J. Golden Aphroditis, 1577, H. 236.

Granger, Matth., *Bookseller*, 1690, IV. 158.

Granger, T. Most true and marvellous strange wonder, 1568, H. 236, I. 189. —Song of Peter's deliverance out of Herod's hands, 1569–70, H. 692, II. 256.—Twenty Orders of Fools, 1569–70, H. 217.

Granger, W. A Dial, 1648, I. 189.

Grant, Edw. Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, [1575], II. 256.—Memoir of Roger Ascham, in *R. Ascham's* Famil. Epist., 1576.—Verses in *H. Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britaine, 1573. *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbridgiensis, 1619.

Grant, Fr., *Bookseller*, 1668, II. 703.

Grant, Simon, and others. The Hunting of the Foxes, 1649, II. 137.

Grant, Wintour. Verses in *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648. *T. Sutton's* Christian's Jewell, 1624.

Grant, Wm., Petition of the Inhabitants of Isleworth against, 1641, III. 121.

Grant of the Benevolence to H.M., by the Clergy of Canterbury, 1640, II. 326.

Grantham, Countess of, *J. Ovington's* Nature of Tea, 1699, *ded. to.*

Grantham, H. Translated *Boccaccio's* Nastagio and Travasari, 1569; *S. Lentulo's* Italian Grammar, 1575.

Grantham, J., *Printer*, 1682, III. 116; 1683, H. 391, III. 210, 214; 1684, III. 258.

Grantham, Sir Thos. The Prisoner against the Prelate, H. 236. *M. Baynes'* Christian Kalendar, 1625, *ded. to.*

Grantham, Thos. A wife mistaken, 1752,

I. 190. — Brainbreaker's Breaker, 1644, III. 100. — Marriage Sermon, 1640, I. 190.—Motion against Imprisonment, 1642, IV. 141. — October the 22, 1649, II. 256.— The Grand Impostor caught, 1649, II. 256.—Translated *Homer's* Iliad, Books 1–3, 1660.

Grantham, Wm., and Nath. Webb, *Booksellers*, 1646, H. 508; 1647, II. 14; 1648, IV. 175; 1651, III. 208; 1654, II. 266; 1655, I. 199.

Grantham, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 407; 1661, III. 293; 1675, I. 35; 1684, III. 207.

Granvelle, Cardinal, and others. Letters containing sundry devises, 1582, I. 256.

Granville, Geo. Heroic Love, 1698, III. 294.

Grape, The Blood of the. *Tobias Whitaker*, 1654.

Grapes from Canaan. *Fr. Taylor*, 1658.

Graphica, De arte. *C. A. du Fresnoy*, 1695.

Graphice. *H. Peacham*, 1612; *Wm. Sanderson*, 1658.

Grassi, G. di. Art of Defence, 1594, II. 688, H. 110.

Gratarolus, W. Castle of Memory, 1562–3, II. 256; 1563, III. 100. How, *n.d.*, II. 256.—Direction for health of Magistrates and Students, 1574, I. 190, II. 256.

Grateful Servant. *Jas. Shirley*, 1630.

Gratis Ludentes. By *H. L.*, 1638, H. 301.—Theatrales, 1662, H. 472, I. 190.

Gratian de Antisco, L. Galateo Espagnol, 1640, H. 236.

Gratiani, G. Il Cromuele Tragedia, 1661, II. 256.

Gratius Faliscus. Cynegeticon, 1654, H. 236.

Graunt, J. Natural and Political Observations, 1662, II. 256; 1665, III. 100.

Graunt, Wm. Bills of Mortality; Supplement by *I. H.*, 1701, IV. 141.

Grave, J. Song of Zion, 1652, H. 236.

Graveling, Discourse . . . interest England hath in the Siege of, 1644, III. 172.

Graves, J., *Bookseller*, 1681, III. 284; 1695, II. 386; 1703, I. 184; 1715, III. 225.

Graves, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1683, II. 553; 1685, III. 255.

Graves, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Cambridge*, 1663, III. 237; 1665, I. 398; 1691, I. 443, IV. 138.

Gravesend, Great News from, 1689, H. 317.—Late weary merry Voyage from London to. *John Taylor*, 1650. —News from, 1604, III. 297, H. 417.—News from Greenwich and, H. 316.—Prices of fares and passages from London to, 1559, H. 342. —Prices and rates from Gravesend to London, 1559–60, H. 342.—Sad and dreadful account of the burying of a rich Turkey Ship, 1687, H. 317. —Tilt Boat, 1699, II. 327.

Graving, Art of. *W. Faithorne*, 1662.

Gray, Alexia. Dedication in The Rule of Saint Benedict, 1632, II. 46.

Gray, Sir Andrew, *J. Taylor's* Englishman's Love to Bohemia, 1620, *ded. to*.

Gray, Anne, wife of Dr. N., Elegy on the death of, 1656, H. 317. By *Sam. Holland*, 1656–7.

Gray, Dionia. Storehouse of brevity in works of Arithmetic, 1577, II. 256.

Gray, Lady Eliz., Fortune's fashion, pourtrayed in the troubles of. *Thos. Sampson*, 1613.

Gray, Hon. John, Elegy on death of, 170$\frac{8}{9}$, I. 190.

Gray, Lord, Doings of Lord Powynges, Awdelay Walloppe and, 1562–3, II. 192.

Gray, Nich. Epitome of *Buxtorf's* Ebrew Grammar, 1627–8, II. 74.

Gray, Rob. Allarum for England, 1608, II. 256.

Gray, Thos. de. Complete Horseman, 1639, II. 164; 1670, III. 58.

Gray, Walter. Almanack and Prognostication, 1589, II. 257; 1591, H. 237; 1593, 1595, II. 257.

Gray, Archbp. Walter, Ballad of great covetousness and unmerciful dealing of, 1581, II. 257.

Gray, Wm. Fantasies of Idolatrie, 1563, H. 237.—Helth, onor, and Vertu, &c., H. 237.—Sayings given the Duke of Somerset by, I. 190.—The Hunt is up, H. 237.

Gray Steil, Sir. See *Eglamour*.

Gray's Inn Masque. *F. Davison*, 1594.—Masque of Inner Temple and. *J. Fletcher*, 1612.—The great eater of: Life of *J. Marriot*, 1652; *G. Fidge*, 1652.

Great Britain, Annals of. *R. Chester*, 1611.—Brief Chronology of, 1656, I. 190. — Brief romance or ditty of. *Geo. Puttenham*, *n.d.*—Description of. *G. Ens*, 1613; *Gildas*, 1652.—Encomion of. *C. Angel*, 1619.—History of. *W. Slatyer*, 1619; *J. Speed*, 1611.—Histoire des troubles de. *R. Mentet de Salmonet*, 1661.—The old faith of. *R.U.*, [1548], H. 85.—Theater of the Empire of. *S. Speed*, 1676.—True interest of. *Sir Alex. Murray*, 1740.

Great Britain's Alarm. *Chr. Syms*, 1647.—beauties. *F. Lenton*, 1638.—general joys. *A. Nixon*, 1613.—groans. *Wm. Hodges*, 1695.—little Calendar. *S. Garey*, 1618.—noble and worthy council of War, 1624, H. 297.—resurrection. *M. Hubbard*, 1606.—time of triumph. *L. Price*, 1641.—visitation. *Lady E. Audley*, 1645.—wonder, or London's Admiration, 1682, H. 213.

Great Favourite. *Sir Rob. Howard*, 1668.

Great Driffield, Apparition seen at, 1662, H. 391.

Great Mogol, History of the late revolution of the Empire of the. *F. Bernier*, 1671.

Great News from St. John's Street, 1685, II. 424.—robbery in the West, 1678, H. 158.—sacrifice of the new law. *Jas. Dymock*, 1688.—Seal of England, The Opening of the. *W. Prynne*, 1643.—Venus unmasked. *Gideon Harvey*, 1672.

Greatarick, V., The Miraculous Conformist, or Account of Cures performed by. *H. Stubbe*, 1666.

Greatness of Soul. *John Bunyan*, 1683.

Greatorex, V. Wonders no miracles, 1666, II. 257.—Brief Account of, 1666, I. 190. See *Greatarex* and *Greatarick*.

Greaves, Col., *Ovid's* Phaeton's Folly, *trans.* T. Hall, 1655, *ded. to.*

Greaves, John, Epigram to: in *G. Wither's* Abuses Stript, 1613.

Greaves, John. Discourse of Roman Foot, 1647, III. 100.—Pyramidographia, 1646, II. 257.

Greaves, John, *L. Tooke's* Cales' Passion, 1654, *ded. to.*

Greaves, John, *Printer, Cambridge*, 1663, II. 125.

Greaves, Thos. Songs, 1604, H. 237.

Grebner, Ez. Visions and Prophecies, 1661, I. 190.

Grebner, P. Prophecies, 1590, II. 257. — Prophecy concerning these times, [1641], II. 257.—Notes by, 1650, A. 208.

Grecian Coffee-house, Letter from. *J. F.*, 1701.—Story. *J. H.*, 1684.

Grecian born in Candia, Report . . . touching the age and captivity of, 1580, II. 517.

Greco, J. Games at Chestes, [Chess], 1623, II. 697.

Greek and Roman history illustrated by Coins and Medals. *O. Walker*, 1697.—and Trojan Wars. *H. Crouch*, 1640.—Church, Account of: in *Jos. Grelot's* Late Voyage to Constantinople, 1683.

Greek Language. De pronunciacione græcæ linguæ. *Sir J. Cheke*, 1555. Enchiridion de Institutis Græc. *C. Angel*, 1619. Introduction to the Greek Tongue. *E. Reeve*, 1650. Græcæ linguæ Spicilegium. *E. Grant*, 1575. Græca Universa Grammatica. *A. Scot*, 1594. Tabula ad Grammatica Græca Introductoria. *M. Prideaux*, 1629.

Greek Poets. Florilegium Epigrammaton Græcorum. *T. Farnabie*, 1629.—Princes, Love and Arms of the. *Mons. Verdier*, 1646.

Greeks and Romans, Lives of. *Plutarch*, 1579.

Greene, A. The Brownist Conventicle, 1641, H. 344.

Green, Ab., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 338, 364.

Greene, Mistress Anne, *J. Daniel's* Songs, 1606, *ded. to.*

Greene, Anne. Declaration, 1651, H. 433.—The Wonder of Wonders, or faithful relation of, 1651, H. 433, II. 439.

Green, B., and J. Allen, *Printers, Boston, N.E.*, 1696, III. 53; 1698, III. 157; 1699, III. 158, 267; 1702, III. 300.

Green, B., *Printer, Boston, N.E.*, 1720, III. 73; 1726, IV. 66.

Greene, Cadwallader, *Bookseller*, 1642, IV. 124.

Greene, Chas., *Bookseller, White Lion, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1637, I. 17, 301; 1638, H. 412, I. 301; 1642, II. 96, 665; 1645, I. 364, II. 522.

Green, D., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 184, III. 68.

Greene, Ellen. Confession: in *Fr., Earl of Rutland's* Wonderful Discovery of Witchcrafts, &c., 1619.

Green, Francis, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1632, H. 265, I. 160; 1634, II. 277.

Green, G., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 359.

Green, George, a History of, 1632, H. 683; 1706. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 683; 1715, I. 472. *Rob. Greene*, 1599.

Green, H., *Bookseller, Sun and Bible, London Bridge, n.d.*, I. 74.

Green, I., and A. Coe, *Booksellers*, 1642, III. 304.

Green, John. Refutation of the Apology for Actors, 1615, H. 237. —*Green's* Tuquoque, 1614. *Joh. Cooke.*

Green, John, *Bookseller*, 1705, I. 263.

Greene, Leonard, *Bookseller, The Talbot, Paternoster Row*, 1623, I. 160.

Green, Philip, of Staple Inn, Inscription to: in *J. Heydon's* Idea of the Law, 1660.

Greene, Raymond. The Wandering Muse, 1715, I. 190.

Green, Richard, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1685, II. 527.

Greene, Rob. Works, 1580–1, H. 237. — A Maiden's Dream, 1591, H. 241.—A pair of Turtle Doves, 1606, H. 243, 628.—Alcida Greene's Metamorphosis, 1617, H. 243.—Arbasto, 1584, H. 692; 1594, 1617, 1626, H. 242.—Arcadia. See *Menaphon*, 1610. — Black Book's Messenger, 1592, H. 241. — Ciceronis Amor, 1589, H. 239; 1597, 1601, H. 240, I. 191; 1605, H. 240; 1609, H. 240, III. 249; 1611, 1616, H. 240; 1628, H. 240, I. 191; 1639, H. 240.—Comical history of Alphonsus, 1599, H. 243. — Conny Catching, Part II., 1591, H. 241, I. 191; 1592, H. 241; Part III., 1592, H. 241. Defence of Conny Catching, or confutation of Green's C.-C., 1592, H. 119. Greene's Ghost haunting Cony Catchers, 1602. *S. Rowlands.*—Disputation between a Hee Connycatcher and a She Connycatcher, 1592, H. 241, I. 191.—Dorastus and Fawnia, 1636, I. 132; 1648, 1655, 1664, 1677, 1684, H. 239; 1688, I. 132; 1694, 1696, H. 239; 1700, III. 141; 1703, H. 239. —Een seer vermakelich proces Tusschen, &c., 1601, H. 242.—Euphues his censure to Philantus, 1587, H. 238.—Farewell to Folly, 1587, II. 257; 1591, 1617, H. 241.—Four Letters and Sonnets, especially touching. *Gabriel Harvey*, 1592.—Francesco's Fortune, or second part of Never too late, 1600, 1607, 1616, 1621, 1631, *n.d.*, H. 240.—Funerals. *R. B.*, 1594.—George a Green, 1599, H. 243. — Greene's News out of Heaven and Hell. *B. Rich*, 1593.—Groatsworth of Wit, 1592, H. 242; 1596, H. 242, I. 191; 1600, 1606, 1617, H. 242; 1621, H. 242, III. 100; 1629, 1637, H. 242.—Gwydonius, 1584, H. 237, I. 190; 1587, 1593, H. 237; 1608, H. 238.—Hon. history of Friar Bacon, 1594, 1599, 1630, 1655, H. 243.—Mamillia, a Mirror or Looking-glass, 1583, H. 237. — Mamillia: Second part of Pallas, 1593, H. 242.—Menaphon, 1587, H. 238; 1589, H. 238, I. 191; 1599, 1605, 1610, 1616, 1634, H. 238.—Mirror of Modesty, 1584, H. 237.—Morando, the Tritameron of Love, 1584, 1587; Second Part, 1587, H. 237.—Mourning Garment, 1590, H. 240; 1597, 1616, H. 241. —Never too late, 1590, H. 240, 276;

Part II., Francesco's Fortune. — Notable discovery of Cosnage, 1591, H. 241; 1592, H. 241, I. 191.— Orlando Furioso, 1594, H. 242.— Orpharion, 1599, H. 243, I. 192. — Pandosto, 1588, H. 239, 530; 1607, 1609, 1614, 1619, 1629, H. 239; 1632, H. 239, III. 100; 1636, H. 239. In French, *trad.* L. Regnault, 1615, H. 239.— Penelope's Web, 1587, 1601, H. 238. — Peremedes the Blacksmith, 1588, H. 238. — Philomela, 1592, 1615, H. 241, I. 191. — Planetomachia, 1585, H. 237.—Quip for an upstart Courtier, 1592, H. 241; 1620, H. 242, I. 191; 1635, H. 242.—Repentance of. *Luke Hutton*, 1592.—Scottish history of James IV., 1598, H. 243.—Spanish Masquerado, 1589, H. 240, III. 100.—The Royal Exchange, 1590, H. 240.—Theeves falling out, true men come by their goods, 1615, 1617, 1621, 1637, H. 243.—Translation of Anacreon, 1579, I. 9.—Vision, [1592], H. 242, III. 294.—Mentioned, H. 100, II. 589. —Verses in *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621; *R. Middleton's* Epigrams, 1608. — Published *T. Lodge's* Euphues Shadow, 1592, H. 341.—Greene in concerpt, *J. Dickenson*, 1598.— *and T. Lodge.* Lady Alimony, 1659, H. 472.

Green, Rob., and others. Trial for murder of Sir Edm. Godfrey, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, II. 252.

Green, Samuel, and M. J., *Printers, Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1669, III. 165; 1670, A. 265.

Green, Samuel, *Printer, Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1672, 1675, III. 157; 1682, II. 524.

Green, Theop. Verses in Threni Exon. in Obitum Joh. Petrei, *Baronis de Writtle*, 1613.

Green, Capt. Thos., Case of, 1705, III. 100.

Green, Thos., *of Stratford-on-Avon.* A Poet's Vision and a Prince's Glory, 1603, H. 243.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1605.

Greene, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 100.

Greene of Drayton. Genealogy; in *H. Mordaunt's* Genealogies, 1695.

Green-field, In the prayse of the, 1569–70, II. 31.

Green Forest. *John Maplet*, 1567.

Green sleeves and countenaunce, 1580, II. 257.

Greensleeves is worn away, 1581, II. 33.

Greensleeves, Lady, Answer to Donkyn hir frende, 1580, II. 257.—New northern ditty of, 1580, II. 257.

Greensleeves, Merry new northern Song of, 1580, II. 257. — Reprehension against. *W. Elderton*, 1580–1.

Greeneway, Sir Anth., *J. Spicer's* Salt of Salt, 1611, *ded. to.*

Greenfield, Edw. Verses in *E. Ford's* Fancies, 1638.

Greenhill, Thos. Nekrokedeia, 1705, III. 100.

Greensmith, John, *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 84, I. 195, II. 301, 701; 1642, II. 303, III. 36, 286, IV. 60.

Greenstreet, Rob., *Mayor of Feversham* Examination of J. Willford and others, 1645, H. 316.

Greenwich, Devise before Q. Elizabeth at, 1588, H. 182.—Strange Witch of, 1650, H. 316.—Hill: A Poem, by *F. Manning*, 1697.—hospital, Commission for, 1695, III. 132.—hospital, Substance of Petition of H. Farmer and others, II. 328.—meadows, True Relation of the great inundation of waters, 1651, H. 316. — strollers, Lampoon on the. *Heynes*, 1672.

Greenwood, Jas. London Vocabulary, 1715, II. 257; 1785, I. 192.—The Virgin Muse, 1717, I. 192.

Greenwood, John. The Sonne laid open in his coulers, 1589, IV. 44.

Greenwood, Jonathan, *Bookseller*, 1685, I. 432.

Greepe, Thos. Discourse in commendation of Sir Fr. Drake, 1580–1, II. 182.—True and perfect News . . . of Sir Fr. Drake, 1587, H. 244.

Greeting, Thos. The Pleasant Companion, 1675, I. 486; 1680, II. 257.

Gregorius. Letter relating to the martyrdom of Ketaban, 1633, IV. 44.

Gregory V. Bref au tres noble Prince de Galles, 1623, I. 77.

Gregory VII. Life, 1534, I. 215.—Life, in *B. Garter's* A New-year's gift, 1579.

Gregory XIII. Letter against the marriage of *Herman*, Archbishop of Collen, 1585, II. 279.—Letter . . . burial of, 1585, III. 121.—Oration at the funeral of, 1585, IV. 44.

Gregory Nazianzen. Epigrams and spiritual sentences, 1568, H. 414.

Gregory, St. Dialogues, 1608, II. 697.—Life of St. Gregory's Mother, [1540], H. 244.

Gregory, Edm. Historical Anatomy of Christian melancholy, 1646, II. 257.

Gregory, Francis. Dedication in Votivum Carolo, 1660, II. 440.

Gregory, Francis. Modest Plea for due regulation of the Press, 1698, II. 257.

Gregory, J., *Bookseller in Cornhill*, 1690, I. 455.

Gregory, Jas. Exercitationes Geometricæ, 1668, II. 258.—Geometriæ pars universalis, 1668, IV. 141.

Gregory, John. Posthuma, 1650, II. 697, H. 186.—Life, by *C. Barksdale*, 1677, II. 37.

Gregory, Father-Greybeard with his vizard off. *E. Hickeringill*, 1673.

Grelot, Jos. Late Voyage to Constantinople, 1683, II. 258.

Grenadine, S. Homais, Queen of Tunis, 1681, I. 192.

Grene, Mr., Invective agaynst the horrible end and misery of, 1565, H. 244.

Greneway, A. Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Restitution of decayed Intelligence, 1605.

Geneway, Rob. Translated *Tacitus'* Annals and Germany, 1598.

Grenewood, John, and others. Examination, 1586, H. 181.

Grenfield, H. God in the Creature, 1686, I. 192.

Grenvill, Sir Bevill, Verses on the death of, 1643, H. 244, I. 192; by the University of Oxford, 1643, H. 244; *Wm. Cartwright*, H. 77, III. 31; in *R. Heath's* Clarastella, 1650.—Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters, 1646.—*and others.* True and Joyful News from Exeter, 1642, H. 244.

Grenville, Sir John, H.M.'s Two Letters to the House of Peers, delivered by, 1660, II. 106.—Letter and Declaration from Charles II., delivered by, 1660, III. 39.

Grenville, Sir Richard, Most honorable Tragedy of. *G. Markham*, 1595.

Grenvil, Sir Rich. Letter, in A Continuation of true manner of passages, &c., 1644, II. 481.

Gresham, Edw. *Translated* Strange News, [1606], III. 30.

Gresham, Jas. *Ovid's* Picture of Incest, 1626, H. 431.

Gresham, Sir Thos. His ghost, 1647, H. 244.—Devices before H.M., at Awsterly, H. 110.—Amadis of Gaul, [1567]; *Don H. de Mendoza's* Lazarello de Tormes, 1576; Offspring of the House of Ottomano, 1565–7, *ded. to.*

Grevil, Hon. Alg., Sermon at funeral of. *E. Hopkins*, 1663.

Grevell, Sir Edw., *R. Percivall's* Spanish Dictionary, 1599, *ded. to.*

Grevious grones for the Poor, 1621, H. 475.

Grew, N. Musæum Regalis Societatis, 1681, III. 100.—Tractatus de Salis Cathartici Amari, &c., 1695, II. 258.

Grey, Anney. Elegies in *J. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615.

Grey, Arthur, Lord, Lamentable song on the death of, 1593, II. 258.—Memorial of the life and death of, 1593, II. 258.—Sermon at the burial of. *Thos. Sparke*, 1593, IV. 97.—Verses in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1590.

Grey, Col. Portmanteau opened, 1650, II. 258.

Grey, Major Ed., Funeral Elegy on. By *J. A.*, 1644, H. 244, II. 1.

Grey, Lady Jane. Godly Prayers, 1563–4, II. 258.—Epistle to a learned man, [1569–70], II. 258.—Historia de la morte. *M. A. Florio*, 1607.—Jeane, Reyne d'Angleterre. *G. Calprenede*, H. 244.—Lamentation, 1561, H. 244. — Nymphothicnes. *W. Fulbeck*, 1608–9. — The Innocent Usurper, or death of. *J. Banks*, 1694.—To all our loving . . . subjects, 1553, IV. 44.

Grey, Lord. Letter to Major-Gen. Skippon: Old English Blood, 1648, II. 340.
Grey, Mary. Elegies in *J. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615.
Grey, Mary, Brief discovery of the true mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, known by the name of. *Wm. Fuller*, 1696.
Grey, Penelope. Elegies in *J. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615.
Grey, Thos., Lord, Elegiac poem on. *Geo. Hales*, 1621. *R. Marston, n.d.*
Grey, Wm., Beatæ Mariæ Magd. Lachrymæ in obitum, 1606, H. 244, I. 192.
Grey, Wm., Lord, Epitaph of the death of, 1562–3, II. 258.
Grey hairs crowned with grace. *S. Ashe*, 1655.
Gribaldi, M. Epistle concerning the terrible judgement of God upon him, 1550, IV. 44.
Gribelin, Title and front. in *C. A. Du Fresnoy's* De Arte Graphica, 1695.
Grief, Essay on. *R. W.*, 1695, I. 441.
Grief of Joy. *G. Gascoigne*, 1577.
Griffin, Anne, *Printer*, 1634, H. 249; 1635, H. 51, 489, 579, 600; I. 223, 335, II. 281, III. 78, 102, IV. 17; 1636, H. 22, II. 87, A. 127; 1637, IV. 93.
Griffin, Bartholomew. Fidessa, 1596, H. 244.
Griffin, Bennet, *Bookseller, Griffin, Great Old Bailey*, 1684, II. 662.
Griffin, Ben., *Printer*, 1692, II. 204.
Griffin, C., *Bookseller*, 1704, I. 356.
Griffin, Edw., *Printer*, 1613, H. 151; 1614, H. 428, 595, I. 4, 469, III. 88; 1615, H. 25, 59, 336, 595, I. 8, III. 23; 1616, H. 194, 500, 535, 595, 620, I. 254, 302, III. 31, 85; 1617, H. 194, 267, 297, 595, I. 199, II. 534, III. 245; 1618, III. 180, IV. 120, H. 151, 218; 1619, H. 542, I. 20, 259, 451, II. 160, 280, 671, 695, III. 29, 171, 188, A. 571, 665; 1620, H. 51, 350, 529, 551, 628, 665; 1621, H. 572, I. 398.
Griffin, Edward, *Printer*, 1636–7, II. 593; 1637, II. 216; 1638, H. 226, II. 23, 222, 644, III. 8; 1639, H. 429, I. 128, 164, 284, 313, 356, A. 30, 268; 1640, H. 53, 236, I. 356, 471, 480, II. 126, 254, 297, III. 107, IV. 123, 180; 1641, H. 64, I. 29, 55, 209, III. 62, 233, IV. 15, 51; 1642, I. 285, 288, II. 95, 96, 239, 302, 379, III. 283, 484, IV. 18; 1643, II. 562; 1644, I. 253, III. 119; 1646, H. 316, I. 198, 271, II. 56, 102; 1647, I. 296; 1648, II. 541; 1649, II. 277; 1650, II. 157; 1651, III. 271, I. 210; 1652, II. 136, IV. 129; *n.d.*, H. 582.
Griffin, Lady Jane, Epitaph of the death of, 1569–70, II. 260.
Griffin, Lewis. Doctrine of the Ass, 1661, H. 244, II. 258.—Rules of Life, 1663, H. 244, II. 258.
Griffin, Rob. Contributed to Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 163.
Griffin, Sarah, *Printer*, 1655, I. 452; 1657, II. 24, A. 167; 1658, II. 608; 1659, II. 40, 304; 1660, H. 280, I. 170, II. 106, III. 121; 1662, H. 290, II. 335; 1663, I. 222; 1664, I. 324; 1667, III. 288; 1669, II. 466.
Griffin, W., *Printer*, 1651, H. 318.
Griffith, Sir Hen., *W. Crashaw's* Milk for Babes, 1618, *ded. to.*
Griffith, Hugh. Epitaph on death of Sir Y. Lloyd, 1586–7, H. 244, II. 260.—Sonnet, or a Sinner's Solace, 1586–7, H. 244, II. 260.—Contributed to *Rob. Parry's* Sinetes, 1597.
Griffith, Mrs. Mary. Portrait in *W. Austin's* Hæc Homo. 1637.
Griffith, Matthew. Bethel, 1633, II. 258.—The Fear of God and the King, Brief Notes on, by *J. M.*, 1660, IV. 62.
Griffith, R. See *R. Alford.*
Griffith, Wm. Lamentation of a gentlewoman, 1577, II. 261.
Griffith, Wm., of Coredancy. *Sir Henry Sidney's* Very Godley Letter, 1591, H. 557.
Griffith, W. Villare Hibernicum, 1690, III. 100.
Griffith, Wm. Edited *R. Waring's* Amoris Effigies, 1668.—Translated *R. Waring's* Effigies of Love, 1680.
Griffith, Wm., *Printer, Falcon, against St. Dunstan's Church*, 1553, H. 687; 1556, I. 336; 1557–8, II. 649; 1561, IV. 12; 1562, H. 106, 489, III. 29, 318, 368, 548, 588, 660;

1563, H. 214, I. 174, II. 237, 278, 366, 392, 477; 1564, H. 9, 616, II. 122, 191, 368, 430, 465, 660, 661; 1565, H. 78, 99, 140, 159, 530, 688, II. 152, 300, 660; 1566, H. 10, 106, 187, 251, II. 13, 264, 598; 1567, H. 256, 459, 692, II. 215, 226, 557, 657; 1568, H. 206, 349, II. 368, 442; 1569, H. 137, 177, 424, 510, II. 18, 124, 192, 242, 249, 297, 330, 335, 366, 381, 493; 1570, H. 23, 37, 106, 479, 636, I. 87, II. 121, 377, 434, III. 72; 1571, III. 89; *n.d.*, H. 106, 253, 290, II. 125.

Griffith, W., *Bookseller*, 1662–3, II. 183; 1691, II. 364.

Griffiths, Peter, and others. True relation of the horrid ghost of a woman, 1673, H. 317.

Grillet, M., and M. Bechamel. Voyage from Cayenne unto Guiana: in Voyages and Discoveries in South America, 1698, II. 623.

Grim the Collier of Croydon: in Gratiæ Theatrales, 1662, I. 190.

Grimalde or Grimoald, Nich. Archipropheti, 1548, H. 244. — Troilus and Cressida, H. 244. — *Virgilii* georgicorum Paraphrasis, 1591. — Translated *Cicero's* Duties, 1556.— Verses in *W. Turner's* Preservative, 1551; *Surrey's* Poems, 1557.

Grimalkin, or the Rebel Cat, 1681, III. 100.

Grimellos fortunes. *N. Breton*, 1604.

Grimeston or Grimston, Ed. Narrative of Imprisonment in the Bastile, 1558, II. 258.

Grimeston or Grimston, Ed. General History of the Netherlands, 1608, 1627, II. 259.—Translated *Acosta's* East and West Indies, 1604; *N. Cæffetteau's* Table of Human Passions, 1621; *John Gordon's* Panegyrique, 1603; *J. Goulart's* Admirable and Memorable Histories, 1607; *L. de Mayerne-Turquet's* History of Spain, 1612; *P. Mathieu's* Henry IV., 1612; *J. de Serres'* History of France, 1624.—True history of the memorable siege of Ostend, 1604, III. 170.

Grimston, Sir Harbottle. Speech at Whitehall, 1660, II. 259.—Speech upon the Accusation of Archbp. Laud, 1641, III. 136.—*and Cap. Reynolds.* Manner of Election for Colchester, 1681, II. 461. — *and others*, Instructions agreed upon by the L. and C. for, 1642, II. 451.— *N. Wanley's* Wonders of the Little World, 1678; *S. Ward's* Wonders of the Load Stone, 1640, *ded. to.*

Grindall, Archbp. E., Certain Prayers and exercises for the 5th of November, 1580, II. 493, *ded. to.*

Grinding of the Hachet and whipping the Cat, Ballad of, 1576, II. 32.

Gringoire, P. Castel of Labour, [1500], 1506, H. 245.

Griselda or Grisel, Patient, Ancient, True, and admirable history of, 1607, 1619, H. 245.—Song of, 1565, H. 245.—Excellent Ballad of, *n.d.*, H. 245.—History of the Noble Marquis of Salus and, [1690], I. 190; 1703, II. 698.—Most pleasant ballad of, [1600], II. 259.—Pleasant and sweet history of, 1640, III. 101. *T. Deloney*, 1640.—Pleasant Comedy of, 1603, H. 470, II. 697.—True and admirable history of, 1674, H. 245.

Grismond, John, *Bookseller*, *The Gun*, *Paul's Alley*, 1620, II. 316; 1621, H. 234, 680, I. 446, II. 663, III. 157; 1622, H. 165, 665, I. 446, II. 22, 56; 1623, H. 646, I. 337, 446, 449; 1625, I. 303; 1626, I. 121, II. 19; 1627–8, II. 74; 1628, H. 131, 430, 666; 1634, II. 641; 1636, II. 19.

Grismond, John, *Printer*, 1652, H. 5, I. 6; 1654, II. 633; 1656, II. 602; 1657, II. 640; 1658, H. 52, I. 312, II. 640; 1659, I. 312: 1661, II. 294, III. 213; 1663, H. 678, II. 639; 1664, H. 693, III. 203; 1665, I. 48, II. 640; 1666, I. 451.

Grismond, Wm., Dounfal of, 1650, H. 266, I. 211.

Grisons, Proceedings of the, 1619, II. 259.

Groans of the Oppressed, 1700, III. 205.

Groatsworth of Wit. *Rob. Greene*, 1592.

Grocers' Company, Account of. *W. Ravenhill*, 1689.—Case of the, stated. *W. Ravenhill*, 1682.

Gronig, Articles of gyveinge over of, 1594, II. 246.
Groom-porter's laws at Maw, [1620], H. 384.
Grossetete, Robert, *Bishop of Lincoln.* Castel of Love, [1847], H. 245.—Testamenta duodecim Patriarcharum, [1520], II. 259.—Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs, 1577, H. 245; 1581, 1595, H. 245, II. 698; 1610, III. 101; 1619, II. 259; 1638, I. 192; 1665, II. 698; 1674, 1677, III. 101; 1683, II. 698; 1699, I. 192; 1706, II. 259. Other Edits. mentioned, H. 245.—Treatise of Husbandry, *n.d.*, H. 245, I. 486.
Grotius, Hugo. Against Paganism, Judaism, Mahumetism, 1676, II. 259.—Antiquity of the Commonwealth of Batavia, 1649, I. 192.—Argument for the truth of the Christian Religion, 1676, I. 193.—Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio, 1658, II. 259.—Catechism, 1655, 1668, H. 245.—Christ's Passion, 1640, H. 245, I. 192; 1687, H. 692, II. 260.—Defence of the Christian Religion, 1678, II. 259.—Discourses, 1652, II. 259; 1658, H. 245.—Government and Rites of the Ancient Church, 1675, II. 259.—Sophompaneas, *n.d.*, H. 245, [1654], I. 192.—Rights of War and Peace, 1682, II. 259.
Grotius, Hugo, *Printed for the Assignes of*, 1673, III. 249.
Ground of Arts. *Rob. Recorde*, 1543.
Grove, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1623, II. 56; 1624, H. 61; 1626, H. 527; 1627, H. 21; 1628, H. 512; 1629, H. 21, 121, 300, II. 50, 152, 172, 443, III. 286; 1630, H. 591, II. 400; 1631, H. 439; 1632–3, II. 215; 1633, H. 432, II. 153, 330; 1634, I. 337, II. 588; 1637, I. 414, II. 155, 321, III. 181; 1638, H. 439, 608, II. 40, 383, 418, 496; 1639, H. 512, II. 174, 549, 565, 569; 1640, H. 294, 301, 439, 562, II. 1; 1641, H. 72, 606; 1642, H. 134; 1648, H. 35, 480; 1650, H. 513; 1655, H. 372, I. 277; 1656, H. 80, 422, II. 657, I. 382; 1658, H. 61; 1659, H. 301; 1661, H. 22; *n.d.*, H. 1, 11, 92, 93, 94, 113, 316, 386, 423, 439, 441, 480, 513, 540, 559, I. 112, 319, 361, 466.
Grove, Hugh. Speech: in The Oglio of Traitors, [1660], II. 249.—Speech: in Trial of Col. J. Penruddock, 1655, IV. 80.
Grove, John, Execution of, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 40.—Trials of Wm. Ireland and, 1678, II. 362, 486.—Trial and execution of: in Report of Trial of R. Foulkes, 1679, III. 232.
Grove, John, *Bookseller at Furnival's Inn Gate*, 1629, H. 471, I. 383, III. 293; 1630, I. 383, II. 578, III. 67, H. 472; 1631, I. 165; 1632, I. 228, II. 657; 1633, H. 384, I. 383; 1658, H. 472, II. 652.
Grove, Mathew. Tragical History of Pelops and Hippodamia, 1587, H. 245.
Grove, Mathew. Witty Proverbs, 1638, H. 246, I. 193.
Grove, Rob., *Bp. of Chichester*, *Wm. Turner's* History of Religions, 1695, *ded. to.*
Grove, Thos. Reply to the author: in *T. Bradshaw's* Shepherd's Star, 1591.
Grove, The. *J. Oldmixon*, 1700.
Grover, A., *Printer*, 1683, III. 308; 1685, I. 164.
Grover, J., *Printer*, 1676, I. 216, III. 193; 1681, III. 81.
Grover, Jos. Preface in *G. Bishope's* New England Judged, 1703.
Gruget, Claude. Dedication in *Margaret of Valois'* Heptameron, 1654.
Grumbletonian, Character of a, 1689, IV. 141.
Gruterus, Janus. Edited *Velleius Paterculus'* Roman History, 1632.
Gruzar, C. *Translated* Witty Playe of the Cheastes from the Italian into French, I. 365.
Gry, Hen. Verses in *R. Parry's* Sinetes, 1597.
Grymeston, Bernye, *E. Grymeston's* Miscellanea, 1604, *ded. to.*
Grymeston, Eliz. Miscellanea, 1604, H. 246, I. 193; *n.d.*, H. 246, 692.
Gryndall, Wm. Hawking, Hunting, Fowling, &c., 1596, II. 698.
Gryngart, Brief declaration of cruel battry and horrible war in, 1565–6, II. 260.

Gualdi, Abbot. Life of Donna Olimpia Maldachini, 1667, III. 101.

Gualdo, P. History of the late Wars and other State Affairs, 1648, II. 260.—History of the managements of Cardinal J. Mazarine, 1671, IV. 141.

Gualtier, Jacques. Al-Man-Sir, 1672, II. 260.—Rodomontados, 1610, H. 223.

Gualter, Rudolph. Epicedia Joan. Parkhursti Episc. Nordovicensis, 1576, H. 246.—Letter: in *P. Cartwright's* To the Godly Readers, &c., 1567–8.

Guarden. Theodore de la. Mercurius Anti-Mechanicus, 1648, III. 260.

Guardian, The. *A. Cowley*, 1641; *P. Massinger*, 1655.

Guardian's Instruction, 1688, I. 193. By *Stephen Penton*, III. 192.

Guarini, B. Il Pastor Fido, trans. by *C. Dymock*, 1602, H. 139, 246, II. 260; 1633, H. 246, I. 193; by *J. Sidnam*, 1630, I. 193; by *Sir R. Fanshaw*, 1647, H. 246, I. 193; 1648, I. 193; 1664, II. 260; 1676, H. 246, II. 260.

Guarna, A. Bellum grammaticale, 1569, III. 294; 1576, I. 34.—Preface of Discours of the warr of the two grammar speeches, 1565–6, II. 262.

Guazzo, S. Civil Conversation, 1586, I. 193. Translated by *Geo. Pettie*, 1581–6, H. 455.

Gubbin, Thos., and T. Newman, *Booksellers*, 1587, H. 43, 591, I. 109; 1588, H. 16, 152, 211, 212, 592, I. 171, II. 194, III. 131; 1589, I. 379; 1590, I. 417, II. 391; 1591, H. 241; 1592, H. 119; 1593, II. 169; 1596, H. 255, 691, I. 201; 1598, H. 340, I. 261.

Gubbins, T., *Bookseller, near Holborn*, 1614, I. 47.

Guerdgn. See *Guerdon*.

Guernier, Lud. du. Frontispiece in *Jane Shore's* Life and Character, 1714.

Guerdon, Aaron, Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell's Exercise, 1649, taken down by, I. 109, III. 52.

Guerreus, Dom., and J. Baptista, *Printers, Venice*, 1558, IV. 34.

Guevera, A. de. Arkontopologien. See *Dial of Princes*, 1619.—Dial of Princes, 1557, H. 266, II. 164; 1568, H. 246, I. 194; 1582, 1619, II. 164.—Dispraise of the life of a Courtier, 1548, H. 246.—Familiar Epistles, 1574, III. 59; 1577, H. 246, II. 165; 1584, III. 59.—Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius, 1534, H. 246; 1538, I. 193; 1542, H. 246; 1554, 1559, 1586, I. 193.—Golden Epistles, 1575, III. 59; 1582, H. 246, II. 165.—Invention of the Art of Navigation, 1578, II. 164.—Letter: in *Dom F. Manuel's* Government of a Wife, 1697.—Looking-glass for the Court, 1575, III. 58.—Spanish Letters, 1697, IV. 30.

Guez, Jean Louis. See *Balzac*.

Guiana, Apology for his Voyage to. *Sir W. Raleigh*, II. 510.—Discovery of. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1596.—Discovery of. News from Sir W. Raleigh, 1618, H. 496. By *R. M.*, 1618, II. 374.—Relation of second voyage to. *L. Keymis*, 1596.—Voyage to. *Sir J. Hawkins*, 1569; *Rob. Harcourt*, 1613.

Guiana's Plantations, A publication of, 1632, II. 260. By *I. D.*, 1632, IV. 27.

Guicciardini, F. Aphorisms, 1613, II. 698.—Description of the Low Countries, 1593, II. 261.—History of, 1579, I. 194; 1599, II. 261.—Two Discourses, 1595, II. 261.

Guicciardini, L. Commentarii, &c., 1565, I. 194.—Garden of Pleasure, by *Jas. Sanford*, 1573, I. 372.

Guide from the Cradle to the Grave, 1731, I. 194.

Guide de Monte-Rocherio. Manipulus Curatorum, 1508, IV. 44.

Guidott, Th. De Thermis Britannicis Tractatus, 1681, II. 261.—Discourse of Bath, and its Waters, 1676, III. 101.—Epistola de Thermarum Bathoniensium effectis, 1694, II. 708.

Guignard, Jean, *Printer, Paris*, 1650, I. 359.

Guignard, Rene, *Bookseller, Paris*, 1677, II. 582.

Guild, W. Isaachars Asse, 1621, IV. 141.—Popish glorying in antiquity, 1626, II. 261.

Guild-hall, Dialogue between two giants in, 1661, H. 160.
Guilford, Francis North, Lord. Philosophical Essay of Music, 1677, II. 261.—*C. Goodall's* Royal College of Physicians, 1684. *H. Phillip's* Illustrious Families of England, 1686. *J. Trye's* Jus Filizarii, 1684, *ded. to.*
Guilford, Sir Richard. Pilgrimage, 1571, H. 246.
Guillatiere, M. Account of a late voyage to Athens, 1676, II. 165.
Guillaume de Guileville. Pilgrimage of the Soul, 1483, II. 261.
Guillemeau, J. French chirurgerye, 1597, II. 262.—Child Birth, 1635, III. 102.
Guillemot, Dan., *Printer, Paris,* 1603.
Guilleragues, Mons. Negotiation at the Port: in *M. de Quenes'* late Expedition to Chio, 1683, IV. 127.
Guillim, J. Display of Heraldry, 1611, II. 261, 698; 1632, II. 261; 1638, II. 698; 1660, II. 261; 1664, IV. 44; 1679, II. 262.
Guillionius, Renatus. Carmen Nuptiale in Delphinum et Mariam, 1558, H. 381.
Guilpin, Ed. Skialetheia, 1598, H. 247.
Guin, Mrs. Ellen, *A. Behn's* Feigned Curtizans, 1679; *R. Whitcombe's* Jus Divorum, 1678, *ded. to.*
Guinea, Relation of the Coasts of. *Sieur Villault,* 1670.—The Golden Coast, or description of, 1665, I. 186. —View of English acquisitions in. *R. Burton,* 1686.
Guineas, Dialogue . . . about the falling of, 1696, I. 194.
Guinne, Rowland. Verses in Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 150.
Guiscard and Sismond. *W. Walter,* 1532.
Guise, Henry, Duke of. Memoirs, 1669, III. 86.—Answer to examination of J. Depoltrott upon the death of, 1562–3, II. 226.—Destruction and sack cruelly committed by, 1562, H. 210.—Discourse on the death of: in *J. Fregeville's* Reformed Politick, 1589.—Letter from the King touching the death of, 1589, II. 228.—History . . . which happened since the departure from Court of, 1562, II. 226.
Guise, Duke of: Tragedy, by *J. Dryden and N. Lee,* 1683.
Guise, House of. New Discourse concerning their right to the Crown of France, 1588, III. 83.
Guitard, Jas. Translated *D. Heinsius,* Laus Pediculi, 1634.
Gulicke and Cleve, News from, 1615, H. 226, I. 183.—See *Peacham, Henry, the Younger.*
Gulielma, St. Legenda, 1548, III. 102.
Gulke, Arnold von, and J. Stell, Almanack in Dutch licensed to, 1568–9, II. 9.
Guls, Isle of. *John Day,* 1606.
Gunn, Matthew, *Bookseller,* 1701, I. 245.
Gunner, Complete: in *Thos. Venn's* Military and maritime discipline, 1672.—The Sea. *John Seller,* 1691.
Gunnery, Art of. *N. Nye,* 1648; *Thos. Smith,* 1643.—Light to the Art of. *T. Binning,* 1689.
Gunpowder Plot, Commemoration of. *John Turner,* 1654.—Made long since for the anniversary, 1641, I. 194.—Cithara Octochorda Pectine Pulsata Horatiano, 1605, H. 296.
Gunpowder Treason, History of, 1678, II. 310.—Vindication of the History of. *John Williams,* 1691.—Song or psalm of Thanksgiving. *Thos. Scot,* 1625.—Deo-trin-uni-Britannicæ, 1621, H. 297.
Gunter, Edm. Description and use of the Sector, 1624, II. 262.
Gunter, Laurence, and John Colman, *Printers, Edinburgh,* 1685.
Gunter, S., *Bookseller, Chesterfield,* 1725, III. 49.
Gunton, S. Ortholatreia, 1650, III. 101.
Gurnall Christian's labour and reward, 1672, H. 208.
Gurnay, Edm. Corpus Christi, 1630, III. 294.
Gurney, A. Doleful discourse of lamentable spoil done by fire, 1581, H. 247.
Gurney, Sir Rich., *Lord Mayor.* England's Comfort. *J. Taylor,* 1641.—Parliament's Censure on, 1642, III.

305.—*F. Herring's* Nov. 5, 1605, *ded. to.*—Mentioned, 1641, H. 265.

Gurney, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1636, II. 443.

Gusman, The English. *Geo. Fidge*, 1652.

Gustavus, Chas., *Bookseller*, 1657, I. 352; 1659, H. 117, 118, 635; 1660, H. 398, 566.

Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, Alarm to all Christian Princes . . . death of, 1633, II. 262.—Deaths of the King of Bohemia and, 1633, II. 263.—Life: in Collection of Lives of Ten Eminent Divines, 1662, II. 128. —Outcry of the London Prentices, 1659, II. 361, *printed for.*—Progress into Germany, 1632, II. 262.—Reign of, 1658, III. 162.—Reasons . . . march into Germany, 1630, III. 162. —Relation of the funeral pomp, 1633, H. 247.—Swedish Intelligencer: containing the famous Acts of, 1632–3, H. 247.—The New Star of the North, shining on, 1632, H. 247, I. 486. —The Eagle-Trusser's Elegy. *Geo. Tooke*, 1660.

Gutta Podagrica. *P. H.*, 1633.

Guttenberg, John. Portrait, in *Plutarch's* Lives, 1676, II. 481.

Guy, John, *Bookseller, Flying Horse, between St. Dunstan's Church and Chancery Lane*, 1680, III. 151.

Guy, Rob. Countreyman's new care away, I. 194.—The Merry Careless Lover, H. 351.

Guy, Thos., *Bookseller, Little Lumbard Street*, 1673, II. 323; 1678, II. 293; 1679, I. 94; 1684, II. 620; 1688, III. 115.

Guy, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 449.

Guy, Earl of Warwick. Cy commence Guy de warwich, 1525, III. 102. In English: W. de Worde, *n.d.*; Copland, *n.d.*; Cawood, *n.d.*; Bates, *n.d.*, H. 247; 1703, H. 247.—History of, 1695, I. 194. By *J. Lydgate*, 1621; *S. Rowlands*, 1607; *J. Shirley*, 1681.—Noble and renowned history of, 1706, H. 247.—Play of, by *J. Day* and *T. Decker*, 1619–20, I. 160, II. 262.—Pleasant Song of valiant acts of, 1591–2, II. 262.—Renowned history of his Life and Death, *n.d.*, II. 262.—Song of the deeds of, [1640], I. 194.—Story of. *M. Parker*, 1640; *John Carpenter, H. Crouch, John Lane, M. Parker; B. J.*, 1661.

Guyerche, Viscount, Discourse of matters fallen out upon the overthrow of, 1591–2, II. 230.

Guyllyard. See *Gaulard*.

Guyon, Symphorien. La Parthenie Orleanoise, 1654, II. 434.

Guyotius, Chris., *Printer, Leyden*, 1633, H. 305, I. 239.

Guzman de Alfarache. Life, by *M. Aleman*, 1622.

Gwalter, Rudolph. Antichrist, 1556, III. 101. See also *Gualter*.

Gwillim, J. See *Guillim*.

Gwillim, John, *Bookseller, in Britain's Burse*, 1615, III. 23, H. 59.

Gwillim, J., *Bookseller, Bishopsgate Street*, 1701, I. 2; 1702, III. 277.

Gwin, David, *V. Malvezzi's* Stoa Triumphans, 1651, *ded. to.*

Gwinn, John. Verses in Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.

Gwinne, Matthew. Epicedium in obitum Henrici comitis Derbiensis, 1593, H. 247.—In assertorem Chymicæ, 1611, H. 248, IV. 45.—Nero, 1603, H. 147, I. 194; 1639, H. 247, IV. 45. —Orationes, 1605, H. 247, IV. 45. —Vertumnus, 1605, H. 247.—Verses in *J. Florio's* World of Words, 1598; Academiæ Oxon. Pietas, &c., 1603, H. 296.

Gwinneth, J. Confutation of first part of Frythes Book, 1536, IV. 45.

Gwydonius. *Rob. Greene*, 1584.

Gwydo's Questions. *G. Baker*, 1579.

Gwyn, David. Verses, 1588, H. 247.

Gwynne, Edward. Mentioned, III. 192.

Gwyn, Eleanor, *the Elder*, Elegy on, 1679, IV. 45.—True account of Tragedy of, 1679, IV. 45.

Gwyn, Eleanor, *the Younger, T. Durfey's* Spanish Rogue, 1674, *ded. to.* —Dialogue between the Duchess of Portsmouth and, 1682, IV. 31.—Answer to the Duchess of Portsmouth's letter, IV. 45.—Mentioned, H. 33.

Gwynne, Sir John, Ancient Survey of Pen Maen Maur, attributed to, II. 627.

Gwynne, Walter, Notice of: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.

Gwynneth, J. Declaration of the state of . . . heretics, 1554, I. 195.

Gybken, John, *Bookseller*, *Spread Eagle*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1551, H. 617, II. 609.

Gymnasiarchæ Progymnasmata. *J. Brunsweid*, 1590.

Gynecocratia. *Geo. Puttenham*, *n.d.*

Gyttren and the Cetterne, Brief and plain instruction to learn to play on the, 1568–9, H. 410.

H.

H., Lady A., *A. M. A. Schurman's* Learned Maid, 1659, *ded. to.*

H., Sir A., *W. C.'s* Discourse for a King and Parliament, 1660, *ded. to.*

H., A. Verses in The Husband, 1614, II. 298.

H., A. Invective against Paper persecutors: in *John Davies'* Scourge for Paper persecutors, 1621.

H., A. Translated *T. à Kempis'* Little Garden of Roses, 1638.

H., A. A bit to stay the stomachs of good subjects, 1647, IV. 141.—Speedy Post for heaven, 1642, III. 102.

H., A. Gentleman's Exercise: in *S. Latham's* Falconry, 1662.

H., A., *Printer*. See *Hatfield*.

H., A., *Bookseller*, 1648, I. 72.

H., A., and S. G., *Printers*, 1649, IV. 52.

H., B. Glass of Man's folly, 1595, 1615, H. 249.—Verses in *G. Revett's* Poems, 1657.

H., D., *Merchant*. Dedication in *James Cole's* Of Death, 1629. I. 93.

H., D., *Printer*, 1647, II. 332; 1696, IV. 38.

H., E. Abridgement of *J. Stow's* English Chronicles, 1618, II. 584.

H., E. Strafford's Plot discovered, 1646, IV. 45.

H., E. Plain and true Relation of Case of M. Maillard, 1693, II. 263.

H., E., *Printer*, 1676, III. 179; 1683, II. 392, A. 273; 1685, I. 154.

H., E., *Bookseller*, 1669, I. 257.

H., F., *M.D.* Beware of pick-purses, 1605, H. 249, II. 263.—Translated *J. Oberndorff's* Anatomy of the true Physician, 1602.

H., F. Poemata Miscellanea, 1612, I. 263.

H., F. Elegy and Epitaph on Charles I., 1649, H. 249.

H., G. *Translated* Anti-Coton, 1611, II. 231.

H., G. Private School of Defence, 1614, I. 175.

H., G. Outlandish Proverbs: in Wit Restored, I. 460.

H., G. Translated *De Vauronniere's* Grand Scipio, 1660. *Sir K. Digby's* Choice and experimental Receipts, 1668.

H., G., *Gent*. *Translated* A Relation of the French King's late Expedition, 1669, IV. 139.

H., H., *D.D.* Considerations of present use, &c., 1646, IV. 45.

H., H. Journal of Proceedings of Jansenists and Jesuits, 1659, II. 263.

H., H. Preface in *P. H.'s* Gutta Podagrica, 1633.

H., H., and G. G., *Booksellers*, *Fleur de Luce*, *Pope's head Alley*, 1613, 1624, I. 120: 1625, H. 145.

H., H., and S. M., *Booksellers*, *Ball*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1613, H. 389.

H., H., *Printer*, *Oxford*. See *Hall*.

H., H., *Printer*, 1682, II. 354; 1683, I. 451; 1687, II. 334.

H., H., *jr.*, *Printer*, 1684, III. 123.

H., H., *Printer in Black Friars*, 1701, IV. 148.

H., Sir J. Epigrams in *Ancilla*, 1628, H. 5, I. 6.

H., I. Pearl of Practice, 1594, I. 195, A. 262.

H., I. Preface in The New Prophetical King of Barbary, 1613, I. 26.

H., I. The World's Folly, 1615, H. 249.
H., I., *Gent.* A Strange Wonder, 1642, H. 249, I. 195.—Translated *Biondi's* Donzella and Desterrada, 1635.
H., I. Downright dealing, 1647, II. 698.—The Antipodes, 1647, III. 102.
H., I. Paradise transplanted, 1661, II. 698.
H., I. Dedication in *Robert Parson's* Brief Discourse, *n.d.*
H., I. True account of late occurrences in Ireland, 1648, IV. 51.
H., I. *Translated* Life of Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1656, II. 122.
H., I. Scelere Aquarum, 1701, IV. 141.
H., I., *Bookseller*, 1641, III. 185; 1642, I. 424; 1648, H. 90.
H., I., *Printer*, 1600, H. 545; 1606, I. 101; 1611, H. 591; 1615, H. 249; 1619, H. 437; 1622, I. 446; 1623, I. 253; 1627, I. 369; 1628, H. 522; 1629, II. 23; 1630, H. 360; 1631, H. 360, II. 557; 1634, H. 447, III. 101; 1636, H. 545; 1637, I. 273, II. 131; 1638, I. 273, H. 591, [1646], II. 693.
H., I., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1663, H. 519.
H., J. England's Sorrow, or farewell to Essex, 1606, H. 249.—Œnone and Paris, 1594. H. 249.
H., J. Translated *A. de Soto's* Ransom of Time, 1634.
H., J., *Esq.* A Gag to Love's Advocate, 1651, III. 102.—Cottoni Posthuma, 1673, II. 145.—Epitaph on Charles II.: in Eikon Basilike, 1685, II. 91.—K. Charles, his entertainment, 1641, I. 195.—Pindaric Ode on death of Charles II., 1685, II. 263.—The Grecian Story, 1684, II. 263.—Verses in *A. Browne's* Ars Pictoria, 1675.—Translated *A. Giraffi's* History of Revolutions in Naples, 1656; *Horace's* Odes and Epodes, 1684; *Dionysius Longinus*, Height of Eloquence, 1652.—*C. Barksdale's* Lives of Ten Excellent Men, 1677; *A. Cowley's* Four Ages of England, 1648, *ded. to.*
H., J. Supplement to the present State of England, 1697, II. 263.
H., J., *Printer*, 1604, H. 254; 1623, I. 419; 1624, I. 492; 1627, III. 12, 152; 1628, I. 315; 1631, III. 149; 1635, III. 12; 1638, H. 53, 401; 1643, I. 262; 1657, II. 589; 1660, I. 51; 1664, I. 110; 1683, II. 658; 1687, II. 346, III. 66, IV. 147; 1688, I. 484, III. 194; 1691, III. 82, IV. 86; 1692, II. 144; 1706, II. 294; 1707, II. 352, III. 153; *n.d.*, H. 391.
H., J., *Bookseller*, 1582, II. 475; 1626, III. 212; 1635, II. 21; 1643, H. 288; *n.d.*, H. 350.
H., J., and T. Ryder, *Booksellers*, 1642, II. 449.
H., J., and T. S., *Booksellers*, 1687, III. 125.
H., J., and W. J. Preface in *L. Phioravanti's* Three Pieces, 1652.
H., M. Young Cook's Monitor, 1683, III. 102.
H., Lady M., *W. Heale's* Apology for Women, 1609, *ded. to.*
H., M., *Bookseller, Prince's Arms, Chancery Lane*, 1659, III. 33.
H., M., and S. I., *Printers*, 1648, II. 42.
H., M., and J. M., *Printers*, 1684, I. 223.
H., N., *D.D.* Gospel Music, 1644, I. 195.
H., N. Complete Tradesman, *n.d.*, I. 195.—Pleasant Art of Money Catching, 1684, 1737, I. 195.
H., N. Elegy on Sir George Jeffreys, 1689, III. 102.
H., N. Translated Husband forced to be Jealous, 1668, II. 298.
H., P. Gutta Podagrica, 1633, III. 102.
H., P. Verses in *Humphrey Mill's* Poems, 1639.
H., P., *Bookseller*, *n.d.*, H. 168.
H., R. Translated *R. Lavater*, Ghosts and Spirits, 1572; Notable History of Florida, 1587, II. 222.
H., R. Ros Cœli, 1640, H. 518, I. 195.
H., R. Paradoxical Assertions, 1664, II. 263.
H., R. The War in New England, 1677, III. 102.
H., R. Dialogue between a Protestant and a Baptist, 1678, II. 698.—Proposals for building . . . Alms-Houses, 1677, II. 698.

H., R., *Printer*, 1637, H. 273; 1640, H. 661, I. 302, 460, II. 644, IV. 101; 1641, I. 361, 453, II. 264, 410; 1644, III. 10; 1649, IV. 64; 1656, IV. 12; 1657, II. 510; 1658, III. 153; 1662, II. 274; 1663, I. 435; 1683, II. 559; 1686, III. 278; 1687, II. 44.

H., R., and E. T., *Printers*, 1671, II. 530, III. 76; 1673, II. 171.

H., R., *Bookseller, Cardinal's Cap, without Newgate*, 1615, I. 312.

H., R., *Bookseller, in Queen's Head Alley*, 1642, II. 448, III. 242.

H., R., *Bookseller*, 1650, II. 512; 1661, II. 274, IV. 84; 1684, II. 555.

H., R., and O. B., *Booksellers*, 1677, II. 473.

H., S. London's Charity enlarged, 1650, I. 196.

H., S. Verses in *J. Withals'* Short Dictionary, 1586.

H., Sir T. Translated *Horace*, Odes, 1625.

H., T. *Translated* Answer to the last Tempest, 1595, I. 169.

H., T. Translated *Lucian's* Dialogues, 1634.

H., T. A Curtain Lecture, 1637, 1638, H. 675.—True Discourse of Two Upstart Prophets, 1636, H. 249, I. 196, III. 103.

H., T. Beauty of the remarkable Year of Grace, 1638, H. 249.

H., T. Looking-glass for the Women, 1644, II. 263, H. 675.

H., T. A Ha! Christmas, 1647, H. 104, I. 196.

H., T. Accompt of both the Fleets, 1673, II. 263.

H., T., *Gent.*, 1685. See *Thos. Hayes.*

H., T., *Printer*, 1610, III. 44; 1611, III. 44; 1630, H. 390, 550, I. 290, 367, 368; 1634, III. 114; 1635, I. 209, 216, 340, H. 276; 1638, II. 390; 1641, H. 53; 1642, III. 10; 1643, H. 72; 1644, H. 22; 1646, II. 65; 1650, I. 357, II. 289, 403; 1651, II. 409, IV. 91; 1652, H. 136, II. 169; 1653, H. 330, 604, I. 252, IV. 162; 1655, I. 253, 319, H. 306; 1678, II. 574; 1679, I. 67; 1680, II. 188; 1681, H. 154, I. 481, II. 248; 1682, H. 624, II. 523; 1692, A. 262; *n.d.*, H. 385, I. 145.

H., T., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 55; 1659–60, IV. 96.

H., T., and A. P., *Printers*, 1677, II. 162; 1678, H. 517, I. 196, 361, 378.

H., W., *Bart.*, The Royal Martyr, 1720, II. 105, *ded. to.*

H., W. Translated *Z. Aza's* Siege of Babylon. See *W. Holloway.*

H., W. True picture and relation of Prince Henry, 1634, II. 263.

H., W. Dedication in *Rob. Southwell's* Four-fold Meditations, 1636.

H., W. Diurnal of Sea Designs, 1642, II. 263.

H., W. A changling no company for Lovers of Loyalty, 1660, III. 103.—Congratulation to our newly restored Parliament, 1650, II. 249.

H., W. Remarks on the Affairs and Trade of England and Ireland, 1691, III. 103.

H., W., and others. Oxford Drollery, 1671.

H., W., *Printer*, 1612, H. 297; 1650, H. 30, I. 224, II. 144; 1652, I. 192, 275, 418; 1655, I. 199; 1656, H. 169, I. 6, II. 183; 1657, II. 591, H. 274; 1667, I. 395; 1682, III. 113.

H., W., *Printer, Oxford.* See *Hall.*

H., W., *Bookseller*, 1647, I. 73; 1657, H. 274.

H., W., and E. H., *Booksellers*, 1689, III. 93.

H., W., and T. F., *Booksellers*, 1680, III. 80.

Ha., Jo. Nahash Redivivus, 1649, II. 264, IV. 142.

Haberdashers and other tradesmen, To, 1619, H. 613.

Haberdashers' Hall, Just reproof to. *John Lilburn*, 1651–2.

Habington, W. Castara, 1634, H. 249, I. 196; 1635, 1640, H. 250, I. 196.—History of Edward IV., 1640, I. 196.—Observations on History, 1641, H. 250.—Queen of Aragon, 1640, H. 250, I. 196.—Verses in *Beaumont and Fletcher*, 1647; *Sir W. Davenant's* Madagascar, 1638.

Hacke, Capt. W. Collection of Original Voyages, 1699, II. 623.

Hacket, Cuthbert, *Lord Mayor*. *T. Middleton's* Triumphs of Health and Prosperity, 1626.

Hacket, Bp. J. Loiola, 1646, H. 250; 1648, I. 196. — Scrinia Reserata, 1693, IV. 142.—Contributed to Lachrymæ Cantab. in ob. Reginæ Annæ, 1619, H. 9.

Hacket, Thos., *Printer and Bookseller*, 1560, H. 270, 431, II. 29, 199; 1561, H. 142, 348, 465, 620, II. 330. 471, 587; 1562, H. 334, II. 245, 558; 1563, II. 518; 1565, H. 244; 1566, H. 25, 41, 324, 446, 622, III. 198; 1567, H. 342, I. 8; 1568, I. 422; 1574, H. 41, 250, I. 197; 1583, H. 623; 1584, H. 18, 406, 568, I. 18, 298; 1585, II. 480, 483, H. 473; 1587, H. 244, 497, I. 334, II. 566, III. 310; 1588, H. 18, 592, I. 18, II. 56, III. 245; 1589, H. 395, 413, 510; 1590, I. 18; *n.d.*, II. 7, 9, 489.

Hacket, Wm. Life, Arraignment, &c., 1591, II. 264.—Seduction of Hen. Arthington by, [1592], H. 13.

Hackforth, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1566, II. 174; 1569, II. 368, 380, 394.

Hackney, Ancient several customs of the Manor of, 1587, H. 390.—Free Customs, Benefits, &c., of Copyhold Tenants of Manor of, 1617, H. 390, II. 394; 1675, II. 394.—and Hye gate ys at stryffe, 1568–9, H. 390. —and Stepney, Answer to reasons against passing the E. of Cleveland's Bill, as to Manors of, III. 160.

Hackney Coaches, Proclamation to restrain Abuses of, 1660, II. 108.—Coachmen, Humble Petition of ancient, 1645, III. 145.

Hadassa; or history of Q. Esther. *F. Quarles*, 1621.

Hadassah: a history of Q. Hester. *F. Lenton*, 1638.

Haddington, John, Viscount. Marriage: Description of the masque, by *Ben Jonson*, 1608, H. 307.

Haddington, Earl of, and others. Account of Conversation . . . Right regulation of Governments, 1704, IV. 141.

Haddon, Walter. Carmen in laudem Th. Norton, H. 250.—Epitaph of, H. 250.—Lucubrationes, 1567, H. 250.—Poemata, 1567, H. 250, II. 264.—Poemata sparsim collecta, 1576, H. 250, I. 196.—Verses in Vita et obitus H. et C. Brandoni, 1551; *Sir J. Cheke's* De obitu M. Buceri, 1551; *Demosthenes'* Olynthiac Orations, *trans.* Wilson, 1570; *Th. Wilson's* Rule of Reason, 1551.—Epitaph in *Sir T. Chaloner's* In laudem Henrici VIII., 1579.—*Sir Th. Elyot's* Bibliotheca Eliotæ, 1552; *A. Hartwell's* Regina Literaria, 1565, *ded. to.*

Hadensworth. Strange News from Scotland: Monster born at, 1647, H. 418.

Hadington, Earl of, Four Letters on death of. *Z. Boyd*, 1640.

Hadington, Thos., Earl of, *Votilley*, Le Parnasse amoureux, 1649, *ded. to.*

Hadington, Viscountess, *Jas. Maxwell's* English Royal Pedigree, 1613, *ded. to.*

Hadriani Dammanis a Bystervelt Du. de Fair-Hill. Wm. Saluste, *Du Bartas*, 1600.

Hæc & Hic; or, the Feminine Gender more worthy than the masculine, 1683, III. 271.

Hæc Homo. *W. Austin*, 1637.

Hæc Vir, or the Womanish man, 1620, H. 367.

Hæmon and Antigone. *Wm. Bosworth*, 1651.

Haga, Cornelius, True declaration of the Arrival of, 1613, H. 250.

Hagæ Comitis. See *Hague*.

Hagthorpe, J. Divine Meditations, 1622, H. 250, I. 486.—England's Exchequer, 1625, II. 264.—Visiones rerum, 1623, H. 250, I. 486.

Hague, Copy of Letter from the. *T. Asladowne*, 1642.—Two Letters from the, 1649, II. 682.

Hague *printed*, 1603, II. 164; 1608, II. 688; 1622, III. 183; 1623, II. 696; 1629, II. 534; 1630, H. 329; 1649, I. 394; 1654, H. 92, IV. 68; 1660, H. 355; 1680, I. 380; 1687, II. 72; 1692, II. 648.

Hague *Booksellers*. Edw. Archer, 1655–6; Samuel Browne, 1644–59.

Hague *Printers*. A. Henry, 1594–5; Arnout Leers, 1688; A. Meuris, 1621; John Ramzey, 1659; James

Scheltus, 1672; Adrian Ulack, 1653–62.

Haigh, W., *Bookseller, Bloomsbury*, 1689, III. 126.

Hail, Report of a tempest of, in Kent, 1590, II. 326, III. 131.

Hainam, R. The Witty Rogue arraigned, 1650, I. 196.

Haines, Rich. Aphorisms, 1684, III. 103. — Breviat of some proposals, 1679, III. 103.—England's Weal and Prosperity proposed, 1681, IV. 142. —Method of Government . . . Alms Houses, 1679, IV. 142.

Hains, Jo. Satire against Brandy, 1583, II. 264.

Hair, Defence of short, 1592–3, II. 264.

Hairy Giants, The. *H. Schouten*, 1671.

Haiward, J. Holy poem between Justice and Mercy, 1617, II. 264.

Hake, Ed. Commemoration of the reign of the Lady Elizabeth, [1575], H. 250. Continuation, [1579], H. 251.—David's Sling, 1580, H. 251, I. 197.—Most delectable Conference: Wedde lyfe and the single, 1566, H. 251, II. 264.—News out of Paul's Churchyard, 1567, Johns, *n.d.*, H. 250.—Of God's Kingdom, 1604, H. 251.—Oration against an Expostulation, 1588, H. 251.—Touchstone for this present time, 1574, H. 250, I. 197.—Touchstone of Witt, 1586, H. 251.—Preface in *Wm. Damon's* Psalms, 1579. Conf. *Hutchins* (*E.*).

Hake, Hen. Compendious abstract, 1566–7, II. 264, H. 251.

Hakewill, G. Apology, 1627, H. 251, III. 103; 1630, H. 251, II. 264; 1635, II. 264.—Comparison between the Days of Purim, &c., 1620, II. 264.—Vanity of the Eye, 1608, II. 264.

Hakewill, Wm. Liberty of the Subject, 1641, II. 264.

Hakluyt, R. Divers voyages towards the Discovery of America, 1582, II. 265.—Famous History of the Indies, 1628, II. 265.—History of the West Indies, *trans.* M. Lok, 1640, II. 385. —Translated *A. Galvano's* Discovery of the World, 1601; Notable History . . . of Voyages by French Captains unto Florida, 1587; *F. De Soto's* Virginia richly valued, 1609. —Mentioned, II. 417.

Hale, G. Private School of Defence, 1614, I. 175.

Hale, T. Account of New Inventions and Improvements, 1691, I. 197.

Hales, Alex. of. De authoritate verbi Dei, 1542, II. 265.—Epistola contra decretum, &c., 1533, II. 265.—Expositio prioris Epistolæ ad Timotheum, 1550, II. 265.—Ordinatio Ecclesiæ, 1551, IV. 22.

Hales, Ann, *Sir H. Wotton's* Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651, *ded. to.*

Hales, Geo. Elegiac poem on Thomas, Lord Gray of Wilton, 1621, H. 251. —Tam martis quam martis Nœnia, 1621, I. 197.

Hales, Sir Jas., *John Davies'* Witt's Pilgrimage, *ded. to.*

Hales, John. Translated The Precepts of *Plutarch*, 1543.

Hales, John. Golden Remains, 1659, II. 265.

Hales, Lady, wife of Sir Jas., *R. Greene's* Menaphon Camillas alarum, 1589, *ded. to.*

Hales, Sir Matthew. Life and Death, *G. Burnet*, 1682. Additional Notes, *R. Baxter*, 1682. — Magnetismus Magnus, 1695, III. 103.—Meditation concerning the Mercy of God: in Collection of Modern Relations of Matters of Fact, 1693, III. 270, IV. 45.—Primitive origination of Mankind, 1677, II. 265.—Treatise on Registering of Conveyances of Land, 1720, III. 294. — Communication between my Lord Chancellor and, 1553, II. 242.—R. Millward, secretary to, I. 379.

Hales, Mr., and Mr. Hobbes: *P. Scot's* Schism of England, 1650.

Hales, Mr. Plea, in Whole Trial of Mr. Christopher Love, 1652, II. 367.

Hales, Mr., and others, London's Liberty, or Learned Argument between, 1682, II. 364.

Hales, Thos., *Printer*, 1696, II. 633.

Haley, F., *Bookseller*, 1670, III. 244; 1671, II. 354; 1680, H. 692; 1684, II. 13; 1690, IV. 135.

Haley, Thomas, *Printer*, I. 165.

Halfpennyworth of wit. *Humphrey King*, 1613.

Halhead, H. Enclosure thrown open, 1650, II. 265.

Halifax, Chas., Earl of. Works and Life, 1714, I. 197.—The Humour of the Age, 1701, IV. 145. *H. Purcell's* Orpheus Britannicus, 1702, *ded. to.*

Halifax, Geo. Savile, Marquis of. Miscellanies, 1703, II. 398.—The Address of the Lords and Commons, presented by, 168$\frac{7}{8}$, II. 645; 168$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 188.—*J. Dryden's* King Arthur, 1691; *Montaigne's* Essays, 1685-6, *ded. to.*

Halifax, Eldest son of Lord, *T. Otway's* Atheist, 1684, *ded. to.*

Halket, A. Murray, Lady. Instructions for Youth, 1701, II. 699.—Life, by *S. C.*, 1701, II. 678.—Meditations and Prayers, 1701, II. 699.—Meditations on the Twenty-fifth Psalm, 1701, II. 699.

Hall, Anth. Published *E. Bolton's* Hypercritica, 1722.

Hall, Arthur, M. P. Quarrell with M. Matterie, Letter by *F. A.*, 1580, H. I.—Translated *Homer's* Iliad, 1581.

Halle, Edw. Chronicle, 1548, I. 486.—Union of . . . Lancaster and York, 1548, I. 199; 1550, I. 200.

Hall, Edward, Murder of: A Horrible and Cruel Murder, &c., 1614, H. 584.

Hall, Elinor, and others: The Seven Women Confessors, 1642, II. 658.

Hall, Fr. Explication of the Dial in the King's Garden, 1673, II. 699.

Hall, Geo., *Printer*, 1613, H. 287.

Hall, Hen., *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1642, H. 442, I. 79, II. 618; 1643, II. 576; 1644, H. 313, II. 631; 1645, H. 410, II. 456, III. 273; 1646, II. 573, IV. 33; 1647, I. 476; 1648, II. 439, III. 182; 1655, IV. 32; 1658, H. 183, 581, I. 38, 311, II. 390, III. 9, 193; 1659, II. 131; 1660, I. 142, II. 61, 354, 626, III. 258; 1661, II. 368; 1662, I. 140, 312, III. 253; 1663, II. 369, I. 231; 1664, I. 221, II. 58; 1665, II. 288; 1666, II. 585, I. 181, III. 133; 1667, III. 181; 1668, I. 178, 311, II. 254, IV. 162; 1672, I. 533, II. 52; 1673, I. 279; 1674, I. 43, III. 83; 1679, II. 469.

Hall, Isabel, and others, Discourse of the practices of. *Gilbert Dugdale*, 1604.

Hall, Sir John, *J. Mackqueen's* The Good Patriot set forth, 1694, *ded. to.*

Hall, John, of Maidstone. Certain chapters out of Solomon, 1549, H. 251.—Chirurgy, 1565, H. 251.—Court of Vertue, 1565, I. 197, H. 251.—Poesie in form of a Vision, 1565, H. 251.—Proverbs of Solomon, H. 251.

Hall, John. Poems, 1622. I. 197.

Hall, John, of Durham. Horæ Vacivæ, 1646, H. 252, I. 198.—Humble Motion to Parliament, 1649, I. 198.—Poems, 1646, H. 252, II. 265.—Paradoxes, 1653, I. 198.—Translated *M. Mayer's* Lusus Serius, 1654; *Hierocles*, Golden Verses of Pythagoras, 1657.—Verses in *R. Brome's* Jovial Crew, 1652; Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, H. 86; *S. Harding's* Sicily and Naples, 1640; Proteleia Anglo-Batava. 1641, I. 79; *F. Rabelais'* Works, 1664; Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.

Hall, John. Emblems, 1648, 1658, H. 253.

Hall, John. Select Observations of English Bodies, 1657, H. 252, III. 294.

Hall, John. The true Cavalier examined by his principles, 1656, III. 103.

Hall, Bp. Jos. Answer to Pope Urban, 1629, II. 266.—Autochelasmata, 1634, II. 266.—Characters of Vertues and Vices, 1608, H. 252, I. 198; 1691, II. 266.—Characteres de Vertus et de Vices, 1619, I. 198.—Columba Noæ olivam, &c., 1684, II. 266.—Discovery of a new world, 1608, II. 103.—Episcopacy, 1640, II. 266.—Epistles, Vol. I., 1608; Vol. II., 1608, I. 198.—Henochisme, 1639, I. 199.—Holy Observations, 1609, H. 252, I. 198; 1607, I. 198.—Honor of the Married Clergy, 1620, IV. 142.—Humble

Remonstrance to Parliament, 1640, III. 103; 1641, II. 266. The Anti-Remonstrance to the late H. R., 1641, III. 185.—Mundus Alter et Idem, 1605, I. 199; 1607, II. 265.—Occasional Meditations, 1630, 1633, I. 199.—Picture of, 1628, II. 266.—Quo Vadis, 1617, I. 199.—Select Thoughts, 1654, I. 486.—Solomon's divine Acts, 1609, II. 265.—The King's Prophecy, 1603, H. 252.—The Old Religion, 1628, I. 199.—Virgidemiarum, 1597, 1598. H. 252, I. 198. Fourth Edn. of Bks. 1-3, 1597, H. 252. Last three books, 1598, 1599, I. 198.—Works of Richard Hooker, 1682, II. 289.—Death's Alarum. *J. Whitefoot*, 1656.—Contributed to W. Barlow's Vita et ob. *R. Cosin*, 1598; *Sir H. Pallavicini's* Album, 1600.—The Wise Vieillard, 1621, I. 437, *ded. to.*

Hall, Mary, wife of Arthur, H. 1.

Hall, Michael, Ceremonies of the Vacant See, 1671, I. 494, *ded. to.*

Hall, Ralph, *Engraver*, 1636, II. 392.

Hall, Rich. De proprietate et vestiario Monachorum, 1585, II. 266.

Hall, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Ball*, *Westminster Hall*, 1661, I. 9; 1662, I. 106.

Hall, Rob., Murder of: in *W. Vallans'* Honorable Prentise, 1615.

Hall, Rob. Edited *Bp. Jos. Hall's* Occasional Meditations, 1630.

Hall, Rob. Heroologia Anglorum, 1648, II. 699.

Hall, Roger. Astrological Discourse, 1682, II. 266.

Hall, Rowland, *Printer*, *Half Eagle and the Key, in Gutter Lane*, 1560, III. 29; 1561, H. 421, 676, II. 537, 678, IV. 94; 1562, H. 632, I. 439, 479, II. 7, 78, 226, 245, 256, 484, IV. 6; 1563, H. 214, 251, II. 7, 14, 347, 518, 562, III. 91, 100; *n.d.*, H. 269.

Hall, Thos. Comarum ἀκοσμία, 1654, II. 266.—Funebria Floræ, 1660, H. 252, II. 266; 1661, H. 252.—Phæton's Folly, translated from *Ovid.*—Vindiciæ Literarum, 1655, I. 199.—Wisdom's Conquest, translated from *Ovid.*

Hall, Thos. The Queen's Royal Cookery, 1719, III. 294.

Hall, Wm. Mortalities Meditations, 1624, H. 253.

Hall, Wm. Commendation in *A. Munday's* Mirror of Mutability, 1579.

Hall, Wm., *Printer*, 1610, II. 698; 1611, II. 639; 1612, I. 105, 381; 1621, I. 189.

Hall, Wm., *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1656, III. 22; 1659, II. 567; 1660, II. 450; 1661, I. 221, H. 281; 1662, III. 211; 1663, II. 404; 1665, I. 316, 369, II. 368, III. 182; 1667, I. 438, II. 44, H. 629; 1668, I. 247; 1671, IV. 121.

Hallelujah; or Britain's Second Remembrance. *G. Wither*, 1641.

Halleluiah; or by David's shrill trumpet. *R. Chapman*, 1636.

Halleru, J., *Printer*, *Rostock*, 1644, A. 263.

Halleton, R., Strange and wonderful things happened to, 1595, H. 253.

Halley, E. Verses in *Sir I. Newton's* Principia, 1687.

Halley, Edmond, *Bookseller*, 1562, H. 179, 210, I. 167; 1565-6, II. 401; *n.d.*, H. 61, I. 51.

Halley, Edmund, True discovery of, 1684, II. 327.

Halley, Geo. Sermon in . . . Church of St. Peter, York, 1698, IV. 142.

Hallowe hartes will never be true, 1581-1, II. 33.

Hallywell, Hen. Letter in *Boethius'* Summum Bonum, 1674.

Halsham, S., and A. Cooke, *Printers*, 1687, I. 354.

Halstead, Rob. *H. Mordaunt's* Succinct Genealogies, 1685, II. 403.

Haly, M., *Printer*, 1679, II. 487; 1684, H. 213.

Halyburton, T. Memoirs, 1715, I. 486; 1718, II. 266.

Halywell, H. Account of Familism, 1673, III. 103.—Excellency of Moral Vertue, 1672, III. 104.—Melampopronœa, 1681, III. 104.—Sacred Method of saving human souls, 1677, III. 103.

Ham, Essex, Relation of Murder at, 1674, III. 76.

Hamand, How the prowde tyraunte, was hanged, 1563–4, II. 29.

Hambden, John, and others; *John Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684.

Hambleton, John, Answer to the calumnious Letter of. *Wm. Fowler*, 1581.

Hamborough, Strange News from, 1589, H. 277.

Hamburgh *printed*, 1617, H. 595; 1621, H. 342; 1672, IV. 108; 1675, II. 237; 1679, III. 286.

Hamburgh *Printers*. P. Lang, 1620; F. Rhodus, 1536; Theod. Wolacrus, 1598.

Hamilton, Alex. Contributed to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Hamilton, Cardin., *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1614, IV. 84.

Hamilton, Eliza, Duchess of. Humble Petition, 1651, III. 187.

Hamilton, Fr. De Sanctorum Invocatione Demonstratio Duplex, 1596, IV. 45. — Disputatio Theologica, 1597, IV. 46.—K. James, his Encomium, 1625, II. 266. — Oratio, [1596], IV. 46.

Hamilton, Jas., Duke of. Declaration as to the General Demands, 1638, IV. 142.—Declaration, New, 1648, III. 104.—Digitus Dei; or God's Justice against Treachery, 1649, II. 699.—Duke Hamilton's Ghost, 1659, II. 699.—Earl of Strafford's Speech, concerning the conspiracy against, 1641, I. 409.—Elegy on, 1649, H. 117.—His Case, 1649, II. 699.—Manifold practises and attempts of, 1648, III. 104.—Memoirs *Gilbert Burnet*, 1677.—Portrait, in Angliæ Fairfaxismus, 1649; Tragicum Theatrum, 1649.—Prayer for, [1649], II. 492.—Prodromus Vinditiæ, &c. *G. Elisham*, 1626.—Speech before the King, 1641, I. 376.—Speeches, 1649, H. 253, II. 136, III. 236.—Speeches, in A Brief Remembrance of Parliamentary Proceedings, 1652, I. 320. —The Liar laid open, 1648, III. 104.—Three Letters . . . Condition of, 1648, III. 141.—Verses on: in The Princely Pelican, 1649, I. 80. —*J. Brand's* Orkney, 1701; *T. Urquhart's* Epigrams, 1641; *J. W.'s* Valiant Scot, 1637, *ded. to.*

Hamilton, Jehan. Preface, in Remonstrance . . . en l'Assemblee des Colonnels, 1590, II. 229.

Hamilton, Archbp. John. Catechism, 1552, II. 267. — Divers fruitful gatherings of Scripture, [1560], II. 267.

Hamilton, John, *D.D.* Treatise to discerne trew from fals religion, 1600, II. 267.

Hamilton, Marquis of, On death of. *J. Beaumont's* Bosworth Field, 1629. —*W. Birnie's* Blame of Kirk Buriel, 1606; Works of *Sallust*, 1629, *ded. to.*

Hamilton, Patrick. Scotland's Thanksgiving to the Lord for her Armies, 1641, 1642, H. 253. — Verses in Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Hamilton, Wm., Duke of. Memoir by *Gilbert Burnet*, 1677.

Hamilton, Wm. Translated *B. F. de Pagan's* Amazones, 1661.

Hamilton, Wm. Dedication in Life and heroic actions of Sir William Wallace, 1722.

Hamilton and Lauderdale, Dialogue betwixt, [1675], II. 543.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, History of, 1608, H. 253. *W. Shakespeare*, 1603.

Hammer for the Stone. *W. Carey*, 1581.—of Persecution. *R. Pittilloh*, 1658.

Hammersley, Hugh. Dedication in *Xenophon's* Works, Bingham, 1623. —*W. Gouge's* Chivalry, 1626; *H. Petowe's* Country Ague, 1625, *ded. to.*

Hammilton, Sir F. Informations, 1645, II. 699.

Hammon, John. Translated *Aneau's* Alector, 1590.

Hammon, John, *Bookseller*, 1617, H. 595.

Hammond, Chas. London's triumphant Holiday, 1660, H. 253.—The World's timely warning-piece, 1660, H. 253.—Truth Discovered, 1664, III. 104.

Hammond, Dr. Solemn petition and advice; in *J. Colet's* Sermon Of Consecrating, 1661.

Hammond, Hen. Copy of some papers past at Oxford, 1647, II. 267.—Caroli τοῦ Μακαρίτου Παλιγγενεσία, 1649, H. 253.—Epistle in The Whole Duty of Man, 1657–8, III. 152.—Of Fraternal Admonition, 1647, II. 267.—Practical Catechism, 1646, III. 104.—To Lord Fairfax and his Council of War, 1649, II. 267.—Vindication of Dr. Hammond's Address, 1649, II. 267.

Hammond, Hen., *Bookseller, Bath,* 1719, I. 32.

Hammond, John, versus Heamans, 1655, III. 295.—Leah and Rachel, 1656, II. 267.

Hammond, John, *Printer,* 1642, H. 185, 601, I. 129, II. 267, 359, III. 89; 1644, H. 37, 459, I. 263; 1645, II. 9; 1646, H. 188, I. 108; 1647, H. 206, A. 264; 1651, H. 603.

Hammond, R., *Bookseller, Bristol,* 1697, II. 475.

Hammond, S. God's Judgement upon Drunkards, 1659, II. 699.

Hammond, Thos., *Bookseller,* 1662, II. 287.

Hammond, Walter, *Bookseller,* 1631–2, 1634, II. 634; 1636, 1637, 1641, I. 447.

Hammond, Wm. Maxims of Sir Philip Sidney, H. 253.—Poems, 1655, H. 253.—Poem in *Thos. Stanley's* Poems, 1648; *John Hall's* Horæ Vacivæ, 1646.—Memoir, by *Sir E. Brydges,* 1816, H. 253.

Hammond, Wm. Psalms, Hymns, &c., 1745, I. 200.

Hamon, Rob., *G. Wither's* Cordial Confection, occasionally written to, 1659.

Hamond, Geo. Discourse of Angels, 1701, II. 267.

Hamond, Rich., *Bookseller, Fleet Lane,* 1630, I. 149.

Hamond, Thos. Preface in The Late Commotion of Papists in Herefordshire, 1605, III. 109.

Hamor, Ralph. Present State of Virginia, 1615, III. 104.

Hampaaneah Hammegulleh. *John Heydon,* 1664.

Hampden, John. Discreet and Learned Speech, 1641, II. 267.—Elegies on the death of. *J. S.,* 1643, H. 529.—Humble Petition of inhabitants of Buckingham on behalf of, 1641, II. 68.—Sir R. Hutton's Arguments . . . Order of the Lords for vacating Judgements against, 1641, II. 298.—Speech on the Londoners' Petition for Peace, H. 89.—The Scots' Resolution concerning this present expedition, 1642, III. 308.—True and perfect relation of the skirmish . . . in Southam Field, 1642, IV. 108.

Hampole, Rich. Probably wrote The Abbeye of the Holy Ghost, I. 1.—De emendatione vitæ, in Speculum Spiritualium, 1510, IV. 169.

Hampshire, Bloody News from, 1675, I. 200.—Declaration of L. and C. . . . concerning Colonels, Captains, and others in, 1643, II. 455.—Don Quixot redivivus, 1673–4, III. 104.—Expostulation against the blasphemys of a fanatick priest from. *J. Bale,* 1553.

Hampstead, Dimensions of the Hollow Tree of, 1653, H. 391.

Hampstead Heath. *Thos. Baker,* 1706.

Hampton, B. Principal parts of the grammar to Propria quæ Maribus, 1639, II. 268.

Hampton, C. Sermon in the City of Glasgow, 1611, II. 268.

Hampton, Hen., *M. Cordier's* School Colloquies, 1652, *ded. to.*

Hampton Court, Declaration of the King, concerning his going away from, 1647, II. 102.—La Conference tenue a, 1605, II. 704.—The King's Welcome to his own home. *John Taylor,* 1647.

Hamton, Anne. Murder, murder, 1642, I. 451.

Hanaver, John, Execution of: Most true and yet most admirable News, 1597, II. 416.

Hancock, Jane, Full and True Relation of, 1705, III. 243.

Hancock, John. Verses in *J. Melton's* Astrologaster, 1620.

Hancock, John, *Bookseller,* 1643, H. 642; 1645, I. 358, II. 607, III. 257; 1646, H. 189, I. 253, 316, 358; 1647, H. 508; 1648, I. 210, II. 278; 1650, H. 508, I. 460; 1652, II. 250,

IV. 67; 1657, III. 21; 1666, H. 434.

Hancock, John, *junior*, *Bookseller*, 1670, H. 111, II. 64; 1672, II. 310, III. 125; 1677, II. 222; 1681, II. 44; 1682, II. 252; 1683, I. 353.

Hancock, Ralph, *Bookseller*, 1593, II. 151; 1595, II. 472, 614.

Handful of Cordial Comfort. *Rich. Stanfast*, 1638.

Handful of Gladsome Verses. *T. Churchyard*, 1592.

Handful of pleasant delites. *Clement Robinson*, 1584.

Handgats, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, IV. 19.

Handkerchief for parentes wett eyes. *J. C.*, 1630, II. 75.

Handwriting. A new copy-book, 1590, II. 56.—Book of divers sorts of hands. *J. de Beauchesne*, 1570.—Young Man's Companion. *W. Elder*, 1730.

Handycrafts. *Du Bartas*, 1599.

Hang pinching. *W. B.*, *n.d.*

Hangman's holyedaie, 1590, II. 268.—Daunce, 1588–9, II. 329.

Hanken, Jer., *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 107.

Hanmer, Meredith, and W. Charke, Defence of the censure given upon two books of, 1582, A. 167.

Hanmer, Sir Thos., *J. Rea's* Flora, 1665, *ded. to.*

Hannah and Phenanua, 1567, II. 268.

Hannay, Patrick. The Nightingale, 1622, H. 253.—Two Elegies, 1619, H. 253.—Noticed, H. 172, I. 200.—and *R. Brathwaite*. The Happy Husband, 1619, H. 253, II. 60.

Hannce, Ev. Report of Arraignment and execution. 1581, H. 180.

Hannibal and Scipio. *Thos. Nabbes*, 1637.

Hannibal, Thos. Preface in Pica sive Directorium Sacerdotum, 1509, IV. 135.

Hannis, R. Aim for the Archers of St. George's Fields, 1664, H. 254, 343.

Hanover *Printer*: Guil. Antonius, 1607.

Hans Beer Pot, 1618, H. 35.

Hanson, J. Time is a Turn-coat, 1604, H. 254, I. 200.

Hanson, Sir Rob., *Lord Mayor*. *T. Jordan's* London Triumphant, *n.d.*

Happiness of this our Age, 1578, II. 193.—Way of. *J. Glanvill*, 1670.

Happy Deliverance, A, 1641, II. 689.—Husband. *R. Brathwaite* and *P. Hannay*, 1619.—News to England, 1642, H. 418.—pair. *Sir C. Sedley*, 1702. — Virgin. *M. A. Mollier*, 1694.

Harbart, Paul. Mentioned, 1617, IV. 110.

Harbert, M., *Thos. Vaughan's* Man Mouse, 1651, *ded. to.*

Harbert, W. Epicedium, 1594, H. 54.

Harbert, Sir W. Letter to a pretended Roman Catholic, 1585, H. 254.—Sidney, 1586, H. 254.

Harbert, Sir W. Prophecy of Cadwallader, 1604, H. 254, I. 200.

Harbie, Thos. Arminian Priest's last petition, 1642, H. 254.—Divi Arminii mactatorum renata, 1642, I. 200.

Harbin, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1693, II. 643; 1721, II. 295.

Harbord, Sir Chas., *R. Coke's* Discourse of Trade, 1670, *ded. to.*

Harbottle, R., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 395.

Harchius, J. Pro instauratione reipublicæ Angl., 1554, I. 200.

Harcourt, Dan. A New Remonstrance from Ireland, [1641], II. 302.

Harcourt, Rob. Voyage to Guiana, 1613, 1626, III. 104.

Harcourt, Wm., and others. Trials and condemnation, 1679, II. 362.—Impartial consideration of Speeches of, 1679, II. 71.—The New design of the Papists detected. *E. Tongue*, 1679.

Hardesty, John, *Bookseller*, *Black Spread Eagle*, *Duck Lane*, 1646, II. 56, III. 231; 1648, H. 30; 1650, H. 553, II. 69; 1652, I. 192; 1653, I. 246; 1656, H. 669.

Hardie. See *Hardy*.

Harding, Gabriel, Strange News from Westmoreland: Relation of, H. 649.

Harding, John, *Bookseller*, 1696, II. 476.

Harding, S. Sicily and Naples, 1640, H. 252, I. 201.

Harding, Thos. *J. Juelli* vita et

mors: cum refutatione objectorum, 1573, II. 296.

Hardouin de Perefixe. Collection of brave actions of K. Henry, 1688, III. 295.

Hardouyn, German, *Printer*, *Paris*, [1533], II. 197.

Hardred, Sir Richard, Two great Victories: one at Dover against, 1648, IV. 20.

Hardwick, Wm. Lord, *M. Cordier's* Dialogues, 1636, *ded. to.*

Hardyng, John. Chronicle, 1543, H. 254.

Hardy, J. Last Voyage to the Bermudas, 1671, I. 201.

Hardy, John, *Bookseller*, 1595, II. 426; 1606, I. 130, II. 222; 1607, H. 539, II. 549.

Hare, Lady Eliz., *St. Augustine's* Confessions, 1631, *ded. to.*

Hare, Hon. Hugh. A Charge at the General Quarter Sessions at Dorking, 1696, IV. 102.

Hare, John. St. Edward's Ghost, 1647, IV. 142.

Hare, J., and I. Welsh, *Booksellers*, 1703–7, II. 410; 1718, I. 114.

Hare, Lady Mary, *E. Parlet's* Mirror for young Christian Ladies, 1653, *ded. to.*

Hare, Hunting of the, H. 254.

Hare, Theatinge of the, 1578, II. 32.

Harefinch, Jo., *Printer*, 1683, III. 271; 1684, I. 308.

Harewell, John, *J. Lipsius'* War and peace reconciled, 1672, *ded. to.*

Harflete, Sir Chr., *H. Harflete's* Banquet of Essays, 1653, *ded. to.*

Harflete, H. Banquet of Essays, 1653, I. 201.—Hunting of the Fox, 1632, H. 692; 1657, I. 201.

Harford, R., *Bookseller*, *Gilt Bible*, *Queen's-head Alley*, 1638, H. 157, II. 173, III. 64; 1641, H. 26, 198; 1642, I. 79, II. 271, 302; 1648, IV. 20; 1649, II. 213.

Harford, Robert, *Bookseller*, 1677, II. 698; 1679, II. 464; 1680, II. 461, III. 286; 1681, I. 265.

Hargreve, Sir Ambrose, *Homer's* Frogs and Mice, trans. *W. F.*, 1603, *ded. to.*

Harington, Ballad of, who suffered at York, 1578, II. 665.

Harington, Lady Anne, *D. Tuvill's* Essays, 1608, *ded. to.*

Harington, Anne, *C. Desainliens'* Treasury of the French Tongue, 1580, *ded. to.*

Harington, Francis. Translated portion of *Ariosto's* Orlando Furioso, 1591, H. 11.

Harington, Isabel, *T. Palfreyman's* Divine Meditations, 1572, *ded. to.*

Harington, Sir John. An Apology, [1596], H. 255, II. 268.—Anatomy of the metamorphosed Ajax, 1596, H. 255.—Brief View of State of the Church of England, 1653, H. 255, I. 201.—England's Poverty, I. 201.—Epigrams, 1613, 1615, H. 255; 1618, H. 255, II. 268; 1625, H. 255.—New discourse of a Stale subject, 1596, H. 254, I. 201.—New Year's Gift to K. James, I. 201.—The Englishman's Doctor, 1607, H. 255, A. 262; 1608, 1609, 1617, 1624, H. 255, I. 201.—Ulysses upon Ajax, 1596, H. 255, I. 201.—Translated *Ariosto's* Orlando Furioso, 1591.—Verses in *G. Contareno's* Venice, 1599.

Harington, John. Polindor and Flostella, 1651, 1657, H. 255, 256, I. 202.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648.

Harington, Lucy, *C. Desainliens'* Campo di Fior, 1583, *ded. to.*

Hariot, Thos. Merveilleux et estrange Rapport . . . qui se trouvent en Virginia, &c., 1690, III. 105.

Harison, Isaac, and Geo. Bishop, *Booksellers*, 1575. H. 456.

Harison, John. See *Harrison.*

Harison, Josias, *Bookseller*, *Golden Anchor*, *Paternoster Row*, 1615, H. 204, 864.

Harison, Lucas. See *Harrison.*

Harison, Philip, *Bookseller at the Exchange*, 1608, III. 235.

Harison, *alias* Harcourt, Wm. See *Harcourt.*

Harlem *printed*, 1485, IV. 7; 1626, I. 435.

Harlem *Printer*. *Gyles Romaen*, 1597.

Harley, Lady Brilliana, *J. Ley's* Pattern of Piety, 1640, *ded. to.*

Harley, Sir Edw., *Silas Taylor's* History of Gravel-kind, 1653, *ded. to.*

Harley, Col. Edw., and others, Desires propounded to the Ho. of Commons from, 1647, III. 187.—A full Vindication and Answer of, 1647, II. 457.
Harley, Rob., The Principles of a Member of the Black List, 1702, III. 267, *ded. to.*
Harlot, Description of the House of an, 1562–3, H. 654.
Harlots, Dialogues between the common Secretary and Jealousy concerning, 1530, and *n.d.*, H. 159.
Harlow, Battle of, 1668, H. 32.
Harman, Capt. Thos., Encomium, or congratulatory poem on the successes of. *T. G.*, 1674.
Harman, W. Caveat or Warning, 1567, H. 256, 692; 1573, H. 256. — Groundwork of Cony-catching, 1592, H. 256.
Harmar, John. Translated *J. Calvin's* Ten Commandments, 1579.
Harmar, John. Janua Linguarum, 1626, I. 202.—Protomartyr Britannus, 1627, H. 256.—Address in Musarum Oxon. Elaiophoria, 1654, III. 51.—Tractatus De Legatis *J. Howell* latine redditus, 1664, II. 294.—Verses in *J. Bulwer's* Chironomia, 1644.
Harmar, S. Vox Populi, 1642, III. 295.
Harmer, A. Specimens of errors in *G. Burnet's* Reformation, 1693, III. 105.
Harmine, Jacob van, 1673, III. 249.
Harmonia Festiva, [1700], II. 268.—Sacra, 1688, II. 268. Two Divine Hymns: being a Supplement, 1702, II. 268.
Harpalus, Complaint of, [1630], [1660], H. 553.
Harper, Augustine, Examination of; in Good News from Banbury, 1642, III. 182.
Harper, Chas., and A. Banks, *Booksellers*, 1668, H. 641, I. 166, II. 615, III. 253.
Harper, Chas., *Bookseller*, 1674, I. 479, II. 375; 1676. III. 135; 1677, I. 153; 1678, III. 210; 1679, I. 211, II. 145; 1680, II. 52, III. 77; 1681, I. 105; 1682, II. 618; 1684, II. 147, III. 123; 1691. II. 269; 1692. I. 161; 1693, II. 639; 1695, II. 639; 1697, I. 450; 1698, III. 123; 1709, II. 216.
Harper, Hen., *Bookseller in Smithfield*, 1670, H. 262.
Harper, John. Jewell of Arithmetic, 1616–7, II. 268.
Harper, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1631, II. 242; 1632, II. 151; 1635, H. 191, II. 567; 1636, H. 112; 1637, H. 112, 131, II. 191; 1638, H. 674, 675, II. 390; 1639, II. 549, IV. 91; 1640, H. 532, II. 62, 444, 652; 1641, H. 30, I. 29; 1643, H. 72; 1644, I. 52; 1647, H. 125; 1649, II. 77; 1650, II. 403; 1651, III. 107; 1652, H. 322; *n.d.*, H. 385, 397, 568, I. 109, 111, 319, 353, 468.
Harper, Thos. and William, *Booksellers*, 1614, I. 4.
Harper, Thos., *Printer*, 1624, II. 19; 1625, H. 272; 1628, I. 215; 1629, H. 313, 474, II. 65, 474; 1630, H. 167, I. 114, 134, 180, II. 180, 511, III. 246; 1631, H. 315, 648, I. 76, 240, II. 90, 390, 705, III. 180; 1632, I. 101, 284, II. 131, 172, III. 240; 1633, H. 6, 309, I. 250, 251, 366, II. 322, 335, 503, III. 102, 129, 253, 296; 1634, H. 84, I. 256, 273, 413, II. 282, 418, 522, III. 107; 1635, H. 52, 309, 575, II. 39, 559, III. 262; 1636, H. 295, 532, I. 59, 372, II. 307, III. 208; 1637, H. 557, I. 413, 441, II. 71; 1638, H. 24, 48, 141, II. 391, 638, II. 117, 413, III. 211; 1639, H. 204, 355, I. 65, 88, 286, 492, II. 14, 164, 186, III. 88; 1640, H. 629, II. 282, 463, III. 1, 227; 1641, II. 64, 537, 567, 628; 1642, III. 24, 212, 254; 1643, I. 390; 1644, II. 69, I. 157; 1647, H. 2; 1648, H. 2; 1649, H. 355, II. 653; 1650, II. 671; 1651, II. 253, III. 54; 1652, II. 410, 673; 1653, I. 380; 1654, I. 380, II. 381; 1655, II. 235; *n.d.*, H. 53, II. 170, 653.
Harper, Wm. and Thos. See *Thomas Harper.*
Harper, The blind, 1564–5, II. 268.
Harpers, The blind, 1565–6, II. 268.
Harpsfeld, J. Concio quædam admodum elegans, 1553, IV. 46.
Harpsfeld, N. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica, 1619, III. 105.

Harrah, T. *Translated* Tessaradelphus, 1616, H. 605.

Harrigat, John, *Bookseller, Holy Lamb, Paternoster Row*, 1630, H. 153.

Harrington, Edward, *W. Phiston's* School of Good Manners, 1609, *ded. to.*

Harrington, Hen. Elegy on death of Rob., Lord Brooke, 1642, 1643, H. 63.

Harrington, Sir Jas. Horæ consecratæ, 1682, IV. 143.

Harrington, Jas. Aphorisms, [1659], II. 268. Answered by *W. Bray:* Plea for the People's Good Old Cause, 1659.—Art of Law Giving, 1659, II. 268.—Discourse . . . Spirit of Parliaments, 1659, II. 268.—Oceana, 1656, II. 268; 1700, II. 268. Animadversions on, in *H. Stubbe's* Commonwealth of Oceana, 1660.—Essay upon Two of *Virgil's* Eclogues, 1658, H. 633, III. 256.—Essay upon Third to Sixth Books of *Virgil's* Æneis, 1659, H. 633.—*R. Cawdray's* Treasury, 1600, *ded. to.*

Harrington, Lord, *W. Dyke's* Discourse of Marriage written to, 1618.

Harrington, John, Lord, Sorrow's Lenitive: on the occasion of the death of. *Ab. Jackson*, 1613.—The Church's Lamentation: delivered at funeral of. *R. Stocks*, 1614.—The Belidies Elegy. *G. Tooke*, 1659.

Harrington, John. Translated *Cicero's* Friendship, 1550.

Harrington, John, and T. Raynold, *Printers*, 1549, H. 680.

Harrington, John, Widow of, *Printer*, 1550, H. 576.

Harrington, R. Ditty of the joyful receiving of the Queen, 1584, H. 256.

Harris, And., *Bookseller, Pope's Head, near the Exchange*, 1598, H. 454.

Harris, B., *Gent.* Translated *J. Parival's* History of this Iron Age, 1656.

Harris, Barth. *W. Charleton's* Matrona Ephesia, trad., 1665.—*J. Howell's* Præcedentia Regum, in latinum versa, 1664.

Harris, Benj. The Protestant Cuckold, 1681, II. 269.—To H.M. William III., 1697, II. 269.—True and Joyful News, 1684, II. 269.

Harris, Benj., *Bookseller, Stationers' Arms, Royal Exchange*, Trial of, 1679, IV. 143;—[1668], II. 486; 1675, II. 324; 1676, I. 489, II. 181, III. 142, 157; 1678, I. 25, 299; 1679, II. 431, 500; 1680, H. 567, I. 293, II. 155; 1681, I. 467, II. 10, 20, 411, III. 40; 1689, A. 204; 1696, I. 244, III. 304; 1699, I. 318; 1702, III. 183.

Harriss, C. Scriptural chronicle of Satan's Incendiaries, 1670, III. 105.

Harris, Eliz., *Bookseller*, 1680, III. 248; 1700, IV. 28.

Harris, Edm. Sermon at Brocket Hall, 1588, I. 202.

Harris, Eliz., *Bookseller, Harrow, in Little Britain*, 1700, III. 90, 263.

Harris, F., *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 288.

Harris, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1703. III. 198.

Harris, H. Verses in *R. Chamberlaine's* Swaggering Damsell, 1640, II. 89.

Harris, John. England's Outcry for . . . Church and State, 1644, I. 202.—The Puritan's Impurity, 1641, III. 105.

Harris, Capt. John. To the Parliament of the Commonwealth, 1651, IV. 46.

Harris, John, *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 238; 1669, II. 530.

Harris, John, *Bookseller*, 1685, III. 26; 1686, III. 231, 254; 1687, IV. 175; 1690, II. 166, 581, IV. 177; 1692, II. 648, III. 87; 1693, III. 194, 270, IV. 45; 1694, III. 220; 1695, I. 428; 1696, II. 548, 555, A. 165.

Harris, Jos. Love's a Lottery, 1699, II. 269.—The Mistakes, 1691, II. 269, A. 262.

Harris, Paul. Arctomastix, 1633, II. 269.—Exile Exiled, 1635, I. 202.

Harris, Dr. Rob. Life and Death, by *W. Durham*, 1662.

Harris, Thos., *Bookseller, Looking-Glass and Bible on London Bridge, n.d.*, IV. 104.

Harris, Vavasour, *Bookseller, Golden Boar's Head, Grace Church Street*, 1668, II. 314.

Harris, W., *Bookseller, next Turnstile, in the Postern*, [1690], I. 355.

Harris, Walter. Description of the King's Palace and Gardens at Loo, 1699, III. 105.

Harris, Wm. *Translated* The Market or fair of Usurers, 1550, H. 623.

Harris, Dr. Wm., *T. Fletcher's* Poems, 1692, *ded. to.*

Harris, the Actor. Portrait in *T. Duffett's* Empress of Morocco, 1674.

Harrison, *alias* Middleton, Alice, Murder done by, II. 408.

Harrison, Geo. Elegy on death of Robert Blake, 1657, H. 256.

Harrison, Hen. Last Words of a Dying Penitent, 1692, III. 147.

Harrison, Israel, *Bookseller*, 1673, I. 391.

Harrison, John, The Most Cruel and Bloody Murder: with witchcraft of, 1606, III. 109.

Harrison, John, *Printer*, 1558–9, 251.

Harrison, John, *Bookseller*, 1547, I. 217.

Harrison, John, *Printer and Bookseller, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1570, H. 295; 1573, H. 563; 1574, H. 499, II. 515; 1576, H. 230; 1577, II. 256; 1578, II. 4; 1579, H. 369; 1580, III. 55; 1581, II. 572; 1582, A. 270; 1583, IV. 38; 1586, H. 499, 572; 1587, I. 218; 1588, II. 716; 1589, H. 81, 579, I. 407; 1590, H. 576, II. 369; 1591, H. 572, IV. 100; 1592, I. 407; 1594, H. 545; 1596, H. 545, II. 387; 1597, H. 572; 1598, H. 545; 1599, III. 232; 1600, H. 205, 545, I. 378, III. 252; 1601, I. 88, 452, III. 34, IV. 161; 1602, H. 232; 1603, H. 482, 657; 1604, I. 408; 1605, I. 282, II. 315; 1607, H. 545; 1608, H. 392.

Harrison, John, *Bookseller*, 1614, II. 571; 1617, I. 399; 1620, H. 665; 1624, I. 283; 1631, I. 277, III. 299; 1632, H. 136, II. 555, 641; 1633, I. 251, II. 335, III. 253; 1634, I. 256; 1641, H. 66; 1652, II. 169, IV. 91; 1654, IV. 174; 1655, II. 6; *n.d.*, I. 296.

Harrison, Lucas, *Bookseller*, 1558–9, II. 429; 1560, II. 442; 1562, II. 225, 241; 1564, H. 71, II. 479; 1565, II. 268, 533; 1566, IV. 14; 1568, H. 210, 650, II. 272; 1569, I. 309, II. 192, III. 107; 1570, II. 226, 379, III. 293; 1571, IV. 15; 1574, II. 706; 1575, I. 329; 1577, I. 217; *n.d.*, I. 278.

Harrison, Martha, *Bookseller, Lamb, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1657, IV. 130.

Harrison, Ralph, *R. Johnson's* Seven Champions, Part 3, 1696, *ded. to.*

Harrison, Rich., *Printer in Whitecross Street*, 1562, I. 455. III. 28.

Harrison, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1701, II. 142.

Harrison, Stephen. Archs of Triumph, 1604, H. 296.

Harrison, Major-Gen. Thos. Declaration, 1660, II. 269.—Arraignment, Trial and Condemnation, 1660, I. 202. —Speeches and Prayers, 1660, H. 95, II. 107.

Harrison, Wm. History of Scotland: in *R. Holinshed's* Chronicles, Vol. II., 1572, I. 218.—Contributed to Vita et Obitus H. et C. Brandoni. 1551.

Harrison, Wm., Trial of Joan Perry and others for the murder of, 1676, H. 230.

Harrison, Wm., and W. Leygh. Death's Advantage, 1602, 1605, 1612, 1617, III. 105.

Harry, G. O. Genealogy of King James, 1604, H. 256, II. 699.

Harry Hangman's honour, 1655, H. 230.

Harry White, his humour, &c. *M. Parker*, 1640.

Harsnet, S. Articles to be enquired of, 1620, IV. 75.—Declaration of egregious Popish Impostures, 1603, H. 256; 1604, II. 699.—Discovery of fraudulent practices of John Darel, 1599, II. 269.—Detection of the sinful lying discourse of S. H., by *John Darel*, 1600, III. 55.

Hart, Alex. Alexio and Angelica, 1640, H. 256, I. 202.—Hipolito and Isabella, 1633, H. 256.

Hart, Andrew, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1601, IV. 103; 1603, I. 239, H. 305; 1605, I. 495; 1608, H. 576, I. 149; 1611, H. 640, II. 546; 1612, H. 458, 579, II. 546; 1613, H. 169, 264, 579, III. 243; 1614, H. 579, 695, II. 671, IV. 72; 1615, H. 65, 399, 409, 486, I. 377, II. 433, 672; 1616, H. 25, 169, II. 676, IV. 169; 1617, H. 287, 297, 486, I. 377, II. 272, 325, III. 168, IV. 29; 1618, H. 337, I. 31, 444; 1619, H. 485, 538, II. 305, IV. 72; 1620, H. 25, 387, 640, 661, I.

26, II. 596, 653, III. 157; 1621, H. 264, 288, 567, I. 377; 1625, H. 482; 1628, II. 571; 1629, H. 48, 400, IV. 11; 1631, H. 661; 1632, IV. 171; 1633, H. 87. 496, I. 78; 1634, H. 362, IV. 132; 1635, I. 378; 1636, H. 409; *n.d.*, H. 8, I. 58, II. 585.

Hart, Sir Eustace, Pardon for: in Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310.

Hart, E. Verses in *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned critics, 1695.

Hart, Jas., *Schoolmaster*, mentioned, 1676, III. 69.

Hart, John. A Method, 1570, H. 257. —Orthography, 1569, H. 257, I. 202.

Hart, John, *J. Stockwood's* Short Catechism, 1584, *ded. to.*

Hart, John. Fort-Royal of the Sciences, 1649, II. 269.

Hart, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, [1630]; *n.d.*, H. 542.

Hart, Jonas, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1682, IV. 167.

Hart, Mihil and Tobie Cooke, *Booksellers*, 1593, H. 248.

Hart, Mrs. Sara, *M. Peerson's* Private Music, 1620, *ded. to.*

Hart, Sir Wm. Examination of Geo. Sprot, 1608, I. 203; 1609, II. 269.

Hart, Wm. Ecloga Caledon, 1605, H. 257.

Hartcliffe, J. Moral and Intellectual Vertues, 1691, II. 269.

Hartford, Marquis of, Abstract of Letters . . . late Proceedings of, 1642, IV. 19, 33.—Aug. 19. True and exact relation of proceedings of, 1642, III. 283.—Propositions to the Earl of Bedford, 1642, III. 290.—True and joyful relation of two battles against, 1642, II. 516.—Second Letter . . . with messages and proceedings of. *J. Ashe*, 1642.

Hartford, Terrible News from, 1642, II. 280.

Hartgill, G. Prognostication for 1581, II. 269.

Hartius, Otto, Answer of the Lords and Estates General: with Proposition of, 1594, II. 416.

Hartley, John, *Bookseller*, 1697, IV. 104, 175; 1698. III. 109; 1702, III. 218; 1703, I. 476.

Hartley, Thos., *Bookseller, Black Boy*, 1671, IV. 126.

Hartlib, S. A Common writing, 1647, I. 470.—Designe for Plenty, II. 700. —Discourse of Husbandry, 1654, II. 269.—Discovery for division of Land, 1653, II. 700.—Essay for advancement of Husbandry learning, 1651, II. 700.—His Legacy to Husbandmen, 1655, III. 105.—Olbia, 1660, III. 106.—Panegyricus Carolo Gustavo, &c., 1655, III. 106.—Reformed Commonwealth of Bees, 1655, III. 106.—Way to learn the Latin tongue, 1654, I. 203.—Published *J. Dury's* Brief Relation, 1641, and Seasonable Discourse, 1649; *G. Boate's* Ireland's Natural History, 1652.—Advice of *W. P.* to, 1648, II. 441.—*I. B.'s* Herefordshire Orchards to, 1657.—*J. Milton's* Tractate of Education to, 1678.

Hartman, Geo. Published *Sir K. Digby's* Chemical Secrets, 1683.—The True preserver and restorer of Health, 1695, II. 270.

Hartwell, Ab. Regina literata, 1565, II. 270, I. 203.—*Translated* Discourse of *Martha Brossier*, 1599; *J. T. Minadois'* Wars with the Turks and Persians, 1595; *L. Soranzo's* The Ottoman, 1603.

Hartwell, Rob. Edited *T. Blundeville's* Exercises, 1636; *R. Record's* Arithmetic.

Harvest Home. *John Bryan*, 1674.

Harvey, Chas. Collection of pieces concerning Oliver Cromwell, 1659, II. 700.

Harvey, Chr. Schola Cordis, 1647, I. 203; 1664, 1675, II. 270. See also *Thos. Harvey*.—The Synagogue, 1640, III. 106; 1647, IV. 46; 1664, I. 203, H. 257.

Harvey, Edw., *W. Acton's* New Journal, 1691, *ded. to.*

Harvey, Gabriel. Ciceronianus, 1577, H. 257, III. 106.—Four Letters, 1592, H. 257. *Thos. Nash's* Strange News of the intercepting of certain Letters, 1592.—Gratulationum Valdinensium libri IV., 1578, H. 257.

—New Letter of notable contents, 1593, H. 257.—Pierce's Supererogation, 1593, H. 257, I. 203.—Rhetor, 1577, II. 270.—Trimming of Thos. Nash, 1597, H. 257.—Valdinatis, Smithus, 1678, H. 257.—and *E. Spenser*, Three Letters between, 1580, H. 574.—Edited *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1611, H. 573.—Mentioned, H. 242, 270, 285, 619, II. 230, 245.

Harvey, Gideon. Casus Medico-Chirurgicus, 1678, I. 203.—Great Venus Unmasked, 1672, III. 241.

Harvey, John, *Bookseller*, *Lamb*, *Lombard Street*, 1539, I. 497.

Harvey, John. See *Richard Harvey*.

Harvey, John. London's Lawles Liberty, 1647, III. 106.

Harvey, John, of Thurly, *Thos. Ball's* Elegies, 1697, *ded. to*.

Harvey, Rich. Astrological Discourse: Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, 1582, 1583, H. 257. Astrological Addition, 1583, II. 270, H. 257.—Almanack, 1589, II. 270.—Discoursive Problem concerning Prophecies, 1588, II. 270.—Ephemeron, 1583, H. 257.—Leap-year, 1584, H. 257. Philadelphus, 1593, II. 270.

Harvey, Rich., *Printer*, 1557–8, II. 493; 1559–60, H. 178.

Harvey, Rob. Verses in *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629.

Harvey, Sir Sebastian, *Lord Mayor*. *A. Munday's* Sideto-Thriambos, 1618.

Harvey, Thos. Schools of the Heart, 1647, 1664, 1675, H. 256. See also *Chris. Harvey*.

Harvey, Thos. Translated *C. Mantuan's* Eglogs, 1656; *John Owen's* Epigrams, 1672.

Harvey, Lady V. Antidote against Sin and Satan, 1637, II. 270.

Harvey, Wm. Anatomical Exercitations, 1653, II. 270. Refuted in *A. Ross's* Arcana Microcosmi, 1652.—Exercitationes, 1651, III. 106.—De Motu Cordis, &c., 1639, II. 270.

Harvy, John. Histories of Balaam, &c., 1653, H. 258.

Harvy, Sir Wm., *Sir Th. Elyot's* Image of Governance, 1556, *ded. to*.

Harwich. *J. Taylor's* Late Weary Merry Voyage and Journey, 1650.

Harward, S. Discourse of Lightning, 1607, II. 700.—Solace for the Soldier and Sailor, 1592. H. 258.

Harwood, Sir Edw. Advice, 1642, II. 271.

Harwood, Jas. Plea for the Common Prayer Book, 1657, I. 203.

Hasarize. See *Azuriah*.

Haselrigg, Sir A. } See *Haslerig*.
Hasilrig, Sir A. }

Haslerig, Sir A. Lamentation and Confession, 1660, III. 106.—Preparation to an Hue and Cry after. *J. Lilburn*, *n.d.*—Speech in Parliament, 1642, II. 271.—Speech in Parliament on the Accusation of. *J. Hampden*, 1641.—The hangman's lamentation for, 1660, III. 106.—Letter from *E. Whalley* to, 1647, III. 263.—A Phanatic Play as it was presented before, 1660, H. 118.

Hasleton, R. Strange and wonderful things, 1595, II. 700.

Haslewood, Jos., mentioned, H. 28, 146.

Haslop, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1586, H. 338; 1587, H. 164; 1591, H. 623.

Hasolle, Jas. *Translated* Fasciculus Chemicus, 1650, III. 79.

Hassall, Thos. Verses in *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1605.

Hasten, Hen., *Printer*, *Louvain*, 1620, H. 696; 1627, III. 14.

Hastings, Col. Letter to Lieut. Russel: in Valour Crowned, 1643, II. 635.

Hastings, Fr., Discourse upon the means of well governing, 1577, III. 66, *ded. to*.

Hastings, Sir Fr. Watchword, 1598, I. 203. *R. Parson's* Temperate Watch Word to Sir F. H.'s Watchword, 1599, II. 463.—Apology or Defence of the Watchword, 1600, II. 271.

Hastings, Geo., Lord, *S. Shaw's* Grammatica Anglo-Romana, 1687, *ded. to*.

Hastings, Sir Geo. *Virgil's* Eclogs, 1633, H. 633, *ded. to*.

Hastings. Henry, Lord. Epitaphium, 1649, H. 258.—Lacrymæ Musarum, 1649, H. 258, I. 203; 1650, H. 258.—*W. Worshippe's* Christian's Mourning Garment, 1608, *ded. to*.

Hastings, Henry, Impeachment and Charge of, IV. 59.
Hastings, Hen., *Printer*, 1610, III. 123.
Hastings, Lord G., *Castiglione's* Courtyer, 1561, *ded. to.*
Hastings, Lucy, Lady, *W. Sampson's* Roomes hic est ille Cicero, *ded. to.*
Hastings, Mr., *High Sheriff*, Petition of Women of Leicester against the Return of, 1642, H. 89.
Hastings, Lady Sara, *Sir W. Cornwallis'* Essays, 1600, *ded. to.*
Hasty Wedding, The, H. 376.
Hatcher, R. Institutio, Epithalamium, et militia viri ac Militis Christiani, 1645, H. 692, I. 203.
Hatcher, Thos. Gual. Haddoni . . . a supplicum libellis poemata, 1567, H. 250, II. 264.—Contributed to Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.
Hate of Treason. *N. Breton*, 1616.
Hatfield, Arnold, *Printer*, 1586, H. 181, 660, II. 227, 651; 1587, II. 339; 1590, II. 18, 612; 1594, H. 109; 1595, H. 109; 1596, H. 109, II. 162; 1597, II. 15; 1598, H. 508, I. 161, 416; 1599, II. 245; 1600, H. 592, II. 138; 1601, I. 95; 1603, II. 481, H. 267, 295, IV. 93; 1604, H. 450, III. 191; 1605, II. 417, 490; 1606, H. 334; 1607, II. 15, 152; 1608, I. 198; 1612, II. 590.
Hatfield, Martha: The Wise Virgin. *Jas. Fisher*, 1664.
Hattersley, Jane, The Bloody Murder, or arraignment and execution of, 1609–10, II. 271.
Hatto, Bp., The wrathful judgement of God upon, 1586, II. 271.
Hatton, Sir Chas., *J. Ray's* Historia Plantarum, 1686, *ded. to.*
Hatton, Sir Chris. Epitaphia. *A. Mason*, [1591], H. 382.—Lamentable Discourse of the death of, 1591, II. 271.—Oxoniensum Stenagmos, 1592, H. 258.—Treatise concerning Statutes, 1677, II. 271.—Report: in Discourse of *Thos. Appleton*, 1579, II. 14.—Sonnets to: in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queene, 1590.—*Appian* of Alexandria's History, 1578; *R. Bacon's* de Retardandi Senectutis, &c., 1590; *G. Best's* Voyages, 1578; *W. Byrd's* Psalms, 1588; *J. Cæsar's* Usurers, 1578; *T. Churchill's* Rehearsal of Wars, 1579; *E. Digby's* Disuasive, *n.d.*, Theoria Analytica, 1579; *R. Greene's* Maiden's Dream, 1591; *J. Harvey's* Discoursive Problem, 1588; *L. Lloyd's* Pilgrimage of Princes, 1573; *T. Lupton's* Thousand Notable Things, 1580; *N. Machiavelli's* Florentine History, 1595; *J. Maplet's* Dial of Destiny, 1581; *Ovid's* Tristia, 1578; *Philibert's* Philosopher of the Court, 1575; *B. Rich's* Alarm to England, 1578, Pattern to Military Practice, 1587; *J. Sanford's* Hours of Recreation, 1576; *Seneca's* Works, 1578; *L. Wayenar's* Mariner's Mirror, [1588]; *M. Windsore's* Academiarum, &c., 1590, *ded. to.*
Hatton, Chris., Lord. Psalms of David, 1644, II. 271.—*Orlando Gibbons'* Madrigals, 1612, *ded. to.*
Hatton, George, mentioned, H. 432.—*J. Taylor's* Very Merry Wherry Ferry voyage, 1622, *ded. to.*
Hatton, Lady Mary, *Ovid's* Walnut-tree transplanted, 1627, *ded. to.*
Hatton, Rich. *Ovid's* Walnut-tree transplanted, 1627, H. 431, II. 439.—Verses in *J. Wilkins'* Mercury, 1641, II. 644.—*J. Taylor's* Very Merry Wherry Ferry Voyage, 1622, *ded. to.*
Hatton, Sir Wm., *J. Phillips'* Life of Sir Chr. Hatton, 1591, *ded. to.*
Haughton, Thos. See *Wm. Haughton.*
Haughton, Wm. A Woman will have her will, 1631, I. 203.—Englishmen for my Money, 1616, H. 258, 470, I. 203; 1626, 1631, H. 470.
Haughton, Wm., and J. Day. Lamentation of Thomas Merry, H. 390.
Hausted, P. Ad Populum, 1644, H. 90, 258, I. 204.—Satire against Separatists, 1642, H. 258; 1675, I. 204.—Senile Odium, 1633, H. 258, I. 204.—The Rival Friends, 1632, H. 258, I. 204.—Translated *R. Thorius'* Hymnus Tabaci, 1651.
Hauton-timorumenos, Hobbius. *John Wallis*, 1662.
Have amongst you, my masters, 1647, H 90; [1641], H. 442.—an eye to

your conscience, 1560, II. 55.—pity on the poor, 1558–9, II. 483.

Haven-finding Art, 1599, III. 106.

Haviland, John, *Printer*, 1622, I. 312, II. 24, 422, 548; 1623, H. 3, 85, I. 39, 60, 77, 91, 327, II. 23, 376, III. 11, 273; 1624, I. 433, III. 35, 128; 1625, H. 64, 86, I. 23, 99, 135, II. 676; 1626, II. 25, 285; 1627, H. 598, II. 397; 1628, II. 24, 60; 1629, H. 254, II. 74, 24; 1630, H. 462, 569, I. 45, 47, 221, II. 141, 60; 1631, H. 262, I. 392, II. 24, 563; 1632, H. 599, II. 23, 141; 1634, H. 569; 1635, II. 141, I. 223, H. 283; 1636, H. 11, I. 47, 60, 126, II. 372, III. 63; 1637, H. 141, II. 370, 379, III. 48; 1638, H. 52, 283, I. 118, 223, 411, II. 24, 290, 437, III. 163; 1639, I. 23.

Haw, Wm. See *Hawes*.

Haward, L. Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue, 1660, II. 271. —Few Collections for Ireland's Soldiers, 1646, II. 271.

Haward, N. Line of Liberty, 1569, I. 204.

Hawes, Edw. Traiterous Percyes and Catesbyes Prosopopeia, 1606, H. 258, I. 204.

Hawes, Sir Jas., *T. Twyne's* New Counsel against the Pestilence, [1573], *ded. to.*

Hawes, L., and C. Hitch, *Booksellers*, 1720, II. 283; *n.d.*, II. 15, III. 304.

Hawes, Stephen. Comfort of Lovers, *n.d.*, H. 259, I. 204.—Conversyon of Swerers, 1509, H. 259, I. 204; [1550], 1551, H. 259.—Example of Vertue, [1512], 1530, H. 259.—History of Graunde Amoure, 1554, 1555, H. 259.—Joyfull Meditation to all England, [1509], H. 258.—Pass tyme of Pleasure, 1517, H. 259, I. 204.—Temple of Glass. Caxton, [1479]; Pynson, [1500]; Worde, *n.d.*; Berthelet, *n.d.*, H. 258.

Hawes, Wm., and J. Daldern, *Booksellers*, 1588, I. 202.

Hawes, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Rose*, *Ludgate Street*, [1690], I. 129; 1699, I. 469; 1705, II. 333.

Hawkesworth, W. Labyrinthus, 1656, H. 472.

Hawkewood, Sir John: The Honourable Prentice. *W. Vallans*, 1615, 1616, H. 625.

Hawking, Treatise of. *Juliana Berners*, 1486; *E. Bert*, 1619; *W. Gryndall*, 1596; *G. Turbervile*, 1575.—Several ways of. *F. Barlow*, 1672.—Terms of. *J. Guillim's* Heraldry, 1632.

Hawking. *J. Berner's* Jewel for Gentry, 1614. *N. Cox's* Gentleman's Recreation, 1674. *G. Markham's* Country Contentment, 1611. *J. Smith's* Profit and Pleasure United, 1704.

Hawkins, Dame Benedicta, *H. Hawkins'* Parthenia Sacra, 1633, *ded. to.*

Hawkins, Dr., and E. Fitz-harys, Narrative of what passed between, 1681, II. 220.

Hawkins, E., *Bookseller*, 1671, H. 584; 1693, III. 4.

Hawkins, Fr. Youth's Behaviour, 1646, 1654, III. 274; 1663, II. 271, I. 204; 1672, III. 274. Part 2, 1664, I. 204.—Translated *J. P. Serres'* Alarum for Ladies, 1638.

Hawkins, H. Parthenia Sacra, 1633, H. 1, I. 205, II. 272.—Translated *J. Maffæus*, Fuga Sæculi, 1632.—Dedication in *J. de Serres'* Sweet Thoughts of Death, 1632, II. 171.

Hawkins, Sir J., Seaman's couragious welcome to, 1595, II. 565.—True declaration of his late Voyages, 1569, III. 106.—The Trumpet of Fame: or farewell of, 1596, H. 511.—Verses in *Sir H. Gilbert's* True Report of the last discoveries, 1583, H. 229.

Hawkins, John. Edited *E. Cocker's* Decimal Arithmetic, 1685.

Hawkins, John, *Printer*, 1530, H. 437; 1533, H. 389.

Hawkins, John, *Printer*, 1736, II. 216.

Hawkins, R. Natural excellencies of England, 1658, I. 205.

Hawkins, Sir Rich. Observations on Voyage into the South Seas, 1622, III. 107. Second Voyage, 1568–9, II. 272.

Hawkins, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1613, H. 5, 75; 1618, H. 143, 468, 438, II. 600; 1624, II. 653; 1625, III. 270; 1628, H. 5, 33, I. 6, 199; 1629, H. 373; 1630, H. 204, 551; 1631, H.

403, I. 491, II. 222; 1632, II. 165; 1633, III. 180; 1634, II. 222.

Hawkins, Sir Thos. *Translated* A Saxon History, 1634. H. 71; *P. Mathieu's* Elizabeth, 1633; *Horace's* Odes and Epodes, 1625.—Translations in Horace's Poems, 1666, I. 223.—Contributed to Jonsonus Virbius, 1616, I. 240.—Mentioned, II. 271.

Hawkins, Thos. Letter: True and perfect relation of the proceedings at Manchester, 1642, IV. 57.

Hawkins, Thos., *Bookseller, George Yard, Lombard Street*, 1684, I. 246; 1688, III. 180; 1689, III. 168; 1690, II. 166, 647, III. 133; 1694, IV. 3.

Hawkins, Wm., *N. Kempe's* Education of Children, 1588, *ded. to.*

Hawkins, Wm. Apollo shroving, 1627, H. 259.—Corolla varia, 1634, H. 259, I. 205.—Eclogæ tres Virgilianæ, 1633, H. 259, I. 205.—Contributed to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 150.

Hawks. See *Hawking*.

Hawkshaw, B. Poems, 1693, II. 272.

Hawkwood, Sir J. The Honor of the Tailors, 1687, H. 259, I. 205.—Life by Mr. Morris, H. 260.

Haworth, S. Description of the Duke's Bagnio, 1683, II. 272.

Hawton, Anne. Murder! Murder! Relation how she murdered her husband, 1641, H. 344.

Hay, Arch. Ad Davidem Betoun . . . gratulatorius panegyricus, 1540, IV. 47.

Hay, Wm., *W. Colvill's* Philosophia Moralis Christiana, 1670, *ded. to.*

Haydocke, R. Translated *P. Lomatius'* Arts of Painting, 1598.

Hay, Sir Geo., *A. Huntar's* Treatise of Weights, 1624, *ded. to.*

Hay, Geo. Confutation of the Abbot of Crosraquel's Mass, 1563, IV. 46.

Hay, Lady Honor. Monodia. *Rich. Niccols.*

Hay, Jas., Lord, Panegyrick to. *R. Weckherlin*, 1619. — Strena. *T. Dempster*, 1616.—*Sir R. Ayton's* Basia, 1605, *ded. to.*

Hay, Col. Jas. Speech to Parliament: Toleration, 1655, IV. 143.

Hay, John. Disputationum libri duo, 1584, IV. 46.

Hay, John. Speech to the King, 1617, II. 272.—Verses to: in *W. Barclay's* Nepenthes, 1614.

Hay, Peter. Advertisement to the Subjects of Scotland, 1627, II. 272.

Hay, Wm. Translated *Martial's* Epigrams, 1755.

Hay the gye, 1561–2, II. 272. An Answer to, 1561–2, II. 272. The overthrow given to the dispraise of, 1561–2. II. 272.

Hayes, Sir Jas., *John Davies'* Witt's Pilgrimage, [1605], *ded. to.*

Hayes, John, *Printer in Little Wood Street*, 1658, I. 250; 1661, II. 642, 682, III. 53.

Hayes, John, *Printer, Cambridge*, 1670, I. 108, 353, III. 199; 1674, I. 108, 188; 1675, I. 270; 1677, III. 270, IV. 178; 1678, I. 353; 1681, II. 520; 1688, II. 311; 1689, II. 38, IV. 124; 1691, I. 443, II. 281; 1693, I. 361; 1702, I. 323.

Hayes, Laurence, *Bookseller*, 1617, H. 675; 1625, II. 242; 1637, H. 549.

Hayes, Lord, Masque in honor of. *T. Campion*, 1607.

Hayes, Mrs. Martha, *J. Murrell's* Cookery, 1641, *ded. to.*

Hayes, Sir Thos., *Lord Mayor.* Himatia-Poleos. By *A. Munday*, 1614.

Hayes, Thos. *Translated* Yolanda of Sicily, 1685, IV. 116.

Hayes, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1600, H. 7, 549, 185, I. 176, 321; 1601, II. 164.

Hayes, Walter, *Bookseller, Cross-Daggers, Moorfields*, 1673, I. 257.

Hayhurst, R., *Bookseller, Little Britain*, 1690, I. 457.

Haylo. Drawing in *T. Flatman's* On the death of Charles II., 1685, H. 201.

Hayman, Rob., Quodlibets, 1628, H. 260.—*E. Sharpham's* Cupid's Whirligig, 1607, *ded. to.*

Hayne, S. Abstract of all Statutes concerning Aliens, 1685, II. 272.

Hayne, Thos. Grammatices Latine Compendium, 1640, II. 272, III.

107.—*Translated* M. Adams' Life of *Martin Luther*, 1641.

Haynes. Lampoon on the Greenwich Strollers, 1672, H. 168.

Haynes, John. Life by Thos. Brown, 1701, III. 24.

Hayns, Jos. A Fatal Mistake, 1692, A. 262.

Hayton. A Little Cronycle, [1500], H. 260, I. 205.

Hayward, Bernard, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 380.

Hayward, Jas. Translated *G. F. Biondi's* Donzella and Desterrada, 1635.

Hayward, Sir John. Annals of first four years of Q. Elizabeth, 1840, II. 273.—Beginning of the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, 1635, II. 273.—Life and reign of K. Henry IV., 1599, II. 272, I. 205.—Life and reign of K. Edward VI., [1630], II. 273.—Lives of the three Norman Kings, 1613, II. 272. —Sanctuary of a troubled Soul, 1616, I. 487.—Union of the two kingdoms, 1604, III. 107.—Dedication in *R. Parsons'* Answer to first part of a certain Conference, 1603.—Preface in *Sir Roger Williams'* Acts of the Low Countries, 1618.—*and Sir R. Cotton.* Lives and Reigns of K. Henry III. and IV., 1642, II. 145.

Hayward, Lord Rowland, *E. Wollay's* New Year's Gift, 1571, *ded. to.*

Hayward, Wm. Translated *A. Guarna's* Bellum Grammaticale, 1569.

Hazard, Eliz.: The Unnatural Grand-Mother, 1659, H. 346.

Hazard, J., *Bookseller*, 1716, I. 428.

He that nothynge hath nothynge shal be sett by, 1564. II. 430.

Head, Rich. Canting Academy, 1673, 1674, I. 206.—English Rogue, H. 260; 1688, III. 107; 1680, II. 271, Part II. 1680, Part III. 1671, 1674, 1680, Part IV. 1671, 1680, II. 273. —English Rogue described, 1665, I. 205; 1666, II. 273.—Floating Island, 1672, II. 274.—Hic et Ubique, 1663, II. 273.—Life and death of Mother Shipton, 1677, 1687, H. 260.—Proteus Redivivus, 1675, I. 206; 1684, II. 274.—Western Wonder, 1674, III. 107.—Inscription in *J. Gualtier's* Al-Man-Sir, 1672.

Head, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Head and Bible*, *Little Britain*, 1666, I. 214, III. 212, H. 319.

Heading, Jonathan. Sir Wm. Waller: his Vindication, 1680, II. 631.

Heads of all Fashions. *John Tayler*, 1642.

Heale, W. Apology for Women, 1609, H. 260, I. 206.

Healey, John. Translated *Augustine's* City of God, 1610. *Epictetus'* Manual, 1610. *Jos. Hall's* Discovery of a New World, [1608]. *P. Mornay's* Tears, 1609.

Healing Motion from Abroad to the Parliament. *Sir Hen. Vane, n.d.*

Health, Art and Science of preserving the body and soul in. *John Jones*, 1579.—Breviary of. *And. Borde*, 1547.—Castle of. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1539.—Compendious Regyment or Dyetary of. *A. Borde, n.d.*—Directions for. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1600.—Governal of, [1489], II. 255, III. 99. *Bartholomeus*, [1487]. *John of Bordeaux, n.d.*—Governal of Good. *Plutarch, n.d.*—Haven of. *Thos. Cogan*, 1589.—Honour and Vertue. *Wm. Gray, n.d.*—Hope of. *Philip Moore*, 1564.—in a cup of wine. *R. Herbie*, 1611.—Letters to a Sick Friend: Preservation of. *J. M.*, 1682, II. 373.—Mirror or glass of. *Thos. Moulton, n.d.*—Monthly Observations for preserving. *Thos. Tryon*, 1688.—Natural and artificial Directions for. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1602. —New Jewell of. *C. Gesner*, 1576. *G. Baker*, 1576.—Pathway to. *P. Levens*, 1596.—Treasury of. *P. Hispanus, n.d.*—True preserver and restorer of. *G. Hartman*, 1695.—Way to. *Thos. Tryon*, 1691.

Health of Magistrates and Students, Directions for. *W. Gratorolus*, 1574.

Health's Improvement. *Thos. Moffat*, 1655. — new store-house opened. *W. W.*, 1661.—sickness. *W. Prynne*, 1628.

Heamans, Roger. *J. Hammond's* Hammond versus Heamans, [1655], III. 295.

Heardson, John, *A. Munday's* Fidele and Fortunio, 1584, *ded. to.*

Hearne, John. Confutation and discovery of Witchcraft, 1648, H. 260.

Hearne, Rich., *Printer*, 1640, II. 66; 1641, H. 449, II. 182; 1642, I. 125, 246, H. 328; 1646, I. 246.

Heart, School of the. *Chris. Harvey*, 1647. *Thos. Harvey*. 1647.

Heart, The Broken. *John Ford*, 1633.

Hearth-money, Several Acts for establishing and collecting. 1668, II. 461.

Heartley, Sir Simon: Victory over the Rebels, in The Marine Mercury, 1642, H. 316.

Heath, Jas. Chronicle of the late intestine war, 1676, II. 274.—Elegy on Dr. Thomas Fuller, 1661, H. 260.—Elegy on death of Dr. John Gauden, 1662, H. 260.—Essay to the Celebration of H.M.'s Birthday and Restoration, 166$^{0}_{1}$, H. 260.—Flagellum, 1669, III. 107.—New Book of Loyal English Martyrs, [1661], II. 274. — Glories and Triumphs of Charles II., 1662, II. 274.—Dedication in *E. Pagitt's* Heresiography, 1662.—Verses in *E. Gayton's* Art of Longevity, 1659, I. 181.

Heath, John. House of Correction, 1619, H. 260, I. 206, II. 274.—The Devil of the Vault, 1606, H. 260.——Two Centuries of Epigrams, 1610, H. 260.

Heath, John. Dedication in *Geo. Monk's* Military and Political Affairs, 1671, II. 401.

Heath, Judge. Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 454.

Heath, Sir Rob. Objections, in Conference concerning the Rights and Privileges of Subjects, 1642, II. 447.—Portrait in *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671.

Heath, Rob., *R. Ascham*, Epistolæ, 1703, *ded. to.*

Heath, Rob., Bloody New-Year's Gift; or murder of, 1609, H. 260.

Heath, Rob. Clarastella, 1650, H. 260.

Heath, Thos. Verses in Amadis of Gaul, *trans.* Kirkman, 1652, I. 8.

Heath, Thos., *Bookseller, near the Piazza, Covent Garden*, 1651, II. 637; 1652, II. 103, III. 34; 1653, II. 248, 507, 569, IV. 172; 1654, II. 142, 182, 569, III. 159, 247.

Heathcot, Gilbert and others, The Restauration: Verses on the election of, 1702, II. 365.

Heathcote, J., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 364.

Heave-harted man beynge a stedfaste Lover, 1567–8, II. 368.

Heaven, A great wonder in, 1642, H. 643.—A voice from, to the Commonwealth of England. *Arise Evans*, 1653.—and Earth. *C. Lever*, 1608.—Contemplation of. *Thos. White*, 1654.—Fire and brimstone from. *T. Vincent*, 1670.—Highway to. *Thos. Tuke*, 1609.—History of. *C. Middleton*, 1596.—News from. *E. F.*, 1642.—News out of. *Thos. Becon*, 1541.—Right way to. *R. Vennard*, 1601.—Seven Steps to. *W. Hunnis*, 1581.—Signs and wonders from, H. 390.—Speedy passage to. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1612.—Speedy post for. *A. H.*, 1642.—The next way to. *S. Peter of Lucenburgh*, *n.d.*—of the Mind. *Isabella Sforza*, *n.d.*—realised. *Sarah Davy*, 1670.

Heavenly art how men shall live, 1568–69, II. 31—Footman. *J. Bunyan*, 1698.—harmony of spiritual Songs. *M. Drayton*, 1610.—joys, Glimpse of. *Jos. Sylvester*, *n.d.*—meditations. *S. Augustine*, 1581.—passenger. *S. M.*, 1687.—pastime. *John Dunton*, 1685.—philosophy. *T. Palfreyman*, 1578. — progress. *R. Middleton*, 1617.—recreation. *Lady Knollis*, 1569.

Heaven's cry against murder, 1657, H. 346.—glory, seek it. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1628.—hue and cry after Lust and murder. *H. Goodcole*, 1635.

Heavens, Survey of the. *Rob. Wittie*, 1681.

Heavy heart and a light purse. *John Wade*, *n.d.*

Hebb, Andrew, *Bookseller*, 1627, I. 53; 1634, H. 4, II. 4; 1635, I. 223; 1638, I. 313; 1640, H. 430, II. 385; 1641, H. 666; 1647, I. 4, 53.

Hebdomada Mariana. *Rich. Stanyhurst*, 1609.

Hebdomada Sacra. *R. Cocks*, 1630.

Hebræorum codicum incorruptione,

Syntagma de. *R. Wakefield*, [1523–24].

Hebrew Grammar, Epitome of Buxtorf's. By N. Gray, 1627–8, II. 74. —Key of the Holy Tongue. *J. Udall*, 1693.—The Learner's Help. *A. Rowley*, 1650.

Hebrides. Late Voyage to St. Kilda. *M. Martin*, 1703.

Hecatomb, The, 1662, H. 537.

Hecatonphila: or Art of Love. *B. Alberto*, 1598.

Hector, Life and Death of. *G. de Colonna*, 1614; *J. Lydgate*, 1614.—Lamentation of Troy for the death of. *I. O.*, 1594, H. 426.

Hector of Germany, The. *Wentworth Smith*, 1615.

Hectors, The, 1656, H. 472, II. 274.—or St Nicholas Clerks, Notable History of the Knights of the Blade, called, 1651, II. 107.

Hecuba. *Euripides*, 1507.

Hecuba and the ladies of Troy, Lamentations of, 1586, II. 332.

Hedelin, M. Whole Art of the Stage, 1684, II. 274.

Hedgerow of Bushes, Brambles, and Briars. *I. D.*, 1598, H. 136.

Hedges, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 502.

Hedley, T. Translations in *Ovid's* Elegies, by C. M. [1630], H. 431.

Hegate, W. Gallia Victrix, 1598, II. 274.

Hegendorffyne, C. Domestic or household Sermons, 1548, I. 206.

Heidelburgh, High way to. *Thos. Fairfax*, [1625].—The 27 of September, 1622, III. 175.—True relation of proceedings of Bavarian and Spanish forces before, 1622, II. 247.

Heidelburgh *printed*, 1575, H. 386, III. 60; 1613, H. 224, IV. 140; 1622, I. 183; 1687, III. 74.

Heidelburgh *Printers. John Lancelot*, 1614; *G. Voguelein*, 1613.

Heighe hoe my hart is heavye, &c., 1578, II. 32.

Heigham, John, *Printer, Douay*, 1616, III. 34; 1618, I. 43; 1623, II. 11; 1631, IV. 9.

Heigham, John, *Printer, St. Omars*, 1618, III. 87; 1622, I. 32; 1624, II. 664; 1625, IV. 29.

Heigham, Thos. *Translated* Ghost of the deceased Sieurs de Villemor and Fontaines, 1624, I. 136.

Heinsius, D. Laus Pediculi, 1634, III. 107.—Nobleness of the Asse, 1595, H. 261.—Verses in *O. Van Veen's* Amorum Emblemata, 1608, III. 253.

Heir, The. Comedy by *Thos. May*, 1620.—of Morocco. *E. Settle*, 1694.

Helder, Thos., *Bookseller, Angle, Little Britain*, 1667, I. 353; 1671, I. 490; 1682, II. 426, 600, III. 297; 1685, I. 164.

Helen, Rape of. *C. Marlowe*, 1587.

Helena, Raptus I. *John Trussel*, 1595.

Helen's Epistle to Paris. *Ovid*, 1570.

Helias, Knight of the Sun, W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 261, I. 207; Copland, *n.d.*, H. 261 and I. 487.

Heliocrene. *J. M.*, 1725, II. 373.

Heliodorus. Æthiopian history, *trans.* T. Underdown, [1569], H. 261, II. 700; 1577, H. 692; 1587, 1605, H. 261, I. 206; 1606, H. 262; 1622, H. 262, II. 700; 1627, H. 261.—Famous History of, *trans.* W. Lisle, 1638, I. 206, H. 262.—The Fair Æthiopian, 1631, H. 262.

Hell broke loose, 1646, II. 274; 1661, I. 206; 1651, I. 352.

Hell, Description of the pains of, II. 274.—Few Sighs from. *John Bunyan*, 1658.—Highway to. *Sir J. Shakeragges*, 1612. — Journey to, 1700, II. 274.—Lady Pecunia's Journey into. *H. Crouch*, 1654.—News come from, 1565, H. 417. — News from, 1641, H. 442. By *J. M.*, 1641, I. 271; 1660, H. 95. *S. Vernon*, 1673. *T. Decker*, 1606.—News out of, 1636. H. 417.—Of; Its original, [1630], I. 206.

Hell opened. *John Quick*, 1676.—reformed. *F. de Quevedo*, 1641.—upon earth, 1703, III. 147.

Hellenius, J., *Printer, Middleburgh*, 1620.

Hellish Murder committed by a French Midwife, 1688, I. 171.—Parliament. *John Taylor*, 1641.

Hellowes, E. Translated *A. De Guevara's* Familiar Epistles, 1574.

Hell's broke loose. *Sam. Rowlands*,

1605.—higher court of Justice, 1661, H. 131.—hurlie-burlie, 1644, II. 485. —master-piece discovered, H. 92.—triennial parliament, 1647, H. 442, III. 186.

Helme, Widow Anne, *Bookseller*, 1617, I. 201; 1620, II. 291; 1621, H. 372.

Helme, John, *Bookseller in St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, 1607, H. 255, A. 262; 1608, H. 146, 392, 445, I. 201; 1609, H. 255, I. 201; 1610, II. 551; 1611, H. 302, 453; 1613, H. 83, 165, 448; 1614, H. 29, I. 175, II. 551; 1615, H. 448, I. 324; 1616, I. 415.

Helpe, A poor, H. 262.

Helsham, Sam., and A. Cooke, *Booksellers*, 1685, II. 44; 1686, II. 399.

Helvetius, J. F. The Golden Calf, 1670, IV. 46.

Hely, Jas. Benefits and advantages of making the Avon navigable, 1672, I. 207.

Helyas. See *Helias*.

Hemetes, the hermit, Tale of. *G. Gascoigne, n.d.*

Hemidos and Thelay, Tragedy of. *Rich. Robinson*, 1570.

Heming, Jos., Answers to the Queries propounded by, [1650], H. 104.

Hemings, Wm. The Eunuch, 1687. I. 207.—The Fatal Contract, 1654, I. 207.—The Jewes Tragedy, 1662, I. 207.

Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures, Improvement of. *M. Crommelin*, 1734.

Hempseed, Praise of. *John Taylor*, 1620.

Henchman, D., *Bookseller, Cornhill*, 1758, I. 342.

Henderson, Alex. Speeches before the subscribing of the Covenant, 1649, II. 337, III. 222.—Papers which passed at Newcastle between the King and, 1649, II. 105.—Petition of Wm. Castell, 1641, III. 32.—The King's Answer to a late petition presented by, 1643, II. 100.

Henderson, Alex., *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1692, III. 225.

Henderson, C., *Bookseller*, 1763, I. 157.

Henderson, Sir John. Declaration and Protestation of the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 452.

Henderson, R. Arraignment of the whole creature at the bar of Religion, 1631, I. 207.

Heneage, Sir H., Poems to, in *James Dousa's* Odarum Britannicarum liber, 1586.

Heneage, Sir Thos., *Sir T. Drant's* In Solomonis Eccles., 1572; *R. Ferris*, Adventure, 1590; *J. Leland's* Principium, &c., 1589, Looking-Glass for the Mind, 1590; *Seneca's* Tragedies, 1581, *ded. to.*

Henfildanus Didymus Veridicus. Apologia pro Rege Philippo II., 1592–3, II. 570.

Henley, And., Inscription to: in *A. Ross'* Arcana Microcosmi, 1652.

Henley, Rob., *E. Revett's* Poems, 1657, *ded. to.*

Hennepin, L. New discovery of a vast country in America, 1698, III. 107.

Henochisme. *Jos. Hall*, 1639.

Henricius, Jac., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1578, IV. 123.

Henrietta Maria, Queen. A great discovery of the Queen's preparation in Holland, 1642, II. 700.—Copy of the Q.'s letter from the Hague, 1642, II. 275.—Copy of (1) the Queen's Letter, &c., 1642, II. 275.—Dialogue concerning the rights of H.M., 1667, II. 275.—Edict de creation de deux Maistres de chacun Art, &c., 1631, I. 207.—Epicedium on death of, 1669, II. 175.—Epicedia Univ. Oxon. in obitum, 1670, I. 208.—Henrietta Marie Koningin von Groot Britanie. *J. V. Vondel*, 1642.—L'Adieu de la Reyne a la France, 1625, I. 207.—Les larmes et complaintes de la Reyne, 1649, I. 207.—Letter to the Parliament, concerning the King, 1648, I. 207.—Marriage: England and France hand in hand, [1625], H. 85. True discourse of the Royal Passages, &c., 1625, H. 85.—Memoirs, 1671, III. 107.—Muses' Joy at the recovery of. *J. Crouch*, 1661.—Musarum Oxon. Epibateia, 1643, I. 207.—Poem to: in *J. Penny's* Epigrammata, [1625]. —Portrait: in The Queen's Closet Opened, 1655, H. 121.—The Queen's

Message and letter from the Hague, 1642, II. 275.—Threni Cantab. in exequiis . . . 1669, I. 208.—True relation of the Q.'s departure from Falmouth, 1644, II. 275.—*St. Bernard's* Hivé of Sacred Honey-combes, 1631. *Hon. W. Montagu's* Miscellanea Spiritualia, 1653. *S. C.'s* Anniversary of the 30th of June, 1648; *Colman's* La Dance Machabre, 1633; *C. M.'s* Myrrhine Posie, 1639; *J. Playford's* Cantica Sacra, 1662, *ded. to.*

Henry I. of England. Famous Chronicle, 1594, I. 208.—Life in *Sir J. Hayward's* Lives of the Three Norman Kings, 1613.

Henry II. of England, and the Miller of Mansfield: Ballad, H. 262.—Reign of. *Thos. May*, 1633.

Henry II. of France, A Looking-glass for Princes: or K. Francis' Admonition to, 1642, II. 233.—Epitaphium in mortem, 1560, III. 108.—Love's Journal: Romance of the court of, 1671, IV. 47.—Ternacii de pace inter Hen. et Eduardum Angliæ. *P. Bellopolius*, 1552.

Henry III. of England, Brief Survey of Life and Reign of, 1680, II. 275.—Life and Reign. *Sir John Hayward*, 1599.—The Present War paralleled: Relation of Wars of, 1647, II. 103.—Troublesome reign of, 1642, III. 108.—View of Long Life and Reign of. *Sir R. Cotton*, 1641.

Henry III. of France. Death: Letter of a Catholic man. *T. A.*, 1610, III. 1.—Oration and declaration, 1590, II. 229.—Vertue's tears for. *M. Maulette*, 1597.—Stabbed by a Friar. *Thos. Shipman*, 1687, II. 557.

Henry IV. of England, History of. *W. Shakespeare*, 1598; *Sir R. Cotton and Sir J. Hayward*, 1642.—Trinarchodia: or Reign of. *G. Daniels*, 1649.

Henry IV. of France. Brave Actions and sayings of. *Bp. Hardouin*, 1688.—Canticle of the Victories obtained by. *Du Bartas*, 1591.—Complaint of France for the death of, 1616, I. 484.—Funeral Pomp and Obsequies of, 1610, III. 84.—Life and death. *P. Mathieu*, 1612.—Murder of: Discourse of the Lords concerning the murder, 1611, I. 170. Lamentable Discourse upon the Assassination, 1610, I. 169.—Three precious tears of blood, 1611, I. 170. Two horrible murders, *Jas. Pairy*, 1661.—Order of Ceremony at the Coronation of, 1594, II. 230.—Portrait: in Portraiture of Nine modern worthies, 1622, I. 468.—Speech to his Parliament, 1681, II. 233.—*J. Fregeville's* Reformed Politicke, 1589, *ded. to.*

Henry V. of England. Agincourt, [1670], H. 262.—Battle of Agincourt, [1530], H. 262.—Chronicle of the reign of. *W. Shakespeare*, 1600. Famous Victories of, 1598, [1617], H. 262.—His conquest of France, *n.d.*, H. 262.—History of. *Roger Boyle*, 1668.—Reign of. *G. Daniel's* Trinarchodia, 1649.

Henry VI. of England. Life and Reign, 1712, II. 275. *John Crowne*, 1675.—Panegyricus in Coronationem. *John Tolmer*, 1593.

Henry VII. of England. Elegy on, H. 263.—Elegy on. *John Skelton*, 1509.—First Book of the preservation of, 1599, H. 263, II. 275.—History of. *C. Alyn*, 1638; *F. Bacon*, 1629; *M. de Marsolier*, 1700. — Solemnities, &c., at the espousal of Lady Mary to the Prince of Castil, [1507], H. 262.—Vision and discourse of. *Thos. Gainsford*, 1610.—and Elizabeth: Bull of Pope Alexander confirming the marriage, II. 483. Dainty new Dialogue between, H. 160. Satire on: I. Casauboni Corona Regia. *G. Scioppius*, 1615.

Henry VIII. of England. Act concerning H.M.'s gracious general pardon, 1548, II. 276. — Assertio septem Sacramentorum adv. M. Lutherum, 1563, IV. 46.—Bull of Pope Paul III. containing the damnation of: in *J. Hotman's* Brutum Fulmen, 1681.—Copia originalis litteræ ad Papam IX., 1514, II. 276.—De coercenda abigendaque, 1523, II. 276.—De matrimonio regis Angliæ. *F. A. Virvesius*, 1561.—De supremo et absoluto regis imperio,

1546, H. 276.—Epistola regia, [1520], IV. 46.—His copies of Letters in answer to M. Luther, III. 108.—History of, 1682, III. 108. *F. Bacon*, 1676; *Ed. Herbert*, 1649; *C. Lever*, 1627; *U. Fulwell's* Flower of Fame, 1575.—Illustrissimi ac potentissimi regis, &c., 1537, II. 276, IV. 46.—In laudem. *T. Chaloner*, 1564.—Le traicte de la paix perpetuelle du Roy, 1525, IV. 143.—L'Esprit de Henry VII. jadis à, 1544, H. 263.—Liber . . . contra M. Lutherum, II. 276.—Nobilissima Disceptatio super dignitate et magnitudine reg. Brit., 1517, II. 276.—Novitates quædam ex diversorum præstantium epistolis, 1536, III. 108.—Necessary doctrine and erudition for any Christian Man, 1543, I. 209.—Pelegrine's Defence of. *Wm. Thomas*, *n.d.*—Picture of, by Giles Godet, 1562–3, II. 252.—Proclamation concerning Bible in every Church, I. 208.—Protestation for, and his holy council and clergy, 1537, II. 276.—Supplication unto. *Rob. Barnes*, 1534.—Victoria . . . reportata, [1514], II. 275. — Wes Kuniglicher majestet des Reichs, &c., 1537, I. 209.—and Francis I. Colloquium, 1521, I. 208.—and Catherine of Aragon. Histoire du divorce, 1688, II. 276: in *T. Baily's* Life of John Fisher, 1655. History of the Divorce of, *J. Le Grand*, [1685]; Answered by *G. Burnet*, in Letter to Mr. Thevenot, 1689. Solennis atque. *F. De Loazes*, 1538. See also *Catherine of Aragon.* — and Anne Boleyn: Manner of the triumph at Calais and Bulleyn, [1532], H. 263, I. 200. Noble triumphant coronation, 1533, H. 263.—*S. J. Frontinus'* Stratagems, 1539; *T. Geminus*, Anatomy, 1545, *ded. to.*

Henry, Prince of Wales, A complaint against death for taking away, 1612, II. 276.—Discourse of. *Sir A. Cornwallis*, 1641.—Eidyllia in obitum, 1612, H. 263, I. 208. *T. Heywood*, 1613.—Elegy on death of. *Sir W. Alexander*, 1612; *John Donne*, 1613; *Joshua Sylvester*, 1613.—England's sorrow for the death of, 1612, II. 276.—Epicede or funeral song. *G. Chapman*, 1612.—Epicedium Cantab. in obitum, 1612, H. 263, I. 208.—Epithalamium. *David Hume*, 1613.—Epitaph. *W. Quin*, 1612.—Farewell to, 1612, II. 276.—Funerals of. *G. Chapman*, 1613.—Funeral Elegy. *T. Heywood*, 1613.—Great Britain in Black. *John Taylor*. 1612.—Great Britain's Mourning Garment, 1612, H. 263, I. 208.—Justa Oxon. in obitum, 1612, I. 208.—Lamentation for the death of. *D. Price*, 1613.—Laudable life and death. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1612.—Life and death, 1612, II. 276.—Luctus posthumus, 1612, H. 263, II. 276.—London's Love to the Royal Prince, 1610, H. 263, I. 208.—Mausoleum of choicest Epitaphs on death of. *Hugh Holland*, 1613.—Memoriæ Sacra . . . laudatio funebris. *F. Nethersole*, 1612.—Muse's tears for. *John Davis*, 1613.—Obsequies of. *Geo. Wither*, 1612.—Oratio funebris. *Lionel Sharpe*, 1612.—Order and solemnity of creation of. *S. Daniel*, 1610.—Portrait: in Regiæ Anglicanæ Majestatis pictura, 1604, II. 308.—Prince Henry revived. *H. Peacham*, 1615.—Songs of Mourning. *Thos. Campion*, 1613.—Three Elegies on death of, 1613, H. 263, II. 701.—Tears for death of Moeliades. *W. Drummond*, 1613.—The Three Sisters' tears at funeral of. *R. Niccols*, 1613.—Triumphant and princely new ballad . . . Baptism of, 1594, H. 263, II. 276.—Trophies of Life and death of. *Joshua Sylvester*, *n.d.*—True repertoire of . . . Baptism of, 1594, H. 263; 1603, I. 208.—True Picture and relation of, 1634, II. 263.—Two Elegies to Memory of, 1613, H. 263, I. 208, II. 700.—*Thos. A.'s* Catholique Traditions, 1610; *E. Ayscu's* History of Wars, &c., 1607.—*J. Brinsley's* Ludus Literarius, 1612; *H. Clapham's* Brief of Bibles Historie, 1603; *M. Drayton's* Poly-olbion, 1613; *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604; *C. Edmunds'* Cæsar's Commentaries, 1604; *W. Fennor's* Pluto, 1611; *Ferrabosco's* Ayres,

1609; *A. Houston's* L'Escosse Francaise, 1608; *G. Markham's* Cavalarice, 1607; *N. Morgan's* Horsemanship, 1609; *Sir David Murray's* Sophonisba, 1611; *Sir Thos. Palmer's* Travel, 1606; *C. Pascalius'* False Complaints, 1605; *B. Rich's* Fruits of Long Experience, 1604; *S. Serlio's* Architecture, 1611; Triumphs of K. James I., 1610; *J. Weever's* Agnus Dei, 1606; *V. Willymat's* Prince's Looking glass, 1603, *ded. to.*

Henry, Prince of Wales. *W. Gilbert*, De Mundo nostro, &c., 1651, *ded. to.*

Henry, Prince, s. of King of Bohemia, Elegy on death of, [1629], H. 264.

Henry of Huntingdon. Predictions: in *T. Asladowne's* Copy of a Letter, 1642.

Henry, Prince of Portugal. Portrait in *Camœns'* Lusiad, 1655, II. 687.

Henry, Albert, *Printer, the Hague*, 1594, III. 159; 1595, II. 196.

Henryson, Rob. Fabulous Tales of Æsop, 1577, H. 264, II. 4.—Moral Fables of Æsop, 1570, 1621, H. 264. —Testament of Cresseid, 1593, 1605, 1611, 1633, H. 264, II. 119.—Traitie of Orpheus King, [1508], H. 264.

Henshaw, Jos. Horæ Succisivæ, 1635, I. 209.—Meditations, 1637, 1639, I. 209.

Henshaw, N. Æro-Chalinos, 1677, II. 276.

Henshaw, Thos., The French Gardiner, 1658, II. 233, *ded. to.*

Hensman, W., *Bookseller*, 1672, I. 137; 1673, H. 10; 1675, II. 482; 1677, III. 272; 1685–6, I. 492; 1685, III. 86; 1689, I. 103.

Henson, F., *Bookseller in Black-Friers*, 1601, H. 406, I. 338.

Hentzner, P. Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, &c., 1612, II. 277.

Hepburn, Andrew, *Printer, Glasgow*, 1689, I. 377.

Hepburn, J. Epitaphium, H. 264.

Heptaglottologie. *Edmund Rive*, 1618.

Heptameron, or history of the Fortunate Lovers. *Margaret* of Valois, 1654.

Heptinstall, J., *Printer*, 1671, II. 152; 1686, II. 315; 1687, II. 619; 1691, II. 504; 1693, II. 172; 1694, II. 41; 1695, H. 387, II. 410, III. 69, 206; 1696, II. 185; 1697, II. 504; 1698, II. 504.

Hepwith, J. Caledonian Forest, 1641, H. 264, I. 209.—K. Charles, his Entertainment, 1641, H. 265.

Heraclitus; or Meditations. *P. du Moulin*, 1609.—Tragedy of. *P. Corneille*, 1664.—Ridens, 1681, II. 277.

Heraldry, Art of. *Rich. Blome*, 1685. —Blazon of Gentrie. *J. Ferne*, 1586. —Display of. *J. Guillim*, 1611.—Origin and growth of. *T. Philipott*, 1672.—Science of. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1680.—Synopsis of. *P. Fisher*, 1682.

Heralds of England and France, Debate between. *John Coke*, 1550.

Herba Parietis. *Thos. Bayly*, 1650.

Herbal. By *Walter Carey, n.d.*; *R. Dodoens*, 1578; *John Gerarde*, 1597; *R. Lovell*, 1665; *A. Macer, n.d.*; *W. Ram*, 1606.—for the Bible. *L. Leminius*, 1587.—Great, 1516, H. 265; 1521, II. 701; 1525–6, III. 108; 1526, H. 265; 1529, II. 701, H. 265; 1539, II. 277, H. 265; 1561, I. 209, II. 701.—Little, 1560–1, II. 277. By *A. Ascham*, 1550.

Herbarii, De Re, novus libellus. *Wm. Turner*, 1538.

Herbert, Admiral. Letter to all Commanders of Ships, &c., 1688, I. 456. —The Jesuit in disguise: Father Peters taken by, 1688, II. 470.

Herbert, Lady Anne, Epistle to: in *A. Darcie's* Honour of the Ladies, 1622.

Herbert, Lord Charles and Lady Villers: *H. Killigrew's* The Conspiracy, 1638, II. 328.

Herbert, Chas., Lord, *N. Tate's* Ingratitude of a Commonwealth, 1682, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Master Edward, *J. B. Gello's* Circes, 1557, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Sir Edw., H.M.'s Letter to the L. Keeper of the Seal concerning, 1641, II. 94.—Short account of authorities in Law: Animadversions on, by Sir Rob. Atkyns, 1689, IV. 119.

Herbert, Edward, Lord. De la verite

en tant quelle est distincte de la revelation, 1633, IV. 143.—De religione gentilium, 1663, II. 277.—De veritate, 1624, 1625, IV. 143.—Expeditio in Ream insulam, 1656, II. 701. —Life and reign of Henry VIII., 1649, 1672, 1683, II. 277.—Occasional Verses, 1665, H. 265.

Herbert, Lady Eliz., *R. Brathwaite's* England's Niobe, 1635, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Geo. Life, with Letters. *Isaac Walton*, 1670.—Musæ Responsoriæ, in Ecclesiastes Solomonis, 1662, II. 566.—Oratio, 1623, I. 209.—Oration, in True Copies of all Orations, &c., 1623, I. 65.—Outlandish Proverbs, 1640, H. 265, I. 209.—Priest to the Temple, 1671, 1675, II. 277.—The Temple, [1632], 1633, H. 265; 1634, 1635, 1638, 1641, 1656, 1660, 1667, II, 277; 1674, I. 209, II. 277; 1703, 1709, II. 277.—Wm. Dillingham, Poemata varii argumenti, latine reddita, 1668, II. 178. —Verses in Memoriæ Francis [*Bacon*] Baronis de Verulamio, 1626.—*F. Bacon's* Psalms, 1625, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Henry Somerset, Lord, *J. Childrey's* Britannia Baconica, 1661, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Lady Kath., *J. Bank's* Rival Kings, 1677, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Lady, of Cherbury, *How. Lawes'* Ayres and Dialogues, 1653, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Lord, of Cardiff, *J. B. Gello's* Circes, 1357, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Lady Lucy: 'The Castara' of. *W. Habington's* Castara, H. 250.

Herbert, Lady Lucy. Methods and practices of Devotion, 1743, I. 209.

Herbert, Lady Magdalen, mentioned, 1670, II. 632.

Herbert, Sir Percy. Conceptions, 1651, I. 210.

Herbert, Sir Thos. Relation of a Journey, 1634, 1638, II. 279; 1670, I. 210.

Herbert, Thos. Elegy on Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 1641, H. 266, II. 278. —Keep within compas, Dick and Robin, 1641, H. 265.—Mercurie's Message, 1641, II. 278. An Answer to, 1641, H. 266, III. 108.—*W. Laud's* Mercurie's message defended against T. H., 1641. Answer to Mercury's message defended, 1641, H. 266.—News newly discovered, 1641, H. 266, II. 278.—News out of Islington, 1641, H. 265.—Reply in defence of the Oxford petition, 1641, H. 266, I. 210.—Stripping, Whipping, and Pumping, 1638, H. 265, III. 108.—Vox secunda populi, 1641, I. 210, H. 266.

Herbert, Sir Wm., *Senecæ* Tragœdiæ, 1561, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Sir Wm., *B. Barnes'* Devil's Chanter, 1607; *C. Desainliens'* French Littleton, 1609, *ded. to.*

Herbert, Wm. Beleefe and Confession of Faith, 1644, 1648, II. 278.—Careful father, 1648, I. 210, H. 266. Childbearing Woman, 1648, II. 210. —French and English Dialogues, 1660, II. 278, H. 266.—Quadripartit Devotions, 1648, I. 210.—*D. Featley's* La malette de David en Francois, 1643.—*Sir P. Herbert's* Conceptions, 1651, *ded. to.*

Herbie, Rob. An Health in a Cup of Wine, 1611, H. 266.

Herborn *printed*, 1592, H. 609.

Herbs. De Virtutibus. *Albertus Magnus*, [1480].—Distillation of the water of. *Jerome* of Brunswick, 1525.—Names of. *W. Turner*, 1548–9.—Properties of. *W. Cary, n.d.*—Vertues and properties of, 1526, H. 265, I. 487.

Herculean Antidote: A Book of Directions, &c., [1695], III. 5.

Hercules, Birth of, 1590, I. 210.—Judgement of. *R. Lowth*, [1730].—and his end, 1563–4, II. 278.—of Greece, History of his Life and Actions, *n.d.*, H. 266.—Furens. *Seneca*, 1561.

Hercusanus, J. Magnifico ac Strenuo Viro D. Francisco Draco, 1587, I. 210. —Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ Epitaphium, I. 210.

Hereford *Printer*. John Gachet, 1526–30.

Herefordshire, Declaration, or resolution of the County, 1642, III. 109. —Late commotion of certain Papists in, 1605, III. 109.—Miraculous Judgement of God shown in, 1594–5,

II. 278. Ballad, II. 278.—Old Meg of, H. 266.—Orchards. *I. B.*, 1657. —Strange and true relation of Earthquake at, 1661, I. 210.—True report of news in, 1570–1, II. 278.

Here's Jack in a Box, 1656. *L. Price.*

Heresbach, C. Four Books of Husbandry, 1577, 1586, 1596, II. 279. —Whole Art of Husbandry, 1586, H. 266; 1631, II. 279.

Heresiography. *E. Pagitt*, 1662.

Heresy, Exclamation upon the enemies and fantastical spirit of, [1555], H. 476.—Genealogy of. *Ponce Pantolabus*, 1542.—Uncasing of. *O. A.*, 1623, I. 10.

Heretics, Declaration of the State of. *J. Gwynneth*, 1554.

Herford, John, *Printer*, *St. Albans*, 1533, H. 14; 1536, IV. 45; *London*, 1542, H. 680; 1544, H. 332; 1545, H. 588, I. 455, II. 129, 244; 1546, H. 12, I. 226, IV. 51; 1547, I. 89; 1548, I. 337; *n.d.*, II. 535.

Herford, Widow of John, *Printer*, 1550, III. 8, II. 205, H. 288.

Herford, Wm., *Printer*, 1559, H. 460.

Herle, Chas. Imprimatur: in Apologetical Narration, 1643, III. 168.

Herman, Archbishop of Cologne. Declaration upon the deed of his marriage, 1583, II. 279. — Duty of Married Folk, I. 211, II. 279.—Letter against his marriage. *Pope Gregory XIII.*, 1585. — Right Instruction of Baptism, 1548, I. 211.—Simple and Religious consultation, 1548, II. 279.

Hermann, P. How to cure the French pockes, 1590, A. 262.

Hermannidas, R. Britannia Magna, 1661, II. 701.

Hermaphroditus and Salmacis. *Ovid*, 1564.

Hermas, Three Books of, 1661, I. 211.

Hermes Theologus. *Th. Wodenote*, 1649.

Hermes Trismegistus. Divine Pomander, 1650, III. 109.—Intromathematica, 1583, II. 270.

Hermetical Banquet, 1652, I. 26.—Triumph, *n.d.*, IV. 104.

Hermetick Romance. *C. Rosencreutz.* 1690.

Hermit, The English. *Roger Crab*, 1655.

Hermit's Tale, The: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Hermit, Admiral Jacques, True relation of the Fleet under, 1625, H. 539, II. 339.

Herne, Sir Jos., *J. Pointz's* Present prospect of Tobago, 1695, *ded. to.*

Herne, Rich., *Printer*, 1640, I. 196; 1644, II. 293.

Herne, Samuel. Domus Carthusiana, 1677, II. 279.

Herne, Kent, Description of two monstrous children born at, 1565, H. 66, 315, I. 244.

Hernhausen, General prospect of the Royal house and garden at, [1700], III. 95.

Herni ælogium. *B. Jones*, 1759.

Hero and Leander. *Chr. Marlowe and G. Chapman*, 1598.—from the Greek: Two Essays, 1682, III. 76.—Ballett of, 1614, II. 279. — History of. *Musæus*, *n.d.*—Loves of, 1651, 1653, H. 167, I. 211. See also *Ovid.*—Second part of. *H. Petowe*, 1598.—Sonnet of the unfortunate loves. *H. Crouch*, *n.d.*—Tragedy of, *n.d.*, H. 266. *Sir Rob. Stapylton*, 1669.

Hero of Lorenzo. *Sir J. Skeffington*, 1652.

Herod the Great. Tragedy by *Roger Boyle*, 1694. — Wicked Life and wofull death of. *S. Clarke*, 1664.

Herod and Antipater, True Tragedy of. *G. Markham and W. Sampson*, 1622.

Herod and Mariamne. *Sam. Pordage*, 1673.

Herod and Pilate reconciled, H. 92, I. 211.

Herodian. History of Roman Emperors, *n.d.*, II. 701; 1698, III. 109. —History of the twelve Roman Cæsars, 1629, 1652, II. 279.

Herodotus, Famous History of, 1584, H. 266, II. 701.

Heroes ex omni historia Scotica lectissimi. *J. Johnston*, 1603.—The unfortunate. *De Ville Dieu*, 1679.

Heroic Education. *J. B.*, 1657, I. 21. — Epistles. *Ovid*, 1567. — Love. *Geo. Granville*, 1698.—Lover. *T.*

Bancroft, 1658; *G. Cartwright*, 1661. —Portraits. *R. Flecknoe*, 1660.

Heroici characteres. *G. Carleton*, 1603.

Heroicum Elogium. *C. Gerbier*, 1651.

Heroinæ; The. *G. Rivers*, 1639.

Heroine Musqueteer. *M. Prechac*, 1678.

Heron, Col., Verses on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Heron, Rich., *Printer*, 1640, III. 115; 1646, I. 246.

Heroologia Anglorum. *Robert Hall*, 1648.

Heroum, Encomium. *Rob. Booth*, 1620. —Poplum. *S. Morgan*, 1642.

Herrick, Nich. Address in *H. Peacham's* Five Wise Philosophers, 1672.

Herrick, Rob. Defence of a Woman, H. 267.—Hesperides, 1648, I. 211, III. 109, H. 266.—Poems, 1640, II. 279.—Queen Mab's Invitation: in Round about our Coal-fire, [1730], I. 86.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies, 1647.

Herrick, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1667, A. 207.

Herries, W. Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien, 1700, III. 109, I. 117.

Herring, F. Certain Rules for Pestilential Contagion, 1603, II. 702; 1625, III. 109.—Mischief's mystery, 1617, 1641, H. 267.—Modest defence of the Caveat to wearers of impoisoned Plague, 1604, H. 267.—Pietas Pontifica, 1606, 1609, H. 267; 1609, II. 280.—Popish Piety, 1610, III. 109.—In fœlicissimum Jacobi I. &c., 1603, H. 267.

Herring-Busse Trade, The. *Simon Smith*, 1641.

Herringman, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1654, I. 225, II. 6; 1655, H. 427, I. 287, III. 22; 1656, H. 142, 202, I. 59, II. 49, 204, III. 23; 1657, I. 21, 118, 137; 1658, I. 118, II. 46; 1659, H. 142, 355, II. 58, III. 40; 1660, H. 127, I. 118, 135, 224, II. 84, 147, 389, 631; 1661, H. 127, I. 106, 190, II. 109, 147, 183, 299, 395, 517, III. 40; 1662, II. 215; 1663, I. 106, 428, 338, II. 147, III. 40, 169; 1664, I, 246, 247, 338, II. 606, 630, 685, H. 318, III. 88; 1665, H. 160, II. 292, 515, IV. 122; 1666, I. 223, III. 184, IV. 156; 1667, I. 149, II. 183, III. 62; 1668, I. 105, 124, II. 169, 183, 184, 235, 292, 298, 374, 435, 531, 630, 715; 1669, I. 131, 223, 331, II., II. 126, 147, 184, 209, 435, III. 23, 86; 1670, I. 55, 338, 396, II. 184, IV. 36; 1671, I. 69, II. 168, 186, 292, 554, 705, III. 23, 184, IV. 37; 1672, II. 113, 292, 320, 685; 1673, I. 117, II. 84, 618, 256; 1674, I. 60, II. 147, 162, 383; 1675, II. 554, III. 228, II. 215; 1676, I. 67, II. 165, 184, 260, 554, 675, III. 230, 292, 309; 1677, I. 123, II. 420, IV. 112, 161; 1678, II. 147, 184, 473; 1679, II. 172, I. 31; 1682, II. 630; 1683, I. 311, II. 147, III. 230; 1684, II. 147, 168, 290; 1685, H. 641, III. 290; A. 271; 1686, III. 259; 1688, II. 147, III. 290; 1691, III. 68; 1693, II. 630, 715, III. 49, IV. 34; 1694, II. 74, IV. 179; 1695, II. 285; 1696, I. 411; 1700, II. 292, III. 49.

Herring's tales. *R. Carew*, 1598.

Herris, Arthur, *Hugo Grotius*, Sophompaneas, [1652], *ded. to.*

Herst. Portrait, in True and Exact relation of deaths of two Catholics, 1637, II. 332.

Herstraten, Egidius de, *Printer*, [1486], I. 327.

Hertford, Edw. Seymour, 9th Earl of, The late expedition in Scotland: with the difficulties of, 1544, II. 537.

Hertford, Edw. Seymour, 10th Earl of, Hon. Entertainment given to Queen Elizabeth by, 1591, I. 142.—Letter to: in *S. Daniel's* Panegyrick congratulatory, 1603, I. 116.—*T. Churchyard's* Governors in the Netherlands, 1602; *T. Cogan's* Haven of Health, 1596; *A. Le Roy's* Tableture for the Lute, 1574; *R. Norton's* Mathematical Appendix, 1604; *T. Rogers'* Celestial Elegies, 1598, *ded. to.*

Hertford, Frances, Countess of, *A. Stafford's* Meditations, 1612, *ded. to.* —Elegies on the death of: in *T. Rogers'* Celestial Elegies, 1598.

Hertford, Wm. Stafford, Marquis of.

Letter to the Queen in Holland, 1642, III. 282.—*R. Brome's* Antipodes, 1640; *A. Ross'* Mel Heliconium, 1642, *ded. to.*

Hertford, Trial and condemnation of four highwaymen at, 1677, I. 212, H. 267.

Hertfordshire, Bloody Fight in, 1649, II. 136.—Case of a murder in, 1699, III. 109.—Description of. *J. Norden*, 1598.—Perfect diurnal of proceedings in, 1642, III. 295.—The Mowing Devil, or strange news out of, H. 267.—and Kent, Strange news out of, 1679, H. 268.—and other Counties, Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon, 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—and other Counties, Divers lamentable fires in, 1606–7, II. 218. —Wonder, 1699, H. 268.

Hertocks, A. Portraits in *W. Austin's* Anatomy of the Pestilence, 1666; *A. Brome's* Epitaph on Charles I., 1661; *W. Chamberlaine's* Paronnida, 1659; *Homer's* Odyssey, 1669, II. 288; and *E. Waterhouse's* Gentleman's Monitor, 1665.

Hervet, Gentian. Translated *Erasmus'* De Immensa Dei misercordia, 1533, II. 204.

Hervey, J., mentioned, 1750, H. 604.

Hery, Peter, *Printer, Paris*, 1588, II. 678.

Hesiod. Georgics, *trans.* G. Chapman, H. 268, I. 212.

Hesperides. *John Evans, n.d.; Robert Herrick*, 1648.

Hester, Queen, History of. *F. Lenton*, 1638.—Her Halelujahs and madrigals. *F. Lenton*, 1637.—A new enterlude of godly queene Hester, 1561, H. 464.

Hester, Andrew, *Bookseller, next Paul's School, in S. Paul's Churchyard*, 1551, II. 609; *n.d.*, IV. 84.

Hester, John. Key of Philosophy, 1596, IV. 47.—Translated *P. Hermann's* French Pockes, 1590; *Paracelsus*, Experiments and Cures, 1596; *L. Phioravanti's* Rational Sciences, 1582: Chirurgy, 1580.

Hesychius Pamphilus. History of Moderation, 1669, H. 54.

Heth, Thos. Confutation of an Astrological Discourse, [1583], III. 110.

Hett, Rich., and John Clark, *Booksellers*, 1725, I. 285.

Heuringius, S. Almanack and Prognostication, 1551, H. 7, II. 280, [1545], IV. 47.

Heveningham, Sir Arthur, *R. Underwood's* New Anatomy, 1605, *ded. to.*

Hew, Dan, Monk of Leicester, Merry Jest of, H. 333.

Hewer, Thos., *Printer*, 1660, III. 164.

Hewer, Thos., and W. Moulton, *Booksellers*, 1642, II. 96; 1653, II. 447.

Hewer, Wm., *of Clapham*. Bookplate, 1699, I. 16.

Hewes, Arthur, mentioned, IV. 82.

Hewes, Jo. Perfect Survey of the English Tongue, 1624, I. 212.

Hewes, L., His dialogue answered, 1641, II. 280.

Hewitt, John. Certain considerations against the Vanities of this World, 1658, H. 268.—Letter to Dr. Wild, 1658, H. 655.—Speech and Prayer, 1658, I. 212.—Beheaded Dr. Hewitt's Ghost pleading, 1660, I. 212.

Hewson, John, Lord, Outcry of the London Prentices for justice to be executed against, 1659, II. 361.—Plate of: in *J. Philips'* Don Juan Lamberto, 1664.

Hewson. Epitaph of the Earl of Pembroke, 1569–70, H. 692.

Hexastichon Ieron. *R. Whitehall*, 1677.

Hexham, H. English and Netherdutch dictionary, 1648, 1675, II. 280.—Journal of the taking in of Venlo, Roermont, &c., 1633, III. 110.—Principles of the Art Military, 1641, III. 110.

Hexham, Battle of. *B. Barnes, n.d.*

Hey Boys up go we, Ballad to the tune of, 1685. *Lieut.-Col. W. Cleland.*

Hey for honesty. *Thos. Randolph*, 1651.—for horn fair, 1674, H. 133.

Hey hoe for a husband, 1647, H. 375.

Heydon, Sir Chris. Astrological Discourse, 1650, II. 280.—Defence of Judicial Astrology, 1603, II. 702. *G. C.'s* Astrologomania: or Examination of Sir C. H.'s Defence, 1624.

Heydon, Sir Chris. *N. Haward's* Line of Liberality, 1569; *C. Tourneur's*

Transformed Metamorphosis, 1600, *ded. to.*

Heydon, John. Discovery of Sir Thos. Fairfax, 1647, III. 110.—English Physician's Guide, 1662, A. 262.—Eugenius Theodidactus, 1655, I. 212.—Hampaaneah Hammegulleh, 1664, IV. 47.—Theomagia, 1664, I. 212.—The Idea of the Law, 1660, II. 281.—The Holy Guide, 1662, IV. 47.—The Prophetical Trumpet, 1655, H. 263.—The Wise Man's Crown, 1664, IV. 47.—Threefold Discourse, 1642, H. 203.

Heydon, Thos. Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.

Heylin, Hen., G. Vernon's Life of *Peter Heylin*, 1682, *ded. to.*

Heylin, Peter. Ærius Redivivus, 1670, III. 111.—Cosmography, 1657, III. 111; 1666, II, 281. — Cyprianus Anglicus, 1671, II. 281. — France painted to the Life, 1657, III. 111.—Full Relation of Two Journeys, 1656, III. 111.—Help to English History, 1670, II. 702; 1675, III. 111. — Letter in *Sir R. Filmer's* Patriarchia, 1680.—Life. *J. Bernard*, 1683; *G. Vernon*, 1682.—Microcosmus, 1621, 1625, III. 110; 1633, III. 295.—Observations on the Reign of Charles I., 1656, I. 212.—St. George of Cappadocia, 1631, H. 263; 1633, II. 702.—Survey of the Estate of France, 1656, III. 111.—Translation in *J. Josselyn's* Two Voyages to New England, 1674.

Heyndriex, Hen., *Printer, of Antwerp*, 1576, I. 95.

Heyne, D. See *Heinsius.*

Heyrick, R., *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 238.

Heyrick, Samuel, *Bookseller*, 1672, III. 115, 138; 1678, II. 557; 1683, I. 383; 1687, II. 691; 168$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 188; 1696, II. 137, 648.

Heyrick, Thos. Miscellany Poems, 1691, II. 281.—Verses to: in *J. Tunstall's* Ballads, 1727.

Heyward, Edw. Verses in *Ed. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1614; *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1613; *J. Selden's* Table Talk, 1688, Titles of Honor, 1614, *ded. to.*

Heywood, Dr., of St. Giles in the Fields, and others, Heads of Petition and Complaints against, 1641, III. 35.

Heywood, Ellis. Il Moro, 1556, H. 268, I. 213.

Heywood, Jasper. Translated *Seneca*: Six Tragedies, 1559; Hercules Furens, 1561; Thyestes, 1560.—Contributed to Paradise of Dainty Devices, 1576, H. 437.

Heywood, John. Works, 1562, H. 269; 1566, H. 269, IV. 143; 1576, 1587, 1594, H. 270.—A hundred Epigrams, 1550, II. 281.—Ballad against Slander and detraction, H. 269.—Ballad of meeting of the King and Queen, 1554, H. 269.—Ballad of traitorous taking of Scarborow Castle, 1557, H. 269.—Be merry friends, [1600], H. 269.—Description of a most Noble Lady, H. 269.—Dialogue: Proverbs in the English Tongue, [1545], 1561, H. 269, III. 111.—Dialogue of Wit and Folly, H. 270.—Epigrams, H. 269.—Merry play of the Pardoner, the frere, &c., 1533, H. 268, I. 213.—New play between the husband, Tyb his wife, &c., 1533, H. 268.—of Gentylnes and nobylyte, H. 269, I. 213.—Play of Love, H. 268.—Play of the Wether, 1533, [1550], H. 263, I. 487.—The four P. P., 1540. Copland, *n.d.*; 1569, H. 269.—The Spider and the Fly, 1556, H. 269.

Heywood, Nath., Remarks on the Life of. *Sir H. Ashurst*, 1695.

Heywood, O. Life and death of John Angier, 1685, III. 111.

Heywood, R. Observations and Instructions, [1620], I. 213.

Heywood, Thos. A Maidenhead well lost, 1634, H. 272.—A Woman kild with kindness, 1607, H. 271; 1617, II. 281; 1617, H. 271.—Actor's Vindication, H. 271, [1655], I. 487.—Apology for Actors, 1612, H. 271, II. 703.—Challenge for Beauty, 1636, H. 273.—Discourse of two upstart Prophets, 1636, I. 196.—Elegy on Henry, Prince of Wales, 1613, H. 271, I. 213.—England's Elizabeth, 1631, II. 282; 1632, H. 272; 1641, II. 282.—English Traveller, 1633, H. 272, I. 487.—Exemplary Lives

and Acts of Nine worthy women, 1640, H. 274, I. 214.—Famous history of Sir Rich. Whittington, 1610, H. 654; 1656, III. 103; 1678, I. 196.—Fair Maid of the Exchange, 1607, 1625, 1634, H. 271; 1637, H. 271, II. 281.—Fair Maid of the West, 1631, H. 272, I. 213.—Fortune by Land and Sea, 1655, H. 274, II. 282.—Four Prentices of London, 1615, H. 272, I. 213; 1632, H. 272. —Funeral Elegy on K. James, 1625, H. 272, 297.—General history of Women, 1657, H. 274.—Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels, 1635, H. 273. —Hog's character of a Projection, 1642, H. 486.—If you know not me, 1605, H. 270, I. 213; 1606, III. 111; 1608, 1610, 1613, H. 270; 1623, H. 270, III. 111; 1632, 1639, II. 281. *Second Part*, 1606, H. 270; 1609, 1633, 1639, H. 271.—K. Edward IV., 1600, H. 270; 1605, H. 270, I. 213; 1613, 1619, 1626, H. 270.—Life of Merlin, 1641, H. 274. —Lives of Poets, I. 214.—Londini Artium, &c., 1632, H. 272.—Londini Emporia, 1633, H. 272.—Londini Jus Honorarium, 1631, H. 272. —Londini Sinus Salutis, 1635, H. 273, I. 213.—Londini Speculum, 1637, H. 273. — Londini Status Pacatus, 1639, H. 274.—Love's Mistress, 1636, 1640, H. 273.—Marriage Triumph, 1613, H. 272, III. 111.—Merlin's Prophecies and predictions, 1651, II. 282.—Mistakes, Clinches, Tales, &c., 1636, II. 282. — Nine Books of various histories, 1624, H. 272.—Philocothonista, 1635, H. 273. —Pleasant Dialogues and Dramas, 1637, H. 273.—Porta Pietatis, 1638, H. 273.—Rape of Lucrece, 1608, 1609, H. 271, I. 213; [1610], H. 271; 1630, H. 271, I. 213; 1638, H. 271, II. 281.—Reader, here you'l plainly see, 1641, H. 274. — The Brazen Age, 1613, H. 271, II. 281. —The Commonwealth Great Ship, 1633, H. 273.—The Golden Age, 1611, H. 271.—The Iron Age, 1632, H. 272, I. 213. Part 2, 1632, H. 272.—The Royal King, 1637, H. 273.—The Silver Age, 1613, II. 281. —Troia Britannica, 1609, H. 271.— —True description of H.M.'s Ship, 1637, H. 273.—Vision of Richard Farnham and J. Bull, 1636, H. 273. —Wise Woman of Hogsdon, 1638, H. 274, II. 282.—Edited *C. Marlowe's* Rich Jew of Malta, 1633.—Modernized *J. Lydgate's* Troy Book, 1614, I. 269.—Translated *Sallust*, Catiline, 1608. — Verses in *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636; *R. Mayeres'* Travels, 1638; *H. Welby's* Phœnix, 1637; *Jas. Yorke's* Union of Honor; *Xenophon's* Cyropædia, *trans.* P. Holland, 1632.—*and W. Rowley.* Fortune by Land and Sea, 1655, II. 282.—*and R. Brome.* The late Lancashire Witches, 1634, H. 272, II. 282.—*and others.* Three Elegies on death of P. Henry, 1613, II. 701.

Hibernise delineatio. *Sir Wm. Petty, n.d.*—De præsulibus. *Sir Jas. Ware*, 1665.—Vox. *Jas. Usher*, 1642.

Hibernico-Latina, Grammatica. *F. O'Molloy*, 1677.

Hibernicum, Iter. *G. Wither, n.d.*—Villare. *W. Griffith*, 1690.

Hic et Ubique. *Rich. Head*, 1663.

Hic mulier, or the Man Woman, 1620, H. 367.

Hickathrift, Thos., Pleasant history of, H. 610.

Hickeringill, Edm. Confession and Recantation, 1684, II. 282.—Gregory, Father-Greybeard, &c., 1673, IV. 143.—Jamaica viewed, 1661, II. 282. —Survey of the Earth, H. 282, A. 263.—The Ceremony Monger, 1689, IV. 47.—Scandalum Magnatum; or Trial betwixt the Bp. of London and, 1682, II. 684.

Hickes, Sir Baptist, *Viscount Campden*, J. Gaule's Defiance to Death: Commemoration of the death of, 1629, I. 186.—*H. Clapham's* Epistle on the Pestilence, 1603; *M. Sutcliffe's* Unmasking of a Mass-Monger, 1626, *ded. to.*

Hickes, Baptist, *Viscount Campden*, *V. Wing's* Astronomia Instaurata, 1656, *ded. to.*

Hickes, Fr. Translated *Lucian's* Dialogues, 1634.

Hickes, Geo. Ravillac Redivivus,

1678, I. 214; 1682, II. 282.—Speculum Beatæ Virginis, 1686, IV. 47.

Hickes, Thos. Dedication in *Lucian's* Dialogues, *trans.* Francis Hickes, 1634.

Hickes, Wm. Coffee House Jests, 1677, III. 111.—Grammatical Drollery, 1682, H. 169.—Oxford Drollery, 1671, 1679, II. 282, H. 168.—Oxford Jests, 1684, H. 381, II. 282; 1690, 1702, H. 301; 1720, H. 301, II. 283.—Contributed to London Drollery, 1673, H. 168.

Hickman, C. Sermon at St. Bride's Church, 1696, II. 283.

Hickman, John, *Bookseller*, 1648, I. 446.

Hickman, Spencer, *Printer*, 1672, IV. 68.

Hickock, T. Translated *C. Federici's* Voyage and Travel, 1588.

Hick-Scorner. W. de Worde, H. 463; J. Waley, *ibid.* See also I. 214.

Hicks, Sir Elias, Coach and Sedan, 1636, I. 91, *ded. to.*

Hicks, Francis, *Bookseller*, *Cambridge*, 1691, II. 281; 1698, II. 672.

Hicks, John. Last Speech, 1685, I. 214.

Hicks, Sir Wm., and others. Transactions in Two Great Victories, 1648, IV. 20.—Instructions agreed upon for, 1642, II. 451.

Hide, Captn., and others, Two Letters from Rotterdam: with designs of, 1642, II. 345.

Hide, Sir Edw. Viro, Favore Regio, et meritis suis honoratiss., &c. *Rob. Whitehall*, [1660].

Hide, Thos. Consolatory Epistle to the afflicted Catholics, 1580, I. 214.

Hides, General grievance of England: transportation of, 1625, IV. 143.

Hiem, Sir Thos., Mayor of Norwich, *A. Nevile's* Norfolk Furies, 1623, *ded. to.*

Hierocles upon the Golden Verses of Pythagoras, 1657, H. 274.

Hierocles, Jests of, H. 274.

Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man. *F. Quarles*, 1638.

Hieroglyphica Sacra Oxoniensia, 1702, I. 315.

Hieroglyphical figures. *N. Flammel*, 1624.

Hieron, S. Answer to a Popish Rhyme, 1604, 1608, H. 283.—Doctrine and beginning of Christ, 1635, II. 283.—Fair Play on both sides, 1666, I. 214, H. 274.—Help unto Devotion, 1608, I. 214.

Hieronymus. See *St. Jerome.*

Hierotechni. *Geo. Puttenham, n.d.*

Hierothalamium. *R. Flecknoe*, 1628.

Higden, Hen. Modern Essay on the 13th Satyr of Juvenal, 1686, II. 324.—The Wary Widow, 1693, H. 263.

Higden, R. Polichronicon, *trans.* J. de Trevisa, [1482-3], II. 283.

Higford, Wm. Institution of a Gentleman, 1660, H. 275, III. 112.—Institutions or Advice to his Grandson, 1658, H. 274.

Higgenbotham, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Cardinal's Hat, without Newgate*, 1615, H. 366, 299; 1616, II. 174; 1617, H. 366; 1624, II. 144; 1627, H. 647; 1635, H. 454, I. 328.

Higgins, Chris., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1659, II. 375, III. 162, 224, IV. 93.

Higgins, John. Epistle and preface in The Mirror for Magistrates, 1587, I. 291.—*Translated* Flowers or Elegant Phrases from *Terence*, 1581. *R. Huloet's* Dictionary, 1572. *A. Junius'* Nomenclator, 1585.

Higgins, Rich., and others. A Warning piece for Ingroosers of Corn, H. 422.

Higgins, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1659, H. 694.

Higgons, John, Case of, [1704], II. 283.

Higgons, Rob., Letter: in Sir Edward Hoby's Letter, 1609, II. 286.

Higgons, Theoph. Musical Babylon, 1624, II. 283.—Letter to. By *Sir Ed. Hoby*, 1609.—Pardon for: in Narrative History of King James, 1651, II. 310.

Higgons, Thos. Panegyrick to the King, 1660, H. 275.—Translated *Busenello's* Prospective, 1656.

Higgs, Susan, Sorrowful Complaint of, I. 487.

High and heavenly Echo, 1653, H. 176.

High Court of Justice, The. *Clement Walker*, 1651.

High Way to the Spital house. *Rob. Copland.*

Higham, J. Looking-glass for Loyalty, 1675, II. 283.

Higham, Sir John, *J. Viret's* World possessed with Devils, 1583, *ded. to.*

Highwaymen, Confession of four, 1674, III. 112.—Trial and condemnation of four, at Hertford, 1677, H. 267.

Highwaywoman, The; Or, Life of Mary Clay, 1665, H. 111, III. 44.

Highways, Proclamation respecting, 1671, H. 95.—Proclamation for suspending portion of late Act for enlarging and repairing, 1692, II. 111.

Higman, Nicolas, *Printer, Paris*, 1519, II. 398; 1520, II. 386.

Hilaria, or the triumphant Feast. *Richard Lloyd*, 1584.

Hilary, Hugh. Resurrection of the Masse, 1554, H. 275, I. 214.

Hilary, St. Tears, 1642, H. 345, I. 215.

Hildamus, W. F. Experiments in Chirurgery, 1643, IV. 48.

Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII.*

Hildebrandt, And. Genealogy and Pedigree of Kings of Sweden, 1632, II. 702.

Hilder, Thos. Conjugall Counsel, 1653, I. 215.

Hildershaw, A. Canticles or Song of Solomon, 1672, III. 112.

Hildyard, Chr. Catalogue of Mayors, &c., of York, 1664, IV. 144.

Hildyard, Fr., *Bookseller, York*, 1695, I. 310; 1698, III. 159.

Hildyard, Sir R. d'Arcy, mentioned, H. 209.

Hill, [or Hills], G. Translated Odes of *Casimire*, 1646. See also I. 215.

Hill, John. Allarm to Europe, 1681, II. 283.

Hill, Joshua, Examination of: in Good News from Banbury, 1642, III. 182.

Hill, Lawrence, and others. Trials for murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, II. 252.

Hill, Rich., *Didymus Mountain. H. Dethick's* Gardener's Labyrinth, 1577, H. 155. See also *Thos. Hill.*

Hill, R., contributed to Paradise of Dainty Devices, 1576, H. 437.

Hill Thos. Almanack, 1571, I. 229. Almanack and Kalender, 1560, II. 9, H. 275; 1561, 1562, H. 275.—Art of Physiognomy, 1613, I. 229.—Art of Vulgar Arithmetic, 1600, II. 284.—Contemplation of Misteries, I. 229.—Gardener's Labyrinth, 1578, 1594, II. 283.—Natural and pleasant Conclusions, 1581, IV. 48; 1586, H. 275.—Pleasant Almanack, 1560–1–2, H. 275.—Profitable Art of Gardening, 1568, III. 112; 1593, III. 295, II. 284; 1608, II. 284.—Prognostication, 1572, II. 283, H. 275.—School of Skill, 1599, II. 284.—True Almanac, 1572, I. 229.—Translated *Cocles'* Epitome of the Art of Physiognomy, [1557].

Hill, Thos., *J. Goodwin's* Moses made Angry, or a Letter written and sent to, 1561, IV. 140.

Hill, Wm., *Printer*, 1545, II. 83; 1548, II. 388, 425, 548; 1550, II. 38, 511, 611; *n.d.*, H. 98, III. 251, II. 204, 434.

Hillenius, Michael, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1529, I. 207.

Hilliard, Sir Chris., mentioned, 1637, H. 648.

Hilliard, John. Fire from Heaven, 1613, III. 112.

Hillier, Nath., *Printer and Bookseller*, 1707, I. 370.

Hills, And., and others, Ballad of the joyful entertainment of, 1590, II. 217.

Hills, Henry, *Printer, nr. St. Thomas, Southwark*, 1649, II. 41, 349, 515, III. 13, 204, 260, H. 283; 1651, II. 700; 1652, A. 264; 1653, II. 149, III. 51, 227; 1654, H. 669, I. 464, II. 150; 1655, II. 150, 183, 686; 1656, II. 536; 1657, II. 218; 1658, II. 405; 1659, II. 16, 151, 459, 600, III. 52.

Hills, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1672, II. 585; 1673, II. 585; 1678, I. 214, 292, II. 122, 486; 1679, II. 333, 487, 574, III. 54; 1680, III. 224, II. 115; 1681, III. 200, 213, 310; 1682, II. 474; 1684, II. 338, III. 296; 1685, III. 28, IV. 147; 1686, III. 156, 284, A. 270; 1687, IV. 3, 147; 1688, II. 311, 645, III. 125, 126, A. 263; 1699, III. 45;

1704, I. 461; 1708, I. 445, IV. 149; 1709, III. 50, 148; 1710, H. 34, 289, III. 16, 154.

Hills, Ro. Verses in *Rob. Baron's* Mirza.

Hills, Wm., and Daniel Pakeman, *Booksellers*, 1636, II. 375.

Hilman, D. Tusser Redivivus, 1710, H. 620, I. 215.

Hilton, J. Ayres, 1627, H. 275.—Catch that Catch can, 1652, H. 275, II. 284; 1658, 1667, II. 284.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648.

Hilton, Walter. Devout Book . . . to a devout Man, 1506, 1507, I. 229.—Scala perfectionis, 1494, I. 229; 1507, 1525, II. 284.—Scale of Perfection, 1659, II. 284.—Song of Angels: in *Richard* of Saint Victor's Man's Soul, 1521.—The Medled Life, IV. 48.

Hilton, Wm. Relation of Discovery on the Coast of Florida, 1664, II. 285.

Hinc Illæ Lacrymæ. *T. and G. Carew*, 1681.

Hinch, S., and others, *Printers*, 1683, II. 681.

Hinchman, Wm., *Bookseller, King's Arms, in Westminster Hall*, 1672, I. 71.

Hincks, E. The Poor Widow's Mite, 1671, I. 215.

Hind and the Panther. *J. Dryden*, 1687.—and the Panther transversed, 1637, II. 285.

Hind, Capt. Jas. A second Captain Hind, H. 275.—Declaration of, 1651, H. 275.—Gusman and Hannam outstript, 1657, H. 606.—Hind's Progress and Ramble, [1800], H. 276, [1700], I. 215.—Hind's Ramble, 1651, H. 275, II. 217.—Humble Petition of, 1651, H. 275.—Last Will and Testament, 1651, H. 275, II. 285.—No Jest like a true Jest, 1674, 1680, H. 276.—Pill to purge Melancholy, 1652, H. 275, II. 285.—The Prince of Priggs' Revels, 1651, 1658, H. 276.—The English Guzman, 1652, H. 275.—Trial, 1651, H. 275: 1653, II. 285.—True and perfect relation of taking of, 1651, H. 275, II. 285.—We have brought our Pigs to a fair market, 1651, H. 275, II. 285.—Wit for Money, 1651, H. 275. 693.—*and others*. Brief Narration of Treason lately intended to be acted, 1662, II. 138. True and exact relation of Trial, &c., 1662, II. 362.

Hind, John, Eliosto Libidinoso, 1606, H. 276.—Lysimachus and Varrona, 1604, H. 276.—Mirror of Worldly fame, 1603, H. 276.—Poem in Work for Chimney-sweepers, 1602, H. 608.

Hind, John, The Archbishop of Canterbury's [Laud] Speech, written by, 1644, III. 137.—True copy of the Speech of Sir Henry Hyde, taken by, 1650, II. 299.

Hind, John, *Bookseller, Golden Hinde, Paul's Churchyard*, 1576, I. 184; 1578–9, II. 332; 1583, H. 229, I. 486.

Hinde, Sam. Dedication in *Wm. Hinde's* Life of John Bruen, 1641.

Hinde, Wm. Faithful Remonstrance of Life of J. Bruen, 1641, III. 112.—Path to Piety, 1626, II. 285.

Hinderson, Sir John, mentioned in Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1642, II. 452.

Hinde's Elder Brother. *Thos. Knowles*, 1651.

Hindmarsh, H. and R. Sare, *Booksellers*, 1699, III. 292.

Hindmarsh, Jos., *Bookseller, Black Bull, Cornhill*, 1681, II. 313, III. 70; 1682, I. 137, 288, 297, II. 196, 433, 436, 641, III. 245; 1683, II. 151, 264, 554, III. 70; 1684, II. 188, 513, III. 268; 1685, II. 188, 244, 398; 1686, I. 266, III. 70; 1687, II. 513, III. 70; 1688, II. 513; 1690, II. 185, III. 247; 1691, II. 269, 495, III. 151, A. 262; 1693, II. 545; 1694, III. 11; 1695, II. 341.

Hine, R., *Bookseller, near the Royal Exchange*, 1701, H. 31.

Hinney, J., *Bookseller*, 1685, II. 118.

Hinton, Thos., *Printer, Cirencester*, 1676, H. 230.

Hipparchus. Tranquility of the Mind: in The Tablet of Cebes, 1699, II. 88.

Hippocration, Magic of: in Magic of Kurani, 1685, III. 151.

Hippolito and Isabella, True history of the tragic loves of. *A. Hart*, 1628, I. 215; 1633, III. 294.
Hippolitus. *Seneca*, 1566.
Hipsley, Sir John, H.M.'s Message . . . brought from the Isle of Wight by, 1648, IV. 20.
Hirsthoc, G. Ou Synnwyr peu Kembero ygyd, H. 276.
Hiren. *W. Barkstead*, 1611.
Hiren, Sir Wm., *Alex. Nevil's* Norfolk furies, 1625, *ded. to.*
Hispaniola, Islands of. *B. Las Casas'* Tears of the Indians. 1656.
Hispanus, P. Treasury of Health, III. 112.
Historia Mundi, 1635, II. 392.
Historian's Guide, 1676, II. 285.
Historiarum nostri temporis, &c. *A. Brachelius*, 1659.
Historica, Anthologia. *John Chetwind*, 1674.
Historical Applications. *Geo., Earl of Berkeley*, 1698.—Collections of Private Passages of State. *J. Rushworth*, 1659.—Dictionary of England and Wales, 1692, II. 175.—observations. *W. Winstanley*, 1683. — rarities and curious observations. *W. Winstanley*, 1684. — remarks. *R. Burton*, 1681.
Historicus, Tubus. *Sir Walter Raleigh*, 1636.
Histories, Admirable and Memorable. *J. Goulart*, 1607.—Chaos of, 1589, II. 286. — Easy and Compendious Introduction for reading. *M. Prideaux*, 1648.—Forest, or Collection of. *P. Mexia*, 1571.—Four notable. *W. Averell*, 1590.—Register of. *Ælian*, 1576.—selected for Christian recreation. *Rich. Robinson*, 1576.—The poetical. *P. Galtruchius*, 1671.—True method of writing and reading. *Th. Blundeville*, 1574.
History, A prodigious. *Geo. Grafton*, 1566–7.—Art of Writing and Judging. *P. Le Moyne*, 1695.—Instructions for, 1690, III. 112.—Key of. *J. Sleiden*, 1635.—Marrow of. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1653; *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1650. —Observations on. *W. Habington*, 1641.—Survey of. *R. Brathwaite*, 1638.—surveyed. *R. Brathwaite*, 1651.—and policy reviewed. *H. Daubeny*, 1659. — of a maiden, Notable and prodigious, 1589, III. 94.
Histrio-Mastix, 1610, H. 471. *W. Prynne*, 1633.
Hitch, C., *Bookseller*, 1743, I. 167; 1749, I. 111; 1755, I. 333.
Hitch, C., and L. Hawes, *Booksellers, Paternoster Row*, 1720, III. 283; *n.d.*, II. 15, III. 304.
Hitchcock, Fr. Verses, H. 276.
Hitchcock, R. A Politique Platt for the honour of the Prince, 1580, H. 276.
Hitchcocks, Wm. Verses in *Philibert's* Philosopher of the Court, 1575, I. 329.
Hitchell, John, Burning of: in *J. Hilliard's* Fire from Heaven, 1613.
Hiud, J. Story of Stories, 1632, H. 276, III. 113.
Hive, T., *Bookseller, Nag's head, Jewen Street*, 1694, H. 604; 1693, IV. 102.
Hive full of Honey. *W. Hunnis*, 1578.
Hoalmes, Wm., *Bookseller in Pope's-head Palace*, 1615, H. 421. See *Holmes.*
Hobart, Lady Francis, *J. Collings'* Par Nobile: Discourse on death of, 1652, II. 134.—*N. Joceline's* Parliament Physick, 1644, *ded. to.*
Hobart, Sir Hen., *Duke of Rutland's* Witchcrafts of M. and P. Flower, 1619, H. 527. *T. Gataker's* Nature and Use of Lots, 1619, *ded. to.*
Hobart, Sir John, *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*
Hobart, Parson. Sermon in praise of Thieving, [1640], H. 6.—Referred to: in Forced Divinity, [1640], II. 180.
Hobbes, S. Translated *C. Shilander's* Chirurgy, 1596.
Hobbes, Thos. Behemoth, 1679, II. 286.—Considerations upon . . . Religion, 1680, A. 263.—Decameron Physiologicum, 1678, II. 286.—Elementa Philosophica de Cive, 1647, III. 113.—Elements of Philosophy, 1656, III. 113.—Letter about Liberty and Necessity, 1676, I. 215.—Letter in *Hon. Ed. Howard's* Black Prince, 1669, I. 224.—Leviathan, 1651, I. 215. *Earl of Clarendon's* View of

Errors to Church and State by, 1676, III. 117.—Philosophical rudiments concerning Government and Society, 1651, II. 286.—Stigmai, 1656, III. 113.—True Effigies of, 1680, III. 113.—Vita, authore seipso, 1679, A. 263.—upon Cold. *R. Boyle's* New Experiments on Cold, 1683, III. 22. — Wrote De Mirabilibus Pecci, 1678, II. 144. — Translated *Homer's* Iliad and Odyssey, 1675, and Travels of Ulysses, 1673; *Thucydides'* History, 1634.—Due correction for Mr. Hobbes, *J. Wallis*, 1656. —Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos, *J. Wallis*, 1662. — Mentioned in *P. Scot's* Schism of England, 1650. Vindiciæ Academiarum, 1654, II. 2.— *Sir W. Davenant's* Gondibert, 1651; *Wm. Rowley's* Search for Money, 1609, *ded. to.* See *C. Cotton.*

Hobbs, Richard, mentioned in Strange and terrible News from Chesterfield, 1675, I. 84.

Hobson, John, B.D., The Arminian Haltered; or Life of. *T. S.*, 1641, H. 276, II. 714.

Hobson, Capt. Paul. *S. Sheppard's* Fallacy of Infant's Baptism, 1645, III. 231.—News from Powles: or a Coult baptized by, 1649, III. 145.

Hobson, Rich, True report of the murder of, 1581, H. 276, 407.

Hobson, W., Pleasant conceits of Old. *Richard Johnson*, 1607.

Hobson's horseload of Letters. *G. Markham*, 1617.

Hoby, Sir Edw. Letter to Mr. T. H., 1609, II. 286.—Translated *M. Cognet's* Truth and Lying, 1596; *B. de Mendoza's* Theory of War, 1577.

Hoby, Sir Philip, *M. Bucer's* Gratulation, *ded. to.*

Hoby, Thos. Translated Gratulation of *Martin Bucer, n.d.; Castiglione's* The Courtyer, 1561.

Hockham, W. Prince Charles, his Welcome to Court, 1623, H. 276.

Hocus Pocus junior. Anatomy of Legerdemain, 1634, H. 276; 1635, H. 276, I. 216; 1638, H. 276; 1658, III. 113; 1682, III. 113; 1683, I. 216.

Hodder, Jas. Decimal Arithmetic, 1668, I. 216.

Hoddesdon, Chr., *J. Hoddesdon's* Sion and Parnassus, 1650, *ded. to.*

Hoddesdon, J. Sion and Parnassus, 1650, H. 276.

Hodge, Jas. Considerations and proposals for supplying the present scarcity of Money, 1705, IV. 144.—Just and Modest Vindication of the Scots Design, 1699, IV. 144.—True and only causes of the great want of Money, 1666, I. 216.

Hodge, John, of the Six Clerks' Office, 1682, mentioned, III. 270.

Hodge, Rich. Special Help to Orthography, 1643, II. 286.

Hodge, W. Ad Gulielmum III. . . . Carmen triumphale, 1697, III. 113.

Hodges, Anthony. Translated *Tatius*, Clitophon and Leucippe, 1638.

Hodges, Hugh, Miscellanies over Claret, 1698, *ded. to.*

Hodges, Jas. See *Hodge.*

Hodges, Jas., *Bookseller, Looking-glass, against St. Magnus Church*, [1720], I. 362, II. 161; 1730, II. 615; 1739, II. 144; 1741, I. 55; 1749, I. 111; *n.d.*, H. 513.

Hodges, Mr., mentioned in Several Speeches of Duke Hamilton, &c., 1649, II. 136.

Hodges, Nath. Loimologia, 1672, III. 113.

Hodges, Rich. Enchiridion Arithmeticon, 1631, IV. 144.—Men's accomptes easily computed, 1631, II. 286.

Hodges, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 202, IV. 86.

Hodges, Sir Wm., Declaration of the Order of the treaty . . . at the house of, 1648, II. 103.

Hodges, Wm. Great Britain's Groans, 1695, IV. 144.—Groans of the Poor, 1696, I. 216.

Hodgets, John, *Bookseller, Flower de Luce, Fleet Street*, 1601, H. 238; 1602, H. 431, III. 181; 1604, H. 148, I. 200; 1605, H. 29, 148, 379, 498; 1606, H. 146, 149, 482, III. 56; 1607, H. 203, 556, 646, 271, II. 426; 1608, H. 150; 1613, II. 42; 1614, I. 443; 1615, I. 8; 1616, H. 500;

1617, II. 169; 1621, H. 39; *n.d.*, H. 203.

Hodgkin, T., *Printer*, 1676, II. 87; 1677, II. 561; 1687, II. 88; 1689, III. 60; 1692, II. 89, 320; 1694, III. 218, IV. 37; 1695, III. 161; 1698, I. 497; 1701, II. 141; 1713, I. 100.

Hodgkinson, E., and T. Hodgkin, *Printers*, 1676, II. 87; 1675, IV. 107.

Hodgkinson, Rich., *Printer*, 1624, II. 405; 1638, II. 329; 1639, H. 81, II. 186, I. 286, 298; 1640, H. 33, 81, II. 528, IV. 66; 1641, II. 170; 1642, H. 661, III. 149, IV. 21; 1643, H. 99; 1649, II. 473; 1652, II. 88; 1654, H. 631; 1655, III. 168; 1657, III. 275; 1658, H. 53, I. 252; 1660, H. 183, I. 145, II. 323; 1661, H. 633; 1663, III. 196, IV. 105; 1665, II. 112.

Hodgson, Jos., *Bookseller*, *Chester*, [1720], I. 415.

Hodgson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1702, II. 219.

Hodgson, Wm. The Divine Cosmographer, 1640, H. 277, I. 216.—The Holy Sinner, 1639, H. 277, I. 216.—The Plurisie of Sorrow, 1625, H. 277, I. 216.

Hoffman, Tragedy of. *H. Chettle*, 1631.

Hogan-Moganides: or the Dutch Hudibras, 1674, III. 173.

Hogarth, W. Frontispiece in *R. Leveridge's* Songs, 1727.

Hogg, Wm. Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Johannis Miltoni Poemata, 1690, II. 397.

Hogg hath lost his pearle. *Rob. Tailor*, 1614.

Hoggard, Miles. See *Crowley*.

Hogherde, Miles, *Printer*, [1555], I. 144.

Hogman's vindication. *E. Elderton*, 1702.

Hog's character of a Projector. *T. Heywood*, 1642.

Hogsdon, News from, 1593, H. 417.—Wise Women of. *T. Heywood*, 1638.

Hohenlo, Count of, Letter to, 1664, III. 95.

Holbein, H. The Images of the Old Testament, 1549, H. 38.—Plates in *Erasmus'* Morae Encomium, 1709, I. 482.—Title of *C. Tunstall's* De Arte Supputandi, 1522.

Holborn Drollery, 1673, H. 169. I. 216.

Holborn Hector, 1675, H. 84, I. 217.

Holborne, Ant. Cithern School, 1597, H. 277, IV. 48.—Cradle of Conceits, I. 217.—First Book of Consort Lessons, 1599, I. 217.—Pavans, Galliards, Almains, &c., 1599. II. 286.—Verses in *G. Farnaby's* Canzonets, 1598.

Holcroft, Sir Hen. Translated *Procopius'* Wars of Justinian, 1653.—*and others*, Instructions agreed upon for, 1642, II. 452.

Holde the ancer faste, 1558–9, II. 29.

Holden, A. Verses in *John Hall's* Horæ Vacivæ, 1646.

Holden, John, *Bookseller*, 1650, II. 42, 147; 1651, H. 199, II. 159, 342.

Holdenby, Answer to a Letter concerning the King's going from, 1647, II. 102.

Holdenby, Paul, *P. Mexia's* Rarities of the World, 1651, *ded. to.*

Holder, Mary, *M. Peerson's* Private Music, 1620, *ded. to.*

Holder, Wm. Elements of Speech, 1669, II. 286.

Holdernes, Humble Petition of the gentry and inhabitants of, 1642, II. 666.

Holdsworth, E. Choirocographia, 1709, I. 217.—Muscipula, 1709, I. 217, H. 638; 1720, II. 702.

Holdt, Miraculous News from the City of, 1616, H. 262.—Miraculous signs of the Lord in, 1616, II. 418.

Hole, Rob. Parthenia In-violata, [1620], H. 277, II. 286.

Hole, W. *Engraved* Parthenia, 1612, II. 463.—*Engraved* Titlepages to *W. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1614; *P. Charron*, Of Wisdom, [1610]; *T. Coryat's* Crudities, 1611; *M. Drayton's* Polyolbion, 1622; *Du Bartas'* Works, 1611; *Homer's* Iliad and Odyssey, by Chapman, [1611–14]; Life and Death of *Rob., Earl of Essex*, 1646; *Ben Jonson's* Works, 1616—Portraits of *M. Drayton*, Poems, 1619, Battle of Agincourt, 1627; *J. Florio*, in *Montaigne's* Essays, 1613;

Prince Henry, in *G. Chapman's* Epicedium, 1612; *G. Wither*, Abuses Stript, 1615.

Holeman, W., *Bookseller, near Hermitage Stairs, Wapping*, 1666, II. 291.

Holford, John, *Bookseller, Crown, Pall Mall*, 1681, IV. 40; 1683, II. 501.

Holford, Rich., *R. Brome's* Northern Lasse, 1632, *ded. to*.

Holford, Sam., *Bookseller, Crown, Pall Mall*, 1688, II. 333.

Holinshed, R. Chronicles, Vol. I. 1577, I. 217; 1586, I. 218; Vol. II. 1577, I. 217; 1586, 1587, I. 218.

Holkot, Rob. De amore librorum, 1473, III. 113. See also H. 68.

Holland, Ab. Description of the great and memorable calamity: in *J. D.'s* Solomon's Pest-House, 1630, I. 114. —Naumachia, 1622, H. 279, I. 220. —Posthuma, 1626, H. 279, I. 220. —To Michael Drayton, H. 279.—To Mrs. E. F., H. 279.—Against Paper Persecutors: in *J. D[avies']* Scourge for Paper persecutors, 1625.—Verses in *Ben Jonson's* Execration against Vulcan, 1640.

Holland, Compton, *Bookseller*, 1618, H. 279.

Holland, Henry Rich., Earl of. Declaration, 1643, II. 287.—Lord Willoughby's Letter to: in Earl of Warwick's Letter, 1642, II. 94.—Portrait: in Tragicum Theatrum Actorum, 1649, I. 425.—Replication of the L. and C. to H.M.'s Answer sent by, 1642, II. 450, III. 304.—*and others*. A Happy Deliverance; or preservation of four Peers, 1641, H. 88, II. 689. Declaration, 1648, II. 104. Mournful Elegy upon, 1649, H. 117. Prayer for the condemned Lords, 1649, II. 492. Several Speeches of, 1649, H. 253, II. 136, III. 236.—*J. Shirley's* Hyde Park, 1637; *J. Wadsworth's* Further observations of English Spanish Pilgrim, 1630, *ded. to*.

Holland, Hen. Treatise against Witchcraft, 1590, H. 279, II. 286.—Spiritual preservatives against the Pestilence, 1593, II. 287.—Monumenta Sepulchralia S. Pauli, 1614, I. 220. —Admonition: in *J. D.'s* Solomon's Pest-house, 1630, I. 114.—Verses in *Alabaster's* Roxana, 1632; *A. Holland's* Naumachia, 1622; *H. Perry's* Egluryn Phræthineb sebh, 1595.

Holland, Hen. Baziliologia, 1618, H. 279.—Heroologia, 1620, H. 279.

Holland, Hen., *Bookseller, Holy Bush, Ivy Lane*, 1610, H. 99; 1612, I. 171; 1614, I. 220; 1615, III. 302; 1616, II. 92, 196, 587; 1619, II. 358; 1625, I. 456.

Holland, Hen., *Ab. Hollandi* Posthuma, 1626, printed for.

Holland, Hugh. A Cypress Garland, 1625, H. 280.—Epitaph on Cawood, I. 220.—Pancharis, 1603, H. 279.—Mausoleum . . . death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 263.—Verses in *G. Farnaby's* Canzonets, 1598; Sir T. H.'s Odes of *Horace*, 1625.

Holland, Isaac. Secrets concerning Vegetable and Animal World: in *L. Phioravanti's* Chirurgery, 1652.

Holland, Sir John, *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to*.

Holland. John. The Smoke of the Bottomless Pit, 1651, III. 113.

Holland, J., *Bookseller*, 1705, III. 312.

Holland, Philemon. Translated *Ammianus Marcellinus'* Roman History, 1609; *W. Camden's* Britain, 1610; *Livy's* Roman History, 1600; *J. de Mediolano's* Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, H. 386; *Pliny's* History of the World, 1601; *Plutarch's* Morals, 1603: *Suetonius'* History, 1606; *Xenophon's* Cyropædia, 1632.

Holland, R. Globe Notes, 1701, I. 220.

Holland, Sir Rich. Buik of the Howlat, [1510], I. 220.

Holland, Rob. Holy History of our Lord, 1594, H. 280, I. 220.—Dedication of *G. O. Harry's* Genealogy of James I. 1604, H. 256.

Holland, Sam. Don Zara del Fogo, 1656, H. 280, I. 220.—Elegy to the memory of John, Earl of Rochester, 1680, I. 221.—On the untimely death of Mrs. Anne Gray, 1656–7, I. 221. —Romancio-Mastix, 1660, H. 280. —The Phœnix, 1663, IV. 48.—To the best of Monarchs: Charles II., 1660, H. 280.—Wit and fancy in a maze, 1656, I. 220; 1657, H. 280.

Holland, Thos. Carmen funebre in mortem Comitis Leicestrensis, 1588, H. 280.

Holland, Account of: in *W. Harris'* King's Palace and Gardens at Loo, 1699.—Antiquity of Commonwealth of. *H. Grotius*, 1649.—Barnevel's Apology, 1618, I. 219.—Bloody News from, 1652, H. 278.—Brief and true rehearsal of Victories of Protestants in parts of, 1573, H. 277, II. 413.—Character of, 1665, H. 278.—Declaration and Ordinance of L. and C., for new loans from the United Provinces of, 1642, II. 712.—Delights of. *Wm. Montague*, 1696.—Description of monsterous fish taken on East Coast of, 1566, H. 277, I. 218.—Details des obligations que les Etats d', &c., I. 220.—England's Triumph and H.'s downfall, 1666, H. 279.—England's Valour and Holland's terror, H. 278.—Going forth of a Holland Fleet to Brasil, 1623, H. 278. By *J. B.*, 1623, II. 22.—Interest of England in present war with. *W. De Britaine*, 1672.—King's Speech, concerning the Queen's going into, 1641, II. 93.—Letter sent out of, 1642, III. 141.—News from Spain and, 1593, H. 417. *W. Fulke*, 1593.—News from, 1642, H. 89.—News out of, 1619, III. 171.—Observations concerning present Affairs of, 1621, 1622, III. 172.—Observations touching Trade and Commerce with. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1653.—Progress of our naval war with. *J. Dryden's* Annus Mirabilis, 1667.—Relation of State of, 1621, III. 172.—Relation of the going forth of a Holland Fleet. *J. B.*, 1626.—The great victory of eight Holland Ships, 1613, H. 278, I. 219.—Travels in, 1677. *W. Penn*, 1694.—Treason discovered from, 1642, II. 692.—True and dreadful relation of inundation in, 1675, H. 279.—True copy of Admonition sent by subdued Provinces to, 1598, I. 219.—True copy of Letter from, II. 346.—True interest and political Maxims of, 1702, III. 173.—True narrative of H.M.'s Fleet, and that of, 1666, II. 112.—turned to tinder, 1666, H. 278.—and Yarmouth, Strange and terrible news from, 1651, I. 219.

Holland *printed*, 1588, II. 625.

Hollander, The. *H. Glapthorne*, 1640.

Hollander's Declaration of Affairs of the East Indies, 1622, III. 172. Answered, 1622, III. 172.

Holland's honor revived, 1638–9, II. 418.—ingratitude. *C. Molloy*, 1666.—leaguer, 1632, H. 178. By *N. Goodman*, 1632; *Sh. Marmion*, 1632.

Hollar, W. Animalium ferarum et bestiarum, &c., 1663, II. 287.—Cavalcade of H. Majesty through London, 1661, I. 487.—Divers prospects in and about Tangier, [1670], II, 590.—Emblemata Nova, *n.d.*, H. 280.—Habits of the Nobility, H. 124.—Kingdom of England and Principality of Wales, [1640], I. 221.—Ornatus Muliebris Anglicanus, 1640, H. 124.—True Effigies of K. Charles, Q. Mary, &c., 1641, H. 87.—*Frontispieces* in *J. Hales'* Golden Remains, 1659; *Lucretius*, Book I., Evelyn, 1656; *J. Ogilby's* Entrance of Charles II., 1672; *J. S.'s* Clidanis, 1639.—*Portraits* in *E. Browne's* Time well spent, 1639; *W. Burton's* Commentary on Antoninus, 1658; *E. Cocker's* Pen's Triumph, 1658; *T. Duffett's* Empress of Morocco, 1674; *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671; *N. Nye's* Gunnery, 1648; *C. Ravis'* General Grammar, 1650; *A. Sparrow's* Rationale, 1657; *J. Tradescant's* Musæum, 1656; *J. Vicars'* England's Worthies, 1647.—*Plates* in *Æsop's* Fables, 1651; *Sir J. Davis'* Work for none but Angels, 1653; *Jas. Howell's* Londinopolis, 1657; *Inigo Jones'* Stonehenge, 1655; *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659; *Sir R. Stapylton's* Juvenal, 1660; *G. Tooke's* Cales Passion, 1654.—*Engraved* Solemn League and Government for Reform and defence of Religion, 1643, H. 89, 126.

Holle. Portrait in *M. Billingsley's* Pen's Excellency, 1618.

Holles, Denzil, Lord. Impeachment: *J. Hampden's* Speech, 1641; *Sir A. Haslerigg's* Speech, 1642.—Memoirs, 1699, II. 287.—Remains, 1682, II.

287.—Speech . . . Instructions lately agreed upon, 1660, IV. 159.—Speech at the delivery of the Protestation, 1641, II. 287.—True relation of the Unjust Accusation of certain French Gentlemen, 1672, III. 293.—and Lord Coventry. Journal of Proceedings, 1667, II. 112.—*and others.* Particular charge of Impeachment against, 1647, II. 213; Full Vindication and answer, 1647, II. 451. Desires propounded to the Commons, 1647, III. 187. — *M. Chevreau's* Mirror of Fortune, 1675, *ded. to.*

Holles, Col. Gervase, *Balzac's* Prince, 1648, *ded. to.*

Holliday, T. The Invincible Armado, 1638, II. 287.

Hollingworth, Dr., Letter from General Ludlow to, 1692, II. 370.

Hollingworth, H. Vindiciæ Carolinæ, 1692, II. 287.

Hollins, R., *Bookseller*, 1581, II. 427; 1583–4, II. 119.

Hollis, Col. The Scots Resolution: also the setting forth of, 1642, III. 308. —The true and perfect relation of the first skirmish, &c., 1642, IV. 108.

Hollis, T., *C. Mather's* Christian Philosopher, 1721, *ded. to.*

Hollis, Wm., Inhuman and bloody murder done by, 1612–13, II. 408.

Hollman, Philip, *L. Meager's* English Gardener, 1670, *ded. to.*

Holloway, Ant. Translated *G. Ciprianoʼs* Prophecy, 1569.

Holloway, Jas. Free and Voluntary Confession, 1684, II. 287.

Holloway, Wm. Translated *Z. Aga's* Siege and taking of Babylon, 1639.

Hollyband, Claudius. See *Desainliens.*

Hollybush, John. See *Miles Coverdale.*

Holmby, Upon H.M.'s coming to, [1646], II. 101.—List of Lords . . . that attend H.M. to, 1647, IV. 20.

Holmby *printed*, 1646, II. 102.

Holme, T., and A. Fuller. Relation of sufferings of True Christians, 1672, IV. 144.

Holme, Wilfrid. Fall and evil success of Rebellion, 1572, 1573, H. 281.

Holme, Wm., *Bookseller, near the Great Door of St. Paul's*, 1592, H. 108, 474, I. 102; 1594, H. 109, II. 607; 1595, H. 109; 1596, H. 109, 559; 1597, H. 697; 1600, I. 240, H. 306; 1606, H. 82; 1608, H. 693, II. 462.

Holmes, Major. Speech: in The Bloody Assizes, 1689, II. 312.

Holmes, Sir Robt. The Dutch damnified, *n.d.*, H. 279.

Holmwood, Thos. Trade Revived, 1662, II. 287.

Holt, Eliz., *Printer*, 1689, II. 714, III. 93; 1690, II. 355.

Holt, Jane, and others. Examination, Confession, Trial, and Execution, 1645, H. 316.

Holt, John. Lac Puerorum. Worde, *n.d.*, H. 281, I. 221; Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 281, I. 221, II. 287, III. 113.—Parvulorum Institutio, 1520, Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 48.

Holt, Sir Rob., *I. Waltonʼs* Life of John Donne, 1658, *ded. to.*

Holt, R., *Printer*, 1672, II. 472, III. 254; 1673, II. 367; 1683, III. 75; 1687, I. 90. II. 44; 1688, II. 600.

Holt, Thos., Death and end of, 1570, II. 569.

Holt, Tho., *L. Southerne's* Fearful News from Coventry; or, the Story of, 1642, II. 569.

Holwell, John. Catastrophe Mundi, 1682, II. 287. Appendix, 1683, IV. 48.

Holy Cheat, The. *Sir Roger Le Strange*, 1682.—Days: or Holy Feasts and Fasts, 1706, III. 113.—Days and Fasting days, Treatise of. *J. B.*, 1598, II. 22. — discoveries and flames. *J. Saltmarsh*, 1640. — Ghost, The Abbaye of the, [1496–8], I. 473; 1500, H. 281, I. 1. — Ghost, The tree and twelve fruits of the, 1534, III. 114.—Guide. *J Heydon*, 1662.—Land, The Way to the, 1515, H. 281.—Land, Information for Pilgrims into the, 1524, H. 281.—Land. *R. Barret's* The Sacred War, 1613. *Geo. Sandys'* Relation of a Journey, 1615.—League, Description of the, 1590, II. 229.—Life. *John Bunyan*, 1684. — Ob-

servations. *Bp. Jos. Hall*, 1609.—pilgrim leading the way to Heaven. *C. Lever*, 1618.—poem betwixt Justice and Mercy. *John Haiward*, 1617.—Rebell. *S. Caseley*, 1642.—Rood. *John Davies*, 1609.—Table, name, and thing . . . used under the New Testament. *John Williams*, 1637.—War. *J. Bunyan*, 1696.—War, Advertisement touching an. *Fr. Bacon;* Miscellany Works, 1629.—Week, Offices of the, 1670, III. 295.

Holyday, Barten. Survey of the World, 1661, I. 221, H. 281.—Technogamia, 1618, H. 281; 1630, H. 281, I. 221.—Verses, H. 281.—Translated *Horace*, 1652; *Juvenal and Persius:* Satires, 1673; *Persius*, Satires, 1616.—*R. Gomersall's* Levite's Revenge, 1628, *ded. to.*

Holyoke, F. Dictionarium Etymologicum, 1633, II. 287.

Holy-rood House, The Abbot of, H. 263.—Speech which was to be delivered to H.M., at his coming to, 1641, A. 270.

Holywell *Printer. W. Follingham*, 1544.

Holywood, John, [Johannes de Sacrobosco]. Sphæra Mundi, 1481, 1482, 1488, 1490, II. 316; 1491, I. 238.

Homais, Queen of Tunis. *Sebast. Grenadine*, 1681.

Home ys homelye, be yt never so ill, 1569–70, II. 31.

Home-loiterers, Proclamation against the, 1640, I. 376.

Homer. Works, *trans.* G. Chapman, [1612], H. 282, 693.—Batrachomyomachia, *trans.* G. Chapman, 1613, H. 282; *trans.* W. Fowldes, 1603, H. 282; 1634, III. 114.—Iliad, *trans.* G. Chapman, [1612], H. 282, I. 121, II. 288, 702; J. Ogilby, 1660, II. 288. Bks. I.–XII., *trans.* G. Chapman, [1610], H. 282. Bks. I.–X., *trans.* A. H[all], 1581, H. 281. Bks. I.–VII., *trans.* G. Chapman, 1598, H. 281. Bks. I.–III., *trans.* T. Grantham, 1660, H. 282. Bks. I. and II., *trans.* T. Grantham, 1660, III. 114.—Iliad. Achilles' Shield, *trans.* G. Chapman, 1598, H. 281.—Odyssea, *trans.* G. Chapman, [1614], H. 282, II. 288; *trans.* J. Ogilby, 1665, 1669, II. 288: *trans.* T. Hobbes, 1675, I. 221.—Travels of Ulysses, *trans.* T. Hobbes, 1673, III. 114.—Iliad and Odyssea, *trans.* T. Hobbes, 1686, II. 288.—Penelope's Complaint, *trans.* P. Colse, 1596, H. 282, I. 221.—Battle between Frogs and Mice. Ballad, 1568–9, II. 288. In latin Verse, 1579–80, II. 288.—and Virgil not to be compared with the two Arthurs. *John Dryden*, 1700.—and Virgil. Verdict of the learned concerning, 1697, IV. 175.—in a nutshell. *S. Parker*, 1700.—Observations on the Poems of. *John Davies*, [1670], I. 221.

Homer a la Mode, 1664, I. 221, II. 288. Part II., 1681, IV. 144.

Homer, T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 453.

Homilies, Certain Sermons or, 1595, I. 222. Vol. II., 1595, I. 222.—1596, II. 288.—Five. *Leon. Pollard*, 1556.

Homily against disobedience and wilful rebellion, [1573], IV. 48.

Hominum, Mores. *Juvenal*, 1660.

Hondius. Map in *L. Wagenar's* Mariner's Mirror, 1588.

Hondius, H., *Bookseller, Amsterdam*, 1630, III. 202.

Hondius, H. and W. Cuts in *H. Hexham's* Journal, 1633.

Hondy, Judocus. *Mercator's* Historia Mundi, 1635, II. 392.

Hone, Wm., and others. Last Speeches: in Last Speech and behaviour of *Lord Wm. Russel*, 1683, II. 526.—Trials, 1683, II. 117.—*J. Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684.

Honest counsel. *N. Breton*, 1605.—discourse between three neighbours, 1655, III. 66.—John and Loving Kate, Pleasant dialogue between, 1674, 1685, H. 354—whore. *T. Decker*, 1604.—wooer, H. 377.

Honesty and true zeal of the King's witnesses. *F. Weyer*, 1681.—of this Age. *B. Rich*, 1614.—Progress of *T. D'Urfey*, 1681.

Honey on the Rod. *Eliz. Major*, 1656.

Honora, 1597, H. 570.

Honoria and Mammon. *Jas. Shirley*, 1659.

Honorifica Armorum Cessatio. *E. Benlowes*, 1643.

Honour advanced. *John Randolph*, 1643.—and Arms, Book of, 1590, H. 45.—and Industry, Triumphs of. *T. Middleton*, 1617.—and Knighthood, Theatre of. *A. Favine*, 1620.—and Vertue triumphing over the Grave. *A. Stafford*, 1640. — and Vertue, Triumphs of. *Th. Middleton*, 1622. —Book of. *F. Markham*, 1625. —Guide of. *A. Stafford*, 1634.—in its perfection. *G. Markham*, 1624. —Magazine of. *Wm. Bird*, 1642. —Mirror of. *J. Norden*, 1577.—of Valor. *N. Breton*, 1605.—of Vertue. *Lady Crashaw*, 1620.—Union of. *Jas. Yorke*, 1640.—redivivus. *M. Carte*, 1655. — triumphant. *John Ford*, 1606.

Honourable Entertainments. *T. Middleton*, 1621.

Honour's Academy. *R. Tofte*, 1610.—conquest. *Hen. Roberts*, 1598.—fame in triumph riding. *R. Pricket*, 1604. — true arbor. *A. Darcie*, 1625.

Honeywood, Lady Hester, *Hen. Wilkinson's* Characters of a Sincere Heart, 1674, *ded. to.*

Honywood, Sir Rob. Translated *B. Nani's* Affairs of Europe, 1673.

Honywood, Sir Thos., and others, Instructions agreed upon by the L. and C. for, 1642, II. 452.

Hood, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 469; 1650, II. 617.

Hood, Robin, *pseudo-Printer*, 1673, IV. 143.

Hood, Thos. Making and use of the Sector, 1598, II. 289. — Mariner's Guide, 1596, I. 222.—Speech, 1588, I. 222.—Use of the Celestial Globe, 1590, II. 288.—Translated *P. Ramus'* Geometry, 1590; *Fr. Cooke's* Geometry, *n.d.*

Hood, French, Felt Hatt, &c., Contention between. *John Taylor*, 1638.

Hooke, John, *Bookseller*, 1718, I. 270.

Hooker, John, *alias* Vowell. See *Vowell.*

Hooker, R. Works, 1666, 1682, II. 289.—Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, 8 books, 1604, 1617, II. 289; Bks. VI. and VIII., 1651, II. 289. A Christian's Letter, 1599, occasioned by, III. 205. Defence of. *W. Covel*, 1603.—Life, by *C. Barksdale. I. Walton*, 1665.—Portrait in *A. Sparrow's* Rationale, 1657.

Hooker, Thos. History of New England, 1654, I. 222.—Survey of the sum of Christian Discipline, 1648, II. 289.

Hooker, Sir Wm., *Lord Mayor. T. Jordan's* London in its Splendour, 1673.

Hookes, N. Amanda, 1653, H. 282, I. 222.—Elegy in *H. Fitz Geoffrey's* Elegies, 1617.

Hoole, C. Æsop's Fables, latin and English, 1700, I. 5.—*Catonis* disticha de Moribus, 1659, H. 283, A. 163; 1675, III. 282.—Centuria Epistolarum, 1660, II. 290.—Century of Epistles, 1660, H. 283.—Children's Talk, 1659, H. 283, II. 239; 1697, I. 222.—Common Rudiments of Latin Grammar, 1659, H. 283.—*Corderius'* School Colloquies, 1653, I. 100; 1657, H. 282.—Easy Introduction to Latin Tongue, 1649, II. 289.—Examinatio Gram. Lat., 1660, H. 283, II. 289.—Latin Grammar, 1651, I. 222.—Little Vocabulary, 1657, H. 282.—New Discovery of the old art of teaching School, 1660, H. 283, III. 295. — Propria quæ maribus, 1650, II. 289.—Sentences for children, 1658, H. 282.—Terminationes, 1650, H. 283, II. 289.—The Common Accidence explained, 1671, A. 263; 1683, II. 290.—Edited *Terence's* Comedies, 1667.—Translated *J. A. Comenius'* Orbis Sensualium Pictus, 1659.

Hoole, J., *Bookseller*, 1668, II. 130.

Hooper, E. Contributed to The Psalms, 1592, III. 206.

Hooper, Humfrey, *Bookseller, The Bear, Chancery Lane*, 1600, I. 257.

Hooper, Bp. J. Answer to my Lord of Winchester, 1547, IV. 48.—Declaration of the X. holy Commandments, [1590], IV. 48.—Saying: in *J. Bradford's* Complaint of Verity, 1559.—

Whether Christian Faith can be kept secret in the Heart, 1553, II. 290.—The Way to Peace: Letter of Bp. Ridley to, 1688, III. 205.

Hop the Brewer, Lamentable Complaint of, 1641, H. 614.

Hop Garden, A perfect platform of a. *Reg. Scot*, 1574.—Garland, H. 219.

Hope, John, *W. Colvill's* Philosophia Moralis Christiana, 1670, *ded. to.*

Hope, Sir Wm. Complete Fencing master, 1691, III. 114.—Fencing Master's Advice, 1692, II. 390.—New Method of Fencing, 1714, IV. 49.—Scots Fencing Master, 1687, II. 290.—Riding: in *J. de Solleysell's* Complete Horseman, 1696.

Hope, Wm., *Bookseller, Blue Anchor, Old Exchange*, 1634, II. 674; 1636, II. 574; 1638, H. 192, II. 533; 1639, I. 38; 1650, II. 613; 1651, H. 284; 1653, I. 31, II. 89; 1657, I. 21, III. 82; 1659, I. 318; 1660, III. 15; *n.d.*, I. 56.

Hope well, you helpless, 1580, II. 32.

Hopital, M. de l'. In Francisci . . . et Mariæ . . . nuptias, 1560, III. 60.

Hopkins, C. Boadicea, 1697, II. 290.—Friendship Improved, 1700, II. 290.—History of Love, 1695, I. 222.—Neglected Vertue, 1696, A. 263.—Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, 1695, II. 290.—The Court Prospect, 1699, II. 290.—Victory of Death, 1698, IV. 49.

Hopkins, Ez. Sermon at funeral of Hon. A. Grevil, 1663, I. 222.

Hopkins, J. Contributed to The Psalms in metre, by *Thos. Sternhold and others.*

Hopkins, M. Discovery of Watches, 1647, H. 283, I. 222.

Hopkins, Rich. Translated *L. de Granada's* Of Prayer and Meditation, 1582.

Hopkins, Wm. Verses in *Sir W. Davenant's* Just Italian, 1630.

Hoplocrisma - Spongus. *W. Foster*, 1631.

Hop-Tax, Declaration and protestation against, 1654, II. 502.

Hopton, A. Concordance of Years, 1616, I. 223. Enlarged, 1635, I. 223.

Hopton, Sir Owen, *B. Garter's* Joyful Receiving of the Queen, 1578; *G. Gascoigne's* Glass of Government, 1575; *T. Nelson's* Short Discourse, 1586; *J. Nicols'* Declaration of Recantation, 1581, *ded. to.*

Hopton, Ralph, Lord, and Lord Fairfax, Articles accordez entre, 1646, II. 680.—Glorious victory of Sir W. Waller and others, against, 1642, II. 326.—Lord Marq. of Hertford's Letter: with Votes for apprehending and bringing of, 1642, III. 282.—Most miraculous victory of J. Chudleigh, Serjeant against, 1643, II. 100.—Most true Relation of divers Passages in victory of the Army against, 1643, II. 173.—True and joyful news from Exeter, 1642, H. 244.—*Rich. Bernard's* Rhemes against Rome, 1626, *ded. to.*

Hopton-heath, The Battle on, 1643, II. 576.

Hopyl, Wolfgang, *Printer, Paris*, 1510, IV. 148; 1519–20, IV. 3.

Horace. Art of Poetry, *trans.* T. Drant, 1567, H. 283; B. Jonson, 1640, H. 283, I. 223; L. Thomas, 1636, II. 290; Earl of Roscommon, 1684, II. 290, III. 295.—Lyrics, *trans.* B. Holyday, 1653, H. 283.—Odes, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1631, H. 283, III. 114; 1635, H. 283, I. 223; 1638, H. 283, II. 290. J. Ashmore, 1621, H. 25, 283.—Odes and Epodes, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1625, H. 283, III. 114. H. Rider, 1638, H. 283, I. 223; 1644, II. 290. J. H., 1684, III. 114.—Odes and Satires, *trans.* J. S., 1649, H. 283.—Odes; and Satires of Persius, *trans.* B. Holyday, 1652. H. 283, II. 290.—Odes: on Civil Wars of Rome, *trans.* [R. Fanshawe], 1664, H. 283.—Poems, *trans.* by several Persons, 1666, H. 287, I. 223; 1671, II. 290.—Satires: A Medicinable Moral, *trans.* T. Drant, 1566, H. 283, I. 133.—Second Poesye, by Lewis Evans, 1565, H. 283.—Some parts of, *trans.* [R. Fanshawe], 1652, H. 283.

Horace: Tragedy by *T. Corneille*, 1656.

Horæ ad usum Sarum. Caxton, [1478,

1480, 1490], II. 385.—ad consuetudinem insignis eccles. Sar. Worde, *n.d.*, II. 385.—ad legitimum Sarisb. Eccles, &c, 1511, A. 265; 1514, II. 385; 1527, IV. 65; 1530, 1536, II. 386; 1533, IV. 66. Regnault, *n.d.*, II. 386; J. Bignon, *n.d.*, IV. 66.—ad legitimum Eboracensis Eccles., &c., 1517, III. 155, A. 265.—secundum usum insignis Eccles. Sarum, 1504, IV. 65; 1520, II. 386; 1555, I. 223, II. 386.—consecratæ. *Sir Jas. Harrington*, 1682. — Lyricæ. *Is. Watts*, 1706. — Subsecivæ. *Hen. Stubbe*, 1651. — Succisivæ. *Jos. Henshaw*, 1635. — Vacivæ. *John Hall*, 1646.

Horatio, Don. *Thos. Kyd's* Spanish Tragedy, 1594.

Horman, W. Antibossicon, 1521, H. 283.—Vulgaria, 1530, II. 291.

Horn exalted, or room for Cuckolds, 1661, II. 686; 1681, H. 133.

Horn fair, New summons to, *n.d.*, H. 134.

Horn-book, or A B C, 1625, II. 291. *Stephen Penton*, [1670].—*W. Hornby*, 1622.

Hornby, W. Hornby's Horn-book, 1622, H. 282.—Scourge of Drunkenness, 1618, 1619, H. 283.

Horne, Arnold, *Printer*, *Cologne*, 1472, IV. 15.

Horne, A. Manuall, or Analecta, 1648, II. 291.—Mirror of Justices, 1646, II. 291.

Horne, C. In obitum Guil. Whitakeri, 1596, H. 284, I. 223.

Horne, H. Perfect and complete Bellman, 1666, II. 291.

Horn, J. Brief Instructions for Children, 1654, I. 488. — The Divine Wooer, 1673, I. 488.

Horne, Rob., *Bookseller*, *Turk's Head*, *Cornhill*, 1660, II. 518; 1665, H. 278; 1666, II. 83; 1669, II. 401; 1674, II. 624; 1679, I. 60; 1684, II. 15, 287; 1685, II. 401.

Horne, Thos. De usu Authoris, 1639, II. 291.—Translated *J. A. Comenius'* Janua Linguarum reserata, 1647.

Horne, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1692, II. 158; 1693, III. 59; 1694, III. 11; 1698, IV. 155; 1700, II. 520.

Horneck, A. Preface in *Jas. Kirkwood's* New Family Book, 1693.—Revised *Le Sieur de Royaumont's* Old and New Testaments, 1691, I. 366.—Story of Swedish Witches: in *Jos. Glanvill's* Saducismus Triumphatus, 1681.—*and G. Burnet.* Last Confessions, &c., of Lieut. John Stern, 1682, II. 72.

Hornish, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1647, II. 710, III. 266.

Horologiographia. *T. Fale*, 1593.

Horologiography, Azimuthal. *S. Foster*, 1654.

Horologium Sapientiæ, [1490], II. 291.

Horometria. *Thos. Stirrup*, 1659.

Horrible Murder of a young boy, 1605, H. 267.

Horse (The), the sheep, and the Ghoos. *John Lydgate*, [1479].—Anatomy of a. *A. Snape.*—Plain and easy way to remedy a, foundered in his feet. *N. Malby*, 1576.

Horseman, Cavalarice, or the English. *G. Markham*, 1607. — Complete. *Thos. de Grey*, 1639; *J. De Solleysell*, 1696.—Perfect. *L. Thetford*, 1656; *G. Markham*, 1680. — The King's Highway. *G. Markham*, 1631.

Horseman's honour, 1620, II. 291.

Horsemanship, Discourse of. *G. Markham*, 1593.—Four chiefest offices belonging to. *Thos. Blundeville*, 1566. — General System of. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle*, 1748. —of England, 1682, H. 185.—Perfection of. *N. Morgan*, 1609.—School of. *Chr. Clifford*, 1585.—The Gentleman's Recreation. *N. Cox.*

Horsemen, Certain propositions of both Houses for the raising of, 1642, II. 712.

Horsemen and Footmen, Proper new ballad shewing the hon. Company of, 1588, II. 200.

Horse-race, A Strange. *T. Decker*, 1613.

Horses, Cure for all diseases of. *G. Markham*, 1610.—How to choose, ride, &c. *G. Markham*, 1596.—How to teach them to amble. *G. Markham*, 1605. — Le methode et

invention nouvelle de dresser les chevaux. *Wm. Cavendish, D. of Newcastle*, 1657.—Lamentable history of the death of two, 1597, H. 113.—Markham's masterpiece. *G. Markham*, 1615.—Method, or Epitome of remedies for diseases of. *G. Markham*, 1616. — New drawing-book of, II. 291.—Plain and easy way to remedy. *N. Malbie*, 1576. —Remedies for diseases in. *N. Malbie*, 1576.

Horsey, Edith, wife of Sir Ralph, *Horner's* Penelope's Complaint, 1596, *ded. to.*

Horsley, G., Fatal farewell of, 1579, II. 291.

Horsman, H., *Bookseller in the Strand*, 1639, I. 75.

Horsman, Thos., *Bookseller, Three Kings in the Strand*, 1665, I. 246.

Horth, Thos. Proposition: in A draught of the Contract about Salt, 1638–9, III. 218.

Horti Carolini Rosa Altera, 1640, H. 87.

Horticulturæ, Systema. *J. Worlidge*, 1677.

Horton, G., *Bookseller*, 1647, III. 223; 1649, I. 103, II. 304; 1650, II. 299, 512, III. 258; 1651, II. 106, 285, 511, H. 275, 316; 1652, I. 352, 466, II. 383, 550, H. 278; 1653, H. 104, I. 86; 1654, H. 348, I. 354; 1656, I. 466; 1660, II. 150, H. 526.

Horton, I., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 282, 308.

Horton, W., *Bookseller*, 1688, II. 600; 1690, III. 313.

Hortop, Job. Travels of an English Man, 1591, II. 291.

Hortus Floridus. *C. De Passe*, 1616.

Hortus Mertonensis. *G. Earle.*

Hortus Pembrochianus. *I. De Caius*, [1645].

Hose, John, *Bookseller*, 1668, II. 697; 1674, H. 610, I. 124, III. 35; *n.d.*, H. 93, 211.

Hose, Against great, 1570, II. 291.

Hoskins, Wm., *Printer at Temple Gate, Fleet Street*, 1575, H. 215; 1576, H. 215; 1591, H. 340; 1593, II. 258.

Hospital of St. Bartholomew's, Order of, 1552, II. 40. Order and Ordinances for better government of, 1580, II. 40.—for the deceased. *T. C.*, 1579.—of Incurable Fools. *F. Garzoni*, 1600.—Proposal for building Working Almshouses or. *R. H.*, 1677, II. 698.

Hotham, C. Corporations Vindicated, 1652, III. 115.—Introduction to the Teutonic Philosophy, 1650, III. 115. —Petition and Argument of, 1651, III. 115.—True state of the Case of, 1651, III. 115.

Hotham, Ed., and others, True Copy of Instructions . . . with Instructions for, 1642, II. 452.

Hotham, Sir John, Apprehending of: More Plots found out, 1643, H. 683. —Declaration, 1642, II. 666.—Declaration . . . how Sir J. Hinderson set D. Alexander to kill, 1642, II. 452.—Last News from Hull of Cavaliers slain by: An Alarm to Arms, 1642, III. 282.—Letter concerning a Plot against Hull, 1642, II. 666.—Manner of taking of Keywood Castle: True . . . relation of taking of a Great Ship at Yarmouth, 1642, II. 714.—Refusal to give H.M. entrance to Hull: in Two Messages, 1642, II. 96. H.M.'s Second Message to Parliament concerning, 1642, II. 94. Humble Petition of Gentry, &c., to H.M., concerning, 1642, II. 665. Answer to the Messages of H.M., 1642, II. 448.—Parliament's Instructions to the Earl of Essex, 1642, III. 186.—Valiant Acts of: Exceeding Good News from Beverley, 1642, III. 36.

Hotham, M., *Bookseller, Black boy on London Bridge*, 1707, III. 254; *n.d.*, I. 178, H. 193.

Hotman, Jean. Brutum Fulmen, 1681, IV. 49.—The British Thunderbolt, 1586, II. 227. — The Ambassador, 1603, I. 223.

Hough, Roger. A Wonder of Wonders, 1666, III. 114, H. 284.

Houghton, Sir G., *N. Breton's* Good and the Bad, 1616, *ded. to.*

Houghton, John. Letters for Improvement of Husbandry and Trade, 1682, II. 702.

Houghton, Thos. Book of Funds, 1696, IV. 144.—Rara Avis in Terris, 1681, II. 291.—Royal Institutions, 1694, II. 292.

Hour-glass of Indian News. *John Nichol*, 1607.

House of Correction. *John Heath*, 1619.

House of Lords, Catalogue of Dukes, &c., that set in, 1640, I. 70.—The Great Question concerning the Judicature of, 1669, III. 188.—Whip for the present. *J. Lilburn*, 1647.

Household, Cares and Charges of: New Ballad, I. 25.—Cares and government of. *B. Sylvester*, *n.d.*—Treatise of. *Xenophon*, 1537.—Government, Godly Form of. *J. Dod* and *R. Cleaver*, 1612.—Observations necessary for these times, 1647, I. 310.—Prayers. *T. Beza*.

Householders, A work for. *R. Whitford*. 1530.—Brief and necessary Instructions for. *E. Dering*, 1572.—help for domestical discipline. *R. R.*, 1615.—instruction, Order of. *J. Nichols*, 1596.—New-year's gift, *n.d.*, H. 159, I. 25.—Philosophy. *Tasso*, 1588.

Housewife, The English. *T. J.*, 1615, H. 294.—made a Doctor, The good. *Thos. Tryon*, 1692.

Housewife's exercise, The Idle, 1578–9, II. 298.—handmaid. *E. Ketch*, 1594.—Jewell, The good. *Thos. Dawson*, 1596.

Houston, A. L'Escosse Françoise, 1608, II. 702.

Hovius, Archbp. Matth., Rule of Saint Benedict: Statutes confirmed by, 1632, II. 46.

Hovius, Hen., *Printer*, *Leydii*, 1591, II. 135.

Hovius, Wm., *Printer*, *Liege*, 1623, III. 58.

How, Jasō; Hist. of the Valiant Knight. By *R. Le Fevre*, 1492.

How, John, *Printer*, 1680, III. 43; 1683, I. 364, III. 160; 1684. II. 238; 1699, II. 135; 1700, II. 678; 1702, II. 462; 1707, III. 254; *n.d.*, I. 244.

How, Wm., *Printer*, *Fleet Street*, 1565, H. 575, II. 368, 657; 1566, H. 678; 1567, II. 153; 1568, H. 637; 1569, H. 195, 285, 419, 625, I. 154; 1570, H. 143, 179, 180, 446, I. 175, III. 291, IV. 37, 108; 1571, H. 11, 205, I. 98, 466, II. 222; 1573, H. 280, 465, 632, II. 170, I. 68; 1574, H. 632, I. 190; 1575, H. 120, 250, 466, II. 423, 515; 1576, H. 10; 1580, H. 531; 1582, III. 159; 1587, H. 164; 1588, H. 211; 1596, II. 141; *n.d.*, H. 178, 457, 489, 533, 620, I. 305, 329, 330, II. 170, 256.

How a fond woman falsely accused herself to be the King of Spain's daughter, 1592, H. 343.—a maid should sweep your house clean, 1564–5, II. 377.—a wife entreated her husband to have her own will. *T. T.*, *n.d.*, H. 590.—maydes shulde penne the Dore, 1569–70, II. 377.—that men should put their whole trust in Jesus, 1570, II. 31.—the high Father in Heaven, &c., *n.d.*, H. 463, 464.—three persons for Lechery through London did ride, 1590, II. 34.—to Wive well. *L. Evans*, *n.d.*

Howard, Col. Chas., Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Elegies, 1646.—Remonstrance and Address, 1660, II. 16.

Howard, Hon. Chas., and others, Arguments of *H. Finch*, *Earl of Nottingham*, in the Case of, 1685, II. 430.

Howard, Charles, Lord, of Effingham, Answer to the untruths against the English Navy and, 1589, II. 194.—Discourse concerning the Spanish Expedition and overthrow. *P. Ubaldini*, 1570.—Elegy on. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1597.—For the sacred memorial of. *John Taylor*, 1624.—*T. Churchyard's* Scourge for Rebels, 1584; *E. Daunce's* Discourse, 1590; *C. Federici's* Voyages, 1588; *A. de Guevara's* Navigation, 1578; *S. Harwood's* Lightnings, 1607; *E. Jennings'* Brief Discovery, 1593; Works of *Josephus*, 1602; *T. Middleton's* Courtly Masque, 1620; *T. Morley's* Oriana, 1601; *T. Newton's* Saracens, 1575; *T. Styward's* Military Discipline, 1581; *R. Tanner's* Mirror for Mathematiques, 1587, *ded. to.*

Howard, Douglas, Daphnaida: Elegy on death of. *E. Spenser*, 1591.

Howard, Hon. Edw. A six days' adventure, 1671, H. 284, II. 292.—Copernicans of all sorts, convicted, 1705, II. 292.—Poems and Essays, 1673, II. 292; 1674, H. 284.—The British Princes, 1669, H. 284, I. 223.—The Man of Newmarket, 1678, H. 284, II. 292.—The Usurper, 1668, II. 292.—The Usurer, 1668, H. 284.—The Woman's Conquest, 1671, H. 284, II. 293.

Howard, Lady Frances, Marriage with the Earl of Somerset; Ayres by various authors, 1614, H. 566.

Howard, Lady Francis, Divorce from Robert, Earl of Essex: Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310. Relation of poisoning of Thos. Overbury, 1651, II. 437.

Howard, Henry. Verses in Demosthenes' Olynthiacæ orationes tres, 1571.

Howard, Henry Lord, *R. Freart's* Perfection in Painting, 1668; *Hon. E. Howard's* British Princes, 1669; *Sir Sam. Tuke's* Adventures of Five Hours, 1663, *ded. to.*

Howard, Lord Henry, and others, Arraignment of *Sir W. Raleigh* before, 1603, II. 510.

Howard, Jas. All Mistaken, 1672, I. 224.—The English Monsieur, 1674, I. 224.

Howard, Lady Kath., *L. Assarino's* La Stratonica, 1651, *ded. to.*

Howard, Lady Kath. *G. Huberine's* Rich Storehouse, 1578. History of France, 1595, II. 231, *ded. to.*

Howard, Lady, *H. Purcell's* Orpheus Britannicus, 1698, *ded. to.*

Howard, Sir Philip, *E. D'Aranda's* History of Algiers, 1666, *ded. to.*

Howard, Sir Robert. Duell of the Stags, 1668, II. 292.—Five New Plays, 1692, 1700, II. 292.—Four new Plays, 1665, II. 292.—History of Reigns of Edward and Richard II., 1690, III. 114.—Poems, 1660, I. 224.—The Great Favourite, 1668, II. 292.—Letter to: in *J. Dryden's* Annus Mirabilis, 1667.—Verses in *W. Charleton's* Chorea Gigantum, 1663.—*J. Dryden's* The Husband his own cuckold, 1696, *ded. to.*

Howard, Theophilus, Lord Howard of Walden, *T. Digges'* Four Paradoxes, 1604, *ded. to.*

Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Travels of. By *W. Crowne*, 1637.—*Homer's* Iliads, [1610], II. 288. *Thos. Taylor's* Taylor on Thame-Isis, 1632, *ded. to.*

Howard, T. An old song of the old Courtiers, [1660], H. 284.

Howard, Wm., Lord, *of Escrick.* Letter to his friend, 1681, A Letter to a Friend occasioned by, 1681, II. 293.—Notes of the Evidence against, 1681, II. 293.—To the King's most excellent Majesty, 1681, II. 293.—*N. N.'s* Rome's Follies, 1681, *ded. to.*

Howard, Hon. Wm., *H. Peacham's* Complete Gentleman, 1622, *ded. to.*

Howard, Wm. Chronica ex Chronicis, 1592, II. 123, *ded. to.*

Howard, Wm. Pattern of Christian Loyalty, 1634, II. 292.

Howard of Effingham. Genealogy in *H. Mordaunt's* Succinct Genealogies, 1685.

Howard genealogy: Honor's true arbor. *A. Darcie*, 1625.

Howe, Josiah. Verses in *Thos. Randolph's* Poems, 1638.

Howell, Jas. A German Diet, 1653, I. 488.—Ah! Ah! Tumulus Thalamus, 1653, H. 284.—Animadversions in *R. Cotgrave's* French Dictionary, 1650.—Britannia Languens, 1680, II. 471.—Dedication in *Sir J. Finett's* Finetti Philoxenis, 1656.—Dendrologia, 1640, *n.d.*, II. 293; 1644, 1645, 1650, I. 224.—Discourse of the Empire, 1658, IV. 49.—Dissertatio de præcedentia Regum, 1664, II. 294.—Edited *R. Cottoni* posthuma, 1651.—England's Joy, 1660, H. 284.—Epistle in *W. Sanderson's* K. Charles, 1658.—Epistolæ Ho-elianæ, 1645, 1650, I. 224; 1655, II. 293; 1668, III. 115; 1678, 1705, 1726, 1737, 1754, II. 293.—Instructions and Directions for Foreign Travel, 1642, II. 293; 1650, I. 225.—Lexicon Tetraglotton, 1660, II. 294.—Londinopolis, 1657, H. 284, I. 225.—Modern account of Scotland, 1679, IV. 144.—New English Gram-

mar, 1662, H. 284.—New Volume of Letters, 1647, I. 224.—Notes in *Sir R. L'Estrange's* Modest Plea, 1661. —Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis, 1650, H. 284; 1654, I. 225.—Parley of Beasts, 1660, H. 284, II. 294.—Perfect description of the People and Country of Scotland, 1649, 1659, I. 225.—Philanglus, 1660, II. 294.—Poems, 1663, 1664, H. 284, I. 225. Preeminence and pedigree of Parliament, 1677, I. 225.—Prefatory notice in *P. de Sandival's* Civil Wars in Spain, 1652. — Parables reflecting upon the Times, 1643, I. 224.—S. P. Q. V.: Survey of the Signory of Venice, 1651, II. 293.—St. Paul's late progress upon Earth, 1644, III. 115.—Som sober inspections, &c., 1655, I. 488.—The Grecian Story, 1684, II. 263.—The Instrument of a King, 1648, I. 488.—The True Informer, 1642, I. 231; 1643, II. 293. —The Vision, 1651, H. 284.—The Vote, 1642, I. 224. — Translated Dionysius *Longinus'* Eloquence, 1652; *A. Giraffi's* Revolutions of Naples, 1656.—Two discourses, 1644, II. 293.—Twelve several treatises, 1661, II. 294.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647; *G. F Biondi's* Donzella Desterrada, 1635, Eromena, 1632; *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1654; *J. P. Camus'* Loving Enemy, 1650; *P. Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650; *Edward, Lord Herbert's* Henry VIII., 1649; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659; Stella Meridiana Caroli II., 1661; The Loyal Sacrifice, 1648, I. 331; *H. Weames'* Continuation of Sidney's Arcadia, 1651.

Howell, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 36.

Howell, John, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1695, I. 441.

Howell, Ralph, *Bookseller, White horse, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1600, H. 326; 1602, I. 227.

Howell, Thos. Arbor of Amity, 1568, H. 284.—His devises, 1581, H. 285. —New Sonnets, H. 285.—Pleasant Sonnets, [1568], I. 225.

Howes, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 706.

Howes, Rob., 1620, II. 160.

Howes, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1652, A. 260; 1654, IV. 123.

Howet, Sir Thos., *J. Taylor's* Praise of Hempseed, 1620, *ded. to.*

Howgill, Fr. The Heart of New England hardened, 1659, II. 294.

Howleglass, Merry jest of a man called. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 285, I. 225.

Howlet, Rob. Angler's Sure Guide, 1706, II. 294.—School of Recreation, 1684, I. 225; 1701, 1736, II. 294.

Howlett, John: name used by Robert Parsons, IV. 79.

Howlton, and others. Arraignment and execution, 1609, H. 99.

Howson, Rev. John, *T. Storer's* Life of Cardinal Wolsey, 1599, *ded. to.*

Hoye, Sir John, News out of Ireland, sent to, 1643, II. 303.

Huarte, J. Examination of Men's Wits, 1594, 1596, 1604, 1616, H. 285, II. 294–5, III. 115; 1698, III. 115.

Huass, M. Inaugurationi Jacobi et Annæ Pœanes, 1603, H. 285.

Hubbard, W. Great Britain's Resurrection, 1606, II. 295.

Hubbard, Wm. Tragical and lamentable history of two faithful mates, 1569, H. 285.

Hubbard, Wm. Troubles with the Indians in New England, 1677, III. 115.

Hubberdes hartes griefe, 1610–11, II. 295.

Hubbert, Thos. Pilula ad expurgandam hypocrisin, 1650, II. 295.—Relation of disorders and riot committed upon the house, &c., of, 16—, III. 145.

Hubberthorn, R. Antichristianism reproved, 1660, III. 115.

Hubbocke, W. Oration gratulatory to K. James, 1604, H. 285.

Huberine, G. Rich storehouse or Treasury for the Sick, 1578, I. 225, II. 702.

Hubert, Sir F. Egypt's Favourite, 1631, H. 285, I. 226.—Life and Death of Edward II., 1628, 1629, H. 285, I. 225; 1631, H. 285, I. 225, II. 295; 1721, H. 285, II. 295.

Hubert, Hadrian, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1604, I. 438.
Hubert, Rich. Catalogue of natural Rarities, 1665, H. 285.
Hubert, Rich., *G. Chapman's* Justification of Nero, 1629; *Sir F. Hubert's* Edward II., 1629, *ded. to.*
Hubrigh, J. Almanack and Prognostication, 1569, I. 227.
Huddleston, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1698, III. 150.
Huddleston, John, mentioned, 1675, H. 96.
Hudgebut, J., *Bookseller*, *Golden Harp and Hoe-boy*, *Chancery Lane*, 1679, II. 410.
Hudgebutt, J. and J. May, *Booksellers*, 1695, III. 206.
Hudibras. *Sam. Butler*, 1663.
Hudibras answered by True de Case, 1663, H. 656.
Hudibras, The Scots. *S. Colvil*, 1692.
Hudson, Lady Anne, *C. Gerbier's* Elogium Heroinum, 1651, *ded. to.*
Hudson, Fretum. Contributed to *E. Waterhouse's* State of Virginia, 1622.
Hudson, Jeffrey, *dwarf*. The New-Year's Gift, 1636, H. 286. I. 226.—Mentioned in Luminalia, 1637, H. 87; 1638, H. 141.—Verses on: in *Rob. Heath's* Clarastella, 1650.—*and others*. The Three Wonders of this Age, 1636, H. 677.
Hudson, M. Divine Right of Government, 1647, III. 115.
Hudson, Rich., *Printer*, 1565–6, II. 224; 1566, II. 368, 383; 1567–8, II. 427; 1588, H. 247.
Hudson, Thos. Verses in *James I.*, Essays of a Prentise, 1584.—Translated *Du Bartas'* Judith, 1584.
Hudson, Wm., *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher's* Night Walker, 1640, *ded. to.*
Hue and Cry after a Man Midwife, 1699, II. 295.—after Good Friday, II. 295.—after Major-General Massey, 1652, II. 295.—after Religion and Justice, 1649, II. 295.—after Sir John Presbyter, 1650, II. 295.
Huet, P. D. Treatise of Romances, 1672, III. 115.
Huetson, M. Ireland's Tears, 1685, II. 295.
Huggard, M. A New A B C, 1557, H. 286.—A new Treatise devided into three parts, H. 286.—A new treatise in manner of a Dialogue, H. 286.—A Religious Ballad, H. 286.—Certain Questions, H. 286.—Displaying of the Protestants, 1555, H. 286.—How Christ by perverse preaching, &c., 1554, H. 286, II. 295.—Mirror of Love, 1555, H. 286.—Mirror of Misery, 1557, H. 286, I. 226.—Pathway to the tower of perfection, 1554, H. 286.—The Assault of the Sacrament, 1554, H. 286.—Treatise of the 129th Psalm, 1557, H. 286.—Treatise of Three Weddings, H. 286.
Huggins, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1633, I. 23.
Hugh, St., and Winifrede, History of: in *T. Deloney's* Gentle Craft, 1648.
Hugh, Feagh, mentioned, 1642, II. 303.
Hughe, Wm. Troubled Man's Medicine, 1546, 1567, I. 226.
Hughes, J. The House of Nassau, 1702, II. 295.
Hughes, J., *Bookseller*, *near Lincoln's Inn Fields*, 1747, III. 67.
Hughes, Thos. Devises, 1587, H. 287.
Hughes, Wm. American Physician, 1672, III. 115.—Complete Vineyard, 1665, III. 115; 1670, II. 296.
Hughes, Wm., *of Gray's Inn*. Exact Abridgement of Public Acts, &c., of Parliament, 1657, III. 239.—Queries, 1675, IV. 144.—Translated *A. Horne's* Mirror of Justices, 1646.
Hugo, Herman. Pia Desideria, 1690, I. 488, II. 296; 1702, II. 296.—Siege of Breda, 1627, II. 296.—Mentioned, H. 491.
Huish, A. Priscianus Embryo et Nascens, 1670, II. 296.—Priscianus Ephebus, 1668, I. 227.
Huit, J. Prayers of Intercession, 1659. A. 263.
Huldericus, Bp. Epistle, [1550], I. 488.
Hull, John. Unmasking of the Politique Atheist, 1602, I. 227, II. 296.
Hull, Sir Wm., mentioned, 1637, II. 131.
Hull, Declaration and Votes, concerning the Magazine at, 1642, III. 274, II. 447.—Declaration of the heads of

Letters: relating to proceedings at, 1642, II. 666.—Declaration of the L. and C., in answer to H.M.'s Declaration concerning, 1642, II. 448.—Declaration of the L. and C. for preservation of, 1642, II. 449.—Exceeding good news from Beverley, &c., 1642, III. 36.—H.M.'s Answer to the Declaration of both houses concerning, 1642, II. 96.—H.M.'s Letter to the Mayor of, 1642, II. 680.—H.M.'s Message: with Proclamation of his purpose to go in person to, 1642, II. 97.—H.M.'s second message to Parliament concerning Sir J. Hotham's refusal, 1642, II. 94.—Horrible News from Yorke, &c., 1642, III. 36.—Last News from: in An Alarum to Arms, 1642, III. 283.—Last News from York, &c.: Extract of Letters from York, &c, 1642, II. 666.—Lord Stamford's Report concerning the danger of: in New Votes, &c., 1642, III. 304.—More plots found out: Relation of plot for delivering up of, 1643, H. 683.—Order of Assistance given to Committees, concerning their going to, 1642, III. 185.—Petition of the L. and C. to the King to remove the magazine at, 1642, II. 446.—Proclamation, forbidding the relieving of, 1642, II. 97.—Prophecy of Merlins concerning: A Sign from Heaven, 1642, III. 311.—Remonstrance, or Declaration; in answer to Declaration concerning the business of, 1642, II. 711.—Two Messages; The second concerning Sir J. Hotham's refusal, 1642, II. 96. Answer to Parliament, 1642, II. 448.

Huloet, R. A B C D Edarium Anglico-latinum, 1552, III. 115.—Dictionary, 1572, IV. 49.

Hulsebus, A. J., The Second Courant of News from E. India, to, 1622, II. 418.

Hulsius. Engravings in *G. Carleton's* Thankful remembrance of God's Mercy, 1627; *Lucan's* Pharsalia, May, 1627.

Hum nun, &c. Ballad, 1605, II. 35.

Human Passions, Table of. *N. Coeffetteau*, 1621.—prudence. *W. De Britaine*, 1697.—reason, Treatise of. *M. Clifford*, 1675.—Understanding, Essay concerning. *J. Locke*, 1690.

Humbie, A. Letter from Newcastle, 1644, III. 116.

Humble, George, *Bookseller, White Horse, Popes-head Alley*, [1619], H. 9; 1627, II. 572.

Humble, George, and J. Sudbury, *Booksellers, White Horse, Pope's-head Alley*, 1611, II. 572.

Humble, Thos., *Bookseller, George, Lombard Street*, 1566, II. 413; 1580–81, II. 227.

Humble, Wm., *Bookseller, Popes-head place*, 1646, I. 397.

Hume, Alex. Grammatica nova, 1612, III. 116.—Hymns, 1599, H. 287, I. 227.

Hume, Mrs. Anna. Translated *Petrarch's* Triumphs of Love, &c., 1644.—Dedication in *D. Hume's* Houses of Douglas and Angus, 1644.

Hume, Dav. Apologia Basilica, 1626, IV. 49.—Daph-Amaryllis, 1605, H. 287.—History of the Houses of Douglas and Angus, 1644, II. 296.—Illust. principis Henrici justa, 1613, H. 287.—Lusus poetici, 1605, H. 287.—Mæris, 1664, H. 287.—Poemata omnia, 1632, H. 287; 1639, H. 287, I. 227.—Regi Suo, 1617, H. 287.—Poems in *J. Adamson's* Ta Tōn Mousōn Eisōdia, 1618.

Hume, J. Trigonometria, 1636, IV. 49.

Hume, Sir Patrick. The Promine, &c., 1580, H. 287.—'The Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart,' 1621, H. 400.—*S. Latham's* Second Book of Falconry, 1618, *ded. to.*

Hume, Patrick. *J. Milton's* Paradise Lost, with notes, 1695, III. 161.

Hume, Tobias. First part of Ayres, &c., 1605, H. 287.—Poetical Music, 1607, H. 387.—True petition of, 1642, H. 288.

Humfrey, J. The Authority of the Magistrate, 1672, III. 116.

Humfrey, Laurence. Ad illust. R. Elizabetham, 1572, I. 227.—Joannis Juelli vita et mors, 1573, H. 288, II. 296.—The Nobles, 1563, II. 296.—Verses in *Sir T. Chaloner's* In laudem Hen-

rici VIII., 1575; *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601; Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551; Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1603.

Humour of the Age, 1701, IV. 144.

Humour out of breath. *John Day*, 1608.

Humourists, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1671.

Humorous Courtier. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.—Day's mirth. *Geo. Chapman*, 1599.—Lovers. *W. C., Duke of Newcastle*, 1677.

Humors, Anatomy of. *S. Graham*, 1609.—Optic Glass of. *Thos. Walkington*, 1607.—The letting of. *S. Rowlands*, 1660.

Humors Antique Faces, 1605, H. 288, II. 296.—heaven and earth. *John Davies*, 1603.—Looking-glass. *S. Rowlands*, 1608.—ordinary. *S. Rowlands, n.d.*

Humphries, John, Reflections upon, and an Answer to Mr. No-body's Dialogue, 1681, II. 116.

Humphry, Duke, *Æsop* at Richmond, 1698, *ded. to.*

Humphry, John. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ, 1682, III. 178.

Hundred sundry Flowers bound up in one small posy. *G. Gascoigne*, 1572.

Hune, R., Enquiry and verdite of the quest panneld of the death of, [1514], II. 297, III. 295.

Hungary. Declaration of the Hungarians' War, 1682, II. 296, III. 116.—Declaration or manifesto of George Rocokzkie, Prince of Transylvania, 1644, III. 116.—Declaration or manifesto wherein the Roman Imperial Majesty makes known, &c., 1644, III. 116.—Florus Hungaricus, 1664, III. 116.—History of the troubles of. *M. Fumee*, 1600.—Prospect of, 1664, III. 116.—Relation of the great Victory of General Schults in upper, 1684, II. 516.—Travels in. *E. Brown*, 1673.—Wonderful and miraculous victory obtained by the Christians over the Turks in, 1594, II. 607.

Hungerford, Anne, Lady, *J. Buck's* Use of Beades, 1589, *ded. to.*

Hungerford, Anthony, Petition of L. and C., presented to H.M. by the Earl of Stamford and, 1642, II. 448.—Petition and Reasons of both Houses, &c., presented to H.M. by the Earl of Stamford and, 1642, I. 79.

Hungerford, Sir Edward, Vindication of, for surrendering Malmesbury, 1643, II. 296.—Letter to the Earl of Pembroke . . . with reasons . . . to seize, 1642, II. 345.—*W. de Britaine's* Human Prudence, 1697, *ded. to.*

Hunger's prevention. *G. Markham*, 1621.

Hunnis, W. A hive full of Hunnye, 1578, H. 288, II. 703.—Abridgement, or brief meditations on the Psalms, H. 288.—Certain Psalms chosen out of the Psalter, 1550, H. 288.—Recreations, 1588, 1595, H. 288.—Seven sobs of a sorrowful soul, 1581, H. 288; 1585, 1597, H. 288, I. 227; 1592, I. 488; 1610, H. 288; 1618, H. 288, II. 297; 1621, 1629, H. 288.—Contributed to Psalmi . . . in metrum latinum traducti, 1630, H. 488.

Hunscott, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 292, II. 94, 301, 302, 396, 444, 445, 446, 692; 1642, II. 93, 94, 206, 345, 396, 446, 447, 448, 449, 489, 711, 712, III. 86, IV. 57, 109; 1643, H. 75.

Hunsdon, Henry Cary, Lord, *H. Barwick's* Manual weapons of Fire, 1591; *Batman's* Golden Book, 1577; *W. Bullein's* Bulwark of Defence, 1562; *Byrd's* Songs, 1589; *A. Ortiz'* Solemnity of receiving of Philip III. and Mary, 1600; Policy of the Turkish Empire, 1597; *W. Warner's* Albion's England, 1592, *ded. to.*

Hunt, Christopher, *Bookseller*, *Exeter*, 1593, H. 103, I. 85; 1594, H. 592, II. 294; 1596, H. 285; 1606, H. 124, 688, I. 90, II. 243, IV. 22.

Hunt, Helen, and A. Burnam, Apprehension and execution of Morgan Colman for the murder of, 1609, II. 417.

Hunt, Hen., Translated *Duke of Rohan's* Interest of Princes and States, 1641.

Hunt, Jas. Sermon and prophecy, 1642, I. 227.—Spiritual Verses, 1643, H. 288; 1642, I. 227.

Hunt, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1594, I. 338, II. 324; 1599, H. 477; 1608, H. 471; 1609, H. 525, II. 120; 1611, I. 154; 1612, II. 408, 426, 549; 1613, III. 314, H. 150, 595; [1620], H. 101.

Hunt, Mrs. Mary, *M. Stevenson's* Norfolk Drollery, 1673: The Wits, 1685, *ded. to.*

Hunt, Mathew, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1640, III. 31.

Hunt, Nich. Description of a new-born Christian, 1630, II. 297.—Handmaid to the science of Arithmetick, 1631, II. 297.—Judiciary Exercises, 1632, I. 227.—Merchant's Jewell, 1627, II. 297.—Contributed to Threni Exon. in ob. J. Petrei, Baronis de Writtle, 1613, H. 680.

Hunt, Lt.-Col. Rob. The Island of Assada, 1653, I. 228.

Hunt, Rob.. *J. Glanvill's* Blow to Modern Sadducism, 1668, *ded. to.*

Hunt, R. and H., *Booksellers*, 1683, IV. 91.

Hunt, Thos. Defence of the Charter, [1683], II. 297.—The Lawyer outlaw'd, 1683, II. 297.—The Vindication, 1683, II. 185.

Hunt, Thos., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1645, I. 174, III. 109.

Hunt, Thos., *Bookseller, Exeter*, 1630, H. 305.

Hunt, Wm., *Bookseller, Pye Corner*, 1647, H. 615.

Hunt, Wm., *Printer*, 1651, I. 383; 1652, II. 136, 279; 1653, H. 67; 1659, II. 354; 1660, II. 144.

Hunt ys up: Ballad, 1565–6, II. 297; 1569–70, II. 297.—is up, The. *W. Gray, n.d.*

Huntar, A. Treatise of Weights, 1624, IV. 49.

Hunter, John, *Bookseller*, 1576, H. 466; 1576–7, H. 650; 1578–9, II. 122.

Hunter, John, Relation of the murder of, 1647, I. 299.

Hunter, Ballad of a, 1561–2, II. 297.

Hunting *W. Gryndall*, 1596.—Art of: *J. Smith's* Profit and Pleasure united, 1704.—Book of. *Juliana Berners*, 1486. — Cynegeticon, or poem of. *Gratius Faliscus*, 1654.—Jewel for gentry. *Juliana Berners*, 1614.—Noble Art of. *G. Gascoigne*, 1575.—Now all kind of, is abused, 1578, II. 297.—Several ways of. *F. Barlow*, 1672.—Treatise of. *Sir T. Cockane*, 1591. — The Gentleman's Recreation. *N. Cox*, 1674.

Hunting of the Fox and the Wolf. *Wm. Turner*, [1569].—of the Foxes from Newmarket, 1649, H. 136.—of the Romish Fox. *Sir James Ware*, 1683; *Wm. Turner, n.d.*

Huntingdon, Hen. Hastings, 3rd Earl of, Cry of the Poor for the death of, 1596, H. 289.—A Position maintained by I. B. before, 1600, III. 10. —*C. Ocland's* Well-spring of all Variance, &c., 1589, *ded. to.*

Huntingdon, Hen. Hastings, 5th Earl of. Entertainment of Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby. *J. Marston.—J. Hall's* Mundus Alter et Idem, 1605, *ded. to.*

Huntingdon, John. Genealogy of Heresy, 1542 and *n.d.*, H. 437.

Huntingdon, Lucy, Countess of, *T. Gainsford's* Trebizond, 1616, *ded. to.* —Mentioned, 1633, I. 15.

Huntingdon, Robert, Earl of, Elegy on death of. *A. Munday*, 1601.

Huntingdon, Thos., *Bookseller, Duck Lane*, 1648, H. 30; 1650, I. 352.

Huntingdon divertisement, 1678, H. 389, II. 297.—Royal entertainment of the King at, 1645, H. 90, I. 228. Witches of. *J. Davenport*, 1646.

Huntingdonshire, Arraignment and execution of three witches of, 1593, H. 289.—Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon the seven Counties, 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—Examination of Witches in, 1646, H. 289.—Witches of. *J. Davenport*, 1646.—*and other Cos.*: The Four Petitions of, 1642, IV. 19.

Huntly, George, Marquis of. *T. St. Serfe's* Tarigo's Wiles, 1668.

Huntly, Jas. Graham, Marquis of. Character of a true subject, 1640, II. 297.—List of divers persons . . . to dye without mercy, 1647, III. 187.—*D. Leech's* Philosophia Illachrymans, 1637, *ded. to.*

Huntly, W. *W. Prynne's* Breviate of the Pope's usurpations, 1637.

Hunton, Dr., *Cicero's* Offices, translated, dedicated by J. Brinsley to, 1616.
Huon of Bordeaux, Book of, 1535, 1601, H. 289.
Hurault, J. Politicke, Moral and Martial Discourses, 1595, II. 297.
Hurleston, R. News from Rome, H. 289.
Hurlock, Benj., *Bookseller*, 1670, I. 50, II. 378; 1672, I. 325, IV. 163.
Hurlock, Geo., *Bookseller, Thames Street*, 1639, III. 211.
Hurst, R. Translated *Gombauld's* Endimion, 1637.
Hurtado, Louis. Libro II. del Palmerin, 1512, IV. 49.—Histoire du Palmerin d'Angleterre, 1573, IV. 50. *Traduit* J. Vincent, 1553, III. 184. —Palmerin of England, *trans.* A. Munday. Part I., 1616, II. 442; 1639, H. 436. Part II., 1616, I. 318. Parts I. and II., *n.d.*, H. 436. Part III., 1594–5, II. 442; 1602, H. 436. Complete, 1664, H. 436, III. 185.
Husband and Wife, Brief Catechism and dialogue between. *R. Legate*, 1545.
Husband, The, 1614, H. 289, II. 298; 1710, H. 289.—forced to be jealous, 1668, II. 298.—Hey hoe for a, 1647, I. 228.—his own Cuckold. *John Dryden*, 1696.—Office and duty of an, *J. L. Vives, n.d.*—The mistaken, 1675, I. 228.—The obliging, and the imperious wife, 1713, II. 298; 1722, III. 116.
Husband, Edw., and T. Newcomb, *Booksellers*, 1660, II. 107, 259, 460, III. 208.
Husband, Edward, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 95, 345, 712, III. 135, IV. 5, 57, 59; 1643, I. 79, 127, 320, II. 120, 332, 455, 706, III. 286, IV. 19, 52, 57, 140, 159, 161; 1644, II. 62, 212, 395, 455, 696, III. 183, 223, 231, IV. 95; 1645, H. 667, II. 62, 149, 304, 456, 491, 659, 666, III. 23, 64, 191, 235, 255, 294; 1646, H. 189. I. 149, 320, II. 176, 456, 635, III. 120, 163, 186; 1647, II. 456, 457, 703, III. 37; 1648, II. 132, 136, 458, III. 38, 158; 1649, I. 304, II. 458, IV. 31, 120, 132, 149, 154; 1650, IV. 23, 132; 1651, III. 256.
Husband, Edward, and J. Field, *Booksellers*, 1649, III. 120, IV. 52; 1650, I. 339, II. 634; 1651, II. 206.
Husband, Edward, and J. Franck, *Booksellers*, 1641, II. 445, 539; 1642, I. 79, II. 97, 327, 345, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 489, 533, 640, III. 274, 298, 304, 305.
Husbandman, The English. *G. Markham*, 1613.—The happy, H. 289.
Husbandman's jewel, *n.d.*, IV. 50.—practice, 1642, II. 703; 1660, II. 298; 1664, H. 485; 1693, II. 298; *n.d.*, H. 485.—treasure, Dialogue shewing the, 1568–9, II. 174.
Husbandry: Adam out of Eden. *A. Speed*, 1659. — anatomized. *Jas. Donaldson*, 1697.—Art of. *R. T.*, 1675, I. 415; *B. Googe*, 1586; *C. Heresbach*, 1586. — Book of. *R. Grosseteste, n.d.*; *C. Heresbach*, 1577. —Campania Fœlix: or Benefits and Improvements of. *T. Nourse*, 1700. —Cheap and good. *G. Markham*, 1623.—Discourse of. *P. Choiselat*, 1580; *S. Hartlib*, 1654.—Essay for advancement of. *S. Hartlib*, 1651. —Farewell to. *G. Markham*, 1620. —Letters for improvement of. *J. Houghton*, 1682.—Legacy of. *S. Hartlib*, 1655. — Mystery of. *L. Meager*, 1697. New Book of good. *J. Dubravais*, 1599.—Points of. *T. Tusser*, 1577. — spiritualized. *J. Flavell*, 1674. — The English Improver. *W. Blith*, 1649.—The Yeoman's prerogative. *N. Newbury*, 1652.—Treatise of. *P. Choiselat*, 1580; *A. Fitzherbert*, 1523; *R. Grosseteste, n.d.*—Tusser Redivivus. *D. Hilman*, 1710.
Husbands, Of, and such husbandry, 1562–3, II. 29.—Dialogue . . . concerning management of, 1696, IV. 32.
Husey, Lord, *J. Fewterer's* Christ's Passion, 1533, *ded. to.*
Husnance, S. England's Faithful Monitor, 1689, I. 228.
Hussey, Anne, and W. O'Conner, A Discovery, or Discourse between, 1641, II. 302, 703.

Hussey, Chr., *Bookseller*, *Flower de Luce*, *Little Britain*, 1679, I. 244; 1682, II. 121; 1685, I. 244; 1698, IV. 118; 1699, III. 3.
Hussey, Sir Thos., *T. Jordan's* Wit in a Wilderness, *ded. to.*
Hussy, W. History of the Bible, III. 116.
Hussy, Wm., and others, The Justes of the Mouth of May . . . done by, 1508, H. 263.
Hustler, Sir Wm., *R. Ainsworth's* Institution, 1699, *ded. to.*
Hutchins, E. David's Sling against great Goliah, 1615, III. 296.
Hutchinson, Roger. The Image of God, 1550, II. 298.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Stanhope, *P. Corneille's* Horace, 1671, *ded. to.*
Hutchinson, Sir Rich., *J. Gadbury's* Nuncius Astrologicus, 1660, *ded. to.*
Hutchison, Rob., *Bookseller*, *Edinburgh*, 1696, II. 148.
Hutten, U. Of the wood called Guaiacum, 1539, II. 298.
Hutton, George, *Bookseller*, 1636, H. 52, I. 47; 1638, H. 53; 1639, I. 185, 333; 1641, H. 492.
Hutton, Hen. Follie's Anatomie, 1619, H. 289.
Hutton, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 73, 101.
Hutton, Luke. Black Dog of Newgate, 1597, H. 289; 1612, 1638, H. 290. —Discovery of a London Monster, 1638, I. 228.—Lamentation, 1598, 1610, H. 290.—Repentance of Robert Greene, 1592, H. 289.
Hutton, Matth., Consilium delectorum Cardinalium, 1609, *ded. to.*
Hutton, Sir Rich. Arguments of, 1641, II. 298.—Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.—Astræa's Tears for the death of. *T. Brathwaite*, 1641.—*R. Brathwaite's* Prodigal's Tears, 1614, *ded. to.*
Hutton, Rich., *R. Brathwaite's* Shepherd's Tales, 1621, *ded. to.*
Hutton, S. Translated *J. Maria's* Marriage Hymn, 1613.
Hutton, Sir Timothy, *H. Hutton's* Follie's Anatomie, 1619, *ded. to.*
Huyberts, A. A Corner stone laid towards the Building of a new College, 1675, III. 116.
Huybrechts, P. Engraved portraits in Angliæ Fairfaxismos, 1649, II. 643.
Huyche, W. *Translated* Genevan Psalms, 1550, II. 493.
Huzzey, J., *Bookseller*, 1685, II. 157.
Hwnnylræthir, Yny Ihyvyr, 1546, IV. 50.
Hyckescorner. See *Hickscorner*.
Hyde, Bern., *Casimir's* Odes, *trans.* G. H., 1646, *ded. to.*
Hyde, Dr., Discourse written by Sir George Downing, delivered by, 1672, II. 182.
Hyde, Mrs. B., Mr. Emerton's Marriage with, considered, 1682, I. 144.—Trial and condemnation of Cornet Worth, for the attempt on, 1678, H. 391.
Hyde, Edward, *C. Barksdale's* Memorials of Worthy Persons, 1662, *ded. to.*
Hyde, Sir Hen. Speech and Confession, 1651, II. 299.—True Copy of his Speech, 1650, II. 299.
Hyde, Thos. Account of the famous Prince Giolo, 1692, III. 117.—Catalogus librorum Bibl. Bodleianæ in Acad. Oxon., 1674, II. 439.
Hyde Park. Comedy by *Jas. Shirley*, 1637.—Defence of, H. 346.—News from, H. 346, 391.
Hydraulica. *G B. De Burgo*, 1689.
Hydriotaphia. *Sir Thos. Browne*, 1658.
Hydrologia Chemica. *W. Simpson*, 1669.—Philosophica. *S. Derham*, 1685.
Hydrological Essays. *W. Simpson*, 1670.
Hydroposias, Peri. *R. Short*, 1656.
Hydro-Sideron. *W. C.*, 1717, III. 28.
Hydrostatical Paradoxes. *Robert Boyle*, 1666.
Hygiasticon. *L. Lessius*, 1634.
Hygloscope, Statical, Account of: in *Rob. Boyle's* Tracts, 1674.
Hyll, Nicholas, *Printer*, 1551, H. 613; 1553, H. 621; *n.d.*, H. 331, 586, II. 146, III. 49.
Hylton. See *Hilton*.
Hymenæan Essay. *J. Drope*, 1662.
Hymenæi, or the solemnities of Masque and Barrier. *Ben Jonson*, 1606.
Hymen's Præludia. *De Costes*, 1654. —triumph. *S. Daniel*, 1615.
Hymn or Song of seven straines of the Soul. *Wm. Lisle.*

Hymni Canori. *P. Oliver*, 1527, IV. 145.
Hymni totum annum dicendi in vesperis, &c., III. 117.
Hymnorum, Expositio, 1515, III. 77; [1500], IV. 37. Notary, *n.d.*, II. 211.
Hymns. *R. Davis*, 1694; *P. Doddridge*, 1755; *A. Hume*, 1599.—and Psalms. *W. Barton*, 1651.—and Songs. *W. Barton*, 1670.—and Songs of the Church. *G. Wither*, 1623. —and Spiritual Songs. *S. Browne*, 1720.—Collection of, 1769, I. 230. —Four. *E. Spenser*, 1596.—Godly, used in the Church, 1558–9, II. 299.—Sacramental. *J. Boyse*, 1693. —Sacred. *J. Amner*, 1615.—Six Centuries of select. *W. Barton*, 1688.—Spiritual Melody. *B. Keach*, 1691.—Two, 1651, I. 229.
Hymnus de Febribus Scriptus. *E. Gayton*, 1659.
Hynd, Sir Francis, *F. De L'Espine's* Tranquility of the Mind, 1592, *ded. to.*
Hynde, S. Iter Lusitanicum, 1662, H. 290, II. 299.
Hyndford, John, Earl of. Bookplate, IV. 81.
Hyndge, A., Book declaring the fearful vexasion of. *I. W.*, 1573, H. 583.
Hypercritica. *Ed. Bolton*, 1722.
Hyperius, A. Regiment of the Povertie, 1572, I. 230.
Hypnerotomachia. *Poliphilus*, 1592.
Hypocrisy, Portraiture of. *J. Bate*, 1589.
Hypocrites, Satyre against. *J. Philips*, 1655.
Hypocritical Presbyterians, Religion of, 1661, H. 537.
Hyrd, R. Preface in Devout treatise upon the Pater-noster, 1524, IV. 79. —Translated *J. L. Vives'* Instruction of a Christian Woman.
Hyther, Jonas, *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 603.

I.

I., A. Verses in *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* Gorges, 1614.
I., A., *Printer.* See *Adam Islip.*
I., A., *Bookseller, White Horse, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1607, H. 392.
I., A., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 331.
I., A., and F. B., *Booksellers, Flower de Luce and Crown, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1607, H. 575.
I., C., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 185; 167$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 204.
I., E. New Year's Gift for English Catholics, 1620, I. 230.
I., H. Spiritual Combat between a Christian and Satan, 1646, I. 488.
I., I., and E. B. Aim for Finsbury Archers, 1594, 1604, 1698, H. 343.
I., I., *Bookseller, Hand and Star, within Temple Bar*, 1594, II. 688; 1600, H. 556.
I., M., *Printer*, 1668, IV. 107.
I., N., *Bookseller*, 1680, II. 583.
I., R., Edited *G. Botero's* Relation of Commonwealths, 1630.
I., R., *Printer*, 1595, H. 146, II. 160.
I., R., *Printer*, 1661, II. 4, 521; 1663, II. 338; 1664, H. 206, 437, III. 185, 1667, II. 494.
I., R., and C. P., *in Fleet Street, near the Conduit*, 1607, H. 482.
I., S., *Printer*, 1647, H. 615; 1681, IV. 73.
I., S., and M. H., *Printers*, 1648, II. 42.
I., T. Joyful Song of the Royal receiving of the Queen at Tilbury Camp, 1588, H. 291, II. 230.
I., T. Cure for the Evil Tongue, 1662, H. 291, II. 299.
I., T., and B. M., *Booksellers*, 1616, H. 420, I. 306.
I., T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 96.
I., W. Muse's New-year's Gift and hansell, 1683, II. 299.
I., W. Translated *Becanus'* Confutation of Tortura Torti, 1610: The Jesuits' Pater Noster, 1611.
I., W., *Printer*, 1607, H. 416, III. 208; 1618, III. 215; 1621, H. 623, III. 241, IV. 175; 1623, H. 154, III. 241; 1626, III. 214; 1627, H. 20, I. 59; 1633, H. 487; 1634, H. 524, IV. 179; 1636, II. 82.

I, Z. Translated *Lavardin's* History of Geo. Castriot, 1596.

I am for you all. *Jas. Manning*, 1604. —am mery God sende you, 1567–8, II. 31.—am not the first that hath taken in hand, 1564–5, II. 30.—did not meane to have her, 1612, II. 35. —marry sir, here is news indeed, 1642, H. 477.—might have loved merrily moralised, 1564, II. 366.—pray you not be angry. *N. Breton*, 1605.—thank you I will, 1647, H. 345.—thank you twice, 1647, II. 361.—warrant thee, Boy, Shee's right, 1664, II. 35.—will no more go to the plough, 1557–8, II. 29.—will say as I do find, 1566, II. 656.—will say nothing, 1564–5, II. 430.—would and I would not, 1614, H. 291; 1620–1, II. 35.—would ye had never said so, 1618, II. 35.

I'le awaie, 1586, II. 568.

I'le never love thee more, 1670, H. 352.

Iaey, Hen., *Printer*, *Mackline*, 1615, IV. 85.

Iauregni, J. Brief Discourse on the assault, &c., upon Wm., Prince of Orange, 1582, I. 230.

Ibbitson, Robert, *Printer*, *Smithfield*, 1646, II. 278, III. 236; 1647, H. 91, I. 446, II. 102, 103, 457, III. 168, 187; 1648, H. 1, II. 132, 323, 532, 629, 681, III. 28, 38, IV. 20; 1649, H. 624, I. 16, II. 614, 629, 709, IV. 155, 126, 138; 1650, I. 196, II. 409, 629; 1651, H. 92, II. 211, 238, 673; 1652, II. 202, 323, 389, 550, IV. 28, 52; 1653, II. 137; 1654, II. 459, 629, III. 93, I. 488; 1655, II. 150; 1656, I. 382, H. 80, 422; 1657, II. 345, III. 24; 1659, II. 150; 1660, II. 629.

Ibis, *Ovid's* Invective or curse against, 1569.

Ibrahim XIII., Emperor of the Turks. By *Mary Pix*, 1696.

Ibrahim; or the Illustrious Bassa. *G. de Scudery*, 1652; *E. Settle*, 1694.

Ichabod; or the Five Groans of the Church, 1663, II. 125.

Icon Basilike, Complete history of the. *John Toland's* Amyntor, 1699.

Icthyothera, or Royal Trade of Fishing, 1662, II. 219.

Idea: The Shepherd's Garland. *M. Drayton*, 1593.

Idea's Mirror. *M. Drayton*, 1594.

Iden, Hen. Translated *J. B. Gello's* Circes, 1557.

Idiomatologia Anglo-Latina. *Wm. Walker*, 1690.

Idiots and Lunatics, Act touching, 1653, H. 291.

Idleness, Enemy of. *W. Fulwood*, 1568.—Image of. Seres, *n.d.*, H. 291; 1574, A. 263; 1581, I. 230, H. 693.—The Lord Marques'. *Paulet, Wm., Marquis of Winchester*, 1586.

Idol of the Clowns. *John Cleveland*, 1654.

Idolatry, Fantasies of. *Wm. Gray*, 1563.

Ienevra and Ariodanto, History of. *P. Reverley*, [1565].

If a weked wyfe may have hyr will, 1567, II. 659.—ever I marry, I will marry a maid, 1557–8, II. 377; 1564, II. 376.—it be not good, the devil is in it. *T. Decker*, 1612.—weeping eyes or inward bleeding heart, &c., 1592, II. 34.—you know not me, you know no bodie. *T. Heywood*, 1605.

Ignatius, St., *De Villa Castin's* Meditations from, 1624.—The Jesuits' Catechism, according to. *E. Pasquier*, 1679.

Ignatius, Father, and F. Anthony: Dialogue between two Jesuits, 1681, II. 315.

Ignatius, his Prophecy concerning these times, 1642, III. 296.

Ignoramus. Comedy by *G. Ruggle*, 1630.

Ignoramus: an excellent new Song, 1681, III. 40.—A New, 1681, III. 40.—Justice, 1682, III. 40.

Ignorancy, Extirpation of. *P. Busshe*, 1526.

Ignoto. Verses in Mausoleum, or the Choicest Flowers of Epitaphs on death of Prince Henry, 1613. *E. Spenser's* Faery Queene, 1590.

Ikirryn, James, Viscount, *E. M.'s* Sermon of Thanksgiving, 1683, *ded. to.*

Iliad. See *Homer*.

Ill-Brewers, Relation of a monstrous child found at, H. 566.

Illidge, S., *Bookseller, nr. Searle's Gate, Lincoln's Inn*, 1716, I. 48.
Illingworth, Jas. Genuine account of the man whose hands and legs rotted off, 1678, H. 291.—Narrative: in *S. Ford's* Discourse concerning God's Judgements, 1678.
Illustrium majoris Britanniæ Scriptorum. *John Bale*, 1548.
Ilmington Waters: *S. Derham's* Hydrologia Philosophica, 1685.
Image of both churches. *John Bale, n.d.*—of the Malignant's peace, 1643, III. 34.
Images, &c., Treatise concerning, II. 603.
Imago Sæculi. *N. Williams*, 1676.
Imber, M. Case of the Customs of the Manor of Merdon, 1707, IV. 145.
Immortalitatis Animæ rationalis Demonstratio. *Sir K. Digby*, 1651.
Immortality in Mortality. *Pountney*, 1647.—of Man's Soul. *Rich. Overton*, 1645.
Impartial Critic. *J. Dennis*, 1693.
Imperial and princely pedigree. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1614.
Imperiale: Tragedy by *Sir R. Freeman*, 1639.
Imphabell, St. Life and Passion, in *St. Alban's* Life and Passion, 1533, H. 4.
Important considerations. *Wm. Watson*, 1601.
Impossibilities. *Edw. Ford, n.d.*
Impostor, The notorious: Life of Wm. Morrell, 1692, III. 164.
Impostors, History of infamous. *J. B. de Rocoles*, 1683.—History of three late famous. *J. Evelyn*, 1669.
Imprisonment, Profit of. *Lord de la Noue*, 1594.—Motion against. *T. Grantham*, 1642.—by Arrests upon Writs of Capias, &c., Reasons for passing an Act against, [1688], I. 230. —of men's bodies for Debt, 1641, III. 296.
Impropriation purchased for Compositions with Delinquents, 1648, IV. 50.
Improvement of Imprisonment, &c. *G. Wither*, 1661.
In and Out, and Turn about, III. 296. —God rejoice. *Thos. Robinson*, 1603. —Winter when that Wylken was with Boryas waxen blacke, 1569–70, II. 31.
Inchiquin, Lord, Declaration and Ingagement of Protestant Army under, 1648, IV. 52.—Letters and Papers of, in The Pope's Brief, 1643, IV. 161. —Lieut.-Col. Jones' Letter of a Great Victory against, 1649, IV. 149.—Proposals of his Army: in Joyful News of the Prince's Fleet at Sea, 1649, I. 81.
Inconstant Lady. *Arthur Wilson, n.d.*
Indagine, J. Art of Chiromancy, 1558, 1633, II. 299.
Indemnity, Proclamation of H.M.'s gracious and ample, 1688, II. 311.
Indentures, Tenures and forms of, H. 291.
Independency, History of. *Clement Walker*, 1648.
Independent, Letter of an, 1650–1, III. 224.
Independent, Last will and testament of Sir James, 1647, III. 117.
Independent Churches of Christ, Justification of. *C. Chidley*, 1649.
Independents, What the, would have. *John Cook*, 1647.
India. Travels. *Sir Thos. Herbert*, 1634.
India, East, and England: inconsistent in their manufactures, Reflections on, 1696, III. 118.—and Persia, Account of. *J. Fryer*, 1698.—Courant of News from, 1622, H. 417, III. 117. Second Courant, 1622, H. 418.—Mr. Courten's Catastrophe and adieu to. *J. Darell*, 1652.—List of Adventurers in Stock of Governor and Merchants trading with, 1708, III. 418.—Merchants. Letter to the Governor, concerning East Indian Fleet, 1603, III. 117.—News out of, I. 482.—Reasons for passing Bill for hindering the home consumption of E. I. Silks, 1697, III. 218.—Voyages. *Cesare Federici*, 1588.
India, East, Trade, 1644, III. 117; 1680, I. 138; [1689], IV. 145. *Sir J. Child*. 1677.—Considerations upon, 1701, III. 118.—Discourse concerning, 1699, II. 190. *J. Cary*, 1696. —Four and Twenty Quæries relating to, 1699, II. 190.—Letter to a friend

concerning, 1696, III. 118.—News out of Holland concerning, 1621, II. 418.—Proposals for settling, 1696, III. 118.—The weavers' and clothiers' complaint against, 1699, II. 190.—Treatise of, 1681, II. 190.

India Company, East, Apology for the. *W. A.*, 1690, III. 1.—Case of, 1708, III. 118.—Elegy on the death of the old, 1699, III. 118.—Impartial Vindication of, 1688, III. 118.—Rules, orders, and directions, [1680], III. 118.—Supplement, 1689, to a former treatise, 1681, III. 118.—Two Letters concerning the, 1676, II. 190.

India Company, The Netherlands' East. Remonstrance of the Directors, 1632, II. 10.

India Company, The Scots' East, Seasonable and modest thoughts concerning. *C. K.*, 1696, III. 131. Full and Exact collection of addresses, &c., of, 1700, III. 55.

India Stock, East, Letter of a Lawyer of the Inner Temple concerning, 1698, III. 118.

India, New, Treatise of. *S. Munster*, 1553.

Indian Emperor. *J. Dryden*, 1668.—Nectar. *Hen. Stubbe*, 1662.—News, Hour-glass of. *John Nichol*, 1607.—Queen, Songs in the. *H. Purcell*, 1695.

Indians, Agreement of the customs of the E. I. with Jews, and others, 1705, II. 668.—Brief History of the war with the. *Increase Mather*, 1676.—Discourse of the subtilties, fashions, &c., of the. *E. Scott*, 1606.—Famous progres of the Gospel among. *J. Eliot*, 1647.—Tears of the. *B. Las Casas*, 1656.

Indies, East and West, Friendly Advice to the Gentlemen-planters of. *T. Tryon*, 1682.—H.M.'s Propriety and Dominion in the British Seas asserted. *R. C.*, 1672, II. 75.—History of the. *Jos. Acosta*, 1604.—Travels in. *Peter Martyr*, 1577; *Jean Mocquet*, 1696.

Indies, East, Bloody News from. *Jas. Ramsey*, 1651.—Description of a Voyage made by Ships from Holland, 1598, II. 416, IV. 145. Additions, 1598, IV. 145.—Discourse concerning Trade, 1689, IV. 145.—Discourse of Trade from England into. *Thos. Mun*, 1621.—History of Discovery and Conquest of. *H. L. de Castaneda*, 1582.—News from. *W. Burton*, 1638.—Petition and Remonstrance of Governors and Company of Merchants trading in, 1628, III. 117; 1641, IV. 145.—Strange News from. *John Darell*, 1652.—The Hollanders' Declaration of Affairs in, 1622, III. 172. Answered, 1622, III. 172.—True and incredible report of an Englishman cast away in. *R. Coverte*, 1612.—True relation of . . . Accidents in the Kingdom of the Great Mogul, 1622, II. 190, III. 117.—View of the English acquisitions in Guinea and. *Rich. Burton*, 1686.—Voyage to. *C. Van Shoetten*, 1668; *M. Duquesne*, 1698.

Indies, South. *Jos. Hall's* Discovery of a new world, 1608.

Indies, West. Certain inducements to well minded people, 1645, II. 639.—Description of. *N. N.*, 1655, III. 167.—English-American: his Travels. *Thos. Gage*, 1648.—History of. *Wm. Hakluyt*, 1628.—History of the Bucaniers. *J. Exquemling*, 1684.—History of the Discovery of. *Hernando Cortes*, 1578.—History of the progress and growth of the colonies. *D. Thomas*, 1690.—Journal of late proceedings and success of the English Army in. *I. S.*, 1655, II. 368.—New Survey of. *Thos. Gage*, 2nd Ed. 1655.—Petition of *Wm. Castell*, for propagating the Gospel in, 1641, III. 32.—Spanish rule of Trade to. *Don J. de Vietia Linage*, 1702.—Voyages to. *W. Dampier*, 1697; *Sir F. Drake*, 1588.

Indostan. *F. Bernier's* Revolution in the Empire of the Great Mogol, 1671.

Indulgence and Pardon of plenary remission, &c., [1517], H. 476, II. 587.

Industry, Humane, 1661, II. 299.—Mechanic, Discourse of the necessity of encouraging, 1690, II. 299.

Infallibility in Religion. *Sir K. Digby*, 1652.

Infancia salvatoris, [1475], II. 315.

Infant Baptism, Fallacy of. *S. Shep-*

pard, 1645.—Four Tracts, 1699, II. 601.—Publick Dispute between H. Vaughan and J. Tombs, touching, 1653, II. 627.

Infants, Fair warning to murderers of, 1692, III. 182.

Infernal Wanderer, 1702, III. 64.

Infidelity unmasked, 1652, III. 118.

Informatio puerorum. Pynson, [1500], II. 299; *n.d.*, IV. 50.

Information of the beginning and cause of all our Troubles, 1648, IV. 50.

Informations: or a Protestation, &c., 1608, II. 538.—from several parts of the Kingdom, 1643, II. 300.

Informer, Character of an, 1675, I. 76. —The true, 1642, I. 230.

Infortune's night owle, 1608, II. 300.

Ingelend, T. The Disobedient Child, 1565, H. 291.

Ingelo, N. Bentivoglio and Urania, 1660, 1664, H. 693; 1669, II. 300.

Ingenii Fructus. *W. B.*, [1700].

Ingenios, Examen de. *J. Huarte*, 1594.

Ingoldsby, Sir Richard, *J. Spicer's* Sale of Salt, 1611, *ded. to.*

Ingolstadt *printed*, 1582, IV. 116; 1592, II. 609; 1616, II. 433; 1680, IV. 173; 1684, IV. 105; 1687, IV. 82; 1688, II. 39; 1699, IV. 173; *n.d.*, IV. 116.

Ingratitude, The dysprayces of, 1566–7, II. 300.

Ingulph: Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, 1596, II. 600.

Iniquity, Exact discovery of the mystery of. *Titus Oates*, 1679.—Mystery of. *Wm. Williams*, 1655. — displayed. *N. French*, 1704.

Injured Love, or the Cruel Husband. *John Webster*, *n.d.*

Ink. Book of Secrets, shewing the way to prepare, 1596, H. 116.

Inkersell. *J. Cleveland's* Midsummer Moone. 1648.

Inman, Matthew, *Printer*, 1630, H. 452; 1660, I. 375, IV. 47, III. 274; 1662, I. 207.

Inn, The new. *Ben Jonson*, 1631.

Inner Temple and Gray's Inn: Masque by *J. Fletcher*, 1612.

Inner Temple masque. *Wm. Browne*, 1614; *T. Middleton*, 1619.

Inner Temple, Vindication of Proceedings of, 1662, H. 105, I. 231.

Innes, Jas. Translated *De Scudery's* Les femmes illustres, 1681.

Inn-keepers, Certain wholesome observations and Rules for. *T. W.*, [1630], H. 614.

Innocence, State of. *J. Dryden*, 1695.

Innocency and the blood of the slain Souldier. *Capt. Wm. Bray*, 1649.—cleared, or the case of Col. Geo. Gill, 1651, III. 96.

Innocent III. The mirror of man's Life, 1576, III. 118.

Innocent VIII. Declaration, [1487], IV. 50.

Innocent XI, The Devil's Patriarch, or Life of. *T. O.*, 1683, I. 309.

Innocent Mistress. *Mary Pix*, 1697. —Usurper. *J. Banks*, 1694.

Innocui sales, 1694, III. 218.

Inns, Dialogue touching the entertainment and usage in common. *Erasmus*, 1566.

Inns of Court Anagramatist. *F. Lenton*, 1634.—of Court Gentlemen, Honor of, 1634, I. 231.

Inquisition, The Holy, 1681, II. 300.

Insatiate Countess. *J. Marston*, 1613.

Insolence and Impudence triumphant. *Sam Parker*, 1669.

Inscriptiones historicæ regum Scotorum continuatæ, &c. *John Johnston*, 1602. —Lugubres. *W. Bercher*, 1566.

Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge. *W. Fleetwood*, 1691.

Insects, Of. *J. Godartius*, 1682.

Insignia Bataviæ. *E. Settle*, 1688.

Institution of a Christian Man, 1537, IV. 50.—of a Gentleman. *W. Higford*, 1660.

Institutions of the Congregation of the Oratory at St. Maries, Vallicella, 1687, III. 122.

Institutio Pia et Catholica Christiani Hominis, 1544, A. 263.

Institutum Christiani hominis, 1520, IV. 51; *n.d.*, I. 488.

Instruction, Most natural and easy way of. *R. Ainsworth*, 1698. — for all men to beware the abuses of dice, &c., 1565–6, II. 300.—for Gentlemen and others employed abroad. *P. Jones*, 1589.—for young gentle-

women, 1592, II. 310.—of a Christian Woman. *L. Vives, n.d.*—of a father to his children, 1564, II. 300. —Perfect school of. *Giles Rose, n.d.*

Instructions for Children. *B. Keach, n.d.*—for Youth. *Sir W. Raleigh and others*, 1633; *Lady Halket*, 1701. —of a father to his son, 1683, III. 118.—from an householder to his children, 1568, II. 300.—to a Son. *Archibald, Marquis of Argyle*, 1661.

Instrument of a King, The. *Jas. Howell*, 1648.

Instruments or writings, Book of Examples of, H. 291.

Intellectual System of the Universe. *R. Cudworth*, 1678.

Intelligencer, The Yearly. *Wm. Andrews*, 1673.

Intercession, Prayers of. *Jo. Huit*, 1659.—and prayer, A devout, [1530], II. 488.

Interchangeable course, The. *L. Le Roy*, 1594.

Interest, Book of, 1593, II. 300.—of Money mistaken, 1668, III. 118—Advantage . . . by abatement of. *Sir T. Culpepper*, 1668.—Book showing, &c., 1593, II. 300.—Considerations of consequences of the lowering of. *J. Locke*, 1692.—of Princes and States. *Duke of Rohan*, 1641.

Interlude, A pleasant. *U. Fulwell*, 1587.—drawn out of holy scripture, 1561, H. 464.—New, and a merry, of the nature of the four elements, [1510], H. 463.

Interpreter, The. *John Cowell*, 1607. —The, 1622, H. 84, IV. 51; 1641, H. 84.—of the Academy for Foreign Languages. *Sir B. Gerbier*, 1648.

Interrogatories, *n.d.*, IV. 51; 1558, II. 300.

Intrationum excellentissimus liber, &c., 1510, II. 703; 1546, II. 300.

Intrigues of the Conclave, 1690, III. 200.

Invective against such runningate papists, &c., 1584, II. 484.

Inventers, History of the first. *Polydore Vergil*, 1686.

Invention, A new, 1644, III. 128.

Inventions and Devises. *Wm. Bourne*, 1578.—and Improvements, Account of. *T. Hale*, 1691.—Brief Apologies for certain new. *Sir H. Platt*, 1593. —Century of the names and scantlings of. *Marquis of Worcester*, 1663.—Gorgious gallery of gallant. *Thos. Proctor*, 1578.—Rare. *Paulus Jovius*, 1585.—Rich Cabinet, with a Variety of. *John White*, 1658.—Short Inventory of certain idle, 1581, H. 291.

Inverary *Bookseller*. *D. F.*, 1656.

Invicta veritas. *Thos. Abell*, 1532.

Invisible John made visible. *J. Barkstead*, 1659.—World, Wonders of. *Cotton Mather*, 1693.

Invisibles, Realities, &c. *Jas. Janeway*, 1673.

Io Carole, 1660, H. 94.—Ruminans. *R. Walden*, 1662.

Ipecocoanha, Some observations upon the Brasillian Root, called, 1682, III. 302.

Iphigenia. *George Peele, n.d.*

Iphigenia, Cymon and. *Boccaccio, n.d.*

Ipomydon. Life of, H. 291.

Ipswich, Monstrous fish taken at, 1568, H. 583.—News from. *W. Prynne*, 1636.—Two charges delivered by T. E., Esq.: one at the Quarter Sessions at, 1650, IV. 35.—and other places, Lamentation for the town of, 1565-56, II. 332.

Ipswich Spaw. *W. C.'s* Hydro-Sideron, 1717.

Ipswich *printed*, 1517, H. 476; 1536, H. 487, III. 206; 1548, H. 332; 1638, H. 487; 1641, II. 501.

Ipswich *Printers:* J. Oswen, 1548; A. Scoloker, 1548.

Ipswich *Booksellers:* Wm. Weekley, 1657; G. Penn, 1582-9.

Irby, Sir Anthony, Elegy on: in *P. Fletcher's* Purple Island, 1633.

Irby, Sir Anthony and Lady Katherine, *Thos. Cawton's* Life, 1622, *ded. to.*

Irby, Hon. Edw., *G. M.'s* Miscellanea, 1694, *ded. to.*

Ireland, R. Verses in Latin and Greek poems addressed to Q. Elizabeth, H. 179.

Ireland, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1634, H. 497.

Ireland, Thos. Verses spoken at the

appearance of the K. and Q. at Oxford, 1663, H. 292, I. 231.

Ireland, Sir Thos. Abridgement of the Reports of *Sir Edw. Coke*, 1650, II. 132.

Ireland, Wm. Execution, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 40.—Trial and Execution: in Trial of R. Foulks, [1679], IV. 232.—*and others.* Trials, 1678, II. 362. 486.

Ireland. Abstract of certain Depositions concerning Rebels, 1642, II. 93, 303.—Abstract of massacres and murders of Protestants, 1652, IV. 52. —Abstract of Public Affairs in, 1679, III. 120.—Abstract of unnatural Rebellion, 1689, II. 304.—Account of miserable estate of Affairs in, [1689], I. 231.—Account of Sessions of Parliament, 1692, III. 296.—Act for the better execution of H.M.'s Declaration for Settlement of, 1662, II. 304. Act for explaining doubts in same, 1665, II. 304. — Advancement of Trade in. *J. Milton's* Miscellanea, 1680. — A fine design discovered, 1643, II. 303.—Anatomy of. *B. Rich*, 1615.—Antiquities and History of. *Sir Jas. Ware*, 1705.—Bellum Hyberniale. *G. Wharton*, 1647.—Bloody News from. *Jas. Salmon*, 1641.—Brave encouragement made by a Soldier when he went into, 1583, II. 301. — Certain advertisements out of, 1588, I. 231.—Collection of murders in, 1662, 1679, II. 703.—Commentarius de regno Hiberniæ. *P. Lombardus*, 1632.—La Conquete d'Irlande, 1691, II. 305.—Copy of a Letter sent out of, 1580, II. 300.—De præsulibus Hiberniæ. *Sir Jas. Ware*, 1665. — Declaration of Parliament concerning Affairs in, 1641, II. 302.—Declaration of Parliament concerning the Grand Rebellion, 1643, IV. 51.—Declaration of the Army in, [1659]. II. 304.—Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant, 1648, III. 120.—Discourse concerning the Affairs of, 1650, II. 304. *Capt. B. Rich*, 1612.—Discovery of the State of. *Sir John Davies*, 1613, —Discovery of a late intended plot by the Papists, 1641, II. 703.—Description of. *R. Blome*, 1673; *L. Eachard*, 1691; *P. Jovius*, 1548; *R. Payne*, 1589; *Sir W. Petty*, *n.d.*; *B. Rich*, 1610; *J. Speed*, 1627.—Disquisitiones de Hibernia et Antiquitatibus. *Sir Jas. Ware*, 1654.—Doleful News from, 1642, II. 303.—Faithful History of the Northern Affairs of, 1690.—General Remonstrance or Declaration of Catholics, 1641, II. 301.—Good and true news from, 1642, H. 292.—Great Conspiracy by the Papists in, 1641, II. 302.—Great news from, 1689, I. 231. —Guide for strangers in. *John Woodhouse*, 1647.—Gunpowder plot for, 1641, IV. 146.—H.M.'s Message to Parliament concerning his going into, 1642, II. 94. Letter concerning, 1642, II. 303. Petition of Parliament to H.M. to forbear his journey, 1642, II. 79. H.M.'s Answer to Parliament, 1642, II. 301.—H.M.'s Message concerning Licences to persons going to, 1641, II. 301.—H.M.'s Instructions to the Commons concerning borrowing the Adventurer's Money for, 1642, II. 303.—Histoire surprenante d'une Dame Irlandoise, 1725, II. 703.—Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium. *P. O'Sullivan*, 1621. — History of Scotland and. *Rich. Burton*, 1685.—History of occurrences of last two years. *G. Story*, 1691. — Horrid and Strange News from, 1643, H. 292.—Horrid conspiracy of Traitors, 1663, III. 120. —Image of. *John Derrick*, 1578.—Impartial history of the Wars of. *G. Story*, 1693 —Iniquity displayed: or the Settlement of. *N. French*, 1704. — Interest of. *R. Lawrence*, 1682.—Iter Hibernicum. *G. Wither*, *n.d.* — Jesuits' Plot. True and full relation of, 1641, II. 301.—Last Intelligence from, 1642, II. 303.—Last news from. *Fabian Philips*, 1641. —Late and lamentable news from, 1641, H. 292, II. 301.—Late prosperous proceedings of the Protestant Army against the Rebels, 1643, II. 303.—Letter . . . account of the King's Affairs in. *Sir L. Dyve*, 1650. —Letter from a Gentleman relating to the concerns of, 1677, III. 120.—

Letter from a Soldier touching Victory of H.M.'s forces, 1612, H. 292. —Letter of I. B., *Gent.*, describing the inhabiting of Ardes and the North of, 1572, II. 21.—Looking-glass for. *B. Rich*, 1599.—Looking-glass of the World, or the plundered man in, 1644, H. 292.—Loyal Subjects' jubilee; 1649, H. 292.—Map of. *John Woodhouse*, 1647.—Massacres in Ireland, 1655, III. 221.—Narrative of Clarendon's Settlement and Sale of. *N. French*, 1668.—Natural History of. *Gerard Boate*, 1652.—New News, 1579, H. 291.—New remonstrance from. *D. Harcourt*, 1641.—News from. *Jas. Kerr*, 1650.—News out of, 1580, II. 300; 1643, II. 303.—Offer and order in his voyage for inhabiting part of the North of. *Sir Thos. Smyth*, 1572.—Overthrow of 1600 Spaniards in. *Earl of Cumberland*, 1588, II. 153.—Pacata Hibernia. *Thos. Stafford*, 1633.—Perswasive Letter exhorting the natives to stand in defence, 1605, III. 119. —Political Anatomy of. *Sir W. Petty*, 1691.—Present State of, 1673, III. 296. *Geo. Walker*, 1689.—preserved, 1707, III. 120.—Proclamation concerning a Cessation of Arms, 1643, II. 703.—Proclamation concerning Rebellious persons in, 1641, II. 301.—Proposals for raising a million of money out of Estates in, 1704, IV. 120.—Propositions to the Lords and Commons for reducing, 1641, II. 301.—Propositions of the Roman Catholics of, 1644, III. 119. —Prospect of the State of. *Peter Walsh*, 1682.—Protestant Army in, Continuation of Proceedings of, 1642, II. 302.—Protesta y supplica de los Catolicos de Irlanda. *N. French*, 1659.—Quæries, concerning the Peace. *N. French*, 1644.—Rebels' letter to the Pope, 1642, II. 303.—Relation of the Great Victory of Protestants against the Rebels, 1643, II. 303.—Relation touching the present state and condition of, 1641, IV. 51.—Relatione della Battaglia Seguita fra Catholici Hibernici, 1646, II. 304.—Relief of: Ordinance of Parliament for raising 20,000 pounds a month, 1641, III. 120. For our faithful and ever honoured commanders, 1641, II. 301.—Remarkable Propositions by the Council in, 1642, II. 303.—Remonstrance of grievances on behalf of Catholics, 1645, III. 119.—Remonstrance of passages concerning Church and King of. *H. Jones*, 1642. —Report des Cases et matters en Ley, en courts de Roy en. *Sir John Davies*, 1615.—Report . . . forfeited estates in, 1700, IV. 146.—Short survey of. *B. Rich*, 1606.—Sixteen quæries propounded by Parliament of, 1641, II. 301.—Soldier's Description of. *Wm. Mercer*, 1675.—State of Papist and and Protestant Proprietors in. *J. C.*, 1689, III. 27.—Statutes of, 1621, 1635, III. 121.—Strange and lamentable news from, II. 703.—Strange and Wonderful news from, 1697, I. 231.—Tears of. *Jas. Cranford*, 1642. —True copies of two letters from, 1643, IV. 52.—True news from, 1641, H. 292.—True relation of all proceedings in. *T. Whetcombe*, 1642. —True relation of late occurrences in, 1642, IV. 51.—True relation of the passage of God's providence in a Voyage from, 1642, III. 119.—True report of the success of English Soldiers in, 1580, II. 301.—Two great Battles fought in, 1646, II. 304.—Tyrconnel's Proceedings in, 1688, IV. 52.—Very sad and bloody news from, 1646, II. 304.—Villare Hibernicum. *W. Griffith*, 1690.—Vox Hiberniæ. *J. Usher*, 1642.—Zion's thankful echoes from the Cliffs of. *E. Calver*, 1649.—See also *Hibernia*.

Ireland's case briefly stated. *W. Molyneaux*, 1695.—complaint and England's pity, 1641, II. 301.—complaint of the Army's hypocracy, II. 304.—jubilee, or joyes Io-Pæan for P. Charles, 1624, H. 299.—jubilee. *Stephen Jerome*, 1625.—lamentation, 1689, III. 120.—reduction to Crown of England. *E. Borlase*, 1675.—soldiers, A Few collections for. *Lazarus Howard*, 1646.—tears. *M. Huetson*, 1685.

Irenæus Philalethes. Secrets Revealed,

1669, III. 121.—Fountain of Chemical Philosophy, 1694, III. 121.

Irenarches Redivivus. *Wm. Prynne*, 1648.

Irene, Tragedy of unhappy fair. *G. Swinhoe*, 1658.

Irenicum. *Sam. Mather*, 1680.

Irenicum Amatoribus Veritatis et pacis in ecclesia Scoticana. *J. Forbes*, 1629.

Ireton, Henry, Elegy on Death of. *T. Manly*, 1652; *N. Murford*, 1651–2. —Impeachment of O. Cromwell and. *John Lilburn*, 1649.—Letter concerning the rendition of Limerick, 1651, IV. 146.

Ireton, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*. London's Triumph, by *J. Tatham*, 1658.

Ireton, John, and Rob. Tichborn. Apology, 1659–60, II. 87.

Irish and Latin Accidence, 1562–3, II. 300.—Cabinet, The, 1645, II. 304.—Cattle, Plea for bringing in of. *John Collins*, 1680. — footman's poetry. *Geo. Richardson*, 1641.—forfeitures, Short View of, 1701, IV. 146.—Garland, H. 220.—grammar. *F. O'Malloy*, 1677.—hubbub. *B. Rich*, 1617. Martyr, or Relation of sufferings of John Trewman, 1641, II. 604.—Occurrences, 1642, II. 303.—prognostication. *B. Rich*, 1624.—protestants, The Case of, 1691, IV. 146.

Irish rebellion. Letter to the Duke of Ormond concerning, 1672, II. 434. —No Pamphlet, or Detestation of pamphlets concerning, 1642, II. 303. —Perfect relation of the, 1641, IV. 146.—*Sir John Temple*, 1646; *E. Borlase*, 1680.

Irish rebels' covenant, Exact Copy of, 1641, H. 292.—Exceeding Joyful News, of taking of two ships for the relief of, 1642, H. 292.—Great Victory at Sea against, 1643, H. 540.—Proclamation against, 1660, II. 107.

Iron Age, History of this. *J. Parival*, 1656.—The. *T. Heywood*, 1632.

Irvine, C. Medicina Magnetica, 1656, IV. 52.

Irvine, Chr. Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura Latino vernacula, 1682, I. 231; 1697, IV. 52.

Irving, A. De Jure Regni Discepsis, 1627, I. 231.

Isaac, Godfrey, and Thos. Butter, *Booksellers*, 1581, II. 424.

Isaachar, The tribe of, 1691, II. 305.

Isaac's Pilgrimage. *Thomas Odell*, 1635.

Isaacson, Hen. Life and Death of Lancelot Andrewes, 1650, II. 305.

Isabella, The Lady. Tragedy, H. 293.

Isabella, Queen of Castile. Le jugement damour, auquel est racomptee l' hystoire de Ysabel, 1522, II. 305. —Chronica summaria. *L. Brunus*, [1504].

Isahac's Inheritance. *E. Wilkinson*, 1603.

Isam, John, *Bookseller*, 1619, II. 253.

Isembras, Sir, *n.d.*, III. 296, H. 293.

Isham, Thos. Contributed to Death Repealed, 1638, II. 30.

Isidore, St., Gathered Counsailes of, 1544, II. 305.

Isis. *John Taylor*, 1632.

Island Queen. *John Banks*, 1684.

Isle of Dogs. *Thos. Nash*, *n.d.*—of Gulls. *John Day*, 1606.

Isle of Man, Account of. *Wm. Sacheverell*, 1702. *Rich. Bernard*, 1627. *P. Fletcher's* Purple Island, 1633.—of Palm, Two discourses: the burning of, 1592, II. 179.—of Pines, New and further discovery of. *C. Van Schoetten*, 1668.

Isle of Rhé. A continued journal of proceedings of the Duke of Buckingham in, 1627, IV. 107.—Expedition to: in *G. Lauder's* Wight, 1629.—L'Entiere deffaite des Anglois de, 1627, II. 518.—Le chasse aux Anglois en l'Ile de Rez. *M. Lescarbot*, 1629. —Most exact relation of all passages in the, 1627, II. 92.—Relation de la descente des Anglois en l'Isle de Ré, 1628, II. 232.

Isle of Serke, News from the Channel, or Discovery of. *F. W.*, 1673.

Isle of Thanet, The Bloody Husband: History of two murders committed in, 1653, IV. 56.

Isle of Wight, Animadversions upon the Army's Remonstrance, with Vindication of Parliament's Treaty with the King at, 1648, II. 104.—Bloody news from, 1648, H. 90.—Great news from, 1690, II. 455.—K. Charles'

Messages to Parliament from, 1647, II. 102; 1648, IV. 20.—K. Charles' Messages and propositions from, 1647, II. 102.—Terrible Thunderclap from, 1648, III. 266.—Travels from London to. *John Taylor*, 1648. —True description of a monstrous child born in, H. 253.

Isleworth. Petition of the Inhabitants, 1641, III. 121.

Isleworth-Syons Peace, 1657, II. 703.

Islington, Æsop from, 1699, III. 276. —News out of. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641. —and Hogsdon. Walks of. *Thos. Jordan*, 1657.

Islington-Wells, or the Threepenny Academy, 1691, I. 232.—burlesqt, A Morning's Ramble, or, 1684, II. 305.—Exclamation from Tunbridge and Epsom against, 1684, II. 305.

Islip, Adam, *Printer*, 1590, H. 23; 1591, II. 416, H. 229; 1592, H. 119, 241, 511; 1594, H. 156, 453, 285, 568, II. 10, 128, 283, 294; 1595, II. 297, 700; 1596, H. 285, 80, 341, 559, 646, II. 88, 294, 698, III. 43; 1597, H. 33, 579, I. 31, II. 416; 1598, H. 373, 521, I. 82, II. 15, III. 75; 1599, H. 322, 335, 451, 453, I. 123, 248, 257; 1600, H. 538, II. 354; 1601, H. 381, I. 480, II. 709, III. 177; 1602, H. 97, II. 82, III. 66; 1604, III. 115, H. 285; 1606, III. 13, IV. 121; 1609, II. 259; 1609, II. 10, H. 144; 1611, II. 102; 1612, H. 33, II. 167; 1613, I. 285, II. 329, IV. 73; 1616, II. 295, 358, 582, H. 285; 1618, III. 215; 1620, II. 329; 1621, IV. 16; 1624, H. 272; 1627, II. 259; 1629, II. 79, 595; 1630, I. 186; 1631, II. 42; 1632, I. 182, A. 210; 1633, II. 287; 1634, I. 480; 1635, H. 273; 1636, II. 689.

Isnard, J. Arcis Sam-Martinianæ Obsidio, 1629, II. 703.

Isnigrinius, Mich., *Printer, Basil*, 1555, IV. 107.

Isocrates. Doctrinal of Princes, *trans.* Sir Th. Eliot, [1531], H. 293.—Perfect Looking-glass for all Estates, 1580, II. 305.

Israel, The Kings of, 1569–70, II. 305. —Redux. *Giles Fletcher and S. Lee*, 1677.

Israel's Redemption. *R. Maton*, 1642. —troubles and triumph. *Geo. Lesly*, 1699.

Isus the Turkish Chaous. Conversion and baptism, 1658, II. 607.

Italian Banquet, 1630, II. 305.—Convert. *G. Caracciolus*, 1612; *Wm. Crashaw*, 1655.—dialogues: *Benvenuto*, The Passenger, 1612.—Dictionaire colloques, 1578, II. 175. —Dictionary, Italian and English. *J. Florio*, 1598.—Dictionary, Italian, English, French, Spanish. *Jas. Howell*, 1660.—Grammar. *S. Lentulo*, 1575, 1577; *H. Pleunus*, 1700; *Wm. Thomas*, 1550: *G. Torriano*, 1640. — husband, The. *Edward Ravenscroft*, 1698. — Just, *Wm. Davenant*, 1630.—Proverbs. *Giov. Torriano*, 1642.—Schoolmaster. E. Hollyband [*Desainliens*], 1597. —Taylor and his boy. *R. Armin*, 1609.—tutor. *Giov. Torriano*, 1640. —Vocabulario Italiano & Inglese. *Giov. Torriano*, 1688; *J. Florio*, 1659. — Young man, A Picture of, 1637, II. 306.

Italians, Discourse of the great subtility and wonderful wisdom of the. *G. B.*, 1591.

Italian's dead body stuck with English Flowers. *Sir H. Pallavicini*, 1600.

Italy, History of. *Wm. Thomas*, 1549. —in its original glory, 1660, III. 121. — Itinerary. *P. Hentzner*, 1612. —New Journal of. *Wm. Acton*, 1691.—News from, 1618, 1619, II. 305.—Painter's Voyage of. *G. Barri*, 1679.—Present State of the Princes and Republics of. *J. Gaillard*, 1668. —Remarks on parts of: *Jos. Addison*, Table of principal matters, 1701–3. —Seven planets governing. *Ariosto*, 1611.—Strange and wonderful news from, 1673, II. 306.—Strange and wonderful birth in, 1578, H. 293.— —The new Voyage to. *F. M. Misson*, 1699.—Three letters concerning Present State of, 1687, III. 122.— Travels in. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1686; *G. Sandys*, 1615.—True and perfect discourse of three great accidents in,

1588, H. 293.—Voyage of. *R. Lassels*, 1670.—Voyage through. *J. Raymond*, 1648.

Itch, VIII. Cures for the. *H. Parrot*, 1626.

Iter Australe, 1660, H. 94, III. 38.—Boreale. *Rob. Wilde*. 1660; *G. Wither*, *n.d.*—Carolinum. *T. Manley*, 1652. — Lusitanicum. *S. Hynde*, 1662.—Mediterraneum. *John Lineall*, 1658.

Itinerarium Angliæ. *John Ogilby*, 1675.—Germaniæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, Italiæ. *P. Hentzner*, 1612.

Itinerary. *J. Leland*, *n.d.*

Iter Satyricum. *J. Collop*, 1660.

Itys, or three several boxes of sporting familiars, 1598, II. 306.

Ive, Paul. Translated *W. De Bellay's* Instructions for the Wars, 1589.

Ive, Simon. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Choice Psalms, 1648.

Ivie, J. Declaration, 1661, III. 122.

Ivie, Thos. Alimony arraign'd, 1654, III. 122.

Ivry of Inquisition, 1641, II. 673.

Ivy, W. The Penitent Murderer, 1673, H. 409.

Izacke, R. Antiquities of Exeter, 1681, III, 122.

Izod, Fr., *Gent.* Contributed to Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 163.

J.

J., A. Discourse between Master Upright and Master Pattent, 1640, H. 294.

J., A. Complete Account of the Portuguese Language, 1701, III. 122.

J., B. Guy, Earl of Warwick, 1661, I. 232.

J., D. Verses in *Nilus'* The Pope's usurped prelacy, 1650.

J., F. *Aristophanes'* Hey for Honesty, *trans.* Randolph, augmented 1651.

J., G., *Printer*, 1708, I. 468.

J., H. Calculation for this present year, 1646, I. 232.

J., J. Strange and terrible sight foreseen in this Kingdom, 1643, II. 306.

J., J., *Gent.* Edited *Æsop's* Fables, C. Van Sycham, 2nd Ed., 1715, I. 5.

J., J., *Bookseller*, 1648, III. 215; 1661, I. 210, III. 393.

J., M. Address: in A choice Banquet of Witty Jests, 1660, I. 26.

J., M., and S. G., *Printers*, *Cambridge*, U.S.A., 1669, III. 165.

J., P., *Minister*. Surprize of the Forts of Weymouth, 1644, III. 122.

J., P. Answer to another Letter, 1680, II. 306.

J., P., *Printer*, 1666, II. 10.

J., R., *Printer*, 1650, 1651, II. 638; 1653, H. 27; 1654, III. 248; 1656, I. 177; 1663, H. 197, 198.

J., S. Memorable actions of William III., 1683, II. 306.

J., S., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 88, 174.

J., T. The English Huswife, 1615, H. 294.

J., T. On the death of George, Duke of Albemarle. See *Jordan*.

J., T. Nature, nobility, &c., of Money, 1684, II. 306.

J., T., *Bookseller*, 1651, II. 219: 1663, II. 609; 1681, II. 344; 1689, H. 646.

J., W. The Whipping of the Satyre, 1601, H. 294.

J., W. Dedication in *Eliz. Talbot, Countess of Kent's* True Gentlewoman's Delight, 1653.

J., W. To the Reader: in *L. Phioravanti's* Three Exact Pieces, 1652.

J., W. Translated *M. Bossu's* Treatise of the Epick Poem, 1695.

Jachæus, Thos. Onomasticon Poeticum, 1592, H. 294.

Jack a Lent. *John Taylor*, 1620.—Short and sweet memory of, 1577–8, II. 306.

Jack a Napes, Ballad, betwene old, and new, 1590, II. 306.

Jack and the Giants, History of, 1711, H. 294.

Jack and Will, Dialogue betwixt, 1675, III. 146.

Jack Dove's Resolution: Song by *G. B.*, [1630], I. 20.

Jack Drum's Entertainment, 1601, 1616, H. 469; 1618, H. 469, II. 306.

Jack Jugeler: A new enterlude for Children, [1563], H. 464.

Jack of Dover, 1604, 1608, 1615, H. 299.
Jack of Newbury, History of. *T. Deloney*, 1619.
Jack Pudding, Trial of, 1652, H. 294.
Jack Straw, Life and death of, 1593, 1604, H. 467.
Jack the Cobbler's caution to his countreymen, 1682, II. 306.
Jack: Unfortunate. Part I., I. 393. Part II., 1673, H. 294; 1680, I. 232; 1681, I. 393.
Jack Upland. *G. Chaucer*, [1540].
Jackson, A. Sorrow's Lenitive, 1613, H. 294.
Jackson, Edward, Execution of, with John Smith, 1684, II. 364.
Jackson, E., *Bookseller*, 1643, H. 526.
Jackson, F. [or T.] Scholar's practical cards, 1652, H. 294, I. 232.
Jackson, *alias* Dixie, Fr. Confession of four highwaymen, 1674, III. 112.
Jackson, Hen., *A Fitzherbert's* Husbandry, 1598, *ded. to.*
Jackson, Hugh, *Printer*, [1575], H. 16, 403; 1576, H. 566, 642; 1577, H. 200, 457, 563, 565, I. 323, II. 13, 88; III. 81; 1580, H. 16; 1581, H. 285; 1583, H. 534; 1585, H. 173, 242, III. 98; 1590, II. 673; 1591, H. 499; 1593, II. 466; 1594, H. 242; 1596, H. 282, I. 221; 1597, H. 20; 1606, H. 178; *n.d.*, H. 375, 448.
Jackson, John, *Printer*, 1586–7, H. 660, IV. 79; 1588, II. 270; 1589, H. 182, II. 195; 1591, H. 453; 1592, H. 681; 1593, H. 529; 1595, H. 203; 1596, H. 172.
Jackson, John, and John Church, *Booksellers, King's Arms, Cheapside*, 1634, H. 272.
Jackson, John, *Bookseller, without Temple Bar*, 1640, I. 84; 1642, II. 359, 453.
Jackson, N., *Bookseller, Strand*, 1693, I. 148.
Jackson, Ralph. Remembrance of honors due to Robert, Earl of Salisbury, 1612, H. 294.
Jackson, Ralph, *Bookseller*, 1596, III. 47; 1597, II. 353; 1598, I. 203; 1599, II. 336; 1600, II. 270.
Jackson, Roger, *Bookseller, near Fleet Street Conduit*, 1601, III. 68; 1604, H. 254, 482, 613, I. 200, III. 178, IV. 137; 1607, II. 549, III. 310; 1608, H. 12, 145, I. 12, II. 616, 658; 1609, IV. 38; 1611, H. 12, 145, I. 12; 1612, II. 358; 1613, H. 136, 495; 1615, I. 251; 1616, H. 9, 218, 545, I. 176; 1617, H. 249, 509, I. 236, II. 12; 1618, I. 251; 1621, H. 145; 1622, I. 446; 1623, I. 60, 253, 277; 1624, H. 545; 1625, I. 277, IV. 64; *n.d.*, H. 294, 423, II. 160.
Jackson, Tr. [or F.]. Scholar's Practical Cards, 1656, H. 294, I. 232.
Jackson, T., *Bookseller, Duck Lane*, 1648, H. 30.
Jackson's recantation, 1674, I. 232.
Jacob and Esau, New enterlude on the history of, 1568, H. 465.
Jacob and his twelve sons, History of. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 294, I. 488; Skot, [1530], *n.d.*; John Allde, for John Harrison, [1570], H. 294. See also I. 232.
Jacob, Hen., and J. Pilgrim, *Printers*, 1508, I. 421.
Jacob, Hen. Collection of sundry matters, 1616, III. 123.—Confession and protestation of Faith, 1616, III. 123. — Divine beginning, &c., of Christ's Church, 1610, III. 123.—Exposition of the second commandment, 1610, III. 123.—Opinions of Puritans in England, 1605, III. 123. —Petition against so-called Learned Preaching, 1604, III. 122.—Protestation of the King's supremacy, 1605, III. 123.—Reasons for reforming our churches, 1604, III. 122. — Short Treatise of the Cross in Baptism, 1604, III. 122.—Treatise of Divine Worship, 1604, III. 122.—Treatise of the nature and use of things indifferent, 1605, III. 123.—Trial of Subscription, 1599, III. 122.
Jacob, Wm., *Bookseller, Black Swan, Holborn*, 1677, II. 80; 1678, II. 694, III. 1.
Jacobite, Character of a, 1690, IV. 146.
Jacobite-Tory, Anatomy of, 1690, II. 600.
Jacobites, A most pleasant description

of the Old and New, 1691, III. 126. —Answer to the. *Wm. Fuller*, 1700. —Hudibras, 1696, II. 704.—lamentation for the death of K. James, 1701, III. 126.—of Egypt, Lybia, &c., History of. *Jos. Ahudernus*, 1692.

Jacobs, H. Kneeling at the Lord's Table a sin, 1641, II. 306.

Jacobus de Cessolis. **Chess**, III. 296.

Jacobzoon, Jo. Paets, *Printer, Leyden*, 1586, H. 652; 1612, I. 438.

Jacombe, S. Moses his death, 1657, H. 295, I. 232.

Jacquin, Fr., *Printer, Paris*, 1629, IV. 59.

Jaffray, Thos. Essay for illustrating the Roman Poets, 1705, I. 233.

Jaffrey, Geo., *Printer, of Edinburgh*. Merchant's Almanac, 1702, III. 123.

Jager, R. Artificial Arithmetic, 1651, I. 233.

Jaggard, Eliz., *Bookseller, Hand and Star, near Middle Temple Gate*, 1624, I. 23.

Jaggard, Isaac, *Printer*, 1616, H. 410; 1617, II. 281; 1620, II. 54, III. 20; 1623, H. 546; 1627, H. 571.

Jaggard, Isaac, and M. Lownes, *Booksellers*, 1600, H. 592.

Jaggard, John, *Bookseller, Hand and Star, near Temple Bar*, 1598, H. 29; 1601, II. 602; 1602, I. 67; 1603, II. 58; 1605, I. 371; 1606, I. 22; 1608, H. 531; 1612, I. 22; 1613, I. 120; 1616, II. 58; 1622, III. 107.

Jaggard, Wm., *Bookseller, east end of S. Dunstan's Church*, 1595, H. 288; 1597, H. 447; 1599, H. 546, II. 284.

Jaggard, W., *Printer in Barbicon*, 1605, H. 184, 407; 1607, H. 144, 271; 611, I. 119, 161; 1608, H. 612; 1609, H. 271; 1610, H. 223, 342; 1611, H. 407, II. 408; 1612, H. 546; 1613, I. 229, II. 394; 1615, H. 528, 249; 1616, H. 123; 1617, H. 271, I. 350; 1618, II. 314; 1619, II. 394; 1620, H. 423, 370, II. 428; 1621, II. 509; 1622, II. 619; 1623, I. 153; 1624, I. 62; *n.d.*, IV. 131.

Jail and jailors, Praise and vertue of. *John Taylor*, 1623.—Miseries of a. *W. Fennor*, 1619.

Jailors, Admonition to cruel, 1569–70, II. 4.

Jamaica, Attempt on the Island of, 1656: in A Book of the continuation of foreign passages, 1667, H. 117.—Description of. *Rich. Blome*, 1672. — Earthquake, Account of, 1693, H. 176.—Earthquake described by *M. Tutchin*, 1692, H. 176.—Earthquake, Full account of, 1692, I. 233. —Earthquake, True and perfect relation of, 1693, I. 233.—Earthquake, Truest and largest account of, 1693, III. 123.—Laws of, 1684, III. 123. Continuation, 1698, III. 126.—News from, 1671, III. 30.—Present state of, 1683, III. 123.—Proclamation for encouraging of Planters in, 1661, II. 111, III. 123.—The Tears of the Indians. *B. Las Casas*, 1656.—viewed. *E. Hickeringill*, 1661.

James I. of Scotland, Memoirs relating to the restoration of, 1716, IV. 147.

James II. of Scotland. Gud counsale to the King, [1508], H. 295.

James IV. of Scotland. Christ's kirk on the Green, 1663, *n.d.*, H. 295 — Epistola ad Christianissimum Angliæ et Franciæ regem, 1514, IV. 53.—Scottish History of. *R. Greene*, 1598. —Summation au Roy d'Angleterre, 1513, IV. 53.

James V. of Scotland. Ballad of a Country wedding, 1660, H. 295.—Strena, [1514], III. 123; [1525], H. 295.—*J. Major's* Historia Majoris Britanniæ, 1521; *J. Cochlæi*, Pro Scotiæ Regno Apologia, 1534, *ded. to.*

James VI. of Scotland, and I. of England. Works, 1616, II. 306.—Apology for the Oath of Allegiance, 1609, II. 307. — Apothegmes, or Table Talk, 1643, III. 125.—Basilicon Doron, 1599. Kingston, 1603. Field, 1603, H. 295; Allde, 1603, H. 295, II. 307; Waldegrave, 1603, II. 307; 1604, I. 233.—Counterblast to Tobacco, 1604, H. 295; 1672, II. 310. — Cygnea Cantio, 1629, III. 124.—Dæmonologie, 1597, 1600, H. 295; 1603, H. 295, 694,

I. 233.—Death, Proclamation announcing, 1625, IV. 125.—Declaration concerning Church Government, 1646, II. 310.—Declaration concerning lawful sports, 1618, H. 297, I. 234. — Declaration concerning proceedings with States General, 1612, III. 124.—Declaration of his intention towards the late Acts of Parliament, 1585, II. 307, IV. 54.—Declaration of title of Prince Charles, 1613, I. 234.—Declaration pour le droit des Rois, &c., 1615, IV. 53.—Declaration touching proceeding of the late Parliament, 1621, III. 124. —Declaration. Matters of Bounty, 1610, IV. 53.—De Abusu Tobacci discursus, 1644, A. 263.—Edict and censure against private combats, 1613, I. 234.—Essays of a Prentise, 1584, H. 295, II. 306; 1585, H. 295, II. 307. — Instructions and Directions, 1610, II. 309.—Judgement of a King and a Tyrant, 1609, III. 125.—Lepanto, or Heroic Song, 1603, H. 295.—Letter to the Earl of Southampton, 1622, II. 309.—Lettre a Mme. La Princesse de Condé, 1617, II. 704.—Meditation on Verses of chap. 20 of Revelation, 1588, II. 307; en francois, 1589, II. 317.—Meditation on Verses of xv. Kings, 1589, II. 307.—Meditation on the Lord's Prayer, 1619, II. 307.—Oratio, 1605, II. 308. — Orders preventing and remedying the dearth of Grain, 1608, III. 124.—Peace-maker, 1619, II. 307.—Poet's Exercises, [1591], H. 295.—Prayers and thanksgiving . . . [1606], IV. 147. — Proclamation, 1611, III. 124.—Proclamation anent the adversaries of Christ's Evangel, 1580, II. 307.—Proclamation concerning dissolving of Parliament, 1621, II. 309, III. 124.—Proclamation to restrain and suppress quarrels, 1603, I. 233.—Proclamations, 1609, III. 124.—Psalms, [1625], 1631, H. 295, I. 233; 1636, H. 295, II. 307. —Remonstrance for the Right of Kings, 1619, II. 307.—Speech, 19 March, 1603, I. 233; 1605, II. 308; 1607, II. 309; 1609, II. 309.—Speech in the Star-chamber, 1616, III. 124.—Two Broadsides against Tobacco, 1672, III. 125. — Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1603, H. 296.—Acclamatio ad. *J. Gellus*, 1617, H. 224. —Annals of the reign of. *Wm. Camden*, 1691.—Annals of the reigns of Charles I. and. *Thos. Frankland*, 1681. — Apologie pour le serment, &c., 1609, IV. 53. — Arches of Triumph erected in honor of, 1604, H. 296.—Articles . . . compounding Tenure of Lands, 1668, II. 309. —Articles of Peace with Henry IV., 1606, II. 308.—Articles of Peace with Philip III., 1605, II. 308.—Ave Cæsar. God save the King, 1603, H. 296.—Ballad: A false rumour of the death of K. James, 1606, II. 309. —Ballad: Great Treason against the King of Scots, 1578. *Elderton*, H. 295.—Carmen Heroicum. *D. Baudius*, 1611. — Cithara Octochorda Pectine Pulsata Horatiano, 1605, H. 296.—Court and Character of. *Sir A. Weldon*, 1650.—Court of. *A. D. B.*, 1619, I. 20.—Death: Cenotaphium Jacobi. *John King*, 1625. Conceptions poetiques. *Jean Dalary*. Funeral Elegy. *Thos. Heywood*, 1625, *A. Hollandi* Posthuma, 1626. In obitum. *A. Jonston*, 1625. Living Sadness. *J. Taylor*, 1625. Mirth in mourning, 1625, H. 297. Muses' Dirge. *R. James*, 1625. Oxon. Acad. Parentalia, 1625, III. 124. Scotland's complaint on. *David Primrose*, 1625. Scotland's Tears. *W. Lithgow*, 1625.—De Auspicatissima Inauguratione. *D. Sinclair*, 1603.—Declaration of just causes of H.M.'s proceeding against those ministers, &c., 1606, III. 124.—Deus et Rex, 1616, II. 309.—Ditty of, 1603, H. 296.—Ecloga Caledon. *Wm. Hart*, 1605.—Encomion. *Fr. Hamilton*, 1625.—England's sweet comfort with the King's entry into York, 1603, II. 308.—England's wedding garment, or preparation for Coronation of, 1603, II. 296.—England's welcome to, 1603, H. 296.—Entertainment from Edinburgh to London, 1603. H. 296, I. 233.—Entry through his City of London. *Ben Jonson*,

1604.—Five Years of. *F. Greville, Lord Brooke*, 1643.—Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving, 24 March, II. 308.—Genealogy of. *G. O. Harry*, 1604.—Ghost of: in Strange Apparitions. *G. Eglisham*, 1642, II. 692, H. 298.—Gratulatoria Acad. Oxon., 1627, H. 297.—His welcome to London. *John Fenton*, 1603.—Historical Memorials of Reigns of Elizabeth and. *F. Osborn*, 1658.—History of. *C. Lever*, 1627.—History of Great Britain during the reign of. *A. Wilson*, 1653.—Ilium in Italiam, 1608, H. 297.—In homines nefarios, &c., 1605, IV. 53.—Inauguratio. *Adam Blackwood*, 1606.—K. James proclaimed, 1603, H. 296.—Lachrymæ, 1617. *J. Leech*.—Life and Reign. *W. Sanderson*, 1656.—Lucta Jacobi, 1607, II. 704.—Muse's welcome to. *John Adamson*, 1618.—Narrative history of, 1651, H. 310.—New-year's gift to. *Sir John Harington, nd.*—Nostodia, 1617, H. 297, IV. 53.—Notice: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—Observations on the Acts made by. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1687.—Panegyric of congratulation. *J. Gordon*, 1603.—Panegyricus.—*T. Dempster*, 1615.—Panegyris. *Adam King*, 1603.—Paræneticon ad. *Sir Thos. Craig*, 1603.—Portrait in *C. de Passe's* Effigies, 1598–9; Elegidia et Poemata Epidictica, 1631; *A. Irving's* De Jure Regni Discepsis, 1627.—Portraiture of the K. in his parliamentary Robes, 1619–20, II. 319.—Prosphonensis ad. *Petrus Fradelius*, 1616.—Regiæ Anglicæ Majestatis pictura, 1604, II. 308.—Secret History of, 1693, II. 257.—Sertum poeticum in honorem. *W. Quin*, 1600.—Song of Joy for the King's Coronation, 1603, H. 296.—Speech at his entry into Edinburgh, 1617, H. 297.—Specimen Epigrammatum. *Geo. Craig*, 1624.—Sua Decessu Hodœporicon. *John Scott*, 1619.—Supplication to, 1604, I. 233, III. 124.—Supplication for Toleration and liberty, 1609, III. 124.—The connexion, 1681, II. 310.—To. *M. Drayton*, 1603.—True History of Charles I., and. *Wm. Lilly*, 1715.—Triumphal Song in honor of his coronation, 1603, H. 296.—Triumphs of, 1610, I. 234.—*J. Bainbridge's* Comet of 1618. *Thos. Bell's* Downfall of Popery, 1605. *G. Buchanan's* Baptistes, 1677; Rerum Scoticarum Historia, 1688. *J. Carpenter's* Schelomonocham, 1606. *De Seres*, Silk-worms, 1607. Disputation concerning the controversit heads of Religion, 1581, II. 179. *Du Moulin's* Defense de la Foy Catholique, 1610. *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616. *J. Evans'* Palace of Profitable Pleasure, 1621. *H. Finch's* Nomotechnia, 1613. *A. Gardyne's* Theatre of Scottish Kings, 1709. *S. Graham's* Passionate Spark, 1604. *J. Guillim's* Heraldry, 1610. *M. Kellison's* New Religion, 1605. *R. Knolles'* History of the Turks, 1603. *L. Lloyd's* Linceus Spectacles, 1607; Practice of Policy, 1604; Tragicomedy of Serpents, 1607. *P. de Loier's* Spectres, 1605. Miracles lately wrought, &c., I. 291. *T. Moresinus*, Papatus, 1594. *Pelletier*, Discours Politique, 1603. *T. Peyton's* Glass of Time, 1620. *Plutarch's* Morals, Holland, 1603. *Th. Powell's* Search for Records, 1622. *Thos. Rose's* Idæa, 1608. *J. Salkeld's* Angels, 1613. *Th. Smeaton's* De Confusione Calviniana, 1579. *W. Alexander*, Earl of Stirling's Monarchick Trag., 1604. *W. Udall's* Mary Stuart, 1624, *ded. to.*—*and Q. Anne*, Ceremonies at Coronation of, 1685, II. 310.—Epithalamium. *H. Rollock*, 1586.—De nuptiis. *H. Daman a Bisterfeld*, 1590.—Ditty upon their arrival from Denmark, 1589, H. 295.—Entry into Lyeth and Edinburgh, 1590, H. 296, II. 308.—Entertainment at coming into Scotland, 1590, II. 308.—Inauguratio. *M. Huass*, 1603.—Magnificent Entertainment to. *Thos. Decker*, 1603.—Picture of, 1603, H. 296.

James II. of England. Commission for Liberty of Conscience, 1688, III. 126.—Declaration for Liberty of Conscience, 1687, II. 311; 1689, Answered by *J. W.*, 1689. Proclamation concerning, 1688, I. 147.—Letter

to the House of Lords and Commons, 1689, III. 126.—Letter to his Privy Council, 1688–9, II. 312.—Letter in Vindication, 168$\frac{8}{9}$, IV. 53.—Proclamation, 1684, IV. 147. — Proclamation concerning his gracious and ample Indemnity, 1688, II. 311.—Proclamation concerning Officers in Parliament, 1684, III. 125.—Reasons for withdrawing from Rochester, 1688, II. 312; 1689, IV. 53. Reflections on, 1689, II. 312.—Abrege de la vie. *F. Bretonneau*, 1703.—Abrogation. Argument by *Sam. Johnson*, 1692.—Account of Private Treaty between the French king and, 1689, III. 126. —Account of what H.M. said at his first coming to Council, 1684, III. 296.—Anatomy of an arbitrary Prince, 1689, IV. 148.—Articles and charge of the Army against, 1648, II. 16.—Bishop of Ely's Letter to, 1690–1, I. 234.—Brief Litany on behalf of. *Wm. Gordon*, 1680.—British Muse, 1702, II. 312.—Case put, concerning the succession of, 1679, III. 125. — Coronation, Account of the ceremony, 1685, IV. 147. — Duke of Norfolk's order about habits of Ladies at the Coronation, 1685, II. 311.—Declaration, 1689, IV. 148; 1693, Reply to the Answer of Dr. Welwod to, A. 264.—Death, Elegy on, 1701, IV. 148.—Edwardus Confessor Redivivus, 1688, IV. 53.—England's safety: Votes of the last good Parliament concerning, 1679, II. 310.—Essay on his victory against the Dutch, 1665, I. 656.—Full and true account of the landing at Kinsale, 1689, I. 235.—Full answer to the depositions, 1689, II. 311.—Funeral Orat on upon, 1702, III. 126. —Generous Muse: Funeral Poem, 1701, III. 126.—Genethliacon, 1688, II. 311.—Gracious and general Pardon, 1688, A. 263.—Heroic poem on the Coronation of, 1685, II. 553.—Histoire de la conspiration faite contre Charles II. et, 1685, II. 118.—History of Charles II., and. *Rich. Burton*, 1693. — History of the reign of. Quadriennium Jacobi, 1689. III. 126. —Impartial account of H.M.'s Privy Council, 1686, III. 125.—Jacobites' lamentation for the death of, 1701, III. 126.—Just and modest vindication of H.R.H. the Duke of York, 1680, IV. 147. — Landing of K. Charles at Dover with, 1660, III. 38. — Letter from the Emperor to, 1689, II. 312.—Letter to the great Council of Peers, 1688, IV. 147. —Life and actions, 1660, II. 310.—Panegyric to. *T. Dugard*, 1660.—Pindaric Ode on the Coronation of. *A. Behn*, 1685; *John Wilson*, 1695. —Poem on the coronation of, 1685, II. 311.—Poem on the succession of. *Jos. Whitehall*, 1685.— Poema streneticum Amæræum *M. Livingston*, 1680. — Portrait in *R. Blome's* America, 1687.—Proceedings in the Council chamber: Birth of Prince of Wales, 1688, II. 311. — Publication of the Royal Authority of, 1685, II. 311. — Proclamation respecting the landing of the Duke of Monmouth, 1685, IV. 147.—Proclamation against persons of debauched and profane character, 1688, A. 263. —Proclamation against an expected invasion of foreign troops, 1688, A. 263. — Proclamation touchant l'aproche d'une puissance etrangere fait a Londre, 1688, A. 264.—Reflections on the late King's Declaration, 1692, III. 126.—Royal Tracts, 1692, II. 312.—Sacra Exequalia in funere. *C. de Aquino*, 1702, III. 126.—Scotland's good wishes to, 1682, III. 125. —Secret History of, 1690, I. 82; 1693, II. 257.—Short view of the Life and Acts of, 1660, II. 310.—Summary narrative of . . . victory of H.M. Navy under, 1665. II. 112. —The Connexion: Choice Collection of Matters in the reign of, 1681, IV. 147.—To, on his happy return from Scotland, 1682, II. 311.—To, upon his arrival, II. 311, III. 125.—Verses on the return of. *M. Llewellyn*, 1660. —Vitis Carolinæ Gemma altera, 1633, H. 87.—Welcome to England, III. 125.—*Joshua Barnes'* Edward III., 1688; *Curtius Rufus*, Alexander the Gt., 1661; *Sir W. Davenant's* Works, 1673; *Euclid's* Geometry, 1661; *P.*

Fitzharry's Promised Seed, 1647; *T. Flatman's* Poems, 1685; *E. Gayton's* Religion of a Physician, 1663; *C. Irvine's* Hist. Scoticæ Nomenclatura, 1682; *T. Ken's* Royal Sufferer, 1699; *D. Newhouse's* Navigation, 1685; *J. Northleigh's* Triumph of our monarchy, 1685; *N. Paterson's* Fanatic Indulgence, 1683; *G. Starkey's* Royal and other innocent blood, 1660; *Sir Jas. Turner's* Pallas Armata, 1683; *G. de la Vega's* Peru, 1688, *ded. to.*

James, Anthony, Most cruel and bloody murder of, 1606, III. 109.

James, Christian, Wonderful Prophecy of. *L. Price, n.d.*

James, Dr. Sonnet in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, Winter, 1604. —Letters to: in Reliquiæ *Bodleianæ*, 1703.

James, Eliz., Murder by: in Three Bloody Murders, 1613, H. 408.

James, Dr. Fr., *T. Godwin's* Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia, 1614, *ded. to.*

James, Fr. Threnodia Henricianarum Exequiarum, [1612], I. 234, H. 298.

James, John, of Greenwich. Translated *A. Pozzo's* Perspective, 1705.

James, John. Stabbing Justice Heath: A cut in the Rat Trap, 1641, H. 302.

James, John, Execution of, 1662, II. 111.—Last Words and Actions, 1661, III. 145.

James, Master, Relation of the most inhuman and bloody murder by, 1609, H. 422.

James, Mistress, Lamentable confession of, 1609, II. 427.

James, Richard. Iter Lancastrense, 1636, I. 234.—Legend and Defence of Sir John Oldcastle, I. 234.—The Muse's Dirge, 1625, H. 298.

James, R. Translated *Minucius Felix* Octavius, 1636.

James, R. Edited *Tho. Mori* Epistola, 1633.

James, Rich., *Printer, Dublin*, 1752, I. 190.

James, Thos. Catalogus Librorum Bibl. Publicæ, &c., 1605, I. 235.—Ecloga Oxonio Cantabrigiensis, 1600, II. 312.—The Jesuits' Downfall, 1612, II. 314.—*Contributed to* Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1603, H. 296.—Edited *R. de Bury's* Philobiblion, 1599; *J. Wicliff's* Begging Friars, 1608.—Dedication in The Moral Philosophy of the Stoics, 1598, H. 271.

James, Thos., *Printer in Mincing Lane*, 1677, H. 147, III. 57; 1679, II. 431; 1681, I. 42, II. 469; 1682, I. 468, II. 426, 517, III. 76, I. 325; 1694, I. 355; 1695, H. 604; 1701, II. 594, 637.

James, Wm. Encomium in *H. Stubbe's* Horæ Subsecivæ, 1651.

James, Yarath, *Bookseller*, 1580–1, II. 88, 462; 1582, II. 551; 1584, H. 256; 1586, II. 43, 179, 314, 483; *n.d.*, H. 178.

Jamison, Wm. Verus Patroclus, 1689, I. 235.

Jane, Jos. Eikon Aklastos, 1651, IV. 54.

Janeway, Jas. Invisibles, Realities, &c., 1673, I. 235.

Janeway, John, *Jas. Janeway's* Invisibles, &c., demonstrated in the death of, 1673, I. 235.

Janeway, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1671, II. 530; 1680, II. 22, 52, 115, 204, 306, 346, 426, 500, III. 53, 173; 1681, II. 115, 116, 134, 212, 461, 544, 704, 500, III. 181, 284; 1682, I. 76, II. 41, 249, 287, 391, 529, III. 284; 1684, I. 24; 1686, H. 672; 1688, III. 267; 1689, II. 646, III. 66, 120, IV. 141, 174; 1690, III. 100, 135; 1701, III. 122, H. 227; 1704, IV. 178.

Jani Anglorum facies altera. *John Selden*, 1610. Animadversions on: in *Rob. Brady's* Answer to Wm. Pettit, 1681.

Jani sperantibus strena calend. Jan. 1617. *J. Leech*, 1617.

Jannin, President. Two Letters of the Queen Mother, 1619, II. 232.

Jannsen d'Ælst, Andre, *Printer, Zutphen*, 1619, II. 164.

Jansen, Reiner, *Printer, Philadelphia*, 1699, III. 65.

Jansenia, Relation of the Country of. *L. Fountaine*, 1668.

Jansenites and Jesuits, Journal of pro-

ceedings between. *H. H.*, 1659, II. 263.

Jansonius, Jodcus, *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1649, I. 425.

Janua Divorum. *Rob. Whitcombe*, 1678.

Janua Linguarum. *J. Harman*, 1626.

Janua Linguarum quadrilinguis. *J. Barbier*, 1617.

Janua Linguarum reserata. *J. A. Comenius*, 1643.

January 30, 1648, Anniversary upon. *S. C.*, 1660, II. 75.

Janz, Brooer, *Bookseller*, *Amsterdam*, 1652, I. 392.

Japan, Passage by the North pole to. *Jos. Moxon*, 1674.—Relation of persecution of Catholic Christians in, 1619, III. 126.—*and Siam*, Description of. *F. Caron and J. Schosten*, 1665.

Japanensis, Atlas. *A. Montanus*, 1670.

Japanning and Varnishing, Treatise of. *Geo. Parker*, 1688.

Japhet of Armenia. *P. Scarron*, 1657.

Japonia's Constancy, Theatre of, 1624, I. 235.

Jaquel, Mr., Letter from Chr. Love to: in *Chr. Love's* Nine Lives, 1651.

Jar, The English. *M. Becanus*, 1612.

Jarmin, H., mentioned, 1638, H. 141, I. 118.

Jarmin, Sir Rob., *C. Gibbon's* Remedy of Reason, 1590, *ded. to.*

Jarmyn, Sir Thos. *Velleius Paterculus'* Roman History, 1632. See also *Jermin* and *Jermyn.*

Jarvis, Chas. Translated *Cervantes*, Don Quixote, 1742.

Jarvis, Geo. Arraignment, conviction, and execution, 1608, II. 357, IV. 60.

Jascuy, Samuel, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1549, II. 557; 1558, H. 363.

Jason, History of the valiant King. *R. le Fevre*, 1492.—Les fais et proucesses du. *R. le Fevre*, 1475.

Jason, Story of. *Valerius Flaccus*, 1565.

Jasparcus, Jas. Dano Encomium Angliæ, 1546, H. 298.

Jauncy, J., *Printer and Bookseller*, 1720, II. 365.

Java, Report of prosperous voyage to, 1599, II. 312.

Jaye, Eliphal, *Bookseller*, 1692, III. 3.

Jay, Sir Thos. Verses in *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629; The Picture, 1630; and The Way to pay old Debts, 1633.

Jay, Controversy between a lover and a. *Thos. Feylde* [1522].

Jealous Lovers. *Thos. Randolph*, 1632.—men, Medicine for, 1592, II. 312.—nanny, Scotch ballad of, H. 537.

Jealousy, Blazon of. *B. Varchi*, 1615.—Cure for. *J. Corey*, 1701.—Joys of, 1564–5, II. 312.—The plague, 1565–6, II. 312.

Jean a Luxembourg. Loraison & Remonstrance, &c., [1540], III. 126.

Jean de Beauchesne, True Portraitures of the Kings, printed for, 1594, H. 124.

Jean of Tours, *Printer*, *Lyons*, 1553, H. 38, III. 17.

Jebb, S. Life of Robert, Earl of Leicester, 1728, I. 235.

Jefferies, Ann, Account of, by *Moses Pitt*, 1696.

Jeffes, Abel, *Printer*, 1584, II. 513; 1586, H. 118, 181, 387, 806; 1587, H. 42, 223, 245, 357, 617; 1589, H. 15, II. 422; 1590, H. 293; 1591, II. 177, 195, 368, 489, III. 97; 1592, H. 47, 340, 408, 413, 511, I. 261, 490, II. 153, 195, 332; 1593, H. 390, 451, II. 123, 167; 1594, H. 193, II. 330, 491, 586; 1595, II. 251; 1596, H. 388.

Jeffreys, Geo., Lord. Charge at Bristol, 1685, I. 235.—Elegy on. *N. H.*, 1689, III. 102.—Full and True account of Death of, 1689, III. 126.—O Rara Show, A Rara Sight, 1689, II. 704.—Picture of: in Judah Betrayed, 1682, II. 117.—The Bloody Assizes, or History of, 1689, II. 312.—Trials of L. Braddon and H. Speke, 1684; Alg. Sidney, 1684; Titus Oates, 1685, before.—Western Martyrology, or the Bloody Assize, 1705, II. 313.—Soldier's Catechism, 1684, *dedicated by* J. Turner *to*, I. 393.

Jeffreys, Jeffrey, *Sieur de Royaumont's* Old and New Testament, 1691, *ded. to.*

Jeffreys, John. News from Virginia, 1624, II. 313.
Jefkins, Eliz. True relation of two wonderful sleepers, 1646, H. 345.
Jegers, Christopher, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1641, IV. 2.
Jehovah-Jireh. *J. Vicars*, 1644.
Jemmy, Old, 1681, III. 125.—Young, 1681, II. 401.—returned, *n.d.*, II. 401.
Jena *printed*, 1682, I. 110.
Jeney, Thos. Translated *P. Ronsard's* Present troubles in France, 1568.
Jenings, Abr. Miraculum Basilicum, 1664, II. 313.
Jenkes, Edw., and others. Time's present mercy, 1647, II. 103.
Jenkin, Wm. Recantation, 1651, II. 313.
Jenkins, David. Answer to imputations upon his plea in Chancery, 1648, II. 313.—Cordial for the Good People of London, 1647, IV. 148.—Declaration concerning the Parliament's Army, 1648, II. 313.—Several Papers by, 1647, IV. 54.—Verses in honor of, 1648, II. 313.—Vindication, 1647, IV. 148.—Works, 1648, II. 313.—Answer to the poisonous sedicious paper of. *H. P.*, 1647, IV. 76.—Jenkinsius Redivivus, 1681, II. 313.
Jenkins, J. Music in *E. Benlowes'* Theophila, 1652.
Jenkins, Thos., *next the Eagle and Child, Giltspur Street*, 1656, II. 496.
Jenkinson, Helen, and others. The Witches of Northamptonshire, 1612, H. 423, II. 427.
Jenkinson, Ant., Discoveries of. *T. Churchyard's* Frobisher's Voyage, 1578.
Jenkyns, Patheryke. Amorea, 1661, H. 298.
Jenner, Thos., *Bookseller at the Exchange*, 1623, H. 539; 1624, H. 586; 1631, H. 568; 1642, H. 395, 442; 1643, H. 89, 126, I. 253, II. 178; 1650, II. 684, III. 236; 1651, H. 117, III. 182, 187; 1652, I. 320, II. 56; 1653, H. 117, 143, 273, 292, 508, 590, I. 173, II. 550, IV. 178; 1654, H. 444, I. 321, II. 712; 1655, H. 534, III. 221; 1656, H. 117, 130, 298, I. 109, II. 137, 238; 1657, H. 117, II. 690, I. 480; 1658, H. 412; 1659, II. 715, III. 10, 75; 1660, I. 38;; 1661, H. 578; *n.d.*, H. 117, 630.—The Path of Life, 1656, H. 298. — Wonderful and strange punishments, 1656, H. 298.
Jenninges, Capt. Song, 1610–11, II. 313.
Jennings, Edw. Brief discovery of damages that happen by unlawful diet, 1590, H. 298; 1593, H. 298, II. 313.
Jennings, Jas. The Misery of Antwerp, 1585, III. 170, *ded. to.*
Jennings, John. Translator of *Elise*, 1655, III. 73, I. 235.
Jennings, Theod. Troth's return, 1646, H. 298, I. 235.
Jennings, Sir Wm., and others. The Dutch damnified, H. 279.
Jennynges, Miles, *Bookseller, Bible, Paul's Churchyard*, 1578, H. 651; 1580, H. 102, II. 122; 1581, I. 411; 1583, H. 47.
Jennynges, Edw. Alfagus and Archelaus, 1574, H. 298, II. 313.
Jenny and Jockey, Loves of, H. 537.
Jenny's reply to Johnny's Cravat, H. 537.
Jeptha, judge of Israel. Ballad, 1660, H. 298; 1624, H. 298.—Song of Jespha's daughter at his death, 1567, H. 298.
Jepthes. *Geo. Buchanan*, 1554.
Jeremiah the prophet, *translated by* G. Joye, 1534, III. 126.—Lamentation of. *C. Fetherstone*, 1587.—Lamentations of, 1647, H. 90.
Jeremias redivivus, 1649, H. 91.
Jericho, Ballad of the spies yt went to, 1578, II. 314.
Jermin, Anne and Francis, daughters of Sir Rob., *G. Kirbye's* English Madrigals, 1597, *ded. to.*
Jermin, Lord. Letters, in Lord Geo. Digby's Cabinet, 1646, II. 175.——Taking of. Earl of Warwick's Summons to the King's Fleet at Gowry, 1648, II. 714.
Jermyn, Hen. Letter to Wm. Murray, 1643, I. 235.—Two Letters from Rotterdam, 1642, II. 345.—*F. de Quevedo's* Hell Reformed, 1641, *ded. to.*

Jerome or **Hieronymus** de Sancto marcho. Compendium logices, 1527, IV. 47. — De mundi machinâ, *Pynson*, [1509], III. 111.

Jerome, St. Expositio in Simbolum Apostolorum, 1478, III. 127. — Selected Epistles, 1630, I. 236.—The Three Tokens, III. 127.

Jerome, Stephen. Ireland's Jubilee, 1624, III. 127. — Origen's repentance, 1619, H. 298, I. 236.

Jerome of Brunswick. Boke of Distyllacyon, [1525], H. 65, I. 235; 1527, H. 65, II. 704; 1529, I. 236. — Surgery, 1525, H. 65, II. 704.

Jerome of Ferrara. See *Savonarola.*

Jeronimo. *Thos. Kyd*, 1605.

Jersey, Account of the Isle of. *P. Falle*, 1694.—Ballad of three women burnt in, 1586, II. 314.—Wonderful and strange finding of a Chair of Gold near, 1595, I. 236.

Jerusalem, Book of the ways towards. *John Mandeville*, 1499.—Brief description of, *trans.* T. Tymme, 1595, II. 314.—Destruction of: Pynson, *n.d.*, and 1528, H. 299; Wynkyn de Worde, *n.d.*, I. 489. New Ballad, 1586, II. 314.—Last siege and conquest of. *Godfrey of Boulogne*, 1481. — News from. *Augustine Taylor*, 1623.—Of the horrible and woful destruction of. *John Barker*, *n.d.*—Stratagems of. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1602.—Two Journeys to. *Rich. Burton*, 1685; *H. Timberlake*, 1685, —and Antwerp, Godly exhortation unto England by examples of, 1578, II. 199.—and Babel. *P. D.*, 1653, II. 155.

Jesse, Hen. Catechism for Babes, 1652, A. 264. — Looking-glass for Children, [1672], I. 236, H. 299.— Miscellanea Sacra, 1665, I. 489.— The Lord's loud call to England, 1660, II. 704, H. 299.

Jessup, Ed. *Sir Thos. More's* Life of Prince Picus of Mirandola, 1720, III. 164.

Jest made of the alphabet, 1565–6, II. 314.—of a man called Howleglas, H. 285.—of a pudding, 1587, II. 314. —of a wife that threst her husband with a Flealle, 1590, II. 314.—of John Tomson and Jakaman, 1586, II. 314.—to make you laugh, 1578, II. 314.

Jester, England's Merry. *J. S.*, 1693. —England's Witty and Ingenious. *W. W.* — London, 1686, H. 301. —Universal, [1768], II. 314.

Jests, Banquet of, 1630, 4th Ed.; 1634, 1636, 1640, 1642, and *n.d.*, H. 300; 1657, H. 301. — Banquet of. *Archie Armstrong*, 1633. —Banquet of Dainty, 1566, H. 25. —Book of Bulls, &c. *R. Chamberlaine*, 1636.—Cambridge, 1674, H. 301; 1721, II. 78.—Choice Banquet of, 1660, I. 26.—Coffee-house, 1677, 1684, H. 301.—England's Jests refined. *H. Crouch*, 1687.—London, 1720, I. 264.—of Smug the Smith, &c. *T. Brewer*, 1657.—of the Widow Edith. *Walter Smith*, 1573.—Oxford. *Wm. Hickes*, 1684.—Poor Robin's, 1666, III. 211.—to make you merry. *T. Decker*, 1607.

Jests by *W. Elderton*, 1561; *J. Frith*, 1673; *Hierocles, n.d.*; *Polly Peacham*, 1728; *Geo. Peele*, 1607; *Scoggin's*, by A. Borde, 1565; *R. Tarlton*, 1611.

Jesuit, Character of a turbulent, pragmatical, 1679, III. 199.—countermined. *J. Br.*, 1679, III. 11.—discovered. *J. S.*, 1659, II. 528.— Gentle jyrke for the, 1580–1, II. 314. —in the pond, or Father Peters in disguise, 1688, II. 479.—Letter from a, 1679, III. 127.—The Bespotted. *W. Crashaw*, 1641.—The pragmatical. *R. Carpenter*, *n.d.*

Jesuitical Aphorisms, 1679, II. 315.

Jesuiticum, Speculum. *Lewis Owen*, 1629.

Jesuitism, Les Provinciales, or **Mystery** of. *B. Pascal*, 1657.

Jesuits and Jansenists, Journal of proceedings between, 1659, II. 263. —and other Casuists, Declaration at Rome condemning. *G. Burnet*, 1679. —and Priests, Acts of Parliament against, 1661, II. 460.—and Priests, Declaration of great troubles pretended against the realm by, 1591, II. 200.—and Priests, Proclamation

against, 1675, H. 96.—and Priests, Proclamation for putting in execution orders against, 1655, II. 150.—Ballad of God's work at Lyons upon a college of, 1607, II. 314.—Brief historical account of the behaviour of, 1689, I. 237.—catechism. *E. Pasquier*, 1602.—Comedy. *T. James*, 1607. — Comedy, or News from Lyons: Ballad, 1607, II. 314.—Dialogue between two, [1681], II. 315. —Discovery of the, 1618–9, II. 314. —downfall, 1612, II. 314. — Discovery of a College of, at Corme, 1679, I. 210.—Discovery of the most secret and subtile practices of, 1610, III. 127.—Edict or Proclamation of the States General concerning, 1612, III. 171.—Exact description of the mystery of iniquity now in practice by, 1679, II. 431.—firing-plot revived, 1680, II. 315.—ghostly ways to draw people, 1679, III. 127.— —gospel, 1621, I. 236. *W. Crashaw*, 1610.—Hellish and horrible counsel, practised and used by, 1610, I. 169. —Humble representation and Petition of the L. and C. concerning, 1663, II. 461.—in France, Arraignment of the whole Society, 1594, I. 236, II. 314.—in the Savoy, Letter to Jesuits of S. Omers, 1688, I. 237. —intrigues, 2nd Ed., 1679, II. 315. —King killing doctrine of the, 1679, II. 315.—Legend of the, 1623, I. 237.—Letter of Thanks to the Covenanters of Scotland, 1679, III. 121. —Lives. *J. Nichols'* Pilgrimage, 1581.—miracles. *R. Pricket*, 1607. —morals, 1670, II. 315.—new discoveries, [1688], II. 315.—paternoster given to Philip III., 1611, III. 127.—play at Lyons, 1607, H. 301, I. 236.—Plots of, 1653, II. 314. — Religious Reliquies, [1688], II. 315.—Report of the play at Lyons, 1607, II. 314.—Satires upon the. *John Oldham*, 1682.—Sparing discovery of our English. *W. Watson*, 1601.—Speech of Henry IV. to his Parliament concerning, 1681, II. 233. —State mysteries of, 1623, III. 127. —Trials and condemnations of five notorious, 1679, II. 362.

Jesus and Mary, Sweet Thoughts of. *Th. Carre*, 1658.

Jesus, Ballad of the Birth of, H. 103; 1569–70, II. 315.—Ballad of Christ our father, 1564, II. 315.—Ballad of the end of the world, 1578, II. 315. —Ballad of the glorious resurrection, H. 103.—Ballad of many miracles done by, 1578, II. 315.—Christian conference with a Sinner, 1586, II. 315. — Complaint of the wicked enemies of, 1564, II. 315.—Contemplation of the shedding of Blood, III. 128; 1509, H. 103. — VIII. Blessings of, 1569–70, II. 315.— Festum dulcissimi nominis Jesu, I. 237.—History of the Holy. *W. Smith*, 1707.—Infancia Salvatoris, [1475], II. 315.—Life, 1640, I. 85; *Bonaventura*, 1530; *J. Hiud*, 1632; *R. Parkyns*, *n d.*; *John Warrin*, 1568; *S. Wesley*, 1693.—Marriage with the soul of man, 1565–6, II. 315.—Passion with the contemplation, *n.d.*, H. 102, [1508], IV. 54; 1521, 1532, H. 102.—Poem of the birth, resurrection, and ascension of. *Jas. Chamberlaine*, 1680.—præfigured. *John Abbot*, 1623. — Proclamation concerning the Castle of Faith, III. 128. — psalter, II. 315. — Sacred memory of the miracles wrought by. *S. Rowlands*, 1618.—Sermon of the Child Jesus. *Erasmus*, *n.d.*—Several Arguments against bowing at the name of, 1660, II. 315.—The Rosary of. Pynson, *n d.*, A. 264. — The Work of. *John Bunyan*, 1688.— See also *Christ*.

Jesus, Maria, Joseph. By *A. C. and V. T.*, 1663, II. 75.

Jethro's Justice of Peace. *S. Ward*, 1623.

Jetzer, Tragical History of, 1679, A. 264.

Jevon, R. Carmen Thriambeuticon, 1660, H. 302.—Exultationis Carmen, 1660, I. 237.

Jevon, Thos. The Devil of a Wife, 1686, II. 315.

Jew, The Converted. *J. Clare*, 1630. —The Wandering: Ballad, 1620, II. 316.—The Wandering, or the Shoemaker of Jerusalem, II. 313.—The

Wandering, telling fortunes to Englishmen, 1640, I. 237; 1649, H. 84. —The Wandering, Wonderful strange news from Germany of, 1612, II. 247.

Jew of Malta, Murderous life and death of the Rich, 1594, II. 379.—Tragedy of the. *C. Marlowe.*

Jewell, Bp. J. Apology of the Church of England, 1600, II. 316.—Echo of Sons of Thunder, 1671, I. 237.—Vita et Mors. *L. Humfrey*, 1573, H. 288, II. 296.—Epitaph. *N. Boorman*, 1571; *W. Elderton*, 1571; and in *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affanise, 1601. — Lamentation for. *W. Philips*, 1571.—*Cicero's* Five Questions, *trans.* J. Dolman, 1561, II. 126, *ded. to.*

Jewell, W. Golden Cabinet of True Treasure, 1612, H. 302, I. 237.

Jewel, Discovery of a most exquisite. *Sir Thos. Urquhart*, 1652. — for gentrie. *Juliana Berners*, 1614.—Good Husbands. *Thos. Dawson*, 1596.—of Joy. *Thos. Becon*, 1550.

Jewel-house of Art and Nature. *Sir Hugh Platt*, 1594.

Jewels of ingenuity set in a coronet of Poetry. *T. Jordan, n.d.*—Proclamation concerning counterfeit, 1635, II. 316.

Jewers, Dorothy, Bloody News from Angel Alley: Murdering of, 1678, H. 347.

Jewks, Rowland, *J. Selden's* Table Talk, 1688, *ded. to.*

Jews' Commonwealth. *Jos. Ben Gorion*, 1561.—Messias, Vain hopes of the. *E. Bargishai*, 1652.—Narrative of late proceedings at Whitehall, concerning, 1656, III. 128.—News from the, 1671, III. 128. — The Grand Conspiracy. *J. Allington*, 1657.—tragedy. *Wm. Hemings*, 1662.

Jhones, Richard. See *Jones.*

Jhonson, Rowland, *goldsmith*, H. 1.

Jigg, A new northern: Daintie, come thou to me, I. 237.—Ballad of Cutting George and his hostis, 1594–5, II. 316.—between a tincker and a clown, 1594–5, II. 316.—Merry new, between Jenkin and Nansie, 1591–2, II. 316.

Jiggs, Book of, 1623, II. 56.

Jillian, G., and others. Miraculous discovery of Three horrible Murders, 1673, H. 391.

Jinkins, John. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Psalms, 1648.

Joan, Pope, Anatomy of. *J. M.*, 1624, I. 271.—Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. *Alex. Cooke*, 1610.—Present for a Papist, or Life of, 1675, III. 199; 1740, I. 237.—The Female Prelate. *E. Settle*, 1689.

Joan of Arc. Portrait, in L'histoire du siege d'Orleans, 1606, III. 83.

Joane, Sister, of the Cross, History of the Life of. *Anthony of Aca*, 1625, I. 10.

Joanereidos: or feminine valour. *Jas. Strong*, 1645.

Job militant. *F. Quarles*, 1624.—Patientia Victrix, or Book of. *A. Brett*, 1661.—Paraphrase upon. *J. F. Senault*, 1648, III. 128.—Story of, 1564–5, II. 316.—Threnothriambos, sive liber Job græce redditus a *J. D.*, 1653, II. 316.—triumphant in his trials. *Jos. Sylvester*, 1615.

Jobson, R. Discovery of the Country of King Solomon, [1640], I. 238.—Golden Trade, 1623, I. 238.—Nova Britannia, 1609, II. 316.

Jobus triumphans. *H. Oxenden*, 1651.

Jocabella. *Rob. Chamberlain*, 1640.

Jocasta. *Geo. Gascoigne and F. Kynwelmershe*, 1566.

Joceline, Eliz. The Mother's Legacy, 1624, 1684, III. 128.

Joceline, N. Parliament Physick, 1644, II. 316.

Joceline, Tourell, *E. Joceline's* Mother's Legacy, 1624, *ded. to.*

Jocke a Slaydon, his answer to Blanche a Broome, 1580, II. 33.

Jockey and Jenny, Loves of, H. 537. Ballad, 1615, II. 35.

Jockey's downfall. *J. Philips*, 1679.

Jocquet, D. Les Triumphes, Entrees, &c., faites en Angleterre, 1613, H. 302, IV. 54.

Joco-Serio, Strange news of a discussion between two dead Giants. *G. Wither*, 1661.

Joco-Serious Discourse. *Geo. Stuart*, 1686.

Johan the husband, Tyb his wife, and

Sir Jhan the priest. *John Heywood*, 1533.

Johannes de Burgo. Pupilla oculi; de Septem Sacramentorum administratione, 1510, IV. 148; 1516, IV. 54.

Johannes de Garlandia. Synonima, 1500, IV. 54, 1502, A. 264; 1505, III. 128; 1518, I. 238.—Vocabula, 1505, III. 128.

Johannes de Mediolano. Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, 1528, IV. 54; 1535, H. 386; 1617, IV. 148.

Johannes de Sacrobosco. See *Holywood*.

Johannes Sarisburiensis. Policraticus, [1476], IV. 54.

John, King, Troublesome Reign of, 1591; 2nd Part, 1591, H. 302. By *W. Sh[akespeare]*, 1611, 1622, H. 302.—and the Abbott of Canterbury: Ballad, H. 302.—and Matilda. *R. Davenport*, 1655.—Description of the poisoning of, H. 302, 221.

John [Sobieski] III., King of Poland. Memoirs, by *A. Tyler*, 1685, II. 611. —Declaration of the election of, 1674, I. 238.

John IV., King of Portugal. Portrait in Account of affairs in Portugal, 1641, II. 489.

John, Pope, Letter from the Nobility, &c., to, 1703, IV. 94.

John, Friar. Sermon, 1680, II. 317.

John, St., Revelation of, Edited by W. Spenser, I. 399.—Revelation of, Plain discovery of the. *John Napier*, 1593.

John of Austria, Don, The Pope's Lamentation for, *trans.* H. C., 1578, H. 70.—and Card. Nisard. The Spanish History, 1678, III. 236.—Battle between the States of Flanders and, 1578, H. 32.

John of Barneveldt. The Golden Legend, 1618–9, II. 418.

John of Bordeaux. Governal of Health, II. 255.

John of Conance, The Story of, 1612, II. 316.

John of Florence, and others, Sentence of the High Council of the State of Venice against, 1608, III. 253.

John of Gaunt, Famous history of, 1593. H. 467.

John of Kent and John of Cumber, Book of. *A. Munday*, 1595.

John of Leyden. Mock-Majesty, 1644, I. 238.—Life in *S. Rowlands* Hell's broke loose, 1605.

John of Nees [or Ney]. Articles of Agreement between the Archduke and the States of the United Provinces, 1607, III. 170, IV. 73.

John of Tynemouth, mentioned, I. 66.

John of Werstaunnay. Le Voyage de Cromwell en l'autre monde, 1690, III. 128.

John the Baptist preaching in the Wilderness. *J. Bale*, 1538.—History of. *John Harvye*, 1653.

John Bon and Mast person, [1548], H. 500.

John Careless, Ballad of, 1586, II. 316.

John for the King, 1603, II. 34.

John Hadland's advice. *R. Grimsall.*

John Highlandman's remarks, [1700], II. 545.

John Robinson's Park, H. 377.

Johnes. See *Jones.*

Johns, W. The Traitor to himself, 1678, H. 302, II. 317.

John's earnest request, H. 353.

John's wooing of Jone, 1591–2, II. 366.

Johnson, Anne, *Printer*, 1673, H. 319; 1674, I. 147, II. 273.

Johnson, Arthur, *Bookseller*, *Flower de Luce and Crown*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1601–2, I. 381; 1602, H. 550, II. 432; 1603, I. 184; 1605, II. 45, 523, H. 522; 1606, II. 295, 395; 1607, H. 552, I. 260, 368, II. 314, III. 231; 1608, H. 471; 1610, H. 115; 1611, H. 462, I. 368, IV. 91; 1612, H. 423, 664, I. 139, II. 180, 427, III. 105; 1613, III. 314; 1616, I. 368; 1617, H. 471, I. 139; 1618, H. 462; 1619, H. 550.

Johnson, Capt., Exceeding Joyful News from the Earl of Bedford's Army, brought by, 1642, III. 283.

Johnson, E. Contributed to The Psalms, with Tunes, 1592, III. 206.

Johnson, E., *Bookseller*, 1643, H. 526, 638.

Johnson, Edw. History of New England, 1654, III. 128.—Wonder-Working Providences: in *F. Gorges'* America, 1659, III. 99.

Johnson, Eliz. Preface in Poems by Philomela, 1696, III. 196.

Johnson, Ephraim, *Bookseller, Manchester*, 1697, II. 595; 1698, III. 246.

Johnson, Fr. Proceedings and Trial, 1679, II. 317.—Speech, II. 317.

Johnson, Fr., and H. Ainsworth, Apology for Brownists, 1604, attributed to, III. 25.

Johnson, J. New Copy-book, 1667, II. 317.

Johnson, J. Translated *Amadis* of Gaul, Book V., 1664.

Johnson, Jas. Epigrammatum libellus, 1615, H. 302.

Johnson, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 398, II. 441; 1663, H. 125, I. 327, II. 327; 1690, II. 647; 1703, IV. 71.

Johnson, John. Comfortable Exhortation, 1535, II. 317.

Johnson, John. Academy of Love, 1641, H. 302.

Johnson, John, *of Dort*, True Relation of God's mercies in preserving, [1600], H. 277.

Johnson, John, *Printer*, 1642, I. 241; 1642, II. 359, 539; 1647, II. 304.

Johnson, Laurence. Engraved title to *R. Knolles*, History of the Turks, 1603.

Johnson, M. Ludgate what it is, 1659, H. 302.

Johnson, R., *Printer*, 1682, III. 249.

Johnson, Ra. Scholar's Guide for the Accidence, 1677, I. 238.

Johnson, Rich., *M.A.* Noctes Nottinghamicæ, 1718, III. 129.

Johnson, Rich., and others. Poems in Latin and Greek addressed to Q. Elizabeth, H. 179.

Johnson, Rich. Anglorum Lacrimæ, 1603, H. 303.—Crown Garland of Golden Roses, 1612, 1631, H. 304; 1659, H. 304, III. 129; 1662, 1680, 1683, Blare, [1683], H. 304.—Famous History of the Seven Champions of Christendom, 1596, H. 302; 1608, H. 303, III. 129; 1616, H. 303. Stansby, [1620], H. 303, II. 313. Bishop, [1640]. J. B., [1660], H. 303; 1670, H. 303, I. 238; 1675, H. 303, II. 313; 1676, 1680, 1686, 1687, [1690], H. 303; 1696, I. 238; 1705, H. 303. Part II. 1597, H. 303; 1608, H. 303, III. 129; 1616, H. 303; 1696, I. 238. Part III. 1696, I. 238.—Garland of Love and Good will, 1621, II. 317.—Golden Garland of princely pleasures, 1620, H. 304.—History of Tom Thumb, 1621, H. 304.—Johnson's Heart-John, 1621–2, II. 317.—Look on me London, 1613, H. 304.—Nine worthies of London, 1592, H. 302.—Pleasant conceits of Old Hobson, 1607, 1634, H. 303; 1640, H. 303, I. 238.—Pleasant walks of Moorefields, 1607, H. 303.—Renowned History of the Seven Champions. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 303, I. 239.—Tom a Lincoln, 1631, H. 304; 1635, H. 304, I. 238. Part II. 1635, H. 304; 1655, 12th Ed., 1682, H. 304; 1703, II. 705; 1704, H. 305, III. 297. Norris, *n.d.*, H. 305.

Johnson, Rob. Essays, 1601, II. 317; 1607, 1613, 1638, I. 239.

Johnson, Rob., Execution of. *A. Munday*, 1582.

Johnson, Rob., *Governor of Virginia, J. B.'s* Holland Fleet, 1626, II. 22, *ded. to.*

Johnson, Rob., *Bookseller in Holborn*, 1701, III. 126.

Johnson, Sam. Argument on the abrogation of K. James, 1692, II. 318.—Julian's Arts to undermine and extirpate Christianity, 1689, III. 129.—Purgatory proved by miracles, 1688, IV. 148, H. 488.—Sentence of, 1686, III. 297.—True relation of an attempt to assassinate, 1692, II. 318.

Johnson, Sam. *Translated* Jests of *Hierocles*, H. 274.

Johnson, Salomon, *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 415.

Johnson, Thos. Cornucopiæ, 1593, II. 317; 1595, 1596, H. 305.—Dainty Conceits, 1630, H. 305. New Book of, 1630, H. 305.—Maniarye or Hand-Dyall, 1593, II. 317.—Pathway to Reading, [1590], H. 305.

Johnson, Thos. Stand up to your belief, 1630, H. 305.

Johnson, Thos. Plea for Free-Men's Liberties, 1646, IV. 148.

Johnson, Thos. Iter Plantarum, 1629, III. 129. — Mercurius Botanicus, 1634, II. 317.—Edited *Gerarde's* Herbal, 1633. Translated *A. Parey's* Works, 1665.

Johnson, Thos., *Bookseller in Britain's Burse*, 1630, III. 62.

Johnson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 141; 1655, II. 6; 1657, H. 39, II. 483; 1658, H. 612, II. 510; 1659, H. 224, IV. 141; 1660, I. 341; *n.d.*, II. 99.

Johnson, Thos., *Printer*, 1659, II. 208, 684; 1660, H. 520, I. 26; 1661, H. 647, I. 406, 422, II. 75, 637, III. 29; 1662, H. 416, I. 304, 381; 1664, I. 8, II. 418, H. 115; 1666, H. 398, II. 10; 1667, H. 39, I. 37; 1669, II. 660; 1670, II. 402, 673; 1671, H. 219, III. 163, I. 348; 1672, II. 625; 1677, H. 219.

Johnson, W., Relation of the Murder of, 1672, H. 408.

Johnson, W., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 280.

Johnson, Wm. Light of Navigation, 1622, IV. 55.

Johnson, Wm. Lexicon Chymicum, 1652, II. 318.

Johnson, Wm., *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1622, IV. 55.

Johnson, Wm. Deus nobiscum, 1664, I. 239.

Johnson, Wm., and Thos. Sadler. Narrative of proceedings at Old Bailey, 167$^{6}_{7}$, II. 363.—Confession and execution, 1677, II. 499.

Johnston, Jas. Ceremony of investing Margrave of Brandenburg with the Order of the Garter, 1690, II. 695.

Johnston, Jo. Supplement in *Sir P. Sidney's* Arcadia, 1638.

Johnston, John. Heroes ex omni Hist. Scotica lectissimi, 1603, H. 305, I. 239.—Iambi Sacri, 1611, H. 305.—Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum, 1602, H. 305.

Johnston, Rob. Historia rerum Britannicarum, 1628, II. 318.—History of Scotland, 1646, II. 318.

Joles, or Jolles, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*, *W. B.'s* Court of Good Counsel, 1607; *R. Niccols*, London's Artillery, 1616; *Hen. Roberts*, England's Farewell to Christian IV., 1606, *ded. to.*—Metropolis Coronata. *A. Munday*, 1615.

Jollie, or Jolly, T. Vindication of the Surry Demoniack, 1698, II. 705. Refuted in *Z. Taylor's* Popery, Superstition, &c., 1699.

Jolly company of Jovial Blades, H. 95. —Shepherds on Sion Hill, O, 1586, II. 556.

Jonas, Justus, and others. The christian departing of Martin Luther, 1546, IV. 61.

Jonas, History of. *John Harvye*, 1653.

Jonas the Prophet, [1530], II. 318.

Jonas, A Ballad, 1562–3, II. 318.

Jonas, Myssedeades of, 1569–70, II. 318.

Jonas redux, 1672, I. 239.

Jone. As Jone came over London Bridge, &c., 1579, II. 356.

Jones, Andrew. Doomesday, 1605, H. 305.—Dreadful character of a Drunkard, 4th Ed., 1660, III. 129.

Jones, Arthur, *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 473, III. 125.

Jones, B. Herni ælogium, 1659, I. 239.

Jones, Capt., Legend of. *David Lloyd*, 1631.

Jones, Col. Great Victory over the Marquis of Ormond, 1649, II. 304: in Joyful News, 1649, I. 80.—Copy of Letter from Gen. Monck in reply to, 1659, III. 162.

Jones, D. Secret History of Whitehall, 1697, II. 318. Continuation, 1697, II. 705.

Jones, Edw., The Trepan; being a relation of the practices of Mehetabel, wife of. *Sam Vernon*, 1656.

Jones, Edw., *Printer in the Savoy*, 1685, II. 662; 1688, II. 268, 410, III. 237; 1689, I. 486, II. 391, 628, III. 309, A. 265; 1690, II. 157, 544; 1691, II. 366, III. 120, 309; 1692, III. 237; 1693, II. 399, 575, IV. 142; 1695, II. 157; 1697, III. 144; 1698, IV. 155.

Jones, Sir Fr., *Lord Mayor*. Tres Irenes Tropheia. *J. Squire*, 1620. —The Jesuites Gospel, 1621, *ded. to*, I. 237.

Jones, H., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 90, 311, III. 129.

Jones, Hen. Lamentable and woful complaint of my Lady Masse, H. 305.

Jones, Hen., *G. Chapman's* Funerals of Prince Henry, 1613, *ded. to.*

Jones, Hen. Remonstrance of divers remarkable passages, 1642, II. 318. —Remonstrance of the beginnings and proceedings of the Rebellion in Cavan, 1642, II. 318.

Jones, Inigo. Stonehenge, 1655, II. 319.—Petition concerning Building and that I. J. did not attend Committee, 1614, H. 613.—Machinery in *Sir W. Davenant's* Salmacida Spolia, 1639, H. 141.—Ben Jonson his motives, 1622, H. 307.—*and Sir W. Davenant.* Britannia Triumphans, 1637, H. 142. The Temple of Love, 1634, H. 141.—*and Ben Jonson.* Love's triumph through Callipolis, 1630, H. 308.—*Musæus'* Divine Poem, *trans.* G. Chapman, 1616, *ded. to.*

Jones, John, *M.D.* Art and Science of Preserving Body, 1579, II. 308.—Baths of Baths Aide, 1572, II. 308. —Benefit of Baths of Buckstones, 1570, H. 305; 1572, II. 308.—Birth of Mankind, 1549, H. 305.—Dial for all Agues, 1566, II. 318.—Discourse of the beginning of all things, 1574, II. 318.

Jones, John. Judges judged out of their own mouthes, 1650, IV. 148. —Jurors Judges of Law and Fact, [1650], IV. 149.

Jones, John. Adrasta, 1635, H. 305, II. 319.

Jones, John, Deposition of: in *W. Fulwood's* Speech for Perjurors, 1589.

Jones, John, *of Hereford.* Translated *Ovid's* Ibis, 1658; *Musæus,* Hero and Leander, [1650]. H. 410, I. 300.

Jones, John, *of Llandaff.* Mysteries of Opium revealed, 1701, IV. 55.—New Art of Spelling, 1704, IV. 55.—Practical Phonography, 1701, III. 297.

Jones, John, *of the Neyath.* Cry of Blood, 1651, II. 319.—New Returns Brevium, 1650, II. 319.

Jones, J., *Bookseller,* 1658, II. 624; 1660, H. 93, III. 235; 1663, II. 679.

Jones, John, *Bookseller, Dolphin and Crown, St. Paul's Churchyard,* 1697, II. 26, 395; 1698 and 1699, III. 246.

Jones, Justice. Speech, with Lord Chief Justice Scrogg's Speech, 1679, II. 549.

Jones, Mary, and others. The Seven Women Confessors, 1642, II. 657.

Jones, Lieut.-Col. Michael. Carmen Eucharisticon, 1649, H. 668.—Letter to the Council of State, 1649, IV. 149.

Jones, Philip. Instructions for Gentlemen, 1589, H. 305.

Jones, Nich., *Bookseller, n.d.,* III. 159, A. 267.

Jones, Ran. Verses in *L. Meriton's* Pecuniæ Obediunt Omnia, 1696.

Jones, Rich. The British Gemm, 1655, H. 306, II. 319.

Jones, Rich. Translated *E. Roesslin's* Birth of Mankind, 1540.

Jones, Rich., *Bookseller and Printer,* 1565, H. 67, 357, 563, I. 59, II. 520, 329, 368; 1566, H. 584, 622, II. 125, 348, 626; 1567, II. 656; 1568, H, 106, 431, 637, II. 214, 224, 251, 377, 476, 499, 657; 1569, H. 195, 285, 407. 419, 452, 483, 565, I. 154, 343, II. 123, 430, 484, 561, 567; 1570, H. 147, 180, 218, 323, 401, 446, 457, II. 192, 330, 466; 1571, H. 46, 177, 457, 458, 673, I. 329, 466, 45; 1572, H. 64, 142, 589, I. 115, 361; 1573, H. 446, 643, II. 349; 1574, H. 71, I. 478, II. 414; 1575, H. 56, 466, 250; 1576, H. 72, 201, 222, 223, 229, 591, 620, 678, I. 184, II. 43, 476, 695; 1577, H. 56, 355, 389, 620, II. 249, 306, 391, 397, 398, 414, 499, 517, 567, 600; 1578, H. 162, 179, 291, 389, 651, 662, II. 4, 25, 81, 136, 138, 161, 193, 214, 237, 314, 368, 383, 477, 483, 556, 567, 568, III. 251; 1579, H. 18, 70, 215, 230, 251, 463, 483, 488, 689, 617, I. 379, II. 161, 208, 291, 300, 332, 414, 427, 476, 499, 568, 615; 1580, H. 446, 531, 621, 422, I. 175, II. 193, 251, 314, 356, 583, 597, 614, 665; 1581, H. 177, 180, 643, II. 193, 356, 414, 475, 611, III. 220; 1582, H. 56, 177, 247, 651, II. 357;

1583, H. 152, 180, 581, 620, I. 410, II. 351, 401; 1584, H. 118, 178, 180, 515, 581, 586, 598, 651, III. 305; 1585, H. 399, 422, 427, 581, 652, I. 493; 1586, H. 126, 146, 152, 156, 244, 586, 652, 687, II. 193, 260, 280, 426; 1587, H. 314, 652, II. 415; 1588, H. 181, 291, 497, 541, I. 230, II. 200, 215, 216, 656; 1589, H. 48. 339, 450, 591, 674, I. 45; 1590, H. 45, 143, 373, 450, 466, 564, II. 377, 569, 268; 1591, H. 56, 165, 517, 582, I. 103, 322, II. 2, 262, 271, 355, IV. 134; 1592, H. 56, 413, 610, I. 302; 1593, H. 343, 651, 655, II. 357, 667; 1594, H. 35, 121, 140, 249, 299, 467, 500, II. 565; 1595, H. 20, 84, 122, 233, 390, 445, 530, 582, 612; 1596, H. 11, 122, 153, 234, 530, II. 357, 603, A. 271; 1597, H. 57, 626, I. 287, 262; 1598, H. 529; 1599, II. 181; 1600, H. 517; 1602, I. 50; *n.d.*, H. 178, 181, 250, 533, 564, 651, 662, 654, I. 124, 330, 127, 305.

Jones, Rob., D.D. The Resurrection rescued, 1659, I. 240.

Jones, Rob. First Set of Madrigals, 1607, IV. 55, H. 306.—Muses' garden of delight, 1611, H. 306.—Musical Dream, 1609, H. 306, IV. 55.—Songs and Airs, 1st Book, 1600, IV. 55; 2nd Book, 1601, H. 306, IV. 55.—Ultimum Vale, 1608, H. 306, IV. 55.

Jones, Roger. Mene Tekel, 1663, III. 129.

Jones, Sam. Verses in *John Taylor's* Nipping or snipping of Abuses, 1614.

Jones, Thos. A New Love Song, II. 319.

Jones, Thos. Elymas the Sorcerer, 1682, II. 311, III. 129. Answered by *Rich. Watson*, 1682, III. 261.

Jones, Thos. The British Language in its lustre, 1688, 1777, I. 240.

Jones, Thos. Mercy triumphing over Judgement, H. 306.

Jones, Thos., *Bookseller, near Holborn Conduit*, 1600, H. 57, II. 675; 1620, H. 200, 588; 1622, IV. 33; 1624, I. 153, 303; 1626, H. 445; 1627, H. 356, I. 267; 1630, H. 204; 1631, I. 267; 1633, H. 385, I. 285, II. 413; 1635, H. 356, I. 268; 1636, I. 59, II. 222; 1637, II. 495, III. 88.

Jones, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1676, II. 90; 1692, I. 96.

Jones, Wm. Treatise of Patience in tribulation, 1625, H. 306.

Jones, Wm. Translated *F. Guicciardini's* Two discourses, 1595; *J. B. Nenna's* Nennio, or a Treatise of Nobility, 1595.

Jones, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1563, H. 435; 1566, H. 434; 1571, H. 209, IV. 68; 1572, II. 319; 1573, *long shop, West door of St. Paul's*, H. 338, III. 144; 1589, II. 14: 1591, *near Holborn Conduit*, H. 49, II. 51; 1594, H. 414, II. 383; 1597, H. 361, 454; 1598, H. 82, 160, 374, 468; 1600, *at the Gun, near Holborn Conduit*, H. 217; 1601, H. 566, I. 124, III. 170; 1602, H. 454, 469, II. 531; 1603, H. 267, 419, 656, II. 702; 1604, H. 267, III. 84, II. 423; 1605, H. 29, 59, 622; 1606, H. 468, I. 297, 324; 1607, I. 324; 1608, II. 238; 1609, II. 475; 1610, H. 468, III. 109; 1611, I. 297; 1612, H. 622, II. 263, III. 48; 1613, H. 532, I. 297; 1615, I. 297; *n.d.*, H. 74.

Jones, Wm., *Printer*, 1616, II. 14, IV. 147; 1617, H. 683, II. 140, 394, 499, 569; 1618, H. 217, II. 121, I. 170, 373, 410, II. 475, III. 29, 211; 1619, H. 217, II. 48, 552; 1620, II. 56, III. 310; 1621, I. 283; 1622, I. 50, 283, II. 563, III. 183, 184; 1623, I. 490, II. 167; 1624, II. 262; 1625, H. 306, 535; 1626, III. 205; 1628, II. 347, H. 633; 1629, II. 82, 266; 1630, I. 471; 1631, I. 458; 1632, H. 4, II. 577, IV. 271, I. 351; 1634, II. 222; 1636, II. 441; 1637, II. 401; 1642, II. 233; *n.d.*, H. 664.

Jones' ale is newe, 1594, II. 6.—The Unthrift's adiew to Jones' ale is newe, 1594, II. 6.

Jonson, Arthur, *Bookseller*, 1612, H. 264, I. 208; 1613, I. 26, III. 217.

Jonson, Ben. Additions to *Thos. Kyd's* Spanish Tragedy, 1622.—Alchemist, 1612, H. 307, II. 320.—Bacchus turned Doctor, H. 308.—Catiline, his conspiracy, 1611, H. 307; 1635,

H. 307, II. 320; 1674, II. 320.—Character of two royal Masques, 1608, H. 307.—Chloridia, 1630, H. 308.—Description of the Masque, 1608, H. 307.—Epicene: or the Silent Woman, 1609, 1612, H. 307; 1620, H. 307, II. 321.—Epigrams, 1612, II. 320.—Every man in his humour, 1601, H. 306.—Every man out of his humour, 1600, H. 306, I. 240. — Execration against Vulcan, 1640, H. 308.—Fortunate Isles and their Union, 1624, H. 307.—Fountain of Self Love, 1601, H. 306.—His motives, 1622, H. 307.—His part of K. James' entertainment in London, 1604, H. 307, I. 240.—Hymenæi, 1606, H. 307.—Lovers made men, 1617, H. 307.—Love's triumph through Callipolis, 1630, H. 308.—Masque, 1614, 1615, II. 320.—Masque of Augures, 1621, H. 307.—Masque of Queens, 1609, H. 307.—Poetaster, 1602, H. 307.—Seianus, his fall, 1605, H. 307.—Staple of News, 1626, II. 320.—The Case altered, 1609, H. 307, II. 320.—The New Inn, 1631, H. 308, I. 240. The Countrey's Censure of, H. 308. Ode against, H. 308.—To the King's most excellent majesty, H. 308.—Translated *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1623; *Horace's* Art of Poetry, 1640.—Verses in *M. Aleman's* The Rogue, 1634; *R. Brome's* Northern Lass, 1632; *Chr. Brooke's* Richard III, 1614; *Wm. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1616: *R. Chester's* Love's Martyr, 1601; Deliciæ Poeticæ, 1706; *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636; *M. Drayton's* Agincourt, 1627; *Du Bartas*, Divine Weeks, 1605; *C. Edmunds*, Observations on Cæsar's Commentaries, 1609; *Ferrabosco's* Lessons for the Viol, 1609; *E. Filmer's* French Court Ayres, 1629; *G. Fletcher's* Faithful Shepherdess, 1619; The Husband, 1614; *T. Morton's* New England's Canaan, 1651; *Jos. Rutter's* Shepherd's Holy Day, 1635; *J. Selden's* Titles of Honour, 1614; *W. Shakespeare's* Comedies, &c., 1623; *A. Stafford's* Female Glory, 1635; *A. Sutcliffe's* Meditations, 1634; Windsor Drollery, 1672; *Abr. Wright's* Parnassus' Biceps, 1656; *Thos. Wright's* Passions of the Mind, 1601. — Volpone, 1607, H. 307.—Works, 1616, II. 319, H. 306. Part II., 1631. Part III., 1640–1, II. 320; 1640, H. 306, II. 320. Vol. II., 1640, II. 320. Complete in 1 Vol., 1641, H. 306; 1692, H. 306, II. 320.—Wit's Academy, 1656, H. 308.—Anecdote of: in The None-such Charles, 1651, I. 81.—Attacked in *W. J.'s* Whipping of the Satyre, 1601, H. 294.—Conversations with Wm. Drummond, 1633, H. 170.—criticised in *J. Dryden's* Dramatic Poesie, 1668.—Decastick on, H. 308.—Elegy on death of. *J. Taylor*, 1637.—Epigram to. *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Genius of the Stage deploring the death of. *G. Stutvile*, H. 308.—His Magnetic Lady, *Mr. Souch Townlye* on, H. 308. Sawyer's Poems, 1670, H. 534. — Invective against. *Geo. Chapman, n.d.*, H. 83.—Jonsonus Virbius, 1636, H. 308, II. 320. — Letter to, H. 308. — Notice: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—Poems to. *J. Taylor's* Sculler, 1612.—Portrait in Academy of Pleasure, 1656, H. 2.—*J. Marston's* Malcontent, 1604, *ded. to.* — *and T. Decker*. Page of Plymouth, 1599, H. 306.—*G. Chapman and J. Marston*. Eastward Ho, 1605, IV. 18, H. 82, 379.—*J. Fletcher and T. Middleton*. The Widow, 1652, H. 308, II. 321.

Jonson, Ben, *jr.* Poems, by *W. S.*, 1672, H. 530, III. 218.—Verses in Epithalamia Cantabrigiensia, 1662, H. 96.

Jonson, Christopher. Inscriptions in Richardi Viti Orationes, 1596, II. 642. — *Rich. White's* Ælia Lælia Crespis, 1568, *ded. to.*

Jonson, Edmund. Ode: in *Terence*, Flowers for latin speaking, 1533.

Jonston, Arthur. Cantica Salomonis, 1633, H. 308.—Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum, 1637, H. 309.—Epigrammata, 1632, H. 308: in *A. Shene's* Royal Burghs, 1685. — Gul. Alex. Comiti de Sterlin, de sua Nova Scotia,

H. 309.—In obitum Jacobi pacifici, &c., 1625, H. 308.—Musæ Aulicæ, 1635, H. 309. — Musæ Querulæ, 1633, H. 308, III. 129. — Opera, 1642, H. 308.—Paraphrasis poetica Psalmorum Davidis, 1637, III. 55, IV. 149.—Parerga, 1632, H. 308.—Verses: in Epigrams upon death of *Wm. Michell*, 1634, H. 696.—Contributed to *Chaucer*, Amorum Troili et Cressidæ libri duo priores Anglo-latini, 1635.

Jonston, J., *M.D.* Enchiridion Ethicum, 1634, III. 129.

Jonstonus, John. History of Constancy of Nature, 1637, III. 129.—History of Wonderful Things of Nature, 1657, II. 321.

Jordan, I., *Bookseller, Angel, Giltspur Street*, III. 125.

Jordan, Thos. A New Droll, 1663, H. 310.—Bacchus' festival, 1660, H. 309. —Box of Spikenard newly broken, 1661, H. 309.—Cabinet of Mirth, 1674, H. 311, IV. 118.—Christian Soldier, 1642, I. 241.—Claraphil and Clarinda, H. 310.—Cupid his coronation, 1654, H. 309.—Cure for the Tongue Evil by I. J., 1662, probably by, H. 291.—Death dissected, H. 310; 1664, I. 241.—Debtor's Apology, 1644, I. 241.—Dialogue between Tom and Dick, 1660, H. 309, III. 130.—Diurnal of Dangers, 1642, II. 321.—Divinity and Morality in robes of Poetry, H. 310, II. 241.—Divine Poesie, H. 312.—Divine Raptures, 1646, H. 309.—Elegy on his mistriss Fidelia, II. 322.—Fancy's festivals, 1657, H. 309.—Goldsmith's Jubilee, 1674, H. 311.—Honest Answer to (*J. Taylor's*) Private Preaching, 1643, I. 241.—Jewels of Ingenuity, H. 310.—London in its splendour, 1673, H. 310.—London in luster, 1679, H. 311, I. 242.—London triumphant, H. 310.—London's Glory, 1680, H. 311, I. 242.—London's Joy, 1681, H. 311, II. 321.—London's Joyful Gratulations, 1642, I. 241; 1644, H. 309.—London's Resurrection, 1671, H. 310, I. 241.—London's Royal Triumph, 1684, H. 312, II. 705.—London's Triumph, 1676, H. 311, II. 321; 1677, H. 311, I. 242.—Lord Mayor's Show, 1682, H. 312, II. 242.—Love hath found out his eyes, 1660, H. 309.—Love's Dialect, 1646, H. 309.—Medicine for the Times, 1641, I. 241.—Money is an Asse, 1668, H. 310, I. 241.—Muse's Melody, H. 310, I. 241.—Music and Poetry, H. 310.—Nursery of Novelties, H. 310, III. 130.—Ode on death of General Monck, 1669, H. 310, 399.—Pictures of Passions, H. 310.—Piety and poetry contracted, H. 310.—Pill to purge Melancholy, 1637, II. 321. — Poetical Varieties, 1637, 1646, H. 309.—Rosary of Rarities, H. 310.—Royal Arbor of Loyal Poesie, 1664, H. 310, III. 130.—Rules to know a Royal King, 1642, H. 309, I. 241; 1647, I. 241; *n.d.*, H. 309.—Speech to Gen. Monck, 1660, March 13, March 28, H. 309, III. 130; April 4, H. 309; April 10, H. 309, III. 130; April 12, III. 130; April 13, H. 309, III. 130.—The world turned upside down, 1647, I. 241.—Tricks of Youth, III. 130.—Triumphs of London, 1675, 1678, H. 311, II. 321; 1683, H. 312, II. 322. —Walks of Islington and Hoysdon, 1657, H. 309, I. 241.—Wit in a Wilderness, H. 310, I. 241.—Verses in *J. Gamble's* Ayres, Bk. II., 1659; *N. Richards'* Messalina, 1640: Poems, 1658, H. 168.

Jorden, Ed. Disease of Suffocation of the Mother, 1603. III. 130.—Natural Baths and Mineral Waters, 1631, II. 705; 1633, II. 322.

Jorden's Meditations, *n.d.*, IV. 55.

Joseph, or Pharoah's favourite. *R. Aylet*, 1623.—and his brethren, History of, [1720], II. 322.—Complaint of, 1568, II. 322.—History of. *D. Cudmore*, 1652; *Sir F. Hubert*, 1631; *Wm. Forrest, Sir T. Salusbury*, 1636. —The stripping of. *Rob. Wilkinson*, 1625.—The troubles of, 1569, II. 322. — Tragedian's troubles of. *Wm. Forrest, n.d.*—Wylde Wantonnes take warning by, 1563–4, II. 322.

Joseph's brethren, Penitent recognition of. *John Newton*, 1684.

Joseph of Arimathea, Life. W. de

Worde, I. 242, 489; 1520, H. 312, 648.

Josephus, Book of, 1557–8, II. 322.—Works. Trans. *T. Lodge*, 1602, 1670, II. 322.

Joshua redivivus. *S. Rutherfoord*, 1664.

Josias, Ballad called King, 1560, II. 322.

Josselyn, John. Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury, 1574, I. 242.—Preface in *Gildas*, 1568, II. 250.

Josselyn, John. Two voyages to New England, 1674, I. 242.

Jourdan, S. Discovery of the Bermudas, 1610, III. 131.

Journey, Relation of a. *Sir Thomas Herbert*, 1634; *Geo. Sandys*, 1615.

Journey to H——. *Edward Ward*, 1700.

Jove is as good as my Lady, H. 350.

Jovial Broome Man. *R. Crimsall*, *n.d.*—Companions or Merry Club. Bates, *n.d.*, H. 312; Walsh, *n.d.*, II. 138.—Crew, or Beggar's Bush, H. 35.—Crew, or the Devil turned Ranter, 1650, H. 472. *R. Brome*, 1651; *S. Sheppard*, 1651.—Crew, Songs sung in the Opera of, 1713, I. 394.—Garland. *R. S.*, II. 529.

Jovius, Paulus. Descriptio Britanniæ, 1548, II. 322, IV. 55.—Rare Inventions, 1585, H. 312.—Turkes' Chronicles, 1546, I. 243.

Joy and happiness to Youth, 1700, II. 708.—and sorrow mixed together. *R. Crimsall*, *n.d.*—in tribulation. *Ph. Fletcher*, 1632.—of Tears, or Cordials of Comfort, 1635, H. 312.—of two lovers, 1566–7, II. 368.

Joyce, Wm. The English Sampson, 1699, III. 132.—The Kentish Sampson, 1699, II. 327.

Joye, Geo. Jeremiah the prophet translated, 1534, III. 126.—Present Comfort for Sufferers, 1544, III. 131.—Subversion of Moris false foundation, 1534, IV. 55.—Accused: in *John Ashwell's* Letter, [1527], I. 14.

Joye, Jacob, Autograph of, *circa* 1602, A. 209.

Joyeuse, Duc de, *N. D'Arfeville's* Navigation, 1583, *ded. to.*

Joyful meditation to all England. *S. Hawes*, 1509.—news for true subjects. *W. Kyrkham*, 1570.—news out of the new found world. *N. Monardus*, 1577.—news to the Nation, H. 94.—Song of the worthy Shootings in London, 1581, II. 356.

Joyner, W. The Roman Empress, 1671, II. 705.

Jubilee, The year of. *S. Sheppard*, 1646.

Judah betrayed, 1682, II. 116.

Judas justified by his brother Scot, 1647, H. 537.

Judgement and Mercy for afflicted Souls. *F. Quarles*, 1640.—The Just, of God, 1586–7, II. 34.

Judgement day, Signs and tokens which go before, 1582, II. 33.—Pretty Song of, 1578, II. 568.

Judges, Another new year for arbitrary, 1681, II. 116.

Judges judged out of their own mouths. *John Jones*, 1650.

Judge's Creed, The unjust, I. 243.—judgement, 1641, II. 322.

Judicature, A Court of. *H. Killigrew*, 1697.—Brief discourse, concerning power . . . in point of, 1640, A. 264.

Judiciary Exercises. *N. Hunt*, 1632.

Judith, Famous History of, 1565, H. 312, I. 243.—History of. *Du Bartas*, 1584.—and Holofernes, Famous history of, 1587–8, II. 322.

Judson, John, *Printer in Newgate Market*, 1542, II. 123; 1557–8, II. 502; 1558–9, II. 145, 493; 1569–70, II. 442, III. 190.

Judson, Thos., *Printer*, 1584, H. 692, I. 176; 1599, II. 57, 284.

Jugge, John, *Printer*, *North Door of St Paul's*, 1576–7, H. 47; 1577, II. 239, 414; *n.d.*, H. 411, II. 411.

Jugge, Rich., *Printer*, *Bible*, *North Door of St. Paul's*, 1547, I. 249; 1548, I. 7; 1557–8, II. 322; 1558, II. 299, 632; 1559, H. 124, 462, I. 333, II. 17, 192, III. 73, IV. 35, 100; 1560, I. 417, IV. 87; 1561, II. 673; 1562, I. 141, II. 48; 1563, II. 491, IV. 171, III. 197; 1566, II. 502, I. 430, IV. 171; 1567, II.

46; 1570–1, II. 583, II. 125, IV. 171; 1572, II. 491, IV. 100, 171; 1573, II. 193, IV. 48; 1575, II. 17, 46, IV. 100; 1577, II. 385; *n.d.*, II. 13, 66, 611, III. 201, IV. 35, 79.

Jugling, Art of. *Sam. Rid*, 1612.

Jugurtha, Wars of Catiline and. *Sallust*, 1608.

Julia Agrippina, Tragedy of. *Thos. May*, 1639.

Julian, Emperor, Account of his life, vindicated, 1682, II. 332.—His Arts to undermine Christianity. *Sam. Johnson*, 1689.—Seasonable remarks upon the Fall of, 1681, II. 332.

Julian, Mr., *M. Stevenson's* Wits Paraphrased, 1680, III. 240, *ded. to.*

Julium, Bp., Oratio . . . ad. *Francis Hamilton*, 1596, IV. 46.

Julius, Alex. Ad august. Magnæ Britanniæ Galliæ, &c., H. 313.—Ad Ter maximum Magnæ Britanniæ, [1640], H. 313. — Ecphrasis paraphraseos G. Buchanani in Psalmos Davidis, 1620, H. 313, IV. 56.—Illust. Dom. Gordoniæ, &c., 1607, H. 312.—Illust. Dom. Proregis quondam conjugis Annabellæ, &c., 1603, H. 312.—In Hen. Fridericum Primogenitum Jacobi, &c., 1612, H. 312. — In illust. Dom. Annam Duglasiam, &c., 1607, H. 312.—Nobilissimi comitis Lothianæ, &c., 1611, H. 312.—Nobilissimi Domini, Domini Kethi, &c., 1609, H. 312.—Ob secundum et felicem eventum Conjugii Frederici, &c., 1614, H. 313.—Pietas Illust. Domini, &c., 1609, H. 312.—Poemata Sacra, 1611, H. 313. — Sylvarum liber, 1614, H. 313.

Julius II., Pope, and St. Peter, Dialogue between, 1535, H. 159, I. 127. —De justicia et sōtitate belli per. *J. Whitston*, 1512.

Juniper Lecture, 1639, 1659, H. 675. By *John Taylor*, 1639.—corrected, 1662, H. 675, II. 337.

Junius, Adrian. The Nomenclator, 1585, III. 131.—Portrait in *Boethius*, Consolationis Philos. libri V., 1698, II. 54.

Junius Anonymus. Alazono-mastix, 1651–2, II. 323.

Junius Brutus, S. Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, 1579, 1648, II. 323.

Junius, Fr. The Painting of the Ancients, 1638, II. 323.—Contributed to *G. Chaucer*, Amorum Troili et Creseidæ libri duo priores Ang-Latini, 1635.

Junius, Fr. Two Letters, *trans.*, 1602, III. 141.

Junius, F. Letter: in Specimen of the several sorts of Letters, &c., 1695, IV. 151.

Junius, Hadrianus. Philippeis, 1554, H. 313.—Translated *Eunapius'* Lives of Philosophers, into Latin, II. 208.

Junius, Jacob, *Printer*, 1645, H. 519.

Junius, R. The Drunkard's Character, 1638, H. 313.

Junius, R., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1633, H. 48, III. 35.

Jura majestatis. *Griffith Williams*, 1644.

Jura Populi Anglicani, 1701, II. 327.

Juramento, De. *T. Dempster*, 1623.

Jurdain, Ignatius. Life and Death. *F. Nicolls*, 1654.

Jurden, Master, Letters written by Paul Baynes to, 1618, II. 26.

Jure regni discepsis, De. *Alex. Irving*, 1627.

Juridiciales, Origines. *Sir W. Dugdale*, 1671.

Jurien, P. Reflections on the miraculous estasies of Isabel Vincent, 1689, IV. 149.

Juries, Seasonable Cautions for, 1681, II. 115.

Jurisprudentiæ, Elementa. *R. Zouch*, 1629.—Medicinæ. *H. Smith*, 1592.

Jurors judges of law and fact. *John Jones*, 1650. — None but Sheriffs ought to name and return, 1681, II. 323.

Jurymen's Oath and Office explained, The Grand, 1680, IV. 149.

Jus Anglorum ab Antiquo, 1681, II. 203.—Fratrum. *John Page*, 1658. —Imaginis apud Anglos. *J. Brydall*, 1675.—Regium. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1684.—Sigilli. *John Brydall*, 1673.

Just General. *Cosmo Manuche*, 1652.

Just Man's Defence, 1657, II. 669.

Justa Oxoniensium, 1612, H. 328, I. 208.

Justes of the months of May and June. *C. Brandon*, &c., 1508, H. 263.

Justice in England, Execution of. *W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh*, 1583.—Orders and Directions for better Administration of, 1630, II. 92.—perverted and Innocence and Loyalty oppressed. *R. Crosfield*, 1695.—Treatise of the Execution of, [1650], III. 249.

Justices of the Peace, Book for, 1506. Middleton, *n.d.*, I. 243; 1510, 1527, II. 327; 1515, IV. 56.—Duties and powers of. *Wm. Forbes*, 1707.—L'Office et auctoryte des Justyces de peas, 1638, II. 323.—Mirror of. *A. Horne*, 1646.

Justin, History of, *trans.* R. Codrington, 1664, I. 243.—Abridgement of history of Trojus Pompeius, *trans.* A. Golding, 1563, II. 604.

Justinian's Wars. *Procopius*, 1653.—defence against Card. Baronius. *R. Crakanthorp*, 1616.

Justitiarius Justificatus. *G. Wither*, 1646.

Juvenal, Satires: Mores Hominum. Sir R. Stapylton, 1647, I. 243; 1660, H. 313, II. 323; 1678, II. 323.—Satire 1. Juvenalis Redivivus, 1683, II. 324.—1, 2. *trans.* J. Biddle, 1634, H. 313, 633.—1–6, *trans.* Sir R. Stapylton, 1644, 1647, H. 313.—5. Justification of the Strange Actions of Nero, *trans.* G. Chapman, 1629, H. 313.—10. That which seems best is worse, *trans.* W. B.; 1617, H. 313: 10. in *H. Vaughan's* Poems, 1646.—13. Modern Essay on. *H. Higden*, 1686, II. 324.

Juvenal and Persius. Satyræ, 1612, IV. 149.—Satires, *trans.* B. Holyday, 1673, H. 313. II. 323.

Juvenalia. *John Donne*, 1633; *Geo. Wither*, 1622.—Sacra. *P. B.*, 1664, I. 21.

Juventus, Justy. *R. Wever*, [1550].

Juxon, J. Ballat of Strange Child in Italy, 1578–9, H. 313, II. 324.

Jyl of Breynford's testament. *Rob. Copland, n.d.*

K.

K., A., *Bookseller*. See *Kembe*.

K., C. Some reasonable and modest Thoughts, 1696, III. 131.

K., C., *Bookseller*. See *Knight*.

K., F. Address to the Reader in *Mary Carleton's* Counterfeit Lady Unveil'd, 1673.

K., F., *Printer*. See *Felix Kingston*, 1597–1650; *F. Kirkham*, 1661–80.

K., G. *Translated* The Roman Martyrologie, 1627, I. 281; 1667, II. 385.

K., H. Translated *Pope Innocent III.*, Mirror of Man's Lyfe, 1576.

K., I. Translated *R. Mussonius'* Use and abuse of Dancing, *n.d.*

K., J., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 363; 1689, III. 200.

K., J., *Printer, Edinburgh*. See *Kinblo*.

K., P. Flosculum Poeticum, 1684, I. 243.

K., P. The Scholar's Instructor, [1720], II. 324.

K., P., *E. M.'s* Sermon of Thanksgiving, 1683, *printed at Rotterdam for*.

K., R. Catena, 1647, H. 314.

K., R., *Bookseller*. See *Kels*.

K., T., *Bookseller*. See *Knight*.

K., T. Translated *Tasso's* Householders' Philosophy, 1588.

K., W. The Devil's Last Legacy, 1642, III. 64.

Kainophilus, Don, Rare Adventures of: in A Voyage round the World, [1691], III. 257.

Kalckhoff, Joh. Chris. Edited *Eliz. J. Westoniæ* Opuscula, 1724.

Kalenboro, [Brunswick Calenberz], Story of the Parson of, H. 314.

Kalendarium Hortense. *John Evelyn*, 1666.—Humanæ Vitæ. *R. Farley*, 1638.

Kalykow *printed*, 1554, III. 154.

Katadunastes; Might overcoming Right. *John Geree*, 1649.

Kate, The Coolinge of curst: Ballad, 1594, II. 324.

Kate, Mr., Sugar-baker in Water Lane, London's new wonder; or the Great Sleeper; Trances of a young man at the house of, 1659, H. 346.

Kay, John. Translated *Caorsinus'* Siege of Rhodes, [1490]; Victory of Rhodyans against the Turkes, *n.d.*

Kay, John. See *John Caius.*

Kaye, Wm. God's gracious presence with H.H. Richard, Lord Protector, 1658, III. 131.

Keable, George, Epitome of the whole art of Phisiognomie, [1557], *ded. to*, II. 131.

Keach, Benjamin. Believer's Baptism, 1705, II. 324.—Distressed Sion relieved, 1689, I. 489. — Glorious Lover, 1679, 1685, I. 244.—Grand Imposter Discovered, 1675, II. 324. —Instructions for Children, *n.d.*, I. 244.—Light broke forth in Wales, 1696, III. 131.—Progress of Sin, 3rd Ed., 1700, II. 324.—Sion in Distress, 1681, I. 489; 1682, I. 244; 1692, II. 324.—Spiritual Melody, 1691, III. 131. — War with the Devil, 1676, I. 489.—Preface in *W. Balmford's* Seaman's Spiritual Companion, 1678.

Keach, Elias. Banquetting-house full of Spiritual Delights, 1696, I. 244. —Feast of Fat things, 1696, probably by him, IV. 38.

Kearney, Wm., *Printer*, 1591, II. 685.

Kearsley, G., *Bookseller, Ludgate Street*, 1768, I. 96.

Keating, John, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Indictment of John Price before, 1689, II. 496.

Keble, John, of Gray's Inn. The Statutes at Large in paragraphs, 1676, III. 239.

Keble, Samuel, *Bookseller, Unicorn, Fleet Street*, 1675, II. 154; 1685, I. 293; 1686, II. 326, III. 306; 1687, H. 449; 1692, II. 204; 1693, II. 510; 1698, II. 134; 1699, III. 46; 1702, II. 204; 1704, I. 324; 1705, II. 618; 1706, III. 113.

Keep a good tongue in your head, &c., [1640], H. 440.

Keepe within Compasse, 1619, I. 244.

Keep within Compasse Dick and Robin. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641.

Keepe, Hen. Monumenta Westmonasteriensia, 1682, II. 324.

Keer, Laird of, and others, Certain Instructions given by, 1641, III. 222.

Keerberghen, Peter van, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1567, IV. 109.

Keerbergius, Joannes, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1600, II. 386.

Keiromantia. *J. Rothman*, 1652.

Keith, A., Aberdeen, *printed and sold for*, [1700], I. 362.

Keith, George, *Earl of Marischal*. Lachrymæ Acad. Marischallanæ, 1623, H. 314.

Keith, George. Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches of New England, 1691, II. 325.

Keith, Jas. Panegyrics in *A. Gardyne's* Theatre of the Scottish Kings, 1709.

Keith, or Keth, Wm. Ballet: the fall of the whore of Babylon, H. 317.—Ballet of Misrules contending with God's word by name, *n.d.*, H. 318.—His Seeing glasse, H. 318.—Translation of the 94th Psalm: in Appellation of *John Knox*, 1558.

Kele, Richard, *Printer and Bookseller, Eagle, Lombard Street, and the Long shop in the Poultry*, [1535], H. 484; 1540, H. 565; 1542, I. 82, II. 498; 1548, IV. 17; 1548, I. 157; 1550, IV. 37; 1552, H. 690; *n.d.*, H. 7, 77, 104, 200, 320, 403, 561, 586, 594, I. 157, 247, III. 49, 128, 276, 289, IV. 84.

Kell, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1684, I. 484; 1685, I. 423; 1687, I. 481; *n.d.*, I. 490. Compare *Kels.*

Kellam, Laurence, *Printer, Louvaine*, 1599, IV. 29; *Douay*, 1600, II. 267; 1604, II. 300; 1605, II. 325; 1622, II. 661; 1639, II. 373.

Kellie, Sir Thos. Pallas Armata, 1627, H. 170, 314, II. 325.

Kellison, Matthew. Survey of the New Religion, 1605, II. 325.—Treatise of the Sacrament of Confirmation, 1629, A. 264.—Eulogium in *Geo. Fortescue's* Feriæ Academicæ, 1630.

Kello, John. Confession, 1570, II. 325.

Kelly, Sir Edward. The Philosopher's Stone: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Verses in *Geo. Ripley's* Compound of Alchemy, 1591.

Kels, R., *Bookseller*, 1653, H. 334, 320.

Kelton, Arthur. Chronycle with a

Genealogy, &c., 1547, H. 314, II. 325.

Kelway, Thos. Translated *O. Ferrier's* Judgement of Nativities, 1593.

Kembe, Andrew, *Bookseller at St. Margaret's Hill, Southwark*, 1635, H. 300; 1636, H. 687, I. 472; 1639, H. 101; 1656, I. 313; 1661, H. 148, I. 67; 1663, III. 228; 1664, H. 37, 115, I. 8.

Kemish, Col., mentioned: Two Great Victories, 1648, IV. 20.

Kemp, Hobart, *Bookseller at the Ship*, 1672, I. 335, II. 685.

Kemp, Lady, *Sir Wm. Denny's* Shepherd's Holiday, 1651, *ded. to.*

Kempe, Margery. Treatyse of Contemplacyon, [1504], I. 489; [1521], I. 426.

Kempe, Peter, Commemoracion of the Life of, 1577, H. 335.

Kemp, Sir Robt., *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*

Kemp, Robt., *John Levett's* Ordering of Bees, 1634, *ded. to.*

Kemp, Sir Thos., History of *Juan de Mendoca*, 1565, *ded. to.*

Kempe, Wm. A Dutiful Invective, 1587, H. 314, I. 489.—Education of Children in Learning, 1588, H. 314, III. 131.—Translated *Peter Ramus'* Arithmetick, 1592.

Kempe, Wm. New Jigge betwixt a soldier, a miser, and Sym the Clown, 1595, H. 694, II. 325.—New Jigge of the Kitchen stuffe woman, 1595, H. 694.—New Jigge of the broome man, 1594–5, II. 325.—Nine Days' Wonder, 1600, H. 314.—Third and last part of Kempe's Jigge, 1591, H. 694.

Kempe, Wm., *M.A.* Brief Treatise of the Pestilence, 1665, III. 131.

Kemper Castle, Relieving of: in *D. Lloyd's* Captain Jones, 1648.

Kempster, Barth. Batt upon Batt, 1680, I. 244, 489.

Ken, George. Verses: in Vita et Obitus *Hen. et Caroli Brandoni*, 1551.

Ken, Bp. Thos. The Royal Sufferer, 1699, II. 705.—Hymns: in Prayers for Winchester College, 1712, I. 459.—Manual of Prayers, 1700, IV. 149.—Verses in Affectuum Decidua: in honour of Chas. Capell, 1656, II. 81.

Kendal, Abraham. Portolano: in Dell' Arcano del mare di *R. Dudleo, Duca di Northumbria*, 1646–7.

Kendal, Jas., *Wm. Walker's* Victorious Love, 1698, *ded. to.*

Kendale, John. Indulgence of Sixtus IV. for the assistance at the Siege of Rhodes, 1480, II. 483.

Kendall Barony, Petition of Gentry, Ministers and Commonalty of, 1642, II. 640.

Kendall, G., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 242.

Kendall, Isaac, bound to Jack Sheppard, 1577, II. 325.

Kendall, T., Strange and Wonderful judgement of God shewed upon: Strange News from Newgate, 1650–1, II. 422.

Kendall, Timothy. Flowers of Epigrammes, 1577, H. 314, 379, II. 325.

Kendall, Wm., Information touching the death of: Full Declaration, &c., 1643, IV. 97.

Kendrick, John, *of Nurnberg, Theodore De Bry's* Characters and Diversitie of Letters, 1628, *ded. to.*

Kenilworth, Princely pleasures, at the Court of. *Geo. Gascoigne*, 1576.

Kenmore, Jean, Countess of, *John Fullerton's* Turtle-Dove, 1664, *ded. to.*

Kenmuir, John, Viscount. Last Heavenly Speech, 1703, III. 225.

Kennedy, James. Epithalamium Caroli II. et Catherinæ, 1662, H. 314.

Kennedy, John. Historie of Calanthrop and Lucilla, 1626, H. 315.—Ladies' Delight, 1631, H. 315.

Kennedy, Matthew. Dissertation of the Royal family of Stuarts, 1705, I. 244.

Kennedy, Quintin. Compendious Tractive conforme to the Scriptures, [1558], II. 325.

Kennedy, Thos., *Lord Provost of Edinburgh*, Panegyrick to. *Ninian Paterson*, 1685.

Kennet, River, Answer to reasons, &c. . . . to make, a free River, [1700], II. 325.

Kennett, White. Memoirs of the family of Cavendish, 1708, IV. 149.

—Parochial Antiquities, 1695, II. 325.—View of the reign of Charles II.: in answer to the libels of, 1704, IV. 126.—Translated *Erasmus'* Moriæ Encomium, 1724.—*Wm. Somner* and *C. Du Fresne's* Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius Illustratus, 1694, *ded. to.*

Kenningham, Wm. Newe Almanacke and Prognostication, 1558, H. 7; 1557–8, II. 326. See *Cunningham.*

Kenricke, Sir Wm., The Chaste Seraglian, 1685, IV. 116, *ded. to.*

Kensington, News from, 1674, H. 418. —The Court at, 1700, I. 489.

Kent, Elizabeth Talbot, Countess of. Choice Manual, 1653, I. 245; 1659, I. 245; 1661, III. 245; 1663, H. 121.—True Gentlewoman's Delight, 1653, III. 311.—*G. Torriano's* Tuscan Italian, 1639, *ded. to.*

Kent, Hugh, *Bookseller, Evesham*, 1678, II. 317.

Kent, Richard, Earl of, *D. Mancinus'* Myrrour of good maners, Pynsen, *n.d., printed for.*

Kent, Richard Grey, Earl of, and others. Justes and Tourney of ye Moneth of June, 1508, H. 263.

Kent, Cruel Murder done in, 1576, H. 315.—Declaration of Lords and Commons, for K. to associate with Sussex and Surrey, 1643, II. 455.—Devil in, 1647, H. 316.—Divers lamentable Fires in, 1606–7, H. 315, II. 218.—Earthquake of 1580. *Thos. Churchyard.*—Enrichment of the Weald of. *G. Markham*, 1625.—Essex, and Colchester, True and Exact Relation of the Expedition of, 1648, II. 84.—Great Eater of. *John Taylor*, 1630. —Groans of, 1647–8, III. 132.—Holy Maid of: her pretended revelations, &c., 1565, H. 221.—Holy Maid of: Ballad, [1568], IV. 149.—Joint Declaration of the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Surrey, and, 1648, II. 104. —Lamentable Report of a great tempest of hail in, 1590, H. 315, II. 326. —Manifestation of the County, 1648. II. 327.—News out of, 1561, H. 315, —Perambulation of. *W. Lambarde*, 1570.—Perfect Diurnal of passages in our late journey through, 1642, III. 297.—Petition to the Houses of Parliament, 1641, II. 326.—Petition to the Lords and Commons, [1641], II. 326.—Petition to the House of Peers, Feb. 1641–2, II. 326.—Petition of the Commons of, 1642, II. 326.—Petition of the Commons of, agreed upon at the General Assizes, 1642, II. 326.—Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and Commonalty of, 1642, II. 326.—Petition and Resolution, 1642, II. 326, 327.—Petition of the well-affected Inhabitants of Middlesex, Surrey, Essex and, [1648], II. 235.—Proceedings in: in Letter from Lord Fairfax, 1648, III. 79.—Reasons humbly offered against claims for exempting Fishermen of, [1700], II. 328.—Relation of Troubles of the foreign Churches in, 1634, II. 327.—Remonstrance of a Decree, &c., of Commission of Sewers for the Upper Levels of. *N. Powell*, 1659.—Roman Ports and Forts of. *Wm. Somner*, 1695.—Second Earthquake in, 1580, H. 315.—Second Sodom: or, an earthquake in, 1580, H. 315.—Strange news out of, of a monstrous child, 1609, II. 326.—Survey of. *Rich. Kilburne*, 1657.—Topography, or Survey of. *R. Kilburne*, 1659.—Villare Centianum. *J. and T. Philipott*, 1659.—World's Wonder, *n.d.*, H. 316.

Kentish Conspiracy, 1645, II. 327.—Dick; or the Lusty Coachman of Westminster, *n.d.*, H. 316.—Fayre, 1648, H. 444.—Petition, History of, 1701, II. 327.—Sampson, [1699], II. 327.

K[eper], J[ohn]. Translated *H. Romei's* Courtier's Academie, *n.d.*

Kepler, John, Prophecy of Sibylla Tiburtina and Prediction of. *Wm. Lilly's* Prophecy of the White King, 1644.

Ker, George. Discovery of the unnatural and traiterous conspiracy of Scottish Papistes, [1589], H. 536; 1593, H. 536, I. 376.

Ker, Jas., News from Ireland concerning the proceedings of the Presbytery against, 1650, III. 120.

Ker, Patrick. Map of Man's Misery, 1690, III. 132.

Kerchove, Luke, *Printer, Bruges*, 1672, II. 614.

Kermadec, Fr. de. Relation veritable envoyée au Roy de la G. Bretagne, 1615, I. 245.

Kersey, John. The Humble Petition and Desires of Commanders, &c., 1648, IV. 73.

Kersey, John. Edited *E. Wingate's* Arithmetic, 1673.

Kersey, John, and Hen. Faithorne, *Booksellers*, 1681, III. 310; 1682, II. 354; 1684, III. 69.

Kerton, Joshua, *Bookseller*, 1646, II. 248.

Kerton, J., *Bookseller, King's Arms, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1664, II. 684.

Kerver, Thelman. *Printer, Paris*, 1506, II. 62; 1528, IV. 36; *n.d.*, H. 159.

Ketaban, Martyrdom of. *Gregorius*, 1633, IV. 44.

Ketch, Jack. The Man of Destiny's hard fortune, 1679, I. 245.

Ketel, Rich. Elegia in Obitum . . . Mariæ Stuart, 1695, III. 132.

Kethe. See *Keith*.

Kettilby, Walter, *Bookseller, Bishop's Head, Duck Lane*, 1669, I. 397; 1671, III. 262; 1673, III. 103; 1676, III. 4; 1677, III. 104; 1678, II. 486; 1679, III. 45; 1681, III. 104; 1682, II. 282; 1684, III. 98; 1689, IV. 118; 1690, II. 647; 1695, III. 217, A. 270; 1696, II. 283; 1699, II. 50.

Keuchemus, Robert. Latin Poem, 1660, IV. 20.

Keulen. See *Cologne*.

Key, Thos., and others. True Copy of Papers delivered to the Sheriffs at Tyburn, 1595–6, II. 648, III. 314.

Keymis, Lawrence. Relation of the Second Voyage to Guiana, 1596, H. 83, II. 328.

Keymor, John. Observations on Dutch Fishing, 1664, III. 132.

Kicksey winsey, A. *John Taylor*, 1619.

Kid, John, and John King. Last Speeches, 1679, II. 544. The Spirit of Popery speaking out, 1680, III. 224.

Kidd, Capt. Wm. Articles of Agreement, 1701, III. 132.—Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation, 1701, III. 132.—Full account of the proceedings in relation to, 1701, III. 132, I. 245.

Kidder, E. Receipts of Pastry and Cookery, [1700], II. 328.

Kidderminster-Stuff. *J. B.*, 1681.

Kidgell, John, *Bookseller, Golden Ball, near Gray's Inn*, 1682, II. 333, 535; 1683, I. 175; 1684, I. 24.

Kidnapping for the American Plantations, Proclamation respecting, 1682, III. 4.

Kielman, John Adolff, Letter concerning the imprisonment of, 1676, III. 95.

Kiffin, Wm., Proceedings of the Ordnance against: Spirit of Persecution against *John Biddle*, 1655.—*Thos. Price's* Silken Independent's Snare Broken, 1649.

Kilburn, Pamphlet of the mother that murdered her children at, 1578, II. 328.

Kilburne, Richard. Survey of Kent, 1657, I. 245.—Topographie or Survey of the County of Kent, 1659, II. 328.

Kildare, Geo., Earl of, *Jas. Shirley's* Love's Crueltie, 1638, *ded. to.*

Kilkenny, Surrender of: Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1650, IV. 132.

Kilkenny *printed*, 1646, III. 75.

Killigrew, Mrs. Anne. Poems, 1686, II. 328.—Ode in Memory of: in Lucretius; a Poem, 1709, III. 148.

Killigrew, Mistress Cicily. Sighes at the contemporary deathes of three sisters. *F. Quarles*, 1640.

Killigrew, Henry. A Court of Judicature, 1697, III. 133.—Book of new Epigrams, 1695, III. 132.—Pallantus and Endora, 1653, H. 318, II. 328, I. 246.—The Conspiracy, 1638, H. 318, II. 328.—Translated *Martial's* Epigrams, 1689. — Contributor to Musarum Oxoniensium Charisteria, &c., 1638, H. 87.

Killigrew, Thos. Comedies and Tragedies, 1664, H. 318, I. 246.—Petition concerning the Nuns in the

Nunnery of Tours, [1635], H. 318. —The Prisoners and Claracilla, 1641, H. 318, I. 246.

Killigrew, Sir Wm. Answer to objections against Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 1647, H. 336.—Artless Midnight Thoughts, 1684, I. 246.—Four New Plays, 1666, III. 133.—Midnight and Daily Thoughts, 1694, I. 246, III. 133.—Three Plays, 1665, I. 246; 1674, II. 328.

Killigrew, Wm. Property of all English-men asserted, 1705, II. 705.

Killigrew family, Two Poems to: in *Martial's* Epigrams, 1695.

Killing is Murder, 1657, II. 150.—no Murder. *Col. Silas Titus*, 1689.

Killingworth, Mistris, Arraignment of Eliz. Abbot, *alias* Cebrooke for the murder of, 1608, IV. 60.

Killingworth Castle, Entertainment of the Queen's Majesty at. *Rob. Laneham*, [1575].

Killychrankie, [1689], II. 544.

Kilns for the sweet and speedy drying of Mault and Hops, Proclamation concerning, 1637, II. 93.

Kilswyth, Wm., Viscount, Petition of. *Sir Wm. Dick*, III. 65.

Kilvert, Richard, and Alderman Abell, Dialogue between, 1641, H. 485. Last Discourse, 1641, H. 485.

Kimbolton, Lord, and others, *Sir Arthur Haslerigg's* Speech, clearing himself of High treason, and, 1642, II. 271.—Articles of High Treason against, 1641, I. 79.—Petition of Huntingdonshire on behalf of, 1642, IV. 19.

Kimpton, James, *Bookseller*, 1691, II. 527.

Kinaston, Sir Fr. Amorum Troili et Creseidae, &c., 1635, H. 98, I. 83.—Constitution of the Museum Minerva, 1635, H. 318.—Corona Minervæ, 1635, H. 318, III. 133.—Leoline and Sydanis, 1642, H. 318, I. 246; 1646, H. 318, I. 246.—Verses in *John Wilkins'* Mercury, 1641.—Translated *A. Jonston's* Musæ Querulæ, 1633; Musæ Aulicæ, 1635.

Kinblo, James, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1684, III. 232, IV. 96.

Kind-harte's Dreame. *Hen. Chettle*, 1593.

Kind hearted Maiden's Resolution, H. 375. Faithful Young Man's Answer to, H. 376.

King, Adam. In Jacobum VI., Panegyris, 1603, H. 318.

King, Charles. Ode in Praise of Musick, 1707, III. 304.

King, Col. Edward, Petition, 1646, II. 328.

King, Edward. Justa Eduardo King Naufrago, 1638, H. 318.—Two Poems on death of. *John Milton*, 1694.—Verses in Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632; Genethliacum Illust. P. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631; *P. Hausted's* Senile Odium, 1633; Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.

King, Edward, and others. True copy of Papers delivered to the Sheriffs at Tyburn, 169⅝, II. 648, III. 313.

King, George. Contributor to Poems of Cowley and others, composed into Song. *Wm. King*, 1668.

King, Gregory, and Jas. Johnston: Account of the ceremony of investing H. E. H. of Brandenburg, with the order of the Garter, 1690, II. 695.

King, Bp. Henry. A Deepe Groane fetch'd at the funeral of Charles I., 1649, I. 246.—Elegy upon the death of his wife, H. 318.—Poems, 1657, H. 318; 1664, H. 318, I. 247.—Psalms of David in Metre, 1651, H. 318; 1654, II. 328; 1671, H. 318. —Sermon at Paul's Crosse, 1621, II. 328.—Upon the King's return out of Scotland, H. 318.—Verses on the great Shipp, H. 318.—Verses in *John Donne's* Poems, 1635; Epithalamia, 1613, H. 183; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1637; Monumenta Regale, 1649, I. 80; *Geo. Sandys'* Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648.—Contributed to Psalmi aliquot Davidici in metrum latinum, 1630, H. 488.—*Jas. Howell's* Poems, 1663, *ded. to.* —Letter of Isaac Walton to: in *I. Walton's* Life of R. Hooker, 1665.

King, Humphrey. An Halfe-pennyworth of Wit, 1613, H. 318.—Robin the Devil, 1607, H. 318.

King, Jane, Cruelty Punished, or Re-

lation of the inhumanity of Wm. Deane and others upon, 1677, II. 197.

King, Bp. John. Cenotaphium Jacobi, 1625, H. 319.—Funeral Elegy on. *R. Argall*, 1621.—His Legacy, 1623, III. 133.—Sermon of *Bp. Henry King* upon the Report of the supposed Apostasie of, 1621, II. 328.

King, Sir John, *Wm. Williams'* Divine Poems, 1677, *ded. to.*

King, John, and J. Kid. Last Speeches, 1679, II. 544.—Spirit of Popery speaking: Last Speeches of, 1679, III. 224.

King, John, *Printer*, 1550, IV. 5, H. 15; 1551, I. 14; 1555, I. 86; 1557, H. 120, 227, 401; 1558, H. 120, 188, III. 286; 1558–9, H. 425; 1559, H. 133; 1560, H. 152, 349, 375, 401, 464, 674, I. 268, 466, 497; 1560–1, I. 277; 1561, H. 265, I. 209; 1575, H. 329; *n.d.*, H. 159, 234, 562, 588, I. 482.

King, John, *Bookseller*, 1655–6, H. 612.

King, John, *Bookseller*, *Sir Walter Raleigh's Head*, 1734, I. 5.

King, Josiah. Examination and Trial of Old Father Christmas, 1678, H. 319, I. 247.

King, Philip. The Surfeit, 1656, H. 319.—Probable author of Flosculum Poeticum, by *P. K.*, 1684.

King, Wm. Art of Cookery, *n.d.*, III. 297.

King, Wm. Answer to Peter Manby, 1687, I. 247.

King, Wm. Poems of *A. Cowley* and others, set to music, 1668, H. 127, I. 247.—Song of *John, Lord Cutts*, 1687, set to music, I. 113.

King, Rules to know a royal. *T. Jordan*, 1642.—and a poore Northerne Maid. *M. Parker*, 1640.—and a Shepherd: Song, 1575, II. 568.—and his love, A new Scottish sonnet between, 1590, II. 568.—and no King. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1619.—and none under God but the King can save this Nation. *Wm. Williams*, 1660.—and parliament, Discourse of. *W. C.*, 1660, II. 76.—and parliament, True state of the cause betwixt. *G. Wither*, *n.d.*—and Tyrent, King James, his judgement of, [1642], III. 125.—enjoys his own again. *M. Parker*, *n.d.*—found at Southwell and the Oxford Gigg. *M. Lloyd*, 1646.—The Young. *A. Behn*, 1683.

King Edgar and Alfreda: Tragi-Comedy. *Ed. Ravenscroft*, 1677.

King William and his Forrester: Ballad, II. 35.

Kingdom of Darkness. *Richard Burton*, 1695.—of heaven ys lyke to a kynge that made a maryage, 1569–70, II. 31.—Power and Laws of a, over the will of a mis-led King, [1642], I. 79.—saved by the Countess of Bridgewater's Ghost, 1663, I. 51.

Kingdoms and Commonwealths, Relations of the most famous. *G. Botero*, 1616.—brief answer to the late declaration of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 11, 1647, II. 601.

Kingdom's Case, The, 1643, II. 100.

Kingdoms, Historical description of the most famous. *G. Botero*, 1603.—History of Institution of Christian Princes and the originall of. *T. Chelidonius*, 1571.

Kinghorne Craig, The Colde Spring of. *Patrick Anderson*, 1618.

Kings and Magistrates, Tenure of. *J. Milton*, 1649.

Kings, Book of. *H. Holland's* Basiliologia, 1618.

King's Cabinet Opened, 1645, II. 101; 1649, II. 101.—complaint, The, 1570, H. 536.—Disguise. *Sam. Austin*, 1646–7; *John Cleveland*, 1647.—Evil. Proclamation for the better ordering of those who repair to the Court for the cure of, 1662, II. 111. Order in Council, Jan. 9, 1683–4, regulating the times for touching for the, 1683, II. 117.—Evil Swellings. *John Browne's* Admochoiradelogia, 1684.—Guard, H.M.'s answer to the petition concerning the disbanding of, 1642, II. 96.—Medicines for this present year, 1604. *James Godskall.*—Necessity of absolute power of all, 1648, II. 104.—Pollicene, ballet intituled, 1565–66, II. 482.—Power of. *Sir Rob. Filmer*,

1680, III. 80.—Prerogative, Exposition of. *Sir Wm. Staunford*, 1567. —Prophecy. *Jos. Hall*, 1603.—Revenue, Abstract out of the Tower Records touching. *Sir R. Cotton*, *n.d.*—Rights of. *Thos. Procter*, 1621. —Supremacy, Protestation of. *Hen. Jacob*, 1605. — supremacy asserted. *R. Sheringham*, 1682. — Title of, proved to be Jure Divino. *W. P.*, 1660, II. 441.—Tower and Triumphant Arch of London. *Sam. Purchass*, 1623.—Tractate concernyng ye Office and Dewtie of. *Wm. Lauder*, [1556].

Kingsmill, Richard, *T. Decker's* Writings, 1598, *ded. to.*

Kingsmyll, Andrew. Most excellent and comfortable treatise, 1572, II. 705; 1585, II. 329.—View of Man's Estate, 1572, II. 705.

Kingston, Earls of, Elegies on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1648.

Kingston's entertainment of the Cavaliers, 1648, H. 584.

Kingston, Felix, *Printer*, 1597, II. 358; 1598, H. 65, 270, 520, 609, 675, I. 203, A. 271; 1599, II. 336, IV. 33, H. 455; 1600, H. 43, 99, 270, I. 84, II. 271, 296, 683; 1601, III. 300, 210; 1602, I. 227, 367, III. 105, 277; 1603, H. 295, II. 490, I. 184; 1604, III. 107; 1605, II. 485, III. 105; 1606, H. 643, I. 130; 1607, H. 167, 419, 544, I. 25, 134, 171; 1609, H. 167, II. 286, 352, III. 42, IV. 31, I. 449; 1610, H. 397; 1611, II. 693; 1612, II. 621, III. 105, IV. 128, H. 204; 1614, I. 14, II. 421; 1615, III. 171; 1616, II. 268; 1617, H. 313, I. 114, 115, II. 669, III. 105; 1619, H. 397; 1620, H. 490, III. 263; 1621, II. 329, 517, III. 166, 198; 1622, H. 262, I. 38, II. 310, 641, 700, III. 165, IV. 176; 1623, II. 47, 641, A. 266; 1624, H. 490; 1626, H. 490, I. 346, II. 47; 1627, H. 101, 262, II. 47, I. 53; 1628, II. 617; 1629, H. 17, 34, I. 475, II. 42, 595; 1630, H. 507, II. 625; 1632, H. 52, A. 210, II. 582; 1633, II. 287; 1634, H. 52; 1635, H. 52; 1637, H. 204; 1638, II. 127, 215; 1639, I. 89; 1640, III. 141; 1641, I. 349, H. 374; 1650, H 113.

Kingston, Henry, Earl of, Sir R. Stapylton's First Six Satyres of *Juvenal*, 1644, *ded. to.*

Kingston, John, *Printer*, 1556, H. 663; 1557, H. 499, II. 498; 1558, H. 632, II. 7, IV. 85; 1559, H. 61, I. 51, 151, II. 462; 1560, I. 71, II. 7, H. 186; 1561, H. 97, II. 119; 1562, III. 264, IV. 14; 1563, II. 509, 651; 1564, H. 66, 186, I. 58, 146, II. 316, 474, 403; 1565, II. 255; 1566, II. 413; 1567, II. 651; 1569, I. 227, II. 192; 1571, H. 209, I. 309, IV. 68; 1573, H. 66; 1574, II. 341; 1575, I, 100; 1578, H. 173, I. 64; 1579, I. 357; 1580, H. 102, 108, 276, II. 78, 122, 189; 1581, H. 423, 655, IV. 48; 1582, II. 475, IV. 16; 1583, II. 415; 1584, II. 651; *n.d.*, H. 503.

Kingston, John, and Henry Sutton, *Printers*, 1553, H. 456; 1555, I. 345, IV. 87; *n.d.*, III. 301.

Kinloss, Lady, *Alex. Rosse's* Divine Meditations, [1635], *ded. to.*

Kinnear, D., *Printer*, *Reading*, 1725, II. 373.

Kinnoul, Countess of, Of Devotion, by *J. S.*, 1678, *ded. to.*

Kinross, Sheriffdoms of Fife and, History of. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1710.

Kinsale, True account of the landing of James II. at, 1689, I. 235.

Kinsman, Edw. Translated *Villegas'* Lives of the Saints, 1636.

Kiobenhaffen *printed*, 1591, H. 362.

Kip, W., Engraver of *S. Harrison's* Arches of Triumph, 1604.

Kirby, George. First Set of Madrigals, 1597, H. 319.—Contributor to The Whole Booke of Psalms, with Tunes, 1592, III. 206.

Kirby, George, *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 328, I. 311, III. 180.

Kirby, Luke, and others, Brief and true report of the Execution of, 1582, H. 405.

Kirby, Richard. Catastrophe Galliæ, 1690, III. 133.

Kirby, R., and J. Bishop. Marrow of Astrology, 1687, IV. 150.

Kirie, Serj.-Major., Copy of a Letter from, 1642, II. 329.
Kirk, Mrs Anne. Poem on: in *Hen. Glapthorne's* White-hall, 1642.
Kirk, Edward. Behaviour after his condemnation for murdering his wife, 1684, II. 329.
Kirke, John. Seven Champions of Christendom, 1638, H. 319, I. 247. —Dedication in *Hen. Shirley's* Martyr'd Souldier, 1638.
Kirk-Burial, The Blame of. *Wm. Birnie*, 1606.
Kirkby, Col., Proclamation of, at Chester, 1696, I. 479.
Kirkham, Lancs., Declaration of a Strange and wonderful monster born at, 1641, H. 325.
Kirkham, Henry, *Bookseller, Black boy, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1569, H. 565; 1569–70, H. 217, 424, II. 192, 521; 1570, H. 179, II. 291, 377; 1571, H. 23, 452, 458, I. 20, 326; 1571–2, II. 366; 1572, II. 425; 1573, H. 76, 528, I. 68; 1575, H. 563; 1576, H. 516; 1577, H. 650, II. 604; 1578, II. 356, 665; 1578–9, H. 127, 313, II. 324; 1579, I. 357, II. 243; 1580, H. 545, II. 89, 90, 386, 517, 578, 614; 1588, II. 194, 200; 1589, H. 591; 1591, H. 228; 1593, H. 686; 1594, H. 21; *n.d.*, H. 217, 375, 452, 496, 503, 591, I. 184.
Kirkham, Wm., *Bookseller, Black boy, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1595, II. 568; 1599, H. 617; *n.d.*, H. 701.—Joyfull news for true subjects, 1570, H. 323.
Kirkman, Francis. The Presbyterian Lash, 1661, II. 706.—The Rogue discovered, 1666, H. 319.—The Wits, or Sport upon Sport, 1670–2, H. 319; 1673, H. 319.—True, Perfect . . . Catalogue of all Comedies, Tragedies, 1671, H. 319.—Unlucky Citizen experimentally described, 1673, H. 319.—Translated *Amadis* of Gaul, Bk. V., 1664; Bk. VI., 1652. History of *Bellianus* of Greece, 1673; History of *Prince Erastus*, 1674; Loves of Clerio and Lozia, 1652, H. 319, III. 44.
Kirkman, Francis, *Bookseller, John Fletcher's Head*, 1661, H. 647, I. 422, II. 148, 637, 691; 1662, I. 93, 304, 381; 1666, II. 273, III. 212, H. 398; 1667, I. 24; 1668, I. 241; 1669, I, 93, 321; 1671, II. 156, 273; 1673, H. 36, 319, II. 654; 1674, I. 147, II. 86; 1678, I. 452; 1680, II. 273, H. 637.
Kirkman, Francis, and R. Head. The English Rogue, 1666, H. 319; 1668, H. 319; 1688, H. 319.
Kirkman, Francis, and H. Marsh. Merry conceited humours of Bottom the Weaver, 1661, H. 319.
Kirkman, Rob. Verses in *Amadis* of Gaul, Bk. VI. 1652.
Kirkrongius, Theodore. *Basil Valentine's* Triumphant Chariot of Alimony, with notes, 1678.
Kirkton, Jas. History of Mr. John Welsh, 1703, II. 241, IV. 109.
Kirkwood, Jas., *of Dunbar*. Rhetoricæ Compendium, 1678, III. 153.
Kirkwood, Jas., *Rector of Astwick*. New Family Book, 1693, III. 133.
Kirton, Joshua, and Thos. Warren, *Booksellers*, 1638, II. 253, III. 98; 1639, III. 86.
Kirton, Joshua, *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 522; 1649, II. 289; 1652, II. 244; 1653, I. 202; 1655, II. 618; 1657, I. 385; 1658, II. 23; 1659, I. 95, II. 354. Compare *Kerton*.
Kitchen boy's songe, 1570, II. 567.
Kitchen physick. *Thos. Cocke*, 1695.
Kitchin, J. Le Court Leete et Court Baron, 1623, II. 329.
Kitson, Abraham, *Bookseller*, 1581, IV. 48.
Kitson, Anthony, *Printer and Bookseller, Sun, St. Paul's Churchyard*, [1550], H. 268; 1554, I. 345; 1557, III. 76; [1560], H. 571; 1564, H. 630; [1572], II. 21; 1576, I. 99; *n.d.*, H. 77, 120, 186, 538, 561.
Klagbrief oder Supplication der arman Durffrigen in Engenlandt. *S. Fish*, 1529.
Knack how to know an honest man, 1594, II. 34; 1596, H. 468.—to know a knave, 1594, H. 467, I. 247.
Knapton, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1688, III. 230; 1689, III. 126; 1690, II. 45, III. 230; 1691, II. 656, III. 230;

1693, III. 230; 1694, III. 62; 1695, II. 169; 1697, III. 54, IV. 120; 1698, II. 179, III. 199; 1699, II. 127, 623, 625, III. 54; 1700, II. 155; 1702, II. 54; 1703, III. 54; 1704, IV. 28; 1705, III. 287.

Knaresborough. *Wm. Simpson*, 1669; *Michael Stanhope's* Cures without Care, 1632; *John Taylor's* Spadacrene Anglica, 1649.

Knave in Graine. *J. D., Gent*, 1640. —of Clubs. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1609. —of Clubs, otherwise called a Game at Cards, 1643, H. 89.

Knavery, Account of the growth of. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.—in all trades. *John Tatham*, 1664.

Knaves are no honest men. *I. L.*, H. 320.—Caveat for, 1648, H. 320, II. 329.—More, yet. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1612.—Murnival of, 1683, II. 641. —Pair of Spy. *S. Rowlands*, 1613. —Room for a mess of, 1610, H. 320. —The twenty-five Orders of. *J. Awdeley's* Fraternity of Vagabonds, 1565.—Two, for a penny, 1647, II. 329.

Knavish Consort, 1603–4, II. 329.— —Merchant. *Verax*, 1656, H. 629.

Kneeling at the Lord's Table a Sin. *H. Jacobs*, 1641.

Knell, Thos. An A. B. C. to the Christian Education, *n.d.*, H. 320, I. 247.

Knell, Thos. Answer to a Papisticall Bull, 1570, H. 320, I. 247.—Certain true marks whereby to know a Papist, *n.d.*, H. 320.—Epitaph on D. Bonner, *Bp. of London*, 1569, H. 320.—Pithy note to papists all, &c., 1570, H. 320.

Kneller, Sir Godfrey, *Jos. Harris'* The Mistakes, 1591, *ded. to.*

Knevet, Sir Henry, Letter sent by *F. A.*, 1580, *ded. to.*

Knevet, Ralph. Funeral Elegies, 1637, H. 320.—Rhodon and Iris, 1631, H. 320, I. 247.—Stratisticon, 1628, H. 320.

Knewstub, John. Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies, 1579, III. 133.

Knight, Clement, *Bookseller at the little North Door of S. Paul's Church*, 1595, H. 341; 1596, H. 392; 1603, H. 280, 296, IV. 132; 1604, I. 129; 1606, H. 470, II. 82; 1609, III. 28; 1610, II. 621; 1611, II. 82; 1612, II. 170, III. 251; 1615, I. 401, II. 389; 1619, I. 481, II. 576; 1620, H. 632; 1623, I. 459; 1624, I. 401.

K[night], E[dward]. Verses in *Anthony Munday's* Mirror of Mutabilitie, 1579.

Knight, Francis. Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of Algeria, 1640, I. 247.

Knight, John, The Penitent Murderer; Life and Death of N. Butler, the murderer of. *R. Yearwood*, 1657.—Heaven's Cry against Murder, or the murder of, 1657, H. 346.

Knight, Jos., and F. Saunders, *Booksellers, Anchor, in the Lower Walk, in the New Exchange*, 1684, II. 290, III. 295; 1685, H. 641, A. 271; 1686, III. 259, II. 651; 1687, I. 19, II. 43, 44; 1688, H. 641, II. 44, III. 70.

Knight, Mary. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Second Book of Ayres, 1655.

Knight, Philip, *Bookseller*, 1615, H. 576, III. 240.

Knight, Thos., *Bookseller, Holy Lamb, Paul's Churchyard*, 1633, H. 6; 1635, I. 459; 1636, I. 126, H. 470; 1647, II. 577, 379; 1649, I. 126.

Knight, V. Proposals of a new model for rebuilding the City of London, 1666, H. 347.

Knight, Wm. Preface in *Jos. Hall's* Mundus Alter et Idem, [1605].

Knight, A Poor; his Pallace of private pleasures. *I. C.*, 1579, H. 70.—Adventurer, or the History of Sir Firedrake, 1663, H. 198.—and the Beggar Wench, H. 320.—of Curtesy and the lady of Fagwell, [1580], H. 694. —of King Arthur's Court, 1505–6, II. 329.—of the Burning Pestle. *Beaumont and Fletcher*, 1613.—of the poste, Returne from Hell, 1606, H. 320.—of the Sea, 1600, H. 321.—of the Sun: Mirror of Princely deedes, *trans.* M. T[iler], Part 1, [1589], H. 321, I. 247. *Trans.* R. P., 2nd part of 1st Book, 1599, H. 321; 1585,

III. 133. 3rd part of 1st Book, *n.d.*, H. 321. *Trans.* R. P., Part 2, 1583, H. 321; Book 6, 1598, H. 321. *Trans.* L. A., Book 7, 1598, H. 321; Book 8, 1599, H. 321; Book 9, 1601, H. 321.—The Christian. *Sir Wm. Wiseman*, 1619.—The dumb. *Lewis Machin*, 1608.—The valiant, or Legend of Sir Peregrine. *C. Cotton*, 1663, I. 327.—The worthy, 1606, II. 329.

Knighthood, Mirror of. See *Knight of the Sun.*

Knightley, Rich., *Thos. Shelton's* Tachygraphy, 1641, *ded. to.*

Knighton, Hen., and others. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Knights, Thos., and others, Answer of the Company of Royal Adventurers of England to the Petition of, 1667, II. 5.

Knight's conjuring, A. *T. Decker*, 1607.

Knights of the Blade, or Hectors, History of, 1651, III. 107; 1652, H. 322.—of the Order of the Garter, Perfect Catologue of. *J. N.*, 1661, III. 167.

Knit, Jas., *Constable*, Strange and terrible news from Chesterfield, 1675, I. 84.

Knivet, Sir Philip, *P. Massinger's* Roman actor, 1629, *ded. to.*

Knoblouch, J. and P. Botz, *Printers*, 1517, IV. 54.

Knolles, Richard. General History of the Turkes, 1603, II. 329; 1610, II. 329; 1631, II. 329.—Turkish History, 1687, II. 329.—Translated *J. Bodin's* Common Weale, 1606.

Knollis, Sir Francis, *John Blagrave's* Baculum Familiare, 1590, *ded. to.*—Sad and Solemn funeral of. *T. Churchyard*, 1596.

Knollis, Sir Francis. Informations, or a Protestation and a Treatise from Scotland, 1608, I. 39, II. 538.

Knollys, Lord, Baron of Grayes, *Rob. Picket's* Honor's Fame, 1604, *ded. to.*

Knollis, Lady. Heavenly Recreation, 1569, II. 329.—Epitaph on. *T. Churchyard*, 1568; *Thos. Newton*, 1569.

Knott, Eliz., and John Palmer, The Divel's Delusions, or relation of, 1649, II. 280.

Knowledge and Symplicitie, Goodly Dyalogue betwene, *n.d.*, H. 159, I. 127.

Knowledge, Boke of. Wyer, *n.d.*, H. 322.—Book of. *Sam Strangehopes*, 1663.—Castle of. *R. Recorde*, 1556.—First Book of Introduction of. *And. Borde*, *n.d.*—Fountain of, *n.d.*, H. 322.—Key to. *Thos. Achelley*, [1571].—Key to unknown, 1599, H. 322, I. 248.—of the Times. *J. Tillinghast*, 1654.—of Things Unknown, 1649, H. 322; 1743, II. 330. *Godfridus*, *n.d.*—Pathway to. *R. Recorde*, 1551; *N. Peters*, 1594.—Pathway to, 1685, III. 212.—Plus Ultra; or the Progress and Advancement of. *Jos. Glanvil*, 1668.—which makes a man wise, [1534], H. 322. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, I. 143.

Knowls, H., Recommends *B. Keach's* Instructions for Children, I. 244.

Knowls, Hen., Account of: in *Th. Churchyard's* Governours of the Netherlands, 1602.

Knowles, John. Modest Plea for private men's preaching, 1648, III. 134.

Knowles, Lord, Royal Entertainment to Queen Anne of Denmark. *Thos. Campion*, 1613.

Knowles, Sir Thomas, Account of: in *Th. Churchyard's* Governours of the Netherlands, 1602.

Knowles, Thos. Letter in Second Courant of News from East India, 1622, H. 418.

Knowles, Thos. Hind's Elder Brother, 1651, II. 330.

Knowles, Thos., *Bookseller in Tower Street*, 1682, II. 179.

Knox, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Edinburgh*, 1701, II. 678.

Knox, John. Answer to a letter of a Jesuit named Tyrie, 1572, II. 330. Refutation by *John Tyrie*, 1573.—Answer to a great number of blasphemous cavillations, 1560, IV. 56.—Appellation of, 1558, H. 528, III. 134.—Confession and declaration of prayers, 1554, III. 134.—Faithfull

Admonition, 1554, II. 330, III. 134. —Letter to Ladye Mary, dowagire Regent of Scotland, I. 248.—Sermon, 1566, III. 134.—and the Abbott of Crosraguell, The reasoning between, 1563, IV. 56.

Knyvet, Thos., and others, Justes of the Moneth of Maye parfurnysshed and done by, 1508, H. 263.

Kobinger, Anth., *Printer*, *Nurenberg*, 1482, II. 39.

Koelhoff, John, *Printer*, *Lubec*, 1581, III. 14; 1583, III. 14.

Κολλύριον: or Eye Salve, 1649, IV. 61.

Kotterus, Christopher, and others, Prophecies of, 1664, II. 608.

Krause, Adam, Prophesie uttered by the daughter of, 1580, H. 226.

Kurani, King of Persia, Magic of, 1685, III. 151.

Kyd, John, *Printer*, 1591, H. 230, II. 408, IV. 6; 1592, II. 440, 549.

Kyd, Thos. Jeronimo, First part, 1605, H. 322.—Solomon and Perseda, I. 393.—Spanish Tragedy, 1592, H. 322. Allde, [1594], H. 322, I. 248. Jeffes, 1594, II. 330; 1599, H. 322; 1602, H. 322; 1610, H. 322; 1611, III. 134; 1623, II. 330; 1633, II. 330.—True Report of the poisoning of Thos. Elliot, 1592, H. 322.—Trueth of the murdering of John Brewen, goldsmith, 1592, H. 322.—Translated *R. Garnier's* Cornelia, 1594; Pompey the Great, 1595.

Kyffin, Maurice. Blessedness of Brytaine, 1587, H. 322; 1588, H. 323. —Defence of the execution of the Queen of Scots, 1587, H. 323. Trad. en françois, 1587, I. 248.—Deffynniad ffyd. Eglwys Lœgr., 1695, H. 323. —Dedication in *J. Jewell's* Echoes of the Sons of Thunder, 1671.—Verses in *G. Contareno's* Venice, 1599.—Translated *Terence*, Andria, 1588.

Kynmond, W. Verses in *T. Dempster's* Scotia Illustrior, 1620.

Kynnestar, John, True Report of murder done by. *D. S.*, 1573.

Kynwelmershe, Francis, and G. Gascoign. Jocasta, 1566, I. 179.

Kyt hath loste hyr keye, 1561–2, H. 268.

Kyttes, G. The unluckie firmentie, [1585], H. 323, I. 248.

L.

L., A. Life and death of Lord William Russel, 1684, I. 248.

L., A. Translated *J. Calvin's* Sermon upon the Song of Ezekias, 1560.

L., A. *Translated* 'The Women as good as Men,' 1677, H. 676, III. 271.

L., A., *Printer*. See *A. Lichfield*.

L., A., *Bookseller*, 1647, I. 328; 1689, IV. 114.

L., C. Grammaire Angloise, 1625, H. 236.

L., C., *Printer*, 1618, II. 679.

L., C., *Bookseller*, 1677, H. 638.

L., D. Verses in *R. Daniel's* Copy Book, 1664.

L., D., *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 202.

L., E. *Translated* Rome's monarchy, 1596.

L., Fr. Translated *Cicero's* Familiar Epistles, [1640]; *Ovid's* Remedy of Love, 1600.—Verses in *Horace's* Odes, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1625; *A. Weame's* Continuation of Sydney's Arcadia, 1651.

L., F., *Printer*, 1641, H. 600, II. 55; 1642, II. 97; 1644, I. 129, III. 37; 1651, H. 48; 1654, H. 625, II. 340; 1656, II. 507; 1658, IV. 49; 1659, II. 395; 1676, III. 157; 1685, I. 244, II. 619; 1693, III. 59.

L., G. Divine Meditations, 1700, I. 248.

L., G., and W. P., *Booksellers*, 1655, III. 196.

L., H. Gratiæ Ludentes, 1628, H. 324; 1638, I. 248.

L., H., *Printer*, 1600–30. See *Humphrey Lownes*.

L., H., *Printer*, 1661, I. 288.

L., H., and R. F., *Printers*, 1671, A. 164.

L., H., and R. B., *Printers*, 1671, II. 494, IV. 141.

L., I. A good help for a weak memory,

n.d., H. 324; 1671, I. 490, III. 297; 1682, III. 297.

L., I. Birth . . . of Romish holy league, 1589, H. 324.

L., I. Knaves are no honest men, *n.d.*, H. 320.

L., I. *Sir K. Digby's* Demonstratio Immortalitatis Animæ Rationalis, in latinum versa, 1651.

L., I., *Printer, Oxford.* See *John Lichfield.*

L., J., *Printer, London*, 1611, H. 139; 1616, II. 494; 1653, II. 667; 1622–50, see *Legate.* 1685–92, see *Leake.*

L., J., *Bookseller*, 1672, II. 644; 1678, *Blue Bell, Fleet Street*, II. 252.

L., L., Evagoras, 1677, I. 248.

L., L., *Printer, Oxford.* See *Leonard Lichfield.*

L., M., *D.D.* Proposals . . . Or a Large model of a Bank, 1678, IV. 150.

L., M., *Bookseller*, 1605, H. 365; 1612, H. 123; 1613, H. 459; 1614, H. 334; 1619, H. 80; 1682, II. 252; *n.d.*, H. 163.

L., M., and A. B., *Booksellers*, 1624, H. 189, 459.

L., M., and L. C., *Booksellers*, 1681, I. 358.

L., N. See *N. Lesse.*

L., N., *Bookseller.* See *Ling.*

L., N., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 471.

L., P., *Bookseller*, 1658, II. 411.

L., P., *Printer*, 1664, H. 205; 1666, I. 216; *n.d.*, H. 134.

L., R. See *Linch.*

L., R. Verses in *G. Tooke's* Eagle-Tusser's Victory, 1660.

L., R. *Translated* Visions of *Don F. de Quevedo*, 1667.

L., R., *Bookseller*, 1642–9. See *R. Lowndes.*

L., R., *Printer*, 1647, I. 458; 1651, III. 208.

L., R., and W., *Printers.* See *R. and W. Leybourn.*

L., S., *gent.* Translated *T. Buoni's* Problems of Beauty, 1618.

L., Sir S. Translated *A. Hildebrandt's* Kings of Sweden, 1632.

L., S. A Catechism shorter than the Short Catechism, 1649, I. 248.

L., S. Letter to Lord Lambert, 1659, II. 330.

L., S., *Bookseller, Bookbinders, Shoe Lane*, 1657, H. 44.

L., S., *Printer, Oxford*, 1691, II. 333.

L., S. A. Lines in Carminum Proverbialum, 1579, II. 679.

L., S. P. Divine Odes englished, 1627, H. 324.

L., T. True News from Norwich, 1641, I. 249.

L., T. The Fair Maid's Choice, *n.d.*, H. 541.

L., T. Verses in *R. Nevile's* Poor Scholar, 1662.

L., T., *Printer*, 1656–60. See *T. Lock*, 1665–9. See *T. Leach.*

L. W. Sonnets in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1590.

L., W. A Medicine for Malignancy, 1644, A. 264.

L., W. The Wood-monger's Remonstrance, 1649, H. 615, III. 134.—Proposal for an Act for setting at large Prisoners, 1649, III. 134.

L., W. A True Gentlewoman's Delight, 1653, H. 121.

L., W. Good News from the Netherlands, 1660, H. 324.

L., W., *Bookseller*, 1602, H. 568; 1641, II. 182; 1642, H. 533; 1647, H. 208, I. 296; 1648, II. 291; 1649, III. 13, 204; 1675, H. 84.

L., W., *Printer*, 1640, H. 245; 1668, III. 74.

Labadie, M. de. Letter to his daughter, 1696, III. 267.

Labour in Vain, or what signifies little or nothing? 1700, II. 330.—in Vain, or Description of Love. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Laboureur, J. le. *Edited* Les Memoires de *F. de Castelnaus*, 1660.

Labyrinth the Kingdom's in. *R. Bacon*, 1649.

Labyrinthus. *W. Hawkesworth*, 1656.—Cantuariensis. *T. C.*, 1658.

Labyrinthus: Comœdia, 1636, II. 330.

Lac puerorum. *John Holt, n.d.*

Lacedemonians, Agiatis, Queen of Sparta, or the Civil Wars of the, 1686, III. 3.

La Chaize, Father, and Father Petre,

Dialogues: in the Fate of France, 1690, II. 234.

La Chambre, Sieur de. Art how to know Men, 1665, II. 165.

Lachrymæ, or seven tears figured in seven passionate pavans. *J. Dowland*, 1605. — Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1689, A. 167.—Germaniæ, 1638, H. 227.—Lachrymarum. *Joshua Sylvester*, 1612.—Musarum. *Henry, Lord Hastings*, 1649; *R. Brome*, 1649. — Sacerdotis. *Hen. Parke*, 1695. See *Cambridge* and *Oxford*.

Lackwit, Legend of Sir Leonard. *M. Parker*, 1635.

Lactantius, Anthologia, digesta per T. Beconum, 1558, IV. 56.—Relation of death of the primitive persecutors, 1687, III. 134.

Lacy, Alex., *Printer*, 1561–2, II. 29, 255, 331; 1562, H. 217, 389, II. 348; 1563–4, II. 14, 29, 179, 332, 356, 368, 377, 391, 521, H. 416; 1564, II. 179, 368, 548, 564, 596, 656, 860; 1565, H. 39, 106, 221, 676, II. 175, 219, 312, 332, 368, 435, 567, 657; 1566, H. 66, 230, 460, 563, II. 4, 356, 366, 484; 1567, H. 538, II. 174, 246, 252, 548; 1568, II. 21, 599; 1569–70, II. 368, 566, H. 228; 1570–1, H. 476; 1571, I. 326, H. 452; 1572, H. 221; *n.d.*, H. 39, 106, 221, 217, 428, 590, 653, I. 38, 87, 184, 390, 452, II. 80.

Lacy, John. Wyl Bucke his Testament, *n.d.*, H. 324.

Lacy, John, Translated *A. Tacquet's* Military Architecture, 1672.

Lacy, Marmaduke, Epitaph upon the death of. *Thos Cowton*, 1578–9.

Lacy, T., *Bookseller*, *Golden Lion*, *Southwark*, 1678, II. 130; 1694, I. 145.

Ladensium Autocatacrisis, 1641, II. 336.

Ladies' Cabinet opened. *Lord Wm. Ruthven*, 1639.—Calling, 1673, II. 331; 1677, I. 249.—Catechism, 1707, III. 134.—Delight. *John Kennedy*, 1631.—Dictionary. *John Dunton*, 1696.—Directory. *H. Woolley*, 1661. —fall, Lamentable Ballad of the, [1680], H. 675, I. 249.—in your ladie's name I greet you, 1569–70, II. 330.—lamentation, The poor furbelow'd, H. 325.—last farewell to the world, The lamenting, 1650, H. 325; *n.d.*, I. 249.—loss at the Adventures of five hours, 1663, III. 134.—New Year's gift, 1688, I. 249, IV. 150.

Ladies of London's Petition, *n.d.*, II. 365.—of London and Westminster to the House of Husbands, Petition of, 1693, IV. 56.—of Spring Gardens, Divers remarkable orders of, 1647, H. 324, II. 330.

Ladies' Parliament. *Hen. Nevill*, 1647. —practise, The. *J. Murrell*, 1617. privilege. *H. Glapthorne*, 1640.—rich Cabinet of Rareties. *John Shirley*, 1687.—trial, The. *John Ford*, 1639.

Ladies, A Shroving for, 1578, H. 324. —Alarum for. *J. P. Serres*, 1638. —Amends for. *N. Field*, 1618.—City of. *Christine de Pise*, 1521.—Comly behavyour for, 1570–1, II. 330.—Give place, ye, 1560–1, 1566–7, II. 330.—Honour of. *A. Darcie*, 1622.—In the praise of worthy, H. 324.—Parliament of, 1647, H. 324. Match me these two: with an Answer to, 1647, H. 324.—Parliament of. Exact diurnal of, 1647, H. 324. —The new. *J. C.*, 1655, III. 27.—Present for the. *N. Tate*, 1692.—Tablet for, 1579, II. 330.—Trial of the. By *W. B.* 1656.—Trial of the, A new. By *W. B.*, 1659.

Ladle, Pleasant history of Tom, *n.d.*, I. 490.

Lady, In the praise of a certain, 1561–2, II. 330.

Lady of Pleasure. *Jas. Shirley*, 1637. —The Counterfeit Court, *n.d.*, H. 325.—The lost. *Sir Wm. Berkley*, 1639.—The obstinate. *Sir A. Cokain*, 1657.—The triumphant. *De Ceriziers*, 1656.

Lady Alimony, or the Alimony Lady. *R. Greene and T. Lodge*, 1659.

Lady Pecunia, Encomium of. *R. Barnfield*, 1598.

Lady Pecunia's journey into Hell. *H. Crouch*, 1654.

Lady Vertue, Ballad of, 1570–1, II. 32.

Lady's sorrowful garland, I. 178.

Laet, Alph. Almanack and Prognostication, 1548, I. 249.

Laet, Jasper. Almanack and Prognostication, 1530, H. 7; 1540, 1544, [1550], II. 331.—Prognostication, 1516, 1524, 1530, 1533, 1541, 1544, II. 331.

Laet, John, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1565, II. 43, 577.

Lætitiæ Caledonicæ, *n.d.*, H. 537.

La Fontaine, J. de. Fables and Tales, 1734, I. 249.—Miscellaneous Poetical Novels or Tales, 1705, IV. 150.

La Fontaine, J. B. The French Spy, or Memoirs of, 1700, III. 87.

Lagoe, Lieut.-Col., Declaration of Col. Rich's Regiment, with Major Braman's Letter to, 1659, IV. 88.

La Grange, Prince, Ἐγκυκλοχορεία, or Universal Motion: Part of Entertainment by, 1662, H. 96.

Laguehay, Jean, *Printer*, Paris, 1623, I. 76, 77.

La Hay, Sieur de. Policy and government of the Venetians, 1671, IV. 30.

Laine, P. de. The Princely way to the French Tongue, 1677, I. 123.

Laing, Jas. De vita et moribus atque rebus gestis hæreticorum nostri temporis, 1584, IV. 150.

Laity in National Councils: *Sir E. Dering's* Consideration and a Resolution, 1641.

Lake, John, *Bp. of Chichester*, Defence of the Profession made by, 1690, III. 243.

Lake, Mrs. M., *R. W.'s* Essay on Grief, 1695, *ded. to.*

Lake, Sir Thos., *N. Breton's* Divine Considerations, 1608, *ded. to.*

Lakin, Dan. Miraculous Cure of the Prusian Swallow-Knife, 1642, H. 325, II. 331.

Lakin, Dan. Verses in *P. Massinger's* Renegado, 1630.

Laloy, Jacques de. Cantique Royal, 1604, H. 325.

Lamb, F. Engraved Maps in *J. Seller's* Coasting Pilot, [1680].

Lamb, Dr. John, Brief description of the notorious life of, 1628, H. 325, II. 331.—Dr. Lamb revived, 1653, H. 663. By *E. Bower*, 1653.

Lamb, Wm. Epitaph on. *A. Fleming*, 1580.

Lambarde, W. Dictionarium Angliæ Topographicum et historicum, 1730, II. 706.—Duties of Constables, &c. 1606, III. 297.—Perambulation of Kent, 1596, 1656, II. 331.

Lambert, Fr. Summe of Christianity, 1536, IV. 56.—Mind and Judgement: of the Will of Man, 1548, IV. 57.

Lambert, Giles, *T. Twyne's* View of certain wonderful effects, 1578, *ded. to.*

Lambert, John, Lord, Address to, in *P. English's* Survey of Policy, 1653.—Collection of Letters and Documents sent by General Monck to, 1660, II. 400.—Lambert's Last game played out, 1660, I. 249.—Letter to the Speaker, 1659, I. 250.—Letter to [S. L.], 1659, II. 330.—Room for Cuckolds, *n.d.*, IV. 57.—True Relation of fight between the Scots Army and, 1648, III. 38.—Don Juan Lamberto. *Jos. Philips*, 1661.—A phanatic Play presented before, 1600, H. 118.—*J. Webster's* Academiarum Examen, 1654, *ded. to.*

Lambert, P. Success of Swaggering, &c., 1610, H. 694.

Lambert, Richard, *Bookseller, York*, 1660, 1667, II. 655; 1683, II. 393.

Lambert, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1633, II. 123, 146, 174; 1634. I. 231, II. 123, 443; 1636, H. 249, III. 103; 1637, II. 332, 443; 1638, H. 265, II. 443, III. 108; 1639, II. 549; 1640, H. 218, 440, 536, 697, I. 64; 1641, H. 265, 638, II. 642; 1643, H. 345, II. 599; *n.d.*, H. 21, 129, 351, 398, 441, 661, I. 319, 388, 468.

Lambo's Feast, Song of the, [1575], H. 103, I. 25.

Lambeth Fair, 1641, H. 327.—The New. *R. Overton*, 1642.

Lambeth fair's ended, 1641, H. 327, III. 136.

Lamentatio Civitatis, 1665, II. 707.

Lamentation of a Bad Market, *n.d.*, H. 346; 1660, H. 566.—of a constant young gentlewoman, 1593, II. 332.—of a modest maiden, 1581, II. 377.—of a poor man troubled with a brawling wife, 1586, II. 34.—of a

sinner being grievously troubled in his mind, 1565–6, II. 30.—of a sinner. *Queen Catherine*, 1563.—of a sinner troubled in conscience, 1578–9, II. 332.—of a young maid, 1566–7, II. 377.—of a young man being prisoner in the Counter, 1565–6, II. 356.—of a young man confessing his former life, 1578, II. 332.—of an old man for marrying a young maid, 1563–4, II. 377.—of England, 1558, III. 74.—of England for the late treasons, 1584, H. 180.

Lamentation figuratively meant by all people but spoken by Eve, 1580, II. 209.—of the lost sheep. *G. Ellis*, 1605.—of the misery of mankind, 1561–2, II. 331.

Lamented Lovers, The, H. 353.

La Mothe le Vayer, M. Of Liberty and Servitude, 1649, II. 165.

Lampoons, [1688], II. 331.—More, 1688, II. 331.

Lamport, Apprehension of: in A New Discovery of the Sham Presbyterian Plot, 1681, II. 115.

Lancashire, Allum work in. *Jas. Benson*, 1660.—Ballad of a murder in, 1614–15, II. 332.—Discourse of the possession and dispossession of persons in. *Geo. More*, 1600.—Harmonious Consent of Ministers in. 1648, IV. 57.—Latham Spaw in. *E. Borlase*, 1670.—Natural History of. *C. Leigh*, 1700.—News out of, 1615, II. 332.—Order . . . to suppress the malignants in, 1642, II. 451.—Petition of divers Recusants of, 1642, IV. 57.—Petition of subjects of the true Religion of, 1642, II. 97, 332, IV. 57.—Preston: The deliberate resolution of Ministers in, 1647, IV. 57.—Punctual Relation of passages in, 1643, II. 706.—Strange News of a Prodigious Monster, 1613, II. 332.

Lancashire Cuckold, *n d*, H. 326.—gentleman, Unfortunate Love of, II. 332, III. 115.—lad, New Northern Song of a, 1586, II. 332.—Levite rebuked, 1698, III. 135.—Lovers, *n.d.*, H. 326. The Two. *Th. Brathwaite*, 1640.—Man, A caveat to beware of false coseners by example of a, 1579, H. 325, II. 332.—Witches, *n.d.*, II. 706.—wonder, 1635, II. 332.

Lancashire's Valley of Achor, 1643, II. 332, III. 135.

Lancaster, Jas. His Allarums, 1590, H. 326. — mentioned, 1598, IV. 145.

Lancaster, Relation of Two Catholics executed at, 1630, H. 78; 1637, II. 332.

Lancaster and York, Civil Wars between. *Sam. Daniel*, 1595.—Contention between. *W. Shakespeare*, 1619. — Union of. *Edw. Halle*, 1548.

Lancastrense, Iter. *R. James*, 1636.

Lancastriensis, Phthisiologia. *C. Leigh*, 1694.

Lancelott, John, *Printer*, *Heidelberg*, 1614, IV. 138.

Land, Discovery for division of. *S. Hartlib*, 1653.—conveyancing, Treatise of. *Sir M. Hale*, 1710.—forces, Rules and articles for the better government of, 1685, II. 311; 1688, II. 645.—measuring. *Sir R. Benese*, 1536; *S. Hartlib*, 1653; *V. Leigh*, 1567.—meaters, Discovery of errors committed by. *E. Worsop*, 1584.

Land Titles, Essay or Registry of. *J. Asgill*, 1698. Reflections on, 1698, III. 307.

Landersi, Most fearful sight over, 1588, II. 228.

Landgartha. *Hen. Burnell*, 1641.

Landgrave of Hessen: His receiving of H.M.'s Ambassador. *E. Monings*, 1596.

Landlords, Dialogue of two, 1563, H. 159.—Lanthorne for, I. 250.

Landonniere, M. History of Voyages of French Captains into Florida, 1587, II. 222.

Landry, Chevalier de la Tour, Book of, 1483, I. 250; [1484], H. 326.

Lane, A. Key to the Art of Letters, 1705, II. 333.—Rational and speedy method of attaining to the Latin Tongue, 1695, II. 333.

Lane, Francis, *E. Spenser's* Shepherd's Calendar, 1653, *ded. to.*

Lane, Lady Jane, *W. Rabisha's* Cookery, 1673, *ded. to.*

Lane, Lady Jane, *J. Racster's* Seven Planets, 1598, *ded. to.*

Lane, John. Alarum to the Poets, 1648, H. 326, I. 250.—Chaucer's Pillar, 1630, H. 326.—Elegy on death of Q. Elizabeth, 1603, H. 326.—Guy, Earl of Warwick, H. 326; 1621, I. 250.—The Twelve Months, H. 326.—Tom Tel-Troth's Message, 1600, H. 326.—Triton's Triumph, 1621, I. 250.—Triton's Trumpet, 1620, H. 326.

Lane, M. The Protestant School, 1682, II. 333.

Lane, Thos., *Jas. Puckle's* The Club, 1711, *ded. to.*

Lane, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1675, I. 91.

Laneare, Nich. Contributed to Select Ayres and Dialogues, 1659, H. 330.

Laneham, J. A Whip for an Ape, H. 326.—Rhymes against Martin Marre-Prelate, [1589], H. 326.

Laneham, R. A Letter from Kinsworth, 1575, H. 326, I. 250, III. 277.

Lanfiere, Thos. Garland of Love and Mirth, H. 327, I. 490.—The Good Fellow's Consideration, H. 327.

Lang, Paul, *Printer, Hamburgh*, 1620, I. 266.

Lang, Wm., Forty Articles in the High Court of Parliament against, 1641, III. 64.

Langbaine, G. Account of English Dramatick Poets, 1691, II. 333.—Lives of English Dramatick Poets, *n.d.*, II. 333.—Momus Triumphans, 1688, II. 333.—*Verses* in Musarum Oxon. Charisteria pro . . . Maria, 1638; Parentalia Spectatissimo *Rolando Cottono*, 1635.

Langdale, Sir M. Letter: Relation of the late Fight at Preston, 1648, H. 325.—*and others.* Great Victory of Col. Poyntz and Col. Copley over, 1645, II. 666. Mercurius Psitacus, 1648, IV. 67. Three Letters . . . and Condition of, 1648, III. 141.

Langdon. Rob., *Boethius, translated* by T. Richard at the desire of, 1525. H. 44.

Langford, Bern., *Bookseller, Bible, on Holborn Bridge*, 1638, I. 117, 432; 1639, H. 459, I. 107.

Langford, Mrs. S., *J. Earle's* Sacred Poems, 1726, *ded. to.*

Langford, T. Instructions to raise all sorts of Fruit-trees, 1681, II. 333.

Langford house, nr. Salisbury, O. Cromwell's Letter of the surrender of, 1645, II. 149.

Langhenez, Bern. Epistle: in Description of a voyage to E. Indies, 1598, II. 416.

Langham, Lady Eliz., *S. Ford's* Christian's Acquiescence: Sermon at the interment of, 1665.

Langham, Mrs. Mary, Hymen's Præludia, 1659. *ded. to.*

Langham, W. Natural Baths and Mineral Waters, 1633, I. 250.

Langhorne, D. Introduction to the History of England, 1676, III. 135.

Langhorne, Major-Gen. Victory obtained: in True Relation of late Success, &c., 1645, III. 191.

Langhorne, Rich., Account of his deportment and last words, 1679, III. 298.—Speech at his execution, 1679, II. 333.—Trial, 1679, II. 333.—Trial and Condemnation, 1679, II. 363.

Langland, W. Vision of Pierce Plowman, 1550, 1561, H. 473, I. 251.

Langley, Sir John, *Dionis Gray's* Storehouse of Brevity, 1577, *ded. to.*

Langley, John. Translated *Polydore Vergil's* Works, 1663.

Langley, Rich., Murder of: in The Bloody Husband, 1653, H. 317, IV. 56.

Langley, Rich., Full Relation of . . . trance of, 1708, IV. 157.

Langley, S. Letter to Lord Lambert, 1659, II. 330.—Suspension reviewed, 1658, I. 250.

Langley, Thos. Abridgement of the Works of *Polydore Vergil*, 1546, III. 254.

Langley, Thos., *Bookseller, over against the Saracen's Head, Newgate*, 1614, H. 213; 1615, I. 173, II. 187; 1618, I. 108; 1620, H. 474, 350, II. 262; 1621, H. 504, 372; 1623, II. 330; 1625, II. 242; *n.d.*, H. 304.

Langlois, Denys, *Printer, Paris*, 1623, I. 77.

Langston, Capt. Trial, 1663, III. 146.

Langston, John. Lusus Poeticus Latino-Anglicanus, 1673, I. 251.
Langton, C. Introduction unto Physick, *n.d.*, II. 334.—Treatise . . . principal parts of Physick, 1547, IV. 58.
Language, Essay on . . . Philosophical. *John Wilkins*, 1668.—Groundwork, or foundation laid for formation of a new perfect, 1652, I. 251.—Introductio ad Artem Dialecticam. *J. Argall*, 1605.
Languages, Enquiry into the diversity of. *E. Brerewood*, 1614.—Dialogues and a Little Dictionary of Eight, 1639, H. 159.—Heptaglottologie. *E. Rive*, 1618.
Langueville, Duke of, Discourse of the discomfiture of the Duke of Aumale by, 1589, H. 17.
Laniena Paswakensis. *C. Loperus*, 1631.
Laniere, N. Pastoral Song to the King, 1663, H. 327. — To His Majesty, 1665, H. 327.
Lanii Triumphantes, 1665, H. 327.
La Noue, Sieur de. Declaration, 1589, II. 166. — Politicke and Military Discourses, 1587, II. 165.—Profit of Imprisonment, 1594, H. 327. — Sonnet on his success in Pikerdye, 1590, II. 166.
Lanquet, T., and T. Cooper. Epitome of Chronicles, 1549, 1559, 1560, 1565, II. 334.
Lansdowne, Charles, Lord, *T. Durfey's* Love for Money, 1691: Triumph of Friendship, 1685, *ded. to.*
Lant, Richard, *Printer*, 1541, H. 342, II. 356; 1542, H. 175; 1544, III. 227; 1546, H. 120; 1547, H. 475; 1555, H. 476, 580; 1558. H. 381, 584, II. 229, 299; 1559, H. 177, I. 140, IV. 1; 1562–3, H. 566, 654; *n.d.*, H. 26, 73, 106, 208, 561, 562.
Lant, Thos. Procession at the obsequies of Sir Philip Sidney, 1587, H. 327.
Lantern, The Dark. *G. Wither*, 1652.
Lanthorn and Candle Light; Ballad, 1569–70, II. 335.
Lanthorn and Candlelight, or the Bellman's second night walk. *T. Decker*, 1608.
Lanyer, Capt. Alphonso, mentioned, 1611, H. 327.
Lanyer, Emilia. Salve, Deus Rex Judæorum, 1611, H. 327.
La Perriere, W. de. Mirror of Policy, 1599, I. 123.—Theatre of Fine Devises, 1593, II. 172; 1614, A. xx. 169.
Lapidary, The. *Thos. Nicols*, 1652.
La Place, P. de. Excellency of a Christian Man, 1576, III. 288.
Lapland, History of. *J. Scheffer*, 1674.
Laquei ridiculosi. *H. Parrot*, 1613.
La Quintinye, M. de. Complete Gardener, 1693, III. 288.
Larke, John. Book of Wisdom, *n.d.*, I. 251.—*Translated* The Book of Nobleness, [1550], III. 177.
Larkin, Geo., *Printer*, 1681, II. 44, 166; 1682, I. 244, 489, II. 117, III. 268; 1683, H. 609, II. 491; 1684, III. 103; 1685, II. 238; 1687, IV. 147; 1688, II. 676, III. 29, 267; 1689, IV. 47; 1690, II. 166.
Larnar, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 568, II. 359, III. 244; 1643, II. 359; 1648, I. 365; 1649, III. 41, 260; 1659, II. 395.
Larner, Mr., Every Man's Case, or a brotherly support to, 1646, I. 251.
Las Casas, B. Account of first Voyages, &c., by the Spaniards in America, 1649, III. 135.—Tears of the Indians, 1656, III. 135.
Lash for a Liar. *Job Norris*, 1647.
Lass, The country. *M. Parker*, *n.d.*
Lassels, R. The Voyage of Italy, 1670, II. 335.
Last Battle of the Soul in Death. *Z. Boyd*, 1629.—remedy of unthrifty makeshifts, 1590, II. 34.—summons, The. *Marquis de Bergville*, 1621.—Words of a Dying Penitent, 1692, III. 147.—Words of the true protestant Elm-board, 1682, III. 243.
Latham, Geo., *Bookseller*, *Brazen Serpent*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1622, I. 449; 1627, H. 275, I. 258; 1631, H. 403; 1634, II. 335; 1635. H. 136, I. 258; 1638, H. 189; 1641, III. 141; 1643, IV. 36; 1648, I. 183; 1651, II. 217; 1652, II. 218; *n.d.*, H. 275.
Latham, J., *Bookseller*, *Mitre*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1661, I. 11.

Latham, S. Falconry, 1615, H. 327, I. 251. Part II., 1618, H. 327, I. 251. Complete, 1633, H. 327, I. 251, II. 335; 1653, H. 327; 1658, H. 327, I. 252; 1662, H. 327, II. 335.

Latham Spaw in Lancashire. *E. Borlase*, 1670.

Lathum, W. Phyala Lachrymarum, 1634, H. 327, II. 335.

Latimer, Bp. Hugh. Certain Godly Sermons, 1562, III. 135.—Fruitful Sermons, 1570. IV. 58; 1584, III. 135; 1635, III. 298.—Sermon before Convocation, 1537, IV. 58.—*W. Turner's* Persuasive against the Poison of Pelagius, 1551, *ded. to.—and N. Ridley*, Conference, 1556, I. 97.

Latin Dictionaries: *John Baret*, 1573; *H. Cockeram*, 1623; *Elisha Coles*, 1679; *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1538; *F. Goudman*, 1674; *Adam Littleton*, 1678; *Wm. Morell, n.d.; S. Morland*, 1723; *J. Veron*, 1584; *W. Walker*, 1670; *C. Wase*, 1662; *Thos. Willes*, 1651; *John Withals, n.d.*

Latin Grammars. *J. B.*, 1652; *Jas. Carmichael*, 1587; *J. Clarke*, 1628; *M. Cordier*, 1575; *W. Dugard*, 1656; *Th. Hayne*, 1640; *C. Hoole*, 1649; *A. Lane*, 1695; *Wm. Lilly*, 1533; *John Monro*, 1687; *R. Pate*, 1713; *T. Philomath*, 1682; *P. Ramus*, 1585; *David Rouland*, 1567; *S. Shaw*, 1687; *Jas. Shirley*, 1651.

Latin. Alphabetum Latino-Anglicum, 1543, H. 235.—Comfortable Aid for Schools, 1578, III. 136.—Delycious Surupe newly claryfied for young scholars, 1569–70, II. 335.—Demonstration how Latin may be learnt with far greater ease. *A. B. and Z. W.*, 1669.—Easy Introduction to, 1699, I. 451.—Grammatica Latino-Anglica, H. 235.—Grounds of Latin Syntax, [1720], I. 415.—Introduction to Art of Teaching. *C. Syms*, 1634.—Introductorium lingue latine, H. 235.—Latin Accidence, [1493], [1520], H. 3.—New and Easy Instruction, 1647, III. 136.—Nomenclatus Anglo-Latinus. *S. Sturtevant*, 1597.—Praxis totius Latinæ Syntaxeos. *J. Clarke*, 1628.—The English, Latin, French, and Dutch Schoolmaster, 1636, II. 536.—Treatise of the Figures at end of the Rules of Construction in. *J. Stockwood*, 1686. —Way of Teaching, 1685, III. 136. —Way to learn. *S. Hartlib*, 1654.

Latin Idioms: *J. Clarke*, 1638; *Aldus Manutius*, 1579; *P. Muncker*, 1639; *W. Walker*, 1670.

Latin Pronunciation: Latin Euphonic. *R. Wolverston*, 1640.

Latin Songs. *H. Bold*, 1685.

Latin speech, Flowers of. *Terence*, 1533.

Latin Versifying, Observations for. *B. H.*, 1597, H. 20.

Latin and Irish Accidence, Introduction or, 1562–3, II. 300.

Latin and Irish Grammar. *F. O'Malloy*, 1677.

Latinam Blasoniam, Introductio ad. *J. Gibbon*, 1682.

Latiner of Duntish, Genealogy of. *H. Mordaunt's* Genealogies, 1685.

Latitude Men, Brief Account of the new sect of. *S. P.*, 1662.

Latroon, Meriton, The English Rogue: Life of. *R. Head*, 1665.

Laud, Archbp. Wm. A Commemoration of K. Charles, 1645, III. 137. —Confession, 1644, III. 137.—Last Advice to his Episcopal Brethren, 1645, H. 326.—Letter to the University of Oxford, 1641, III. 136, IV. 58.—Letter in *G. Halley's* Sermon, 1698.—Officium Quotidianum, 1663, I. 252.—Petition to Houses of Parliament, 1643, II. 336.—Recantation, 1641, H. 328, III. 136.—Relation of Conference with Mr. Fisher, 1639, II. 335. Labyrinthus Canuariensis: A Reply to, 1658, II. 76. —Speech at censure of J. Bastwick, &c., 1627, II. 335. — Speech or Funeral Sermon, 1644, II. 336, III. 137.—Contributed to Epithalamia, 1613, H. 183; Justa Funebria Ptolomæi Oxon. *Th. Bodleii*, 1613.

Laud, Archbp. A charm for Canterburian Spirits, 1645, H. 338, III. 137.—All to Westminster, 1641, H. 327.—Articles exhibited in Parliament against, 1640, III. 136.—Brief notice of his death and sufferings,

1644, III. 137.—Canterbury: his change of Diet, 1641, H. 328, II. 336. — Canterbury's Arraignment, 1641, IV. 58.—Canterbury's Doome. *W. Prynne*, 1646. — Canterbury's Dream, 1641, H. 328: in England's Glory in Her Royal King, 1641, II. 220.—Canterbury's Pilgrim and his just sufferings, 1641, H. 328.—Canterbury's Potion, 1641, III. 137.—Canterbury's Tools, 1641, III. 136. —Canterbury's Will, 1641, IV. 58. —Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against, 1641, III. 136.—Christian admonition sent to. *W. B.*, 1641, H. 21.—Copy of a Letter from His Holiness at Rome to, 1642, III. 137.—Discontented Conference between the Earl of Strafford and, 1641, H. 327, I. 252.—Discovery of notable proceedings of, 1641, III. 136.—Elegy on, 1644, H. 328, I. 252.—England rejoycing at the Prelate's fall, 1641, H. 328. — Exact Copy of Letter sent to, 1641, II. 335.—Execution of: in Angliæ Fairfaximos, 1649, II. 693.—History of the troubles and triall of, 1695, II. 336. — Ladensium Autocatacrisis, 1641, II. 336.—Lambeth Fair, 1641, H. 327.—Lambeth Fair ended, 1641, H. 327, III. 136. New Lambeth Fair, 1642, H. 327, II. 336.—Life and death. *E. W.*, 1643. *P. Heylin's* Cyprianus Anglicanus, 1671.—Mercurie's Message, 1641, H. 328. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641. Mercurie's message defended against T. Herbert, 1641, H. 328, II. 706.—Ordinance of the Lords and Commons concerning, 1643, III. 137.—Ordinance that his Temporalities be sequestered, 1643, III. 137.—Plot lately discovered . . . for delivering of, 1641, H. 328.—Prediction of death of: in *G. Firmin's* Weighty Queries, 1692. —Proceedings against. *T. W.*, 1641, III. 126.—Prognostication concerning, 1641, H. 328; 1645, I. 252.—Prophecy of his Life, Reign, and death, 1644, H. 328, III. 137.—Prophecy of: in Collection of Prophecies. *W. Lilly*, 1645.—Relation memorable de l'arreste de mort contre, 1645, II. 336.—Rome for Canterbury, 1641, H. 328.—Rome's A B C, 1641, III. 136.—Second Message on behalf of Mercury to, 1641, I. 252, III. 136. —Speech to the Lords upon delivery of the Articles against. *J. Pym*, 1641.—Speech upon the Accusation. *Mr. Grimston*, 1641; *Sir John Wray*, 1641.—The Bishop's Potion, 1641, III. 136.—The Grand Impostor unmasked. *H. Burton*, 1645.—The Lordly Prelate, 1641, III. 137.—The Organ's Echo, 1641, H. 328.—The Organ's Funeral, 1642, H. 328.—Trial: Proceedings of, 1689, II. 312. —True description, or parallel between Cardinal Wolsey and, 1641, II. 335, IV. 327.—*Marcus Antoninus'* Meditations, 1634; *J. Bird's* Grounds of Grammar, 1639; *T. Hayne*, Grammatica Latina, 1640; *H. Mason's* New Art of Lying, 1634; Psalterium . . . a *J. Spelman*, 1640; *M. Wescombes'* Fabulæ, 1639, *ded. to.*

Lauder, Geo. Aretophel, [1634], II. 329.—Caledonia's Covenant, 1641, H. 329.—Of the most horrid and terrible Treason, 1649, H. 329.—Poems, 1650, I. 252.—Tears on the death of Evander, 1630, H. 328.—The Scottish Soldier, 1629, H. 328. —The Soldier's Wish, 1628, H. 328. —Tweed's Tears of Joy, [1639], H. 329.—Wight, 1629, H. 328.—*Translated* Anatomy of the Roman Clergy, 1623, II. 485; Last hours of Dr. A. Rivet, 1652, II. 519.

Lauder, Wm. Ane godlie Tractate or Mirrour, [1569], H. 329.—Ane prettie Mirrour, [1567], H. 329.—Concernyng ye Office and dewtie of Kynges, [1556], H. 329.

Lauderdale, Duchess of, *E. Ward's* On the death of Lieut.-Gen. Talmach, 1694, *ded. to.*

Lauderdale, Earl of, *A. Jonston's* Epigrammata, 1632, *ded. to.*

Lauderdale, John M., Earl of, Dialogue betwixt Hamilton and, [1675], II. 543.—Speeches: in H.M.'s Letter to Parliament, Oct. 19, 1669, II. 112; H.M.'s Gracious Letter to Parliament of Scotland, 1672, II. 113; H.M.'s Letter to Convention of Es-

tates in Scotland, 1678, II. 114.—Speech to Parliament, 12 Nov. 1673, II. 543.—To: A Gratulatory Poem by Mary Morpeth, [1670], II. 406.—*N. Ingelo's* Bentivoglio and Urania, 1664; *Jas. Kirkwood's* Rhetoricæ Compendium, 1678, *ded. to.*

Laugh and be fat. *John Taylor*, 1615. —and lie down. *C. T.*, 1605.

Laughton, Aug., *Bookseller, Grasshopper, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1571, H. 216.

Launfal, Sir, Romance of. *Thos. Chester, n.d.*

Laura: The Toyes of a Traveller. *Rob. Tofte*, 1597.

Laurentius, A. Preservation of the Sight, 1599, II. 336.

Laus Pediculi. *D. Heyne*, 1634.

Lauson, W. Edited *J. D.'s* Secrets of Angling, 1652.

Lauterbach, Dr. Anton. *M. Luther's* Colloquia Mensalia, 1652.

La Valiere, Mme. de, Remarks upon the dream of, 1690, III. 156.

Lavardin, J. de. History of Geo. Castriot, 1596, H. 329, II. 166.

Lavater, L. Of Ghosts and Spirits, 1572, H. 329; 1596, I. 252.

Lavernæ, or the Spanish Gipsy. *Don Garcia*, 1650.

Law, Matthew, *Bookseller, Fox, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1595, H. 688; 1596, H. 324, I. 138; 1601, H. 682; 1602, H. 469, III. 302; 1603, H. 454, 455; 1604, H. 218, H. 548; 1605, H. 469, 548; 1608, H. 548, III. 313; 1612, H. 548; 1613, H. 548; 1614, I. 220; 1615, H. 548; 1621, I. 455; 1622, II. 555, A. 271; 1623, A. 164; 1626, III. 248.

Law, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1585, H. 390, 510.

Law, Thos., and Wm. Garret, *Booksellers*, 1622, H. 279, I. 220.

Law, Thos., *Bookseller, Golden Lion, Southwark*, 1685, I. 91.

Law, W. Law Outlaw'd, 1726, II. 336.

Law, Wm., *junr., Sir Thos. More's* Life of Prince of Mirandula, 1720, *ded. to.*

Law, Abridgement of the. *N. Statham*, [1495].—Direction or preparation to the Study of. *W. Fulbeck*, 1610.—Discourse of, and worthy Lawyers. *T. Churchyard's* Challenge, 1593.—First Table of the. *D. Fenner, n.d.* — Honor of the. *T. Churchyard*, 1596. — Idea of the. *J. Heydon*, 1660.—New model, or conversion of the Infidel terms of the, 1652, I. 292. —The great sacrifice of the new. *J. Dymock*, 1688.—The old, or a new way to please you. *P. Massinger, T. Middleton, and W. Rowley*, 1656.—View of Civil and Ecclesiastical. *Sir Tho. Ridley*, 1607.—Vindication of the Professors and Profession of. *John Cooke*, 1646.

Law and Conscience, Discourse between. *Francis Sempill*, [1684].—and Testimony, To the, 1648, I. 392.

Law Books of the Realm, Catalogue of. *T. Bassett*, 1682.—Dictionary. *John Cowell*, 1708.—giving, Art of. *Jas. Harrington*, 1659.—of Nations, Pandects of. *W. Fulbeck*, 1602.—of Religion, Treatise of. *D. Fenner.*—Tricks. *John Day*, 1608.—Words. *Th. Blount's* Glossographia, 1656.

Lawes, Hen. *J. Milton's* Songs set to music, 1645, H. 396.—Treasury of Music, 1669, II. 337.—Music in *T. Carew's* Poems, 1651; *T. Cartwright's* Poems, 1651: *E. Waller's* Poems, 1645; *W. Strode's* Floating Island, 1655.—Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, 1652, II. 410.

Lawes, Hen. and Wm. Ayres and Dialogues, 1652, H. 329; 1653, H. 329, I. 252; Bk. II., 1655, H. 330, I. 252; Book III., 1658, H. 330, II. 336.—Choice Psalms put into Music, 1648, H. 329, I. 252, IV. 58.—Select Ayres and Dialogues, 1659, H. 330, II. 420.

Lawes, Wm. Contributed to A Musical Banquet, 1651, II. 409. — Song to a tune by: in *T. Jordan's* Rule to know a Royal King, 1642.

Lawes, Wm., Verses to, in *Rob. Heath's* Clarastella, 1650.

Lawes, W. Good news from the Netherlands, 1660, H. 324.

Lawless Tythe robbers discovered. *R. Culmer*, 1655.

Lawrence, Hen. Militia Spiritualis, 1652, II. 337.

Lawrence, Sir John, *Lord Mayor. J. Tatham's* London's Triumphs celebrated, Oct. 29, 1664.

Lawrence, John, *Bookseller, Angel, in the Poultry*, 1685, I. 426; 1690, III. 132, 280; 1696, II. 521; 1702, III. 207; 1706, I. 448; 1707, II. 545.

Lawrence, Lady, *Hen. Lawrence's* Militia Spiritualis, 1652, *ded. to.*

Lawrence, Leonard. The Evil-intreated Lover, 1639, H. 330.

Lawrence, Lusty, mentioned, I. 253.

Lawrence, Capt. Rich., Warrant of Lord General Fairfax to, 1649, IV. 138.

Lawrence, Rich. The Interest of Ireland, 1682, II. 706.

Lawrence, Thos. Mercurius Centralis, 1664, III. 137.

Lawrence, Wm. Petition for establishment of Public Sales: in 'Answer of the Purchases of Land late of Sir John Stawel,' 1654, II. 580.

Laws, Brief conference of divers. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1602. — Proposal for new modelling of. *H. Robinson*, 1653.

Laws and Government, Abstract of. *John Cotton*, 1655.

Laws of Arms, Practice, Proceedings of. *M. Sutcliffe*, 1593.

Laws of England, Commendation of the. *Sir John Fortescue*, 1567.—Elements of the Common. *Sir F. Bacon*, 1636.—Institutes of the. *Sir Ed. Coke*, 1628.—Of the Ancient. *G. Saltern*, 1605.

Laws of Nations, Essay concerning. *M. Tindall*, 1694.

Laws of Scotland, Institution of the. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1694.

Lawson, D. Christ's fidelity, 1704, II. 337.

Lawson, John. Upon the blessed return of Charles II., 1660, II. 330.

Lawson, Rich., *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1610, H. 363, II. 372.

Lawson, T. Lawson's Orchet, 1581, II. 330.

Lawson, Wm. A new Orchard and Garden, 1623, I. 253; 1648, III. 137.—Office of Planting and Grafting: in *G. Markham's* Way to Get Wealth, 1625.—Edited *John Dennis'* Secrets of Angling, 1652.

Lawton, Aug, *Bookseller in Maiden Lane*, [1590], I. 168.

Lawyer, Fifteen Plagues of a, &c., 1700, III. 197. — outlawed. *Th. Hunt*, 1683.—The Honest. *S. S.*, 1616.—The Just: his conscyonable complaint, 1631, II. 337.

Lawyers, A Rod for the. *Wm. Cole*, 1659.

Lawyer's advice to the Devil's Agent. *W. Watson*, 1693.—answer to the Country Parson's good advice to my Lord Keeper, 1700, II. 649.—clarke trepanned by the crafty whore of Canterbury, 1663, H. 317, II. 327. Vindication of a distressed Lady, in answer to, 1663, III. 132.—Duel. *Edm. Gayton, n.d.*—Light. *Philip Doddridge*, 1629. — Logic. *Ab. Fraunce*, 1588.—Philosophy. *Roger Tisdale, n.d.*

Laycock, W. A Proposal, *n.d.*, H. 330.

Layton, A. Speculum Belli Sacri, 1624, II. 337.

Lazarillo de Tormes, Pleasant History of. *H. de Mendoza*, 1576.—Pursuit of the History of. *Jean du Luna*, 1622.

Lazy, Sir Laurence, Infamous history of, *n.d.*, H. 330.

Lea, Mrs. Alicia, *G. Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1663, *ded. to.*

Lea, Sir Henry, mentioned in *G. Peele's* Polyhymnia, 1590.

Lea. Jas. Birth, progress, and mortal wound of the Romish Holy League, 1589, H. 324.—*Translated* Answers to the untruths, &c., 1589, II. 194, II. 182.

Lea. Rich. Copy of a Letter sent out of England, 1588, 1641, H. 199, 200, III. 139.

Leach, Benj., Case of, 1682, II. 338.

Leach, Fr., *Printer*, 1641, H. 440; 1642, II. 449, III. 186; 1643, II. 297, III. 274; 1646, H. 114, I. 80, 92; 1648, II. 278; 1649, III. 134; 1650, I. 464, III. 313; 1651, II. 103; 1655, II. 483; 1657, H. 330, IV. 129; 1673, I. 206; 1674, I. 206; 1681, II. 261; 1685, I. 394, II. 311,

III. 188; 1689, III. 189; 1694, III. 62.

Leach, Thos., *Printer*, 1660, H. 309, III. 27, 38; 1661, III. 195; 1662, II. 287, 473; 1663, III. 196; 1664, I. 219; 1665, III. 44; 1668, I. 112, IV. 27; 1669, I. 329.

Leach, W., *Bookseller*, *Crown*, *Cornhill*, 1679, III. 220; 1680, I. 302, II. 518; 1681, II. 495.

Leacherous Anabaptist, The, 1681, II. 10.

Leader, Mrs. Mary, *W. Winstanley's* England's Worthies, 1684, *ded. to.*

Leader, Thos. The Wounded Heart, 1665, II. 337.

League, An Answer to the, 1586, I. 167. —The necessary, 1625, IV. 150.

League and Covenant, Dismal account of the burning of our, 1662, II. 337. —Relation of present Judgement of the Univ. of Oxford concerning, 1647, II. 440.

League and Covenant for reformation and defence of Religion, 1643, H. 89, I. 253.

Leah and Rachel. *John Hammond*, 1656.

Leak, John. Translated *I. de Caus'* Inventions of Waterworks, 1659.

Leake, J., *Printer*, 1681, II. 208; 1685, I. 432, II. 67, 553; 1686, III. 125; 1687, II. 592; 1689, II. 646; 1690, I. 488; 1691, III. 268; 1692, II. 287, 629; 1693, III. 233.

Leake, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Holy Ghost*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1560, IV. 176; 1594–5, H. 436, II. 442; 1597, H. 349, I. 333, II. 237; 1598, H. 685; 1599, H. 546, 700; 1600, H. 321; 1601, H. 298, 406; 1602, H. 436, IV. 41; 1605, I. 270, I. 395, II. 155, 405; 1606, H. 360; 1607, H. 360, II. 465; 1608, II. 478; 1609, H. 360, 568, I. 395, 449; 1611, IV. 66; 1613, II. 372.

Leake, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1634, H. 333; 1637, H. 373, I. 383; 1639, IV. 30; 1640, H. 245, I. 471, II. 254, IV. 180; 1642, H. 519, II. 239; 1643, H. 5; 1646, H. 622; 1648, II. 430; 1649, II. 269; 1650, H. 438, I. 319, III. 229; 1652, H. 549. 626, II. 411; 1653, H. 388, II. 478; 1655, H. 551, II. 479, 222; 1657, III. 51, 111; 1660, H. 164; 1662, H. 644; 1668, II. 205; 1669, III. 116; 1671, III. 272; 1674, II. 393.

Lean, Jas. *Translated* An Answer to the Untruths, &c., 1589, H. 182, 194.

Leander's Love for loyal Hero. *W. Meash*, 1614.

Leap Year: A compendious prognostication for 1584. *R. Harvey*, 1584.

Lear, King. *W. Shakespeare*, 1608.

Lear, King, and his three daughters, True Chronicle of, 1594, H. 470; 1605, H. 470, I. 253; *n.d.*, H. 330.

Learn ye to lye warm, 1674, H. 377.

Learned Maid, The, 1659, III. 7.

Learner, W., *Bookseller*, *Blackmore*, *Bishopsgate Street*, 1650, II. 513.

Learning, Advancement and proficiency of. *Sir F. Bacon*, 1605; *Carew Reynell*, *n.d.*—Comparison between the old and the new. *W. Turner*, 1537.—Treatise of human. Fulke Greville, *Lord Brooke*, 1633.

Learning and Learned Men, Apology for. *E. Waterhouse*, 1653.

Leases, Tables for renewing and purchasing of, 1686, II. 590.

Leather: A Discourse, 1629, H. 614.

Leave off betyme your wycked trades, 1563–4, II. 29.—off your longynge and kepe to your bokes, 1569–70, II. 31.

Le Blanc, Vincent. The World Surveyed, 1660, II. 337.

Le Chaise, Pere. History of, 1693, II. 337.—Relation of his Two Conferences with four Jesuites, 1680, III. 33, IV. 127. See also *La Chaize.*

Le Clerc. Reflections upon . . . Good Luck and Ill Luck, 1699, III. 138. —Life and Character of John Locke, 1706, IV. 150.

L'Ecluse, John de, *Printer*. See *Simon Brown.*

Lecture, A longwinded lay, 1647, I. 253.

Leddra, Wm. Trial and execution: in *G. Bishope's* Appendix to New England Judged, 1661.

Leden, Marquis de. Articles agreed upon by the Duke d'Anjou to, 1646, III. 86.—Apobaterion, vel in adven-

tum Legati Carmen Panegyricum. *F. F.*, 1655, II. 211.

Lederer, John. Discoveries, 1672, III. 138.

Lee, Sir Charles. Notes of the Evidence against Lord Howard of Escrick, 1681, II. 293.

Lee, Charles, *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 21, III. 291.

Lee, Edw. Erasmi et nominis studiosorum Epigrammata, 1520, I. 253.

Lee, G., *Bookseller*, 1652, II. 21.

Lee, Sir Hen. Poems in *R. Dowland's* Musical Banquet, 1610.—*Sir A. de Guevara's* Epistles, 1577, *ded. to.*

Lee, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1612, II. 276; 1633-4, II. 518.

Lee, Hugh, Verses to: in *S. Rowland's* Letting of Humours Blood, 1600.

Lee, Leon. Remonstrance to . . . Parliament, 1644, I. 253.

Lee, Nath. Certamen Elegiacum novem musarum, 1600, H. 330, III. 139.—Liber de triumphata Barbarie, 1621, H. 330, III. 139.

Lee, Nath. Cæsar Borgia, 1680, II. 338.—Constantine the Great, 1684, II. 338.—Gloriana, 1676, II. 337.—Lucius Junius Brutus, 1681, II. 338.—Mithridates, King of Pontus, 1678, II. 338.—Tragedy of Nero, 1675, II. 338.—*and J. Dryden.* The Duke of Guise. See *John Dryden.*

Lee, Phil., *Bookseller, Atlas and Hercules, Cheapside*, [1690], H. 347.

Lee, R., *Bookseller*, 1683, II. 387, 431.

Lee, Robert. *Humphrey King's* Robert the Devil, 1607, H. 318.

Lee, Sam. Samuelis Primitiæ, 1661, H. 330.—Part II. of *Giles Fletcher's* Israel Redux, 1677.

Lee, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1677, II. 466; 1679, II. 518.

Lee, Valentine. See *Leigh.*

Lee, Wm. Vox Clamantis, 1621, III. 138.

Lee, Wm., *Bookseller, Golden Buck, Fleet Street*, 1621, II. 436, 517, 607; 1622, II. 169; 1623, II. 548; 1625, III. 114; 1627, H. 167, III. 12; 1628, H. 592, II. 24, III. 220; 1629, II. 472; 1631, I. 132, II. 24, III. 114; 1635, H. 283, I. 223, 350, III. 12; 1636, III. 225; 1638, II. 24, 290; 1639, I. 23, 350; 1640, H. 236, I. 350; 1641, H. 147, II. 448; 1644, III. 23, IV. 129; 1646, III. 274; 1647, III. 100; 1648, II. 293; 1649, II. 432; 1650, IV. 128, 129; 1652, II. 259, III. 313, IV. 128; 1654, III. 274; 1657, II. 24, 481; 1658, I. 23, II. 259, IV. 128; 1660, III. 112; 1662, II. 335, 442; 1663, I. 204; 1664, I. 204, 324; 1666, I. 223; 1669, II. 466; 1670, I. 350; 1671, II. 351; 1674, III. 275; *n.d.*, H. 38, I. 56, III. 198.

Leech, Dav. Parerga, 1657, H. 330.—Philosophia Illachrymans, 1637, H. 330, III. 138.

Leech, Humphrey. Triumph of Truth, 1609, I. 490.

Leech, John. Sermon at the funeral of Princess Mary, 1607, H. 330.

Leech, John. Epigrammata, 1623, II. 694, III. 138.—Jani sperantibus Strena Calendis, Jan. 1617, H. 330.—Lachrymæ in Jacobo I., 1617, H. 330.—Musæ Priores, 1620, H. 139.—Nemo Calendis Maii, 1617, H. 138.

Leech, John. Book of Grammar Questions, 1651, I. 253.

Leech, John, Relation of, 1662, H. 331, II. 703.

Leedes, Mrs. Anne, *Seneca's* Hippolitus, 1651, *ded. to.*

Leeds, Dan. A Trumpet sounded out of the Wilderness of America, 1699, III. 138.

Leek, Staffs., Strange and Wonderful discovery at: in *W. Lilly's* Strange and Wonderful Prophecy, 1680.

Leers, Ærnout, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1648, II. 280.

Leers, Arnold, *Printer, Rotterdam*, 1661, IV. 90.

Leers, Arnout, *Printer at the Hague*, 1688, A. 272.

Leers, Widow of Arnold, *Printer, Rotterdam*, 1675, II. 280.

Leet, Wm., *W. Hubbard's* Troubles with the Indians, 1677, *ded. to.*

Leeu, Gerard, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1486, I. 421; 1492, I. 318, 490.

Le Feburе, N. Discourse upon Sir W. Raleigh's Great Cordial, 1664, III. 138.

Le Fevre, Jean, *Printer, La Rochelle*, 1603, II. 254.

Le Fevre, R. Le Recueil des histoires de Troye, 1468, H. 196; Caxton, [1476], II. 338; 1502, II. 338, IV. 151, H. 196; 1503, 1553, H. 196. —Destruction of Troy, 1596, 1607, H. 196; 1617, H. 196, I. 154; 1636, H. 197; 7th Ed., 1663, II. 338, H. 197; 1670, 1676, H. 197; 11th Ed., 1684, II. 338, H. 197; 12th, 1702, III. 138; 13th, 1708, II. 338.—Les fais et prouesses du Chevalier Jason, [1475], II. 338.—Life of Jason, *n.d.*, H. 197; 1492, H. 197, I. 154.—True History of the valiaunt Knight Jason, 1492, I. 490.

Le Fin, M. Sermo Mirabilis, 1693, II. 338.

Legacy to his sons. *H. Delaune*, 1651.

Legard, Sir Rob., mentioned in *T. Cartwright's* Sermon, 1684.

Legate, John, *Printer, Cambridge*, 1590, II. 286; 1592, II. 162; 1593, II. 206; 1594, H. 623, I. 176; 1595, H. 111, 657; 1596, II. 596; 1598, H. 605, II. 469, 693; 1599, II. 178; 1603, H. 183, 552, 658, II. 702, III. 73; 1604, H. 369, I. 184; 1605, IV. 53; 1606, I. 152; 1607, H. 126; 1612, *at London*, H. 382, II. 282; 1614, I. 421, 65; 1615, I. 374; 1616, II. 69, III. 5; 1619, I. 460.

Legate, John, *Printer and Bookseller, at Greyhound, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1621, I. 58; 1622, II. 709, III. 213; 1625, I. 216, H. 277, 535, 271; 1633, II. 522, 155; 1635, I. 17, II. 20, 469; 1636, II. 40; 1637, I. 372; 1640, I. 190, H. 430, II. 567, 582, 590, III. 106; 1641, H. 533, 666, I. 372, 421, II. 69, IV. 138; 1650, II. 244.

Legate, Rob. Brief Catechism and Dialogue, 1545, H. 331.

Legenda Aurea. *J. de Voragine*, 1483.

Legendæ Sanctæ. *Dympne*, 1496.

Legendary, The exact, 1641, H. 485.

Legerdemain, Anatomy of, 1634, H. 276; 1635, II. 276, I. 216; 1638, H. 276; 1658, III. 113; 1682, III. 115; 1683, I. 216.—Art of. *H. Dean*, [1720].

Legg, Capt., mentioned in True and perfect relation of Skirmish . . . in Southamfield, 1642, IV. 108.

Legge, Cantrell, *Printer, Cambridge*, 1608, II. 469; 1610, I. 160, III. 5, 193; 1612, I. 303, 208; 1616, I. 152; 1617, IV. 130; 1619, H. 9, II. 307; 1622, II. 439; 1623, II. 85, I. 77; 1624, I. 136; 1625, II. 86, III. 35.

Legibus Angliæ, De. *H. de Bracton*, 1569.

Legorn, Another Letter from, 1680, II. 346.

Legorne *printed*, 1702, III. 198.

Le Grand, A. The Divine Epicurus, 1676, II. 338.—Entire Body of Philosophy, 1694, II. 339.

Le Grand, Jacques. Book of Good Manners, 1486, H. 236; 1494, II. 339; 1499, H. 233; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, III. 138, I. 189; 1507, III. 138, H. 236, I. 189.

Le Grand, Joachim. History of divorce of Henry VIII. and Katharine, [1685], II. 339. *G. Burnet's* Letter to M. Thevenot; containing A Censure of, 1689, III. 26.

Le Gros, Sir C., *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*

Le Gros, Thos., *Sir Thos. Browne's* Hydriotaphia, 1658, *ded. to.*

Le Grys, Sir R. Translated *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1628; *Velleius Paterculus*, Roman History, 1632.

Legum Anglorum, Expositiones terminorum, 1627, III. 77.

Legum Ecclesiasticarum Reformatio, 1571, II. 124.

Leicester, John. England's miraculous preservation, 1646, I. 253. Manual of Adagies, 1623, II. 339.—The Civil Wars of England, 1647, II. 508.

Leicester, Sir Peter. Answer to Sir T. Mainwaring's Defence of Amicia, 1673, II. 339; 1677, III. 139. Reply by *Sir T. Mainwaring*, III. 152. Admonition to readers of Sir P. Leicester's Books, by *Sir T. Mainwaring*, 1676, III. 152.—Two Books, 1674, II. 339.—*T. Mainwaring's* Defence of Amicia, 1675, *ded. to.*

Leicester, Philip Sydney, Earl of, *J.*

Dryden's Don Sebastian, 1690, *ded. to.*

Leicester, Rob. Dudley, Earl of. Brevis narratio triumphi quo a Senatu populoque Trajectensi, &c., 1586, IV. 34. —Brief Report of Military Exploits in the Low Countries, 1587, II. 339. —Carmen funebre. *Thos. Holland,* 1588.—Carmen gratulatorium . . . Acad. Oxon., 1685, I. 253.—Copy of Letter to, 1586, II. 193.—Discours de la vie abominable, ruses, &c., 1585, IV. 34.—Epigram on: in *R. Verstegan's* Nederduytsche Epigrammen, 1624. —Epitaph on. *Hen. Roberts,* 1589. — Flores Calvinisticæ decerpti ex vita. *J. Briegerus,* 1585.—Farewell to. *Laurence Ramsay,* 1588.—Laws and Regulations, 1585, I. 253.—Life, by Sam. Jebb, 1727, I. 235.—Remonstrance faite aux Estats Generaux des Provinces Confederees, 1587, II. 339.—Vertooch ende Remonstrantie by, 1587, I. 253.—*J. Barstow's* Safeguard of Society, 1576; *T. Blunderille's* Art of Riding, 1570, Method of reading and writing History, 1574, Four Offices belonging to Horsemanship, 1566. *J. Calvin's* Sermon on the Ten Commandments, 1579; *J. Canceller's* Alphabet of Prayers, 1573; *W. Chauncy's* Conversion of a Gentleman, 1587; *W. Cunningham's* Cosmographical Glass, 1559; *L. Digges'* Strathioticos, 1579; *J. Florio's* First Fruits, 1578; *R. Holinshed's* Chronicles: Scotland, 1577; *W. Hunnis'* Hivefull of Honey, 1578; *J. Jones'* Dial for all Agues, 1506; *W. Morell's* Verborum Latinorum: *P. de Mornay's* True Christian Religion, 1587; *Ovid's* Metamorphosis, Golding, 1565; *R. Rainolde's* Foundation of Rhetoric, 1563; *J. Stow's* Summary of English Chronicles, 1565; *N. Tartaglia's* Art of Shooting, 1588; The British Thunderbolt, 1586; True History of Troubles of the Low Countries, 1583; *J. Withal's* Short Dictionary, 1586, *ded. to.*

Leicester, Rob. Sydney, Earl of. Letter to the Earl of Northumberland, 1642, II. 339.—Letters: in *Dudley Digges'* Complete Ambassador, 1655.—*and others.* A Happy Deliverance, 1641, H. 88, II. 689.

Leicester's Commonwealth. *Rob. Parsons,* 1641.

Leicester, Ditty of a prisoner that suffered death at, 1586, II. 346.—Exact and true relation of the murder of a woman at, 1642, IV. 59.—Godly Maid of, *n.d.,* H. 331.—His Majesty's Speech at, 1642, II. 340.

Leicester and Nottingham, Truths from, 1642, H. 89.

Leicester *Booksellers: Wm. Atkins,* 1684; *Simon Marten,* 1706.

Leicestershire, Late barbarous and inhuman cruelty of Quakers in, 1682, IV. 151. — Petition of Knights, Gentry, &c., of, 1642, II. 340.—Strange but true news . . . of Sheepstealers, 1675, IV. 95.—True relation of transactions . . . in execution of military of, 1642, II. 340.

Leicestershire and Northamptonshire, Part of the sufferings of. *W. Pooley,* 1683.

Leicestershire Lovers, The Two, [1620], I. 254.

Leidenberg, Declaration of the sentence pronounced against, 1619, II. 418.

Leigh, Chas. Natural History of Lancashire, 1700, II. 340.—Phthisiologia Lancastriensis, 1694, II. 340.

Leigh, Chas., *Bookseller,* 1681, III. 40; 1682, IV. 154.

Leigh, Mrs. Dorothy. The Mother's Blessing, 1627, H. 331, I. 254.

Leigh, Edw. Analecta Cæsarum Romanorum, 1664, I. 254.—Analecta de XII. primis Cæsaribus, 1647, I. 254. —Choice Observations of all Kings of England, 1661, I. 254.—England Described, 1659, I. 254.—Three Diatribes, 1671, I. 254, III. 139.

Leigh, Geo., *of North Aston,* Discourse of wonderful accidents in the house of. 1592, II. 440.

Leigh, Gerard. Accidence of Armorie, 1562, I. 331; 1576, 1591, 1597, II. 340.

Leigh, Sir Henry, mentioned, H. 448.

Leigh, Henry, *E. Leigh's* Analecta Cæsarum Romanorum, 1664, *ded. to.*

Leigh, John, *Bookseller, Fleet Street,*

1675, I. 106, III. 291; 1677, II. 36; 1683, I. 451.

Leigh, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 28, 158.

Leigh, Nich. Translated *Erasmus'* Modest Meane to Marriage, 1518.

Leigh, Rich. Copy of a Letter sent out of England, 1588, 1601, H. 199, 200, III. 139.

Leigh, Thos., *Bookseller*, *n.d.*, II. 333.

Leigh, Val. Death's general proclamation, 1561, *n.d.*, H. 331.—Pathway to a vertuous and honest life, *n.d.*, H. 331. — Surveying of Lands, 1567, 1577, 1578, 1592, II. 340.

Leigh, Wm., and W. Harrison. Death's Advantage little regarded, 1602, 1605, 1612, 1617, III. 105.

Leigh, Wm., *T. Brewer's* Weeping Lady, 1625, *ded. to.*

Leigh, Rev. Wm. Strange news of a prodigious monster born at Adlington, 1613, H. 325.

Leighton, Alex. Appeal to Parliament, [1628], H. 331.

Leighton. Sir Wm. The Soul's Voyage, 1645, I. 254.—The Tears or Lamentations of a Sorrowful Soul, 1613, H. 331; 1614, H. 331, II. 341.—Vertue triumphant, 1603, H. 331.

Leipsig and Lutzen, Two famous battles of. *John Russell*, 1634.

Leipsig *printed*, 1551, IV. 22; 1592, I. 322.

Leipsig *Printer: M. Blum*, 1534.

Leith, New and easy project of making navigable the rivers of, [1700], III. 139.—Premonition to the barnis of, 1572, H. 536.—Siege of. *T. Churchyard*, 1575.

Leith and Edinburgh, Entry of K. James and Q. Anne into, 1590, H. 296.

Leith *printed*, 1653, I. 146.

Leith *Printer. Evan Tyler*, 1651–2.

Lekprevik, Robert, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1561, H. 425, II. 537; 1563, IV. 46, 56; 1564, I. 495, II. 77; 1565, H. 447, I. 66, 495, II. 243, IV. 94; 1566, II. 47; 1567, H. 239, 535, 536, IV. 165; 1568, II. 562, IV. 94; 1569, II. 537; 1570, H. 264, 542, 639, 536, II. 325, 671. *At Stirling*, 1571, H. 542, I. 57, II. 537, III. 281; 1573, H. 536. *At Saint Andrews*, 1572, H. 111, 536, 542, II. 330, 537; 1573, H. 143, IV. 165.—*At Edinburgh*, 1573, H. 542; 1574, II. 537; 1581, II. 680, IV. 94.

Leland, J. Ancient Order, Society, &c., of Prince Arthur and his Knightly Armory, 1583, H. 332.—Assertio inclytissimi Arturii, 1544, H. 332. — Bononia Gallo-Mastrix, 1545, H. 332.—Cygnea Cantio, 1658, III. 139.—De Scriptoribus Britannicis, 1548, H. 332.—Epigrammata, 1586, H. 332. — ΕΓΚΩΜΙΟΝ της ειρηνης, 1546, H. 332.—Genethliacon, Eduardi Principis Cambriæ, 1543, H. 332, III. 139.—Itinerary, H. 332. —ΚΥΚΝΕΙΟΝ ΑΣΜΑ, 1545, H. 332, III. 139.—Laborious Journey and search for England's Antiquities, 1549, H. 332.—Learned and true assertion of the Life and acts of K. Arthur, 1582, H. 332.—Nænia in mortem Henrici Duddolegi, 1544, H. 332. — Nænia in mortem Thomæ Viati, 1542, H. 332.—Verses in N. Udall's translation of *Terence*, Flowres for Latin Speech, 1533.—*Translated* Gesta Romanorum, 1571, H. 227.—*and N. Udal.* Verses on Q. Anne, I. 254.

Lely, Sir P. Portraits in *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1649; *S. Morland's* Churches of Piedmont, 1658.

Le Maire, Sieur. Voyage to the Canary Islands, &c., 1696, II. 341.—New description of the Canary Islands, &c.: in *M. Duquesne's* New Voyage to E. Indies, 1696.

Le Mayer, M. Dutch Schoolmaster, 1603, II. 341.

Lemery, L. Treatise of Foods, 1704, III. 139.

Lemicius: His mercy bestowed upon a poor man. Ballad, 1584–5, II. 340.

Leminius, L. Herbal for the Bible, 1587, H. 333, III. 140. — Secret Miracles of Nature, 1658, I. 254.—Touchstone of Complexions, 1576, H. 332, III. 139; 1581, III. 139; 1633, H. 332, I. 254.

Lemman, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*, *F.*

Herring's Mischief's Mystery, 1617, *ded. to.*

Le Moyne, P. Gallery of Heroic Women, 1652, H. 333, I. 255.—The Art of Writing and Judging of History, 1695, II. 341.

Lendores, The Lord of, 1594. Mentioned, H. 263.

Le Neve, Rob. Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.

Lennard, Sir Hen., *N. Yonge's* Musica Transalpina, 1597; *R. Jones'* 2nd Bk. of Songs, 1601, *ded. to.*

Lennard, John. Reproduced *A. Brewer's* Country Girl, 1677, H. 60.

Lennard, Lady, *P. Bayne's* Christian Letters, 1620, *ded. to.*

Lennard, Samson, Biographical notice of, IV. 127.—Portrait in *P. Charron's* Of Wisdom, 1630.—Translated *P. Charron's* Of Wisdom, [1620]; *T. Buoni's* Problems of Beauty, 1606; *J. P. Perrin's* Luther's fore-runners, 1624.

Le Noir, Jean. Le Voyage de Cromwell en l'autre monde, 1690, III. 128.

Le Noir, Michel, *Printer, Paris*, 1502, IV. 4.

Lenox, Duke of, The Royal Entry of the Palsgrave at the Hague, with his reception by, 1612, II. 235.—*J. Burel's* Poems, 1593, *ded. to.*

Lenox, Earl of, *D. Rouland's* Aid for Scholars, 1578, *ded. to.*

Lenox, Esme, Duke of, *J. Cleland's* Monument of Mortality, 1624, *ded. to.*

Lenox, Jas., 2nd Duke of, Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646. — *Machiavel's* Discourses, 1636, *ded. to.*

Lenox, Jas., 3rd Duke of, *W. Davison's* Philosophia Pyrotechnica, 1640; *J. Swann's* Speculum Mundi, 1635, *ded. to.*

Lenox, Matthew Stuart, Duke of, Notice of: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.

Lenox. See also *Richmond and Lenox.*

Lent, Entertainments for, 1661, II. 341.

Lent and Shrovetide, Two pictures of, *John Taylor*, 1635–6.

Lenten pennaunce, 1569–70, II. 341. —stuff. *T. Nash*, 1599.

Lenthal, Edmund, Verses on death of: in *W. Williams'* Divine Poems, 1677.

Lenthall, Fr., *jr.*, *T. Jordan's* Fancy's Festivals, 1657, *ded. to.*

Lenthall, Sir John, and others. *R. Dawson's* Humble Address and Remonstrance, 1661.

Lenthall, Sir John. List of Prisoners in the Upper Bench Prison, 1653, III. 204.

Lenthall, John, Memorials of *Margaret of Valois*, 1641, *ded. to.*

Lenthal, Wm., Lord, Italy in its original glory, 1660, III. 121, *ded. to.*

Lenthal, Wm., *Speaker*, Copy of Letter from Plymouth to, 1643, I. 127.—Letter to Gentry, Freeholders, &c., of Yorkshire, 1642, III. 274.—Letter to, 1646, II. 346; 1648, II. 132. — Lieut.-General Cromwell's Letter to, 1645, II. 149.—Nahash Redivivus: in a Letter to. By *Jo. Ha.*, 1649, II. 264.—Several Letters from Committees in several Counties to, 1642, IV. 54.

Lenton, F. Characterismi, 1631, 1636, 1639, H. 333.—Characters, 1663, H. 333, I. 255.—Great Britain's beauties, 1638, H. 333.—Hadassah, or history of Q. Hester, 1638, H. 333, I. 255. —Inns of Court Anagrammatist, 1634, H. 333.—Leisures described, 1636, H. 333. — Muse's Oblation, 1641, III. 140. — Queen Esther's Haliluiahs, 1637, I. 255.—Sacred History of Queen Hester. 1649, I. 255.—Young Gallant's Whirligigg, 1629, H. 333.

Lenton stuffe. *W. Elderton, n.d.*

Lentulo, S. Italian Grammar, 1575, 1587, H. 33, I. 255.

Leo, B. Pious Instructions in meter, 1693, I. 255.

Leo, J. Geographical History of Africa, 1600, I. 255.

Leodii. See *Liege.*

Leoline and Sydanis. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1642.

Leon, J. J. Relation of the most memorable things in the Tabernacle of Moses, 1675, III. 140.

Leopold I., Emperor, Historical Description of the Conquest of the City of Buda by, 1686, III. 116.—Portrait

in *L. Du May's* Estate of the Empire, 1676.

Lepanto or Heroic Song by *James I. of England*, 1603.

Le Pays, M. The Drudge, 1673, I. 256.

Lepers, Discovery of ten English, 1591, H. 333.—Plain discovery of ten English. *Thos. Timme*, 1592.

Leppington, Henry Cary, Lord, *D. Heyne's* Laus Pediculi, 1634, *ded. to.*

Leprest, Joannis, *Printer*, 1555, II. 386.

L'Epy, H. de. Voyage into Tartary, 1689, III. 60.

Lerius, J., *J. Boemus'* Manners and Customs of all Nations, 1611, taken from.

Le Roy, A. Brief and plain Instruction to set music for the Lute, 1574, H. 333, II. 341.

Le Roy, L. Of the Interchangeable Course, 1594, II. 341.

L'Escale, Chevalier de, A Woman's Worth; Translated from, 1599, H. 674.

Lescarbot, M. Le chasse aux Anglois sur l'Isle de Rez, 1629, H. 333, IV. 59.

Lesdignieres, Duke de, Letters Patents, &c.: with Two Letters to, 1621, III. 85.

Lesley, Count, *J. Burbury's* Journey of Lord Hen. Howard in company of, 1671.

Lesley, Lieut.-Gen. David. Speech in Parliamant of Scotland, 1641, I. 376. —Montrose totally defeated at Tividale by, 1645. III. 294.—More Relation and particulars of the late victory in Scotland, 1645, III. 223.

Lesly, Geo. Answer to 'The State of Protestants in Ireland,' 1692, III. 140.—Divine Dialogues, 1684, III. 140.—Israel's troubles and triumph, 1699, III. 140.

Leslie, Jas., Earl of. Laurus Leslæana Explicata, 1692, IV. 59.

Lesley, Bp. John. De Origine, moribus, &c., 1577, II. 342.—Defence of the honour of the Princess Mary, 1569, II. 342.—Du droit et tiltre de la Princesse Mary, 1587, III. 140.—Treatise in the defence of the honour of the Princess Mary, 1571, II. 342.—Treatise touching the right, titles, and interest of the Princess Mary, 1584, II. 342.

Lesly, John. An Epithrene, 1631, I. 256.

L'Espine, T. Tranquility and contentation of the mind, 1592, II. 166.

Lesse, N. Translated *Augustine's* Twelve Steps of Abuses, 1550; Predestination, 1550. *Erasmus'* Censure and Judgement, 1550. *Francis Lambert's* Mind and Judgement, 1548.

Lessons that a mother on her death bed gave to her children, H. 102.

Lessius, L. Hygiasticon, 1634, II. 342. —Rawleigh, his Ghost, 1631, 1651, II. 342.—The Temperate Man, 1678, II. 379.

Lesteens, Wm., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1654, I. 433.

Lester, Robt., and others. Arraignment and Execution, 1609, H. 99.

Lestrange, Sir Hamon. Life and Reign of K. Charles, 1651, II. 343. *Sir E. Walker's* Historical Discourses, 1705: A Reply to.—*S. Gardiner's* Angling, 1606; *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*

Le Strange, Sir Roger. A Momento to Memory of K. Charles, 1662, II. 343.—A Seasonable Memorial, 1681, II. 344.—Account of the Growth of Knavery, 1681, II. 344.—An Hue and cry after R. L'S., 1680–1, H. 343. —Answer to a Letter to a Dissenter, 1687, IV. 151.—Answer to the Appeal from the Country to the Town, 1681, II. 344.—Answer to the Character of a Popish Successor: Reflections on, 1681, III. 284.—Character of a Papist in masquerade, 1681, II. 344: in The Character of a Popish Successor, 1681, III. 284.—Citt and Bumpkin, 1681, II. 344.—Considerations and propositions: Regulation of the Press, 1663, IV. 59.—Crack upon Crack, 1680, H. 343.—Dialogue upon Dialogue, 1681, II. 343.—Discourse of the Fishery, 1674, III. 140.—Discovery upon Discovery, 1680, II 343. —Further Discovery of the Plot, 1681, II. 343.—His Apology, 1680, III. 140.—His Appeal, 1681, II. 344.—History of the Plot, 1679, III.

140.—L'Estrange a papist. *Miles Prance*, 1681.—L'Estrange no Papist, 1681, II. 344.—L'Estrange's Case, 1680, II. 343.—Letter out of Scotland to his friend H. B., 1681, II. 343.—Modest plea both for the Caveat and the author, 1661, II. 343.—Narrative of the Plot, 1680, II. 343.—No Protestant Plot, 1681, II. 344.—Notes upon Stephen Colledge, 1681, II. 344.—Recantation of a Penitent Proteus, 1663, III. 140.—Reformed Catholic, 1679, II. 343, IV. 151.—Reformation reformed, 1681, II. 344.—Reply to Second part of The Character of a Popish Successor, 1681, II. 344.—Short Answer to a whole Letter of Libels, 1680, II. 343.—The Accompt cleared, 1681, II. 344.—The Case put, 1679, IV. 151; 1680, II. 343.—The Casuist uncas'd, 1680, II. 343; 1681, IV. 151.—The Dissenter's Sayings, 1681, II. 344, IV. 59.—The Freeborn subject, 1681, II. 344—The Holy Cheat, 1682, II. 344.—The Observer defended, 1685, III. 140. The Observer proved a Trimmer, 1685, II. 432.—The Relapsed Apostate, 1681, II. 344.—The Shammer shamm'd, 1681, II. 344.—To a Gentleman; member of the H. of C., 1646, II. 343.—Toleration discussed, 1663, 1681, II. 343.—Towzer's Advice to the Scribblers, 1681, II. 343.—Towzer the second a Bull-dog, 1681, II. 344.—Towzer discovered, 1683, II. 344.—Truth and Loyalty vindicated, 1662, II. 343.—Tyranny of Popery, 1681, II. 344.—Word concerning Libels and Libellers, 1681, II. 343.—Preface in *Tasso's* Godfrey of Bulloigne, *trans.* Fairfax, 1687.—*Translated* Fables of *Æsop*, 1708; *Erasmus'* Two Select Colloquies, 1699; *Seneca's* Morals, 1688.—*J. Bannister and T. Low's* New Ayres and Dialogues, 1678. *T. Fuller's* Anthologia, 1655; and Ornithologia, 1655, *ded. to.*—Pindaric ode to: in *C. Cleeve's* Songs of Moses, 1585.—Reflections on writings of: in Prefatory Discourse to A Momento for English Protestants, 1681, IV. 162.—Some observations on the Fables of *Æsop* as commented on by, 1700, I. 5.—The Recantation, 1663, H. 333.—True Copy of a Letter going for Holland directed for, 1680, II. 346.

Leti, G. Historia . . . viza del Oliviero Cromuele, 1692, III. 141.—Historia o vero vita di Elizabetta, Regina d'Inghilterra, 1693, III. 141.

Lett, R., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 344, III. 307.

Letter, A serious, sent by a Private Christian, 1655, I. 256.—Answer to a, *n.d.*, II. 344.—by a French Catholic Gentleman, 1589, I. 168.—by an Oxford Scholar to his quondam Schoolmaster, 1642, H. 89.—from a Person of Quality to his Friend, Observations upon, [1687], IV. 147.—from a Soldier, being Remarks on 'An Address of some Irish Folks,' &c., 1702, IV. 151.—from a Soldier of good place in Ireland, 1602, H. 292.—from the Assembly of Divines in England, 1643, II. 345.—of a Catholic Man. *T. A.*, 1610, III. 1.—of a woman sent to her husband, 1578, II. 345.—of advice to a friend, 1696, III. 141.—of the Officers of the Army in Scotland, 1659, III. 224—to a person of Honour. *Thos. White*, 1659.—to a person of Quality, *E. Bagshaw*, 1669.—to Mons. B. de M., 1676, IV. 151.—to the author of the Memorial of the Church of England, 1705, IV, 151.—to the true professors of Christ's Gospel. *Th. Sampson*, 1554.—office of England and Scotland, Proclamation for the setling of, 1635, II. 489.

Letter, Specimens of the several sorts of, given to the Uny. of Oxford by John Fell, 1695, IV. 151.

Letters, Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable, 1564, III. 141.—Certain, translated into English, 1602, III. 141.—Characters and diversity of. *T. de Bry*, 1628.—Familiar. *Col. Hen. Martin*, 1663.—Key to the Art of. *A. Lane*, 1705.—Philosophical. *Duchess of Newcastle*, 1664.—Three, 1688–9, III. 291.—Two, 1672, II. 346; 1673, I. 256.—Value of. *Jas. Howell*, 1647.—Variety of invention in presidents for. *N. Breton*, 1604.

Letters and Conferences, Collection of certain, 1590, III. 144.—and Essays on several subjects, 1694, IV. 59. —and other curious pieces, 1672, II. 346.—and Poems. *T. Walsh*, 1692.—between Spain and England, Copies of, 1624, III. 141.—concerning the surrender of many Scottish Lords, 1648, III. 141.—of Advice. *Hen. Dodwell*, 1673; *Geo. Wither*, 1644.—of public concernment. 1660, II. 346.—of State. *John Milton*, 1694.—of Thanks to the Protestant Recoverer, 1683, III. 141.—patent of the King's Declaration, [1590], I. 168.—to a Sick friend. *J. M.*, 1682, II. 373.

Letting of Humours Blood. *S. Rowlands*, 1600.

Lettou, John, *Printer*, 1480, II. 11, 579, IV. 106.

Leu, Thos. de. Portrait of James I., 1609, IV. 53.

Levant, Voyage into the. *Sir Hen. Blount*, 1636.—Mr. Roberts' Adventures among the Corsairs of the: in Collection of Voyages, 1699, II. 623.

Leveller, The, 1659, II. 347.

Leveller's designe discovered. *Henry Denne*, 1649.

Levellers levell'd, 1647, H. 90, II. 393.

Leveller's new remonstrance, 1649, II. 347.

Leven, Earl of, Relation of the Taking of Newcastle: with Letters between them and, IV. 74.

Levens, P. Manipulus Vocabulorum, [1570], III. 141. — Pathway to Health, 1596, II. 347.

Leverett, John, *W. Hubbard's* Troubles with the Indians, 1677, *ded. to.*

Lever, Chr. A Crucifix, 1607, H. 333. —Heaven and Earth, 1608, H. 334. —History of the defenders of the Catholic Faith, 1627, H. 334, II. 347.—Queen Elizabeth's Tears, 1607, H. 333.—The Holy Pilgrim leading the way to Heaven, 1618, H. 334.

Lever, Ralph. The Philosopher's Game, 1563, II. 347.

Lever, Rich. Verses in *John Napier's* Description of Table of Logarithms, 1616, IV. 72.

Lever, Nouvelle Invention de. *I. De Caus*, 1644.

Leveridge, R. Collection of Songs, 1727, I. 256.

Levern, John, *T. Tuke's* Highway to Heaven, 1609, *ded. to.*

Levesay, Sir M. The Prince's first fruits, 1648, III. 38.

Leveson, Mrs. Eliz., *T. Tuke's* Treasury of True Love, 1608, *ded. to.*

Leveson, Rich., *R. Crakanthorp's* Logic, 1641, *ded. to.*

Levett, Chr. Voyage into New England, 1628, II. 347.

Levett, J. The Ordering of Bees, 1634, I. 256.

Levet, Thos. Augustus, 1632, *ded. to*, I. 256.

Levi, The tribe of, 1691, II. 347.

Leviathan. *Thos. Hobbes*, 1651.—drawn out with a Hook. *A. Rosse*, 1653.

Levies of Forces, Proclamation forbidding, 1642, II. 95.

Levingston, Rob., and others, Articles of Agreement between, 1701, III. 132.

Levins, P. See *Levens.*

Levinthorpe, Sir John, *R. Jones'* Musical Dream, 1609, *ded. to.*

Levison, Lady Katherine, *R. Boreman's* Mirror of Christianity, 1669, *ded. to.*

Levite's Revenge. *Rob. Gomersall*, 1628.

Lewes, Woeful murder done at, 1608–9, II. 587.

Lewes, David, Wellspring of Witty Conceits, 1584, H. 118, *ded. to.*

Lewes, John, Declaration of death of, 1583, H. 180. By *Thos. Gilbert*, 1583, H. 229.

Lewes, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 109.

Lewes, Wm., *Bookseller, in Cow Lane*, 1566, H. 66.

Lewicke, Edw. History of Titus and Grisippus, 1562, H. 334, I. 256.

Lewin, Sir Justinian, *T. W.'s* Optick Glass of Humors, 1607, *ded. to.*

Lewin, Wm., *J. Stockwood's* Rules of Construction, 1590, *ded. to.*

Lewinge, Jas., and R. Carlisle, True Report of Murder of J. Tournour by, 1612, II. 358.

Lewis XIV. of France, and William III. Articles of Agreement, 1697, II. 649. —Excellent New Song on, *n.d.*, II.

234.—Letter to J—— the less, 1688, III. 125.—Nativity of, 1680, IV. 139. —or King William, 1689, II. 646. —Politicks of, discovered, 1689, III. 86.—Two Dreams, 1690, II. 647.

Lewis, David, Narrative of the imprisonment of, 1679, II. 347.

Lewis, H. Verses in *H. Perry's* Eglyryn Phræthineb sebh, 1594.

Lewis, Jas., and others. Trials, 1696, II. 648.

Lewis, M. Proposals to increase Trade, 1677, I. 256.

Lewis, Miles, Exact relation of the bloody murder committed by, 1646, III. 242.

Lewis, R. Translated *E. Holdsworth's* Muscipula, 1720.

Lewis, Stephen and Thos., *Bookbinders, Shoe Lane*, 1658, II. 600.

Lewis, Thos., *Æsop* at Oxford, 1709, *ded. to.*

Lewis, Sir William, and others, Particular charge of Impeachment against, 1647, II. 213.—Full Vindication and Answer of, 1647, II. 457.

Lewisham Wells, Kent. See *Dulwich.*

Lewkenor, Sir Edw. Threnodia in obitum, 1606, H. 334.—The Wise King: Sermon on death of. *Bezaleel Carter*, 1618.

Lewkenor, J. Metellus, his Dialogues, 1693, I. 490.

Lewkenor, Lady, *B. Carter's* Wise King, 1618, *ded. to.*

Lewkenor, Lewis. Translated *Acuna's* Resolved Gentleman, 1594; *Contareno's* Venice, 1599.

Lewkenor, Rich., *S. Lewkenor's* Discourse, 1600, *ded. to.*

Lewkenor, S. Discourse, 1600, I. 257.

Lex Forcia, 1698, I. 373.

Lex, Rex. *S. Rutherford*, 1644.

Ley, Dr., mentioned, 1582, II. 265.

Ley, Sir Jas. Treatise concerning Wards and Liveries, 1642, II. 347.—*J. Cotta's* Infallible, True and Assured Witch, 1624, *ded. to.*

Ley, John. An Acquaintance, 1654, II. 347.—Letter (against the erection of an Altar), 1641, III. 141.—Pattern of Piety, 1639, II. 347; 1640, III. 141.

Ley, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1639, III. 246; 1640, H. 600; 1641, I. 55; 1642, I. 55, II. 120, 201; 1646, H. 188, I. 358, II. 519; 1647, H. 443, I. 414, II. 361, 392; 1651, II. 556; 1652, II. 594, III. 44; 1655, H. 134; 1656, II. 679.

Leybourn, Master, *Barber-Surgeon*, 1602, mentioned, III. 45.

Leybourn, Rob., *Bookseller, Star, Cornhill*, 1645, H. 520, II. 250, 523, III. 214.

Leybourn, Rob., *Printer, Monkswell Street*, 1650, III. 74, II. 393.

Leybourn, Rob. and Wm., *Printers*, 1651, I. 233; 1653, IV. 155; 1654, I. 203, II. 224; 1655, I. 498, II. 629, A. 271; 1656, II. 652, III. 113; 1658, I. 359; 1659, I. 359, II. 583; 1661, II. 208, III. 293.

Leybourn, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1648, H. 402, II. 405.

Leybourn, Wm., *Printer*, 1662, II. 141; 1665, I. 99.

Leybourn, Wm. Line of Proportion, 1673, I. 257.—Panorganon, 1672, II. 347.—Pleasure with Profit, 1694, II. 347.

Leyde, Marquis de. Memoire presenté au serenissime Protecteur, 1658, III. 86.

Leyden, Catalogue of rareties in. *G. Blancken*, 1697.

Leyden *printed*, 1587, H. 558; 1593, H. 609; 1606, II. 690; 1611, H. 32; 1612, H. 32; 1616, III. 123; 1625, II. 79; 1628, II. 676; 1632, H. 86; 1634, II. 507, III. 129; 1639, II. 280; 1640, II. 418; 1641, II. 564; 1644, II. 65; 1661, IV. 96.

Leyden *Printers:* T. Basson, 1601; C. Baudius, 1558; H. van der Boxe, 1697; W. Christian, 1634; L. Durand, 1651; Elzevir, 1625–31; C. Guyot, 1633; J. P. Jacobzoon, 1586–1612; J. Pates, 1582; J. Pauwell, 1671; C. Plantin, 1585–6; John Priction, 1652; F. Raphelengius, 1586; P. Rousier, 1620; B. Vincentius, 1620.

Leyland, John, Laborious Journey and search after. *John Bale*, 1549.

Leyland's supposed Ghost, II. 63.

Lezin, Father. Life of Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, 1670, I. 281, II. 63.

Lhuyd, Ed. Archæologia Britannia, 1707, III. 142.
Lhuyd, Hump. Commentarioli Britannicæ descrip. fragmentum, 1572, II. 348.—Breviary of Britaine, 1573, II. 348.
Liar, The. *John Taylor*, 1641.
Liar laid open, The, 1648, III. 104.
Liars, Four great. *W. P.*, *n.d.*
Libanus, Mount, Voyage to. *Jerome Dandini*, 1698.
Libellous and seditious pamphlets, Proclamation against, 1640, II. 539.
Libels and Libellers, A word concerning. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.
Liber Regalis, A collection out of, 1661, IV. 20.
Liberal Science, First part of the eighth, A. *U. Fulwell*, 1576.
Libert, John, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1613, IV. 30.
Liberties of England, Legal vindication of. *W. Prynne*, 1649.—of the Press and Pulpit, A Seasonable Memorial, in some notes on, 1684, II. 115.
Libertine, The. *T. Shadwell*, 1676.
Libertines, Present preservative against the . . . poison of privy. *E. G.*, [1590], II. 239.
Libertinism, Advice against. *Edw. Reynell*, 1659.
Liberty, Paradox against, 1679, III. 40.—and necessity. *Thos. Hobbes*, 1676.—and servitude, Of. *De la Mothe le Vayer*, 1649.—Line of. *N. Haward*, 1569.
Liberty of Conscience, Answer to a paper . . . touching not distributing the Declaration of, 1689, II. 645.—H.M.'s Commission to all his Subjects for, 1688, III. 126.—H.M.'s Gracious Declaration for, 1687, II. 311.—Humble thanks to H.M., for the Declaration for. *R. Wild*, 1672.—Letter to a Member of Parliament for, 1687, II. 312.—Prince and Princess of Orange's opinion about a general, 1689, II. 646.—Proclamation for, 1687, IV. 147.—Proposal for the farming of. *B. G.*, 1663, II. 239.—Ten seasonable Questions proposed by a Protestant that is for, 1689, II. 312.—True State of the Case of, 1655, III. 18.
Liberty of the Subject. *Wm. Hakewill*, 1641.
Libraries, Overture for founding and maintaining, 1699, II. 348.
Library, Copy of a Letter anent a Project for erecting a, 1702, II. 348.—Instructions for Erecting a. *G. Naude*, 1661.—The complete, 1692, III. 142.—The living. *P. Camerarius*, 1621.
Librorum, De amore. *R. Holkot*, 1473.
Licentiousness of the Times, New satirical ballad of, 1679, I. 35.
Lichfield, Joyful news from, 1643, H. 575.
Lichfield, Articles for delivering up the Close, 1646, II. 635.—Honor advanced, or Brief account of the keeping and leaving of. *J. Randolph*, 1643.—Message with Letter from H.M. to Prince Rupert before the taking of, 1643, II. 634.—Valour crowned: or Relation of Proceedings of Parliamentary Forces at, 1643, II. 635.
Lichfield, *Bookseller*. E. Milward, 1680; E. Pearse, 1629.
Lichfield, A., *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1660, H. 184.
Lichfield, A. and L., *Printers*, *Oxford*, 1660, H. 95, II. 101; 1662, I. 27, 33, III. 39; 1663, I. 27; 1664, II. 497; 1668, II. 714.
Lichfield, Hen. First set of Madrigals, 1614, H. 334.
Lichfield, John, *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1628, II. 73, III. 203; 1629, H. 495, III. 203; 1630, H. 488, I. 78; 1631, H. 87, I. 78, IV. 44; 1634, H. 206, II. 220; 1635, H. 98, I. 83, II. 83.
Lichfield, John, and W. Wrench, *Printers*, *Oxford*, 1617, I. 9, H. 297.
Lichfield, John, and J. Short, *Printers*, *Oxford*, 1618, H. 9; 1619, II. 673, III. 5; 1621, H. 68, III. 110; 1622, H. 335, III. 44; 1623, H. 85, I. 77, II. 685; 1624, I. 7, 59.
Lichfield, John, and W. Turner, *Printers*, *Oxford*, 1625, H. 217, 319, 598, I. 77, II. 240, 593, III. 110, 124, 246, IV. 16, 22, 38; 1626, II. 264; 1627, III. 103.
Lichfield, Leonard, *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1630, III. 275; 1633, I. 23; 1636, H. 87, 200, I. 78, 157, II. 97, 466;

1638, H. 87, 497, I. 30, II. 121, 411, 614; 1639, H. 24, I. 38, 136, 286, 450; 1640, H. 195, 204, I. 79, 154, 160, 351, III. 31; 1641, I. 79, III. 41; 1642, II. 94, 96, 98, 99, 206, 440, 446, 448, 453, 500, 711, III. 36, 145, IV. 6, 125; 1643, H. 88, 442, 492, I. 207, II. 100, 167, 292, III. 67, 215, IV. 82, 115, 125, A. 269; 1644, II. 101, 271, 506, IV. 82, A. 269; 1645, I. 176, II. 101, 681, III. 202; 1651, H. 433; 1654, II. 2, 150, III. 51; 1656, H. 40, III. 259; 1658, H. 183; 1659, III. 169; 1660, III. 241; 1665, II. 609; 1674, I. 456; 1677, IV. 110; 1678, II. 317; 1682, II. 370; 1683, I. 9, II. 206; 1684, II. 254, 372, 596; 1685, I. 125; 1689, III. 101; 1694, III. 152; 1695, I. 441.

Lichfield, Nich. Translated *Castaneda's* Discovery of E. Indies, 1582; *L. G. de la Vega's* De Re Militari, 1582.

Lichfield, Wm. The Remorse of Conscience, II. 139.

Licia: or, Poems of Love. *Giles Fletcher*, 1593.

Licitatio Professorum. *Thos. Dempster*, 1616.

Liebault, J., and C. Stevens. Maison Rustique, 1600, II. 576; 1616, II. 582.

Liege *printed*, 1657, II. 559; 1673, II. 699.

Liege *Printers*. Wm. Hovius, 1623; G. Marherius, 1571.

Lies, Collection of, I. 257.

Lieutenants, Instructions for Deputy, 1642, II. 97.

Life, Card and compass of. *R. Middleton*, 1613.—Direction to the Waters of. *Roger Cotton*, 1592.—Exhortation to amendment of, by signs and tokens, 1580, H. 609.—Path of. *Thos. Jenner*, 1656.—Preservation of. *E. Mainwaring*, 1670.—Regiment of. *Thos. Phaer*, 1553.—Regiment of honest. *T. Pritchard*, 1579–80.—Rules of. *Lewis Griffin*, 1663.—School of honest and vertuous. *Thos. Pritchard*. 1569.—Shortness of. *Seneca*, 1636.—Wedded and single. *H. Hake*, 1566–7.—Zodiake of. *Marcellus Palingerius*, 1560.

Life and Death, Ballad betwixt, 1593, II. 348.—Ballad of, 1560–1, II. 348.—Dialogue between, 1562–3, II. 348. *J. Taylor*, 1639.—Discourse of. *P. de Mornay*, 1592.—History of. *Fr. Bacon*, 1638.—Natural judgement between, 1566, II. 348.

Life and nature of man, beasts, &c. *L. Andrewe*, *n.d.*

Life and Vertue, History of, 1567, II. 285.

Life of Love, H. 352.

Life-Guards' Colours, Displaying of, 1648, IV. 137.

Ligeancia Lugens. *Fabian Philipps*, 1661.

Light, Extinguished. *H. Wingar*, *n.d.*—for the Ignorant, mentioned, 1640, III. 72.—in the way to Paradise. Dudley, *Lord North*, 1682.—of Britaine. *H. Lyte*, 1588.

Lightbody, G. Questiones Grammaticæ, 1629, II. 348.

Lightfoot, Benj., *Bookseller*, *Gray's Inn Lane*, 1613, H. 271, II. 281.

Lightfoot, W. The Complaint of England, 1587, I. 257.

Lightning and thunder and other signs seen at Franker, True Description of, 1597, II. 246.

Lightning Colom, The. *A. Colom*, 1670.—Colom of the Midland Sea, 1661, II. 550.—thunder and Land Floods, Strange and wonderful accounts of, 1683, H. 418.

Lightnings, Descriptions of the various kinds of. *S. Harward*, 1607.

Lignum Nephriticum, Some observations upon the wood called, 1694, III. 303.

Lignum Vitæ. *R. Brathwaite*, 1658.

Ligon, R. History of Barbadoes, 1657, III. 142; 1673, II. 348.

Like will to Like. *U. Fulwell*, 1568.

Lilbourne, Geo., Lamentable information of part of the Mugleswick Lordship sent up by, 1641, II. 188.—*J. Lilbourne's* Hue and Cry after Sir A. Haslerig, directed to.

Lilburne, John. A Conference with the Soldiers, 1646, II. 348.—A whip

for the present House of Lords, 1647, III. 142.—Alarum to the House of Lords, 1646, 1648, II. 348.—Exceptions of, 1653, II. 349.—Impeachment, 1649, III. 142.—Impeachment of Oliver Cromwell, 1649, II. 349. —Just reproof to Haberdashers Hall, 1651–2, III. 142.—Letter to Mr. Wollaston, 1646, II. 348.—O Yes, O Yes, O Yes, 1653, II. 349.—Preparation to a Hue and Cry after Sir A. Haslerig, II. 348.—Relation of Battle between Sir Thos. Fairfax and Goring, 1645, IV. 19.—The Juglers discovered 1648, II. 349.—The just man's justification, 1646–7, II. 348. —The outcries of oppressed Commons, 1647, III. 142.—To every individual member of the House of Commons, 1648, II. 349.—To the Commons of London, 1646–7, II. 348.—Trial, 1649, II. 349 —A Juryman's judging upon the Case of, II. 348.—Declaration of the Lords and Commons, with Resolution concerning, 1642, II. 453.—Letter to: in *J. Jones'* Juror's judges of Law and Fact, 1650.—Remonstrance of many thousand citizens . . . imprisonment of, 1646, II. 348.—Truth's triumph; or Discovery of false information of W Masterson against. *J. Wildman*, 1647.—Vincit qui patitur, 1603, II. 349.—Vindication of. *S. Chidley*, The Dissembling Scot, 1652.—Walwin's wiles or manifestors manifested, 1649, III. 260.—*P. English's* Survey of Policy, 1653, *ded. to.*

Lillecrap, P., and H. Bell, *Printers*, 1661, II. 599.

Lillecrap, Peter, *Printer*, 1668, I. 241, 460; 1671, H. 391, III. 30; 1672, II. 260; 1673, I. 314.

Lillo, G. Fatal Curiosity, mentioned, H. 124.

Lilly, Wm. Anglicus: Ephemeris, 1646, II. 350.—Anima Astrologiæ, 1676, III. 142.—Annus Tenebrosus, 1652, II. 351.—Astrological Predictions for 1648–9–50, II. 300; 1677, H. 335.—Christian Astrology, 1647, II. 350.—Collection of Ancient and Modern Prophecies, 1645, II. 350.—Easy and familiar method to judge . . . Eclipses, 1652, II. 351.—Elegy on the death of, 1681, H. 335.—England's Prophetical Merlin, 1644, II. 349. — Hieroglyphick of Nostrodamus: in *J. Holwell's* Catastrophe Mundi, 1682.—Late story of, 164$\frac{7}{8}$, II. 350.—Lillie's Banquet, 1653, H. 334.—Lillie's Invitation, 1668, H. 335.—Lilly lasht with his own rod, 1660, H. 334; *G. Wharton*, 1647. —Merlin, 1644, II. 349.—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris, 1647, 1648, II. 350; 1649–50, II. 351; 1671, III. 142; 1681, III. 143. *T. Gataker's* Discourse Apologetical, wherein Lillie's lewd lies in his Merlin, 1654, are clearly laid open, 1654.—New Prophecy, 1678, II. 707.—Prognostications for 1667, II. 351.—Prophetical Occurrences, 1682, II. 351.—Prophetical History of this Year's Accidence, 1642, I. 257.—Prophecy of the White King, 1644, II. 349.—Prose Address in *H. Teutzel's* Medicina Diastatica, 1653.—Starry Messenger, 1646, II. 350.—Strange and weird Prophecy, 1680, II. 707.—Supernatural sights and apparitions, 1644, II. 349.—These for his old friend Dr. Wild, 1672, H. 656.—True History of James I., 1705, II. 351.—Translated *G. Donatus*, Anima Astrologiæ, 1676.—*J. Heydon's* Prophetical Trumpet, 1655; *F. Rabelais*, Pantagruel's Prognostication, 1645, *ded. to.*

Lily, G. Chronicon, 1565, III. 143.

Lily, W. De latinorum nominum generibus, 1532, III. 143.—Epigrammata, 1522, H. 334.—Grammatica, 1533, III. 351.—Introduction to the eight parts of Speech, 1542, H. 334.—Light, or the help of young Scholars, 1599, H. 334.—Rules construed, 1603, 1721, II. 351.—Short Introduction of Grammar, 1557, H. 334, IV. 59; 1567, III. 143; 1572, I. 257; 1574, 1588, 1599, H. 334; 1621, 1639, II. 351; 1670, 1673, III. 143; 1709, II. 351. Animadversions on. *Thos. Wise.*—The fairest fairing, [1624], H. 334.—*and J. Colet.* Grammatices rudimenta, 1534, 1535, 1536, II. 133. Libellus

de constructione octo partium Orationis, 1513, IV. 23.—Antibossicon *W. Hormanni* ad. 1521.

Limerick, *H. Ireton's* Letter concerning the rendition of, 1651, IV. 146.

Limitations for the next Foreign successor, 1701, IV. 178.

Limning, Art of, 1573, 1581, 1583, 1588, 1605, H. 335; 1596, II. 351.

Lin, F. Sharp, but short noise of war, 1650, II. 351.

Linacre, Thos. De Emendata structura latini sermonis libri sex, 1524, 1550, III. 143.—Rudimenta Grammatices, H. 335.—Translated *Galen's* De Temperamentis, 1521; De pulsuum usu, 1522.—*A. Macer's* Herbal practised by, H. 366.

Linacre, Wm. Epitaph, 1588, II. 351.

Linceus Spectacles. *L. Lloyd*, 1607.

Linch, R. Diella, 1596, H. 29, 335.—Fountain of Ancient Fiction, 1599, H. 335, I. 257.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Matilda, 1594; Robert Duke of Normandy, 1596.

Lincoln, Mournful ditty of certain Judges who died at, 1590, H. 335.—Two Looks over. *Rich. Dey*, 1641.

Lincoln Nosegay, *n.d.*, H. 105.

Lincoln Diocese, Abridgement of Book delivered to H.M., by Ministers of, 1605, III. 143; 1638, IV. 59.

Lincoln, Bridget Countess of. *Eliz., Countess of Lincoln's* Nurserie, 1622, *ded. to.*

Lincoln, Bridget, Countess of, *T. D.'s* Massachusetts, 1696, *ded. to.*

Lincoln, Edward Clinton, Earl of, *W. Bourne's* Regiment for the Seas, 1584, *ded. to.*

Lincoln, Eliz., Countess of. Nurserie, 1622, H. 335, III. 44.

Lincoln, Henry Clinton, Earl of, The Landgrave of Hessen, his receiving of, 1596, II. 246.

Lincoln, Theophilus Clinton, Earl of, *Lucan's* Pharsalia, by May, 1627, *ded. to.*

Lincolnshire, Answer to objections of commoners of, against Rob. Earl of Lyndsay, 1647, H. 336.—Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon, 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—Declaration of L. and C. for Association of well affected persons in, 1642, II. 712.—fens, Discourse on draining of. *H. C.*, 1629, A. 166.—H.M.'s Two Speeches . . . to Knights of, 1642, II. 95.—Petition of: in Petition of both Houses of Parliament, 1642, II. 447.—Two horrible murders in, 1607, H. 336.

Lincoln's Inn: Masque by *G. Chapman*, 1613.

Linde, Sir Humphrey, A Pair of Spectacles for, 1631, III. 207.

Lindewood, W. Constitutiones Angliæ Provinciales, 1557, IV. 59.—Constitutiones Provinciales Eccles. Angliæ, 1496, III. 143; 1499, II. 352.—De summa Trinitate et fide catholica, [1495], IV. 151.—Provinciales seu Constitutiones Anglie, 1505, II. 352; 1521, 1525, IV. 152.—Provinciale seu Constitutiones Provinciales Angliæ, [1485], IV. 151.

Lindsay, Sir Dav. Seerkere Articulen Van de Macht eens Princen, 1617, II. 707. Compare *Lyndsay*.

Lindsay, David, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1682, II. 548; 1683, I. 181, II. 516, III. 190, IV. 96.

Lindsay, Jas. Cort Verhael van de Reyse der Nederlandsche Soldaten, 1622, II. 707.

Lindsay, Jas., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1644, III. 238.

Lindsay, John, Earl of, *Sir R. Sibbald's* Disputatio Medica, 1661, *ded. to.*

Lindsay, Major. Legacy, 1645, H. 336.

Lindsay, Mont. B., Earl of, *Biochimo's* Royall Game of Chess-Play, 1656, *ded. to.*

Lindsay, Rev. Mr. Paraphrase on the 28 Ch. of Deuteronomy, 1723, I. 492.

Lindsay, Rob. Earl of, *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* May, 1627, *ded. to.*

Lindsay, Rob. Bertie, Earl of, Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters, 1646.—*and others*, Propositions propounded by, 1642, III. 283.

Lindsay, Rob. Montacute, Earl of. Answer to objections against, concerning Draining the Fens, 1647, H. 336.—Epitaph by *P. Fisher*, 1668.

Lindsay, Rob. History of Scotland, 1728, II. 352.

Lindsey, Col. Relation of O. Cromwell's compact with the Devil, 1720, IV. 132.

Lindsey, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 395, 676, I. 324, II. 340, 540, III. 108, 213, IV. 76; 1643, H. 89, II. 376; 1644–5, I. 416; 1647, II. 494; 1648, IV. 73.

Lindsey, Wm., *Bookseller, Angel, nr. Lincoln's Inn*, 1694, I. 271.

Lindsey Level, Lincs.: The Property of all Englishmen asserted: or History of. *W. Killigrew*, 1705.

Line of Life, A. *John Ford*, 1620.

Lineage of Locusts or the Pope's pedigree, II. 486.

Lineall, J. Iter Mediterraneum, 1658, H. 336, I. 258.—To H.H. Richard, Lord Protector, 1658, H. 336.

Linen, Overture regulating the length and breadth of. *Jas. Donaldson*, 1700.—Praise of clean. *J. Taylor*, 1624.—The Merchant's warehouse laid open. *J. F.*, 1696, III. 78.

Linen cloth, Grievance . . . under the oppression of G. Wood's patent for printing on, 1624, H. 614.

Linewray, John, *N. Breton's* Strange fortunes of two excellent Princes, 1600; An Old Man's Lesson, 1605, *ded. to.*

Ling, Nich. Politeuphuia: Wit's Common-wealth, 1597, H. 336; 1598, [1600], [1630], I. 258; 1641, II. 352; [1647], I. 258; 1650, H. 336; 1707, II. 352.—Wit's Theatre of the little World, 1598, H. 336; 1599, H. 336, I. 460.

Ling, Nich., *Bookseller, at West Door of St. Paul's*, 1580, H. 107; 1582, H. 405, II. 392; 1584, H. 217, I. 176; 1590, H. 405, 240, III. 160; 1593, H. 166; 1594, H. 166, 220, 341, 684; 1595, H. 413, 569, I. 392; 1596, H. 143, 166, 596; 1597, H. 57, 166, 336, I. 51, III. 20; 1598, H. 166, 247, 340, 336, I. 261; 1599, H. 168, 398, 414, I. 460; 1600, H. 166, 240, 306, 314, 392, II. 675, III. 68; 1601, H. 240; 1602, H. 166; 1603, H. 166, 550; 1604, H. 167, 340, 450, 550; 1605, H. 164, 240, 550, I. 133; 1606, H. 648, I. 147; 1607, H. 240, 467, 478, I. 417.

Lingard, R. Letter of Advice to a Young Gentleman, 1671, I. 258.

Lingham, J. True Relation of all English Captains and Lieutenants slain in Flanders, 1584, II. 354.

Lingua: or Combat of the Tongue, 1607, 1610, H. 471; 1617, 1622, H. 471, I. 258; 1632, I. 258; 1657, H. 471.

Linguæ Britannicæ Antiquæ. *John Davies*, 1621.

Linley, Paul, and J. Flasket, *Booksellers, Black Bear, Paul's Churchyard*, 1595, H. 415.

Linley, Paul, *Bookseller, Black Bear, Paul's Churchyard*, 1598, H. 695; 1599, II. 571.

Linlithgow, Account of the League and Covenant at, 1662, H. 96.

Linsi-Woolsie: or Two Centuries of Epigrams. *W. Gamage*, 1613.

Linton, A. News of the completion of Art of Navigation, 1609, II. 352.

Lintott, Bernard, *Bookseller*, 1701, II. 477; 1704, II. 399, 554, IV. 34, 1705, II. 473; 1706, III. 12; *n.d.*, II. 689, III. 42, 297.

Lintot, Hen., *Printer*, 1742, IV. 179.

Lion disturbed, The, 1672, II. 419.

Lionne, M. de, Negotiations de Paix entre le Duc de Grandmont et, 1657, III. 86.

Lions, Dr., Bp. of Cork, *A. Top's* Saint Peter's Rock, 1597, *ded. to.*

Lipeat, T. A true Ministry Anatomized, 1651, II. 352.

Lippett, Geo., mentioned, 1617, IV. 110.

Lippomanus, Bp. Lud. Copy of Letter, 1556, II. 707.

Lipsius, Justus. Direction for Travellers, 1592, II. 352.—Six Books of Politickes, 1594, II. 352.—War and Peace reconciled, 1672, II. 352.—Comparison of Roman manner of War: in *Xenophon's* Works, Bingham, 1623, III. 273.—De Virgine Hallensi: The Jesuit's Gospel, *trans.* W. Crashaw, 1610, III. 127.

Liquors, Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot. *Dr. Duncan*, 1706.

Lisander and Calista, 1621, H. 336;

1627, I. 258; 1635, H. 136. I. 258; 1635, I. 258; 1652, H. 136.

Lisbon, Anatomy of the English Nunnery at. *Thos. Robinson*, 1622.——Discourse of the Army caused by the King of Spain to assemble in the Haven of, 1588, H. 570.—News from, 1591, II. 489.—Triumphal and sumptuous Arch erected at, 1619, H. 570, I. 258.

Lisbon *printed*, 1589, II. 170; 1705, III. 200.

L'isle, F. Legendarie, 1577, II. 166.

Lisle, Sir Geo., and Sir C. Lucas, Letter from Lord Fairfax, with Reasons for putting to death, 1648, II. 213.—The Loyal Sacrifice, 1648, H. 188, I. 331.—Triumph of Loyalty, 1648, H. 188.—True relation of taking of Colchester . . . no quarter to, 1648, II. 133.—Elegies on murder of, 1648, III. 46.—Epitaph on, 1648, H. 188.

Lisle, John Dudley, Lord, *T. Wilson's* Art of Rhetoric, 1553, *ded. to.*

Lisle, Lawrence, *Bookseller*, 1608, III. 48; 1614, H. 63, 74, 83, 289, 428, 566, 620, I. 76, II. 437; 1615, II. 437; 1616, H. 620, I. 152, 312, III. 2; 1617, II. 599; 1618, H. 151; 1622, II. 437.

Lisle, Mme., executed: in A New Pack of Cards, [1685], A. 167.

Lisle, Philip, Viscount, *Sir J. Finett's* Finetti Philoxenis, 1656; *L. Haward's* Few Collections for Ireland's Soldiers, 1646, *ded. to.*

Lisle, Rob. Sydney, Viscount, Sonnets to: in *Homer's* Iliads, Chapman, [1622].—*G. Caraccioli's* President to the Nobility, 1612; *Virgil's* Destruction of Troy, by Sir T. Wrothe, 1620, *ded. to.*

Lisle, Wm. Hymn or Song of Seven Strains of the Soul, H. 336.—Nothing for a new-year's Gift, 1603, H. 336.—Thirty-nine stanzas, 1638, H. 336. I. 259.—Contributed to Epithalamium Caroli Regis, 1625, H. 86; Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, I. 78.—Translated *Du Bartas*, Babylon, 1596; Colonies, 1598; Four Books, 1637; and To teach Frenchmen English, &c., 1625; *Heliodorus'* Æthiopia, 1631; *Virgil's* Georgics, 1628.

Lisnegarvy, *W. Basil's* Two Letters of Victory obtained on the Plains of, 1649, IV. 120.

Lispeat, Thos., The Devil in Kent, Strange illusion appearing to, 1647, H. 316.

Lister, M. De fontibus medicatis Angliæ, 1682, II. 353.—Historia Animalium, 1678, IV. 152.—Historia Conchylorum, 1685, III. 143.—Journey to Paris, 1698, III. 143.

Lister, Master, Murder of, by *Thos. Potts*, 1613, H. 325.

Litanies of *S. Winifrid*, 1703.

Litany, The, or Suffrages, 1559, IV. 59.—Golden, IV. 59.—Loyal Subjects, 1680, II. 353.—Prince Charles, his, 1648, II. 105.—The Armies', 1647, H. 336, I. 259.—The City, 1648, H. 336, I. 263.—The New, 1646, I. 259; 1659, I. 336.—The Old Protestants, 1647, H. 336.—The Protestants, 1647, H. 336.—The Presbyterians, 1647, H. 336.

Litany for S. Omars, Part 2, 1682, II. 353.—for these times, H. 336, I. 259. Supplement, 1660, H. 337.

Litany in Welsh, 1562–3, II. 626.

Litany of the D. of B., 1675, II. 619.—of *John Bastwick*, 1637.

Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani. *J. Milton*, 1676.

Lithgold, Rich., *John of Leyden's* Mock Majesty, 1644, *ded. to.*

Lithgow, Gideon, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1648, I. 270; 1650, H. 537; 1661, II. 630, III. 72.

Lithgow, W. Brief and summary discourse . . . disaster at Dunglasse, 1640, H. 337.—Discourse of peregrinations from Scotland to Europe, &c., 1614, H. 337, I. 259; 1616, H. 337; 1623, H. 337, I. 259; 1632. II. 353.—Gushing Tears of Godly Sorrow, 1640, H. 337.—Nineteen Years' travels, 1692, III. 144.—Present Survey of London, 1643, H. 337, II. 353.—Pilgrim's Farewell, 1618, H. 337.—Scotland's Tears, 1625, H. 337.—Scotland's welcome to her native son, 1633, H. 337, I. 259.—Total Discourse of late rare

Adventures, 1632, H. 337; 1640, H. 337, II. 353.—True and experimental Discourse: Siege of Breda, 1637, H. 337, I. 260.—True, experimental, and exact relation: Siege of Newcastle, 1645, H. 337, II. 353.

Little Book for Little Children. *Thos. White, n d.*

Little horn's doom and downfall. *Mary Cary*, 1651.

Little Timothy: his Lesson. *E. Graile*, 1621.

Little Wit's Protestation. *I. G.*, 1642, III. 91.

Littlebury, R., *Bookseller*, *Unicorn*, *Little Britain*, 1667, III. 101.

Littleton, The French. *C. Desainliens*, 1566.

Littleton, Adam. Latin Dictionary, 1678, II. 353.—Verses in *W. Walker's* Phraseologia Anglo-Latina, 1679.

Littleton, Sir Edw., and others. Conference, concerning Rights and Privileges of Subjects, 1642, II. 447.

Liturgie Angloise, La, 1616, II. 353.

Liturgy of the Church of England: Speech of *Sir Edw. Dering*, 1641.—of the Reformed Churches in the Netherlands, [1640], II. 418.—Parallel of the. *Rob. Bayly*, 1661.—Petition for Peace, with the Reformation of the, 1661, II. 353.—Scintilla Altaris. *Edw. Sparke*, 1666.

Livelie, E. True Chronology of the times of the Persian Monarchy, 1597, II. 353.

Lively character of some pretending grandees of Scotland, 1659, III. 224.

Liverpool, A Trip to, 1706, IV. 58.

Lives of noble Greeks and Romans. *Plutarch*, 1579.

Livesey, Sir Michael, Declaration and engagement of Commanders, &c. . . . and a Representation of the forces under, 1648, II. 412.—Prince Charles sailing from Callice: the Prince's Warrant taken by, 1648, II. 105.

Living and Dying, Art of, 1503, I. 474.

Living, Treatise of well. *St. Bernard, n.d.*

Livingston, M. Augustis ac Jacobo et Mariæ poema, 1680, II. 354.—Patronus redux, 1682, II. 354.

Livingston, W. Conflict in Conscience of a dear Christian, 1631, II. 354.

Livonia, Account of, 1701, III. 144.

Livorno *printed*, 1700, 1701, III. 198.

Livy. Roman History, trans. by *P. Holland*, 1600, II. 354.—*Translated*, 1659, 1686, II. 354.—Discourses upon the first decade of. *N. Machiavelli*, 1636.

Ll., N. True account and character of the times, I. 248.

Llandrillo, True and dreadful testimony of God's wrath in, 1581–2, II. 626.

Llewellyn, Rebel in Wales. Life: in *G. Peele's* Chronicle of K. Edward I., 1593, H. 451.

Llewellyn, M. Elegy on death of Henry Duke of Gloucester, 1660, H. 338, II. 354.—Marrow of the Muses, 1661, 1679, H. 337.—Men-miracles, 1646, H. 337; 1656, H. 337, I. 260; 1679, I. 260.—To the King, 1660, H. 338, I. 260.—Verses on the return of K. Charles II., 1660, H. 338.—Wickham wakened, 1672, H. 338.—Verses in Epicedia Acad. Oxon. in ob. Mariæ, 1661; Eucharistica Oxoniensia, 1641; Oxoniensium Charisteria, 1638; *J. Gregorii* posthuma, 1650; *W. Harvey's* Anatomical Exercitations, 1653; Elegies to Memory of *Sir Horatio Vere*, 1642.

Lloyd, David. Legend of Capt. Jones, 1631, 1636, H. 338; 1648, H. 338, IV. 152; 1656, H. 338; 1659, I. 260; 1671, H. 338, II. 354—Verses in *Sir T. Salusbury's* Life of Joseph, 1636.

Lloyd, David. Memoirs of . . . those who suffered for the Protestant Religion, 1718, II. 354.—Statesmen and favourites of England, 1665, II. 354.

Lloyd, Hen., *Printer*, 1662, I. 388.

Lloyd, Hen., and R. Vaughan, *Printers*, 1661, III. 29.

Lloyd, Humfrey. Translated *P. Hispanus'* Treasury of Health, *n.d.*

Lloyd, Humphrey. Trial and death, 1707, H. 171.

Lloyd, Sir John, *L. Owen's* Key to the Spanish Tongue, 1605: Unmasking of all Popish monks, 1628, *ded. to.*

Lloyd, Dr. John, *N. Williams'* Imago Sæculi, 1676, *ded. to.*

Lloyd, John. Shir ha Shirim, 1682, II. 354. — Solomon's Song paraphrased, 1681, III. 310.

Lloyd, Lod. Brief Conferences of Divers Laws, 1602, II. 355.—Certain English Verses presented to Her Majesty, 1586, H. 338.—Dial of Dayes, 1590, II. 355.—Epitaph on the death of Sir Edw. Saunders, 1576, H. 338, I. 260.—Hilaria, 1607, H. 339.—Linceus Spectacles, 1607, II. 355.—Marrow of History, 1653, H. 338, I. 260.—Pilgrimage of Princes, 1573, H. 338, III. 144; 1586, 1607, H. 338.—Practice of Policy, 1604, I. 490.—Stratagems of Jerusalem, 1602, I. 260.—The Choice of Jewels, 1607, H. 338.—Tragicomedy of Serpents, 1607, I. 260.—Triplicity of Triumphs, 1591, II. 355.—Verses in *H. Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britaine, 1573; *H. Perry's* Eglwryn Phræthinet sebh, 1595; *B. Rich's* Alarm to England, 1578.

Lloyd, Lodowick, *Bookseller*, *Castle*, *Cornhill*, 1658, I. 345, II. 429; 1661, H. 477; 1663, H. 477, III. 200; 1664, II. 270; 1665, H. 578; 1675, II. 270.

Lloyd, Lodowick, and H. Cripps, *Booksellers*, 1649, III. 260; 1650, II. 295; 1651, IV. 140; 1653, III. 61; 1655, H. 626, III. 79.

Lloyd, Sir Marmaduke, *B. Mantuan's* Bucolicks, 1656, *ded. to.*

Lloyd, Mr. The King found at Southwell, 1646, H. 355.

Lloyd, N. Dictionarium historicum, &c., 1686, II. 355.

Lloyd, Rich. The Nine Worthies, 1584, H. 339.

Lloyd, Rich. The Schoolmaster's Auxiliaries, 1654, I. 261.

Lloyd, Rob., *E. Holdsworth's* Choirocographia, 1709, *ded. to.*

Lloyd, T. Verses in *Sir Thos. Salusbury's* Life of Joseph, 1636.

Lloyd, Temperance, and others, True and impartial relation of Informations against, 1682, I. 127.

Lloyd, Bp. Wm. Historical Account of Church-government, 1684, IV. 59.—Proceedings and Trial of, 1689, II. 312.—Vindication of the Historiographer of Oxford . . . from the Bp. of Salisbury in his Letter to. *E. D.*, 1693, III. 53.

Lloyd, Sir Yevan, Epitaph on. *H. Griffith*, 1586–7.

Lo, here I ly a synner, 1564–5, II. 30.

Load-stone, Wonders of the. *Sam. Ward*, 1640.

Loarte, J. Exercise of a Christian Life, 1584, III. 144.—Instructions and Advertisements, [1620], II. 355.

Loazes, F. de. Tractatus in causa matrimonii Henrici et Catherine, 1538, II. 166.

Lobel, M. de. Perfuming of Tobacco, 1611, H. 618, I. 124.—*and P. Pena.* Stirpium Adversaria Nova, 1571, II. 467.

Lobley, Michael, *Bookseller*, *St. Michael*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1540, IV. 84; 1560, H. 106; 1563, IV. 83.

Lobster-trade, Case of the Company of Free Fishermen using the, [1700], II. 219.

Lochen, Ja. V. Plates in The Ages of Sin, *n.d.*, H. 559.

Lochmans, Wolfgang. Edited *W. Gilbert's* De Magnete, 1628.

Lochon. Portrait in *R. Mentet de Salmonet's* Troubles de la Britaine, 1661.

Lock, Benj., mentioned, H. 339.

Lock, or Lok, Hen. Ecclesiastes, 1597, H. 339.—First part of Christian Passions, 1593, H. 339.

Lock, Humphrey. Treatise on Alchemy, H. 339.

Locke, John. Commonplace Book of the Holy Bible, 1697, III. 144.—Essay concerning Human Understanding, 1690, II. 355.—Further considerations concerning raising the value of money, 1695, I. 261. Replied to in *N. Barron's* Discourse concerning making the new money lighter, 1696.—Life and Character, by *M. Le Clerc*, 1706.—Some considerations of consequences of lowering of Interest, 1692, II. 355.—Contributed to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiphoria, 1654, H. 130, II. 150.—Æsop's Fables in English and Latin, 2nd Ed., 1723, II. 2.

Lock, J., *Printer*, 1673, II. 306; 1674, II. 683; 1675, H. 114.

Lock, Matthew. The English Opera, 1675, II. 305.—Music to *J. Shirley's* Cupid and Death, 1653; *N. Laniere's* To His Sacred Majesty, 1665; Cantica Sacra, 1674, II. 80.

Lock, T., *Printer*, 1655, H. 269, I. 212; 1656, I. 87; 1658, I. 325, 418; 1659, I. 140, H. 622; 1660, III. 114, II. 294.

Lockhart, Walter, *of Kirktoun*. Petition of Sir Wm. Dick, III. 65.

Lockier, Dr. L. *H. Horne's* Perfect and Complete Belman, 1666, *ded. to.*

Locrine, Lamentable Tragedy of. *Chas. Tylney*, 1595.

Locustes, The. *P. Fletcher*, 1627.

Lodge, Lady Anne, Epitaph of, *by T. Lodge*, 1579.—*Thos. Salter's* Mirror, 1579, *ded. to.*

Lodge, Alderman Thos., *M. Cortes'* Navigation, 1589, *ded to.*

Lodge, Thos. A Fig for Momus, 1595, H. 341.—A Margarite of America, 1596, H. 341.—A Spider's Webb, 1594, H. 341.—An Alarum for Usurers, 1584, H. 339—Catharos, 1591, H. 340.—Epitaph on Lady Anne Lodge, 1579, II. 355; 1580, H. 339.—Euphues' Shadow, 1592, H. 340, I. 490.—Famous Life of Robert, Second Duke of Normandy, 1591, H. 340.—Glaucus and Scilla, 1610, H. 339.—Life and Death of William Longbeard, 1593, H. 340.—Looking-glass for London and England, 1594, 1598, 1602, 1617, H. 341.—Paradoxes against Common opinion, 1602, H. 341.—Phillis, 1593, H. 340.—Prosopopeia, 1596, H. 341.—Reply to *S. Gosson's* School of Abuse, 1578–80, H. 339. *S. Gosson's* Plays Refuted, *n.d.*: a reply, H. 233.—Rosalind. Euphues' Golden Legacy, 1590, H. 339; 1592, 1598, H. 340, I. 261; 1604, 1609, 1612, 1614, 1623, 1634, 1642, H. 340.—Scillæs Metamorphosis, 1589, H. 339.—The Devil conjured, 1596, H. 341.—The Poor Man's comfort, *n.d.*, H. 342, I. 261.—The Sailor's Calendar, I. 261.—Treatise of the Plague, 1603, H. 341.—Wit's Misery, 1596, H. 341.—Wounds of Civil War, 1594, H. 341, I. 261.—Address in *Countess of Lincoln's* Nurserie, 1622.—Translated Works of *Josephus*, 1662; Flowers of *Lodowick de Granada*, 1604; Works of *Seneca*, 1614.—*and R. Greene.* Lady Alimony, 1659, H. 472.

Lodge, W. Translated The Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679.

Lodington, W. Profitable Poems, 1665, I. 261.

Lodwicke and Alexander, Pleasant History of, H. 6.

Loe, Wm. A still voice to the three estates of Parliament, 1620–1, II. 355.—Songs of Sion, *n.d.*, I. 261; 1620, H. 342.—The Merchant reall, 1620, I. 261.

Loftus, Dudley. Digamias Adikia, 1677, II. 355. Replied to, in *R. Thompson's* Sponsa nondum uxor, 1677.

Loftus, Geo., *Bookseller, Golden Ball, Pope's head Alley*, 1602, 1604, H. 521; 1603, H. 296; 1605, H. 522; 1612, 1614, 1615, H. 524.

Logan, Capt. John. Treatise of Honour: in *J. Guillim's* Display of Heraldry, 1679.

Logarithmorum constructio, Mirifici. *John Napier*, 1620.—canonis descriptio. *John Napier*, 1620.

Logarithms, Description of the admirable table of, 1616, 1618, IV. 72.

Loggan, Dav. Cantabrigia Illustrata, [1690], II. 355.—Oxonia Illustrata, [1690], II. 355.—Triumphal Arches erected, 1661, H. 342.—Plates in *Homer's* Odysses translated, 1669.—Portraits in *A. Brome's* Songs, 1666; *Horace's* Poems, 1666, I. 223; *Sir W. Dugdale's* Origines Juridiciales, 1671; *E. Waterhouse's* Fortescutus Illustratus, 1663; *Thos. Willis'* Affectionum, &c., 1670.

Logia and Clerio, Loves and Adventures of, 1655, H. 112.

Logic, Art of. *L. Andrewes'* The World, *n.d.*; *T. Blundeville*, 1599; *Rob. Fage*, 1651; *Dudley Fenner*, 1584; *P. Ramus*, 1581; *Thos. Spencer*, 1628; *Thos. Wilson*, 1553.—Elements of. *P. du Moulin*, 1624.

Logicæ, Artis. *R. Crakanthorp*, 1641; *J. Milton*, 1674.

Logicæ Compendium. *St. Jerome, n.d.*; *Rob. Sanderson*, 1678.—Elementa. *Edw. Brerewood*, 1638.

Logicam, Aditus ad. *Sam. Smith*, 1639.

Logician's Schoolmaster. *A. Richardson*, 1622.

Logicorum, Fasciculus præceptorum, 1637, II. 356.

Logie, A. Cum Bono Deo, 1624, I. 261.

Logoi Eukairoi, 1653, I. 262.

Logonomia Anglica. *Alex. Gill*, 1619.

Logopandecteision. *Sir Thos. Urquhart*, 1653.

Logwood, Brief contents of the bill exhibited against, 1620, H. 613.

Loier, P. de. Treatise of Specters, 1605, H. 152, I. 262.

Loimologia. *Nath. Hodges*, 1672.

Loimotomia. *George Thomson*, 1666.

Loiola. *John Hacket*, 1648.

L'Oiseau, J. Dedication in *R. Cotgrave's* French Dictionary, 1611.

L'Oiselet, Geo., *Printer, Rouen*, 1584, II. 164.

Lok, Michael. Map in *R. Hakluyt's* Voyages, 1582, II. 265.

Lok, M., *gent.* Translated Peter Martyr's History of the West Indies, [1640], II. 385.

Loline and Sydanis. *Sir Fr. Kinaston*, 1642.

Lollio, Albert. Oration: in *G. P. Rosso's* I successi d'Inghilterra, &c., 1560.

Lomatius, P. Arts of curious painting, 1598, H. 342, II. 356.

Lombard, P. De Regno Hiberniæ Commentarius, 1632, IV. 59.

Lombardella, Orazio. Metaphrase of *Florence Wilson's* Tranquility of the Mind, II. 650.

Lombart. Portrait of *John Donne*, Poems, 1633; *F. Hawkins*, Second part of Youth's Behaviour, 1664; Sir R. Stapylton, *Juvenal*, 1660; *Sir H. Wotton*, Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651; *Paolo Sarpi*, Life, 1651; *Virgil's* Works, *translated* by J. Ogilby, 1654.

Lomborch, Conrad de, *Printer, Paris, n.d.*, IV. 15.

Londinenses Lacrymæ. *J. Crouch*, 1666.

Londinensia, Poemata. *S. Ford*, 1668.

Londinensis conflagratio. *S. Ford*, 1667.

Londini Artium, &c. *T. Heywood*, 1632.—Emporia. *T. Heywood*, 1633.—jus honorarium. *T. Heywood*, 1631.—renascentis imago poetica. *S. Ford*, 1668.—sinus salutis. *T. Heyward*, 1635.—speculum. *T. Heywood*, 1637.—status pacatus. *T. Heywood*, 1639.

Londinopolis. *Jas. Howell*, 1657.

Londinum heroico carmine perlustratum. *J. Adam*, 1670.—triumphans. *W. Gough*, 1682.

London, Geo.: *M. de La Quintinye's* Complete Gardener, abridged, 1679, III. 59.

London, W., *Bookseller, Newcastle*, 1655, III. 267.

London, W. Catalogue of the most vendible books in England, 1657, II. 365; 1658, I. 265.

London. A City Dog in a saint's doublet, 1648, III. 145.—A Common Council, 31 Dec., 1641, II. 358.—A cruel tragedy; or strange news from Swann Alley, 1684, H. 347.—a la mode, [1641], H. 345.—a mode, 1647, II. 360.—Account of Proceedings at Guildhall, 1682, II. 364.—Account of the Corporation of the Poor in, 1744, II. 365.—Act for making parochial a church in St. Martin's in the Fields, 1666, H. 347.—Act of Common Council to transfer . . . licensing and government of all Courts, 1665, H. 347.—Address to the City of. *C. B.*, 1681, II. 21.—Admonition to be read in the churches, 1562, III. 144.—Alarm for, 1580, II. 356.—Alarum for, 1602, I. 262, H. 469.—Alarum to, 1650, II. 707.—A Larum Bell for. *John Carre*, 1573.—and England triumphant, 1660, II. 94.—and the Countrey carbonadoed. *D. Lupton*, 1632.—and Oxford, Dialogue between, 1681, II. 174.—Apprentice's petition to Parliament, 1641, II. 707.—Arms of all companies of, 1589, II. 357, [1625], H. 86.—Art of Living in. *Hen. Peacham*, 1642.—Black list of names, 1698, II. 365.—Bloody news from Angel

Alley, 1678, H. 347, I. 264.—Book of lively portraitures: Lives of Citizens, 1619, II. 358.—Brief Collections: concerning Elections of Sheriffs, 1682, IV. 60. — By the Mayor—unto the Wardnote Inquest, [1613], I. 162.—Camera Regis: or Short View of. *J. Bydall*, 1675.—Card of, 1562–3, II. 356.—Case between the Lord Mayor and Commons, 1682, II. 364.—Case for the City Spectacles, 1648, H. 346, II. 361.—Catalogues of sundry Knights, &c., in custody in Gresham College, 1642, II. 359.—chaunticleres, The, 1659, I. 75.—cities' proposition and the Parliament's Answer, 1642, II. 357.—cuckolds. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1688.—Common Council held at Guildhall 21 Dec. 1641, II. 358.—Common cries of, 1580–1, H. 343, II. 356.—Complaint and Resolution taken by protestant subjects of Westminster and, 1642, III. 145.—Complaint of a Maid in, 1563–4, II. 356. Answer of the Mistriss, 1563–4, II. 356.—Cunning plot to devide and destroy the Parliament and City of, 1643, I. 334.—Declaration and motive of persons . . . meeting at Salter's-hall, 1643, II. 360. — Declaration and vindication of the L. M., Aldermen and Commons, 1660, II. 361.—Declaration of L. and C. for putting the City in state of defence, 1642, II. 453.—Declaration of Maids of, 1670, III. 146.—Declaration of the Nobility and Gentry that adhered to the late King, residing in, 1660, II. 362.—Defence of the Charter and Rights of. *Th. Hunt*, 1683.—Dialogue between two Giants in Guildhall, 1661, II. 362.—Dialogue betwixt Echo and, 1644, I. 263.—Dialogue betwixt Jack and Will, 1675, III. 146.—Discourse of maintenance of the laudable customs of, 1584, I. 262.—Diurnal, Character of a. *John Cleveland*, 1644.—drollery. *W. H[ickes]*, 1673.—Duke of Shoreditch, 1700, II. 365.—Ecclesia et factio, 1695, II. 707.—Effect of the Declaration made by Mr. Rerder, 1570, II. 356.—Exact and ie relation of tumultuous behaviour of certain Citizens, 1642, IV. 60.—Exemplum literarum amici cujusdam ad amicum, &c., 1561, H. 342.—Exhortation of, unto her children, 1581, II. 356.—Exhortation to, to turn in time, 1583, II. 357.—Eye salve for the City, 1648, II. 361.—Fancy on the fall of the Dagger in the Cheape, 1582, II. 357.—Fatherly admonition . . . especially to, 1580, II. 356.——fire, Act for preventing and suppressing, 1677, III. 146.—fire. Burning of London. *S. Ro'le*, 1667.—fire. Humble Remonstrance on behalf of decayed and decaying Citizens, 1675, II. 471.—fire. London's conflagration poetically delineated. *S. Ford*, 1667.—fire. London's flames, 1670, I. 264.—fire. Observations on the burning of, 1667, IV. 163.—fire. Poem on. *Ab. Markland*, 1667. *J. Dryden's* Annus Mirabilis, 1667.—fire. Short narrative of. *E. Waterhouse*, 1667.—fire. The conflagration of London, 1667, I. 263.—fire. Three poems relating to the destruction of. *S. Ford*, 1667.—fire. True and faithful accounts of informations exhibited, 1667, I. 263, 264.—General Bill for this present year, 1665, II. 362.—General Bill of Mortality, 1647, II. 360.—gentlewomen and their husbands, Six, 1607, H. 343.—Godly new ballett, moving us to repent by example of the Earthquake, 1580, II. 356.—gossips, Six, 1607, H. 343.—guide. *John Norden*, 1620 —guide for malt-worms, H. 348.—hath no pere, 1564, II. 356.—Hearty concurrence of divers Citizens and inhabitants of, 1648, II. 361.—His Majestie's Commission to enquire into the decay of St. Paul's, 1631, III. 144.—His Majestie's Commission concerning reparation of St. Paul's, 1663, III. 144.—His Majestie's Commission concerning rebuilding St. Paul's, 1674, 1692, III. 144.—His Majestie's Commission, 1675, III. 144.—His Majestie's Letter to the Lord Mayor, 1642, II. 96.—Historical Remarks on present state of. *R. Burton*, 1681.—Honest Crier of, 1660, III. 145.—Horrid News

from St. Martins, 1677, H. 347, II. 707.—Humble Address to the Liverymen of, 1682, II. 363. — Humble petition and address of Citizens, 1682, II. 363. — Humble petition and address of the Lord Mayor, 1680, II. 363.—Humble petition of divers Citizens, [1654], II. 361.—Humble petition of divers well affected Citizens, 1646, II. 360.—Humble petition of inhabitants of Stepney, &c., 1643, II. 359.—Humble petition of many hundreds of distressed women, 1642, II. 359.—Humble petition of many inhabitants in and about, 1659, II. 361.—Humble petition of many thousand poor people in and about, 1642, II. 359.—Humble petition of many thousand of wives and matrons of, 1643, H. 345, I. 262. —Humble petition of many well affected freemen, 1644, II. 360.—Humble Petition of the Apprentices, 1641, II. 358.—Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, 1680, III. 147.— —Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor presented to H.M., 1683, II. 364.—Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Commons, 1643, II. 359.—Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor in Common Council, 1680, II. 363.—Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor to the Lords and Commons, 1648, II. 361.—Humble Petition of the well affected young men, 1641, II. 358.—Humble Petition of well affected Prentices and young men, 1642, II. 359.—Humble Petition of young men, Apprentices, &c., 1641, II. 358. — Humble Petition of 15,000 poor labouring men . . . Porters of, 1641, II. 358.—Humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor, 1646, II. 360.—Humble Remonstrance of the Lord Mayor to the Lords and Commons, 1647, II. 360.—I thank you I will, 1647, H. 345.—I thank you twice, 1647, II. 361.—in its splendour. *T. Jordan*, 1673.—in lustre. *T. Jordan*, 1679.—jester, 1686, H. 381.—jests, 1720, I. 264. —Journey to, 1698, II. 365. *Sieur de Sorbiere*, 1699.—Joyful song of the royal receiving of the Queen at, 1588, II. 307.—Joyful song of the worthy Shooting in, 1581, II. 356.—Just and true account of the Malt-lottery tickets, 1697, III. 147.—Ladies of, Petition, II. 365.—lad's lamentation to Cupid, H. 347.—Lamentatio Civitatis, 1665, II. 707.—Lamentation of Christ against. *H. Brinklow*, 1548.—lampoon'd, 1703, III. 147.—Laudable customs of, 1584, H. 343.—Letter by the maidens of, to matrons and mistresses of same, 1567, H. 342.—Liberties, Usages, &c. *Sir H. Colthrop*, 1642.—Look, London, Look, to be warned, 1578, II. 356.—Lord Mayor's Right of electing a Sheriff asserted, 1682, III. 364.—Loyal Apprentices of, 1682, III. 298.—Loyal Sheriffs of, 1682, III. 147.—Manner of crying things in, H. 343.—Manner of execution of eleven notable offenders, 1682, II. 363.—Map of, New, 1675-6, H. 347.—Marveilleux d'un bastellier de, 1586, I. 262. — Massinello: The Guildhall Riot, 1683, II. 364.—Match me in. *T. Decker*, 1631.—Memorandum to. *G. Wither*, 1665 —Memorandums for, 1644, I. 263.—Merry meeting of maids in, 1567, II. 357.—Mirror for, 1610, II. 357.—Mourneful ditty . . . robbery upon Carriers of, 1583, II. 357.—Names of Baylifs, Custos, &c. *R. Arnold*, 1502.—Narration of the late accident in the New Exchange, 1653, H. 346.—Narration of strange throwing of Stones in Chick Lane, 1605, II. 357.—New Ballad showing the hard lot of prentices of, 1588, II. 387.—News from the sessions house in Old Bayly, 1676, III. 146.—News from Old Gravel Lane, 1675, H. 347.—News from the Exchange, 1674, III. 146.—News out of the Strand, *n.d.*, H. 346.—Nine wonders of, 1613, II. 358.—Nine worthies of. *R. Johnson*, 1592.—O Raree Show, O Pretty Show, 1691, II. 365.—Oath of a Freeman, [1630], H. 344.—Oath of every Freeman of the City, 1560, 1610, H. 342; *n.d.*, I. 262.—Of the founders of. *Syl. Morgan*, 1648.—Order for the six Regiments to advance towards Read-

ing, 1643, II. 360.—Order of my Lord Mayor: for meetings, &c., 1629, H. 344; 1656, I. 263; 1673, III. 146.—Orders and Declaration of L. and C., for better securing and safety of, 1642, II. 454.—Orders established and agreed upon by Society of Armed Citizens, 1616, II. 358.—Orders for setting Rogues and idle persons to work, H. 342.—Orders to be executed in the City, H. 262.—Ordinance and safeguard of Parliament, 1641, II. 445.—Ordinnance du Parlement, 1642, II. 359.—Outcry of London Prentices for justice upon Lord Hewson, 1659, II. 361.—Pair of Spectacles for the City, 1648, H. 346, II. 361.—Paper delivered to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen to make scrutiny of Poll, 1682, II. 364.—Paper presented by divers citizens, 1682, II. 363; 4th Paper, 1682, II. 364.—Peace and plenty coming unto us, 1643, II. 359.—Penny for your thought; or the Country Satyr's progress through, 1631-2, II. 358.—Petition of the Citizens of London to Houses of Parliament, 1641, II. 358.—Petition of the City, first and laste, 1641, II. 358.—Petition of the Gentlewomen and tradesmen's wives in, 1641, II. 358; 1642, H. 345, II. 359.—Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c., to Houses of Parliament, 1641, II. 358; 1642, II. 359.—plague, Anatomy of the pestilence. *Wm. Austin*, 1666.—Plea for the City Orphans, 1690, I. 264.—Presentment of the Grand Jury at Justice Hall in Old Bayly, 1684, II. 364.—Present State of. *T. Delaune*, 1681.—Present Survey of. *W. Lithgow*, 1643.—Privileges of the Citizens, 1682, II. 363.—Proclamation against new buildings in Windmill Fields, 1671, H. 347.—Proclamation concerning Buildings in and about, 1625, IV. 60; 1661, H. 346, 347, II. 110.—Proclamation for Beer and Ale from the Lord Mayor, 1557-8, II. 356.—Proclamation for scale of vittles, 1557-8, II. 356.—prodigal, 1605, H. 470.—Proposal of a new model for rebuilding the City. *V. Knight*, 1663.—Propositions agreed upon at Court of Common Council, 1642, II. 359.—Prospects of the remarkable places in and about, 1690, H. 347.—quarter sessions, 20 April, 1655, IV. 60.—Rates and prices of all sorts of Poultry, 1633, II. 358; 1634, III. 358.—Relation of the marchings of Trained Bands, 1643, II. 360.—Remonstrance of the shee citizens of, 1647, H. 345, I. 263.—Reply against seditious and papistical Ballad late cast abroad, 1566, II. 356.—Report of the great costs and charges of the four hospitals, 1644, I. 263.—Reports of special cases touching the Customs and Liberties of. *Sir H. Colthrop*, 1670.—Requestes presentes au Parlement par quarante mille gentilshommes et bourgeois de, 1643, II. 359.—Resolution of the Women of . . . to Parliament, 1649, H. 346; 1641, I. 262.—Rising and routing of the mutineers in the City, 1648, II. 361.—St. James' Park, Poem on. *Edm. Waller*, 1661.—Select City Quæries, 1660, H. 346, I. 263; Part II., 1660, I. 263.—Seven deadly sins of. *T. Decker*, 1606.—Short instructions for executors and administrators of Freemen, 1682, II. 363.—sounds a trumpet, 1630, H. 461.—Strange and terrible news from Moor Fields, 1647, II. 360.—Strange and wonderful news from Bull and Mouth Street, 1678, H. 347.—Strange relation of the man-fish armed coming towards, 1642, H. 344.—Survey of. *John Stow*, 1599; *W. Lithgow*, 1643.—Survey of Cities of Westminster and. *John Stow*, 1720.—The Centurion of, 1591, H. 343.—The Charter, 1682, II. 363.—The Citie's Loyalty displayed, 1661, H. 346.—The Citie's Loyalty to the King, 1647, H. 345, 443.—The Citie's thanks to Southwark, 1647, II. 360.—The Citie's Warning-piece, 1642, II. 359.—The Citizens' loss, 1683, II. 364.—The City, 1643, II. 360.—The City Dame's petition, 1647, I. 263.—The City Law, 1647, 1658, II. 361.—The City Litany, 1648, I. 263.—The distressed damsels, H. 345.—The

Primrose of, 1585, H. 343, I. 262. —The Restauration, 1702, II. 365. —The Triennial Mayor, 1691, II. 364.—The Welcome to, 1569–70, H. 424.—Three looks over, 1643, I. 262. —To all Constables of St. Clement's Danes of the Dutchy Liberty, 1661, II. 109.—Tower of, True Relation of oppression . . . of gentlemen, prisoners in, 1647, III. 145. — Trained Bands, Warrant of Lord Mayor to, 1642, III. 144.—Travels through. *John Taylor*, 1636, H. 599. —Triumphal Arches . . . passage of Charles II. to his coronation, 1661, H. 346.—triumphant. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*—Troia Rediviva, or the glories of, 1674, I. 264.—Troy-novant must not be burnt, II. 365.—True and impartial account of Earthquake, 1692, I. 264.—True and perfect relation of that execrable fact committed in White Lion Yard, 1674, I. 264.—True narrative of proceedings at Guildhall, 4 Feb. 1681, II. 363. —True narrative of proceedings at Old Bayly, 13 Oct. 1682, H. 363; 1688, II. 364. — True relation of bloody murder in Holborn, 1677, III. 146.—True relation of two merchants, 1642, III. 145.—True report of Earthquake in, 1580, II. 356.—True report of President and Governors of Corporation of the Poor in, 1660, III. 145.—True representation of the burning of St. Paul's, 1561, III. 298.—Universal madness; or new merry Litany, 1647, II. 360.—Valiant and most laudable fight in the Straights, 1591, III. 144.—Vindication of Ministers of the Gospel in, 1649, II. 361.—Vindication of Sheriffs and Recorder, 1681, II. 363. —Vision concerning the great City of. *Humphrey Smith*, 1660.—Vive le Roy: or London's Joy, 1681, II. 363.—Warning to, 1679, II. 363. — Warning to, by the fall of Antwerp. *Ralph Norris*, *n.d.*—Warning pieces for, 1642, III. 86.—Woeful news of the burning of houses at the Swan in the Strand, 1607, II. 357.—Wonderful strange sights in. *Angel Day*, 1585.—Word of God to the City of. *Lady Eleanor Audley*, 1644.

London Bridge, Proposition for bringing a man and boat over. *John Bulmer*, 1643.—Jone come over, 1579, II. 356.

London University, Motives grounded on the word of God, for founding, 1647, III. 145.

Londonderry, New Letter from, 1689, I. 265.—True account of the Siege of. *Geo. Walker*, 1689.—True relation of the Siege of. *H. Finch*, 1649.—True state and condition of the seven foot-companies in, 1644, I. 265.

Londoner from London hath sent his New Year's Gifts, 1582, II. 357.

Londoner's lamentation, 1666, H. 347. —petition for peace, 1643, H. 442. —their entertainment in the country, 1604, H. 343. *Rich. Milton*, 1604.

Londoniensis, Lex, 1680, III. 147.

London's Account, 1647, III. 145.—Alacritie, 1647, H. 345.—Armory. *R. Wallis*, 1677.—Artillery. *R. Niccols*, 1616.—bitter-sweet cup of tears. *J. Crouch*, 1666.—blame, if not its shame, 1651, II. 219.—charity enlarged. *S. H.*, 1656.—Charters, The forfeitures of, 1682, IV. 60.—complaint and lamentation, 1644, I. 263.—cry. *H. Goodcole*, 1619.—declaration, 1642, IV. 60.—deliverance predicted. *J. Gadbury*, 1665. —disease and cure. *J. Quarles*, 1665.—Dove. *A. Nixon*, 1612.—dreadful visitation, 1665, I. 263.—flames discovered, 1667, II. 362.—flames revived, 1689, II. 707.—glory. *T. Jordan*, 1680.—improvement and the Builder's security improved. *A. N.*, 1679, III. 167.—joy. *T. Jordan*, 1681.—joy and triumph, 1682, III. 298. — joyful gratulation. *Thos. Jordan*, 1642.—joyful welcome to the nobility, 1593–4, II. 351.—jus honorarium. *T. Heywood*, 1631.—lamentation, III. 298.—lamentation for the loss of the term, 1593, H. 343, II. 357.—lamentations. *R. P.*, 1666; *Thos. Brooks*, 1670.—lamentations, 1684, II. 364. — lawless liberty. *J. Harvey*, 1647.—liberties,

1651, II. 361; 1682, II. 364.—Lord have mercy upon us. *H. Climsell*, 1636. — lottery, 1612, II. 357. — loyalty, Ballad of, 1681, III. 147.— misery. *Rich. Milton*, 1625. — mourning-gown, 1636, II. 358.—new colours displayed, II. 361. — new wonder, 1659, H. 346, I. 263.— nonesuch, 1668, III. 146.—ordinary, or Every Man in his humour, H. 345. —remains. *Simon Ford*, 1667. — resurrection. *Simon Ford*, 1679; *T. Jordan*, 1671.—royal triumph. *T. Jordan*, 1684. — tempe. *T. Decker*, 1629.—triumph. *T. Jordan*, 1676; *J. Bulteel*, 1656.—triumphant holiday. *C. Hammond*, 1660. — trumpet sounding into the City, 1636, H. 461. — Vocation. *H. Climsell*, 1637.—warning-piece, 1643, H. 345, II. 359.—wonder, 1658, H. 346.— wonders, 1673, I. 264.

Long, Capt. Anthony. *Wm. Hilton's* Discovery of Florida, 1664.

Long, J. Epitaph on Lady Eliz. Cromwell, 1655, II. 365.

Long, Kingsmill. Translated *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1625.

Long, Sir Robert, mentioned, 1673, H. 409, (31).

Long, Tom. Bought wit is best, 1634, H. 348.—Merry conceits, H. 348.— Tom Long ye Caryer, 1561–2, H. 348.

Long, Walter, and others, Full Vindication and answer of, 1647, II. 457.— Desires propounded to the House of Commons by, 1647, III. 187.

Longbeard, Wm., Life and death of. *T. Lodge*, 1593.

Longcompton, Warwickshire, *St. Augustine's* raising of two dead bodies at, 1581, H. 17.

Longe parvula. See *Parvula*.

Longer thou livest the more fool thou art. *W. Wager*, [1568].

Longevity, Art of. *Edm. Gayton*, 1659.

Longinus, Dionysius. Height of Eloquence, 1652, II. 365.

Longland, Bp. John, Letters to. *John Ashwell*, 1527.—Sermones, 1518, II. 365.—Sermon made before the King at Greenwich, 1538, II. 365.—Tres Conciones, *n.d.*, II. 365.

Longland, Rob., Pierce Plowman ascribed to, H. 473.

Longman, Thos., and C. Hitch, *Booksellers, Paternoster Row*, 1743, I. 167.

Longus. Pastoral Amours of Daphnis and Chloe, 1720, II. 365.

Longwater, N. Translated *Jasper Laet's* Prognostication, [1515].

Loo, Description of the King's Royal Palace and Gardens at. *Walter Harris*, 1699.

Look about you: a Pleasant Comedy, 1600, H. 469. — about you, or a groatsworth of good council for a penny, 1653, H. 348.—about you, or the Plot of Coutzen, 1641, I. 237.— about you, or a word in season to a divided nation, 1647, III. 37.—London, Look, 1578, II. 356.—on me, London. *Rich. Johnson*, 1613.—to it, for I'le stabbe ye. *S. Rowlands*, 1604.—up and see wonders, 1628, I. 36.

Looking-Glass, A. Ballad, 1568, II. 365.—A Loyal subject's. *W. Willymat*, 1604.—A Prince's. *W. Willymat*, 1603.—for a Tory, 1681, II. 600.—for all Estates, A Perfect. *Isocrates*, 1580.—for all true Christians, H. 103.—for an awakening word, II. 365.—for Children. *H. Jesse*, 1672. —for City and Country, [1630], H. 461.—for disdainful Lovers, 1594, II. 368.—for Drunkards, 1627, IV. 68. —for each degree, 1595, II. 251.— for England, 1590, H. 185. — for London and England. *T. Lodge*, 1594.—for Lovers, 1576, II. 368.— for Loyalty. *J. Higham*, 1675.— for malignants. *John Vicars*, 1643. —for Maids, H. 253.—for married folks. *R. Snawsell*, 1610. — for Princes, 1642, II. 233.—for Princes and Popes. *Wm. Struther*, 1632.— for ranters, 1653, III. 208.—for Statesmen, 1648, H. 90.—for the Court. *A. Guevara*, 1575.—for the Recorder and Justices of the Peace. *A. Dowra*, 1682.—for the World. *W. Macer*, 1644.—for Women. *T. H.*, 1644.—of schism. *Peter Studley*, 1635.—of the World, 1644, H. 292. *W. Mercer*, 1644.

Loperus, C. Laniena Paswakensis, 1631, H. 348, III. 147.
Lopez, Gregory. Life by *F. Losa*, 1675, III. 148.
Loques, De. Discourses of War and single combat, 1591, H. 155.
Lord, Hen. Discovery of the Sect of the Banians, 1630, I. 265.
Lord, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Duke of Monmouth*, *Westminster Hall*, 1682, III. 148.
Lord, for thy mercie's sake, pardon our sins, 1567, II. 31.—have mercy upon us: Plain discourse of the Plague of War, 1643, III. 36.—have mercy upon us. *Thos. Brewer*, 1636.
Lord and his lady, Dialogue between, 1591, II. 174.—and his three sons, Delectable little history of, 1692, H. 348, I. 265; 1695, 1705, 1708, H. 348.
Lord Chancellor of England, Discourse touching the office of. *J. Selden*, 1671.—Observations concerning the office of. *Sir Thos. Egerton*, 1651.
Lordel, David, and others. *Thos. Prince's* Silken independent's snare broken, 1649.
Lordly Prelate, The, 1641, III. 137.
Lord's loud call to England. *E. Jesse*, 1660.—loving kindness towards them that fear him, 1577, II. 567.
Lord's Prayer, Humble Enquiry into the, 1657, I. 71.—Meditation on. *K. James*, 1619.—Meditations on. *G. Wither*, 1665.—Paraphrase on. *R. B.*, 1641.—Sermon on. *Cyprian*, 1538.—Sermons on. *Hugh Latimer*, 1562.—and the Creed, Paraphrase upon. *R. B.*, 1641.—Creed, and the Belief, Table containing, 1619, II., 590.
Lord's Supper, Song of the. *Edm. Tylney*, *n.d.*
Lords, Admonition to the, 1570, H. 536.—Exhortation to the, 1573, H. 536.—in the Tower, Protestant's Letter to. *J. B.*, 1680.—Reasons and Narrative of Proceedings . . . trial of, 1679, III. 284.—just quarrell, Ane declaration of, 1567, H. 535.—The spur to the, 1570, H. 536.—Knights, and Gentlemen, Catalogue of, 1655, I. 70.
Loredano, G. F. Academical Discourses, 1664, II. 366.—Dianea, 1654, H. 348, II. 366.—La Scala Santa, 1681, I. 265.—Novels, 1682, III. 148.—The Ascents of the Soul, 1681, I. 265.
Lorel, Cocke, mentioned in *J. Awdeley's* Fraternity of Vagabonds, 1565.
Loreto, History of our Blessed Lady of, 1608, I. 266.
Lorn, Lord of, and the False Steward, Ballad of, H. 348, I. 265; 1580, II. 366.
Lorrain, Beatrice, Duchess of, *R. Flecknoe's* Enigmatical Characters, 1658, *ded. to.*
Lorrain, Cardinal of, Discourse of the means used by, to hinder establishing the Peace, 1568, H. 210.—Life of, by F. De L'Isle, 1577, II. 166.
Lorrain, Chas., Duke of, Life, 1691, II. 366.—and Serasquier Bassa before Buda: in True relation of victory in Upper Hungaria, 1684, II. 516.—Hist. Description of the conquest of the City of Buda by, 1686, III. 116.—Letter to Earl of Manchester on the differences with, 1643, II. 346.—On the death of, 1690, III. 148.
Lorrain, P. Translated *Muret's* Rites of Funeral, 1683.
Lort, Roger. Epigrammata, 1646, II. 366.
Losa, F. Holy Life of Gregory Lopez, 1675, III. 148.
Loss of time, and how time past cannot be called again. Ballad, 1591, II. 34.
Losses by Sea, Brief relation of great, 1612–13, II. 549.
Lost Lady, The. *Sir W. Berkley*, 1639.—sheep returned home. *Thos. Vane*, 1649.
Lothingland, Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning landing his Army in the Isle of, 1648, I. 412.
Lots, Of the nature and use of. *Thos. Gataker*, 1619.
Lottery, A very rich general, 1567, H. 348.—Declaration of the certain time of drawing the great standing, 1615, H. 349.—of marvellous and beautiful Armour, 1585, H. 349.—Prizes drawn in the, 1567, H. 349.—Pro-

clamation of Elizabeth relative to, 1567, H. 349.—Proclamation of the Lord Mayor relative to, 1567, H. 349.

Loubere, De la. New historical relation of the Kingdom of Siam, 1693, III. 59.

Loudoun, H. F., Earl of. Speech, 1641, II. 366.

Loughfoyle, News from, 1608, H. 292.

Louis XIII. Portrait, in Articles concluded and agreed upon, 1619, III. 85.—Relation of the Duke of Mayenne's ambassage into Spain for the accomplishment of the marriage of, 1612, II. 232.

Louis XIV. Portrait, in Names of Members of Parliament, 1654, H. 117; *H. Care's* Glory and Grandeur of France, 1673.

Louth, Lincs., Complaint of, 1588, II. 351.

Louvain *printed*, 1566, H. 402; 1589, H. 66; 1629, H. 30; 1642, H. 172; 1647, I. 292.

Louvain *Printers:* And. Bouveti, 1667; J. Bogard, 1566; John Fowler, 1568; Hen. Hasten, 1620–27; L. Kellam, 1599; John Lyon, 1580; Stephen Martin, 1632.

Louvigny, Count de, *J. Prempart's* Siege of Busse, 1680, *ded. to.*

Love, Chr., Clear and necessary vindication of the principles and practices of, 1651, II. 367.—The natural man's case stated, 1658, II. 367.—Love's nine lives, 1651, II. 367.—Preface in *J. Hart's* Fort Royal of Scriptures, 1649.—Whole Trial of, 1652, II. 367.—Tragedy of. *Rob. Wild*, 1662.—A Gag to Love's Advocate, or Assertion of Parliament in the execution of. *J. H.*, 1651, III. 302.—Strange relation of miraculous judgements of God, at beheading of, 1651, A. 270.

Love, Rich. Oratio, 1660, II. 367.

Love a cheat. *Sam. Pepys, n.d.*—a la mode. *T. S.*, 1663.—Academy of. *John Johnson*, 1641.—An ancient lover renounceth. *Thos. Lord Vaux*, 1563.—and Arms of the Greek Princes. *Verdere*, 1640.—and Delight, Garland of, [1700], I. 266.—and Drollery, Songs and poems of. *Thos. Weaver*, 1554.—and Eloquence, Mysteries of. *Edw. Phillips*, 1658.—and folly, 1608, H. 349.—and fortune, Rare triumphs of, 1589, H. 466.—and friendship, Weaver's Song in the praise of, 1600, I. 448.—and friendship, Play by. *Sir Wm. Killigrew*, 1666.—and honour. *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1649.—and learning. *A. Munday*, 1581.—and love's fits. *W. Elderton*, 1559.—and Marriage: Two Essays, 1657, II. 366.—and Marriage, Directions for. *F. Barbarus*, 1677.—and money, Disputations between, 1564–5, II. 179.—and truth, 1680, I. 266.—and valour. *V. D'Audiguier*, 1638.—and war. *Th. Meriton*, 1658.—Art of. *Ovid*, 1661.—Art of making, 1676, II. 367.—Ballett of, 1560–1, II. 366.—Castle of. *R. Grosseteste, n.d.*—Character of, 1686, III. 148.—Court of. *Ovid; G. Chaucer*, 1550.—Description of, 1620, 1625, 1629, 1636, 1638, H. 350.—Description of varieties of, 1566, II. 366.—Effigies of. *Rob. Waring*, 1680.—for Money. *T. Durfey*, 1691.—Fountain of self. *B. Jonson*, 1601.—Fruits of, and falsehood of women, 1567, II. 366.—given over, 1620, H. 350; 1686, II. 658.—given o're, 1682, II. 367; 1685, III. 315.—God of. *W. Elderton, n.d.*—Gods of, 1567, II. 366.—hath found out his eyes. *T. Jordan*, 1660.—Hecatonphila, or Art of, 1597, H. 349.—History of. *C. Hopkins*, 1695.—History of a famous and passionate, 1692, III. 87.—Image of, *n.d.*, H. 349; 1525, H. 694; 1586, II. 366.—in a wood. *W. Wycherley*, 1694.—in its extasy. *W. Peaps*, 1649.—in the dark. *Sir Fr. Fane*, 1675.—Invitation of. *J. Brooksop*, 1662.—La conusance damours, II. 349, I. 266.—lies a bleeding, H. 350.—makes a man. *C. Cibber*, 1701.—me a little and love me long, 1569–70, II. 366.—Mirror of. *M. Huggard*, 1555.—of Amos and Laura. *S. Page*, 1613.—of Christ, Meditation on. *Hugh Clark*, 1727.—of God, Introduction to. *St. Augustine*, 1581.

—of God, Motives and incentives to. *Hon. Rob. Boyle*, 1659.—of the Soul. *G. M.*, 1583.—of our Town, 1595, II. 568.—Parliament of. *P. Massinger*, 1624.—Play of. *John Heywood*, *n.d.*—Power of, 1643, H. 354.—prevented. *H. Porter*, 1598.—Prophecy of the Spirit of. *H. Niclaes*, 1574. —Remedy for. *Ovid*, 1611.—song, A new. *Thos. James*, *n.d.*—Special remedy against lawless. *W. Averell*, 1579.—Tarantula of. *W. Fowler*, [1580].—Tears of. *Thos. Collins*, 1615.—Temple of. *I. Jones and Sir W. Davenant*, 1634.—The four Loves of the true, H. 349.—the leveller. *G. B.*, 1704.—The old fashioned. *I. T.*, 1594.—Theory and Regulation of. *John Norris*, 1688.—Treatise of, 1484, H. 349.—Treasure of true. *Thos. Tuke*, 1608.—Trial of true, II. 367.—True Christian. *David Dickson*, 1634.—Voyage to the Island of. *A. Behn.*—why hast thou left us, 1580-1, II. 366.—will find out the way. *Jas. Shirley*, 1661.

Loveday, Anth., *R. Loveday's* Letters, 1659, *ded. to.*

Loveday, Rob. Answer to the Lamentation of Cheapside Cross, 1641, H. 99, I. 266.—Letters, 1659, II. 367; 1662, III. 148; 1673, II. 367; 1677, II. 708.—Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia.

Loveday, Sam. Answer to the Lamentation of Cheapside Cross, 1641, H. 99, I. 266.

Lovel, Thos. Dialogue between Custom and Verity, [1581], H. 354.

Lovelace, Dudley Posthumus. Verses in *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659; *John Gamble's* Airs and Dialogues, 1657.

Lovelace, Francis. Portrait of Richard Lovelace, in *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659.

Lovelace, John, Lord, Les Amours d'Anne d'Autriche, 1693; *R. May's* Accomplished Cook, 1660; *H. Whiting's* Albino and Bellamo, 1639, *ded. to.*

Lovelace, Richard, Lord, *J. Shirley's* Lady of Pleasure, 1637, *ded. to.*

Lovelace, Rich. Lucasta, 1649, H. 355, I. 266; 1659, H. 355.—The Liberty of an Imprisoned Loyalist, 1647, I. 366.—Verses in *G. A.'s* Pallas Armata, 1639. *F. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647. *J. Gamble's* Airs and Dialogues, 1657. *Hierocles*, Golden Verses of Pythagoras, 1659. Musarum Oxon. Charisteria, 1638. *E. Revett's* Poems, 1657. Royall Game of Chess Play, 1656. *A. Tatius*, Lives of Clitophon and Leucippe, 1638.—*H. Glapthorne's* Whitehall, 1643, *ded. to.*

Lovelace, Serj. W. Brief course of accidents of the death of, 1577, II. 355.—Short Epitaph of, 1577, H. 355.—*R. Scot's* Hoppe Garden, 1574; *Dionysius'* Survey of the World, 1572, *ded. to.*

Lovelace, Thos. Verses in *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659.

Lovell, A. Translated *C. de Bergerac's* Comical History of the Moon and Sun, 1687.

Lovell, Hen., Horrid and strange news from, 1643, H. 292.

Lovell, Rob. Pambotanologia, 1665, II. 368. — Panzoologicomineralogia, 1661, II. 368.

Lovely Northern Lasse, H. 537.

Lover, The. *R. Croft*, 1638.

Lover, A most true happy, bewailing her loss, 1565-6, II. 368.—and the bird, 1557-8, II. 368.—blaming her fortune by Dido and Eneas, 1564, II. 368.—Chance of the dolorous. *C. Goodwyn*, 1520.—Complaint of a dolorous, H. 349.—Complaint of a, 1569, II. 368.—Complaint of the restless, 1564-5, II. 368.—complaining, the less wit remains the more he lamenteth, 1566, II. 368.—Constant, H. 350, II. 369.—extolling his Lady, 1568, H. 349.—forsaken of his love, H. 350, I. 266.—Glorious. *B. Keach*, 1679. — Holy practices of a divine, 1657, III. 148.—Impotent. *C. C. Gallus*, 1689.—Inconstant, 1671, II. 368.—Restless, 1569, II. 368.—Skilful, II. 369.—The, or nuptial Love. *Rob. Croft*, 1638.

Lovers, Comfort of. *S. Hawes*, *n.d.*—complaint for the loss of his love, H. 351.—Cunning. *A. Brome*, 1654.—delight, I. 267.—delight for his best

beloved, II. 267.—desire for his best beloved, H. 351.—Disputation of two faithful, 1584, H. 349.—dream, I. 267.—Enchanted. *Sir Wm. Lower*, 1658.—garland, The false, I. 267.—garland, The true, [1700], I. 267.—Humorous. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle*, 1677.—Illustrious, 1686, II. 368.—Jocund joy of the meeting of two, 1578, II. 368.—joy and grief, H. 376.—Joy of two, 1566–7, II. 368.—knot untied, The true, II. 369.—lamentation, 1593, II. 368. The Maiden's witty answer to the same, 1593, II. 368.—lenger at the worst, 1565–6, II. 368.—life, Complaint of a. *G. Chaucer, n.d.*—logic. *De Callieres*, 1670.—Loyal. *C. Manuche*, 1652.—made men. *Ben. Jonson*, 1617. — melancholy. *John Ford*, 1629.—Posie for, 1694, I. 267.—Pleasant new ballad of two, II. 369.—quarrel, 1677 and *n.d.*, H. 354.—Rewards of ungodly, 1564–5, II. 368.—School, 1633–4, II. 368.—Song of two hard-hearted, 1569–70, II. 368.—Song of two stammering, 1591, II. 368.—Spectacle of. *W. Walter, n.d.*—The two constant, in Scotland, 1657, I. 267.—The two faithful, H. 353.—The two fervent. *L. Price.*—The two unfortunate, H. 644.—tragedy, H. 353.—Tragical and true history which happened between two English. *B. Garter*, 1568.—Tragical discourse of two English, 1568, II. 368.—Tragical history of two, 1563–4, II. 368.—Two, exclaim against fortune, 1590, II. 368.—Unfortunate. *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1643.

Love's a jest. *Peter Motteux*, 1696.—a lottery and a woman's the prize. *Jos. Harris*, 1699.—between Christ and divers christians. *Jeremiah Whitaker*, 1654.—carouse, H. 350.—complaints, Of, 1597, H. 349, II. 366. — Court of Conscience. *H. Crouch*, 1637.—craftiness, Garland of, I. 266.—cruelty. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.—dialect, or Poetical Varieties. *Thos. Jordan*, 1646.—dominion. *T. Flecknoe*, 1654.—Empire, 1682, III. 86.—fierce desire and hopes of recovery. *L. Price, n.d.* — garland, 1624, 1674, H. 219.—hawking bag. *Humphrey Cumberford, n.d.*—Journal, 1671, IV. 47.—joy and grief. *W. Parker, n.d.* — kingdom. *R. Flecknoe*, 1664.—knot untied, H. 11.—labour's lost. *W. Shakespeare*, 1598.—lamentable tragedy, II. 366.—last shifts. *C. Cibber*, 1696.—leprosy. *Thos. Powell*, 1598. —martyr, *Rob. Chester*, 1601.—metamorphosis. *J. Lyly*, 1601.—missives to Vertue. *Rob. Beaumont*, 1660.—mistress. *T. Heywood*, 1636.—paradise. *J. P., n.d.*—perpetual Almanac, 1716, I. 266.—posy, 1686, I. 266.—progres royal, 1625, II. 366.—revenge. *Jos. Speed*, 1631.—riddle, *A. Cowley*, 1638.—sacrifice. *John Ford*, 1633.—school, 1674, H. 354, I. 266; 1682, *Ovid*, [1640].—solace. *Wm. Parker, n.d.*—tears, *W. Parker, n.d.*—torments eased by death, H. 352.—tricks. *Jas. Shirley*, 1667.—triumph through Callipolis. *Ben Jonson and Inigo Jones*, 1630.—true Oracles. *T. Boreman, n.d.*—victim. *C. Gildon*, 1701. — victory. *W. Chamberlaine*, 1658.

Love-sick Count. *R. Brome.*—King. *A. Brewer*, 1655.—maid, H. 353.—serving-man, II. 367.

Love-song, A new. *Thos. Jones.*

Love-songs, The Master-piece of, H. 354.

Loving chamber-maid, H. 376.—enemies, The. *L. Maidwell*, 1680.—Enemy, The. *J. P. Camus*, 1650.

Lowe, G., *Printseller, Lothbury*, [1612], II. 463.

Lowe, Hen. Almanack, 1557–8, II. 369.—New Almanack and Prognostication, 1569, H. 355, II. 369.—Prognostication, 1557–8, II. 369.

Lowe, Peter. Art of Chirurgery, 1634, IV. 61.

Low, Thos., and J. Banister. New Ayres and Dialogues, 1678, II. 35.

Low Countries, Action of the. *Sir Roger Williams*, 1618.—Answer to objections against Q. Elizabeth's proceedings in. *H. Constable*, 1580.—Articles between Monsieur of France and the Estates of the, 1583, II. 227.—Brief character of the. *O. Feltham*,

1652.—Character of the. *O. Feltham*, 1652.—Declaration of causes . . . Q. Elizabeth to aid, 1585, II. 193.—Description of. *Thos. Danett*, 1573; *F. Guicciardini*, 1593.—H.M.'s Declaration for encouraging the Subjects of, 1672, II. 113.—Low Estate of the. *M. Stevenson*, 1672.—News from, 1652, H. 389.—Present state of the. *W. A.*, 1669.—Transportation of the, True Copy of, 1599, II. 571.

Low Country Soldier, H. 279.—training. *John Waymouth*, 1616.

Low spiritedness, Treatise of the dismal effects of, [1720], I. 427.

Lowde, J. Translated *M. Amyraldus'* Divine Dreams, 1676.

Lowden, Lord. Reply: in Speech of Lord Campbel of Lorne, 1641, I. 376.

Lowencourt, F. de. Dedication in *Sir F. Drake's* Le voyage curieux, 1641.

Lower, Sir Wm. Amourous Fantasme, 1660, H. 355.—Noble Ingratitude, 1659, H. 355.—Phœnix in her flames, 1660, H. 355.—The Enchanted Lovers, 1658, 1659, H. 355. Translated *De Cerizier's* Triumphant Lady, 1656; *P. Corneille's* Polyeuctes, 1655, Horatius, 1656; *Scarron's* Japhet of Armenia, 1657; Relation of voyage and residence in Holland of Charles II., 1660, H. 355, IV. 20.

Lowes, John, of Brandeston: A Magazine of Scandal, 1642, III. 242.

Lowick, Major, and Brigadier Rookwood, True Copies of papers delivered to the Sheriffs, 1696, II. 521, IV. 177.

Lowick, Th. Life and martyrdom of St. George, 1664, H. 355, I. 267.

Lowin, John. Conclusions upon Dances, 1607, H. 355.

Loyd, M. See *Lloyd*.

Lownds, Rich., *Bookseller, without Ludgate*, 1640, I. 400; 1641, H. 486, II. 624; 1642, II. 97, 120, 440, 626, 665, III. 36, 298; 1644, H. 492, II. 60; 1646, H. 553; 1647, I. 196; 1650, II. 413, 688, III. 236; 1651, II. 294; 1652, H. 136; 1653, H. 669, I. 458; 1654, H. 427, III. 47; 1655, II. 483, 631; 1656, II. 250, 688; 1657, I. 71; 1658, II 176, IV. 49; 1659, I. 153, 240; 1660, I. 386, II. 107; 1662, III. 79; 1665, I. 7; 1670, II. 483, 656; 1675, II. 656.

Lowndes, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1669, III. 244; 1670, H. 85, III. 58; 1672, IV. 136; 1674, H. 301; 1675, II. 378; 1676, II. 548; 1679, II. 378; 1681, II. 59; 1684, III. 25; 1685, I. 154, II. 662, III. 23; 1688, I. 441; 1689, A. 265, II. 251; 1693, IV. 142; 1699, IV, 12; *n.d.*, II. 328.

Lownds, Thos. Funeral Elegy on Oliver Cromwell, 1658, H. 355.

Lowndes, Wm. Essay on Amendment of Silver Coins, 1695, III. 148.

Lownes, Humfrey, *Bookseller and Printer, West Door of St. Paul's*, 1592, H. 302, II. 586; 1595, H. 28, 29; 1596, H. 153, III. 290; 1597, II. 366; 1598, H. 520; 1599, H. 455; 1600, H. 270; 1601, H. 432; 1603, H. 167, I. 133; 1604, H. 167, 235, 396, I. 129; 1605, H. 59, 171, 270, I. 213, 395, II. 185, III. 189; 1606, H. 205, 470, I. 318, III. 60, 219, IV. 39; 1607, H. 683, I. 98, III. 219; 1608, H. 171, 238, 274, I. 214, 432, II. 406, 478, III. 253; 1609, H. 82, I. 399, II. 265, III. 279; 1610, H. 219; 1611, H. 130, 171, 462, 575, I. 399, 400, II. 82, III. 9; 1612, H. 302, 587, I. 237, 400, 414; 1613, H. 165, 270, 557, I. 387, 414, II. 638, 691; 1615. H. 664, II. 560; 1616, II. 563, III. 43, IV. 140; 1617, H. 664, I. 115, 399, IV. 13; 1618, H. 268, 288, I. 457, II. 297, III. 181; 1619, H. 80, 245; 1621, H. 15, I. 135; 1622, H. 558, I. 73, 449, II. 559; 1623, II. 394, 559; 1624, I. 9; 1625, III. 165; 1626, H. 153, 270, 588, I. 22; 1627, II. 275, I. 258.

Lownes, Humfrey, and R. Young, *Booksellers and Printers*, 1629, H. 558, I. 496, II. 441; 1630, H. 153, III. 294.

Lownes, Matthew, *Bookseller, St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, 1595, II. 692; 1596, H. 161, 244, 371; 1598, H. 75, 609; 1601, III. 210; 1602, H.

31, 109, 378, I. 87, 60; 1604, H. 331, II. 191, 394; 1605, H. 557, I. 23, 262; 1606, H. 442, 592, I. 318, 320, 583, III. 80; 1607, H. 333, 687, III. 80; 1608, H. 130, 238, 349, I. 432; 1609, H. 573, I. 43, 399, II. 191, III. 31; 1610, H. 73, 189, 219; 1611, H. 100, 130, 573, I. 170, 399, II. 120, III. 32; 1613, H. 165, 557; 1617, I. 26; 399, II. 289; 1618, H. 31, 189, 498, I. 457, III. 211; 1619, H. 627; 1620, II. 232, 428; 1622, H. 610, II. 24; 1624, II. 283; 1625, III. 105; *n.d.*, H. 558, III. 71.

Lownes, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1615, H. 471.

Lowth, R. Judgement of Hercules, [1730], I. 267.

Lowth, Simon, Letter of *Bp. Gilbert Burnet* to, 1685.

Lowther, Sir Gerard, Speech at Impeachment of. *Sir Audley Mervin*, 1641.

Loyal Convert. *W. Bridges*, 1644; *F. Quarles*, 1643.—Garland, 1671, 1677, 1685, 1686, H. 219.—London. *Wm. Smith*, 1666.—Lovers. *C. Manuche*, 1652.—medal vindicated, 1682, II. 391.—remembrancer, 1660, H. 94.—sacrifice. *Philocrates*, 1648, I. 331.—Scot, 1680, II. 544.—Song of the Royal feast kept by the prisoners in the tower. *Sir F. Wortley*, 1648.—subject's admonition, H. 92.—subject's exultation for coronation of Charles II., H. 94.—subject's Jubilee, 1649, H. 130, 292.—subject's Litany, 1680, II. 353.—subject's resolution, H. 92.—subject's well wishing, 1647, II. 103.

Loyalty amongst rebels. *Edw. Wolley*, 1662.—asserted. *R. Caron*, 1662.—banished, 1659, II. 137.—Persuasive to. *D. O.*, 1642.—Reward of, 1685, II. 117.—the ornament of Christianity. *Geo. Wood*, 1686.

Loyalty's tears. *Sir J. Birkenhead*, 1649.

Loyselet, Geo., *Printer*, *Rouen*, [1587], III. 140; 1599, IV. 29.

Lubec *Printer*: John Koelhoff, 1581–3.

Lucan, Pharsalia, *trans.* T. May, 1626, III. 148; 1627, H. 356, I. 267, II. 369; 1631, 1635, H. 356, I. 267; 1650, H. 356, I. 267, II. 369; 1659, II. 368. *Trans.* Sir A. Gorges, 1614, I. 267; 1644, H. 256. Bk. 1 *trans.* by C. Marlowe, 1600, H. 355. Continued by T. M., 1630, 1633, H. 356, II. 368; 1650, II. 369; 1657, I. 368.

Lucar, Cyprian. Lucar's solace, 1590, II. 369.

Lucas, Lady Anne, *De Scudery's* Artamenes, 1653–4–5, *ded. to.*

Lucas, Sir Chas., Elegy on death of, 1648, H. 356.—Letter to Lord Fairfax, in Joyful News from Colchester, 1648, II. 132.—Letter to Hon. Wm. Lenthall: how the town was fired by, 1648, II. 132.—Letters, in Letter sent to Hon. Wm. Lenthall, 1648, II. 132.—Prince Charles, his Declaration, 1648, II. 105. The Prince of Wales, his coming to Yarmouth, 1647, II. 681.—*and Sir Geo. Lisle*, Elegy on murder of, 1648, III. 46.—Epitaphs on, 1648, H. 188.—Letter from Lord Fairfax . . . reasons for putting to death, 1648, II. 213.—The Loyal Sacrifice, 1648, H. 188, I. 331.—Triumph of Loyalty, 1648, H. 188.—True Relation of taking of Colchester . . . no quarter to, 1648, II. 133.

Lucas, Estienne, *Merchant Bookseller*, *Paris*, 1692, II. 312.

Lucas, Hen. Verses in *M. Drayton's* Legend of Great Cromwell, 1607.

Lucas, Jacques, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1676, II. 623.

Lucas, Lord, Secrets revealed, 1669, III. 121, *ded. to.*

Lucasta. *Rich. Lovelace*, 1649.

Lucian. Dialogi, a Erasmo, 1528, II. 369.—Poludupsadon, H. Bulloco interprete, 1521, II. 369.—Dialogue with Diogenes, *trans.* Sir T. Eliot. Berthelet, *n.d.*, H. 356.—Dialogues, *trans.* F. Hickes, 1634, II. 708. Portion of, *trans.* Jasper Mayne, 1663, II. 369.—Drapetai, englished, 1648, H. 356.—Necromantia, translated. Rastell, *n.d.*, H. 356.—Toxaris, 1565, H. 356.—Burlesque upon burlesque, 1675, II. 370, H. 125; 1686, H. 125.—The Religious Impostor, III. 148.

Lucian's ghost, by *George, Lord Lyttleton*, 1684.

Lucidary, Little Treatise entitled The. Caxton, *n.d.*; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 356.

Lucifer, Declaration of, 1648, H. 444.

Lucifer's Epistle unto the persecuting Popish Prelates. *T. Francklin*, 1642. —Lacky, or the Devil's new creature, 1641, H. 84.

Lucilius, *Seneca's* answer to, 1648.

Lucilla, History of Calanthrop and. *John Kennedy*, 1626.

Lucinge, René du. Beginning, continuance, and decay of Estates, 1606, III. 60.

Lucius Junius Brutus. *Nat. Lee*, 1681.

Luck, Reflections upon. *M. Le Clerc*, 1699.

Lucky Chance, The. *A. Behn*, 1687.

Luckyn, Mildred, Lady, Elegy on death of: in Poems by *John Donne*, 1669.

Lucrece, Death of. *Ovid*, 1569–70.—Grievous complaint of. *Ovid*, 1568–9. —Rape of. *T. Heywood*, 1608; *W. Shakespear*, 1594.

Lucres, Lady, of Seene, Tuskane, Goodly history of. *A. Sylvius*, 1560.

Lucretius. Epicurean Philosophy, 1682, 1683, II. 370.—Poem against the fear of Death, 1709, III. 148.— —Essay upon his first Book. *J. Evelyn*, 1656.

Lucubrations. *W. Haddon*, 1567; *Rob. Whittinton*, 1517.

Lucy, Lady Alice, *J. Ley's* Pattern of Piety, 1640, *ded. to.*

Lucy, Francis, *A. Rosse's* Leviathan drawn out with a hook, 1653, *ded. to.*

Lucy, Geo., *S. S.'s* Loyal and Impartial Satyrist, 1694, *ded. to.*

Lucy, Lady, *R. Tofte's* Laura, 1597, *ded. to.*

Lucy, Sir Thos., Verses to: in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604.

Ludgate: what it is; not what it was. *Marmaduke Johnson*, 1659.

Ludicra. *John Parkhurst*, 1573.

Ludlow, Edm. Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, 1692, II. 370.—Memoirs, 1640, 1699, II. 370. Just defence of Charles I. from aspersions in, *W. Baron*, 1699. Modest Vindication of O. Cromwell from the unjust accusations in, 1698, IV. 26.

Ludlow's Prayers, 1562–3, II. 370.

Ludolf, H. W. Observations on the products of Russia: in *E. Ysbrand and A. Brand's* Journal, 1698.

Ludolphus, J. New history of Ethiopia, 1682, III. 148.

Ludus Literarius. *John Brinsley*, 1612. —ludi literarii. *R. S.*, 1671.—scacchiæ. *G. B.*, 1597.

Lufft, Hans, *Printer, Marpurg*, 1528, II. 611; 1529, III. 75; 1530, H. 159, II. 173, III. 226; 1532, I. 334; 1544, I. 24.—*Printer, Wittenberg*, 1537, II. 276; 1552, IV. 2.

Lugdunum. See *Lyons*.

Lugdunum Batavorum. See *Leyden*.

Lugger, Wm., *Bookseller, Blind Knight, Holborn*, 1603, H. 336, 422; 1606, H. 191; 1619, H. 245; 1633–4, II. 40; 1638, H. 191; *n.d.*, H. 147, I. 275.

Luke, Sir Sam. Letters, that he took at Islip, fifty horse and fifty pounds, &c., 1604, III. 37.

Luminalia, or Festival of Light, 1637, H. 87, II. 370.

Lumley, Lady Ann, *W. Camden's* Remains, 1644, *ded. to.*

Lumley, John, Lord, *T. Hood's* Use of Celestial Globes, 1590, *ded. to.*

Lumley, Lady, Epitaph upon, 1578, II. 370.—Epitaph of, 1578, II. 370.

Lumley, Lord, *R. May's* Accomplished Cook, 1660, *ded. to.*

Lumley, Sir Martin, *Lord Mayor*, Elegy on, in *J. Sictor's* Lachrymæ Reipublicæ Londinensis, 1655.—The Triumphs of the Golden Fleece. *A. Munday*, 1623.—Triumphs of Integrity. *T. Middleton*, 1623.—*and others*, Instructions agreed upon for, 1642, II. 451.

Lumpton, Col., Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1648.

Luna, Jean de. Dialogues: in *C. Oudin's* Spanish Grammar, 1622.—Pursuit of Lazarillo de Tormes, 1622, H. 388; 1631, H. 388, I. 491; 1655, H. 388.—Second part of *H. de Mendoza's* Lazarillo, 1653.—Short

and compendious way to learn to read, &c., 1633, I. 491.

Lunaris, Vox. *J. Partridge*, 1679.

Lunne, Rob., *Bookseller, next the Old Crane, Lambeth Hill*, 1641, I. 76; 1646, II. 90.

Lunsford, Col. Resolution: in Exceeding Joyful News from the Earl of Bedford's Army, 1642, III. 283.

Luntley, Jonas, and Andrew Bell, *Booksellers, Pestle and Mortar, Chancery Lane*, 1694, II. 376.

Lupset, Thos. Exhortation to Young Men, 1535, 1538, I. 268; 1544, III. 149. — Treatise of Charity, 1535, 1539, I. 268.—Way of Dying well, 1534, I. 268; 1541, III. 149.—Works, 1560, I. 268, II. 370.—Translated *St. Chrysostom's* Sermon, 1542, III. 284.

Lupton, D. Emblems of Rarities, 1636, H. 356, II. 371.—Flanders, 1658, III. 149. — History of the Modern Protestant Divines, 1637, H. 357.—London and the Country carbonadoed, 1632, H. 356, III. 149.—Objectorum Reductio, 1634, II. 370.—The glory of their times, 1640, I. 268.—The Quacking Mountbanck, 1655, III. 149.—The Scots Scouts' Discoveries, 1642, H. 357, 536. II. 539.—Warlike treatise of the Pike, 1642, III. 149.

Lupton, Th. A Thousand Notable things of sundry sorts, 1579, H. 357, II. 371; 1627, I. 269; 1660, III. 149; *n.d.*, II. 371.—All for Money, 1578, H. 357.—Dream of the Devil and Dives, 1583, 1615, H. 357.—Sivqila (aliquis), 1580, H. 357, II. 371; 1584, 1587, H. 357.—Verses in *John Jones*, Baths of Baths aid, 1572; *B. Rich's* Alarm to England, 1578.

Lusiad. *L. de Camoens*, 1655.

Lust's dominion. *C. Marlowe*, 1657.

Lusty Lawrence, 1594, H. 357.—Miller's recreation, H. 352.

Lusus Amatorius. *C. Barksdale*, 1694.—Pastorales, 1565, H. 357.—poetici. *D. Hume*, 1605.—poeticus Latino-Anglicanus. *John Langston*, 1675.— poeticus poetis. *E. Benlowes*, 1635.—serius. *M. Mayer*, 1654.

Lute, Brief and easy instruction to learn the, 1568, H. 410.—Brief and plain instruction to set music for the. *A. Le Roy*, 1574.—Exhortation to all men . . . to learn to play the. *R. Ballard*, 1567.—Songs for. *Rob. Jones*, 1600.

Lute-playing, Necessary observations belonging to. *J. Dowland*, 1610.

Lutetiæ. See *Paris*.

Luther, M. Book against the new Idol and Old Devil, IV. 61.—Choice Prophecies, 1606, II. 371.—Colloquia Mensalia, 1652, H. 357, II. 371.—Every Day's Sacrifice, 1629, A. 265.—Life. *Jas. Anderton*, 1624; *M. Adam*, 1641.—True narrative of the departing of, 1546, IV. 61.—Animadversions on, in *T. Baily's* Life of Bp. John Fisher, 1655.—Assertio septem sacramentorum adversus *Henricum VIII.*, 1562.—Discourse of the spirit of, 1687, IV. 53.—Epitaph: in *T. Beza's* Epitaphia, 1680.—Letter in answer to. *Henry VIII.*—Look beyond Luther. *Rich. Bernard*, 1623.—Luther's Alcoran. *Cardinal Perron*, 1642.—Luther's forerunners. *J. P. Perrin*, 1624.—*and Melancthon.* Two wonderful Popish Monsters, 1579, H. 386.

Lutheran factions, Dialogue describing the original ground of the. *Wm. Barlow*, 1553.

Luting, Science of, 1565, H. 410, II. 371.

Lutrin, Le. *N. Boileau*, 1682.

Luttrel, E. and F., and others. *Rich. Dawson's* Humble Address and Remonstrance, 1661.

Luttrell, Col. John, Elegy on death of. *Wm. Mercer*, 1645.

Luttrell, Narcissus, mentioned, H. 219, 348, II. 49.

Lutzen, The great and famous battle of, 1633, I. 269. *John Russell*, 1634.

Lux Occidentalis. *J. R.*, 1689.—Orientalis. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1662.

Luxenburgh, M. de, Particular relation of the Battle between the Confederate Army and that of France under, 1693, III. 95.

Lycar, Cyprian. Translated *N. Tartaglia's* Art of Shooting, 1588.

Lychnocausia, sive moralia facum emblemata. *R. Farley*, 1638.

Lycidas. *A. Behn*, 1688. *J. Milton*, 1638.

Lycophronis Chalcidensis Alexandra, 1692, I. 269.

Lyddesdale, Ballad of a raid made into, 1580–1, H. 536, II. 537.

Lydden. See *Leyden.*

Lydgate, John. Chronicle of Kings, 1530, H. 359.—Corrected History of Guy, Earl of Warwick, finished by John Lane, 1621, I. 250.—Curia sapientiæ, [1481], H. 357.—Damage and destruction of Realms, [1520], 1560, H. 359.—Dance of Macabre: in *Boccaccio's* Fall of Princes, 1554, H. 42.—Interpretation of names of Gods and Goddesses. Weale, *n.d.*; Pynson, *n.d.*; Redman, *n.d.*; 1540, H. 358: in *G. Chaucer's* Works, 1498.—Life and death of Hector, 1614, I. 269.—Life of our Lady. Caxton, *n.d.*, H. 358; 1531, H. 358, II. 371.—Proverbs. Wyer, *n.d.*; Worde, *n.d.*, H. 359.—Stans puer ad mensam. Caxton, [1479], H. 359; Worde, *n.d.*, H. 359, I. 269, 491; 1515, 1524, H. 359.—Testament. Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 359, I. 491.—The Assembly of Gods, *n.d.*, I. 491.—The Chorle and the Bird. Caxton, 1479, H. 358, I. 491; 1480, H, 358; Worde, [1500], H. 358, I. 491; Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 358; Worde, *n.d.*, H. 358, I. 491; Mychell, [1540]; Copland, [1550], H. 358.—The Horse, the Ghoos, and the Sheep. Caxton, [1479], H. 359; Worde, *n.d.*, H. 359, I. 491.—The Serpent of Division, 1590, H. 359.—The Vertue of the Mass, [1500–5], I. 269.—Works (Story of Thebes). Worde, *n.d.*, H. 358.—Translated Life and passion of *St. Alban*, 1534; Alexander's second epistle to *Aristotle*, in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652; *Augustine's* Raising of two dead bodies, 1525; *Boccaccio's* Tragedies; *C. de Colonna's* History, siege, and destruction of Troy; and Life and death of Hector, 1614.

Lydye, John. Declaration, 1575, I. 141.

Lye, Thos. Child's Delight, 1684, I. 84.—New Spelling Book, 16—, II. 371.

Lyford, J., *Bookseller*, 1689, II. 646.

Lying, New Art of. *H. Mason*, 1624.

Lyle, Laurence, *Bookseller*, 1614, II. 90.

Lyly, John. Alexander, Campaspe and Diogenes, 1584, 1591, H. 359.—Endimion, 1591, H. 361.—Euphues, 1579, H. 359, III. 149; 1580, 1581, H. 360; 1585, H. 695; 1587, H. 360; 1596, I. 269; 1597, 1606, 1607, H. 360; 1613, H. 360, II. 372; 1617, 1623, H. 360, I. 269; 1630, H. 360; 1631, H. 360, III. 149; 1636, II. 372, H. 360.—Euphues and his England, 1580, H. 360, III. 149; 1581, H. 360; 1582, 1586, H. 695; 1588, H. 360; 1592, 1597, 1605, I. 270; 1609, H. 360; 1613, 1636, II. 372. East, *n.d.*, H. 360.—Euphues and Lucilla, 1716, H. 361.—Galathea, 1592, H. 361.—Love's metamorphosis, 1601, H. 361.—Midas, 1592, H. 361.—Mother Bombie, 1594, 1598, H. 361.—Pappe with an hatchet, *n.d.*, H. 380.—Sappho and Phao, 1584, H. 360; 1591, H. 361.—Six Court Comedies, 1632, I. 270.—The False friend and inconstant mistriss, 1718, I. 270.—The Woman in the moon, 1597, H. 361.

Lyme, Joanereidos, or feminine valour shown at siege of. *Jas. Strong*, 1674.

Lynch, Henry, *Knt.* Mentioned, in Indictment and arraignment of John Price, 1689, II. 496.

Lynche, Rich. Historical treatise of the travels of Noah into Europe, 1601, III. 177.

Lynch, Sir Thos., The state of Jamaica under the Government of: in Laws of Jamaica, 1684, III. 123.

Lynde, Sir H. Via Devia, 1630, III. 150; 1632, II. 372.—Via tuta, 1628, 1630, 1632, III. 150.

Lyndsey, Alex. La navigation du Roy Descosse Jacques cinquiesme, soulz la conduicte d'. *N. D'Arfeville*, 1583, II. 157.

Lyndsey, Sir D. Ane satyre of the three Estaits, 1602, H. 363.—Complaint and testament of a Popinjay, 1530, H. 362.—Dialogue betwix Ex-

perience and ane Courtiour Skot, [1554]. [1560], H. 362, II. 372; 1558, H. 362; [1558], H. 363; 1563–4, II. 372; 1566, 1575, 1581, H. 363.—History of a Noble and Valiant Squire, 1594, H. 363; 1610, H. 363, II. 372; 1683, 1701, H. 363. —Tragical death of David Beaton, Bp. of St. Andrews, 1540, H. 362. —Works, 1568, 1571, 1574, 1582, H. 361; 1592, H. 362; 1597, H. 362, I. 270; 1604, H. 362; 1610, H. 362, II. 372; 1614, H. 695; 1628, H. 362; 1634, H. 362, IV. 152; 1648, I. 270; 1670, IV. 152; 1683, II. 372; 1696, 1709, IV. 152; 1712, I. 270; 1714, IV. 152.

Lyndsey, Bp. David. Passages of the Proceedings of General Council of Scotland, 1621, III. 150.

Lynn. *J. Taylor's* Weary, merry Journey, 1650.—Mediterranean passage between Yarmouth and. *F. Mathew*, 1656.

Lynn, G. Verses in *J. Tatham's* Distracted State, 1651.

Lynne, Gwalter, *Bookseller, Spread Eagle, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1548, II. 515; 1549, I. 316; 1550, I. 281, 366, III. 8, 315.

Lyon, John, *Printer, Douay, n.d.*, IV. 79; *Louvaine*, 1580, I. 214.

Lyons, Note of such things as were stolen in, 1630, H. 211.

Lyons *printed*, 1483, III. 3; 1525, IV. 143; 1544, H. 263; 1552, II. 672; 1584, IV. 46; 1594, III. 221; 1627, II. 518; 1650, IV. 104; 1685, IV. 3; *n.d.*, III. 152.

Lyons *Printers:* F. Arnoullet, 1586; C. Baudus, 1558; L. Durand, 1637; J. Frellon, 1549; Jean of Tournes, 1553; J. Mallet, 1613; T. Payen, 1553; J. Pillehotte, 1591; B. Rigaud, 1590; G. Rouille, 1555; B. Vincentius, 1620.

Lyoun, J. Tears for the death of Alex., Earl of Dumfermeling, 1622, H. 364.

Lyra Viol, Music's Recreations on the, 1656, H. 411.

Lyranthropia, or Cupid's phrensie, 1594, H. 134.

Lysias, Defensio pro cæde Eratosthenis, 1593, II. 206.

Lysimachus. Epistle Congratulatory to the Covenanters in Scotland, 1640, 1684, II. 372.

Lysimachus and Varanes, Excellent history of. *John Hind*, 1604.

Lyster, Martin. Journey to London, 1698, II. 265.

Lyster, Thos. The Blessings of Eighty Eight, 1698, III. 150.

Lyte, Hen. Light of Britayne, 1588, H. 364.—Translated *R. Dodoens'* Little Herbal; *N. Ram's* Little Dodoen, 1606.

Lyttleton, Geo., Lord. Lucian's Ghost, 1684, I. 268.

Lyttleton, Hon. Henry, *G. Miege's* New Cosmography, 1682, *ded. to.*

Lyttleton, Sir Thos. Ancient Legal Course and fundamental constitution of Court of Marshalsea, 1663, IV. 64.—Les Tenures. Machlinia, *n.d.*, [1480]; *W. le Tailleur, n.d.*, II. 272. *Redman, n.d.*, II. 373, IV. 61; 1545, II. 708; 1525, 1528, IV. 61; 1588, 1591, I. 259; 1639, II. 373; 1617, A. 265.—Tenores novelli, III. 150. —Tenures in English, 1525, I. 259; 1536, 1553, IV. 61; 1600, H. 273. —*Sir Edward Coke's* Commentary on. Synopsis, 1652, IV. 129. Abridgement, 1651, IV. 129.

Lyttleton, The French. *C. Desainliens*, 1566.

M.

M., A. Translated Declaration of *Lord de la Noue*, 1589.

M., A. Translated *O. Gabelhover's* Book of Physique, 1599; *J. Guillemeau's* French Chirurgy, 1597.

M., A. Translated *F. G. A. D'Acuto's* Dumb Divine Speaker, 1605.

M., A. Translated *A. de Guevara's* Orkontopologion, 1619; *Pedro Mexia's* Time's Storehouse, 1619.

M., A. Queen Elizabeth's Closet of Physical Secrets, 1656, III. 150.
M., A. Plain Dealing, 1675, I. 270.
M., A. See *A. Munday.*
M., A., *Printer.* See Augustine Mathews, 1620–36; A. Miller, 1647–53; A. Maxwell, 1665–75; A. Milbourn, 1686–91.
M., A., *Printer*, 1654, H. 5, I. 332, II. 459; 1655, I. 14, 332; 1657, I. 123; 1658, I. 91; 1659, I. 254; 1662, A. 273; 1678, H. 153; 1679, III. 224; 1680, I. 249, 484, III. 161; 1681. II. 517; 1695, I. 194.
M., A., *Printer*, *n.d.*, H. 35, 38, 112, 142, 157, 188, 194, 304, 332, 348, 350, 351, 353, 354, 375, 376, 514, 519, 556, 583, 609, 616. 649, I. 493, II. 262, 614, III. 262, IV. 41, 89.
M., Aug. See *Augustine Mathews.*
M., B., *Bookseller, Duke of Lorrain's head, Westminster*, 1682, II. 248; 1680, III. 28.
M., C. Ovid's Elegies. See *Christopher Marlowe.*
M., C. Dedication in *T. Watson's* Aminatæ Gaudia, 1592.
M., C. Disputatio Apologetica, 1645, I. 270.
M., C. Translated *A. Neri's* Art of Glass, 1662.
M., C., *Printer*, 1664, II. 608.
M., Ch. A Myrrhine Posie, 1639, II. 373.
M., D., *Printer*, 1689, I. 234.
M., D., *Bookseller*, 1674, I. 159, II. 419, 710, III. 112, 146; 1675, I. 279, 433; 1676, II. 715, III. 242.
M., D., *Bookseller*, 1677–9. See *Major.*
M., E. Verses in *R. Nevile's* Poor Scholar, 1662.
M., E. The present danger of Tangier, 1679, III. 150.
M., E. Sermon of Thanksgiving for delivery of K. Charles II., 1683, II. 373.
M., E., and T. R., *Printers*, 1635, III. 163; 1645, I. 203; 1646, I. 439; 1648, III. 223; 1649, II. 620; 1650, II. 20; 1651, II. 422; 1653, I. 100, 201, II. 128, H. 700; 1657, II. 127; *n.d.*, III. 23.
M., E., *Printer*, 1658, IV. 23; 1660, II. 689; 1663, II. 163.
M., E., *Bookseller*, [1680], I. 249, H. 353.
M., F. Translated The Deposition of *Don Diego Pimentelli*, 1588.
M., F., *Printer*, 1651, II. 506.
M., G. The Love of the Soul, 1583, 1619, H. 365.
M., G. Verses in *W. Sanderson's* Graphice, 1658.
M., G. The Citizens' Complaint for want of Trade, 1663, I. 270.
M., G. Relation of three Embassies to the Grand Duke of Muscovy, &c., 1669, III. 150.
M., G. Delight and Pastime, 1697, I. 271.—Miscellanea, 1697, I. 271.
M., G., *Printer*, 1626, I. 188, III. 266; 1627, H. 605, II. 347; 1628, III. 150, 305; 1680, IV. 40; *n.d.*, II. 72.
M., G., *Printer*, 1630–65. See *G. Miller.*
M., Sir H. See *Sir H. Morgan.*
M., H. Translated *J. du Bec's* Tamerlain, 1597.
M., H. Strange fortune of Alerane, 1605, H. 365.
M., H. Translated *T. De Villa's* Divine Meditations, 1624.
M., H. Translated *Erasmus'* Colloquies, 1671.
M., H., *Printer*, 1575, H. 222; 1695, II. 219.
M., H. P. Æsop's Fables, with pictures, 1638–9, II. 5.—Verses in *A. Weames'* Continuation of Sir P. Sydney's Arcadia, 1651.
M., I. Translated The Confessions and recantations of 13 learned persons, 1602, III. 205.
M., I. Anatomy of Pope Joane, 1624, I. 271.
M., Sir J. Contributed to Witt and Drollery, 1661, H. 168.
M., J., *gent.* The New Metamorphosis, H. 365, I. 271.
M., J. Philippes Venus, 1591, H. 365.—Translated *Ausonius'* Cato, 1605; *Cato's* Moral Precepts, 1714. Verses in *T. Bradshaw's* Shepherd's Star, 1591.
M., J. Christian Almanac, 1612, II. 373, III. 298.
M., J. The Ranter's last sermon, 1634, II. 373.

M., J. News from Hell, Rome, and the Inns of Court, 1641, I. 271.
M., J. Argument . . . concerning the Militia, 1642, III. 151.
M., J. Letter from Berwick, 1659, II. 373.
M., J. Brief Notes of a late Sermon, 1660, IV. 62.
M., J. Dedication in *Rice Vaughan's* Practica Walliæ, 1672.
M., J. Letters to a Sick Friend, 1682, II. 373.
M., J. Heliocrene, 1725, II. 373.
M., J. *W. Blæu's* Tutor. See *Jos. Moxon.*
M., J—S. Antidote against errors . . . Duties of Religion, 1647, I. 271.—Short Essay of Afflictions, 1647, I. 271.
M., J., *Printer*, 1582, H. 426.
M., J., *Bookseller*, 1631, 1636, H. 338; 1638, I. 346; 1641, II. 3, 280; 1642, H. 608; 1647, H. 589, I. 414, II. 329; 1648, H. 412, I. 210; 1649, III. 13; 1651, H. 429, IV. 140; 1652, III. 44, IV. 90; 1655, III. 106, II. 161; 1656, H. 142, II. 159; 1657, I. 118; 1658, II. 506, III. 183; 1659, II. 588, 597; 1660, H. 502, I. 135, III. 104; 1661, I. 106, 330, II. 244; 1662, H. 304; 1663, II. 610, III. 184; 1665, I. 275; 1667, II. 149, 277; 1668, I. 105; 1669, I. 331, II. 147; 1670, H. 396, II. 184, 396, 600; 1671, II. 44, 168, 281, 292; 1672, I. 459, II. 685, A. 272: 1673, II. 412, IV. 179; 1674, II. 147, IV. 139; 1676, I. 485, II. 165, III. 309; 1677, I. 450, II. 171, 203, 420; 1678, II. 147, 513; 1680, II. 527; 1681, II. 147, 333, 656; 1682, II. 249; 1684, II. 147, 223; 1685, H. 219, III. 290; 1686, I. 97, 104, II. 654; 1687, I. 19, 417; 1688, H. 220, III. 217; 1691, H. 685; *n.d.*, H. 310, 351, 375, I. 108, 393, 424, 480, II. 187, 234, 278.
M., L. Translated A profitable book declaring divers remedies, &c., 1596, II. 55.
M., L., *Printer*, 1682, III. 245.
M., M. Contributed to *R. Rogers'* Spiritual Flowers, 1610.
M., M. Song of Sion, 1662, II. 373.
M., M. Gulielmo Augusto Britanniarum Regi, &c., 1696, II. 373.
M., M., *Printer*, 1653, H. 573.
M., M., *Bookseller*, 1650, III. 101; 1652, I. 275.
M., M. G., Epistle to: in Copy of a Letter written by a M.A. of Cambridge, 1584, II. 463.
M., P. Epitaph on death of Rich. Goodrick, 1580, I. 271, H. 365.
M., P. King Charles, his birthright, 1633. See *P. Mackenzie.*
M., P. The Cimmerian Matron, 1668, II. 374.
M., P. Speech of a Fife Laird, [1670], IV. 62.
M., P., *gent.* Translated *H. Schouten's* Hairy-Giants, 1671.
M., P., *Bookseller*, *n.d.*, III. 194.
M., R. Epitaph on death of Rich. Goodrick, 1580, H. 365, I. 271.
M., R. Verses in The Mohumetane or Turkish History, 1600, II. 607.
M., R. News of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618, II. 374.
M., R. Micrologia, 1629, H. 365, II. 374.
M., R. Preface in Synopsis, or Abridgement of *Lord Coke's* Commentaries, 1652.
M., R., *Printer*, 1629, I. 118.
M., R., *Bookseller*, 1616, H. 420, I. 306; 1633, II. 127; 1635, H. 276, I. 216.
M., S. The Heavenly Passenger, 1687, H. 365.—The True trial of the Understanding, 1687, H. 509.
M., S., *Printer*, 1613, H. 325.
M., S., and H. H., *Booksellers*, 1613, H. 389.
M., S. T. Translated *St. Augustine's* Confessions, 1638, III. 9.
M., S. W. Caledon's Complaint. See *Sir W. Mure.*
M., T. Micro-Cynicon, 1599, H. 365.
M., T. Verses in *J. Baret's* Alveary, 1580; *N. Ling's* Politeuphuia, 1610.
M., T. The English Helicon, 1636, II. 374.
M., T. Translated *R. Johnston's* History of Scotland, 1646.
M., T. Certain Observations on some Texts of Scripture, 1648, III. 151.
M., T. Life of Nim, 1657, II. 708.—

Life of a Satyrical Puppy, 1657, H. 365.

M., T. Blood for Blood, 1661, H. 408, IV. 88.

M., T., *Printer*, 1650–65, see *T. Mabbs;* 1659–99, see *T. Milbourne.*

M., T., *Printer*, 1706, III. 311.

M., T., *Bookseller*, 1672, H. 168; 1677, II. 591; 1679, I. 245; 1688, I. 456.

M., W. Remembrance of the worthy shooting of the Duke of Shoreditch, 1583, H. 366.

M., W. The Man in the Moon, 1609, H. 84.

M., W. Translated *Garcia's* Son of a Rogue, 1638.

M., W. The Queen's Closet Opened, 1655, II. 374; 1656, H. 121, II. 374; 1668, III. 298.

M., W., *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 295; 1679, III. 27.

Mabbe, Jas. Translated *M. Aleman's* The Rogue, 1622; *Cervantes'* Exemplary Novels, 1640; *T. de Montalvan's* Spanish Bawd, 1631.

Mabb, Ralph, *Bookseller*. 1610, II. 261; 1611, II. 698; 1623, III. 273; 1624, I. 402; 1626, I. 188; 1632, II. 261; 1635, I. 17, 22, 209; II. 39, A. 104; 1637, I. 17; 1638, H. 439, I. 64; 1639, I. 424, III. 7; 1640, I. 361; 1641, II. 505.

Mabbe, Thos., *Printer*, 1650, H. 539, 502, III. 114; 1651, H. 182, II. 437; 1652, II. 209; 1653, II. 402, III. 208, 221, 261; 1654, II. 51; 1655, III. 216; 1656, I. 161, 356, II. 261; 1657, I. 245; 1658, H. 592, 610, II. 600; 1659, II. 328, III. 201, IV. 88: 1660, II. 290, 107, III. 249; 1661, H. 593, II. 624; 1662, II. 176, III. 31, IV. 4, A. 262; 1663, II. 182, IV. 105; 1664, H. 575, I. 21, 58, 212, 328, 442, II. 143, 182, 366, 419, III. 251; 1665, H. 278, 404, I. 246, 459, 489, II. 577, 286; 1666, III. 202; *n.d.*, H. 92, 354, 367.

Macabre, Daunce of. *John Lydgate*, 1554.

Macaria, Description of the Kingdom of, 1641, H. 88, IV. 153.

Macbeth. *W. Shakespear*, 1673.

MacCab, The valiant deedes of, 1588, II. 301.

Macclesfield, Charles, Earl of, *J. Hartcliffe's* Moral and Intellectual Virtues, 1691, *ded. to.*—True account of A. Fitton's unreasonableness against the, 1686, III. 81.

MacConnor, Dermond, Copy of a Letter from, 1642, II. 303.

Macduff's Cross in Fyfe, Essay upon the inscription of. *J. Cunningham*, 1678.

Mace, R. Profit, Conveniency, and Pleasure to the Nation, 1675, IV. 153.

Mace, Thos. Music's Monument, 1676, II. 374.

Macedonia, Travels in. *E. Brown*, 1673.

Macer, Æ. Herbal practised by Dr. Lynacre, *n.d.*, H. 366, IV. 62.—New Herbal, translated, H. 366.

MacFlecknoe. *John Dryden*, 1682.

Machabeus, Dr., Sir D. Lyndsay's Dialogue betwix Experience and ane Courtiour, *printed for*, H. 362, II. 374.

Macham, Joyce, *Bookseller*, 1619, I. 53.

Macham, Sam., and M. Cooke, *Booksellers, Tiger's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1606, H. 98, 334; 1607, II. 526.

Macham, Sam., and E. Edgar, *Booksellers, Bull's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1608, I. 198, H. 252.

Macham, Sam., *Bookseller, Bullhead, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1608, H. 274, I. 214, III. 253; 1609, H. 252, 267, I. 188, II. 266, 280, 316; 1610, H. 282, II. 345; 1611, H. 161, I. 131; 1612, H. 161.

Machiavelli, N. Works, 1675, II. 374.—Art of War, 1560, 1573, 1588, II. 374.—Discourses, 1636, 1674, II. 375.—Florentine History, 1595, II. 374.—Machiavell's Dog, 1617, H. 366.—Machiavell's Ghost, 1641, I. 271.—Machiavelli as he lately appeared, 1641, H. 366, I. 271.—Uncasing of his Instructions to his Son, 1613, 1615, H. 366.—Discourse of Means of Well governing: against, 1602, III. 66.

Machiavell, Unmasking of a female. *T. Andrewe.*

Machin, L., and G. Markham. The Dumb Knight, 1608, 1633, H. 366, I. 272.—Eclogs in *Barkstead's* Mirrha.

Machlinia, W. de, *Printer*, 1480, H. 460, II. 198, 578–9; 1483–4, I. 328, I. 421; *n.d.*, H. 74, 605, 642, II. 372.

Machrie, W. Royal Recreation and Art of Cocking, 1705, II. 375.

McKail, H., Sufferings and death of: in *J. Stuart and J. Stirling's* Napthali, 1667.

Mackaile, M. Diversity of Salts and Spirits maintained, 1683, II. 708.—Fons Moffetensis, 1659, II. 375.

Mackay, Lieut.-Gen., Three Elegies to memory of. *R. Fleming*, 1692.

Mackenzie, Sir G. Aretina, 1660, II. 375.—Defensio antiquitatis Regalis Scotorum Prosapiæ, 1689, IV. 62.—Defence of the Antiquity and Parl. Laws of Scotland, 1685, II. 376.—Jus Regium, 1684, II. 375.—Institution of the laws of Scotland, 1694, II. 376.—Laws and Customs of Scotland in matters Civil, 1699, I. 491.—Letter of the Nobility, 1703, IV. 94.—Moral Essay, 1666, *n.d.*, 1685, II. 375. Reply by *J. Evelyn*, Public Employment and an active Life, 1667.—Moral Gallantry, 1669, II. 375.—Moral History of Frugality, 1691, III. 151.—Observations on 28 Act, 23 Parl. James VI., 1675, II. 375.—Observations on Acts of Parl. made by James VI., 1687, IV. 62.—Poems, I. 272.—Reason, 1690, III. 151.—Religio Stoici, 1663, IV. 153; 1665, II. 375.—Science of Heraldry, 1680, II. 375.

ackenzie, P. King Charles, his birthright, 1633, H. 87, 367, I. 271, II. 376.

MacKenyre. Capt. Thos., mentioned in *Rob. Monro's* Expedition, 1637, II. 401.

Mackerell, B. Catalogue of Books in Public Library of Norwich, [1733], II. 708.

Mackguier, P. Tears for death of Duke of Richmond, 1624, H. 366.

Mackie, John, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1699, II. 158.

Mackland, Lord, Exceeding Joyful News from Scotland, brought by, 1642, III. 308.

Mackline *Printer*, H. Iaey, 1615.

McKnight, Marian, Acrostic on the name of: in *J. Fullarton's* Turtle Dove, 1664.

Macqueen, J. The Good Patriot set forth, 1694, IV. 62.

Macqueere, Lord, Bloody Acts of: in *Jas. Salmon's* Bloody News from Ireland, 1641.

Mackwilliam, Hen., *J. Astley's* Art of Riding, 1584; *C. Corte's* Art of Riding, 1584, *ded. to.*

Mackworth, Sir H. Bill for the better relief, imployment, and settlement of the Poor, 1704, IV. 153.—England's Glory, 1694, IV. 153.—Peace at Home, 1703, IV. 153.

MacMorice. New News, &c., 1570, H. 291.

Macock, John, *Printer*, 1645, I. 228, II. 501; 1646, H. 158, II. 501; 1647, II. 14; 1648, H. 519, I. 364, 492, III. 79, IV. 58; 1649, IV. 138; 1650, II. 202, 280; 1651, III. 192; 1653, II. 178; 1655, I. 459; 1659, I. 273, II. 460; 1660, H. 192, II. 16, 106, 400, I. 237; 1669, IV. 116; 1670, III. 17; 1671, III. 142, IV. 43; 1672, I. 207; 1675, II. 321; 1676, III. 292, IV. 34; 1677, I. 123; 1679, I. 31; 1681, III. 143.

Macrobius, Translations of: in *T. Twyne's* Schoolmaster, 1576.

Mad couple well matcht. *R. Brome*, 1653.—Dog, The worming of a, 1617, H. 674.—dog rebellion, 1647, III. 37.—fashions, old fashions, &c. *John Taylor*, 1642.—kind of wooing, *n.d.*, H. 351, 375.—men of Gotham, Merry tales of. *A. Borde*, *n.d.*—pranks of Tom Tram. *H. Crouch*, *n.d.*—Tom a Bedlam's Desires of Peace. *Sir F. Wortley*, 1648.—Tom of Bedlam: in Westminster Drollery, 1672, H. 168.—world, my Masters. *N. Breton*, 1603; *T. Middleton*, 1608.

Madagascar, Brief description of. *R. Boothby*, 1646.

Madagascar, and other Poems. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1638.
Madame Fickle. *Thos. Durfey*, 1677.
Madame Semphronia's Farewell. *D. P.*, [1681], II. 441.
Madcaps new gallymawfrey, Old. *N. Breton*, 1602.
Maddison, Lionel, *J. Balmford's* Unlawfulness of playing at Cards, [1593], *ded. to.*
Maddison, Sir Ralph. England's Looking in and out, 1640, I. 272.
Maddox, Jas., Advertisement of, [1682], II. 376.
Madeley, Roger, *Printer*, 1553, H. 636.
Madman's Morrice. *H. Crouch*, 1640.
Madness, Mirror of. *Jas. Sanford*, 1576.
Madox, Rev. Rich. Diary, 1582-3, H. 57.
Madrid, Adventures in. *Mary Pix*, 1706.
Madrid *printed*, 1588, II. 170; 1623, H. 370; 1632, III. 166; 1657, H. 387; 1674, II. 170.
Madrid *Printer*. L. Sanchez, 1599-1627.
Madrigals. *T. Bateson*, 1604; *John Bennet*, 1699; *J. Byrd*, *n.d.*; *R. Carlton*, 1601; *M. Este*, 1604; *J. Farmer*, 1599; *O. Gibbons*, 1612; *Rob. Jones*, 1607; *Geo. Kirby*, 1597; *H. Lichfield*, 1614; *Thos. Morley*, 1594; *Peter Philips*, 1598; *F. Pilkington*, 1613; *W. Porter*, 1632; *John Ward*, 1613; *Thos. Watson*, 1590; *Thos. Weelkes*, 1597; *John Wilby*, 1598.
Mæris. Daphn - Amaryllis. *David Hume*, 1604.
Mæstricht, Narrative of the siege and surrender of, 1673, II. 419.
Maffæus. J. P. Faga Sæculi, 1632, H. 366, II. 376.
Maganasses, F. Voyages, 1580, II. 376.
Mag-Astro-Mancer, The. *J. Gaule*, 1652.
Magdalenâ, De unâ. *Bp. John Fisher*, 1519.
Magellan, Capt. Wood's Voyages through the Straights of, 1699, II. 623.—Voyage on the Straights of. *T. Frozer*, 1698.
Maggots: Poems by *S. Wesley*, 1685.
Magic, History of. *Friar Bacon*, 1627; *G. Naude*, 1657. — Mathematical. *Bp. John Wilkins*, 1648.—Natural. *G. B. Porta*, 1658. — of Kurani, 1685, III. 151.—Seven Years' studies in the Art of. *T. Vandermer*, 1569.
Magical Sciences, Wickedness of. *F. Coxe*, 1561.
Magistery, The, H. 5.
Magistrate, Authority of a. *J. Humfrey*, 1672.
Magistrates, Directions for the health of. *W. Gratarolus*, 1574.—Mirror for, 1559, 1563, 1571, 1587, I. 291. —Mirror for. *Geo. Whetstone*, 1584.
Magistratum, Ad. *Thos. Stephens*, 1661.
Magna Carta, 1514, 1525, IV. 62.—cum Statutis, 1587, II. 376.—*translated* by G. Ferrers, *n.d.*, 1542, III. 151; 1534, II. 376; 1539, II. 376. —Brief Collections out of, 1643, II. 376.
Magnalia Dei, 1644, III. 41.
Magnes, H., *Bookseller*, *Russell St.*, 1672, 1674, I. 224.
Magnes, Jas., *Bookseller*, *Russell St.*, 1660, I. 375, IV. 47; 1671, IV. 165; 1672, H. 168, I. 104; 1675, I. 228, II. 338; 1676, II. 337; 1677, II. 44, III. 70, IV. 179; 1678, II. 338, III. 70; 1679, III. 70; 1680, II. 338.
Magnes, M., and R. Bentley, *Booksellers*, 1680, II. 188, 89; 1681, I. 43; 1682, II. 142, III. 293.
Magnes, S., and R. Bentley, *Booksellers*, 1683, III. 200; 1686, II. 172; 1687, II. 436.
Magnete, De. *W. Gilbert*, 1600.
Magnetical Advertisements. *Wm. Barlow*, 1618. — Animadversions. *M. Ridley*, 1617.—Bodies. *M. Ridley*, 1613.
Magnetismus Magnus. *Sir M. Hale*, 1695.
Magnificat, Exposition upon the, 1538, I. 150.
Magnificence. Interlude by *J. Skelton*, *n.d.*
Magnum Abbreviamentum, 1499, IV. 98.

Maguire, Lord. Last Speeches and Confession, 1645, III. 119.

Mahomet. Alcaron, *n.d.*, I. 430.—Life. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1637.—Mohammedis Impostura, 1615, II. 292.—Portrait in Pourtraiture of 9 modern worthies of the World, 1622, I. 468.

Mahomet IV.; Abra-Mule; or True history of. *M. Le Noble*, 1696.—Account of a procession enjoined by, II. 608.—Portrait in *Sir P. Rycaut's* Ottoman Empire, 1666.

Mahomet and Hirem, the fair Greek. *Geo. Peele, n.d.*

Mahomet Bec, History of. *J. Evelyn*, 1669.

Mahomedism, Downfall of. A Great Vision, 1702, II. 608.—The first state of. *Lancelot Addison*, 1687.

Mahon, Ed. Translated *D. Gonsales'* Man in the Moon, 1638.

Mahon, John, Lord, *P. Massinger's* Emperor of the East, 1632, *ded. to.* — Wonderful and strange miracle, &c., 1642, I. 73.

Maid forsaking her lover, Ballet of, 1562–3, II. 377.—If ever I marry I will marry a, 1564, II. 376; 1587–8, II. 377.—Lamentation of a, 1592, II. 332.—The constant. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.—The slighted. *Sir Rob. Stapylton*, 1663.—will you marry? moralized, 1570, II. 377.

Maid of Honor. *P. Massinger*, 1632.

Maiden, History of a, who for years neither eateth, drinketh, &c., 1589, H. 226.—Lamentation of a modest, 1581, II. 377.

Maiden of Confolens, History of. *A. Munday*, 1604; *N. Cœffetteau*, 1603.

Maiden queene, The. *H. Raymond*, 1607.—warrior, The, *n.d.*, H. 675.

Maidenchild, Strange example of a, born 3 Jan. 1584, II. 357.

Maidenhead well lost, A. *T. Heywood*, 1634.

Maidens, A good warning for all, H. 425.—blush. *J. Sylvester*, 1620.—Ballad: the vain expense of fond feloes upon fickel, 1588, II. 377.—case sent to her kind companions, 1592, II. 377.—choice, 1591, II. 377.—cross rewe. *R. Wyer*, [1540].—delight. *L. Price, n.d.*—dream. *C. Goodwyn*, 1542; *R. Greene*, 1591.—frollick, Answer to, [1660], H. 124, [1670], I. 102.—garland, *n.d.*, I. 485.—nay, The, H. 351.—of London, Letter sent to, 1567, H. 342.—sad complaint for want of a husband, H. 636.—tragedy, Answer to, H. 375.—vow, Ditty of, 1630, H. 161.

Maids and wives, To all unchaste, 1565–6, II. 377.—complaint against Batchelors, 1675. The Batchelor's Answer, 1675, H. 377.—Exhortation to all, to live virtuously, 1568, II. 377. — Humble Petition of many thousand country, 1647, II. 377.—in London, Merry meeting of, 1567, II. 356.—lamentation for lack of a fairing, 1594, II. 377. — metamorphosis, The, 1600, H. 469.—Mirror of, 1570, II. 377.—of the Country, Pretty new ballad whereby you may know, &c., 1564–5, II. 377.—of the City of London, Declaration, [1670], III. 146.—petition for the lawful days of recreation, 1647, H. 675.—petition to the Hon. Members of Parliament, 1647, I. 328, H. 375.—revenge. *Jas. Shirley*, 1639.—Talk between two, 1557–8, II. 377.—tragedy. *J. Fletcher*, 1609; *E. Waller*, 1690.

Maidstone, Form and shape of a monsterous child born at, 1568, H. 315.—Monsterous Child born at, 1570, H. 315.—Trial of Six Witches at, 1652, H. 316.

Maidwell, L. The Loving Enemies, 1680, III. 151.—Papers relating to, III. 259.

Maier, Michael, Edited Tripos Aureus, 1618, II. 604.

Maierus, Count Michael. Themis Aurea, 1656, II. 377.

Maillard, Leon. Verses in *D. Echlin's* Ova Paschalia, 1602.

Maillard, Mary, True Relation of wonderful cure of, 1693, II. 377. By *E. H.*, 1693, II. 263.

Maillet, Sieur de. Balet de la revanche du mespris d'Amour, 1617, H. 366.—Ode, 1617, H. 366, II. 167.

Main, Jasper, translated *J. Donne's* Sheaf of Epigrams, 1653. *Mayne.*

Maine, Duke de, Declaration of vic-

tory of the French King, and overthrow of, 1591, II. 229.

Mainprize, Treatise of Bail and. *Sir E. Coke*, 1637.

Mainwaring, Sir A., *N. Bradshaw's* Canticum, 1635, *ded. to.*

Mainwaring, Col., Relation of proceedings of Parliamentary Forces under, 1643, II. 327.

Mainwaring, Ev. Vita sana et longa, 1670, III. 151. — Discourse on Tobacco: in *K. James'* Counterblast to Tobacco, 1672.

Mainwaring, Sir Geo., *I. Whitney's* Sweet Nosegay, 1573, *ded. to.*

Mainwaring, Geo. Sir A. Sherley's Travels in Persia, II. 708.

Mainwaring, Sir H. The Seaman's Dictionary, 1644, II. 377; 1670, II. 378.

Mainwaring, Bp. Roger, Proclamation suppressing two sermons by, 1628, IV. 62. — Religion and allegiance, 1627, III. 151.—True relation of the taking of, 1642, I. 272.

Mainwaring, T. Dedication in Honor of True Love, 1621, I. 319.

Mainwaring, Sir T. Defence of Amicia, 1675, II. 378. Answer to, by *Sir P. Leicester*, 1673.—The Legitimacy of Amicia proved, 1679, II. 378.—Admonition to readers of Sir P. Leicester's book, 1676, III. 152. Answer by *Sir P. Leicester*, 1677. Reply to Sir P. Leicester's Answer, III. 152.

Mainwaring, Hawes, and others, Case of, 1646, II. 572.

Maison Rustique. *C. Stevens and J. Liebault*, 1600.

Maister, Dr., *A. Bertholdus'* Terra Sigillata, 1587, *ded. to.*

Maitland, Jas. Sermon at the burial of Lady Jane Maitland, 1633, II. 378, H. 366.

Maitland, Lady Jane, Sermon at burial of. *Jas. Maitland*, 1633.

Maitland, Rich., Lord, *F. Barlow's* Birds and beasts drawn from life, *ded. to.*

Majestas Intemerata, 1649, I. 272; 1689, II. 378. —

Majesty in misery. *G. Wither*, 1648.

Major, Dan., *Bookseller*, 1677, I. 212, 288, II. 701, 711, III. 146, 242; 1678, I. 264, II. 362, 587, 691, 698, 710, III. 176, 247; 1679, II. 282, I. 343, 420; 1680, I. 344, II. 75, IV. 124.

Major, Eliz. Honey on the Rod, 1656, III. 152.

Major, J. Historia Majoris Britanniæ, 1521, I. 272.—Synodus avium depingens, &c., 1557, I. 272.

Makebates abused a man and his wife, How. 1586, II. 378.

Malampopronœa. *H. Halywell*, 1681.

Malay, Dialogues in English and. *Gotardus Arthusius*, 1614.—Dictionary. *T. Bowrey*, 1701.

Malborn hills, New instruction . . . to dygge up, 1564–5. Answer to, 1564–5, II. 660.—A Second Dystruction against, 1565–6, II. 660.

Malby, N. Plain and easy way to remedy a horse, 1576, II. 378; 1583, I. 272, II. 378, H. 366; 1586, 1594, II. 378.—Remedies for diseases in horses, 1576, III. 152; 1586, II. 378; 1594, I. 272.

Malcontent, The. *J. Marston*, 1604; *T. Durfey*, 1684.

Mal Cutpurse. See *Mrs. Mary Frith.*

Maldachini, Donna Olimpia. Life, by *A. Gualdi*, 1667, III. 101.

Malebranche. Search after Truth, 1699, III. 152.

Malfy, Duchess of. Tragedy, by *John Webster*, 1623.

Malice defeated: Relation of accusation of Eliz. Cellier, 1680, III. 282.

Malignancy un-masked. *J. S.*, 1642.

Malignant's Conventicle, 1643, II. 378.

Malim, W. Verses in *Sir T. Chaloner's* De Repub. Anglorum, 1579.—*Translated* True Report of Success of Famagosta, 1572, I. 152.

Mall, Thos. A Cloud of Witnesses. 1665, II. 378.—An offer of farther help to suffering Saints, 1665, II. 378.—The Axe at the foot of the Professor's miscarriages, 1668, III. 298.

Mallabar, Coasts of. Justification of the Netherlands East-India Company, 1688, IV. 73.

Mallbone, Peter. Letter: in Strange

and terrible news from Holland, 1651, I. 219.

Mallens, John, *E. Bicknoll's* Sword against swearing, *ded. to.*

Mallerie, Malchisedech, quarrel with Arthur Hill. By *F. A.*, 1580, H. 1.

Mallet, A., *Bookseller*, 1704, I. 264.

Mallet, A., *Bookseller in Half-moon Court*, 1677, II. 192; 1680, III. 229; 1685, II. 311; 1686, III. 297; 1687, III. 228.

Mallet, E., *Printer*, 1684, II. 327, 651, 364.

Mallet, Eliz., *Bookseller*, 1702, II. 312.

Mallet, Jacques, *Printer, Lyons*, 1613, H. 302.

Mallia, Complaint of. *T. Deloney*, 1591.

Malmerophus: Ballad of Two Lovers, 1582, H. 349.

Malmsbury, Vindication of the surrendering of. *Sir E. Hungerford*, 1643.

Malory, Sir Thos. Le Morte d'Arthur. See *King Arthur.*

Malsters and Brewers, Proclamation touching, 1637, II. 379.

Malt, Forced Divinity, or Sermon on, 1640, H. 6.—is a gentleman, *n.d.*, H. 6.—Lottery tickets, Just and true account of, 1697, III. 147.—Worms, Guide for, H. 348.—Worms, Vade Mecum for, I. 273.

Malta, Certain and true news from the siege of, 1565, II. 379.—Letters from Sultan Soliman to, 1565–6, II. 607.—Rich Jew of. *C. Marlowe*, 1633.—Thanksgiving . . . for delivery from the invasion of Turks, 1569, I. 273.—True copy of the last advertisements from, 1565–6, II. 379.

Malthus, S., *Bookseller*, 1705, II. 596, 692.

Malthus, Thos., *Bookseller, Sun, Poultry*, 1681, IV. 37; 1682, III. 67; 1683, I. 367, II. 530, 658, III. 123, 160, 289, IV. 81; 1684, II. 233, 695, IV. 96; 1694, II. 675.

Malton Spaw. *W. Simpson's* Hydrologia Chymica, 1669.

Maltravers, Lord, *H. Reynolds'* Mythomystes, 1625; *Petrarch's* Triumphs, *trans.* H. Parker, Lord Morley, *ded. to.*

Malucos, The Voyage of *F. Maganasses* to the, 1580.

Malvezzi, V. Considerations upon the lives of Alcibiades and Coriolanus, 1650, II. 379.—Discourses upon Cornelius Tacitus, 1642, II. 379.—Il Davide Perseguitato, 1637, II. 379.—Pourtrait of the Politicke Christian Favourite, 1647, II. 379.—Romulus and Tarquin, 1637, 1638, I. 273.—Stoa Triumphans, 1651, IV. 62.

Malyn, Wm. Map or description of Sutfen, 1586, II. 415.

Malynes, G. de. Consuetudo, 1636, II. 689.—England's view in the unmasking of Two Paradoxes, 1603, IV. 30.—St. George for England, 1601, H. 366, I. 124.—The centre of the circle of Commerce, 1623, II. 167.—The maintenance of Free Trade, 1622, III. 60.—Treatise of the canker of England's Commonwealth, 1601, I. 124.

Mamamouchi. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1675.

Mamillia. *Rob. Greene*, 1583.

Man, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1665, II. 129.

Man, Jonas, *Bookseller*, 1621, I. 189, 279; 1636, A. 168, II. 638. See *Thomas Man.*

Man, Paul, *Bookseller*, 1622, I. 339.

Man, Samuel, *Bookseller*, 1616, H. 510, I. 360; 1623, I. 91.

Man, Steph. Relation of certain things in Spain, 1619, III. 152.

Man, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1578, H. 32, II. 199, 332, 568; 1579, II. 199, I. 370; 1580, I. 166. III. 249; 1581, H. 655; 1583, IV. 38; 1584, II. 685; 1589, H. 164, 689, I. 379, II. 161; 1590, II. 590, IV. 74; 1591, H. 289, 613, II. 563, III. 84; 1592, H. 13, 563, I. 390; 1593, I. 228, II. 287, 586; 1594, H. 592; 1595, H. 570, 655, II. 534, 644; 1597, H. 153, II. 353, 426; 1598, III. 219, 285, IV. 271; 1600, H. 99, I. 84, 378, II. 683, A. 164; 1602, H. 608, III. 145; 1603, I. 133, II. 308, 407, III. 285; 1604, H. 167, 232, I. 122; 1605, II. 490; 1607, H. 167; 1612, I. 53, II. 180; 1613, II. 638; 1616, III. 43; 1617, IV. 13; 1618, III. 181; 1620, H. 701; 1622, I. 53, 73;

1623, II. 86; 1630, II. 62, 180; 1633, H. 633.

Man, Thos. and Jonas, *Booksellers*, 1611, II. 86, A. 270.

Man, Age and Life of, H. 367.—Anatomical Lecture of. *S. Person*, 1664. —and Woman, Interlude with Argument betwixt, H. 673.—becomes guilty. *J. F. Senault*, 1650.—before Adam. *I. de Peyrere*, 1656.—Beginning, progress and end of, 1654, H. 367.—Comparison of the Life of. *R. Crimsall*, *n.d.*—Dignity of. *A. Nixon*, 1612.—Discourse upon the nature and faculties of. *Thos. Nourse*, 1686.—Felicity of. *Sir R. Barclay*, 1598.—Great Birth of. *M. S.*, 1688.—Hieroglyphics of the life of. *F. Quarles*, 1638.—History of. *J. Banister*, 1578.—History of the perfect-cursed-blessed. *Jos. Fletcher*, 1628. — in favour. *Father Petre*, 1688.—in the Moon. *F. Godwin*, 1638; *Don Gonsales*, 1638; *W. M.*, 1609; [1649], IV. 153. — in the Moon, Endymion or the, 1653, H. 185.—in the Moon drinks Claret, H. 367.—Noble Life and Nature of. *L. Andrewe*, *n.d.*—of destiny's hard fortune. *Jack Ketch*, 1679. — of honour, III. 192.—of mode. *Sir Geo. Etherege*, 1676.—on horseback, IV. 63.—Prerogative of. *R. Overton*, 1645. — Strange metamorphosis of, 1634, I. 273.—Summoning of, I. 273. —that would be unmarried again, 1557–8, II. 383.—The Age of, *n.d.*, II. 380.—The New, 1622, II. 380. —The temperate, 1678, II. 379.—Vanity and excellency of. *W. Reynolds*, 1658.—Whole duty of, 1657–8, III. 152.

Man-mouse taken in a trap. *Thos. Vaughan*, 1650.

Manasses, King of Juda, History of, 1569, II. 380.

Manasses, R. Narration of late proceeds at Whitehall, 1656, III. 128.

Manaton, Pearce, Letter to: in *W. Reddish's* Strange News from Stratton.

Manley, Peter. Considerations . . . embracing Christianity, 1687, I. 273. Answer by *Wm. King*, 1687, I. 247. Impartial Reflections on the C., 1687, I. 354.

Manchester, Charles, Earl of. *B. Allen's* Chalybeat Waters, 1699, *ded. to.*

Manchester, Edward, Earl of, Letter to, 1643, II. 345; 1648, II. 346.—Particular Relation of the removes and successes of the Army under. *W. Goode*, 1644. Continuation, by *W. Ashe and Wm. Goode*, 1644.—Portrait, in *E. Calver's* England's Sad Pasture, 1644. — Regulation of the University of Cambridge by, 1645, A. 166.—Mentioned, 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—*N. Bacon's* Government of England, 1647; *J. Jonston's* Wonderful Things of Nature, 1657; *S. Morgan's* Armilogia, 1666; *H. Walker's* Protestant's Grammar, 1648, *ded. to.*

Manchester, Henry, Earl of. Contemplatio Mortis et Immortalitatis, 1631, I. 273. — Manchester Al Mondo, 1633, 1635, 1638, III. 163. — Elegy on death of. *H. Glapthorne*, 1641, H. 229.

Manchester, Declaration and summons sent by the Earl of Newcastle to, 1643, IV. 54.—Letter from a Gentleman in, 1694, I. 273.—Latest printed News from, 1642, I. 79. — News from, 1642, IV. 57.—Relation of the besieging of, 1642, II 380.—Several Letters, 1642, II. 345, IV. 57.—The miraculous Child, or Wonderful News from, 1679, II. 380.

Manchester *Booksellers:* Ep. Johnson, 1697–8; Thos. Smith, 1643; M. Whitworth, 1725.

Manchester's Joy, 1642, II. 386.

Mancinus, D. De quatuor virtutibus, [1518], H. 367; 1584, I. 273.—Mirror of Good Manners, *trans.* A. Barclay, H. 367. — Plain Path to perfect Virtue, 1568, H. 368, I. 274.

Mandelso, J. A. de. Travels: in Voyages and Travels, 1669, II. 623. *N. Olearus'* Voyages and Travels, 1662, II. 434.

Manderston, W. Moralia, 1535, IV. 63.

Mandeslo, A. de. See *Mandelso.*

Mandeville, Sir John. Ce livre est

appelle Mandeville, &c., III. 152.—Itinerarium in partes Jherosolimitanos, [1490], I. 274.—Nel quali si contenzono di molte cose maravigliose, 1565, I. 274.—Germanicé, 1484, IV. 63.—Trattato de la piu maravegliose, &c., [1480], I. 274, 491; 1488, IV. 63.—Voyages and Travels. East, *n.d.*, H. 368, I. 234; 1612, I. 274; 1618, H. 368; 1625, H. 368, I. 274; 1684, H. 368; 1696, 1704, 1722; 1727, II. 380.—Ways of the Holy Land towards Jerusalem, 1499, H. 368; 1503, H. 368, II. 380; Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 368.

Mandeville, H. Montagu, Viscount, *S. Favine's* Theatre of Honor, 1623; *T. Higgons'* Mystical Babylon, 1624, *ded. to.*

Manditier, J., et P. Oliver, *Printers at Rouen*, 1502, IV. 70.

Mandrakes, Historical Account of, 1741, I. 274.

Man-fish, Strange relation of, 1642, H. 344.

Mangie, Sir Rich., *R. S.'s* Jovial Garland, *ded. to.*

Manifest truths, or an invasion of truths manifest, 1646, III. 223.

Manilius. Ancient Astronomy, 1697, I. 274.—Sphere of, *trans.* by E. Sherburne, 1675, II. 380.

Manipulus Curatorum, 1500, I. 274; 1508, IV. 44.—Vocabulorum. *P. Levens*, 1570.

Mankind, Birth of. *John Jones*, 1549; *E. Roesslin*, 1540.—Primitive origination of. *Sir M. Hale*, 1677.—Satyre against, III. 299.

Manly, Dan. Edited *H. Hexham's* English and Netherdutch Dictionary, 1675.

Manley, Major F., *F. Caron and J. Schosten's* Japan, 1665; *S. Husnance's* England's faithful monitor, 1689, *ded. to.*

Manley, R. Commentariorum de rebellione Anglicana ab 1640, 1686, II. 380.

Manley, Capt. Rob. Translated *F. Caron and J. Schosten's* Japan, 1665.

Manley, Thos. Affliction and deliverance of Saints, 1652, H. 368, I. 274.—Discourse . . . Exportation of Wool, 1677, IV. 153.—Exact Abridgement of Sir E. Coke's Reports, 1670, IV. 128.—Iter Carolinum, 1660, H. 368, I. 275.—Lives of Henry Duke of Gloucester and Princess Mary of Orange, 1661, II. 380.—Temporis Augustiæ, 1649, I. 274.—Usury at six per cent., 1669, III. 152. Replied to, in *Sir T. Culpepper's* Necessity of abating usury, 1675.—Veni, vidi, vici, 1652, H. 368, I. 275.—Edited *J. Cowell's* Interpreter, 1710.

Manlove, E. Divine Contentment, 1667, H. 368.—Liberties and Customs of the Lead mines, 1653, H. 368, III. 152; 1708, III. 299.

Mann, Wm., *T. Brown's* Life of Jo. Haynes, 1701, *ded. to.*

Manner of the world now a days, *n.d.*, I. 468. By *J. S.*, H. 528.—to die well, 1579, H. 147.

Mannering, Sir A., Tragedy of Nero, 1607, *ded. to*, I. 303.

Mannering, Thos., *T. Heywood's* Second part of Iron Age, 1632, *ded. to.*

Manners, Lady Bridgett, Verses to: in *B. Barnes'* Works, 1593.

Manners, Counsellor, his Last Legacy to his son. *Josiah Dare*, 1710.

Manners, Little book of good. *Erasmus.*

Manning. England's Conversion and Reformation compared, 1725, II. 380.

Manning, E. Ashrea, 1665, H. 368, I. 275.—Verses in *R. Baron's* Mirza, *n.d.*

Manning, F. Greenwich hill, 1697, II. 380.—Dedication in *R. Boyle*, Earl of Orrery's Altemira, 1702.

Manning, Jas. I am for you all, 1604, H. 369.

Mannock, Lady, *J. P. Camus'* Loving Enemy, 1650, *ded. to.*

Manojo, Ferd. *Translated* News from Spain, 1622, II. 572.

Manolesso, E. M. Historia nova . . . guerra Turchesca, &c., 1572, I. 275.

Manors, Reasons . . . for passing Act for preservation of, 1677, III. 153.

Man's creation, Adam's fall, &c. *J. D.*, 1629, I. 113.—dignity and perfection vindicated. *Wm. Ramsay*, 1661.—estate, View of, 1570–1, II.

579. By *A. Kingsmill*, 1572.—fatal end. *L. Ramsay*, 1578.—folly, Glass of. *B. H.*, 1595.—life, Compendious ditty, State of. *Sir Thos. Wyat*, 1574.—life, Differences of the Ages of, 1633, I. 273. *H. Cuffe*, 1607.—life, Labyrinth of. *John Norden*, 1614.—life, Unconstant state and time of, 1561–2, II. 379.—masterpiece. *Sir Peter Temple*, 1658.—may. *P. Smalle*, 1615.—misery, Map of. *P. Ker*, 1690.—mortality. *Rich. Overton*, 1643.—soul, The mights and virtues of. *Richard of St. Victor*, 1521.—the master. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1669.

Mansel, Sir Rob. *J. B.'s* Algiers Voyage, 1621, I. 21.—The Algiers Voyage against the Pirates under the command of, 1601, H. 460.

Mansfeld, Ernst, Earl or Count of, Apology, 1622, I. 183.—Declaration of War, 1624, II. 380.—Arrival in the Dukedom of Brabant, 1622, II. 247.—Relation of proceedings of Bavarian and Spanish forces before Heidelburg, 1622, II. 247.—The 2 of Sept.: Battle between Don Cordua and, 1622, III. 95.—The 9 of Sept.: Count Mansfeld's Proceedings, 1622, III. 175.—*and Duke of Brunswick.* Certain news . . . progress and arrival in France, 1622, II. 247.—Continuation of More news from the Palatinate, 1622, II. 247.—Entry . . . into service of Duke of Bullen, 1622, II. 247.—Taking of the Imperial Towns by, 1622, II. 247.—The surprizal of two imperial Towns by, 1622, III. 175.—*G. Markham's* Vox Militis, 1625, *ded. to.*

Mansfield, Chas. Cavendish, Viscount, *J. Gamble's* Ayres and Dialogues, 1659, *ded. to.*

Manship, Sam., *Bookseller, Black Bull, Cornhill*, 1687, II. 652, I. 206; 1688, I. 427, II. 470.

Mansion of magnanimity. *R. Crompton*, 1599.

Mantell, Walter, and T. Lawe, *Printers*, 1585, H. 510.

Manton, Thos. The Saint's Triumph over Death: in The Natural Man's Case Stated. By *Chris. Love*, 1658.—Preface in The Perusal of an old Statute concerning Death, 1657, H. 34.

Mantua, Chas., Duke of, and Countess of Rovera, Loves of, 1669, H. 293.

Mantua, Diana, Duchess of. *R. Carleton*, 1679.

Mantua, Doleful Ditty of lamentable Act done at, 1579, II. 305.

Mantuan, Answer to, 1679, III. 271.

Mantuanus. Bucolicks, *trans.* T. Harvey, 1656, II. 381.—Eclogæ cum comment. Badii Ascensii, 1519, H. 369.—Eglogs, *trans.* Tubervile, 1567, 1572, 1594, H. 369.—Eglogs, *trans.* Harvey, 1656, H. 369.

Manual in hande and harte, 1562–3, II. 381.

Manuale ad usum eccles. Eboracen., 1494, III. 153.—ad usum eccles. Sarisburiensis, 1537, 1554, 1555, IV. 63.—ad usum Sarum, 1506, II. 381; 1515, III. 299; 1542, III. 153.

Manuche, C. The Bastard, 1652, H. 367, I. 275.—The Just General, 1652, H. 367, I. 275.—The Loyal Lover, 1652, H. 367, I. 275.

Manuductio. *Jas. Shirley*, 1660.

Manuductio ad Cœlum. *John Bona*, 1681.

Manuel, Don F. The Government of a Wife, 1697. III. 153.

Manutius, A. Phrases Linguæ Latinæ, 1579, III. 153; 1636, I. 275.

Manwood, J. Laws of the Forest, 1598, II. 381; 1615, IV. 63, III. 153.

Manwood, Sir Peter, *J. Bodin's* Commonwealth, 1606, *ded. to.*

Manwood, Peter. Travels of Noah, 1601, III. 177, *ded. to.*

Manzinie, his Academical Discourses, 1654, II. 381.

Map of Man's Misery. *P. Ker*. 1690.—of Mischief, 1641, H. 369, I. 275.—of mortality, I. 275.—of the world, 1590, II. 660.

Maplet, J. A Green Forest, 1567, H. 369, I. 275.—Dial of Destiny, 1581, II. 381; 1582, H. 369.

Maplet, J. De Thermarum Bath., 1694, II. 708.

Mapletoft, J. Select Proverbs, 1707, III. 153.
Mapplet, J. Contributed to Death Repealed, 1638, I. 30.
Maps and Cards, Brief description of universal. *T. Blundeville*, 1589.—of England and Wales. *C. Saxton*, 1575–9.
Mar, Fr. A Politike Discourse, 1589, II. 228.
Mar, John, Earl of, Notice of: in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616. — *A. Anderson's* Cold Spring of Kinghorne Craig, 1618; *M. Mosse's* Scotland's Welcome, 1603; *D. Primrose's* Scotland's Complaint, 1625, *ded. to.*
Mar, Mary, Countess of, *J. Caldwell's* Countess of Mar's Arcadia, 1625; *P. Symson's* History of the first ten persecutions, 1613, *ded. to.*
Marbeck, J. Book of Common Prayer noted, 1550, H. 369, III. 153.—Holy History of K. David, 1579, H. 369.—Lives of Holy Saints, &c., 1574, IV. 63.—Ripping up of the Pope's Fardel, 1581, H. 369.
Marburg *Printer*. Hans Luft, 1528–44.
Marcant, Nicole, *Printer*, 1510, I. 322.
Marcelia. *F. Boothby*, 1670.
Marcelline, G. Epithalamium Gallo-Britannicum, 1625, H. 369.—Funeral Elegy on Lodovick, Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 1624, H. 369.
March, Roger Mortimer, Earl of. Life, 1711, II. 353.
Marcham, Sir John, *H. Barret's* Arming of a Christian Warrior, 1549, *ded. to.*
Marchand, F. Fallacy of the great water drinker discovered, 1650, H. 369, I. 275.
Marchand, Jacques, *Bookseller*, *Amsterdam*, 1668, I. 81.
Marchant, Ed., *Bookseller*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1612, H. 150, 664, II. 235, 247, 426; 1613, H. 272, 594, 662, III. 111; 1615, H. 243, II. 417, III. 171; 1616, I. 429.
Marchant, J. Puerilia, 1751, I. 276.
Marche, O. de la. Chevalier Delibre: The Resolved Gentleman, 1594, H. 3.
Marche, Rich. Poems: in Latin and Greek Poems, *n.d.*, H. 179.
Marchmont, Patrick, Earl of, *J. Donaldson's* Husbandry, 1697, *ded. to.*
Marciano; or the Discovery. *Wm. Clarke*, 1663.
Marcus Aurelius, Golden Book of. *A. de Guevara*, 1534.
Marcys, Sieur de. Memoires du feu Roy de la Grand Bretagne Charles I., 1649, III. 38.
Mardeley, J. Declaration of the power of God's word, 1548, H. 370, A. 265.—Necessary instruction for all covetous rich men, *n.d.*, H. 369.—Rueful complaint of the public weale, [1547], IV. 63.—Short recital of certain holy Doctors, *n.d.*, H. 369.
Mardike, The taking of, II. 137.
Mardochai: His Age. *Hugh Broughton*, 1590.
Mare Clausum. *J. Selden*, 1636.
Mareschals, Remedies for diseases in Horses approved and allowed by. *N. Malby*, 1576.
Mareshall, Anne, Countess of, *The Countess of Morton's* Daily Exercise, 1666, *ded. to.*
Margaret, Q. of Scotland, L'Idee d'une reine parfaite en la vie de, 1660, II. 381.—The Idea of a perfect princess, 1661, II. 381.
Margaret of Austria, Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, 1558, *ded. to*, II. 199.
Margaret of Valois, Q. of Navarre. Godly Meditation of Christ's Soul, 1548, IV. 64.—Godly meditation of the Soul, 1568, III. 153.—Heptameron, 1654, 1685, H. 625.—History of, 1649, IV. 64.—Le Tombeau, 1551, II. 381.—Memorials of, 1641, 1663, H. 435.—Tales, 1597, H. 625; 1600, II. 381.—The Grand Cabinet counsels unlocked, 1658, III. 153.
Margaret, St. Life. Mychel, *n.d.*, H. 370, IV. 63, [1536], H. 370.
Margaret, Mother, and others, Rehearsal of horrible acts of, 1579, H. 37, III. 17.
Margarita eloquentiæ castigatæ ad cloquendum divina accommodata. *F. Gulielmus de Saona*, [1479].
Margarite of America. *T. Lodge*, 1596.

Margery Good-Cow, 1659, H. 118, III 51.
Maria de Franchis, Johannes. Marriage Hymn, 1613, H. 370.—Of the marriage of Prince Frederick and Lady Elizabeth, 1613, H. 695.
Maria Misera Miseranda, 1674, H. 292.
Mariam, Tragedy of. *Lady Eliz. Carew*, 1613.
Mariana, Clara, *Father Angel's* Life, 1623, *ded. to.*
Mariana, J. de. General History of Spain, 1699, II. 381.
Marianus, or Love's heroic champion, 1641, III. 153.
Marie de Austria, *J. Abbott's* Jesus prefigured, 1603, *ded. to.*
Marie, Anthoine de, *Printer*, *Evreux*, 1601, I. 97.
Marigold, In the praise of the, 1569–70, II. 381.—New Ballad of. *Wm. Forrest*, *n.d.*
Marine Mercury, 1642, H. 316.
Mariner, Vincent. Panegyris, 1623, H. 370, II. 382.
Mariner's Compass, The, 1623, H. 539. —everlasting Almanac. *John Forbes*, 1683.—guide. *T. Hood*, 1596.—guide set forth in forme of a dialogue, 1592, II. 549.—mirror. *L. Wagenar*, 1588.—misfortune, *n.d.*, H. 541.
Mariners, Ordinances for better raising and levying of, 1642, II. 549, III. 37.—Perilous pains of poor, 1579, II. 549.
Mariners and Seamen. Petition, 1641, II. 549.
Marini, G. B. The Slaughter of the Innocents, 1675, II. 382.
Mario, Comedy of Captain. *S. Gosson*, *n.d.*
Maris, De Dominio. *W. Welwood*, 1615.
Marischal, Geo. Keith, Earl. Lachrymæ Acad. Marischallanæ, 1623, H, 314.
Mark. A dozen, 1590–1, II. 382.—well in Mathewe what Christe doth saye, 1565–6, II. 30.
Market, Laws of the, 1595, H. 370, I. 276; 1620, H. 370.
Marketman, John, Full and true account of penitence of, 1680, III. 77.
Market-man and woman, The experienced, 1699, II. 382.
Market Raison, A monstrous pig by [near], 1566, H. 335.
Markham, Fr. Book of Honour, 1625, I. 276.—Five Decades of Epistles of War, 1622, I. 276.—History of the Family of Markham, I. 276.
Markham, F. Contributed to Musarum Oxon. Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 149.
Markham, Gervase. A health to the gentlemanly profession, 1598, H. 371.—Art of Angling, 1653, III. 154.—Art of Archery, 1634, H. 372, I. 277.—Cavalarice, 1607, H. 370, III. 154; 1616, III. 154; 1617, H. 370.—Cheap and good husbandry, 1623, 1631, I. 277. — Complete Farrier, 1639, IV. 154.—Conceited Letters newly laid open, 1618, H. 371; 1622, 1638, H. 372.—Country Contentments, 1611, H. 371; 1623, I. 277. — Countryman's recreation, 1640, III. 154; 1653, 1654, H. 372. —Cure for all diseases . . . in horses, 1610, H. 370.—Death triumphant, 1621, II. 382.—Discourse of Horsemanship, 1593, H. 370, II. 382; 1594, I. 276; 1596, 1599, H. 370. —English Arcadia, 1607, H. 371, III. 154. Part 2, 1613, I. 276.—English Husbandman, 1613, H. 371, I. 276; 1614, H. 371; 1635, H. 371, II. 382. Book 2, 1614, I. 276. —Enrichment of the Weald of Kent, 1625, H. 372; 1631, III. 299; 1660, II. 382.—Famous history of Knight Mervine, 1612, H. 371.—Farewell to Husbandry, 1620, H. 372; 1625, I. 277.—Hobson's horseload of Letters, 1617, H. 371.—How to choose, ride, &c., hunting horses, 1595, III. 299.—How to train and teach horses to amble, 1605, H. 370. —Honour in its perfection, 1624, H. 372.—Markham's masterpiece, 1615, H. 371, II. 382; 1636, IV. 64.—Method or Epitome . . . remedies for Horses, 1616, H. 370.—Œdipus the resolver, 1650, H. 372.—Perfect horseman, 1680, III. 154.—School for young Scholars, 1615, II. 382.—Soldier's Accidence, 1625, H. 372.—

Soldier's Grammar, 1626, I. 277. Part 2, 1627, I. 277.—Tears of the Beloved, 1600, H. 371.—The famous whore, 1609, H. 371.—The King's highway, 1631, II. 382. — The Mother's blessing. Part 2, 1622, II. 382.—Pleasures of Princes, 1614, H. 371.—Poem of Poems, 1596, H. 371: in *R. Barnfield's* Cynthia, 1595. —Thirsis and Daphne, 1593, H. 370. —Tragedy of Sir Richard Grenville, 1595, H. 370: in *R. Barnfield's* Cynthia, 1595. — True tragedy of Herod and Antipater, 1622, H. 372. —Vox militis, 1625, I. 277.—Way to get wealth, 1625, IV. 64; 1656, I. 277; 1668, III. 154.—Young Sportsman's Instructor, H. 372, I. 278.—Edited *C. Heresbach's* Husbandry, 1631; *C. Stevens and J. Liebault's* Maison Rustique, 1616.—Epistle in *J. Levett's* Ordering of Bees, 1634.—Translated *Ariosto's* Satires, 1608; *Berners'* Gentleman's Academy, 1595; *Mme. Maulette's* Devoreux, 1597; *P. de Portes'* Rodomonths Infernall, 1607.—*and L. Machin.* The Dumb Knight, 1608, 1633, H. 366, I. 272.

Markham, Sir Rob., *T. Wing's* Astronomia Britannica, 1669, *ded. to.*

Markham, Rob., *G. Markham's* Thirsis and Daphne, 1593, *ded. to.*

Markham, Cap. Rob. Description of Sir John Burgh, 1628, H. 372.

Markham, Cap. Rob. Military Transactions of Sir John Burroughs, 1738, II. 382.

Markham, T., mentioned, 1596, II. 255.

Markham family of Northamptonshire, History of. *Fr. Markham, n.d.*

Markhant, J. A New Year's gift, 1563, H. 372.—Purgation of Lord Wentworth, 1559, H. 372, I. 278.—Verses, 1580, H. 372.

Markland, A. Poems, 1667, H. 372, I. 278.

Markland, Ralph, *sculp.* Vienna, [1650], H. 438.

Marks of the Children of God. *J. Taffin*, 1590.

Marksman, The unhappy. *G. Strangwayes*, 1659.

Marlborough, Duchess of, *J. Oldmixon's* Pastoral Poem, 1704, *ded. to.*

Marlborough, Take heed in time, or relation . . . fire at, 1652, H. 659.

Marloes Tracts, III. 303.

Marloret, A. Sin against the Holy Ghost, *n.d.*, I. 278.

Marlowe, C. Lust's Dominion, 1657, 1661, H. 472, I. 269.—Massacre at Paris, H. 373.—Rich Jew of Malta, 1633, H. 374, I. 278. — Rape of Helen, 1587, H. 373.—Tamburlaine the Great, 1590, 1605, 1606, H. 373. Part II., H. 373.—Tragical history of Doctor Faustus, 1604, H. 374; 1609, H. 374, I. 278; 1611, 1616, 1620, 1624, H. 374; 1631, 1663, H. 374, III. 383.—Troublesome reign of Edward II., 1594, III. 382; 1598, 1604, 1612, H. 374; 1622, H. 374, I. 278. — Translated *Lucan's* first book, 1600; *Ovid's* Epigrams, [1597]. —*and G. Chapman.* Hero and Leander, 1598, H. 373, 695; 1600, 1606, 1609, 1613, 1629, 1637, H. 373.—*and T. Nash.* Dido, Queen of Carthage, 1594, H. 373, I. 278.

Marmet, De. Entertainments of the Cours, 1658, II. 167.

Marmion, S. A Fine Companion, 1633, H. 374, I. 278.—Cupid and Psyche, 1637, H. 374, I. 278; 1638, H. 374.—Cupid's Courtship, 1666, H. 374.—Holland's Leaguer, 1632, H. 374, I. 278; 1633, H. 374.—The Antiquary, 1641, H. 374.—Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636. —The Phœnix of our Times. *H. Welby*, 1637.

Marnette, M. The Perfect Cook, 1686, III. 154.

Maroccus Extaticus, 1595, H. 25.

Maronides, or Virgil's Travesty. *John Philips*, 1678.

Marriage, A modest mean to. *Erasmus*, 1568.—and the poetick description, Reflections on, 1673, I. 279.—and wiving. *Tasso*, 1599; *Alex. Nicchols*, 1615.—asserted, 1674, II. 384.—Benefit of, H. 377.—Brief brygement of, 1565–6, II. 383.—Considerations concerning. *E. Reyner*, 1657.—Discourse of duties in. *E. Tylney*,

1568. — Discourse of. *W. Dyke*, 1618.—Fifteen comforts of rash and incon., 1682, I. 279.—Fifteen joys of. *H. Fielding*, 1509.—is both parydice and purgatory, 1566, II. 383.—Miseries of inforst. *G. Wilkins*, 1607.—Œconomica Sacra; or Parænetical description of. *J. P.*, 1685, I. 316.—of Oceanus and Britannia. *R. Flecknoe*, 1659. — of Priests, Defence of. *Jas. Sawtry*, 1541.—of Wit and Science, 1570, H. 465.—Pleasures of Love and, 1691, III. 271.—Poem against, 1679, II. 383.—promoted, 1690, I. 279.—Satyr against, 1700, III. 154.—Serious proposals for promoting lawful and honourable, 1750, I. 279.—sermon. *T. Grantham*, 1640.—Ten pleasures of. *A. Marsh*, 1682.—Vindication of, 1702, III. 120.

Marriage Broker, The: in Gratiæ Theatrales, 1662, I. 190.—hater matched. *T. Durfey*, 1693.—life vindicated, 1679, II. 383.—night. *H. Cary, Viscount Falkland*, 1664.—triumph. *Thomas Heywood*, 1613.

Marriages, Incestuous, 167⅞, I. 279.—of cousins germans, 1673, I, 279.

Married and Single Life, Discourse of, 1621, I. 279.—Beau, The. *J. Crowne*, 1694.—Clergy, Honour of. *Jos. Hall*, 1620.—Complaint of them that ben to late, H. 374–5.—couple, Confession of the new. *A. Marsh*, 1683.—couples, Caution to, 1677, III. 242.—folks, Duty of. *Archbishop Herman, n.d.*—life, Short survey of the difficulties and inconvenience of, 1710, III. 155.—men's feast, 1671, H. 391.

Marriott, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1676, III. 209.

Marriot, J. The Great Eater of Gray's Inn, 1652, H. 378, II. 218.—The English Mountebank, 1652, H. 378, II. 383.—Letter to, 1652, H. 378, II. 383.

Marriott, John, *Merchant*. *W. B.'s* Trappan Trapt, 1657, II. 22.

Marriot, John, *Bookseller, White Flower de Luce, Fleet Street*, 1616, H. 145; 1617, H. 506; 1618, II. 239; 1619, H. 506, II. 596; 1620, I. 45, II. 316; 1621, H. 680, I. 446, II. 623; 1622, H. 165, I. 446; 1623, I. 446, II. 140; 1625, II. 485; 1627, H. 356, I. 267; 1628, H. 231; 1629, H. 490, I. 346, III. 158; 1630, H. 490, II. 506, 511; 1631, H. 491; 1632, H. 490–1, I. 101, 346; 1633, H. 59, 162, 231, 491, I. 187, 346; 1634, H. 59, I. 51, 324; 1635, H. 491, I. 347; 1636, I. 284, 346, 347, II. 290; 1637, I. 51; 1638, H. 410, 491, III. 166; 1641, H. 410, 491, II. 409; 1642, II. 506; 1646, II. 492; 1647, H. 490; 1649, II. 181; 1650, III. 166; 1657, H. 21; *n.d.*, H. 144, 665.

Marriott, Rich., and others, Arguments of Lord Chancellor Nottingham upon the Decree in Case of, 1685, II. 430.

Marriott, Rich., *Bookseller, Fleet Street*, 1642, II. 176; 1648, H. 338, IV. 152; 1650, H. 679; 1651, II. 437, 534; 1652, H. 571, II. 506; 1653, H. 641, II. 395; 1654, I. 469; 1655, H. 641; 1656, H. 338; 1657, H. 318, II. 37; 1658, II. 634; 1660, H. 640, 693, II. 109; 1661, H. 641, I. 310; 1662, H. 39, 628; 1663, I. 60; 1664, H. 641, I. 331; 1665, I. 445, III. 67, 209: 1668, H. 641, II. 617; 1670, II. 632; 1672, I. 469; 1675, II. 632; 1676, H. 641, II. 632; 1677, II. 279; 1678, II. 632; 1679, I. 31.

Marrow of Complements, 1655, H. 354, I. 96.—of History. *L. Lloyd*, 1653.—of the Muses. *L. Llewellyn*, 1661.

Marry or do worse. *Wm. Walker*, 1704.

Marrying deceased wife's sister. *J. Quick's* Serious Enquiry, 1702.

Mars, R. God's dreadful judgement upon an eminent person, 1675, I. 279.

Mars and Venus, Love and complaints between. *G. Chaucer*, 1510.

Mars, his triumph. *W. Barriffe*, 1639.

Marseilles, True account of the taking of, II. 228.

Marsh, A. Confession of the new married couple, 1683, I. 279.—Ten pleasures of Marriage, 1682, I. 279.

Marsh, Dorothy, and others. The

Seven Women Confessors, 1642, II. 657.

Marsh, Hen., *Printer*, 1584, H. 450; 1585, H. 645; 1587, H. 397, I. 291; 1589, H. 15.

Marsh, Hen., *Bookseller in Princes Street*, 1641, H. 440; 1642, II. 626; 1658, III. 64; 1659, I. 254, II. 15, III. 177; 1660, H. 84, 208, 477, 526, I. 380, II. 211, 310, III. 218; 1661, II. 128, 258, III. 81, 195; 1662, H. 301, I. 304, 367, 370, 381, II. 654; 1663, I. 430, II. 258, 608, III. 30, 196; 1664, H. 458, II. 418, 592, III. 116, 195; 1665, H. 458, I. 206, II. 187, III. 196.

Marsh, Hen., and F. Kirkman, *Publishers*, H. 319.

Marsh, John, *Jas. Peele's* Pathway to Perfectnes, 1569, *ded. to.*

Marsh, John, His mickle monument, 1645, H. 378.

Marsh, John, *Bookseller, Red Lion, Cateaton Street*, 1688, I. 240.

Marsh, Thos., *T. Jordan's* Death dissected, 1649, *ded. to.*

Marsh, Thos., *Printer, Fleet Street*, 1554, H. 15, I. 430; 1555, H. 116, 225, 403, II. 219; 1557, H. 37, 582, II. 9, 369, IV. 59; 1558, H. 120, II. 17, III. 286; 1559, H. 697, II. 334; 1560, H. 23, 49; 1561, I. 144, II. 126, 597; 1562, H. 187, 663, II. 603; 1563, I. 291, II. 296, III. 232; 1564, II. 176, 209, 604; 1565, H. 81, 164, 251, 252, I. 143, 197, II. 9, 379, 584, 607; 1566, H. 283, I. 133, 407, II. 584; 1567, H. 195, 283, I. 407, II. 123; 1568, H. 225, 246, 414, 562, I. 37, 194, 421, II. 562, III. 112; 1569, H. 335, 435, I. 204, II. 120, 126, 369; 1570, H. 465, II. 604; 1571, H. 15, 597, I. 14; 1572, II. 19, III. 312, IV. 49; 1573, H. 676, I. 66, 408, II. 177, 389; 1574, H, 597; 1575, H. 106, 435, 597, II. 595; 1576, H. 332, 533, II. 81, 414, 465, III. 379; 1577, H. 32, 270, II. 126; 1578, H. 106, 288, 432, 597, I. 34, 314, II. 125, III. 136; 1579, H. 195, II. 68; 1581, H. 291, 544. 605, I. 370, 466, II. 224, 381, III. 379; 1582, II. 414; 1584, H. 266, I. 274, II. 702; 1585, H. 645; 1587, H. 270; 1591, I. 461; *n.d.*, H. 435, 562, A. 209.

Marshall, D. The Catechism, 1680, II. 383.

Marshall, Geo. Treatise on Sacrifice, 1554, H. 378, I. 280.

Marshall, Geo., and others, News from the Sessions House, Old Bayly: Trials of, 1676, III. 146.

Marshall, John, *Bookseller, Bible, Gracechurch Street*, 1700, I. 248; 1705, II. 324, 518; 1726, I. 480; 1730, I. 140; 1733 III. 258; *n.d.*, H. 115, III. 286.

Marshall, Jos., *Bookseller, Bible, Newgate Street*, 1727, I. 469; 1728, I. 465.

Marshall, Mr., Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, one by, 1643, II. 540. — H.M.'s Paper touching Episcopacy, with Answer of, 1648, IV. 125.

Marshall, Steph. Godly Man's Legacy to the Saints upon Earth, 1680, III. 155.—Sacred Panegyrick, 1644, IV. 64, [1656], I. 280. — Threnodia, 1644, II. 383.

Marshall, W. Subvention of poor people, *n.d.*, III. 155.

Marshall, Wm., and others. Trials and Condemnations, 1679, II. 604.

Marshall, Wm. Portraits of *Balzac*, New Epistles, 1638; *R. Carpenter*, Experience, 1642; *Charles I.*, in T. de Gray's Complete Horseman, 1639; *J. Donne*, Poems, 1635; *R. D., Earl of Essex*, in W. Mercer's Angliæ Speculum, 1646, and Proceedings at his funeral, 1646; *Lady Falkland*, in J. Duncan's Returnes of Spiritual Comfort, 1648; *D. Featley*, Dippers Dipt, 1651; *J. Fletcher*, Beaumont and Fletcher's Works, 1647; *Gildas*, Epistles, 1638; *E. Gregory*, Christian Melancholy, 1646; *John Hall*, Poems, 1646; *Henry VII.*, in C. Aleyn's Henry VII, 1638; *Jas. Howell*, Epistolæ, 1645; *Sir R. Hutton*, in *R. Brathwaite's* Astræa's Tears, 1641; *D. Jenkins'* Works, 1648; *Ben Jonson*, Execration of Vulcan, 1640, and Horace, *trans.* B. Jonson, 1640; *Archbp. Laud*, Recan-

tation, 1641; *Earl of Leicester, R. Parsons'* Leicester's Commonwealth; *J. Milton*, Poems, 1645; *T. Neale*, Directions for Travel, 1643; *W. J. Ogilby*, Virgil's Works, 1650; *F. Quarles'* Solomon's Recantation, 1645; *J. Quarles*, Fons Lachrymarum, 1649; *T. Randolph*, Poems, 1640; *N. Richards'* Poems, 1641; *W. Shakespeare*, Poems, 1640; *J. Shirley*, Six new plays, 1653; *Sir R. Stapylton*, Juvenal's Satires, 1647, and Pliny's Panegyricks, 1644; *F. Strada's* De Bello Belgico, 1650; *Sir John Suckling*, Fragmenta Aurea, 1646; *W. Udall's* Life of Mary Stuart, 1636; *T. Weaver's* Plantagenet's Tragical Story, 1649. — *Frontispieces*, &c., in *G. Abbot's* Description of the World, 1635; Academy of Complements, 1640; *F. Bacon's* Advancement of Learning, 1640; *Baron's* Cyprian Academy, 1648; *R. Basset's* Curiosities, 1637; *E. Benlowes'* Lusus Poeticus, 1635; *R. Brathwaite's* Barnabee's Journal, 1638, English Gentleman, 1641, Roman Emperors, 1636; *E. Browne's* Pattern of Justice's Mercy, 1642; *Sir T. Browne's* Religio Medici, 1642; *J. Bulwer's* Chirologia, 1644; *Casimir's* Odes, 1646; *R. Croft's* Paradise, 1640; *H. Drexelius'* School of Patience, 1640; *H. Estienne's* Devises, 1646; *O. Feltham's* Resolves, 1636; *G. Fletcher's* Russia, 1657; *Habington's* Castara, 1640; *Sir T. Herbert's* Travel, 1634; *R. Herrick's* Hesperides, 1648; *P. Heylin's* St. George, 1631; *T. Heyward's* Merlin, 1641; *W. Hodgson's* Holy Sinner, 1639; *Horace's* Odes, *trans.* Sir T. H., 1635; *A. Horne's* Manual, 1648; *D. Lloyd's* Captain Jones, 1648; *H. Lord's* Sect of Banians, 1630, *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus, 1637, Marianus, 1641; *Hon. W. Montague's* Miscellanea Spiritualia, 1640; *T. More's* Epigrammata, 1638; Musæus, 1647; *Ovid's* Heroic Epistles, 1639; *J. Parkinson's* Theatrum Botanicum, 1640; Psalms, *trans.* by *K. James*, [1625]: *J. A. du Plessis'* Emblema Animæ, 1633; *S. du Plesis'* The Resolver, 1635; *F. Quarles'* Emblems, 1635, Horoglyphickes of the Life of Man, 1638; *J. Quarles'* Miseræ, 1649, Fons Lachrymarum, 1649; *E. R.'s* Eugenia's Tears, 1642; *T. Randolph's* Poems, 1640; *N. Richard's* Messalina, 1640; *A. Rosse's* Virgilius Evangelizans, 1638; *J. S.'s* Clidanas, 1659; *J. Skippon's* Pearl of Price, 1649; *Statius*, Thebais, 1648; *G. Tooke's* Belides, 1659; *E. Udall's* Noli me Tangere, 1642; *J. Ward's* Encouragement to War; *R. Ward's* Animadversions of War, 1639; *R. Watt's* Young Man's Looking-glass, 1641; *H. Welby's* Phœnix, 1637; *G. Wither's* Emblems, 1635; Wit's Recreations, 1640; *Sir C. Wyville's* Serious Thoughts, 1647; *Xenophon's* Cyropædia, *trans.* Holland, 1632.

Marshall, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1525, II. 491.

Marshall, Wm., *Bookseller, Bible, Newgate Street*, 1683, I. 328, 405; 1689, I. 334; 1694, I. 481; 1696, III. 131; *n.d.*, II. 603, 677.

Marshalsea, Ancient legal course and constitution of Palace Court of, 1663, IV. 64.

Marsolier, De. Histoire de Henry VII., 1700, III. 60.

Marston, J. Antonio and Mollida, 1602, H. 378.—Antonio's Revenge, 1602, H. 378. — Description of a wondrous creature out of Phœnix and Turtle Dove, H. 100. — Lord and Lady Huntingdon's Entertainment, H. 379.—Metamorphosis of Pygmalion, 1598, H. 378; in Alcilia, 1628, I. 6.—Mountebanks' Masque, H. 379.—No Whipping or Tripping, 1601, H. 378, 695. — Parisitaster, 1606, H. 379.—Scourge of Villany, 1578, 1599, H. 378.—The Dutch Courtezan, 1605, H. 379.—The Insatiate Countess, 1613, H. 379; 1631, I. 280.—The Malcontent, 1604, H. 378, I. 280.—The New Metamorphosis, H. 365.—The Revenge, 1680, II. 384.—The Whipper of the Satire, 1601, H. 378. The Whipping of the Satire, by *W. J.*, 1601, H. 294.—The Wonder of Women, 1606, H. 379.—Tragedies and Comedies,

1633, H. 379.—What you will, 1633, H. 379.—Works, 1633, I. 280.—With *G. Chapman and B. Jonson.* Eastward Ho, 1605, H. 82, 379, IV. 18.

Marston, R. Elegiac poem on Thomas, Lord Gray, H. 379.

Marston Moor. *Payne Fisher*, 1650.

Marsys, Sieur de. Ode prophetique, 1647, I. 280.

Marteau, Pierre, *Printer, Cologne*, 1681, IV. 97; 1684, IV. 80.

Marten, A. Exhortation to stir up the minds, &c., 1588, H. 379.—A Second sound or warning of the Trumpet, 1589, II. 384.

Marten, Sir H. See *Martin.*

Marten, Col. Hen. See *Martin.*

Marten, Sir Ric., *E. Maxey's* Plowing and Sowing, 1601, *ded. to.*

Marten, Simon, *Bookseller, Leicester*, 1706, II. 340.

Martial. Epigrams, *translated* by T. May, 1629, H. 379; R. Fletcher, 1656, H. 379, I. 161; J. Wright, 1663, II. 662; 1664, H. 379; 1695, II. 384; W. Hay, 1755, I. 280.—Select Epigrams, *trans.* [by H. Killigrew], 1689, A. 165.—To himself, 1571, H. 379, I. 280.

Martial, John. Treatise of the Cross, 1564, IV. 64.

Martiall, Wm., and others, Conspiracy of the twelve Bishops against, 1641, IV. 10.

Martial conference between two Soldiers. *B. Rich*, 1598.—discipline, Pathway to. *T. Styward*, 1581.

Martin, Dorcas, *Jas. R.'s* Perfect Way to Salvation, 1618, *ded. to.*

Martin, Edm., *Printer, Paris*, 1628, II. 232.

Martin, Edw., *Wm. Martin's* Lives of Kings of England, 1615, *ded. to.*

Martin, G. Treatise of Schism, 1578, III. 155.

Martin, Sir Hen., Speech, 1628, III. 185.—*Jas. Martyn's* New Epigrams, 1621; *Mercator's* Historia Mundi, 1635; *L. Owen's* Speculum Jesuiticum, 1629, *ded. to.*

Martin, Col. Hen. Familiar Epistles, 1663, I. 280. By *E. Gayton*, 1683.—Independency of England endeavoured, 1648, II. 384.—Parliament's proceedings justified, 1648, II. 384.—Letter from a gentleman to, 1642, II. 345.

Martin, Jas. Via Regia, 1615, H. 380, I. 280.—Edited *Jos. Sylvester's* Panthea, 1630.

Martin, Jas. De corporum generatione, 1577, 1584, 1589, IV. 154.

Martin, Jean, *Printer, Paris*, 1625, I. 37; 1630, I. 78.

Martin, John. Dialogue between Cosmophilus and Theophilus, 1620, II. 384.

Martin, John. Verses in *J. Melton's* Astrologaster, 1620.

Martin, John, *Bookseller, Bell, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1651, I. 67.

Martin, John, *Bookseller*, 1667, II. 202; 1668, I. 399, I. 105, III. 48, IV. 125; 1669, I. 308, II. 89, 286, 656, III. 177; 1670, II. 210, III. 98.—*at the Bell, without Temple Bar*, I. 27; 1671, II. 186; 1672, II. 277; 1673, IV. 172; 1674, I. 60, II. 162, III. 194; 1676, I. 75, II. 210, 650; 1677, II. 261; 1678, I. 105, IV. 22, 152; 1679, I. 31.

Martin, John, and J. Ridley, *Booksellers, Castle, Fleet Street*, 1649, IV. 172; 1651, I. 332.

Martin, John, and J. Allestrye, *Booksellers, Bell, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1652, III. 233; 1653, I. 304, II. 420; 1655, II. 421; 1657, IV. 172; 1659, II. 597.

Martin, J., J. Allestrye, and T. Dicas, *Booksellers*, 1660, I. 260, 402, III. 32; 1661, I. 304, II. 559; 1662, I. 285, II. 421; 1664, I. 60, II. 210; 1665, III. 110; 1666, II. 210.

Martin, M. Description of Western Islands of Scotland, 1673, III. 155.

Martin, M. A late Voyage to St. Kilda, 1703, IV. 65.

Martine, R., *Bookseller, Venice, in Old Baly*, 1641, II. 669.

Martin, Alderman Rich., *G. Gifford's* Subtle practices of Devils, 1587, *ded. to.*

Martin, Rich. Speech to the King, 1603, H. 380; 1643, IV. 154.

Martin, Roger, *Lord Mayor, J. Stow's*

Summary of English Chronicles, 1567, *ded. to.*

Martin, Sam., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1660, II. 635.

Martin, Stephen, *Printer at Louvain*, 1632, IV. 60.

Martin, Thos., *N. Coeffetteau's* Maiden of Confolens, 1603, *ded. to.*

Martin, Sir Wm., and others, Instructions for, 1642, II. 451.

Martin, W., *N. Coeffetteau's* Maiden of Confolens, 1603, *ded. to.*

Martin, Wm. History and lives of twenty Kings of England, 1615, IV. 65; 1628, III. 155; 1638, II. 384.

Martin a Schaumberg, Oratio et Epistola de vita et morte. *Rob. Turner*, 1580, H. 617.

Martin junior, The great censure and proof of, *n.d.*, H. 380. By *J. Penri and J. Throkmorton.*—A countercuffe given to, 1589, II. 384.

Martin Mark-all, Beadle of Bridewell. By *S. Rowlands*, 1610.

Martin Mar-prelate, A Sacred Decretal, *n.d.*, H. 380; 1645, III. 155.—Almond for a Parrat, H. 380.—Arraignment of Mr. Persecution Europe, 1645, H. 380.—Friendly Admonition to. *L. Wright*, 1590.—Mar-Martine, [1589], I. 280, II. 384.—Martin's Echo, [1645], III. 155.—Martin's Mouthmind, H. 379. *J. Penri and J. Throkmorton*, 1589. — Martin's Theses, *n.d.*, H. 380.—Pappe with an Hatchet, H. 380.—Plaine Percevall the Peace Maker, H. 380.—Protestation of. *J. Penri and J. Throkmorton*, [1589]. — Rhymes against. *J. Laneham*, 1589.

Martin Mar-sixtus, 1592, II. 485.

Martin said to his man, &c., 1588, II. 34.

Martinius, H. Bloody Almanac and Prognostication, 1662, III. 155.

Martinius, M. Bellum Tartaricum, 1654, III. 155.

Martir, Dr., and Dr. Bucer. A brief examination, II. 13.

Martyn, Jos. New Epigrams, 1621, H. 380.

Martyn, Nich., *W. Martyn's* Youth's Instruction, 1612, *ded. to.*

Martyn, W. Youth's Instruction, 1612, I. 280; 1613, II. 384.

Martyne, Wm., *Bookseller, Black Boy, St. Paul's Churchyard*, I. 477.

Martyr, Kath., De exhumatione, 1561, II. 708.

Martyrdom of Twelve Priests, Brief history of, 1582, IV. 84.

Martyriologia. *N. Billingsly*, 1637.

Martyrology, English. *J. Watson*, 1608.—General. *Sam. Clarke*, 1652. —Loyal. *W. Winstanley*, 1665.—Roman. *G. K.*, 1627.—The Western, 1705, II. 313.

Martyrs. Actiones et monumenta Martyrum, 1560, IV. 65.—Book of. *John Taylor*, 1617.—Book of Loyal English. *Jas. Heath*, 1661.—Compendious register of. *T. Brice*, 1559.—Declaration of sufferings and martyrdom of two, 1619–20, II. 232.—Historia aliquot nostri sæculi Martyrum, &c. *M. Chauncy*, 1550.—Historia del glorioso martirio di Sedici Sacerdoti, &c., 1583, IV. 161. —Historia Ecclesiastica de Martyrio. *T. Bouchier*, 1586.—Mirror of. *J. Weever*, 1601.

Marvell, A. Account of the Growth of Popery, 1677, III. 155.—Collection of Poems on Affairs of State, 1689, I. 335.—Historical Essay touching General Councils, 1687, II. 385. —Marvel's Ghost, [1688], IV. 65.—Miscellaneous Poems, 1681, I. 281. —S'too him Bayes, 1673, III. 299.—The Rehearsal transpros'd, 1672, III. 299; 1673, II. 385, III. 299. A Reproof to, 1673, III. 299.—Contributed to Lachrymæ Musarum, 1649, I. 203.

Mary, Virgin, Blessedness of. *John Shaw*, 1618.—Commemoratio lamentationis, [1491], II. 385.—Compassio B. Mariæ, [1520], II. 385.—Contemplations on the Life and glory of. *J. C.*, 1683, IV. 16.—Lamentation of Our Lady, *n.d.*, H. 380; [1505], I. 491.—Miracles of, [1494]. I. 282; [1498], H. 380; 1514, 1530, H. 381. —Mirror of Our Lady, *n.d.*, H. 386. —Officium B. Mariæ Virg., [1688], III. 156.—Poem on. *John Combes*, 1624.—Rosary of Our Lady, 1600,

II. 386.—Rosarys of. *E. B.*, 1725. —Servitium de visitatione B. M. V., [1480–3], II. 386.—Song of, 1601, H. 381.

Mary Magdalen's Complaint, *n.d.*, H. 381.—Conversion. *J. C.*, 1603, H. 71.—funeral tears. *R. Southwell*, 1594.—lamentation for the loss of her master, 1601, H. 381, II. 709; 1604, H. 381, II. 386.—life and repentance. *L. Wager*, 1566.—love. *N. Breton*, 1595.—pilgrimage to Paradise. *J. S.*, 1617, II. 528, H. 381. —The Soul's Pilgrimage, or Life and death of, 1650, H. 381.

Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, Life by *Father Lezin*, 1670; *V. Puccini*, 1619.

Mary, Queen of England, A Godly Psalm of. *R. Beearde*, 1553.—Ballad of joy . . . upon her being with child, 1554, H. 381. — Carmen Nuptiale a R. Guillionio, 1558, H. 381.—Copy of Letter: concerning the Queen conceiving with child, 1554, H. 381.—Coronatione de la reina, 1553, H. 381.—De exequiis Caroli V., &c., 1559, IV. 66.—Epitaph upon the death of, [1558]. H. 381.—History of the defenders of the Catholic Faith, 1627, H. 334.—Life and reign of, 1682, III. 156.—Proclamation against Vagabonds, 1553, I. 281.—Proclamation concerning Books, 1558, II. 386.—Supplication to, 1555, I. 281.—*Virgil's* Æneid, Phaer, 1558; *J. White's* Diacosio-Martyrion, 1553, *ded. to.*

Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland, Allegations against the surmised title of, 1565, I. 281.—and the Duke of Norfolk, Discourse of pretended match between, [1572], III. 299.—Apologie ou defence de l'execution de. *M. Kyffin*, 1588.—Brief History of the Life of, 1681, III. 156.—De Maria Scotorum Regina. *G. Buchanan*, *n.d.*—Defence of the honour of. *John Lesley*, 1569.—Defence of the sentence and execution of. *M. Kyffin*, 1587. — Detection of the doings of. *G. Buchanan*, [1570].—Epitaphium, I. H. D., [1587], IV. 133; *J. Hercusanus*, I. 210.—Excellent ditty . . . for cutting of the Scottish Queen, 1586–7, II. 387.—Histoire de, 1572, II. 387.—Histoire et martyre de la, 1589, III. 156.—History of. *W. Udall*, 1624; *W. Sanderson*, 1656.—Il compassionevole et memorabil caso della morte 1587, II. 387.—In effigiem. *John Gordon*, 1603. — Kurizer vund gründelicher vericht, 1587, II. 387.—La mort de, 1589, III. 156.—Marie Stuard de M. Regnault, 1639, H. 381.—Marie Stuart of Gemartelde Majesteit, 1646, H. 381. — Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse, 1588, III. 156. — Notice of: in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.—Nouvelle historique, 1674, III. 156; 1675, H. 381, III. 156; 1712, H. 381. —Ode sur la mort de, 1588, H. 381.—Opera scenica del Archidiacono Savaro, 1669, H. 381.—Poema heroico del Bassiano, 1633, II. 381.—Summarium rationum . . . Elizabethæ et. *Romoald Scott*, 1627. — The Island Queens: or Death of. *J. Banks*, 1684.—The Right, Title, and Interest of, to the Crown of England. *M. Philipes*, 1567.—True copy of Proclamation: Sentence against, [1587], I. 281.—Vera e compita relazione del successo della morte, [1588], III. 156.—Vindication of: in Treasons against Q. Elizabeth, 1572, II. 192. — Vindication. *O. Barnestapolius*, 1588.—Viventis ac morientis acta, 1675, 1729, H. 381.—*A. Blackwood's* Adversus G. Buchanani dialogum, 1581; *A. Chambre's* Les Roys de France, 1579, *ded. to.*

Mary, wife of William III., Court of Death: in memoriam of. *J. Dennis*, 1695.—Elegia in obitum. *R. Ketel*, 1695.—Form of proceedings at funeral of, 1695, II. 708.—Instructions to a painter upon the death of. *J. Talbot*, 1695.—Lachrymæ Sacerdotis. *Hen. Park*, 1695. — Mausolæum: Poems in memory of. *N. Tate*, 1695. — Pietas Univ. Oxoniensis, 1695, II. 386.—Poem on the death of. *C. Cibber*, 1695; *R. Gould*, 1695. — The mourning Muse of Alexis. *W. Congreve*, 1695. — The

mourning Poets, 1695, II. 386.—Le race et la naissance de, 1695, I. 281.—Three elegies on death of, 1695, II. 387.—Urania: Funeral Elegy, 1695, II. 386.—*Lord Cutts'* Poetical Exercises, 1687, *ded. to.*

Mary of Anjou, The Unequal Match, or Life of, 1681, I. 285.

Mary of Cleves, Loraison et remonstrance de, [1540], III. 126.

Mary of Egypt, Life and Death, [1650], H. 381, I. 281.

Mary of Modena, wife of James II. Remarks on the Dream of the late abdicated Queen, 1690, III. 156.—*Sir G. Etherege's* Man of Mode, 1676; *De Scudery's* Les Femmes Illustres, 1681; *T. Otway's* The Orphan, 1685, *ded. to.*

Mary of Nimuegen, Story of, [1500], H. 381.

Mary, Dowager of France. Oraison funebre, *C. D'Espence*, 1561, III. 63. — *Erasmus*, De Civilitate morum puerilium, 1532, *ded. to.*

Mary, da. of Henry VII. Solemnities and triumphs at marriage with Prince of Castile, 1507, H. 262.

Mary, da. of Charles I. Portrait in England's Joy in a Lawful Triumph, 1660, H. 94. — In mortem . . . Elegia, 1660, H. 95.

Mary, da. of James I., Sermon at funeral of, *John Leech*, 1617.

Maryland, Acts of Dr. Bray's Visitation, 1700, III. 156.—Case of Lord Baltimore in relation to his Government of, 1710, II. 77.—Character of the Province of. *Geo. Alsop*, 1666.—Leah and Rachel: or the two Sisters, Virginia and. *J. Hammond*, 1656.—Letter from the Chancellor of M. to Col. Messe, 1684, III. 28.—Objections answered touching, 1646, A. 261.—Remonstrance on behalf of. *J. Blande*, 1665.

Mascall, L. Book of the Art and Manner to plant Trees, [1572], H. 382, II. 387; 1575, 1590, 1596, II. 387; 1582, I. 282.—Book of Fishing, 1590, H. 382; 1600, I. 282, A. 265.—First Book of Cattell, 1596, II. 387; 1605, I. 282. — Graffyn playntynge, 1568-9, II. 387.—Profitable book . . . spots and stains, 1588, 1605, 1606, H. 382.

Mascall, W. New and true Mercurius, 1661, H. 382, III. 156.

Mascardus, Jacob, *Printer*, *Rome*, 1609, I. 391.

Masham, Lady, *John Norris'* Theory and regulation of Love, 1688, *ded. to.*

Masham, Sir Wm., and others, Instructions agreed upon for, 1642, II. 451.

Mason, Abraham, Wonderful relation of his cursed design, [1683], H. 382, II. 387.

Mason, Anthony. Epitaphia in obit. C. Hattoni, 1591, H. 382.

Mason, Capt., rescued at Doncaster: in Life and death of *Jas. Blood*, 1680.

Mason, Dr., His wonderful vision, 1694, II. 68.

Mason, Edw., *Printer*, 1660, III. 106.

Mason, F. Authority of the Church in making Canons, 1605, I. 282.—*A. Champney's* Vocation of Bishops, against Mr. Mason, 1616.

Mason, G., and J. Earsden. Ayres at Brougham Castle, 1618, H. 382.

Mason, Hen. New Art of Lying, 1624, H. 382; 1634, III. 156.—Cure of Cares, 1627, II. 387.

Mason, J., *Printer*, 1683, II. 681.

Mason, Jas. Anatomy of Sorcery, 1612, H. 382, I. 282.

Mason, Sir John. Epitaph, 1565, H. 382.—*Seneca's* Thyestes, *trans.* Jasper Heywood, 1560, *ded. to.*

Mason, John. Muleasses the Turk, 1632, H. 382, II. 387.—The Turk, 1610, H. 382, III. 157.

Mason, John. Discourse of Newfoundland, 1620, III. 157.

Mason, John. Love and goodwill, 1665, H. 382.—Mentis humanæ metamorphosis, 1676, H. 382, III. 157.—Remains, 1698, III. 157.—Spiritual Songs, 1685, III. 157.

Mason, J., and G. Earsdon. Book of Ayres, 1618, H. 382.

Mason, N. Certamen seraphicum provinciæ Angliæ, &c., 1649, I. 282.

Mason, Rob. Mirror for Merchants, 1609, H. 383.—Reason's Academy, 1605, H. 382.—Reason's Monarchy, 1602, H. 382, III. 157.

Mason, Thos. Christ's victory over Satan's tyranny, 1615, II. 387.—Verses in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604.

Mason, W. A handful of Essays, 1621, III. 157.

Masque, Description of the. *Ben Jonson*, 1608.

Masque of Queenes celebrated from the House of Fame. *Ben Jonson*, 1609.—of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. *J. Fletcher*, 1612.—of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn. *G. Chapman*, 1613.—of the League and the Spanyard discovered. *A. Munday*, 1592.—presented at Ludlow Castle. *J. Milton*, 1637.

Masquerade du Ciel. *J. Sadler*, 1640.

Masques, Character of two royal. *B. Jonson*, 1608.—at Court. *Ben Jonson*, 1614–15.

Mass, Act of Parliament against saying, 1661, II. 460.—Conference between Bp. of Eureux and Mons. du Plessis, 1600, III. 84.—The Anatomi, or parting in pieces of the. *A. De Adamo*, 1556.—displayed. *John Bedé*, 1619.—Displaying of the popish. *T. Becon*, 1637.—Endightment against mother, 1548, II. 387.—Examination of the. *Wm. Turner*, [1548].—Funeral of the. *Du Rodon*, 1673.—Interpretation and signification of the, 1532, H. 382. *Friar Gerard*, 1532.—Liturgy of the. *J. Brerely*, 1620,—New Dialogue, or Examination of, *n.d.*, I. 282.—Prevee Masse. *E. Gest*, 1548.—Proclamation restraining . . . resorting to, 1637, II. 485.—Resurrection of the. *H. Hilary*, 1554; *John Bale*, 1554.—Short prayers for use in, 1688, II. 311.—The hurt of hearing. *John Bradford*.—The popish, displayed, 1681, II. 388.—The upchering of, 1550, H. 382.—Vertue of the, [1520], H. 382. *John Lydgate*, 1500–5.

Mass-monger, Unmasking of the. *M. Sutcliffe*, 1626.

Mass-priests, Ballad of a priest that lost his nose, &c., H. 382.—More work for, 1621, I. 283.—Supplication of, 1604, I. 282.—Unmasking of the, 1624, I. 1.—Work for. *Alex. Cooke*, 1617. More Worke, 1621, I. 283.—Yet more work for, 1622, I. 283.

Massachusetts, or the first planters of New England. *T. D.*, 1696, III. 53.—Acts and Laws, 1698, 1724, III. 157.—General Laws and Liberties of. 1672–3, 1675, III. 157.—The Charter granted by William and Mary, 1726. IV. 66.—True relation of proceedings against Quakers, 1660, IV. 66.—Two Addresses from the Governor. Council, &c., of, 1689, III. 158.

Massachusetts' Bay, Order in Council respecting the Colony of, 1683, II. 388.

Masselin, Rob., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1553. II. 617.

Masservy, Ed. Translated *F. de Quevedo's* Hell Reformed, 1641.

Massey, Col., A new hue and cry after. 1652, II. 295.—Bartholomew fairing for Col. Poyntz and, 1647, H. 383.—Defeat given by: in Catalogue of all prisoners taken at Nanpwitch. 1643, II. 120.—Letter to a honourable person in London, 1659, II. 388.—Reformados righted, 1647, II. 383.—Verses to, in *J. Corbet's* Military Government of Gloucester, 1645.—*and others*. Desires proposed by the House of Commons to, 1647, III. 187.—A full vindication and Answer of, 1647, II. 457.

Massey, Jan, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1625, H. 394.

Massie, Sir Edw., Upon the death of. *Stanley Starkey*, 1674, III. 238.

Massinello, or Satyr against the Association, 1683, II. 364.

Massingberd, A. The Father's Blessing, 1624, 1656, H. 383.

Massinger, Arthur, mentioned, I. 283.

Massinger, John. Translated *J. Puget de la Serre's* Secretary in Fashion, 1640.

Massinger, P. Antonio and Vallia, H. 384.—Believe as you list, 1631, H. 383, I. 283.—Cleander, H. 384.—Duke of Millaine, 1623, H. 383, I. 283.—Emperor of the East, 1632, H. 384, I. 284.—Great Duke of Florence, 1636, H. 384, I. 284.—Maid of Honour, 1632, H. 383, I. 284.—New way to pay old debts, 1633, H

383, I. 284.—Parliament of Love, [1624], H. 384, I. 283.—Philenzo and Hippolyta, H. 383.—Roman Actor, 1629, H. 383, I. 283; 1722, H. 383.—The Bondman, 1624, H. 383, I. 283; 1638, I. 283.—The City Madam, 1658, 1659, H. 383, I. 284.—The Picture, 1630, H. 383, I. 283.—The Renegado, 1630, H. 383, I. 283.—The unnatural combat, 1639, H. 383, I. 284.—Three Plays, 1655, H. 383, I. 284.—Tragedy of Nero, 1624, 1633, H. 383.—*and T. Decker.* The Virgin Martyr, 1622, H. 383; 1631, H. 383, II. 388; 1651, II. 388.—*and N. Field.* The Fatal Dowry, 1632, H. 383, I. 284.—*T. Middleton, and W. Rowley.* The Old Law, 1656, H. 383, I. 284.

Masson, Ob., *J. Bryan's* Harvest-home: Sermon at the funeral of, 1674, II. 66.

Massy. Midsummer's Prognostication, 1642, H. 384, I. 284.

Master, T. Iter Boreale, 1675, H. 384.

Master, The Royal. *Jas. Shirley*, 1638.

Masters, John, and Gabriel Dean; Execution and Confession, 1678, II. 587.

Masters, Sam. Discourse of Friendship, 1685, II. 388.

Masters, T. The Shovel broad Table Turned: in Oratio coram Regina Elizabetha, 1658, H. 183.—Contributed to *J. Cirenberg's* Epistolæ, 1631.—Verses in Horti Carolini Rosa Altera, 1640, H. 87.

Masterson, G. The Triumph Stained, 1647, III. 158. Replied to in *Job. Norris'* Lash for a Lyer, 1647.

Masterson, Thos. First and Second Books of Arithmetic, 1592, II. 388; 1634, III. 299.—Third Book of Arithmetic, 1595, II. 388.

Masterson, Wm., *J. Wildman's* Truth's triumph: or Discovery of false information of, 1647, III. 266.

Mastif whelp, A. *W. Goddard, n.d.*

Mastricht, Report of an assault against, 1579, II. 414.

Matæotechnia Medicinæ Praxeos. *N. Biggs*, 1651.

Match at Midnight. *Wm. Rowley*, 1633.—me in London. *T. Decker*, 1631.—me these two, 1647, H. 224.—The unequal, 1681, I. 285.

Matchless cruelty, 1655, IV. 160.

Mathan, A. Portrait in History of the King's Affairs in Scotland, 1648, I. 495.

Mathematicarum Exercitationum decas prima. *A. Anderson*, 1619.

Mathematical Appendix. *R. Norton*, 1604.—Jewel. *J. Blagrave*, 1585.—Magic. *J. Wilkins*, 1648.—recreations. *W. Oughtred*, 1633.

Mathematics, Marrow of the. *W. Pickering*, 1699.—Mirror for. *R. Tanner*, 1587.

Mather, Cotton. A family well ordered, 1699, III. 158.—Christian Philosopher, 1721, I. 285.—Life and Death of John Eliot, 1691, II. 388.—Wonders of the Invisible World, 1693, II. 388.—Replied to, in *G. Bishope's* New England Judged, 1703.

Mather, Increase. Christianus per Ignem, 1702, III. 300.—De successu Evangelii apud Indos, 1688, II. 388.—Duty of parents to pray for their children, 1703, III. 300.—Further account of trials of New England witches, 1693, III. 158.—History of the War with the Indians, 1676, II. 388.—Life and death of Rich. Mather, 1670, A. 265.—Life: Preface by E. Calamy, 1725, I. 285.

Mather, Rich. Life, by Increase Mather, 1670, A. 265.

Mather, S. Irenicum, 1680, II. 388.

Mathers, P. Great and new art of weighing Vanity, 1672, II. 388.

Mathew, F. A Mediterranean passage by water between Lynn and Yarmouth, 1656, II. 427, III. 158.—On the opening of Rivers for navigation, 1656, II. 388.

Mathew, Peter. Continued *J. De Serres'* History of France, 1624, II. 171.

Mathew, Wm. Verses in *H. Perry's* Eglvryn Phræthineb sebh, 1575.

Mathewes, Aug., *Printer*, 1620, H. 149; 1621, H. 162, 218, I. 131, 446, III. 157; 1622, H. 143, 192, 284, 302, 372, I. 446, II. 169, 395,

IV. 33; 1623, H. 504, 646, I. 237, 337, 446, 449; 1624, H. 58, 255, 383, 617, I. 201, 303, II. 11, IV. 115; 1625, H. 131, I. 276, III. 114; 1626, H. 37, 471, I. 139, II. 11, III. 148; 1627, H. 521, 539, II. 297, IV. 107; 1628, H. 33, 587, 592; 1629, H. 176, 373, 471, I. 93, 456, III. 293; 1630, H. 176, 204, 551, I. 118, 149, 283, II. 82, 625, III. 150; 1631, H. 285, 453, I. 134, 204, 226, 256, 267, 425, II. 222, 252, 295, 560, III. 114; 1632, H. 232, 471, 692, I. 54, 132, 184, 204, 227, 258, 486, II. 372, 150; 1633, H. 246, 385, 472, I. 196, 272, 279, 285, 286, 365, 401, II. 127, 330, 413, 430, 575, 601, IV. 143; 1634, H. 111; 1635, H. 204, 304, 356, 666, I. 31, 238, 268, III. 201; 1636, H. 192, 599, I. 153.

Mathewes, John, *Bookseller*, 1647, III. 37.

Mathews, R., The unlearned Alchymist; his antidote, 1663, III. 158.

Mathews, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1651, II. 319; 1657, III. 273.

Mathieu, P. Heroic Life and Death of Henry IV., 1612, I. 285.—History of S. Elizabeth, 1633, I. 285.—The Powerful favourite, 1628, I. 285.—Unhappy Prosperity, 1632, I. 285; 1639, I. 492.

Matilda, the fair and chaste daughter of Lord Rob. Fitzwater. *M. Drayton*, 1594.

Maton, R. Israel's redemption, 1642, H. 384.

Matrimonial honour. *Dan. Rogers*, 1642.

Matrimonii Pensitatio, 1679, III. 154.

Matrimonio, Oratio de. *L. Goretius*, 1554.

Matrimony, Christian State of. *J. Coverdale*, 1543.—Commendation of. *C. Agrippa*, 1545.—Fifteen Comforts of, 1720, II. 383.—In laudem matrimonii oratio. *C. Tunstall*, 1519.—Mistakes of, 1641, H. 375.—Order of, H. 375.—Pleasures of, 1758, I. 279.—The Honorable State of. *D. B.*, 1685.—Whole pleasures of. *E. W.*, 1718.

Matriti. See *Madrid.*

Matrona Ephesia. *W. Charleton*, 1665.

Matrons, Godly exhortation to. *R. G.*, 1584.—Manners for, 1561–2, II. 389.—Monument for. *Thos. Bentley*, 1582.

Matters of high consequence concerning the great affairs of the Kingdom, 1642, III. 36.

Mattes, Edmond, *Bookseller*, *Hand and Plough*, *Fleet Street*, 1598, H. 378; 1599, II. 139; 1600, H. 612, II. 143: 1601, I. 101, III. 48; 1606, I. 101.

Mattes, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Hand and Plough*, *Fleet Street*, 1594, H. 426, 590; 1595, I. 6, H. 534; 1596, H. 341.

Matthews, Em., *Bookseller*, 1720, I. 477; 1721, I. 285.

Matthews, J., *Printer*, 1698, III. 150; 1706, II. 259.

Matthew, Thos. The Bible in English, 1537–8, IV. 9.

Matthew, Archbp. Toby, Notice of, in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.—*Ærodius'* Parents' Honor, 1614; *Alex. Cooke's* Pope Joane, 1610, *ded. to.*

Matthew, Sir Toby, Collection of Letters made by, 1660, II. 389.—Dedication in *Fr. Bacon's* Saggi Morali, 1618.—Preface in Life and death of *T. Savelli*, 1620.

Matthew of Westminster. Flores Historiarum, 1573, II. 389.

Matthew of Paris. Historia Major, 1570, 1589, 1640, IV. 66.

Mattson, Jacob. *Sir David Lyndsey's* Works in Danish, 1591, H. 362.

Mauders, Mary, The Lawyer's Clarke; or Life of, 1663, H. 317, II. 327.

Mauduit of Werminster. Genealogy: in *H. Mordaunt's* Succinct Genealogies, 1685.

Mauger, C. French Grammar, 1662, I. 285.

Maule, Hen. Poem in *Sir Jas. Balfour's* Picts, 1706.

Maulette, Mm. G. P. Devoreux, 1597, H. 384.

Mault is a gentleman, H. 6.

Maunsell, And., *Bookseller*, *Parrot*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1573, II. 611; 1577, II. 340; 1578, H. 107, I. 64,

II. 156, 340; 1582, III. 308; 1584, H. 79; 1586, II. 207; 1589, II. 384; 1596, II. 288; *n.d.*, H. 107. — Catalogue of English printed Books, parts 1 and 2, 1595, II. 389.

Maunsell, Sir Edw., *D. Blondell's* Sibyls, 1661, *ded. to.*

Maupas, C. French Grammar, 1634, III. 158.

Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange, Battle fought between Archduke Albert and, 1600, H. 201.—Brief relation of what happened to, since taking of Rynberk, 1601, H. 201.—Description of late overthrow of the King of Spain by, 1597, H. 201, II. 416.—Exercise military of English by: in *Ælian's* tactics, 1616.—News from Flanders. Victory over the Archduke Albert, 1600, H. 201.—Sonets des grands exploicts victorieux de, 1598, I. 394.—True description of siege laid to City of Steenwich, 1592, II. 416.—True relation of the Victory against the Archduke, 1600, H. 201.—Triumph of Nassau, 1613, IV. 73.

Maurice, Prince, Lt.-Gen. Cromwell's Letter to Lenthall: Victory of Col. Rossiter against, 1645, II. 149.—List of divers persons . . . to die without mercy, 1647, III. 187.—True copy of Welsh sermon preached before, 1643, II. 627.

Mauritania, Africa, Voyage into. *Roland Frejus*, 1671.

Mawe, The groome-porter's lawes, at, [1620], H. 384.

Maxey, A., *Printer*, 1658, III. 102.

Maxey, E. New instruction of ploughing and setting of Corn, 1601, III. 300.

Maxey, Thos., *Printer*, 1651, II. 212, 437, III. 256; 1652, H. 571; 1653, H. 641, IV. 42; 1654, I. 409; 1655, H. 641; 1656, III. 152; 1657, I. 32.

Maximilian II., Emperor of Germany, Brief rehersal and description of Coronation of, 1565, II. 246.

Maximilian, Emperor of Germany, The Crafty Courtier, 1706, *ded. to*, H. 502.

Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, Discourse of Battle between Sigismund and, 1688, H. 32.

Maxims of State. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1651.

Maxwell, A., *Printer*, 1665, H. 656, II. 180; 1666, II. 421; 1667, I. 444, II. 421; 1668, II. 421, III. 86, 82; 1669, III. 180; 1670, I. 356; 1671, II. 420, 421, 536; 1675, H. 115, I. 94, 304.

Maxwell, D., *Printer*, 1659, II. 460, 123; 1660, II. 278; 1661, II. 662; 1662, II. 609, 635; 1663, III. 273; 1664, II. 22.

Maxwell, I. Translated *Du Plessis'* Emblema Animæ, 1633.

Maxwell, Jas. A speedy passage to heaven, 1612, H. 384.—Admirable and notable Prophecies, 1615, H. 384, II. 389.—An English Royal Pedigree, [1613], H. 384.—Carolanna, [1619], H. 384.—Imperial and princely pedigree, [1614], H. 384.—Life and death of Prince Henry, 1612, H. 384.—Monument of Remembrance, 1613, H. 384.—Q. Elizabeth's Looking-glass of grace and glory, 1612, H. 384, IV. 67.—The Golden Art, 1611, H. 384, IV. 66.—The Golden Legend, 1611, H. 384.

Maxwell, Bp. John. Answer by Letter to a worthy gentleman, 1644, II. 389.—*S. Rutherford's* Lex, Rex: in answer to, 1644, II. 526.

May, A merry mild, 1569–70, II. 389.—As I did hear say, in the merry month of, 1581, II. 389.—The fetching home of, [1650], H. 353.

May, Ed. Certain and true relation of a strange Monster, 1639, H. 384.—Elegy on Mrs. Brante, H. 385.—Epigrams, 1633, H. 384.—Verses in *T. Beedome's* Poems, 1641.

May, Geo. The White-powder plot, 1642, H. 385.

May, Geo., *Bookseller, Peacock, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1686, I. 192.

May, Hen. Thirty reasons wherefore England and the Low Countries may not war with each other, 1652, II. 389.

May, Hugh, mentioned, 1664, II. 235.

May, J. Declaration of the estate of Clothing, 1613, I. 285.

May, J., mentioned, 1695, III. 206.

May, Rob. The Accomplisht Cook, 1600, H. 385; 1660, II. 389; 1675, H. 385; 1685, II. 390.

May, Thos. Antigone, 1631, H. 385, II. 390. — Arbitrary Government displayed, 1682, IV. 154.—Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, 1650, II. 390.—Character of a Right Malignant, H. 385.—Cleopatra, 1639, H. 385, I. 286.—Continuation of Lucan's historic poem, 1630, H. 356, I. 268; 1633, H. 356. — Elegiac Poem on the first Countess of Bridgewater, 1635, H. 385.—Elegy on Lady Digby, H. 385.—Epitome of English History, 1690, II. 390.—History of the Parliament of England, 1647, III. 158.—Historiæ Parliamenti Angliæ Breviarium, 1651, II. 390. — Julia Agrippina, 1639, H. 385, I. 286.—Julius Cæsar, H. 385.—The Heir, 1620, H. 385; 1633, H. 385, I. 285.—The old Couple, 1658, H. 385, I. 286.—The reign of K. Henry II., 1633, H. 385, I. 286.—Two Tragedies, 1654, H. 385.—Victorious reign of Edward III., 1685, H. 385, I. 286.—Contributed to Jonsonus Virbius, 1636, I. 240.—Translated *J. Barclay's* Mirror of Minds, 1631; *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1626; *Martial's* Epigrams, 1629; *Virgil's* Georgics, 1628.—Verses in *J. Barclay's* Argenis, 1628; *J. P. Camus'* Living Enemy, 1656; *W. Hodgson's* Divine Cosmographer, 1640; *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629; *J. Quarles'* Fons Lachrymarum, 1649; *J. Rutter's* Shepherd's Holy-Day, 1635.

May, Wm., and others. Trials, 1696, II. 648.

May-day, A Comedy by *G. Chapman*, 1611.—The story of ill, [1604], I. 230.

May-games, Funebria Floræ, or downfall of. *T. Hall*, 1660.

Mayence, Negotiations de paix de MM. les Electeurs de, et de Coloigne, 1659, III. 86.

Mayence *printed*, 1640, 1641, II. 84.

Mayence *Printer*. F. Behem, 1550.

Mayenne, Duke de, Proposition of Princes, &c., to, 1594, III. 84.—Rebellion of, The French King's declaration upon, 1593, III. 83.—Relation of his ambassage to Spain, 1612, II. 232.—Remonstrance of the Princes, 1616–17, II. 232. — The French King's Declaration against, 1617, III. 85.

Mayer, J. A Pattern for Women, 1619, III. 158.

Mayer, M. Lusus serius, 1654, H. 385, III. 158.

Mayeres, R. Travels, *n.d.*, H. 385; 1638, II. 390.

Mayerne, P. Pattern for all pious prayer, 1636, H. 385.

Mayerne, Sir T. Archimagirus Anglo-Gallicus, 1658, IV. 67.—Receipts in Cookery, 1658, H. 385.—Dedication in The Distiller of London, 1639, IV. 135.—*J. French's* Yorkshire Spaw, 1652; *Thos. Johnson's* Mercurius Britannicus, 1634, *ded. to.*

Mayerne-Turquet, L. de. General History of Spain, 1612, II. 167.

Mayfield, Rich., and others. Trials, 1670, III. 39.

Mayhew, Thos. Panegyrick upon the return of Charles II., 1660, H. 385, I. 286.

Mayhew, Thos. Letters: in *John Eliot's* Glorious progress of the Gospel, 1649, A. 207.—Edited *J. Eliot's* Tears of Repentance, 1653, III. 72.

Maylard, Leon., *Bookseller, Cock, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1567, H. 474; 1568, H. 215, 368, II. 239.

Mayler, John, *Printer*, 1540, IV. 84; 1541, I. 479, IV. 8; 1542, II. 40, IV. 52; 1543, I. 209, II. 146; *n.d.*, H. 210, IV. 85.

Maynard, Sir John. Case of a Murder in Hertfordshire, 1699, III. 109.—The Picklock of the Old Fen Project, 1650, A. 208.—*and others.* Desires propounded to the House of Commons, 1647, III. 187.—*J. Alexander's* God's Covenant displayed, 1689, *ded. to.*

Maynard, John. The Twelve Wonders of the World, 1611, H. 385, II. 390.

—Verses in Threni in Obit. J. Petrei, *Baronis de Writtle*, 1613.

Maynard, John, *Bookseller*, 1640, II. 644; 1641, II. 494, 644.

Maynard, Mr. Speech in reply to the Earl of Stafford, 1641, I. 409.—*and others*. London's Liberties, 1651, II. 361; 1682, II. 364.

Mayne, Cuthbert, Verses to, in Commentariolus de prosecutione Anglicana, 1582, H. 185.

Mayne, Duke de, Remonstrances to, 1593, II. 230.

Mayne, Jasper. Amorous Whore, 1648, H. 385, II. 390.—City match, 1639, H. 385, I. 286.—Œhlomachia, 1647, III. 159.—Sermons, 1653, H. 385.—Two Plays, 1658, H. 385; 1659, H. 385, II. 390.—Translated *J. Donne's* Paradoxes, 1652. Part of *Lucian*, 1663.—Verses in Ad *J. Cirenberg*, 1631; Death repealed, 1638, I. 30; *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635; Eucharistica Oxoniensia, 1641; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; Musarum Oxon. Charisteria, 1638; Musarum Oxon. Epibateria, 1643; Proteleia Anglo-Batava, 1641; *R. Whitlock's* Zootomia, 1654.

Mayo, J. The Pope's Parliament, 1594, II. 390.

Mayo, Tom, Epitaph on, H. 385.

Mayor, John, *Bookseller*, *Golden Cross*, *Thames Street*, 1697, III. 199.

Mayor, Dialogue between a late Lord, and a Recorder, 1698, II. 175.

Mayor, the Triennial, 1691, II. 364.

Mayor of Quinborough. *T. Middleton*, 1661.

Mayr, Georgius. Short Catechism of Cardinal Bellarmine, 1614, III. 278.

Mayr, Lucas, *Printer*, *Nuremburg*, 1601, H. 662.

Mazarine, Cardinal, History of the managements of. *P. Gualdo*, 1671.—Protesta al. *N. French*, 1659.—Portrait in *P. Fisher's* Piscatoris Poemata, 1656.—Vita. *A. Paioli*, 1675, IV. 158.—*and others*. Hell's High Court of Justice; or Trials of, 1661, H. 131.—and O. Cromwell's design to take Ostend, Relation of the defeating of, 1658, H. 201, IV. 156.—*P. Fisher's* Pæan Triumphans, 1658, *ded. to*.

Mazarin, Duchess of. Memoirs, 1676, 1713, II. 391.

Mead, Dan., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *on Snow Hill*, 1715, I. 472.

Mead, M., *Bookseller*, *Maiden Lane*, [1700], I. 85.

Mead, R. Combat of Love and Friendship, 1654, H. 386, III. 159.—Verses in Death repealed, 1638, I. 30, *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; Musarum Oxon. Epibateria, 1643.

Mead, Wm., and Wm. Penn, The People's Ancient and Just Liberties asserted, in Trial of, 1670, III. 39.

Meager, L. English Gardener, 1670, III. 159; 1683, IV. 67.—Mystery of Husbandry, 1697, I. 286.

Meagher, T. Querimoniæ in luctuosum naufragium, &c., 1620, H. 696.

Mean in Spelling, The, 1598, H. 386.

Mearne, Chas., *Bookseller*, *King's Arms*, *Charing Cross*, 1682, II. 156; 1685, I. 95.

Mearne, S., *Printer*, 1668, II. 126.

Mearne, S., *Bookbinder*, 1672, II. 135.

Mearne, S., *Bookseller*, 1673, II. 618; 1674, II. 162, III. 12, 269; 1675, II. 382; 1680, II. 23; 1681, II. 354.

Mears, W., *Bookseller*, *Lamb*, *Ludgate Hill*, 1735, I. 418.

Meash, W. Leander's love for loyal Hero, 1614, H. 386.

Measure for Measure; or Beauty the best advocate. *W. Shakespeare*, 1700.

Meaux, M. de. History of the variation of the Protestant Churches: Censured in *G. Burnet's* Letter to Mr. Thevenot, 1689.

Mechanica. *John Wallis*, 1670.

Mechanick Dialling. *Jos. Moxon*, 1668.—Exercises. *Jos. Moxon*, 1693.

Mechlin *printed*, 1621, H. 629.

Mechlinia, Wm. de, *Printer*, [1480], III. 3.

Mecklenburg, Duke of, Relation of the death of, 1634, II. 418.

Medal, The. *John Dryden*, 1682.—reversed, The. *John Dryden*, 1682.

Medcalfe, Oswald. Contributed to Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.

Medea. *Seneca*, 1566.
Medica, Panala. *W. Folkingham*, 1628.
Medicatrix; or the Woman Physician. *M. Trye*, 1675.
Medici, Catherine de. Discourse of Life, deeds and behaviour, 1575, H. 386, III. 60. By *H. Etienne*, 1576. —History of the Life of, 1693, II. 167.
Medici, Chas. and Mary de, England's Joy and Sorrow, 1641, III. 74.
Medici, Cosmo de. De felicissimis nuptiis. *Chr. Palmer*, 1608, III. 184. — *F. Bacon's* Saggi Morali, 1618, *ded. to.*
Medici, Cardinal H. de, *J. Valerian's* Pro Sacerdotum barbis, 1533, *ded. to.*
Medici, Mary de. Discourse of occurrences in her last voyage, 1601, H. 386.
Medici, Secret history of the House of. *Sieur de Varillas*, 1686.
Medicina diastatica. *A. Teutzel*, 1653. —magica. *S. Boulton*, 1656.—magnetica. *C. Irvine*, 1656.—statica. *Sanctorius*, 1676.
Medicinæ Chymicæ. *F. Anthony*, 1610.— jocundissimæ. *M. Parker*, 1633.—praxeos, Matæotechnia. *N. Biggs*, 1651. — universalis, Praxis. *C. Wurtzung*, 1598.
Medicinal Experiments. *Rob. Boyle*, 1692.
Medicine for malignancy. *W. L.*, 1644. —for the times. *Thos. Jordan*, 1641. —Practice of. *Johannes de Vigo*, *n.d.*
Medicines, Book of, 1526–8, I. 336. King Bocchus, H. 43; *Paul Bush*, *n.d.*—Prices of. *D. Gordon's* Pharmaco-Pinax, 1625. — Secrets of. *Alexis of Piedmont*, 1578.—Treasure of Poor Men, 1526–8, I. 426; 1541, I. 426; Banks, *n.d.*, II. 602; 1544, III. 249; 1556, I. 426; 1565, II. 602; 1575, III. 104.
Medicus Medicatus. *Alex. Ross*, 1645.
Medina, Duke of, Orders set down by, 1588, II. 570.
Mediolanum. See *Milan.*
Meditation, Form of, 1563–4, II. 391.
Meditations. *M. Aurelius Antoninus*, 1634; *St. Bernard*, 1486; *L. Blosius*, 1682; *T. Brooke*, 1548; *P. D'Ailly*, 1475; *J. Gerard*, 1640; *Jas. Henshaw*, 1637; *Jorden*, *n.d.*; *H. T.*, 1650.
Meditations and Prayers. *Sir John Conway*, 1571; *Lady Halket*, 1701. —and Resolutions. *Ant. Stafford*, 1612.—Divine. *W. Alabaster*, *n.d.*; *J. Hagthorpe*, 1622; *G. L.*, 1700; *J. Quarles*, 1655; *A. Rose*, 1635.—Devout. *W. Austin*, 1637; *T. De Villa Castin*, 1624.—Godly. *St. Augustine*, *n.d.* — Heavenly. *St. Augustine*, 1581.—Occasional. *Jos. Hall*, 1630.—of Instruction. *F. Rous*, 1616.—of Man's Mortality. *A. Sutcliffe*, 1634.—poetical. *John Clark*, 1670.—Profitable. *J. Bunyan*, 1661.—Retired Man's. *Sir Hen. Vane*, 1655.—Three private. *Geo. Wither*, 1665.
Meditationum Campestrium Centuria. *D. Wedderburn*, 1644.
Mediterranean, Voyage into the. *Sir Kenelm Digby*, 1628.
Medius, or Psalms in four parts, 1563, H. 105. *William Byrd*, 1589.
Medled life, The. *Walter Hilton*, *n.d.*
Medley, A new merry, 1588, II. 391. —An Excellent, *n.d.*, H. 386. *M. Parker*, [1630].
Medows, Sir P. Dominion and sovereignty of the Seas, 1689, II. 391.
Medusa, Mirror meet for wanton and insolent Dames by example of, 1577–8, II. 391.
Medwall, H. Nature, [1510], H. 386.
Meene, Jos. Liberall maintenance due to Ministers of the Gospel, 1638, II. 391.
Meere, H., *Printer*, 1713, I. 369; 1718, 1719, I. 114.
Meese, Col. H., Letter from the Chancellor of Maryland to, 1684, III. 28.
Meetings, Proclamation prohibiting unlawful and seditious, 1660, II. 108.
Meg of Westminster. Life, 1590, II. 391; 1620, I. 286; 1635, 1636, H. 386.—Life and pranks of, 1582, H. 386, III. 159.—Mad merry pranks of, 1594–5, H. 386.—Ballad of, 1590, II. 391.

Megill, Rob. Contributed to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Meighen, H., and W. Arundell, *Booksellers*, 1616–17, II. 470.

Meighen, Mercy, and G. Bedell, *Booksellers*, 1646, II. 522; 1647, II. 379; 1648, II. 161; 1649, H. 449, II. 165.

Meighen, Rich., *Bookseller, under St. Clement's Church*, 1620, H. 367, 674; 1621, I. 389; 1622, I. 41; 1623, I. 65; 1625, II. 656; 1628, H. 111, 529, II. 682; 1629, H. 204, 563, I. 475; 1630, H. 550, 552, I. 221, 290, 368; 1631, I. 408, II. 252; 1633, I. 186, 279, II. 252; 1634, H. 111; 1635, I. 118; 1636, I. 118; 1638, III. 296; 1639, H. 527; 1640, II. 320.

Meighen, Rich., and Thos. Jones, *Booksellers, without Temple Bar*, 1615, H. 420, 445, I. 321, II. 716, III. 53, IV. 157.

Meir of Collingtoun newly revived. *P. D.*, 1673, II. 155.

Mel Heliconium. *Alex. Rosse*, 1642.

Melampopronea. *H. Halywell*, 1681.

Melancholic Humours. *N. Breton*, 1600.

Melancholy, Anatomy of. *R. Burton*, 1621.—Antidote against, *n.d.*, H. 301. *R. Amyas*, 1659.—Pill to purge, *n.d.*, H. 301.—Treatise of. *Timothy Bright*, 1586.

Melancholy Knight. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1615.

Melancthon, P. Apology: in The Confession of Faith, 1530, II. 245.—Conversations with Luther: in *M. Luther's* Colloquia Mensalia, 1652.—Epitaphia. *T. Beza*, 1680.—Godly Treatise of Prayer, III. 159.—*and M. Luther*. Two Popish Monsters, 1579, H. 386.

Melanges, S., *Printer, Bourdeaux*, 1589, I. 168, II. 228.

Melanthe. *S. Brookes*, 1615.

Meldrum, Sir John. Agreement with Prince Rupert, in Brief Relation of Siege of Newark, 1644, III. 37.

Meldrum, Squire, History of. *Sir D. Lyndsey*, 1594.

Meleager. *W. Gager*, 1592.

Melford, Earl of, *A. Behn's* Lycidus, 1688; *Sir P. Pett's* Happy future state of England, 1688, *ded. to.*

Meliadus de Leonnois. Life, 1572, H. 386.

Melismata. *T. Ravenscroft*, 1611.

Melius Inquirendum. *G. W.*, 1678.

Mell, G. Ballad of the Bryber Gehesie, [1566], H. 386.

Mellbancke, B. Philotimus, 1583, H. 386.

Mellida, Antonio and. *J. Marston*, 1602.

Mellificium Musarum. *Jeremiah Rich*, 1650.

Mellis, John. Brief Instruction . . . to keep Books of Accounts, 1588, III. 159.—Edited *R. Record's* Ground of Arts, 1582.

Mellys, John. Description of two monsterous Children, 1566, H. 66.

Melpomene: or, the Muses' Delight, 1678, H. 169, II. 391.

Melton, J. Astrologaster, 1620, A. 265; 1629, H. 387.—Six-fold Politician, 1609, H. 145, 387, I. 286.—Sonnet in *J. Lane's* Guy of Warwick, 1621.

Melton, W. Sermo Exhortatorius, [1525], III. 274.

Melvil, Earl of. Speech, 1690, II. 544.

Melvill, David, *Bookseller, Aberdeen*, 1622, H. 173; 1623, H. 128, 536, I. 106; 1626, H. 485, I. 378; 1628, H. 362; 1629, II. 546; 1630, H. 38, 640; 1633, II. 546.

Melvill, Eliz., Lady Culros. Godly dream, 1603, 1606, 1620, 1644, H. 387; 1680, II. 391; 1698, H. 387, II. 391; 1727, I. 286.

Melvill, Sir Jas. Memoirs, 1683, II. 391.

Melvill, Jas. Spiritual propine of a Pastour to his People, 1589, II. 391.—The Black Bastel, 1634, H. 387.—Verses in *D. Echlin's* Ova Paschalia Davidis, 1602.

Melvin, And. Ad Scotiæ Regem, 1590, H. 387.—Carmen Mosis, 1574, II. 392.—MSS. of, I. 286.—Musæ, et P. Adamsoni Vita, 1620, H. 387.—Principis Scoti-Britannorum Natalia, 1574, H. 387, III. 159.—Satyra Menippæa, 1619, 1620, H. 387.—

Ecclesiastes Solomonis a J. Viviano, Acc. G. Herberti Musæ Responsoriæ ad, 1622, II. 566.

Melwing, True report happened in Germany at, 1580, II. 246.

Member's Justification, The, 1647, H. 443.

Memoirs of what passed in Christendom from the War, 1672 to 1679; 1692, III. 40.

Memorable Accidents. *Rich. Burton*, 1693.—days and works of God, 1646, II. 450.

Memoria Sacra. *N. Murford*, 1651–2.

Memoriæ localis, Compendium. *Thos. Watson.*

Memorials of Worthy Persons. *C. Barksdale*, 1661.

Memories, Good help for weak. *J. L.*, 1671, I. 490.

Memory, Castle of. *W. Gratarolus*, 1562–3.—Art of, *n.d.*, I. 492. *John Willis*, 1631. *L. Andrewe's* The World, *n.d.*—Divine Art of. *S. Wastel*, 1683.—Help to, 1621, H. 262.

Memphis, Siege of. *T. Durfey*, 1676.

Men, Art how to know. *De La Chambre*, 1665.—Caveat or warning for . . . to avoid lewd and wicked women, *n.d.*, I. 466.—Mirror and Manners of. *T. Churchyard*, 1594.

Men-miracles. *M. Llewellyn*, 1646.

Menæchmi. *Plautus*, 1595.

Menaphon. *Rob. Greene*, 1587.

Mendez Silva, R. Parangon de les dos Cromueles de Inglaterra, 1657, H. 387.

Mendip Forest, Ancient Laws, Customs and orders of the Miners in, 1687, II. 566.

Mendoza, Andria de. Two Royal Entertainments, 1623, H. 387.

Mendoza, Antonio de. Querer por solo querer, 1670, I. 286; 1671, H. 387.

Mendoza, Barnardino de. Copy of a Letter sent out of England to, 1588, II. 199, III. 139; 1641, III. 139.—Theorique and Practice of War, 1597, H. 387.

Mendoza, Gonzales de. History of China, 1588, II. 167.

Mendoza, Hurtado de. Pleasant History of Lazarello de Tormes, *trans.* Rowland, 1576, 1586, H. 387; 1596, 1624, H. 388; 1624, H. 388, I. 492; 1639, H. 388, IV. 30; 1655, III. 60; 1669, III. 116; *trans.* W. P., 1590, H. 388.—Lazarello's pleasant adventures, 1688, H. 388.—Pursuit of the history of Lazarello, by G. J. de Luna, 1622, 1630, 1655, H. 388.

Mendoza, Jas. Lopez de. Proverbs, 1579, H. 388, III. 147.

Mendoza, Juan de. History of John, Lord Mandozze, 1565, A. 169, H. 388.

Mendoza, Gualter de. Adventures, 1588–9, II. 167.

Mendozze. See *Juan de Mendoza.*

Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. *John Partridge*, 1689. — Tekel. *Roger Jones*, 1663.

Menese, Capt. Contributed to Annalia Dubrensia, 1636, H. 163.

Menewe, G. Confutation of that popish and anti-christian doctrine, &c., I. 287.—Plain subversion, or turning upside down, &c., I. 287.

Mennis, Sir John. Musarum Deliciæ, 1655, H. 388, I. 287; 1656, H. 388. —Wit restored, 1658, H. 388.

Men's accomptes easily computed. *Rich. Hodges*, 1631.—minds, A setting forth of the variety of, 1582, II. 379. — witts, Examination of. *J. Huarte*, 1594.

Mentet de Salmonet, R. Histoire des troubles de la Grande Bretagne, II. 392; 1661, III. 159.

Mentis humanæ metamorphosis. *John Mason*, 1676.

Merbecke, John. See *Marbecke.*

Merbury, C. Discourse of Royal Monarchy, 1581, I. 287.

Mercati, G. Tragedia di Sancta Orsola di Brettagna, 1605, H. 388.

Mercator. Historia Mundi, 1635, II. 392.

Mercer, Thos. Speech, 1645, I. 287.

Mercer, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 144.

Mercer, W. Angliæ Speculum, 1646, H. 388.—Comparison of the Laws and Lives of Senators of Rome, 1673, I. 287.—Edinburgh's Vertues, 1632, H. 388, II. 392.—Elegy on death of

Col. John Luttrell, 1645, H. 388.—Elegy on death of Sir Hen. Mervyn, 1646, H. 388.—Funeral Elegy on Earl of Essex, 1646, H. 388.—Looking-glass of the World, 1644, I. 287.—News from Parnassus, 1682, H. 389, I. 287.—The Moderate Cavalier, 1675, H. 389.—Welcome to John, Lord Roberts, 1669, H. 388, I. 287.

Mercer's son of Midhurst. Ballad, H. 586.

Merchandize, Advancement of. *T. Violet*, 1651. — The best. *John Wing*, 1622.

Merchant, The. *D. Price*, 1608.—distressed, The. *W. Bagwell*, 1644.—of Venice. *W. Shakespear*, 1600.—reall [royal], The. *W. Loe*, 1620.—Royall, The. *Rob. Wilkinson*, 1615.

Merchant - Adventurers of Stoade, Letter to. *John Forbes*, 1616, II. 223.

Merchant-Royall, Sad news from the Sea: Loss of the ship, 1641, H. 418, II. 549.

Merchant-Taylors' Company, Remonstrance presented to. *W. Dugard*, 1661.—The Honour of. *W. Winstanley*, 1668.

Merchant-Taylors' Hall, *W. Barriffe's* Mars, 1638, performed in.

Merchant-Taylors' School. Scholars' petition for play days, 1644, H. 389, I. 288.—Scholar's probation, 1652, I. 288; 1661, H. 288, I. 288.—The Huntingdon divertisement, 1678, H. 389.—War horns make room, &c., 1682, I. 288.

Merchants, Book of, 1547, II. 392.—Collection of Names of, in London, 1677, I. 288.

Merchants favoris, Les effects pernicieux de. *Sir B. Gerbier*, 1653.

Merchant's Advocate, [1700], II. 392.—Almanac. *G. Jaffrey*, 1702.—avizo. *J. Brown*, 1589.—complaint, The broken, 1683, I. 288.—daily companion. *J. Oxford*, 1700.—daughter of Bristow, [1600], H. 567.—Garland, I. 288.—jewell. *Nich. Hunt*, 1627.—mirror. *R. Dufforne*, 1634–5; *R. Mason*, 1609.—petition, [1641], II. 392.—remonstrance. *I. B.*, 1644.—trading with Spain, Petition of, 1659, III. 188.—warehouse laid open. *J. F.*, 1696.—wife. *Frederick of Jennen*, 1518.

Mercia. Tragedy by *Jos. Simon*, 1648.

Mercure Anglois, Le, 1649, II. 393.

Mercuries Message: Letter to Archbishop Laud, 1641, H. 328, II. 278. Answered by *Thos. Herbert*, 1641. Defended against T. Herbert, 1641, H. 328, H. 266, II. 706.

Mercurius. *P. Duff*, 1642.

Mercurius Academicus, 1648, IV. 67.—Anti-mechanicus. *N. Ward*, 1648. Anti-melancholicus, 1657, II. 392.—Anti-pragmaticus, 1647, II. 392.—Aquaticus. *John Taylor*, 1643.—Aquaticus, No. *John Booker*, 1664.—Aulicus, 1642, II. 392.—Bellicus, 1643, II. 514.—Benevolens, 1661, I. 288.—Britannicus: Letter to Mercurius Civicus, 1644, I. 288.—Britannicus, his welcome to Hell. *Sir. F. Wortley*, 1647.—Britannicus. *R. Brathwaite*, 1641.—Caledonius, 1661, II. 543.—Cambro-Britannicus, 1652, II. 627.—Centralis. *T. Lawrence*, 1664.—Clericus, 1647, II. 392.—Cœlicus. *John Booker*, 1644.—Crjttjcus, 1648, IV. 67.—Democritus, 1661, II. 393.—Fumigosus, 1660, II. 393.—Heliconicus. *R. F.*, 1651.—Heraclitus, 1652, II. 393.—Honestus, 1648, H. 444.—Infernalis. *John Taylor*, 1644.—Insanus Insanissimus, [1648], IV. 67. *John Taylor, n.d.*—Lepidus: News from the Low Countries, 1650, H. 389.—Menippeus, 1682, I. 288.—Melancholicus. The Cuckoo's Nest at Westminster, 1648, H. 443. Ding Dong, 1648, H. 443. Nosegay for the House of Commons, 1648, H. 443.—Melancholicus: or News from Westminster, 1645, H. 442, II. 393.—Metricus. *W. Mascall*, 1661.—Militaris, 1649, IV. 154.—Morbicus. *H. Walker*, 1647.—Morbicus, Recommendation to, 1647, H. 443.—New and true. *W. Mascall*, 1661.—Politicus, 1650–5, III. 159.—Pragmaticus, 1647, II. 393. *M. Needham*, 1648.—Psitacus, 1648, IV. 67.—Rusticus. *Bruno Ryves*, 1646;

G. Wither, 1643.—Scoticus, 1651, II. 543.—veridicus, 1645, II. 393.

Mercury and a English Soldier, Dialogue between. *B. Rich.* 1574.—or the Swift messenger. *J. Wilkins*, 1641.

Mercury-gallant, The, 1673, II. 393.

Mercy in a miracle. *Anthony Sadler*, 1660.—triumphing over Judgement. *Thos. Jones, n.d.*—Works of. *Ralph Crane*, 1621.

Mercy's fort. Ballad, 1558–9, II. 29.

Merdon, Customs of the Manor of. *M. Imber*, 1707.

Meredith, Christ., *Bookseller, Crane, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1642, H. 629, I. 84, III. 303; 1644, II. 706; 1646, II. 245, 611; 1648, IV. 171; 1653. III. 82; 1659, H. 192.

Meredith, Christopher, and P. Stephens, *Booksellers*, 1629, II. 23, 266; 1632, H. 692; 1637, II. 270; 1638, II. 577; 1640, III. 106; 1641, III. 19, 112, 164.

Meredith, Luke, *Bookseller*, 1685, I. 89, II. 67, 311, 619, III. 188; 1686, II. 380; 1687, IV. 161; 1691, III. 268, IV. 86; 1692, II. 287, 629; 1698, II. 46; 1700, III. 68.

Meredith, Walter. The friendly obedience and valour of the English Nation, 1642, I. 288.

Meredith, Wm., *J. Jewell's* Echo of the Sons of Thunder, 1671, *ded. to.*

Meres, F. God's Arithmetic, 1597, I. 288.—Palladis Tamia, 1598, H. 389, I. 288.—Wit's Academy, 1634, H. 389.—Wit's Commonwealth, 1634, H. 389; 1635, I. 289.—Translated *L. de Granada's* Devotion, 1598.

Meres, J., *F. Meres'* God's Arithmetic, 1597, *ded. to.*

Meriton, G. A Yorkshire Dialogue, 1683, II. 393.—Praise of Yorkshire Ale, 1697, III. 157.—The Touchstone of Wills, 1674, II. 393.—*T. Meriton's* Love and War, 1658, *ded. to.*

Meriton, L. Pecuniæ obediunt omnia, 1696, I. 289.

Meriton, Thos. Love and War, 1658, II. 393.

Merlin, Guil., *Printer, Paris*, 1555, III. 300.

Merlin Ambrosius. Prophetica Anglica, 1603, II. 393.—Life, by *T. Heywood*, 1641, 1651, H. 374.—Account of: in *E. Rudiard's* Thunderbolts, 1618.

Merlin, Birth of. *W. Shakespeare and W. Rowley*, 1662.—Little treatise of, 1510, I. 289; 1529, I. 492.—Treatise of the Birth and Prophecies of, 1510, 1529, H. 389.

Merlin. Catastrophe Mundi, 1683, III. 160.—Prophecies of Scotland, England, France, &c., 1680, 1718, I. 377.

Merlin, No, no Mercury. *G. Wharton*, 1647.

Merlini Anglici Errata. *G. Wharton*, 1647.—Anglici Ephemeris. *W. Lilly*, 1647.

Merlin's mishap, 1580, II. 246.—prophecies and predictions. *Thos. Heywood*, 1651.

Merlinus Anglicus Junior. *W. Lilly*, 1644.

Merlinus Anonymus. *Raphael Desinus*, 1654.

Merlynnius Redivivus. Verses upon the Festivals of November, 1685, II. 383.

Meroveus, a Prince of the Blood Royal of France, 1682, III. 293.

Merrett, Ch. Account of Freezing: in *Rob. Boyle's* Experiments of Cold, 1683.—Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1660, III. 160.—Short view of the frauds of Apothecaries, 1669, III. 160; 1670, II. 394. Lex Talionis, a Reply, 1670, III. 6.

Merriment, Political, 1714, III. 160.

Merry, Rachel. Pitiful Lamentation, 1594, H. 390.

Merry, Thos., Lamentable end of, 1594, H. 390.—Sad lamentation of, 1594, H. 390.—Discourse of the cruel murder of R. Beech and T. Winchester, 1574, H. 390.

Merry careless Lover. *R. Guy, n.d.*—Cobbler of Canterbury, 1681, H. 317.—conceited humors of Bottom the Weaver. *Rob. Cox*, 1661.—conceits, Map of. *L. Price*, 1656.—Devil of Edmonton, 1608, 1617, 1626, 1655, H. 471.—dialogue between Band, Cuffe, and Ruffe, 1615, III. 65; 1661, II. 690.—dialogue declaring

the properties of shrowde shrewes. *Erasmus*, 1557.—discourse of Meum and Teum. *H. Peacham*, 1636.—Drollery complete, 1670, H. 168; Part II., H. 168.—Haymakers, H. 353.—Jest how a serjeant wold lerne to be a Frere. *Sir Thos. More*, 1520.—Jest of a shrewd and curste wife, H. 375.—jests concerning Popes, monks and friars, 1617, H. 300.—man's resolution. *L. Price, n.d.*—medley, A new, 1588, II. 391.—meeting, A, 1600, H. 320.—Moll of the Bankside, Mad pranks of. *John Day*, 1610.—new song of a widow's wooing, 1620, H. 350.—Oxford Knight, H. 493.—Puck, The, or Robin Good-fellow, 1630, H. 512.—Tales, witty questions and quick answers, 1549, H. 299; 1567, H. 299, I. 236.—Tales of the mad men of Gotam. *A. Borde, n.d.*—Wives of Windsor. *W. Shakespear*, 1602.

Merryman, Dr. *S. Rowlands*, 1616.

Merrypate, Certain questions asked by, 1594, H. 299.

Mervin, Sir Audley. Speeches, 1640, 1641, 1661, 1663, II. 394.—Ireland's Complaint against Sir Geo. Ratcliffe, delivered by, 1641, II. 302.

Mervin, Sir Hen., Elegy in memory of, by *W. Mercer*, 1646, H. 388.

Mervine, History of the Knight. *G. Markham*, 1612.

Mervinia, Jean de. Du martire enduré a Londres, 1610, H. 696.

Meseler, Geo., *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1621, III. 227.

Meseus, Jacob, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1611, II. 86.

Mess of Pottage. *G. Calfine*, 1642.

Message of News. Ballad, 1583, II. 33.

Messalina the Roman Empress, Tragedy of. *N. Richards*, 1640.

Messchaert, P., *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1675, III. 140.

Messenger from the Dead, A. *R. Perrinchief*, 1658.

Messervy, Edw. Dedication in *F. de Quevedo's* Hell Reformed, 1641.

Messingham, T. Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum, 1624, III. 300.

Messisburgo, C. Book of Cookery, 1590, H. 389.

Mestais, John, *Printer, Paris*, 1640, I. 358.

Metallica. *J. Sturtevant*, 1612.—Treatise of. *J. Rovenzon*, 1613.

Metallographia. *John Webster*, 1671.

Metallum Martis. *Dud. Dudley*, 1665.

Metals, Art of. *A. A. Barba*, 1669.—Observations on the growth of. *Rob. Boyle:* Tracts, 1674.

Metamorphosis, The. *J. B. Moliere*, 1704; *Ovid*, 1515.

Metamorphosis Anglorum, 1653, II. 202.—of Man, A Strange, 1634, H. 84.—The new. *J. M., n.d.*

Metcalfe, Theop. Short Writing, 1652, IV. 67.

Metellus his Dialogues, by J. Lewkenor, 1693, I. 490.

Meteors, Causes of. *W. Fulke*, 1563.

Meteranus, E. Historiæ Belgicæ, *trans.* T. Churchyard and R. Robinson, 1602, I. 87.

Metham, Sir T., Elegy on: in *F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.—*R. Croshawe's* Visions, 1640, *ded. to.*

Methen's [Methuen's] tragedy, My Lord. *R. Sempill*, 1572.

Methinks the poor town has been troubled too long, 1673, H. 568.

Method, A true, for raising of Soldiers, 1703, III. 160.

Methodus medendi. *C. Galen*, 1586.

Metra Miscellanea. *B. Baronius*, 1657.

Metricus, Mercurius. *W. Mascal*, 1661.

Metropolis coronata. *A. Munday*, 1615.

Mettayer, James, *Printer, Tours*, 1592, H. 406.

Mettayer, Michel, *Printer, Paris*, 1648, II. 681; 1649, I. 208.

Mettayer, P., *Printer, Paris*, 1606, IV. 10.

Meun, J. de. The Dodechedron of Fortune, 1613, H. 389.

Meuris, Arnold, *Printer, The Hague*, 1621, III. 88.

Meurs, Jacques van, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1657, H. 416; 1658, III. 34.

Meurs, Jacob van, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1659, IV. 122.

Meursius, Joh., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1642, II. 589.

Meuse, Conrad, *Printer, Basle*, 1560, H. 232, III. 99.

Mew, Rich., and others. Trials, 1670, III. 39, IV. 152.

Mewtis, Sir Thos., *T. Powell's* Attorney's Almanac, 1627, *ded. to.*

Mexia, Pedro. History of the Roman Emperors, 1604, II. 394.—Rarities of the World, 1651, III. 160.—The Forest, or Collection of Histories, 1571, IV. 67, H. 209; 1576, H. 209.—The Imperial History, 1623, II. 394.—The World, 1651, H. 389, III. 160.—Time's Storehouse, 1619, II. 394.—Treasury of Ancient and Modern Times, 1613, II. 395.—Wonders of the World, 1656, H. 389.

Mexico. *B. Las Casas'* Tears of the Indians, 1656.—New, Voyage of the discovery of. *A. De Espeio*, 1587.—Seeds, Observations upon, 1695, III. 303.

Mexyuná, Wm. *Origenis* Omelia, IV. 76.

Mezeray, Sieur de. Chronological history of France, 1683, H. 167, IV. 30.

Mice, True report of strange commynge and breedinge of, in Essex, 1581, II. 206.

Mice and Frogs, Battle between. *Homer*, 1568–9.

Michaell, Edw. Verses in *E. Gardiner's* Trial of Tobacco, 1610.

Michael opposing the Dragon. *R. Coppin*, 1659.

Michaelis, S. Admirable history of possession and conversion of a penitent woman, 1613, I. 289.

Michaelmas term. *T. Middleton*, 1607.

Michel, John, *Printer, London and Canterbury*, [1540], H. 244, 358; [1550], H. 532; 1552, 1553, I. 86; *n.d.*, H. 289, 370, I. 359, 482, IV. 63.

Michel, Marin, *Printer, Rouen*, 1615, II. 162.

Michel, Mons. and Madam, and others, The Comic Tunes of dances performed by, *n.d.*, II. 606.

Michell, John, *Bookseller, Bull's head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1628, H. 260, 285, I. 36, 225; 1630, H. 507; 1631, H. 333.

Michell, Wm., Epitaphs on death of, 1634, H. 696, II. 394.

Michelborne, Thos. Verses in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Golden-grove, 1600.

Michelham, True description of a child born in, 1566, H. 584.

Michelsone, Mr., Defence of . . . receiving the sacramental elements, impugned by, 1620, II. 684.

Micklethwait, M. *Translated* History of Olivaires of Castile, 1695, I. 310.

Mickleton, Jas., Ancient rites of Durham Cathedral, 1672, *ded. to.*

Microbiblion, or the Bible's Epitome. *S. Wastell*, 1629.

Micro-cynicon. *T. M.*, 1599, H. 365.

Microcosme, Map of the. *Humphrey Browne*, 1642.

Microcosmography. *John Earle*, 1628.

Microcosmus. *John Davies*, 1603; *Peter Heylin*, 1621; *T. Nabbes*, 1637; *S. Purchas*, 1619.

Micrologia. *R. M.*, 1629.

Midas. *John Lyly*, 1592.

Midas, Miserable state of King, 1569, II. 394.

Middleburg, Brief relation of agreement in yielding to Prince of Orange, 1574, II. 413.

Middleburg *printed*, 1597, H. 431; 1602, I. 377; 1630, H. 431; 1640, IV. 76; 1642, H. 308.

Middleburg *Printers*: T. Berry, 1673; Van der Helen, 1634; J. Hellenius, 1620; R. Painter, 1582; D. Respeawe, 1584; A. Schilders, 1620; R. Schilders, 1584–1616.

Middlesex, Chas., Earl of, *T. Otway's* Alcibiades, 1687, *ded. to.*

Middlesex, Edw., Earl of. His Majestie's Message to both Houses of Parliament, 1648, IV. 20.

Middlesex, Hen., Earl of, *G. Chapman's* Cæsar and Pompey, 1631, *ded. to.*

Middlesex, Lionel, Earl of, *P. Mexia's* Imperial History, 1623, *ded. to.*

Middlesex. Additional Ordinance of the L. and C. to that of 19 Feb., 1644, II. 394.—Account of a General Nursery set up in, 1686, II. 395.—Description. *John Norden*, 1593.—Divers lamentable fires in, 1606–7, II. 218.—Epistola Medio-Saxonica,

1659, II. 395.—Humble petition of thousands well affected persons in, 1648, II. 104.—Joint Declaration of Kent, &c., II. 235.—Orders of Committee for the Military of, 1644, I. 289.—Petition of the Women of, 1641, I. 289.

Middle Temple Masque. *G. Chapman*, 1613.

Middleton, Chas., Earl of, Citation of *Gilbert Burnet:* with three letters to, [1687].—*J. Falconer's* Cryptomenyses Patefacta, 1685, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Chr. History of Chinon of England, 1596, H. 392.—History of Heaven, 1596, H. 392.—Legend of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester, 1600, H. 392.—Nature of a Woman. Parts I. and II., 1596, H. 392.—Short introduction to learn to Swim, 1595, H. 391.

Middleton, Hen., *Printer*, 1564, II. 614; 1573, H. 256, 277, II. 413; 1574, II. 122, III. 59; 1575, H. 222, III. 59; 1576, H. 229, I. 184; 1577, H. 692, IV. 167; 1578, H. 503, I. 71, 370, II. 18, 68, III. 91; 1579, H. 369; 1580, I. 166, III. 55, 249; 1581, I. 177; 1582, III. 293; 1583, H. 69, I. 34, II. 564; 1584, I. 262, 391, IV. 116; 1586, H. 216, 499.

Middleton, Hen., and T. East, *Printers*, 1571, H. 216, I. 340; 1572, H. 476, II. 39.

Middleton, Sir Hugh, The Leese of the new river lately brought from Amwell to London by, 1614, II. 422.—*Thos. Middleton's* Triumph of Truth, 1613, H. 393.

Middleton, Lady, wife of Sir John, Primitiæ Sacræ, 1701, I. 342, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Lady, wife of Sir Thos., *Sir T. Salusbury's* Life of Joseph, 1636, *ded. to.*

Middleton, R. Card and compass of Life, 1613, H. 392, II. 395.—Epigrams and Satires, 1608, H. 392.—The Heavenly Progress, 1617, H. 392.

Middleton, Sir Thos. The Triumphs of Faith, by *Thos. Middleton*, 1613.—*A. Nixon's* Oxford's Triumph, [1600]; *L. Owen's* Key to the Spanish Tongue, 1605, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Sir Thos. Declaration . . . pernicious Oaths and Protestation, 1644, II. 395.—Exact copy of Letter to Sir Wm. Waller, 1644, IV. 68.—Letter to Mr. Lenthall, 1644, III. 231.—*and others.* Proclamation declaring . . . Traitors, 1659, III. 187.

Middleton, Sir Thos., *W. Winstanley's* Histories and Observations, 1683, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Thos. A game at Chess, [1625], H. 394.—A Mad world my masters, 1608, H. 293, I. 289; 1640, H. 293, I. 290; 1640, H. 293, I. 290.—Anything for a quiet Life, 1662, H. 395.—Blurt Master Constable, 1602, H. 392.—Chaste Maid in Cheapside, 1630, H. 395.—Civitatis Amor, 1616, H. 393.—Family of Love, 1608, H. 392.—Honorable Entertaiments, 1621, IV. 68.—Inner-Temple Masque, 1619, H. 394.—Michaelmas Term, 1607, H. 392; 1630, H. 392, I. 290.—No Wit like a woman's, 1637, I. 290.—Preface in *G. Greene's* Friar Bacon, 1602.—The Mayor of Quinborough, 1661, H. 395.—The Phœnix, 1607, 1630, H. 392.—The Sun in Aries, 1621, H. 394, I. 290.—The Witch, H. 395.—Trick to catch the old one, 1608, H. 392, 393; 1616, H. 393.—Triumphs of Honor and Industry, 1617, H. 393.—Triumphs of Honor and Vertue, 1622, H. 394, I. 290.—Triumphs of Integrity, 1623, H. 394.—Triumphs of Truth, 1613, H. 393.—Triumphs of Health and Prosperity, 1626, H. 394.—Triumphs of Love and Antiquity, 1619, H. 394—Two new plays, 1657, H. 395.—Wisdom of Solomon paraphrased, 1597, H. 392.—Your five Gallants, H. 392, I. 289.—*and T. Decker.* The Roaring Girl, 1611, H. 212, 393, III. 160.—*and W. Rowley.* A fair quarrel, 1617, H. 394; 1622, H. 394, II. 395.—Courtly Masque, 1620, H. 394, I. 290.—The Changeling, 1633, H. 395, II. 395; 1688, H. 395.—The Spanish Gipsy, 1653, H. 395, II. 395; 1661, II. 395.—*P.*

Massinger, and W. Rowley. The Old Law, 1656, H. 383.—*B. Jonson, and J. Fletcher.* The Widow, 1652, H. 308, II. 321.—Verses in *J. Webster's* Dutchess of Malfy, 1623; *T. M.'s* Micro-cynicon, 1579.

Middleton, Wm. Papisto-Mastix, 1606, II. 395.

Middleton, Wm., *Jas. Cole's* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Capt. Wm. Bardoniæth neu Brydviæth y Hyfr. Kynlaf, 1593, H. 395.—Psalmæ mewn meisuran cymreig, 1603, IV. 87.—Verses in *H. Perry's* Egluryn Phræthineb sebh, 1595.

Middleton, Sir Wm., *J. C.'s* Melancholy Cavalier, 1654, *ded. to.*

Middleton, Wm., *Printer, George, Fleet Street*, 1540, H. 269, II. 407; 1542, H. 234; 1543, IV. 25; 1544, I. 86, II. 578, III. 249; 1545, I. 68, 355, II. 708; 1546, H. 77, I. 379, II. 300; 1547, H. 46, 543, I. 104, 379, II. 145, 205, 592; *n.d.*, H. 3, 213, 403, I. 243, 492, III. 89, 311.

Midnight and Daily Thoughts. *Sir Wm. Killigrew*, 1694. — thoughts. *Sir W. Killigrew*, 1684.

Midnight's trance. *W. D.*, 1618, II. 155.—watch, 1643, H. 89.

Midsummer moon. *Thos. Thompson*, 1680; *J. Cleveland*, 1648.

Midsummer night's dream. *W. Shakespear*, 1600. — prognostication of pacification and unity. *I. Massy*, 1642.

Midwife, Hue and cry after a man, 1699, II. 295. — The murderous, 1673, H. 409.

Midwinter, D., *Bookseller*, 1735, I. 382; 1736, III. 207.

Midwinter, Edw., *Bookseller, Star, Pye Corner*, 1710, II. 710; 1720, II. 362; *n.d.*, I. 39, 178, III. 176.

Midwives' just petition, 1643, II. 395.

Mierdman, Stephen, *Printer*, 1551, I. 431, II. 609, H. 617.

Miege, G. Great French Dictionary, 1688, III. 160.—New Cosmography, 1682, IV. 68.—Short Dictionary, English and French, 1684, I. 290.

Milan, Lod. Sforza, Duke of, Tragedy of, by *R. Gomersall*, 1628.

Milan *Printers:* P. Pontius, 1584; G. Ranellari, 1645; Typogr. Moscheniana, 1559.

Milan *printed*, 1559, II. 425; 1584, 1669, H. 381; 1686, IV. 134; 1689, IV. 29.

Milbourn, Alex., *Printer*, 1686, II. 249; 1687, H. 260, I. 205, 482; 1690, H. 624, 687; 1691, II. 553; *n.d.*, H. 134, 179, 245, 350, 377, 440, 514.

Milbourn, Clayton, *Moliere's* Metamorphosis, 1704, *ded. to.*

Milbourn, E. and A., *Booksellers*, 1683, II. 681.

Milbourne, Luke. Psalms in metre, 1698, III. 56.

Milbourne, Rob., *Bookseller at South Door of St. Paul's*, 1618–19, II. 232; 1620, I. 154; 1621, I. 381; 1622, H. 517, II. 621, 635; 1623, H. 517, 644, I. 176, II. 485; 1624, I. 67, II. 244, III. 141; 1625, III. 30; 1626, I. 315, II. 2, III. 172; 1627, H. 259, 431, II. 82, 622, 439; 1628, II. 127, III. 150; 1629, H. 644, II. 635, III. 124, A. 272; 1630, II. 82, III. 150; 1631, H. 660, II. 563, III. 190; 1632, I. 185, 286, II. 372, III. 150; 1633, I. 401; 1634, I. 205; 1635, H. 235; 1637, II. 306; 1638, II. 127; 1639, I. 89.

Milbourne, Thos., *Printer*, 1659, H. 398, 117; 1661, A. 273; 1664, III. 51; 1668, II. 422; 1671, I. 161; 1672, I. 476, III. 112; 1673, II. 635; 1676, I. 182, II. 710; 1677, II. 513, III. 271; 1680, III. 67; 1681, II. 48; 1684, II. 673; 1689, IV. 43; 1690, III. 11, I. 305; 1691, III. 309; 1694, I. 264; 1699, I. 192.

Mildmay, Ant. Verses in *H. Roberts'* Fame's Trumpet, 1589.

Mildmay, Lady Fr., *R. Tarlton's* Tragical Treatises, 1578, *ded. to.*

Mildmay, Sir Hen., and others, Instructions for, 1642, II. 451.

Mildmay, Sir Walter, Epistle to: in Demosthenis Orationes, 1571, A. 207.

Mildmay, Sir Wm. A note to know a good man, I. 290.—and Sir J. Calthorp, Two Epitaphs of, 1589.

H. 395. See *H. Roberts'* Fame's trumpet sounding, 1589.

Miles, A. The dub'd Knight of the forked Order, H. 395.

Miles, E., *Printer*, 1674, III. 76.

Miles, Jonathan, *Coffee-House-Keeper*, 1682, III. 178.

Miles Gloriosus. *Plautus.*—Glorious Acts of, 1630, II. 395.

Mileson, John, *Bookseller*, 1661, II. 672.

Militari, De re. *L. G. de la Vega*, 1582.—De studio. *N. Upton*, 1654.

Militaris, juris et judicii, descriptio. *R. Zouch*, 1640.

Military Architecture, Art of. *A. Tacquet:* in *T. Venn's* Military Discipline, 1672.—Introduction to, 1650, II. 409.

Military Art of Training, 1622, H. 395, I. 290.—Certain instructions, observations and orders. *Sir J. Smyth*, 1594.—Compleat body of Art. *R. Elton*, 1650.

Military Discipline, 1623, H. 395, I. 290; 1642, H. 395.—Abridgement of the English, 1686, II. 396.—Grounds of, 1642, H. 395.—Instructions for the Wars. *W. De Bellay*, 1589.—Laws, Ordinances, &c., concerning, 1631, III. 172.—Perfection of, 1702, I. 290.—The Young Soldier's desire answered. *F. Adams*, 1678.—By *W. Barriff*, 1635; *Cap. G. Barry*, 1634; *Thos. Venn*, 1672.

Military Exercise. *Ælian's* Tactics, 1616.—Garden. *J. Acheson*, 1629.—Instruction. *Capt. N. Burt*, 1644.—Instructions: Pallas Armata. *Sir T. Kellie*, 1627.—Orders, Articles, &c., published by His Majesty, 1643, II. 100.—Practice, Pathway to. *B. Rich*, 1587.—Principles of the Art. *H. Hexham*, 1641.—profession, *B. Rich's* Farewell to, 1581.

Militia, Argument or debate in Law, concerning the. *J. M.*, 1642, III. 151.—Declaration of L. & C. concerning H.M.'s Messages about the, 1642, III. 304.—Declaration of L. and C. in answer to H.M.'s last message, 1642, II. 396.—Divers Questions upon H.M.'s late Answer concerning, 1641, II. 396.—H.M.'s Answer . . . Declaration of both Houses concerning the, 1642, II. 95.—H.M.'s Declaration to both Houses . . . refusal to pass Bill for, 1642, II. 396.—H.M.'s Message to both Houses concerning, 1642, II. 93.—Humble Petition of both Houses . . . touching H.M.'s Answer, 1641, II. 445.—Message . . . desires of both Houses concerning the, 1641, II. 446.—Necessary abstract of Laws relating to, 1691, III. 160.—Old and New, 1642, II. 396.—Ordinance from H.M. . . . ordering the, 1642, II. 396.

Militia Spiritualis. *Hen. Lawrence*, 1652.

Militias, Discourse of Government with relation to, by *A. Fletcher*, 1698, II. 396.

Milk for Babes. *W. Crashaw*, 1618; *H. Peters*, 1641.—for Children. *J. Holt; Lambrocke Thomas*, 1654.

Milk-maids, Defence of, against the term of Mawken, 1563–4, II. 396.

Milkmaid's life. *M. Parker, n.d.*

Milkmaids, The two merry. *J. C.*, 1620, H. 70.

Mill, Humphrey. A Night's Search, 1640, H. 395. Part II., 1646, H. 396.—Funeral Elegy on R. Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1646, H. 188.—Poems, 1639, H. 395, I. 291.

Millar, Andrew, *of Edinburgh*, 1506, III. 77. See *Walter Chepman.*

Millar, A., and T. Cadell, *Booksellers, Strand*, 1667, III. 169.

Miller, Ballett of a, 1557–8, II. 396.

Miller, A, I am, 1564, II. 396.

Miller of Abingdon. *Sir Thos. More*, 1570; *A. Borde, n.d.*

Miller's daughter of Manchester, 1580–1, II. 381.

Miller, A., *Printer*, 1647, II. 165; 1648, II. 289, IV. 171; 1649, I. 249, II. 74, IV. 165; 1650, II. 65; 1652, II. 259, I. 23; 1653, I. 185, III. 82, 99, IV. 172.

Miller, Geo., *Bookseller, Blackfriars*, 1601, II. 200; 1626, H. 176, II. 190.

Miller, Geo., *Printer*, 1630, I. 297,

390, II. 118; 1631, II. 481; 1632, III. 17; 1633, I. 123, 405; 1634, H. 11, I. 11, II. 634, III. 299, IV. 7; 1635, H. 491, I. 347; 1636, I. 71, 447; 1637, I. 447; 1638, H. 157, III. 21, 61; 1639, I. 123, II. 18; 1640, I. 36; 1641, H. 267, I. 481, III. 139, I. 447; 1643, II. 303, 454, III. 203; 1657, II. 481; 1665, H. 646, I. 371; *n.d.*, H. 385, IV. 160.

Miller, J., and M. Haly, *Printers*, 1684, H. 213.

Miller, Jas., *Bookseller*, *Edinburgh*, 1665, H. 414, I. 303.

Miller, Simon, *Bookseller*, 1653, III. 99; 1655, III. 261; 1656, II. 443; 1657, H. 471: 1658, II. 658; 1659, H. 22, 190, I. 75, 349; 1660, II. 638, III. 80; 1661, II. 274; 1663, III. 184; 1664, II. 185; 1668, I. 133; 1670, H. 168, II. 183; 1671, IV. 127; 1678, I. 60, 447; 1684, I. 193, II. 282.

Miller, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Gilded Acorn*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1661, I. 17; 1662, II. 128; 1664, III. 116, 285; 1670, II. 131; 1693, II. 531; 1698, III. 258.

Millet, John, *Printer*, 1685, H. 154; 1689, II. 224; 1692, III. 144; *n.d.*, H. 354, I. 163.

Milleward, John, *Jas. Coles'* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*

Millington, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1593, H. 289; 1594, H. 390, 423, 467, 682, II. 200, 231, 326; 1595, H. 153, 507, I. 169, III. 84; 1597, H. 357, 384; 1598, H. 290; 1600, H. 269, 467, 507, 549, I. 98, 466; 1603, II. 100, 296, I. 233; 1604, H. 9; *n.d.*, H. 374.

Million, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Fleet Street*, 1677, I. 256.

Millisent, Sir John, *J. Taylor's* Fearful Summer, 1625, *ded. to.*

Mills, F., and W. Turner, *Booksellers*, 1696, II. 341.

Mills, Rich., *Bookseller*, *Pestel and Mortar*, *without Temple Bar*, 1665, III. 287; 1672, I. 83; 1674, H. 631; *n.d.*, IV. 157.

Milles, Thos. Mystery of Iniquity, 1611, II. 396.

Mills, Wm., *T. Nabbes'* Tottenham Court, 1638, *ded. to.*

Millward, Rich., *J. Selden's* Table Talk, 1788, *ded. to.*

Milton, John. Accedence commenc't Grammar, 1669, III. 161.—Areopagitica, 1644, IV. 68.—Artis Logicæ concinnata, 1674, IV. 68. — Brief history of Moscovie, 1682, III. 161.—Character of the Long Parliament, 1681, II. 397. — Claudii Salmasii Defensio Regia, 1652, III. 161.—Defensio pro Populo Anglicano, 1651, II. 709, III. 161. Defensio secunda, 1654, IV. 68. Proclamation suppressing, 1660, II. 109.—Epistolarum familiarum liber unus, 1674, IV. 68.—History of Britain, 1670, H. 396, II. 396.—Judgement of M. Bucer, 1644, II. 396.—Letters of State, 1694, III. 161.—Life, by *J. Toland*, 1699, II. 599. Amyntor, or Defence of the Life of Milton, by *J. Toland*, 1699, II. 599.—Literæ pseudo-senatus Anglicani, 1676, II. 396. —[Lycidas:] Justa Edovardo King Naufrago, 1638, H. 318.—[Comus:] Masque at Ludlow Castle, 1637, H. 396.—Miscellanea, 1680, III. 161.—Paradise Lost, 1667, H. 396; 1674, IV. 68; 1688, II. 397; 1695, III. 161.—Paradise regained, 1671, H. 396; 1680, I. 291; 1688, III. 161.—Paraphrasis poetica, 1690, II. 397.—Poems, English and Latin, 1645, 1673, H. 396.—Poems on several occasions, 1673, II. 396; 1695, III. 160.—Pro se defensio contra Alex. Morum, 1655, II. 396.—Samson Agonistes, 1688, III. 161.—Tenure of Kings, 1649, III. 160.—Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Courts, 1659, IV. 68.—Two Poems, 1694, H. 396.—Notes in *W. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1613.—Published *Sir W. Raleigh's* Cabinet Council, 1658.—pupil of Dr. Alex. Gill, H. 228.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Psalms, 1648, I. 252.

Milton, R. Londoners' Entertainment in the Country, 1604, H. 396.—London's misery, 1625, H. 396.

Milton, Thos., *F. Spence's* Miscellanea, 1686, *ded. to.*

Milward, Edw., *Bookseller*, *Lichfield*, 1680, II. 62.
Minadoi, J. T. History of the wars between the Turks and Persians, 1595, II. 397.
Minard, Jos., *J. Glanvill's* Vanity of Dogmatizing, 1661, *ded. to.*
Minchall, Rich., *M. Pix's* Ibrahim, 1696, *ded. to.*
Mind, Affections of the. *R. S.*, 1620. —Passions of the. *Thos. Wright*, 1601.—The happy. *R. Croft*, 1640. —The heaven of the. *S. Sforza*, *n.d.*—Tranquility and Contentation of the. *T. De L'Espine*, 1592.
Mind's melody. *Alex. Montgomery*, 1605.
Mine Adventure: Familiar Discourse, or Dialogue concerning, 1701, II. 397.—List of all Adventurers in the, 1700, II. 397.
Miner, The complete. *Th. Houghton*, 1694.
Mineral Waters, Short memoirs of Experiments of. *Hon. Rob. Boyle*, 168⅘. —Waters of France, Observations on. *M. Du Clos*, 1684.
Minerals, History of. *R. Lovell*, 1661.
Miner's friend. *Thos. Savery*, 1702.
Minerva. *Geo. Puttenham*, *n.d.*; *R. C.*, 1677.
Minerva, Revelation of the true. *T. Blener Hassett*, 1582.
Minerva Britanna. *H. Peacham*, 1612.
Minerva triumphans. *E. Settle*, 1701.
Minervæ, Constitution of the Museum. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1635.
Minervæ, Corona. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1635.
Mines, Liberties and customs of Gold and Silver. *T. Houghton's* Royal Institutions, 1694.—of Bwlchyr-Eski-Hyr, Present state, 1700; Third Abstract, 1700; Fourth Abstract, 1701, IV. 68. *E. Manlove*, 1653.
Mines and mineral works, History, Laws of. *Sir J. Pettus*, 1670.—Discovery of Subterranean Treasure. *G. Plattes*, 1639.
Mines-Royal in Wales, Just and true remonstrance of. *T. Bushell*, 1641.
Ministers of the Gospel, A liberal maintenance manifestly due to. *Josh. Meene*, 1638.—Brief and plain declaration, 1584, II. 124.—Defence of, against D. Bridges, 1587, IV. 69. —Remonstrance for the maintenance of. *T. Ruddoke*, 1551.
Ministers in Sequestrations, Plea for, 1660, II. 550.—maintenance, The Case of. *J. Gauden*, 1653.—of Devon, Joint testimony of, 1648, IV. 69.—of England, Humble Apology for, 1659, II. 552.—of the Gospel in and about London, Vindication of, 1649, II. 361.
Ministry, Repugnancy and inconsistency of the maintenance of an orthodox, 1659, II. 125.
Minor, Capt. Wm. Most execrable and barbarous murder, 1649, H. 408.
Minshew, J. Ductor in Linguis, 1617, II. 397.—Emendatio, 1627, II. 397. —Spanish Dictionary, *n.d.*, I. 291; 1599, I. 327.—*T. Stafford's* Pacata Hibernia, 1633, sold for benefit of children of, II. 575.
Minshull, J., *Bookseller*, *Chester*, 1681, IV. 122.
Minshull, Randall, *Bookseller*, *Chester*, 1710, H. 6; 1722, I. 231.
Mint Affairs, Mysteries and Secrets of Trade and. *Thos. Violet*, 1653.
Minucius Felix. Octavius, 1636, H. 396.
Mirabilia opera Dei, *Tobias*, [1575], IV. 104.
Mirabilis Annus, 1661, II. 110.
Mirabilis Annus Secundus, 1662, II. 110.
Miracle of Miracles, A. 161, II. 566.
Miracles, Choice collection of wonderful, 1681, I. 467; 1682, III. 286.—Discourse of. *E. Worsley*, 1676.—of Art and Nature. *R. Burton*, 1678. —of nature. *L. Leminius*, 1658.—performed by money, 1692, III. 162. —Relation of divers. *St. Augustine*, 1608.—shewn for the portion of Christ's blood in Hayles, H. 102.—Treatise of. *R. Archdekin*, 1667.—wrought out at Montaign, 1606, I. 291.
Miracula Mundi. *Jas. Cunningham*, 1683.
Miraculous Child, The, 1679, H. 102,

II. 380.—conformist. *Henry Stubbe*, 1666.—revenge against murder, 1677, H. 409.

Miraculum Basilicon. *Ab. Jenings*, 1664.

Mirocinius. Verses in *M. Drayton's* Duke of Normandy, 1596.

Miropsius, N. Prepositas, his practise, 1588, III. 300.

Mirror, A, 1660, III. 215.

Mirror and description of the World. *L. Andrewe.*

Mirror and manners of men. *T. Churchyard*, 1594.

Mirror for all men, 1577, II. 397.—for London, 1610, II. 357.—for Magistrates, 1559, H. 396, I. 291; 1563, H. 396; 1571, 1587, H. 396, I. 291; 1610, H. 167, 396; 1619, H. 396; 1623, A. 266. Part II., 1574, 1575, 1578, H. 397. Part I., 1574, 1575, 1578, H. 397. Part II., by *T. Blener-Hassett*, 1578.—for Man. *T. Churchyard*, 1553.—for Merchants. *Rob. Mason*, 1609.—Godly. *W. Lauder*, 1569.—Godly young Christian Ladies'. *E. Parlet*, 1653.—mete for all mothers. *Thos. Salter*, 1579.—most true to behold, &c., 1577–9, II. 398.—of a Christian. *Rob. Nowell*, 1561.—of Divine Love. *Rob. Fleming*, 1691.—of Divine Providence. *Theoret*, 1602.—of Fancies. *John Tatham*, 1657.—of Fortune. *M. Chevreau*, 1675.—or Glass, A True, 1556, H. 185.—of God's mercy, 1588–9, II. 398.—of Gold, 1522, I. 492; 1526, II. 397.—of Majesty. *H. G.*, 1618.—of Man's Life. *T. W.*, 1570, H. 636; 1576, III. 118.—of Man's Misery, 1584, H. 367.—of mercy and judgement. *R. Boreman*, 1655.—of mercy in the midst of misery. *Jeremiah Rich*, 1654.—of minds. *J. Barclay*, 1631.—of mirrors, 1598, H. 397.—of mirth. *B. de Perier*, 1583.—of misery. *M. Huggard*, 1557.—of modesty. *A. Bill*, 1621; *Rob. Greene*, 1584.—of monsters. *W. Rankin*, 1587.—of mutability. *A. Munday*, 1579.—of new Reformation, 1634, H. 500.—of our Lady, *n.d.*, II. 386.—of policy, 1565–6, II. 397. *W. de la Perriere*, 1599.—of princely deeds, 1579, H. 321, I. 247.—of the World, *n.d.*, H. 3, [1490], II. 397; [1481], H. 678.—of true friendship, 1569–70, II. 397.—of true nobility. *P. Gassend*, 1657,—of vertue. *Wm. Roper*, 1626.—of worldly fame. *J. Hind*, 1603.—or Looking-glass for Sinners and Saints. *S. Clarke*, 1657.—or Glass of Health. *Thos. Moulton*, *n.d.*—Pretty. *W. Lauder*, 1567.—which flatters not. *J. P. de la Serre*, 1639.

Mirth, Cabinet of, 1674, IV. 118—in abundance, 1659, H. 301.—Mansion of. *E. Edwards*, 1581.

Mirth's rendezvous. *E. G.*, 1618, II. 239.

Mirum in modum. *John Davies*, 1602.

Mirza. *Rob. Baron*, *n.d.*

Miscellanea, by *G. M.*, 1694, I. 271.—Sacra. *Hen. Jesse*, 1665.—Spiritualia. *Hon. Walter Montague*, 1648.

Miscellanies over Claret, 1697, III. 300. Parts 1, 2, 3, and 4; 1697–8, A. 266.

Miscellanies, historical and philological, 1703, II. 398.

Miscellany: Poems by several hands, 1685, II. 398.—poems and translations by Oxford Hands, 1685, I. 315.—poems. *Thos. Heyrick*, 1691.

Mischief, Map of, 1641, I. 275.—of persecution exemplified. *John Child*, 1688.

Mischief's mystery. *F. Herring*, 1617.

Miserere mei deus. *P. Busshe*, 1525, 1638, III. 161.

Misery of this world, An exhortation treating of the, 1568, II. 660.—of Civil war. *J. Crowne*, 1680.

Misery's Vertue's whetstone. *Lady Grace Gethin*, 1699.

Misophonus. De caede et interitu Gallorum Regis, Henrici III., Epigrammata, 1589, II. 398.

Misrules, Contending of. *Wm. Keith*, *n.d.*

Missale ad consuetudinem eccles. Sarum, 1490, III. 300; 1510, 1515, IV. 69.—ad usum insignis eccles. Sarum, 1516, II. 709, 398; 1519, 1527, II. 398; 1533, III. 162; *n.d.*,

A. 466.—ad usum insignis eccles. Sarisburiensis, 1534, 1535, II. 398; 1554, IV. 69; 1555, H. 301, III. 300, IV. 69; 1557, IV. 69.—ad usum insignis eccles. Eboracen., 1516, A. 266; 1526, IV. 70, 154; 1533, III. 162. — Missale ad usum eccles. Helfordensis, 1502, IV. 70. — parvum sacerdotibus in Anglia, &c., 1626, I. 291. — romanum. *D. Brevint*, 1671, I. 51.—secundum usum Eccles. Sarum, 1498, III. 161, IV. 69; 1527, III. 161. — secundum usum Eccles. Sarisburiensis, 1482, IV. 69.

Misselden, E. Free Trade, 1622, II. 709.

Missive of Consolation, 1647, I. 291.

Misson, F. M. Memoires et observations par un voyageur en Angleterre, 1698, II. 709.—The New Voyage to Italy, 1699, III. 162.

Mistaken Beauty. *P. Corneille*, 1685. —Bride, *n.d.*, H. 377.—Husband, 1678, I. 228.

Mistakes, Clinches, Tales. *T. Heywood*, 1636.—New Book of. *Rob. Chamberlaine*, 1637. — The. *Jos. Harris*, 1691.

Mistress, The. *A. Cowley*, 1647.—Parliament brought to bed, 1648, II. 457.—Parliament presented in her bed, 1648, III. 187.

Mitchel, Jas., Ravaillac Redivivus, or Trial of. By *G. Hickes*, 1678, I. 214, 292, II. 282, 398.

Mitchell, John. Way to true honor and happiness, 1697, II. 398.

Mitchel, Wm., Collection of a part of the Works of, 1720, I. 292.

Mithridates, King of Pontus. *N. Lee*, 1678.

Mithridatium, Discourse of the medicine called, 1585, I. 292.

Mocenigo, Luigi, *E. M. Manolesso's* Historia Nova, 1572, *ded. to.*

Mock Beggar's Hall, *n d.*, H. 397.—Map of, H. 397.

Mock Clelia, The, 1678, H. 112.—Duellist. *P. Belon*, 1675.—Majesty, *John of Leydon*, 1644.—Marriage. *Thos. Scott*, 1696.—Songs and joking poems, 1675, H. 169.—tempest. *T. Duffett*, 1675.

Mocket, R. Doctrina et politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1616, II. 398.

Mocket, T. Christmas, 1651, I. 292.

Mocquet, J. Travels and voyages into Africa, &c., 1696, IV. 70.

Modberry, Devonshire, Most strange report of two births at, 1608, II. 173.

Model of Truths, A, 1642, H. 442.

Modena, Duke and Duchess of, *G. Gualdi's* Cardinal Mazarine, 1671, *ded. to.*

Modena, Dukedom of, Discourse of, 1674, III. 121.

Moderate Cavalier. *W. Mercer*, 1675.

Moderation, History of. *Hesychius Pamphilus*, 1669; *T. Brathwaite*, 1669.

Moderator, The, expecting sudden peace, 1642, III. 398.

Moderatus, or History of . . . Black Knight. *Rob. Parry*, 1595.

Moders, Mary. See *Mary Carleton.*

Modest discourse. *E. Waterhouse*, 1655.—enquiry into the cause of present disasters in England, A second, 1690, IV. 177.

Modesty amazed; or the Dorsetshire Damsel, H. 162.

Mœliades, Tears on the death of. *Wm. Drummond*, 1613.

Moens, Jacques, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1651, II. 202.

Mœonise. *Rob. Southwell*, 1575.

Moffat, Thos. Epigram or Epitaph, H. 398.—Father Hubbard's Tales, 1604, H. 398. — Health's Improvement, 1655, II. 398.—The ant and the nightingale, 1604, H. 398. — The Black Book, 1604, H. 398.—The silkworms and their flies, 1599, H. 397.

Mogar, John, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1604, I. 337, III. 33.

Moguntiæ. See *Mayence.*

Mohammedis Impostura, 1615, I. 292.

Mohun, Lady Cath., The Queen, 1653 *ded. to*, II. 507.

Mohun, Chas., Lord. Trial, 1693, II. 399.—*W. Attwood's* Superiority of the Imperial Crown of England, 1704, *ded. to.*

Mohun, Major, Spoke Prologue in *T. Duffett's* Amorous old woman, 1674.

Mohun, Sir Reg., *C. Fitzgeffery's* Curse of Corn-horders, 1631, *ded. to.*

Molesworth. Account of Denmark, 1692, III. 162.

Moliere, J. B. The Metamorphosis, 1704, II. 399.—*R. Flecknoe's* Damoiselles a-la-mode, 1667, taken from.

Moliere, Henriette Sylvie de. Life and Adventures, 1672, II. 167; 1677, II. 168.

Molina, F. de. Mental Prayer, 1617, I. 292.

Molina, Michael de, The Unparalled Imposture of: in *Ed. Chamberlayne's* Favourite of Spain, 1652.

Moll, H. System of Geography, 1701, III. 162.

Molle, Emer, 1623, H. 539.

Mollier, M. A. The Happy Virgin, [1694], II. 399.

Molloy, C. Holland's ingratitude, 1666, H. 398.

Molucca and Philippine Islands, Discovery and Conquest of. *B. L. de Argensola*, 1708.

Molyneux, Lady Mary, *E. Turberville's* Information, 1680, *ded. to.*

Molyneux, Sir Rich., *Giles Fletcher's* Licia, 1593, *ded. to.*

Molyneux, Wm. Sciothericum Telescopicum, 1686, II. 399.

Molyneux, Wm. Ireland's Case briefly stated, 1695, II. 399. An Answer to, 1698, III. 120.

Mommart, Jean, and Jean Reyne, *Printers, Bruxelles*, 1608, I. 17.

Mommart, Widow of John, *Printer, Bruxelles*, 1634, III. 14.

Mompensier, The Princess of. *Marquis de la Fayette*, 1666.

Momus. A Fig for. *T. Lodge*, 1595.—Triumphans. *Gerard Langbaine*, 1688.

Monachorum, De proprietate et vestiario. *Richard Hall*, 1585.—De vita. *L. Capilupus*, 1565.

Monarchi. See *Munich.*

Monarchise Britannicæ Epitome. *H. Puleston*, 1663.

Monarchic tragedies. *Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling*, 1604.

narchies, True Law of free. *C. Philopatris*, 1598.

narchy asserted. *M. Wren*, 1600.—Brief discourse of royal. *C. Merbury*, 1581.—Discourse of. *John Wilson*, 1684.—Jus Regum; or the Foundations of. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1684.—no creature of God's making. *John Cook*, 1651.—Oration against, *M. V. Agrippa*, 1658.—or no monarchy, Answer to: in *Sir Ed. Walker's* Discourses, 1705.—Plea for limited, 1660, II. 107.

Monardus, N. Joyful news out of the new found world, 1577, H. 398, II. 399; 1580, 1596, II. 399.

Monas Hieroglyphica. *John Dee*, 1564.

Monastica, Notitia. *T. Tanner*, 1695.

Monckton, Philip, *Bookseller*, 1707, III. 183.

Moncur, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1714, III. 67; 1721, III. 210.

Money, Account of proceedings, in relation to recovering of Clipped: Reflections on, 1697, III. 162.—Act and proceedings anent the universal course of the new-marked, 1575, II. 399.—Caution to keep, 1642, H. 696.—Considerations . . . present scarcity of. *J. Hodge*, 1705.—Corruption of the times by. *R. Gould*, 1693.—Discourse concerning coining the new money lighter. *N. Barron*, 1696.—Discourse of general motives of. *Clement*, 1695.—Discourse, whether it be lawful to take use for. *Sir R. Filmer*, 1678.—does master all things. *L. Meriton*, 1698.—Encomion of Lady Pecunia, or the praise of. *R. Barnfield*, 1598.—Further considerations concerning raising the value of. *J. Locke*, 1695.—Hue and Cry after. *Poor Robin*, 1689, I. 361.—is an Ass. *Th. Jordan*, 1668.—Letter of Advice to a friend about the currency of clipped, 1696, II. 400.—Massacre of. *T. Aylworth*, 1602.—Miracles performed by, 1692, III. 162.—Nature, mobility, character, and complement of. *T. J.*, 1684, II. 306.—Observations on Interest of. *J. C.*, 1668, IV. 16.—Order for the speedy raising of, 1643, II. 540.—Ordinance for raising of, 1647, II. 456.—Proclamation against clipped, 1504, IV. 70.—Proclamation against exportation and buying and selling of gold

and silver, 1661, II. 400.—Proclamation for calling in of all Gold and Silver, 1661, II. 110. Ditto, to be current until I. May 1661, II. 111.—Proclamation for restraining the payment of moneys long called in, 1661–2, II. 111.—Quantulumcunque concerning. *Sir W. Petty*, 1682.—Remonstrance concerning offer for coining of new. *P. Blondeau*, 1653. Answer of the Corporation of Moniers, 1653, II. 400.—Review of universal remedy for all diseases incident to, 1696, II. 400.—Scarcity of, Considerations and proposals for supplying the. *Jas. Hodges*, 1705.—Speech concerning Brass. *Sir Thos. Roe*, 1641.—The death and buriall of Mistriss, 1630, H. 398, II. 400; 1678, I. 492.—The mistaken advantage by raising of, 1695, IV. 154.—The world's sweetheart, H. 398.—There's nothing to be had without, H. 398.—True and only cause of the great want of. *J. Hodge*, 1666.

Money-catching, Pleasant Art of, 1714, H. 696. *N. H.*, 1684.

Moniers in the Mint, Answer to P. Blondeau, 1653, II. 400.

Monings, Ed. The Landgrave of Hessen's receiving of H.M.'s Ambassador, 1596, H. 182, 398, II. 246.

Monipennie, J. Abridgement or Summary of the Scots Chronicles, 1612, II. 400, IV. 70; 1633, III. 162; 1671, IV. 154.

Monitor, The Impartial. *R. Young*, 1656.

Monk, Geo., *Duke of Albemarle*, Anagram of. *W. Drummond*, 1660.—Col. Owen O'Neale's Letter to, 1649, IV. 52.—Copy of Letter in answer to Col. Jones, 1659, III. 162.—Elogium. *P. Fisher*, 1670.—England's honor and London's glory, 1660, H. 94.—England's Joy: opened in an Epinicion to. *Jas. Howell*, 1660.—England's monarchy asserted: with a word to, 1660, II. 107.—Epicedia Univ. Oxon. in obitum, 1670, I. 292.—H.M.'s titles anagrammatized in those of. *J. Rowland*, 1660.—Humble Address of Officers of the Army to, 1660, II. 400.—Lachrymæ. *W. Moorhead*, 1660, H. 400.—Letter from Leicester, 1660, II. 400.—Letter of advice to, 1559–60, II. 346.—Letter to. *T. S.*, 1659, II. 217.—Letter to the Parliament, 1660, II. 400.—Letter to Major-General Overton, 1660, II. 400.—Letter to Major-General Sir Hardress Waller, 1659, III. 162.—Letters and declarations sent to, 1660, II. 400.—List of the Commonwealth of England's Navy at Sea, 1653, II. 412.—Observations upon military and political affairs, 1671, II. 400.—On the death of. *T. Flatman*, 1670; *T. Jordan*, 1670.—Orders and ceremonies at funeral of, 1722, I. 292.—Panegyrick to. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1659; *R. Farrar*, 1660.—Pedigree and descent of, 1659, II. 400.—Plea for a limited monarchy: An Humble Address to, 1660, II. 107.—Poem on his naval victories. *Ab. Markland*, 1667.—Portrait, in *R. Atkyns'* Original and Growth of Printing, 1664.—Propositions of Owen Roe O Neile to, 1649, II. 304.—Relation of the engagement with the Dutch fleet, 1653, II. 137.—Remonstrance and Address of the Armies to, 1660, II. 16.—Song to, at Skinner's Hall, 1660, III. 163.—Speech in Parliament, 1660, III. 400.—Speech and Declaration, 1659, III. 400.—Speeches to. *T. Jordan*, 1660.—The Northern Queries, IV. 155.—The Rendezvous of, 1657, III. 163.—Three Letters, 1659, III. 162.—True state of his transactions with Owen-Roe-Mac-Art-O-Neil, 1649, IV. 154.—Two Letters from H.M.: one for, 1660, II. 106.—*F. Cradock's* Wealth Displayed, 1661; *J. Gadbury's* Natura Prodigiorum, 1661; *C. Irvine's* Medicina Magnetica, 1656; *J. Mullinax's* Symplegades Antrum, 1661; *M. Roberts'* Illustrium, &c., 1670; *A. Sadler's* Subject's Joy, 1660, *ded. to.*

Monk, Lady, Entertainment of, at Fisher's Folly, 1660, III. 163.

Monk of Evesham, Revelation to, H. 190.

Monk Unveiled, The, 1678, III. 301.

Monks, Genealogy of all popish. *Lewis*

Owen, 1646.—Unmasking of. *Lewis Owen*, 1628.

Monk's hood pulled off, 1671, III. 162.

Monmouth, Duchess of, *A. Browne's* Ars Pictoria, 1675, *ded. to.*

Monmouth, Chas. M., Duke of, *Jas. Duport's* Musæ Subsecivæ, 1696, *ded. to.*

Monmouth, Henry C., Duke of. Translated *Cardinal Bentivoglio's* United Provinces, 1652. *Bocalini's* I. Raggnagli di Parnesso, 1657. *Gualdo's* History of the late wars, 1648. *P. Paruta's* Poetic Discourses, 1657. *J. F. Senault's* Use of the Passions, 1649; Paraphrase upon Job, 1648.

Monmouth, Jas., Duke of. 'Absolom,' in Judah betrayed, 1682, II. 117.—Account of the manner of taking of, 1685, I. 293.—Account of what passed at the execution of, 1685, II. 401.—Congratulatory poem on his safe arrival at Utrecht, 1679, II. 401.—Extraordinary cure of Eliz. Parcet by touching, 1680, H. 567.—H.M.'s Declaration concerning, 1580, II. 682.—His progress in the West of England, 1680, I. 293.—Jemmy returned, II. 401.—landing at Lyme, in A Pack of Cards, 1685, A. 167.—Letter to a Person of Honour, 1680, II. 715.—Monmouth and Bucleugh's Welcome from the North, 1684, II. 401.—Proclamation of James II., respecting the landing of, 1685, IV. 147.—The Interest of the Kingdom, and the pretensions of, 1680, II. 115.—*H. Carc's* Grandeur and glory of France, 1673; *De la Casa's* Refined Courtier, 1663; *J. Dryden's* Tyrannical Lover, 1670; *Sir B. Gerbier's* Subsidium Peregrinantibus, 1665; *R. Head's* Hic et Ubique, 1663; *T. Shadwell's* Psyche, 1678; *T. Shipman's* Henry III. of France; *Sir R. Stapylton's* Slighted Maid, 1663; *R. T.'s* Observations on the Third Punic War, 1671, *ded. to.*

Monmouthshire. A right strange and wonderful example, 1585, I. 293.—Lamentable News out of, 1607, H. 399.—Petition of six counties, 1652, IV. 175.—The gallant siege of Ragland Castle, 1646, I. 293.

Monomachy of Motives. *A. Fleming*, 1582.

Monophylo. *Geoff. Fenton*, 1572.

Monpesson, John. *Jos. Glanvill's* Blow at Modern Sadducism, 1668, II. 250.

Monro, J. Nova et artificiosa methodus docendi linguam Latinam, 1687, II. 709.

Monro, Rob. Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment, 1637, II. 401.

Mons, Siege and surrender of, 1691, II. 420.

Mons perfectionis. *John Alcock*, 1497.

Monson, Anne, *Geo. Raleigh's* Christ on his cross, 1624, *ded. to.*

Monson. J. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Monster, A thing called A, which he undertaketh to print at his own peril, 1583, II. 401.—A strange, which came out of the sea, 1565–6, II. 401.—lately found out and discovered. *R. Rawlidge*, 1628.—Strange news of a prodigious, 1613, II. 334.—True portraiture of a prodigious, II. 401.

Monsters, The shape of two. *W. Fulwood*, 1562.

Monstr'oril, Claude, *Printer, Paris*, 1596, I. 497.

Montacute. See *Montagu.*

Montagu, Anthony Browne, Viscount, *Erasmus'* Complaint of Peace, 1559, *ded. to.*—Speeches and Entertainment to Q. Elizabeth, 1591, H. 182, III. 73.

Montagu, Anthony Maria, Viscount, *Copley's* Fig for Fortune, 1596, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Chas., Epistle to. *G. Stepney*, 1691.—*W. Congreve's* Double Dealer, 1694; *W. Dampier's* New Voyage round the World, 1696; *J. Huarte's* Examen de Ingenios, 1698; *M. Martin's* Late Voyage to St. Kilda 1698; *N. Tate's* Panacea, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Chris., *T. Fuller's* David, 1631, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Edw., *W. Fuller's* David, 1631; *N. Hookes'* Amanda, 1653, *ded. to.*

Montague, Geo., *Bp. of London, Eadmeri* Hist. Nov., 1623, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Geo., *C. Barksdale's* Characters, 1662, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Sir Hen., mentioned, 1613, H. 393.—*T. Cooper*, Cry and Revenge of Blood, 1620; *H. Goodcole's* True declaration of F. Robinson, 1618; *A. de Guevara's* Arkontopologion, 1619; *A. Munday's* Brief Chronicle, 1611, *ded. to.*

Montague, Ant. Translated Life of *St. Bonaventura*, 1635.

Montague, Bp. Jas. Works of K. James, 1616, II. 306.—Reply answering the Defence of a Sermon preached at the consecration of. *G. Downame*, 1613.

Montague, Jane, Viscountess, *J. Bulloker's* English Expositor, 1616, *ded. to.*

Montague, Mr., Copy of a Letter of Father Philips sent to, 1641, III. 195.

Montague, R. Two Letters to the Lord Chancellor, 1679, II. 114.

Montague, Ralph, Earl of, *W. Congreve's* Way of the World, 1700, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Rich., *Bp. of Chichester.* Appello Cæsarem, 1625, III. 165. Proclamation for suppressing, 1628, IV. 71.

Montague, Hon. Walter. Miscellanea Spiritualia, 1648, H. 399, I 293; 1653, IV. 71.—The Accomplished Woman, 1656, H. 399.—The Shepherd's Paradise, 1629, I. 293; 1659, H. 399, I. 293.—*H. P. De Cressy's* Exomologesis, 1653, *ded. to.*

Montagu, Wm. Delights of Holland, 1696, III. 173.

Montaigne, M. de. Essays, 1603, I. 293; 1613, II. 401; 1632, I. 293; 1685–6, I. 492; 1693, II. 401.

Montalban, Sieur de. Adventures: in Expedition and discoveries of *M. de la Salle*, 1696.

Montalt, Lewis, Answer to the Provincial Letters of, 1659, II. 501.

Montalvan, F. de la Roxas de la P. de. The Spanish bawd, 1631, H. 399, I. 74.

Montalvan, J. P. de. Aurora and the Prince, 1647, 1650, H. 575.—The Illustrious Shepherdess, I. 293.

Montanus, Arnold. Atlas Japannensis, 1670, II. 401; 1671, III. 163.

Montanus, J. Fabricius. Oration, 1562, II. 402.

Montanus, J. Ferrarius. Good ordering of a common weale, 1559, II. 402.

Montanus, John, and C. Gerbachin, *Printers*, 1580, I. 172.

Montanus, Nicholas, *Printer.* See *N. Hill.*

Montanus, R. G. Discovery . . . of subtil practises of the Holy Inquisition, 1568, 1569, II. 402.—De Heylighe Spanische inquisitie, 1569, IV. 71.

Montelion, Knight of the Oracle, History of. *Em. Ford*, 1633.

Montelion's Almanac. *T. Flatman*, 1661.

Montemayor, George of. Diana, *trans.* B. Young, 1598, H. 399, I. 294. Part I., *trans.* Thos. Wilson, 1596, I. 293.

Montenay, G. de. Book of Arms, 1619, H. 399. — Cento Emblemi Christiani, 1619, II. 168.

Montgomery, Alex. Cerasum et Sylvestre prunum, 1631, H. 399, 400, II. 709; 1696, II. 402.—Cherry and the Slae, 1597, H. 399, II. 402; 1615, H. 399; 1636, H. 399, IV. 71; 1645, H. 399; 1646, I. 294; 1668, H. 399, II. 402; 1675, 1698, H. 399; 1726, I. 294. — Facetious poem in imitation of the Cherry and the Slae, 1701, H. 400. —Flytting betwixt Montgomery and Polwart, 1621, 1629, H. 400, IV. 71; 1666, III. 163; 1679, II. 402. —The Mind's Melody, 1605, II. 405. —Verses in *James I.*, Essays of a Prentise, 1584.

Montgomery, Countess of. Her Eusebia, by Rob. Newton, 1620, II. 423; 1621, III. 176.—Her Urania. *Lady Mary Wroth*, 1621.

Montgomery, Lady, *Homer's* Iliad, Chapman, [1612], *ded. to.*

Montgomery, Philip, Earl of, *J. Davies'* Wit's Pilgrimage; *L. Ducci's* Ars Aulica, 1607; *H. D'Urfe's* Astræa, 1620; *R. Etienne's* World of Wonders, 1608; *A. Nixon's* Wars of Swethland, 1609; *P. Massinger's* Bond-Man, 1624; Triumphs of Nassau, 1613, IV. 73.—*O. Van Veen's* Amorum Emblemata, [1608], *ded. to.*

Montgomery, Rich. Verses in *E. Thornes'* Encomium Salopiæ.—Victory over the Earl of Tyrone: in *R. Venner's* England's Joy.

Months, The twelve. *M. Stevenson*, 1661.

Montjoy, Chas., Lord, The Soldier's lamentation for the death of, 1606, II. 172.—*S. Daniel's* Poetical Essays, 1595; *G. Markham's* Sir Rich. Grenville, 1595; *T. Hood's* Sector, 1598, *ded. to.*

Montjoy, Lord, Precepts of *Agapetus*, *ded. to.*

Montmorency, François de, *J. de Beaugue's* Guerre d'Escosse, 1556, *ded. to.*

Montpelier, Late Discourse at. *Sir K. Digby*, 1658.

Montre, La. *Mrs. A. Behn*, 1668.

Montrose, Countess of, Verses to, in *S. Graham's* Anatomy of Humours, 1609.

Montrose, Earl of. Epitaph in Monumentum Regale, 1649, I. 80.—*S. Graham's* Anatomy of Humours, 1609; *G. Muschet's* Complaint of a Christian Soul, 1610, *ded. to.*

Montrose, Jas. Graham, Marquis of. De rebus auspiciis Caroli . . . sub imperio. *G. Wishart*, 1648.—Declaration of, 1650, III. 294. Declaration of the Committee of Estates for aspersions in 'Declaration,' 1650, II. 542.—History of, in Blood for Blood, 1661, H. 408.—History of the King's affairs in Scotland under, 1649, II. 542.—Killing of the Earl of Newcastle's son's dog, I. 294.—Montrose totally routed at Tividale, 1645, III. 294.—Most perfect relation of victory over, 1645, III. 223.—Relation of the true funerals of, 1661, H. 400. —The Exclames of Rhodopœa, 1661, H. 400.—True relation of late victory over Lieut. Baylie, 1645, H. 400. —*and others*, Certain Instructions given by, 1641, II. 539, III. 222. List of persons . . . to die without mercy, 1647, III. 187.—*W. Lithgow's* Gushing tears of godly sorrow, 1640. *M. de Marmet's* Entertainments of the Cours, 1658, *ded. to.*

Monument of Remembrance. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1613.

Monuments, Ancient funeral. *John Weever*, 1631.—of Honor. *John Webster*, 1624.

Monumentum Regale, 1649, I. 80.

Moody, Hen. Verses in *P. Massinger's* New way to pay old Debts, 1633.

Moone, Peter. Short treatise of certain things, [1548], H. 400, II. 402. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 400.

Moon, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1653, I. 392, II. 349, III. 208; 1654, I. 472; 1655, III. 18.

Moon, Comical History of the States and Empires of the. *C. de Bergerac*, 1687.—Discovery of a world in the. *John Wilkins*, 1638.

Moon-shine, or the restauration of Jews'-trumps and Bagpipes, 1672, III. 266.

Moore, Adam. Bread for the Poor, 1653, IV. 155.

Moore, Cresacre, *Sir T. More's* Utopia, 1639, *ded. to.*

Moore, Dr., Strange news from Wicklow, or the invisible taking away of, 1678, H. 292.

Moor, Fr., and others: The People's Liberties asserted in the trials of, 1670, III. 39.

Moore, John, *Minister*. Considerations concerning Common fields, &c., 1654, II. 402.—The Crying Sin of England, 1653, II. 402.

Moore, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*. London's Joy. *T. Jordan*, 1681, H. 311, II. 321.—A Word on Libels and Libellers, presented to. *Sir R. Lestrange*, 1681.—Administration during the mayoralty of: in A New Year's Gift for the Tories, 1690, II. 600.—Humble Petition and address of Citizens of London to, 1682, II. 363.—Poem to, 1682, II. 363.—*S. Shaw's* Poikilo Phronesis, 1692, *ded. to.*

Moore, Sir Jonas. Arithmetic, 1688, A. 266; 1660, I. 294.—England's Interest, 1721, III. 163.—Map of the Great Level of the Fens, 1685, II. 403.

Moore, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1657, II. 150.

Moore, Lord, Exact relation of the Battle fought by, 1641, II. 302.

Moore, Mary. Wonderful news from the North, 1650, II. 403.

Moore, Peter, Confession of: The Apprentices' warning-piece, 1641, II. 690.
Moore, Philip. The Hope of Health, 1564, II. 403.
Moore, Rich., *Bookseller in St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, 1608, H. 146, II. 238; 1610, I. 162, II. 409; 1612, I. 63, II. 81, 634; 1613, H. 264, II. 700; 1614, H. 43; 1619, I. 36; 1620, H. 490; 1621, H. 15, 490, III. 166; 1622, I. 437; 1623, I. 208; 1626, I. 346; 1628, II. 617; 1631, II. 279.
Moore, Rob. Diarium historico-poeticum, 1595, H. 400.
Moore, Sir Thos., and Maqueres, A Bloody Battle: Skirmish between, 1641, II. 301.
Moore, Thos. Brief discourse on Baptism, 1649, II. 403.
Moore, Thos., *Printer*, 1685, II. 663; 1687, II. 619.
Moore, Thos., and family, Strange and lamentable news from Ireland: Murder of, II. 703.
Moore, Sir Wm. See *Mure*.
Moorfields, Strange and terrible news from, 1647, II. 360.—The Pleasant walks of. *Rich. Johnson*, 1607.
Moorhead, Wm. Lachrymæ, 1660, H. 400.
Moors baffled, The, 1681, II. 591.
Moots, *Wm. Hughes'* Queries, or choice Cases for, 1675.
Moral Distichs. *Cato*, 1514.—Essays. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1666.—Gallantry. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1669.—instructions of a father to his son, 1683, III. 118. — philosophy. *W. Baldwin*, 1547; *W. Jewell*, 1612.—philosophy of the Stoics. *M. De Vaix*, 1598.—precepts. *Ausonius*, 1605.—Songs. *T. Foxton*, 1725.—virtue delineated. *P. Aubin*, 1726.—virtue, Excellency of. *H. Halywell*, 1692.
Moralia. *W. Manderston*, 1535.
Morals, The. *Plutarch*.
Morando, the Tritameron of Love. *Rob. Greene*, 1584.
Morat, Sultan. A vaunting, daring, and menacing letter to Vladislaus, King of Poland, 1638, II. 607.
Moray, J. Verses in *J. Taylor's* The Sculler, 1612; and The nipping or snipping of Abuses, 1614.
Morberius, Gualt., *Printer, Liege*, 1571, II. 342.
Morbus et Antidotus. *H. Yaxlee*, 1630.
Mordaunt, Henry, *Earl of Peterborough*. Succinct Genealogies, 1685, II. 403. —Letter and Declaration of Charles II. delivered by, 1660, III. 39.
Mordaunt, Lady Mary, and the Duke of Norfolk, Proceedings upon the Bill of Divorce between, 1700, IV. 49.
Morden, Chas., *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1682, II. 557, IV. 167.
Morden, Rob., *Bookseller, Atlas, Cornhill*, 1688, III. 239; 1690, H. 349.
Morden, Wm., *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1655, I. 22; 1656, II. 474; 1661, II. 133; 1662, II. 404; 1670, I. 353; 1678, I. 353.
More, Alex., *J. Miltoni* pro se defensio contra, 1655, II. 396.
More, Alex., *Henry More's* Philosophical Poems, 1647, *ded. to*.
More, Edw. Defence of Women, 1560, H. 401.
More, Geo. Demonstration of God in his works, 1597, H. 401.—Discourse concerning certain possessions, &c., in Lancashire, 1600, H. 401, III. 163.
More, Geo. Principles for young Princes, 1629, I. 294; 1611, IV. 71.
More, Gertrude. Spiritual Exercises, 1658, H. 401.
More, Hen. Collection of Aphorisms, 1704, III. 164.—Collection of Philosophical Writings, 1662, II. 404.—Of Witches: in *Jos. Glanvill's* Saducismus Triumphatus, 1689.—Philosophical Poems, 1647, H. 401, II. 403.—Platonica, 1642, H. 401.—Psychodia Platonica, 1642, II. 251.
More, John. Table from the beginning of the World, 1599, II. 404.
More, Rich. True relation of murders in Parish of Clunne, 1641, III. 164.
More, Rich., *Bookseller*. See *Moore*.
More, Sir Thos. Works, 1557, H. 401.—Opera latina, 1566, H. 402, II. 404. — Apology, 1533, I. 295. — Beschreyvung des urtheyls und todts in Engenlande, [1534], II. 405.—Book of Lady Fortune, H. 402.

—Confutation of Tyndal's Answer, 1522, II. 404; 1523, I. 295.—De Optimo Reip. . . . Utopia, 1518, H. 401, II. 404; 1663, II. 404.—Dialogue of comfort against tribulation, 1553, III. 164; 1573, I. 295.—Dialogue of veneration and worship of Images, 1529, II. 404; 1531, I. 295.—Epigrammata, 1520, H. 401, II. 404; 1638, H. 401.—Epistola ad Acad. Oxon., 1633, H. 402.—Epistola ad Germanum Brixium, 1520, II. 709.—Expositio fidelis de morte, 1535, II. 405.—Execution of. Novitates quædam ex diversor. epistolis desumptæ, &c., 1536, III. 108.—Fruitful and witty work, II. 404; 1597, II. 404.—Life and death, 1642, III. 164.—Life. *M. Chauncy*, 1550; *J. Hoddesdon*, 1652; *D. Regi*, 1681; *Wm. Roper*, 1626.—Life of Edward V., 1641, I. 295.—Life of John Picus, H. 401, I. 294; 1720, III. 164.—Lucubrationes, 1563, H. 402, I. 295.—Merry jest how a Serjeant wolde learne to be a Frere, [1520], H. 401.—Miller of Abingdon, [1570], H. 401.—Notice: in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.—Supplication of Saints, [1530], H. 402, III. 164.—Utopia, *trans.* R. Robinson, 1518, I. 294; III. 164; 1551, I. 294; 1639, II. 404. *Trans.* Gilbert Burnet, 1684, II. 404.—Animadversions on: in *T. Baily's* Life of J. Fisher, 1655.—Antissiodorensis Antimorus. *Germanus Brixius*, 1519.—Answer to. *J. Frith's* Sacrament, [1533]; Disputation of Purgatory, 1535.—Thomas Morus. Tragedie. *J. P. Serras*, 1641.—*C. Tunstall's* De Arte Supputandi, 1522, *ded. to.*

More, Thos., *Bookseller, Maiden-head, Fleet Street*, 1677, I. 248.

More fools yet. *Roger Sharpe*, 1610.—the merrier. *Henry Peacham*, 1608.—warning yet, 1654, I. 472.

Morea, Account of. *P. M. Coronelli*, 1687.—Present State of. *B. Randolph*, 1686.

Moreclacke, Two Maids of. *J. Armin.* 1609.

Morel, Fred., *Printer, Paris*, 1560, III. 60; 1573, II. 227; 1554, H. 65.

Morell, Wm. Verborum Latinorum, &c., II. 405.

Morellus, P. Expert Doctor's Dispensatory, 1657, I. 295.

Mores hominum, *translated* from Juvenal, by Sir R. Stapylton, 1660, II. 313.

Moresinus, T. Papatus, 1595, I. 295.

Moresyne, R. Apomaxis Calumniarum, 1537, II. 405.—Exhortation to stir all Englishmen, 1539, II. 405.—Invective against the great and detestable vice, treason, 1539, II. 405.

Moreton, Tragedy of the Earl of: in *T. Churchyard's* Challenge, 1593.

Moretti, T. Treatise of Artillery, 1673, III. 164.

Morgan, a captive in Turkey. Lamentation, 1586, II. 607.

Morgan, Mistriss Cicily, *L. de la Fuenta's* Meditations, 1610, *ded. to.*

Morgan, Edw. Letter to the King, 1642, I. 295.

Morgan, Ellis, *Bookseller, Little Britain*, 1638, III. 211.

Morgan, Geo., mentioned, 1617, IV. 102.

Morgan, Sir Hen. Voyage to Jamaica: in Present State of Jamaica, 1683, III. 123.

Morgan, Hugh, mentioned, 1587, IV. 9.

Morgan, John. Most bloody unnatural murder in Whitechapel, 1624, II. 405.

Morgan, John, *Bookseller, Old Bayley*, 1642, H. 601.

Morgan, John, *Printer*, 1660, II. 107.

Morgan, Lady Margaret, *M. M. Boiardo's* Orlando Inamorato, 1598, *ded. to.*

Morgan, N. Perfection of Horsemanship, I. 295.

Morgan, Rice ap Meredith, ap, Humble Remonstrances of, 1650, II. 627.

Morgan, Sheffery, Life and death, 1760, H. 639.

Morgan, Shinkin ap. The Welchman's Doctor, 1643, I. 626.—The Welchman's warning piece, 1642, H. 638, II. 626.

Morgan, Syl. Armilogia, 1666, III. 164.—Elegy, in Suffolk's Tears, 1653,

I. 296.—King Charles, his Augusta, 1648, H. 402, II. 405.—Peplum Heroum, 1642, IV. 155.

Morgan, Sir Thos. Progress in France, 1699, IV. 71.

Morgan, T. The Welchman's Jubilee, I. 296, H. 402.

Morgan, Wm. Y. Beibl Cyssegr-Lan. Sef Yr Hen Destament, 1588, IV. 10.

Morgan, W., *Bookseller, near the Blue Boar, Ludgate Street*, 1661, H. 341.

Morice, Mr., and Mr. Serjeant, Examination of, 1681, II. 462.

Morin, Michael, *Printer, n.d.*, II. 62.

Morin, Martin, *Printer, Rouen*, 1699, III. 80; 1506, II. 398; 1508, III. 161; *n.d.*, A. 266.

Morindos, King of Spain, History of, 1609, H. 402.

Moringe, Wm., and A. Islip, *Printers*, 1594, II. 10.

Moriomachia. *Rob. Anton*, 1613.

Morison, Fr. Laws of Virginia, 1662, II. 621.

Morison, Rich. Translated *Frontinus'* Stratagems, 1539.—*L. Vives'* Introduction to Wisdom, 1540, *ded. to.*

Morison, Rob. Plantarum Umbellifererarum Distributio Nova, 1672, II. 405.

Morland, I. Short description of Sion's Inhabitants, 1690, I. 296.

Morland, S. Description and use of two Arithmetical Instruments, 1673, II. 406.—History of the Evangelical Churches of Piemont, 1658, II. 405.—Poor man's Dyal, 1689, IV. 155.—Specimen of an English-Latin Dictionary, 1723, II. 406.—Tuba Stenoro-phonica. 1672, IV. 155.

Morlesse Castle, A triumphant new success: yielding and taking of, 1594, II. 200.

Morley, Geo., *Bp. of Winchester, I. Walton's* Life of R. Hooker, 1665, *ded. to.*

Morley, Hen. Parker, Lord. All men they do wish, &c., H. 402.—Exposition and declaration of the Psalm, 1539, II. 406.—To his posterity, H. 402.—*Translated* Triumphs of *Petrarch; Cicero's* Somnium Scipionis; *M. Vegio's* Sonnets, *n.d.*

Morley, Col. Herbert, *P. de Sandival's* Civil Wars of Spain, 1652, *ded. to.*

Morley, Thos. Ballette, 1595, H. 402.—Balletts, first book, 1595, H. 167, 402.—Canzonets to three voices, 1593, H. 402; 1606, 1631, H. 403.—Canzonets to four voices, 1597, H. 402.—Canzonets to five and six voices, 1597, H. 402.—Canzonets to two voices, first book, 1595, H. 402.—Consort Lessons, first book, 1599, II. 406; 1611, H. 403, II. 406.—First Book of Ayres, 1600, H. 403, III. 301.—Madrigals to four voices, 1594, 1600, 1601, H. 402.—Madrigals to five voices, 1598, H. 402.—Plain and easy Introduction to Practical Music, 1597, H. 402, II. 406; 1607, II. 407.—Triumphs of Oriana, 1601, H. 403.—*Printer*, 1599, H. 36, 192, I. 217, II. 8, 286; 1600, H. 163, 647, IV. 55; 1601, H. 76, 306, 519, IV. 55; 1603, H. 163.

Morley, Thos. Remonstrance of the murders by Irish Rebels, 1644, III. 119.

Mormonostodismos sive lamiarum vestitus, 1691, II. 213.

Mornay, I. Plessis, and the Bp. of Eureux, Relation of trial between. *D. N.*, 1604, I. 114.

Mornay, P. de. Defence of Death, 1577, II. 168.—Discourse of Life and Death, 1592, H. 403, I. 296; 1600, 1606, III. 60.—Six treatises of Life and Death, 1607, III. 60.—Tears for the loss of his son, 1609, H. 403.—Trueness of the Christian Religion, 1587, 1592, 1604, II. 168.

Morning Ramble, The. *N. Payne*, 1673.

Morocco, Discourse of the Muley Hamets rising to the Kingdom of. *Ro. C.*, 1609, III. 28.—Letter from a gentleman of Lord Howard's retinue, 1669, I. 296.

Morocco, King of. Letter to his Ambassador in England, 1689, III. 301.

Morocco, The Empress of. *T. Duffett*, 1674.

Morosini, Franc., and others, Journal of the Venetian campaign under, 1688, III. 254.

Morpeth, Chas., Lord, *T. Durfey's* Fool's preferment, 1688; *G. Story's* Wars of Ireland, 1693, *ded. to.*

Morpeth, Mary. Congratulatory welcome to John, Earl of Lauderdale, 1670, II. 406.—Congratulatory welcome to John, Earl of Perth, 1684, II. 406.

Morphew, John, *Bookseller*, 1707, III. 87, 174; 1710, I. 215; 1711, II. 626; 1716, I. 60; 1717, I. 467; *n.d.*, I. 31, 177.

Morrell, Wm. New England, 1625, H. 403, III. 164.

Morrell, Wm., alias *Humphrey Wickham.* Life. *E. Settle*, 1699, III. 229. — Diego Redivivus: Life of, 1692, II. 717.—The Notorious Impostor, 1692, III. 164.

Morrennus, J. Doctoris Gardineri Epitaphium, 1555, H. 403.

Morris, John, *Sir R. Freeman's* Imperiale, 1655, *ded. to.*

Morris, Mr. Life of Sir J. Hawkewood, H. 260.

Morris, Rich., Third part of The Mirror of Knighthood, H. 321, *ded. to.*

Morris, The passionate, 1593, II. 667, H. 655.

Morrison, John. Translated *J. Struys'* Voyages, 1683.

Mors, Roderick, Complaint of. By *H. Brinklow, n.d.*

Mortal sin maketh the sinners inobedient, Examples how, H. 559.

Mortality, Anatomy of. *G. Strode*, 1618.—General Bill of, 1647, II. 360.—Monument of. *J. Cleland*, 1624.—Map of, H. 147, I. 275.—Supplement to Mr. Graunt's Bills of. *T. H.*, 1701, IV. 141.

Mortality's Meditations. *Wm. Hall*, 1624.—Memorandum. *Rachel Speght*, 1621.

Mortimer, Marg. Proposals for addition to Act for collecting Charity, 1707, III. 164. — Proposals for a Supplement to the late Act, 1701, III. 165.

Mortimeriados. *M. Drayton*, 1596.

Mortlock, Hen., *Bookseller, Phœnix, Paul's Churchyard*, 1660, H. 252, 575, II. 262; 1661, H. 253; 1664, II. 172; 1668, IV. 16; 1670, I. 161; 1671, II. 172, 401; 1674, III. 98, 231; 1675, II. 145; 1676, III. 97; 1677, II. 597; 1679, I. 311; 1683, I. 185; 1688, III. 141; 1689, II. 312; 1690, IV. 132; 1694, I. 171; 1702, II. 510.

Morton, Ann, Countess of. Daily Exercises, 1666, II. 406; 1698, I. 296.

Morton, Earl of, *P. Gordon's* Famous victory of Prince Robert, 1615, *ded. to.*

Morton, Sir Jas., *H. Halywell's* Melampopronœa, 1681, *ded. to.*

Morton, John, *Archbp. of Cant.*, Henry Medwall, Chaplain to, [1510], H. 386.

Morton, Nat., *Bookseller, n.d.*, III. 5.

Morton, Nath. New England's Memorial, 1669, III. 105.

Morton, Thos. The New English Canaan, 1637, H. 403.

Morton, Thos., *Bp. of Durham.* Episcopos Apostolokos, 1670, II. 406.

Morton, Wm., of Hitchington, Bucks., Eliz. Savage, daughter of, III. 220.

Mortuorum resurrectione, De. *J. Clerk*, 1545.

Morwyng, Peter. Translated *Euonymus'* Treasury, 1559; *Jos. Ben Gorian's* Jewes Commonwealth, 1567.

Mory, Edw., *Bookseller, Three Bibles, Paul's Churchyard*, 1692, III. 22.

Mosan, Jacob. Praxis medicinæ universalis, 1598, II. 663.

Moscheniana, Typographia, *Milan*, 1559, II. 425.

Moschini, C. Brutes turned Critics, 1695, IV. 155.

Moscovy, Brief history of. *J. Milton*, 1682.

Moscow, Report of murder at, 1607, H. 408. — Report of bloody and terrible massacre at, 1607, H. 527, II. 526.

Moseley, Anne, *Bookseller, Prince's Arms, Paul's Churchyard*, 1661, H. 34; 1664, H. 2, II. 260.

Mosely, Sir Edw. Arraignment and acquittal, 1647, I. 296.

Moseley, Humphrey, *Bookseller, Prince's Arms, Paul's Churchyard*, 1627, II. 347; 1628, H. 324; 1632, II. 353; 1635, I. 38; 1638, H. 401, II. 24;

1639, H. 330, I. 472, IV. 92; 1640, H. 2, I. 1, 2, 272, II. 293; 1641, I. 402, III. 110; 1642, II. 293; 1645, H. 396, 640, I. 1, 224, 444, II. 572; 1646, H. 129, 582, I. 107, 411, II. 85, 258; 1647, H. 410, 575, I. 224, 243, 402, II. 42, 147; 1648, I. 107, 118, 224, 193, 252, 379, 380, II. 69, 222, 514; 1649, H. 575, I. 149, 304, II. 69, 159, III. 228; 1650, H. 155, 409, 575, I. 2, 100, 125, 224, 225, 299, 402, II. 240, 379, 510, 689; 1651, H. 77, 607, 318, 626, I. 31, 57, 69, 233, 422, II. 534; 1652, H. 34, 36, 575, I. 31, II. 46, 163, 181, 279, 321, 381, 688, III. 63, 281; 1653, I. 54, 385, 488, II. 83, 170, 395, 499, III. 167, 292; 1654, H. 83, 626, 644, II. 328, 366, I. 454, III. 19, 159, 196; 1655, I. 96, 102, 125, 284, 386, II. 82, 293, 673, 687, III. 73, 77; 1656, H. 261, 490, 499, I. 105, 346, II. 533, 584, 596, 621, III. 238; 1657, H. 36, 365, I. 35, 42, 137, 290, 469, II. 83, 241, 243, 464, III. 142; 1658, I. 2, 255, 411, 440, II. 52, 163, 433, 533; 1659, H. 83, I. 65, II. 37, 163; 1660, II. 577, 682, III. 238; 1671, H. 338; *n.d.*, I. 28.

Mosellanus, P. Pædologia, 1532, IV. 71.

Moses, his death. *S. Jacombe*, 1657. —in a map of his miracles. *M. Drayton*, 1604.—made angry. *J. Goodwin*, 1651. — Songs of, paraphrased by *C. Cleeve*, 1685.—Tabernacle of. *J. J. Leon*, 1675.

Mosis Carmen. *A. Melvin*, 1574.

Mosman, Geo., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1696, II. 595; 1699, III. 226; 1701, II. 59, III. 5; 1702, II. 348; 1703, IV. 109.

Mosse, Miles. Arraignment and conviction of Usury, 1595, H. 403.—Miles Christianus, 1590, I. 296.—Scotland's welcome, 1603, II. 407.

Mossom, R. England's gratulation for the King, 1660, II. 407.

Most notable and worthy example of an ungrateful son, *n.d.*, H. 102.—pleasant dialogue; or merry greeting between two lovers. *C. R.*, H. 350. —profitable and pleasant poem. *G. E.*, [1600], II. 189. — profitable pattern to all christian men, 1578, II. 32.—strangest and unparalled account that ever was heard of, 1676, H. 230.

Mother Bombie. *J. Lyly*, 1594.

Mother and child, The, 1611, II. 82. *H. S.*, 1628, A. 270.

Mother, The Unfortunate. *T. Nabbes*, 1640.

Mother Redcap. *A. Munday and M. Drayton*, 1597.

Mother's blessing. *N. Breton*, 1602; *Dorothy Leigh*, 1627. Second part. *Gervase Markham*, 1621.—counsel, [16—], H. 101; 163–, I. 296.—legacy to her unborn child. *Eliz. Joceline*, 1624.

Motions, Answer to the new, 1641, IV. 125.

Motive to good works. *P. Stubbes*, 1593.

Motives, Monomachy of. *Ab. Fleming*, 1582.

Motte, Benj., *Printer*, 1692, III. 144; 1695, II. 639; 1697, I. 450; 1698, IV. 49; 1709, II. 216.

Mottershed, E., and T. Ratcliffe, *Booksellers*, 1652, III. 43; 1655, II. 655.

Mottets for two voices. *W. Porter*, 1657.

Motteux, P. Love's a Jest, 1696, II. 407. — The Gentleman's Journal, 1692–4, II. 407.

Mottoes, Collection of. *John Normansell*, [1620].

Motulino, A. de. Almanac and prognostication, 1555, H. 403.

Moule, Gregory, and T. Brewster, *Booksellers*, 1649, II. 403; 1650, II. 390, I. 43; 1651, III. 3, 109.

Moulin, John, The Devil in Kent: his strange delusions on, 1647, H. 316.

Moulton, Capt., Letters taken by: in the Earl of Glamorgan's transactions, 1645, II. 659.

Moulton, Chas., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 30.

Moulton, Thos. Mirror or Glass of Health. Middleton, *n.d.*, [1540]. H. 403, II. 407; Redman, [1540]; Kele, *n.d.*, H. 407; Wyer, *n.d.*; Colwell, *n.d.*; Jackson, [1575], H. 407;

Petyt, *n.d.*, A. 266; Waley, *n.d.*, I. 297.

Moulton, W., and T. Hewer, *Booksellers*, 1642, II. 96.

Moundford, Mrs. Marie, *R. Speght's* Moralities Memorandum, 1621, *ded. to.*

Moundeford, T. Via Bonus, 1622, III. 165.

Mounsey, R. Scarronides, 1665, H. 403.

Mounslowe, A. Almanac and prognostication, 1579, H. 404.

Mounson, Sir Ed., *T. Campion's* Third and Fourth Book of Ayres, 1612, *ded. to.*

Mounson, Sir T. *H. Clapham's* Œlohim-triune, 1601; *P. Rosseter's* Book of Ayres, 1601, *ded. to.*

Mounson, Sir Wm., *P. de la Primaudaye's* Third volume of the French Academy, 1601, *ded. to.*

Mount, R., *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 18; 1696, II. 135, IV. 130.

Mount of Olives. *Hen. Vaughan*, 1652.

Mount Orgueil. *Wm. Prynne*, 1641.

Mount Taragh's triumph, 1628, H. 292.

Mountagu, R. Diatribæ upon first part of the late History of Tithes, 1621, I. 297.

Mountain. Portrait of Gustavus Adolphus, 1632, H. 247.

Mountain, Archp. Epitaph, by *Hugh Holland*, I. 220.

Mount-eagle, Lord, *P. de Portes'* Rodomonth's Infernal, 1607, *ded. to.*

Mount-eagle, Lady, mentioned, 1593, H. 109.

Mountebank, The English. *J. Marriott*, 1652.

Mountebanks' Masque. *J. Marston*, *n.d.*

Mountford, Ballad shewing the treasons of G. Bysley alias Parsey and, 1591, II. 195.

Mountgarret, Lord, Overthrow of: May IV. Capt. Yarner's Relation, 1642, IV. 51.

Mountford, Wm. The Successful Strangers, 1690, III. 165.

Mountford, Wm., Trial of Lord Mohun for the murder of, 1693, II. 399.

Mountmorris, Lord, Sentence of the Council of War against, 1641, III. 119.

Mount-Pieties [Monts de Pieté], Observations on the conveniency and commodity of, 1661, III. 301.

Mountstephen, Nicholas, of Ludgate, mentioned, 1623, II. 697.

Mournful Carol, A. H. 352.—ditty or sorrowful sonnet of two gentlemen, 1580, II. 179.

Mourning Bride. *W. Congreve*, 1697. —muse of Alexis. *W. Congreve*, 1695.—Songs of. *T. Campion*, 1613.

Mouse-trap, The, 1709, H. 638. *H. Parrot*, 1606.

Mouth, face, chin, tooth, &c., 1508, I. 311.

Moutier, V. du, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1666, II. 84.

Mouzell for Melastomus. *Rachel Speght*, 1617.

Mowbray, Edw., Earl of, *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *May*, 1627, *ded. to.*

Mowbray, Hen., Earl of. *Jas. Yorke's* Union of Honor, 1640, *ded. to.—and others*, Arguments of Lord Chancellor Nottingham on case of, 1685, II. 430. Propositions from the King, propounded by, 1642, III. 283.

Mowbray, Laur., Narrative of, 1680, III. 274.—L'Estrange a Papist, proved by the depositions of. *M. Prance*, 1681.

Mowing Devil, The, 1678, H. 267.

Moxon, Jas., *Bookseller*, *Charing Cross*, 1677, I. 63.

Moxon, Jos. Brief discourse of a passage by the north pole to Japan, 1674, III. 165.—Mechanic Dialling, 1668, III. 165; 1697, II. 407.—Mechanic Exercises, 1693, III. 165.—*N. Blaeu's* Tutor to Astronomy, 1654, III. 19.

Moxon, Jos., *Atlas, in Cornhill*, 1650, II. 684; 1652, II. 420; 1653, H. 661; 1654, III. 19; 1657, II. 22; 1659, II. 687; III. 227; 1677, I. 63.

Moxon, Jos., *Atlas, Warwick Lane*, 1684, II. 117; 1693, II. 85; 1704, II. 162.

Moyer, Sam., and others. Petition to Parliament, 1659, II. 361.

Moyle, Walter, *Jas. Shirley's* Politician, 1655, *ded. to.*

Moyne, Jaques le. La clef des champs, 1586, H. 111, II. 706.
Mrs. Rump, Famous tragedy of the Life and death of, 1660, H. 526.
Mucedorus and Amadine, The Wandering Prince, or, I. 297.
Mucedorus, Most pleasant comedy of, 1598, H. 468; 1606, H. 468, I. 297; 1610, H. 468; 1611, I. 297; 1613, 1615, 1619, H. 468, I. 297; 1618, II. 407; 1626, 1634, [1640], 1668, I. 297.
Much ado about nothing. *W. Shakespear*, 1600.
Much Horkesley, Essex, True report of a monstrous child born at, 1562, H. 187.
Mudie, A. Scotiæ Indiculum, 1682, I. 297.
Muet, P. le. Translated *Palladius*, First Book of Architecture, 1663.
Muffet, T. Theatre of Insects: in *E. Topsell's* Four footed beasts, 1658.
Muggleton, L. Interpretation of the Witch of Endor, 1669, III. 165.—The Blasphemer tried and cast, [1676], II. 407.
Mulart, P. Decretorum sacri, &c., [1519], I. 297.
Mulberry Garden, The. *Sir C. Sedley*, 1675.—Trees, Instructions for increasing. *W. S.*, 1609.
Mulcaster, R. Catechismus Paulinus, 1599, H. 404.—First part of the Elementary, 1582, H. 404. — In mortem Reg. Elizabethæ, 1603, H. 404.—O dear Lady Elizabeth, H. 182.—Poemata, 1599, H. 404.—Positions, 1581, H. 404.—Translation of latin verses on death of Lady Elizabeth, 1603, III. 165.—Verses in *W. Byrd's* Cantiones, 1575.—Translated *Sir J. Fortescue's* Politique Laws of England, 1567.
Muld Sack, 1620, H. 367, I. 297.
Muleasses the Turk. Tragedy by *John Mason*, 1610.
Muley Hamet's rising, Discourse of the. *Rob. C.*, 1609.
Mulgrave, John, Earl of. Essay on Poetry, 1682, I. 297.—*Sir T. P. Blount's* De Re Poetica, 1694; *J. Dryden's* Aureng-zebe, 1676, *ded. to.*
Mullard, E. The lamentable ruins of Shuffnall, 1591, H. 404.
Mullinax, J. Symplegades Antrum, 1661, I. 297.
Mullins, Jas. Observations upon the Cylonian Plant, 1695, III. 165.
Mullins, John. Verses: in Vita et obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551, H. 55.
Multum in Parvo. *E. Cocker*, [1658]; *T. P.*, 1688.
Mun, T. Discourse of Trade, 1621, II. 407.—England's benefit and advantage by foreign trade, 1698, IV. 155.
Mun, T. and J. England's treasure by foreign trade, 1664, I. 298; 1669, II. 407.
München *printed*, 1587, II. 387.
Muncker, P. Hermes Anglo-Latinus, 1639, I. 298.
Munday, A. A watchword to England to beware of traitors, 1584, H. 406, I. 298.—Admirable deliverance of 266 Christians by John Reynard, 1608, III. 165.—Advertisement and defence for truth against Backbiters, 1581, H. 405.—An example by the death of Marmaduke Glover, 1579, H. 407.—Banquet of Dainty Conceits, 1588, H. 406, I. 298.—Book of John a Kent and John a Cumber, 1595, H. 407.—Brief and true report of execution of Traitors at Tyburn, 1582, H. 405. — Brief Answer unto two seditious Papers, 1582, H. 405. — Brief Chronicle of the Success of times, 1611, H. 407, II. 408. — Camp-bell, or the Ironmonger's Faire field, I. 298. — Chrysanaleia, 1616, H. 407. — Chrysothriambos, 1611, H. 407.—Courtly controversy between Love and Learning, 1581, H. 405, I, 298. —Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, 1601, H. 406.—Defence of Contraries, 1593, H. 406, III. 47.—Defence of Poverty, 1597, H. 404.—Discourse of the taking of E. Campion and others, 1581, H. 405.—Discovery of E. Campion, 1582, H. 405, II. 407.—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, 1601, H. 407. —Dream, 1578, I. 298.—Encouragement of an English Sailor to his

fellow mates, 1579–80, H. 404.—Falsehood in friendship, 1605, H. 406.—Fidele and Fortunio, 1584, H. 406.—Godly Exercise of Christian Families, 1586, H. 406.—Himatia-Pelios, 1614, I. 298.—History of a maiden of Confolens, 1604, H. 406, I. 97.—History of Galien of France, H. 404.—Metropolis Coronata, 1615, H. 407.—Mirror of Mutability, 1579, H. 404.—Pain of Pleasure, 1580, H. 404, I. 493.—Sideto-Thriambos, 1618, I. 298.—The English-Roman Life, 1581, III. 166; 1582, 1590, H. 405.—The Masque of the League, 1592, H. 406.—The strangest adventure that ever happened, 1601, H. 406, I. 538.—The sweet sobs and amorous complaints of Shepherds and Nymphs, 1583, H. 405.—True report of the prosperous successes . . . of English soldiers, 1581, III. 166.—Triumphs of Old Drapery, 1614, H. 407.—Triumphs of reunited Britania, 1605, H. 406.—Triumphs of the Golden Fleece, 1623, I. 298.—View of sundry examples, 1580, H. 405.—Zelauto, 1580, H. 404.—Address in *Emm. Ford's* Parismus, 1599.—Dedication in *J. Stow's* Survey of London, 1618.—Translated *Amadis* of Gaul, 1595; *Antonius de Dominis*, Of the Apostacy of Man, 1617; *Affinati D'Acuto's* Dumb Divine Speaker, 1605; *Bordelois'* Gerileon of England, Part II., 1592; *Colet's* Palladine of England, 1588; Falsehood in friendship, 1605, I. 168; *O. Gabelhover's* Physick, 1599; *Lord de la Noue's* Declaration, 1588; History of *Palmendos; Palmerin* of England, 1616; *Palmerin* d'Oliva, 1588; *Primaleon* of Greece, 1629; *I. Sforza's* Heaven of the Mind, 1602; *A. Silvain's* Orator, 1596; *W. Thelin's* Archaiophitos, 1592.—*and M. Drayton.* Mother Redcap, 1597, H. 500.—*Drayton, Chettle, and Wilson.* Richard Cordelion's Funeral, 1598, H. 506; Sir John Oldcastle, 1600, H. 468.

Munday, John. Songs and Psalms, 1594, H. 407.

Mundo nostro sublimari, philosophia nova de. *Wm. Gilbert*, 1651.

Mundorum explicatio. *S. Pordage*, 1661.

Mundus alter et idem. *Jos. Hall*, 1605.—muliebris. *J. Evelyn*, 1690.

Munich *Printer.* Adam Berg, 1573. Comp. *München.*

Municipal Laws of England, Answer concerning. *Rob. Parsons*, 1606.

Munoz, L., Vida y virtudes de, 1632. III. 166.

Munson, Sir Thos., *S. Latham's* Falconry, 1615, *ded. to.* Comp. *Mounson.*

Munster, Declaration and engagement of Protestant Army in, 1648, IV. 52.—Declaration of protestant Nobility and Gentry of, 1689, I. 231.—Miraculous victory gained by the English over the Rebels of. *R. Gething*, 1642.—Sad Relation of the miseries of. *T. Whetcombe*, 1645.

Munster *Printer.* Conrad Willems, 1533.

Munster, S. Treatise of the New India, 1553, III. 166.

Murder and Adultery, God's revenge against. *Thos. Wright*, 1685.—by a Frenchman, Most strange and horrible, 1586, I. 167.—by a mother-in-law, The most cruel and horrible, 1587–8, II. 639.—by an East Indian Devil, Execrable and bloody, 1642, H. 408, II. 709.—of Negroes or Moors, Relation of, 1672, H. 408.—Triumphs of God's revenge against. *John Reynolds*, 1622.—upon Murder, 1684, II. 408; 1703, IV. 71.—will out, 1648, II. 408; 1663, III. 120; 1675, H. 409; 1689, H. 409. By *L. B.*, 1692, III. 277.—Wonder of this Age: God's miraculous revenge against, 1677, H. 677.

Murderer justly condemned, The, 1697, H. 348.

Murderers, Warning for all, I. 442.—Laws and Statutes of God, concerning the punishment of, 1646, II. 408.

Murderess, The penitent, 1673, I. 299.

Murderous midwife, 1675, I. 170.

Murders, Brief discourse of four, 1584, II. 408.—committed in City and suburbs of London, True Relation of, 1677, III. 146.—Collection of, committed in England, 1609, II. 408.—in Ireland, Collection of some, 1662. II. 703.—in Ireland, Collection of

certain horrible, 1679, II. 703.—Miraculous discovery of three horrible, 1673, H. 391.—revived, *n.d.*, III. 262.—The murder of, 1591, II. 408. —Three bloody, 1613, H. 408, I. 299.—Two notorious, in Essex and Bucks., 1595, H. 188.

Mure, And. Discovery of St. Peter's Well at Peterhead, 1636, H. 409.

Mure, Sir Arch., Illustrissimo Senatori Edinburgensi ac, 1698, II. 596.

Mure, Eliz., Vindication of Robert III., by the clear proof of. *G. Tarbet*, 1695.

Mure, Sir Wm. Caledon's Complaint, 1641, H. 409, II. 374.—The Cry of Blood, 1650, H. 409, II. 408.—The True Crucifix, 1629, H. 409, II. 408.

Muret, M. Rites of Funeral, 1683, III. 166.

Murford, Nich., Draught of the contract about Salt, on behalf of, 1638–9, III. 218.—Fragmenta Poetica, 1650, H. 409, I. 299.—Memoria Sacra, 1651–2, H. 409, I. 299.

Muridella. *W. Bass*, 1602.

Muriel, C. Answer to the Catholics' supplication, 1603, III. 166.

Murmurer, A. *N. Breton*, 1607.

Murmurers, The, 1689, III. 301.

Murray, Lady Æmilia, *John Wilson's* Three Poems, 1706, *ded. to.*

Murray, Lady Agnes, *Wm. Murray's* Treatise of Death, 1631, *ded. to.*

Murray, Alex., *D. Abercromby's* Discourse of Wit, 1686, *ded. to.*

Murray, Sir Alex. Letter and Remonstrance to Philip, Lord Hardwick, 1740, I. 299.—The True Interest of Britain, 1740, I. 299.

Murray, Sir D. Paraphrase of the CIV. Psalm, 1615, H. 409.—Tragical death of Sophonisba, 1611, H. 409, I. 300, II. 408.—*P. Gordon's* Neptunus Britannicus Corydonis, 1614, *ded. to.*

Murray, Jas., Earl of, Deploration of the cruel murder of, 1570, H. 536, II. 337.—Exhortation . . . to deplore the death of, 1570, H. 536.—*G. Hay's* Confutation of Abbot of Crosraguel's Masse, 1563, *ded. to.*

Murray, John. Verses in Genethliacum Illust. Pr. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631. —*Sir W. Alexander's* Darius, 1604; *W. Lithgow's* Discourse of Kingdoms, 1614, *ded. to.*

Murray, Thos. Naupactiados Metaphrasis, 1604, H. 409, I. 300.

Murray, Sir Thos. The Laws and Acts of Parliament, 1682, II. 547.

Murray, Wm. Short Treatise of Death, 1631, H. 410, II. 408; 1633, II. 408.—Letter to. *H. Jarmin*, 1643. —*H. Glapthorne's* Albertus Wallenstein, 1639, *ded. to.*

Murrell, J. Cookery and Carving, 1638, III. 166; 1641, H. 410, II. 409; 1650, III. 166.—Delightful Daily Exercise for Ladies, 1621, II. 409.—New Book of Cookery, [1630], 1638, H. 410.—The Ladies' Practise, 1617, II. 408.

Musæ Aulicæ. *A. Jonston*, 1635.—Oxon. Apollinis et musarum Euticha Idyllia, 1592, H. 182.—priores. *J. Leech*, 1620.—querulæ de regis in Scotiam profectione. *A. Jonston*, 1633.—sacræ. *J. Ailmer*, 1652.—subsecivæ. *J. Duport*, 1696.

Musæum Minervæ, Constitutions of. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1635; 1636, I. 300. —First Lecture of Geography, 1649, I. 300, II. 709; 1650, II. 409.—Second Lecture of Geography, 1649, IV. 155.—Art of well speaking, 1650, II. 409.

Musæus. Leander and Hero, *trans.* A. Fleming, H. 410; G. Chapman, 1616, H. 410; John Jones, [1650], H. 410, I. 300.—Loves of Hero and Leander, 1645, 1647, H. 410.

Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta, 1699, III. 166.—Cantabrigiensium Luctus et Gratulatio, 1658, III. 51.—Deliciæ. *Sir John Mennis*, 1655. *John Pyne*, 1635.—Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, III. 51, H. 130, II. 149.

Musca: sive Strena Kal. Jan. *T. Dempster*, 1610.

Muschamp, G., Wonderful News from the North: Torments on the children of, 1650, H. 424, II. 403.

Muschet, G. Complaint of a Christian Soul, 1610, H. 410.

Muschet, N. Last Speech, Confession, &c., 1721, I. 300.

Muscipula : sive Cambro-muri-maxia. *E. Holdsworth*, 1709.—or the Mouse Trap, 1720, I. 300.

Muscles, Complete Treatise of the. *John Browne*, 1681.

Muscovia, Description of Three Voyages, 1609, II. 416.

Muscovy, Grand Duke of, Relation of Three Embassies to. *G. M.*, 1669, III. 150.—Voyages and Travels of Ambassadors sent to. *A. Olearius*, 1662.

Muscovy, New and exact description of, 1698, II. 409.—Present condition of. *J. Bouvet*, 1699.—Relation of the rebellion lately raised in, 1672, III. 216.

Muscry, Riordan de. Dedication in *G. Mentet's* Troubles de la Grande Bretaigne, 1661.

Muscul, W. Lawful and unlawful Usury, I. 300.—The Temporysour, 1555, II. 709.

Musculorum, De motu. *C. Galen*, 1522.

Musculus, Dr. Remarkable Prophecy: in *M. Luther's* Choice Prophecies, 1666.

Muses' Cabinet. *W. Winstanley*, 1655. —Dirge. *Rich. Jones*, 1625.—Elizium. *M. Drayton*, 1630.—Garland, 1603, II. 242.—garden for delight. *Rob. Jones*, 1611.

Muses, Harmony of the. *R. C.*, 1654, H. 71.—Marrow of the. *M. Llewellyn*, 1661.

Muses' Melody. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*— Mistriss. *J. C.*, 1660, H. 70. — monument. *T. Mace*, 1676.—New Year's gift and hansell. *W. I.*, 1683, II. 299.—Oblation. *F. Lenton*, 1641.—Sacrifice. *John Davies*, 1612. — threnodie. *H. Adamson*, 1638. — welcome. *G. Adamson*, 1618.

Museum Minervæ, Constitution of the. See *Musæum*.

Musgrave, C. Motives, 1621, II. 409, III. 166.

Musgrave, Nath., and John Armstrong, Ballad of, H. 12.

Musgrave, Sir Philip. A great victory at Appleby, 1648, II. 640.—*R. Brathwaite's* Captive Captain, 1665; *C. Ellis'* Gentile Sinner, 1660, *ded. to.*

Musgrave, Ballad of Lord Barnard and the little, 1658, H. 410.

Mushroom, The, 1682, II. 409.

Musica Deo sacra et eccles. Anglicanæ. *T. Tomkis*, *n.d.*—sacra. *J. Croke*, 1608.—transalpina. *N. Yonge*, 1588.

Musicæ, Deliciæ, 1695–6, II. 410.

Music, An hour's recreation in. *R. Alison*, 1606.—and Mirth, 1651, II. 409.—and poetry. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.* —Art of. *E. Bevin*, 1631.—Book of, 1570–1, II. 409. *W. Damon*, 1591. — Brief Introduction to. *J. Playford*, 1651.—Certain notes to be sung at morning, &c., 1560, H. 105, III. 166.—Commendation of. *T. Churchyard*, 1562; *N. Whight*, *n.d.* —Compendium of. *R. Des Cartes*, 1653; *J. Playford*, 1678; *C. Simpson*, 1667.—Discourse of true use of Characters, &c. *T. Ravenscroft*, 1614.— Excellency of divine. *A. Bedford*, 1733.—Gospel, *N. H.*, 1644.—Great abuse of. *Arthur Bedford*, 1711.—in churches. *G. Towerson*, 1696.—Introduction to practical. *T. Morley*, 1597. — Monthly mask of vocal, 1703–7, II. 410.—Mottets, or grave Chamber music. *M. Peerson*, 1630. —New way of making four parts in counterpoint. *T. Campion*, 1613.— of five parts. *J. Cosin*, 1585.—of sundry Kinds. *T. Ford*, 1607.—Ode in praise of. *C. King*, 1707.—or a parley of Instruments, 1676, III. 167. —Pathway to, 1596, H. 411.—Philosophical Essay of. Fr. North, *Lord Guilford*, 1677.—poetical. *T. Hume*, 1607.—Praise of. *John Case*, 1586. —Principles of. *C. Butler*, 1636.— Private. *M. Peerson*, 1620.—Selected Church. *J. Barnard*, 1641.—Short Introduction to, 1570, H. 410.— School of. *T. Robinson*, 1603.—The Temple of. *A. Bedford*, 1706.— Theatre of, 1685, I. 300; 1669, H. 330.—Treasury of. *H. Lawes*, 1669.

Music-Books, Catalogue of all, printed in England, [1670], I. 300. — Catalogue of ancient and modern, [1691], I. 310.—Curious collection of, [1700], I. 310.—General Cata-

logue of the choicest, [1700], I. 311.

Musical Ayres and dialogues, 1652, 1653, II. 409.—Banquet, 1688, II. 409. *Rob. Dowland*, 1610.—Consort of heavenly harmony. *T. Churchyard*, 1595.—dreame. *Rob. Jones*, 1609.—entertainment. *John Blow*, 1685; *Hen. Purcell*, 1683.—terms, Explication of, 1700, I. 300; 1725, II. 410.

Musices Apologia. *John Case*, 1588.

Musician, The Universal, 1750, I. 301.

Music's delight. *J. Playford*, 1666.—handmaid, 1663, III. 167; 1678, II. 410; 2nd part, 1689, III. 301.—monument. *T. Mace*, 1676.—Recreations, 1669, 1682, III. 167. By *J. Playford*, 1653.

Musicum, Templum. *J. H. Alsted*, 1664.

Musicus, Mercurius, 1700, II. 410.

Muskery, Donogh, Viscount, Articles of Peace between the Duke of Ormonde and, 1646, III. 119.

Musketterian and Pikeman, Table of postures of, 1619, II. 590.

Muspratt, Thos. Breaches upon the persons, rights, &c., of Citizens: in The Cry of the Oppressed, 1660, II. 168.

Mussell, F. Good News for all true hearted subjects, 1641, II. 410.—The prisoner's observations, 1645, H. 411.

Mussonius, R. Use and abuse of Dancing, *n.d.*, H. 411, II. 411.

Mustapha, Tragedy of. *F. Greville, Lord Brooke*, 1609.

Mustian, Fr., *T. Decker's* Lanthorne and Candle light, 1608, *ded. to.*

Mutatus Polemo. *A. B.*, 1650, III. 10.

Mutterings of some papists in corners, 1534, H. 476.

Mutton, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1603, H. 110, 183.

My Ladie's looking-glass. *B. Rich*, 1616. — wife will be my master, [1630], H. 376.

Mychelborne, Thos. Verses in *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Sir Francis Drake, 1596.

Mydorgus' Conical Sections analyzed by W. Oughtred: in *Sir Jonas Moore's* Arithmetic, 1688.

Myerdman, Steven, *Printer*, 1550, H. 623.

Mylne, Abbott Alex., *R. Richardson's* Exegesis, 1530, *ded. to.*

Mylner, Ursyn, *Printer, York*, 1516, IV. 110.

Mylot, Thos., *E. Clapham's* Brief of the Bible, 1596, *ded. to.*

Mynne, Rich., *Bookseller, St. Paul, Little Britain*, 1630, II. 511; 1634, II. 20, 23, 578, III. 188; 1639, H. 247, IV. 45; 1650, III. 79.

Mynshul, G. Essays and characters of a Prison and Prisoners, 1618, 1638, H. 411.

Mynshul, Rich., mentioned, 1650, I. 319.

Myriell, Thos., *R. Wilkinson's* Stripping of Joseph, 1625, published by.

Myrrha, the mother of Adonis. *W. Barksted*, 1607.

Myrrhine Posie of the bitter dolours of Christ. *Ch. M.*, 1639, II. 373.

Mystagogus poeticus. *Alex. Ross*, 1647.

Mysteries, Contemplation of. *Thos. Hill, n.d.*—of Mount Calvary. *J. V.*, 1686.—of Nature and Art. *John Bate*, 1654.—of our Holy Father. *L. de la Fuenta.*

Mystery of Iniquity, 1643, II. 101. By *Thos. Milles*, 1611.—of Iniquity, The weekly discovery of the, 1681, II. 411. The weekly discoverer stripped naked, 1681, II. 411.—of Two Juntos, 1647, II. 103.

Mystick sweet rosary of the faithful soul, 1533, II. 521.

Mythomystes. *Hen. Reynolds*, 1625.

N.

N., A. London's improvement and the Builders' security asserted, 1680, III. 167.

N., A., *Printer*. See *Alice Norton.*

N., C. Our Lady hath a new sonne, 1595, I. 301.

N.. C. Unfortunate Politike. *Trans.* G. P., 1638, II. 411; 1639, III. 167.
N., C., *Bookseller, in the Highway to Tybourn*, 1675, H. 84, I. 217; 1677, II. 197.
N., E. Manual of Prayers, 1617, III. 167.
N., E., and T., G., *Booksellers, St. Dunstan's Churchyard, Fleet Street*, 1594, H. 29.
N., F., *Printer*, 1644, H. 292, I. 287; 1651, I. 230.
N., H., Confutation of monstrous heresies taught by. *J. Knewstub*, 1579.—Good and faithful exhortation unto the Family of Love, by *Elidad*, [1575], IV. 35.—Mirabilia opera Dei: certain wonderful works of God which happened to, [1575], IV. 104. Comp. *Nicklaes.*
N., H., *Bookseller*, 1691, III. 271; 1692, I. 428.
N., I., *Gent.* Translated *M. de L'Obel's* Perfuming of Tobacco, 1611.
N., I., *Bookseller.* See *John Norton.*
N., J. Perfect Catalogue of all the Knights of the Garter, 1661, III. 167.
N., J., *Printer.* See *John Norton.*
N., J., *Bookseller*, 1652, II. 420.
N., L., and J. F., *Printers.* See *Luke Norton.*
N., M. The Dutch way of Toleration, 1699, IV. 72.
N., M. Dedication of *W. Camden's* Remains, 1614.
N., N., *Gent.* America, 1655, III. 167.
N., N., *Advocate.* Pleydoy Gedaen, 1677, IV. 72.
N., N. The Scarlet Gown, 1652, III. 167.
N., N. Rome's Follies, 1681, II. 411.
N., N. Narrative of proceedings in draining the Great Level of the Fens, 1661, II. 411.
N., N. Translated *Du Boscq's* Compleat Woman, 1639.
N., N. Translated *Peron's* Luther's Alcoran, 1641.
N., N. Translated Instructions to perform Devotions in honour of St. Francis Xavier, *n.d.*, III. 273.
N., O. Roman Church's Devotions vindicated, 1677, II. 411.
N., R. Christian's Manna, 1613, III. 168.
N., R. Preface to *W. Camden's* Elizabeth, 1630.
N., R., *Printer*, 1599, III. 106; 1672, III. 83.
N., R., *Printer.* See *Roger Norton.*
N., S., *Gent.* Certain Queries, 1658, II. 411.
N., S. See *C. Anderton.*
N., S. Aula Lucis, 1652, II. 411.
N., S. *Published* The Loyal Garland, 1671, H. 219.
N., S. Verses in *Th. Weaver's* Plantagenet's Tragicall Story, 1649.
N., S. Dedication in Rawleigh Redivivus, 1683, IV. 81.
N., S., *Bookseller, Bible, Popeshead Alley*, 1641, II. 358.
N., S. D. Lettre de consolation a la Reine d'Angleterre, 1649, III. 168.
N., Sir T., *Knt.*, *John Uffet's* Wit's Fancies, 1659, *ded. to.*
N., T. Translated *H. Cortes'* Conquest of the West Indies, 1578.
N., T. Disposition or garnishments of the Soule, 1596, III. 168.
N., T. Dialogue concerning Physic and physicians, 1580, II. 174.
N., T., *Bookseller, over against the great South door of St. Paul's*, 1591, H. 241.
N., T., *Printer*, 1651, H. 607, I. 422; 1652, II. 181, 218, III. 34, 281; 1653, II. 507; 1654, III. 19; 1656, II. 613, 673; 1658, II. 150; 1659, H. 408, I. 410, II. 710; 1669, I. 131, 223, II. 89, 286, 435, 656, III. 86, 244; 1670, H. 129, I. 55, II. 85, III. 34; 1671, I. 69, II. 508, 705, III. 34, IV. 37; 1672, II. 685, IV. 136; 1673, I. 117, II. 53; 1674, I. 60; 1675, II. 120, 215, 554; 1676, I. 75, II. 184, 675, III. 22, 209, 230, 309; 1677, II. 44, 610, III. 70, IV. 12, 179; 1678, II. 479; 1679, I. 211, II. 172; 1680, III. 194, IV. 180; 1681, A. 262; 1682, II. 126; 1683, II. 167, IV. 30.
N., T., and I. W., *Booksellers, n.d.*, H. 325.
N., W., *Gent.* Barley-breake, 1607, H. 412, I. 301, II. 411.—Dublin, January the 28th, &c., 1642, II. 303.

N., W., *Bookseller*, 1652, H. 389.
N., W. Verses in *W. W.'s* Health's New Store-House, 1661, I. 441.
Naaman the Assyryan, Historie of, 1586, II. 411.
Naas, Co. Kildare, True declaration of the burning of, 1577, H. 291.
Nabbes, Thos. Covent Garden, 1638, H. 412, I. 301; 1639, H. 412.—Hannibal and Scipio, 1637, H. 412, I. 301.—Microcosmus, 1637, H. 412, I. 301.—Presentation on the Prince's Birth Day, 1638, H. 412.—Spring's Glorie, 1638, H. 42; 1639, I. 302.—The Bride, 1640, H. 412, I. 302.—Tottenham Court, 1638, H. 412, I. 301; 1639, H. 412, I. 302; 1718, H. 412.—Unfortunate Mother, 1640, H. 412, I. 302.—Verses in *J. Tatham's* Fancies Theater, 1640; *H. Welby's* Phœnix of these late Times, 1637.
Naboth's Vineyard, 1679, II. 411, 412.
Nahash Redivivus. *Jo. Ho.*, 1649.
Naile, Rob. Relation of the entertainment of Q. Anne at Bristol, 1613, H. 412.
Nailor, Jas. The several Sects and desperate tenents, &c., 1658, H. 412.
Nailor, John. The New-made Colonel, 1649, H. 412.
Nailour, Wm. Commemoration Sermon, 1675, II. 412.
Naked Truth, or a new song without a lye, H. 615.—Truth, The Third Part of, 1681, II. 116.
Nalson, John. Impartial collection of the Great Affairs of State, 1682–3, II. 412.
Names, Christian. *J. Penkethman's* Onomatophylacium, 1626.—Nurserie of. *W. Warren*, 1581.
Namptwich. See *Nantwich.*
Namur, Reflections upon the poems made upon the siege and taking of, 1696, II. 649.
Nanfan, Bridges. Essays, 1680, I. 302.
Nani, Baptista. History of the Affairs of Europe, 1673, II. 412.
Nantes, November 29, The true original Edict of, 1622, II. 232.
Nantwich, Catalogue of prisoners taken at the Siege of, 1643, II. 120.—Magnalia Dei: Narrative of passages in Cheshire before the siege of, 1644, III. 41.—True description of the burning of, 1583–4, II. 119.
Naorgeorgus, Th. Popish Kingdome, 1570, H. 412.
Napier, John, Lord. Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio, 1620, IV. 155.—Mirifici Logarithmorum Constructio, 1620, IV. 155.—Narration, or Epitome of Revelations, 1641, IV. 155.—Rabdologia, 1617, III. 168.
Napier, Montrose, Lord. Certain Instructions, 1641, II. 539, III. 222.
Naples, Great wonders that are chaunced in the realme of, 1566, H. 175.—Rebellion of. *T. B.*, 1651.—Revolutions of. *A. Giraffi*, 1656.—Sicily and. *S. Harding*, 1640.
Naples *printed*, 1585, IV. 13; 1588, H. 609; 1685, III. 34.
Napper, John, *Sir Thos. Chaloner's* Short Discourse, 1584, addressed to.
Naps upon Parnassus. *Sam. Austin*, 1658.
Napthali, or the wrestlings of the Church of Scotland. [*Sir J. Stuart and J. Stirling*], 1667, IV. 101.
Narbonus: The Laberynth of Libertie. *Aug. Saker*, 1580.
Narborough, Sir John. Narrative of the burning of four Ships of War in Tripoli, 1676, IV. 72.
Narcissus. *John Clapham*, 1591.—Fable of. *Ovid*, 1560.
Narcissus and Cloria, 1665, H. 112. Continued, 1654, H. 112.
Narrationes Aureæ. *Bp. Gavin Douglas, n.d.*—nove. Pynson, *n.d.*, II. 412; [1510], II. 412.
Narrow Way, or Political Maxims, &c., 1681, II. 116.
Naseby, Three Letters; wherein all particulars of the victory obtained at, &c., 1645, II. 16.
Nash, Thos. Anatomy of Absurditie, 1589, H. 413.—Apology of Pierce Pennilesse, 1593, H. 413.—Astrological Prognostication, 1591, H. 413.—Christe's teares over Jerusalem, 1593, H. 413; 1594, H. 414; 1613, H. 414.—Countercuffe given to Martin junior, 1589, H. 413.—Epitaph on. *C. Fitz Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Have with you to Saffron Walden,

1696, H. 414.—His Ghost, 1642, I. 302.—Isle of Dogs, I. 302.—Lenten Stuffe, 1599, H. 414, I. 302.—Pappe with an Hatchet, attributed to, H. 380.—Pasquil's Apologie. First Part, 1590, H. 413, I. 302.—Plaine Percevall the Peace Maker of England, H. 413, I. 302.—Pierce Pennilesse: his supplication to the Devil. *Jhones*, 1592, H. 413, I. 302. *Jeffes*, 1592, H. 413; 1593, H. 413; 1595, H. 413.—Return of the Knight of the Poste, wrongly attributed to, 1606, H. 320.—Return of the renouned cavalier Pasquill, 1589, H. 413.—Strange news of intercepting certain letters, 1592, H. 413, 285, I. 302.—Summers' last Will and Testament, 1600, H. 414, I. 302.—Terminus et non terminus, I. 302.—Terrors of the Night, 1594, H. 414.—Unfortunate Traveller: Life of J. Wilton, 1594, H. 414.—Contributor to *Rob. Greene's* Arcadia, 1616; Menaphon, 1587. *Sir P. Sidney's* Astrophel, 1591. - Translation of *Garzoni's* Hospital of Incurable Fooles, 1600.—Crop-eare curried, or Tom Nash, his Ghost; *John Taylor*, 1644.—Trimming of Thomas Nash; *Gabriel Harvey*, 1597.—*and Chris. Marlowe.* Dido, Queen of Carthage, 1594, H. 373, I. 287.

Nasmyth, Arthur. Divine Poems, 1665, H. 414, I. 302.

Nassau, Count Ernestus Cassimerus van, Journal of the voyage of Prince Fred. Henry, to the court of, 1623, of I. 172.

Nassau, Maurice, Count of, *Jas. Lindsay's* Cort Verhael van de Reyse, &c., 1622, *ded. to.*—The Triumphs of Nassau, 1613, IV. 73.

Nassau: a Poem, by *Thos. Barker*, 1698.

Nassau, The House of. Ode by *J. Hughes*, 1702.

Nastagio and Traversari. *G. Boccaccio*, 1569.

Natandi, De arte. *Everard Digby*, 1587. Comp. *Christ. Middleton.*

Nath, G. Stage of Popish toyes, collected out of *H. Stephanus*, 1581, H. 576.

Nathan Chitræus. Commentary in *Cassius* of Parma, his Orpheus, 1587.

National Credit, Essay towards the settlement of a. *John Carey*, 1696.

Nations, Manners, Laws and Customs of. *J. Boemus*, 1611.—Pandects of the law of. *W. Fulbecke*, 1602.

Nativities, Collectio Geniturarum, or Collection of. *John Gadbury*, 1672.—Judgement of. *O. Ferrier*, 1593.

Nativity of Christ, Vindication of the solemnity of. *Thos. Warmstry*, 1648.

Natura Brevium. Pynson, *n.d.*, I. 303, II. 61, III. 24, IV. 12; 1516, IV. 13. Berthelet, *n.d.*, I. 303. Rastell, *n.d.*, IV. 12; 1531, IV. 13. Smyth, 1545, IV. 12. Redman, *n.d.*, IV. 12; 1532, IV. 13; 1543, IV. 13.—La Vieux, 1572, II. 61; 1584, III. 24.

Natural and Artificial Conclusions. *Thos. Hill*, 1581.—Bodies, Philosophical Dialogues concerning the principles of. *W. Simpson*, 1677.

Natural History, *Sir F. Bacon's* Sylva Sylvarum, or, 1627. *R. Austin's* Observations on part of *Sir F. Bacon's* Nat. Hist. 1658.—History. By *Sir Thos. Pope Blount*, 1693.—History, Brief. *Eugenius Philalethes*, 1669.—History of a County, General Heads for. *Rob. Boyle*, 1692.—History of the World of Matter. *Thos. Robinson*, 1696.

Natural Philosophy, Breviary of. *T. Charnock*, H. 5.—Philosophy. Decameron Physiologicum, or Dialogues of. *Thos. Hobbes*, 1678.—Philosophy, Grounds of. *Duchess of Newcastle*, 1668.—Philosophy improved by new experiments. *G. Sinclair*, 1683.—Philosophy, Some considerations touching the usefulness of. *Rob. Boyle*, 1664.

Naturalis Philosophiæ, Principia Mathematica. *Sir I. Newton*, 1687.

Nature, History of the Constancy of. *J. Jonston*, 1657.—History of the wonderful things of. *J. Jonston*, 1657.—Interlude of. *Henry Medwell*, [1510].

Nature's cruel stepdames. *Henry Goodcole*, 1637.—dowrie. *L. S.*, 1652.—embassy. *R. Brathwaite*, 1621.—

explication and Helmont's vindication. *G. Starkey*, 1657.—Paradox. *J. P. Camus*, 1652.—picture drawn by Fancie's Pencil. *Duchess of Newcastle*, 1656.

Naude, Gabriel. History of Magick, 1657, III. 168.—Instructions concerning erecting of a Library, 1661, II. 412.—News from France, 1652, IV. 180.

Naufragium Joculare. *A. Cowley*, 1638.

Naulogia, sive Inventa Navis. *R. Farley*, *n.d.*

Naumachia, or Holland's Sea-Fight. *Ab. Holland*, 1622.

Naumachiæ, seu Navalia Prælia. *John Tolmer*, 1588.

Naumburg, Acts of the Ambassage at, [1562], II. 246.

Naunton, Sir Rob. Fragmenta Regalia, 1641, IV. 72; 1653, A. 266; 1683, II. 412. In *F. Walsingham's* Arcana Aulica, 1694.

Naupactiados Metaphrasis. *Thos. Murray*, 1604.

Nausen, F. B. In divam Catharinam Seren. nuper Angliæ, &c., 1536, H. 263.

Nauticum, Speculum. *J. Aspley*, 1624.

Navalis, Historia. *Thos. Ryve*, 1629.

Navarre, King of, Another Debora with the, 1587, II. 227.—Ballade intytuled the late vyctorye of, 1587, II. 228.—Declaration and protestation, 1585, I. 167.—Declaration: with the King of France, 1589, I. 167.—Discourse of the marvellous victory of, against the Holy League, 1587, H. 210, III. 83.—Letter to the Three Estates of France, 1588, I. 168.—Three Letters of, 1586, II. 227.

Navigation. *W. J. Blaeu*, 1635; *S. P. Budeius*, 1582; *M. Cortes*, 1589; *N. D'Arfeville*, 1583; *D. Newhouse*, 1685; *Crispin de Passe*, 1598–9; *John Tassnierus*, 1560.—*Blundevile*: His Exercises, 1594.—Certain errors in. *E. Wright*, 1599.—Discourse of. *Barnardine* of Escalenta, 1579.—Invention of the Art of. *A. Guevara*, 1578.—Lecture touching, 1649, II. 709.—Light of. *Wm. Johnson*, 1622.—News of the complement of the Art of. *Ant. Linton*, 1609.—On the opening of Rivers for. *F. Mathew*, 1656.—Principles of. *G. Sinclair*, 1688.—rules. *Wm. Browne's* Almanacke and prognostication, 1566.—and Commerce, their original and progress. *John Evelyn*, 1674.

Navigator's Supply, The. *Wm. Barlow*, 1597.

Navy, Act of the Commons, touching the regulating of Officers of the, 1648, III. 168.—Answer to the untruths published in Spain, in glory of their supposed victory over our, 1589, H. 182.—Declaration and engagement of the Commanders, Officers, &c., of the, 1648, II. 412.—Declaration of the representations of the Officers of the, 1647, III. 168.—Essay on the. *J. Dennis*, 1702.—Gloria Britannica, or the Boast of the British Seas, 1689, III. 168.—H.M.'s Letter to Generals of the, 1660, II. 106.—List of the Common-wealth of England's, 1653, II. 412.—List of H.M.'s, in the present expedition against the Dutch, 1672, III. 168.—March 2. Queries resolved, with Order for the speedy rigging of the, 1641, II. 446.—Proclamation for preparing, 1559, H. 538.—Proclamation for the better furnishing of the, 1626, IV. 73.—Resolution and Remonstrance of the, 1649, II. 412.—State of. *S. Pepys*, 1690.—State of, considered in relation to the victualling, &c., 1699, III. 168.

Navy Commissioners' answer to a pamphlet by Andrews Burrell, 1646, III. 168.

Naworth, G. Mercurio-Cœlico-Mastix, 1644, III. 21.—Rope for a Parrot, 1653, III. 213.

Nayau, True Declaration of the victory by the French King in winning, *n.d.*, II. 229.

Naye, Philip. Two Speeches, 1643, III. 222.

Naylor, Jas., Further Narrative: Act for renouncing the decision of the House of Commons concerning, 1656, H. 117, II. 137.—The Quaker's Ballad, 1674, III. 206.

Nay then. *Nich. Breton*, 1622.

Neade, Wm. Double-armed Man, 1625,

H. 414, I. 303; 1628, H. 414; *n.d.*, H. 414.

Neal, T. Chronographia: in *M. Windsore's* Academiarum, &c., 1590.

Nealand, Samuel, *Bookseller*, 1618, II. 607.

Nealand, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Crown*, *Duck Lane*, 1652, IV. 81; 1662, I. 15.

Neale, John A. Complaynte, 1567, II. 300.

Neale, Richard. Pocket Companion, [1760], I. 303.

Neale, Simon, *Bookseller*, 1674, I. 159, II. 328, 691, III. 69; 1675, H. 202; 1678, II. 129, III. 236; 1685, II. 142.

Neale, Thos. Treatise of Direction, How to travail, 1643, III. 169.

Neale, Wm., *Thos. Neale's* Treatise of Direction, 1643, *ded. to.*

Nean or Ninsing, Some observations on the Root called, 1680, III. 302.

Neapoli. See *Naples.*

Nebulo Anglicanus, or first part of the black life of John Gadbury. *John Partridge*, 1693.

Neck, Admiral Jacob Corneliszen, *Wm. Walker's* Journal containing declaration of voyage under, 1601.

Necromantia. *Lucian, n.d.*

Neder-Landtsche Gedenck-Clauck. *Ad. Valerius*, 1626.

Needham, Benj., *Bookseller*, *Duck Lane*, 1685, II. 553.

Needham, Marchamont. A Rope to Pol, 1660, H. 414, IV. 73.—Case of the Common-wealth of England stated, [1650], II. 413; 1650, II. 413.—Case of the Kingdom stated, 1647, II. 412.—Discourse concerning Schools and Schoolmasters, 1663, III. 169.—Excellency of a Free State, 1667, III. 167.—Mercurius Pragmaticus, 1648, H. 414.—Short History of the English Rebellion, 1661, H. 414; 1680, H. 415.—Translated *J. Selden's* Dominion of the Sea, 1652.

Needham, Sir Rob., *Edm. Spenser's* Amoretti and Epithalamion, 1595, *ded. to.*

Needham, Walter, *John Reynolds'* Prodigious Abstinence, 1669, *ded. to.*

Needle, Praise of the. *John Taylor*, 1640.—Proclamation prohibiting the importation of foreign, 1687, H. 615.—Schoole-house for the, 1624, H. 415, III. 169.

Needle's Excellency, 1634, III. 169; 1640, H. 447.

Negeschius, Petrus. Comparatio inter Claudium Tiberium et O. Cromwellium, 1657, III. 169.

Neglected virtue. *Chas. Hopkins*, 1696.

Negotiators, The, 1738, I. 303.

Negri, Fr. Freewil, *trans. by* H. Cheke, IV. 74.

Negro's and Indian's Advocate. *Morgan Godwyn*, 1682.

Negroes, True relation of the murders of, in Old Calabar, 1672, H. 408.

Negropont, &c., Historical and geographical account of. *P. M. Coronelli*, 1687.

Neile, Francis, *Printer*, 1647, I. 157; 1648, III. 185; 1653, H. 669; 1654, II. 171.

Neile, Richard, *Ed. Topsell's* Historie of foure-footed Beastes, 1607; and Serpents, 1608, *ded. to.*

Nekrokedeia, or the Art of Embalming. *Thos. Greenhill*, 1705.

Nelson, J. True copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice for the trial of K. Charles, 1684, IV. 126.

Nelson, Norman, *Bookseller*, *Gray's Inn Gate*, 1679, III. 154; 1680, I. 331.

Nelson, Thos. Device of the Fishmongers' Pageant, 1590, III. 169.—Epitaph on Sir Fr. Walsingham, 1590, H. 415, I. 303.—Short discourse, 1586, H. 415.—Substance of all the late entended Treasons, 1586, H. 415.

Nelson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1583, II. 193; 1584, I. 393, II. 143, 408, 549, 598; 1585, H. 343, 390, II. 538; 1586, II. 179, 315, 491, H. 415; 1588, H. 74. 182; II. 194; 1590, H. 210, 538, II. 229, 423, 549, 568; 1591, H. 197, 241, 629, II. 174, 523; 1592, H. 241, I. 169, 191, II. 470, 477; *n.d.*, H. 181, 185, II. 6.

Nemesius. Nature of Man, *trans.* G. Wither, 1636, H. 673.

Nemo: Calendis Maii. *J. Leech*, 1617, H. 330.

Nenna, J. B. Discourse whether a Nobleman . . . is greater in Nobility,

1600, II. 413.—Nennio, or Treatise of Nobility, 1595, H. 83, 139, 146, 415.

Nennus, Peter. Translated *Avenagoras'* Resurrection of the Dead, 1573.

Neopolitan, The, 1683, III. 122.

Nepentes. *W. Barclay*, 1614.

Neptune's Address to Charles II. *John Tatham*, 1661.—Fair Garland, *n.d.*, H. 220; 1676, I. 485.—oration to Jupiter in praise of Elizabeth, 1587, II. 194.—raging fury, [1670], H. 539.

Neptunus Britannicus Corydonis. *Patrick Gordon*, 1614.

Nereus, sive de Natali Elizabethæ, &c. *Scipio Gentilis*, 1585.

Neri, Antonio. Art of Glass, 1662, III. 169.

Neringh, Abraham, *Printer of Rotterdam*, 1631, II. 441.

Nero, End of, and beginning of Galba. *Tacitus, trans.* Savile, 1598.—Justification of a strange action of. *Juvenal, trans.* G. Chapman, 1629.—Tragœdia Nova. *Matthew Gwinne*, 1603.—Tragedy of. *Nath. Lee*, 1675; *P. Massinger*, 1624.—Tragedy of, 1607, I. 303, 471; 1624, I. 303; 1633, II. 413.

Nero Cæsar, or monarchie depraved. *Edm. Bolton*, 1623.

Nervese, S. de. La reception du Roy d'Angleterre a Saint Germain en Laye, 1649, II. 689.

Nesbit, E. Cæsar's Dialogue, 1601, III. 169.

Nescbech, The execution of. *Jas. Spottiswood*, 1616.

Ness, Chr. Signs of the Times, 1681, III. 170.

Nest of perfidious vipers, 1644, II. 531. —of serpents discovered, 1641, II. 3. —of waspes. *Wm. Goddard*, 1615.

Nestor, his Antilochus: in *Cassius of Parma*, his Orpheus, 1587, H. 78.

Netherland-historian, 1675, II. 419.

Netherlands, Isabella Clara Eugenia, Princess of the, *Augustine's* Confessions, 1622, *ded. to.*—Proclamation, 1599, II. 417.

Netherlands, Account of the reasons which induced Charles II. to declare war against, 1689, III. 173.—Book of the Peace of, 1654, II. 117.—Catalogue of the damages which the English demand reparation from, 1664, II. 418.—Confession of Faith of the Reformed Churches of, 1689, II. 420.—Description of the, 1615, III. 171; 1691, III. 420.—Extract from the register of the resolutions of the Lords and States-General of, 1688, III. 173.—General History of the. *Edm. Grimston*, 1608.—Good News from the. *W. L.*, 1660.—Justification of the present war with. *Hen. Stubbe*, 1672. Further Justification, 1673.—Liturgy of the Reformed Churches, 1640, II. 418.—News of the, 1615, III. 171.—Placat of the Lords and States-General of, 1672, II. 419.—Seasonable expostulation with the, 1652, II. 418, III. 172.—Speech of the Ambassadors from, at Westminster, 1645, I. 219. —Summary narrative of the victory against the Fleet of, 1665, II. 112. —True discourse of the Governors in. *Th. Churchyard*, 1602.—Vision or Dream containing the whole of the wars of, 1615, III. 171.

Netherlands *Printer*. C. G. van Breughel, 1632.

Netherlands East India Company, Remonstrance of the Directors, 1632, II. 10.—Justification of the Directors, 1688, IV. 73.

Nethersole, F. Memoriæ Sacra Henrici Walliæ Principis, 1612, I. 303.—Lines in *Giles Fletcher's* Christ's Victory, 1610.

Nettlested, Henrietta, Baroness of, *E. Settle's* Heir of Morocco, 1694, *ded. to.*

Neub[urgh], W. Verses in *J. Penny's* [Pyne's] Epigrammata Religiosa, [1625].

Neufuille, Jacques de, *Printer at Paris*, 1624, I. 77.

Neutralibus et Mediis, De. *John Wigand*, 1562.

Neutrality condemned, 1642, IV. 21.

Neve, Rich. Nox Britannica, 1661, I. 303.

Nevell, Mr., the generous usurer, in Thames Street, 1641, H. 415.

Never too late. *Rob. Greene*, 1590.

Nevile, Alex. Acad. Cant. Lachrymæ

Tumulo D. Philippi Sidneii, 1687, H. 558.—Ad Walliæ Proceres Apologia, 1576, H. 415.—De furoribus Norfolkiensium, 1575, 1582, H. 415. —Norfolk Furies, 1615, H. 415, IV. 156; 1623, H. 415, II. 420.—Translated *Seneca's* Œdipus, 1563.

Nevill, Archbishop, Feast at the enthronement of, 1465, III. 286.

Nevil, Mistriss Cecilia, *Jos. Sylvester's* Auto-machia, *ded. to.*

Nevile, Dr., *Giles Fletcher's* Christ's Victory, 1610, *ded. to.*

Neville, Francis de. Christian and catholike veritie, 1642, II. 168.—Convertion of, 1644, IV. 31.

Nevill, Sir Hen., *C. Galen's* Methodus Medendi, 1586, *ded. to.*

Nevill, Sir Hen., *G. Carleton's* Heroici Characteres, 1603, *ded. to.*

Nevile, Henry. Divers remarkable orders of the Ladies at Spring Gardens, 1647, *probably by*, H. 324.—Ladies' Parliament, [1647], H. 415. —Ladies a second time assembled in Parliament, 1647, H. 415.—Match me these two, 1647, *probably by*, H. 324.—News from the New Exchange, 1650, H. 415, I. 304; large type, 1650, H. 415, I. 304.—Parliament of Ladies, 1647, H. 415.—Plato Redivivus, 1681, H. 415, IV. 73; 2nd Edit., 1681, II. 240.—Private Conference in 1647, *probably by*, I. 97. —Shuffling, Cutting and Dealing, 1659, H. 415.

Nevil, Lady Mary, *Jos. Sylvester's* Automachia, *ded. to.*

Neville, Leander. Verses in A Hive of Sacred Honey-combes, 1631, IV. 9.

Nevill, Philip, *Bookseller*, 1638, H. 234; 1639, IV. 154; *in Ivy Lane*, 1640, I. 495; 1641, H. 53, 520; 1642, H. 661, III. 212.

Nevile, Rob. The Poore Scholar, 1622, [1662], H. 416, I. 304.

Nevil, Sir Thos., *Theod. Basille's* Potacion, &c., 1542, *ded. to.*

Nevyl, Wm. Castell of Pleasure. W. de Worde, [1518], H. 416; Pepwell, 1518, H. 416.

New Academy. *R. Brome*, 1659.—Additions, *C. St. Germain*, 1531.—Albion, Description of the Province of. *Beauchamp Plantagenet*, 1648. —Anatomy, or Character of a Christian, 1645, II. 523.—Attractive. *Rob. Norton*, 1581.—Brawle, The, 1654, H. 346.—Buildings, Discourse shewing the great advantages of, 1678, II. 178.—case put to an old lawyer, 1656, II. 354.—Court Songs. *R. Veel*, 1672.—Crown Garland, 1689, H. 220.—custom: A new enterlude, 1573, H. 465.—Droll, or the counter scuffle. *T. Jordan*, 1663.—Exchange, Narrative of the late accident in the, 1653, H. 346, I. 370.—Exchange, News from the. *Hen. Nevile*, 1650.—Garland of Delight, *n.d.*, H. 220.—guyse nowe a dayes, 1560, I. 304.—Inn, The. *Ben Jonson*, 1631. —Instruction to men of such willes, &c., 1564–5, II. 660. Answer, 1664–5, II. 660. Second Instruction, 1565–6, II. 660.—Jovial Garland of Mirth and Delight, 1688, H. 220.—Lambeth Fayre newly consecrated, &c. *R. Overton*, 1642.—married couple, or as right as my leg, 1638–9, II. 383.—merry news. *W. Elderton*, 1606.—Metamorphosis. *J. Marston*, *n.d.*—new and never old, 1580–1, II. 33.—Orders agreed upon by a Parliament of Round-heads, 1642, H. 519, I. 364.—Orders, Witty answer and vindication of, 1642, H. 520; *n.d.*, III. 5.—poem to console the going away of the Ambassador of the Emperor of Fez, &c., II. 482.—presbytery light, 1647, II. 396.—Religion, Survey of the. *M. Kellison*, 1605. —revenge for an old grudge. *J. S.*, II. 528.—Rome arraigned. *F. Bugg*, 1693.—shreds of the old snare. *J. Gee*, 1624.—star of the North shining upon the virtuous King of Sweden, 1632, H. 247.—Testament, corrected by *W. Tyndale*, 1532, III. 247.—Testament, englished by *L. T.*, from *Beza*, 1601, IV. 103.—Tragœdia Nova. *Matt. Gwinne*, 1603.—Way to pay Old Debts. *P. Massinger*, 1633.—well a day. Ballad, by *W. E[lderton]*, 1584, H. 178.—wife of Beath much better reformed, 1700, H. 376.—Wonder, or a woman never vext. *Wm. Rowley*, 1632.

New Year's Gift. *Lewis Evans*, 1561; *W. Fering*, 1569; *B. Garter*, 1579; *Jeff. Hudson*, 1636; *J. Markhant*, 1563; *Wm. Smith*, *n.d*; *E. Wollay*, 1571.—Year's Gift, 1565–6, II. 249; 1567–8, II. 249; 1570, II. 249; 1577, 1578–9, 1580, II. 249.

New Year's Gift, or a new Christ crosse roo, 1569–70, II. 249.—for Doctor Witty. *G. Tonstall*, 1672.—for English Catholics. *E. I.*, 1620, I. 230. —for His Majesty, 1644, I. 79.—for the King, 1649, III. 38.—for the Parliament and Army. *J. Winstanley*, 1650.—for the Pope, H. 477. —for the Rump, 1659–60, H. 526. —to be presented to the King, 1647, II. 103.—to the Parliament. *Wm. Symonds*, 1702.—to the rebellious persons in the North of England. *E. Elviden*, 1570.

New Year's Wonder. *Wm. Wood*, 1642.

Newark, Viscount. Two Speeches, 1641, II. 445.

Newark, Brief Relation, &c., and the repulse of the Rebels at, 1642, I. 79. — Brief relation of the Siege of, 1644, III. 37.

Newbery, John, *Bookseller*, *Ball*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1603, H. 131, III. 285.

Newbory, John, mentioned, 1598, IV. 145.

Newbery, Nathaniel, *Bookseller*, 1616, III. 50; 1617, *under St. Peter's*, *Cornehill*, *and Pope's-head Alley*, H. 313, II. 26, I. 114, 115; 1618, II. 26, 305; 1619, II. 232, 418, 536, 676, III. 85, 171; 1620, III. 15; 1621, I. 441, II. 429; 1622, II. 418, III. 85, 174, 227; 1624, I. 9; 1632, II. 10.

Newbery, Ralph, 1559–60, H. 566; 1560, *in Fleet Street*, I. 306, H. 435; 1561, H. 315, 435; 1562, II. 300; 1563, H. 232; 1565, H. 435; 1569–70, II. 23; 1570, H. 607; 1574, II. 122, III. 59; 1576, I. 123, 317, II. 221; 1577, II. 165; 1578, H. 107, I. 225, II. 181, 669, 703; 1579, II. 482; 1580, H. 426, I. 310, II. 583; 1581, H. 32, 281; 1582, H. 426; 1584, I. 141, 262, II. 463, III. 59, 255; 1585, III. 73, 131; 1586, H. 181, 482, II. 78, 227; 1587, I. 187, 218, 230, 408, II. 78; 1588, II. 200; 1589, II. 12; 1590, III. 144; 1591, H. 633; 1592, I. 408; 1596, II. 200; 1597, IV. 7; *n.d.*, I. 397, III. 303; 1600, A. 271.

Newbery, Thos. Dives Pragmaticus, 1563, H. 416.

Newbery, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Three Lions*, *Cornhill*, 1653, H. 27; 1654, II. 425, III. 43, 93; 1655, I. 306, II. 152; 1657, II. 127, III. 210.

Newbery, Widow, *Bookseller*, 1603, H. 111.

Newborough, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 380; 1688, II. 475; 1699, III. 42; 1700, II. 443; 1702, I. 377; 1704, III. 221.

New-Brittaine, Discovery of. Edward Bland and others, 1652, II. 673.

Newburgh, Frances, Countess of, *J. S.*, Virtue and Science, 1695, *ded. to.*

Newburgh, Lord, New Collection of Epistles of *M. de Balzac*, 1638, *ded. to.*

Newburne, Battle of. *Zachary Boyd*, 1640.

Newbury, Nathaniel. Yeoman's Prerogative, 1652, II. 420.

Newbury *Bookseller*. J. Willis, 1760.

Newcastle, John, Duke of, *Lord Hollis'* Memoirs, 1699, *ded. to.*

Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of, CCXI. Sociable Letters, 1664, H. 416, II. 421.—Description of a New World, 1668, II. 421.—Life of Wm. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, 1667, H. 416, II. 421; 1675, H. 416, I. 304; latin translation, 1668, H. 416, II. 421.—Life, by *W. Pomfret*, *n.d.* — Nature's Picture drawn by Fancie's Pen, 1656, H. 416, I. 304; 2nd Ed., 1671, II. 421. — Observations on Experimental Philosophy, 1666, H. 416, II. 421; 1668, H. 416.—Orations of divers sortes, 1662, H. 416, II. 421.—Philosophical and Physical Opinions, 1655, H. 416, II. 420; 1663, H. 416, II. 421.—Philosophical Fancies, 1653, H. 416, I. 304.—Philosophical Letters, 1664, H. 416, II. 421.—Plays, 1662–8, H. 416, II.

421.—Poems and Phancies, 1653, H. 416, II. 420; 2nd Ed., 1664, H. 416, II. 420.—World's Olio, 1655, H. 416, II. 420; 2nd Ed., 1671, II. 420. Reflections on, *S. du Verger*, 1657.—*Thos. Shadwell's* Humorists, 1671, *ded. to.*

Newcastle, Wm. Cavendish, Duke of. Country Captaine, 1649, H. 416, I. 304.—Declaration and summons to the Town of Manchester, 1643, IV. 57. Some observations on, 1643, IV. 57.—Fair Innocence, H. 416.—General system of Horsemanship, 1748, H. 416.—Humorous Lovers, 1677, H. 416, II. 420.—In grave von Haghe, 1649, H. 416. — La Methode et invention nouvelle de dresser les Chevaux, 1657, H. 416; 1658, III. 34.—New method and invention to dress Horses, 1667, H. 416.—Proclamation, 1642, II. 420. Observations on, 1643, II. 420.—Triumphant Widow, 1677, II. 420. —Verses in *Duchess of Newcastle's* Philos. and Physical Opinions, 1655; *R. Flecknoe's* Enigmaticall Characters, 1656. — Life, by Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, 1667.—Portrait in G. F. Biondi's Coralbo, 1655. —Letter from *Sir Lewis Dyve* to, 1650.—Parliament's instructions to the Earl of Essex. Also, Resolutions of the Earl of Cumberland, &c., 1642, III. 186.—Second Letter of Lord Fairfax of his proceedings against, 1642, II. 212.—*and others.* Propositions from the King, propounded by, 1642, III. 283.—*R. Brome's* Sparagus Garden, 1640; *R. Davenport's* Poems; *R. Flecknoe's* Love's Kingdom, 1664: Ten Years' Voyage, 1656: Damoiselles a la Mode, 1667; *Jas. Ford's* Perkin Warbeck, 1634; *Lucian, trans.* Jasper Mayne, 1663; *T. Shadwell's* Sullen Loves, 1668: Epsom Wells, 1676: Virtuoso, 1676; *Jas. Shirley's* Traytor, 1635; *J. Dryden's* Evening's Love, 1691, *ded. to.*

Newcastle, Declaration of Parliament: no ship to voyage to, for Coales, 1642, H. 424. — Exceeding good news from Beverley, York, Hull, and, 1642, III. 36.—Full relation of the Scotch march, and surrendering of, 1644, II. 428.—Horrible news from York, Hull, and. Greensmith, 1642, III. 36; Ryder, 1642, III. 36.—Letter from. *A. Humbie*, 1644.—News from, 1651, H. 424, I. 309.—Particular account of the taking of, 1644, IV. 74.—Praise of bonny, 1634, II. 428.—Propositions to Col. Glenham, to deliver up, 1644, II. 428.—Sea-coale, char-coale, &c. Discourse concerning the prohibition of trade with, 1643, I. 91.—True relation of the Scots taking Cocker Island, and the Siege of, 1644, II. 428.—True relation of the siege of. *W. Lithgow*, 1645.

Newcastle *Booksellers.* W. London, 1655; J. Story, 1686.

Newcastle *printed*, 1711, H. 294; 1760, H. 639; *n.d.*, H. 509.

Newcastle *Printers.* S. B., 1651; John White, 1726.

Newcome, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1691, III. 66, 257.

Newcomb, Thos., *Printer*, 1649, H. 258; 1650, H. 199, IV. 90; 1651, I. 392, II. 159; 1652, H. 199, II. 522; 1653, IV. 172; 1654, II. 137, 150, 154, 580, III. 50, A. 209; 1655, II. 399, 176, 211, 396, 618, III. 73, 159, 247; 1656, H. 199, II. 52, III. 103; 1657, II. 142, 342, 561, III. 273; 1658, I. 205, II. 510, IV. 173; 1659, H. 682, II. 678, IV. 141, 68; 1660, II. 106, 259, 289, 407, 473, III. 208; 1661, II. 52; 1662, I. 366; 1663, II. 514; 1667, II. 112, 275; 1669, II. 112, 113, 184, 422, III. 80; 1670, H. 398, II. 564, 632; 1671, II. 113, 186; 1672, II. 113, III. 216; 1673, I. 391, II. 113, 114, 419, 525, 531, 543, III. 120; 1674, III. 905; *in the Savoy*, 1675, III. 173; 1676, IV. 72; 1678, II. 114; 1680, II. 115, III. 245; 1681, II. 52, IV. 123; 1684, III. 25, 297; 1685, II. 84, 118, 311, III. 23, 24, IV. 147; 1686, III. 4; 1687, IV. 187, 3; 1688, III. 125, 126, A. 263; 1695, III. 148; *n.d.*, H. 127, II. 112, 460, 646.—Executrix of Th. Newcomb, 1695, III. 132.

Newcome, Sir Thos., *Payne Fisher's* Tombes, &c., *ded. to.*

Newcomen, Elias. Preface to Defence and true declaration of . . . lowe countrey, [1575], III. 170.

New-Deal, Mr. Rider's Case: relating to Conduit Wharf on the beach at, [1700], II. 519.—Mr. Warner's Answer to Mr. Rider's Case, II. 519.

Newell, John, and his wife. Arraignment and execution, 1595, H. 390.

New England. By *Wm. Morrell*, 1625. — Account of late Revolution in. *N. Byfield*, 1689. — Act for promoting the gospel in, 1649, I. 304.—Advertisements for inexperienced Planters of. *John Smith*, 1631.—Battle between English and Pequet Salvages, 1637, 1638, H. 418.—Brief relation of the Discovery and plantation of, 1622, II. 422.—Brief relation of the State of, 1689, IV. 157.—Church government and church covenant discussed, 1643, II. 422. — Clear sunshine of the gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in. *Th. Sheppard*, 1648.—Collection of Papers relating to, 1688, III. 75. — Description of. *John Smith*, 1616.—Glorious progress of the Gospel among the Indians in. *J. Eliot*, 1649. — Good News for, 1624, H. 418. — Good News for, *Ed. Winslow*, 1624.—Good News from, 1648, IV. 156. — Heart of, hardened. *F. Howgill*, 1659.—History of. *Thos. Hooker*, 1654; *Ed. Johnson*, 1654. — Ill News from, 1652, H. 418.—judged. *Geo. Bishop*, 1661.—Late and further manifestations of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians of. *J. Eliot*, 1655.—Light appearing more and more towards the perfect day. *H. Whitfield*, 1651, II. 422.—Map of, by Pass, 1614, mentioned, H. 145. — Map and Description of. *Sir Wm. Alexander*, 1630.—Map of: in Dell' Arcano del mare di Roberto Dudleo *Duca di Northumbria*, 1661. —Massachusetts, or the first Plantation of, 1696, III. 53.—Narrative of Troubles with the Indians of. *W. Hubbard*, 1677.—New and familiar narrative of the State of, 1676, III. 174.—News from, 1622, II. 422; 1629, II. 422; 1642, IV. 156; 1676, IV. 156.—Platform of Church Discipline, 1655, III. 174. — Presbyterian and Independent visible churches of. *G. Keith*, 1691.—Present State of, 1676, II. 710. Continuation, 1676, II. 710.—Proclamation to restrain the transportation of passengers and provisions to, 163$\frac{7}{8}$, II. 422.—Proclamation prohibiting the disorderly trading with Salvages in, 1630, IV. 3.—Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in, 1656, III. 128. Further Account, 1659, A. 266.—Proportion of provisions needful for such as plant themselves in, 1630, III. 174.—Reasons offered for allowing Merchants relief upon Dutys, III. 204.—Sad and deplorable News from, 1675, H. 419.—Secret work of a cruel people, 1659, III. 174.—Short Story of the rise, reign, &c., of Antinomians, &c., that infected the Churches of, 1644, II. 422; 1692, II. 422.—Strength out of weakness: or glorious manifestation of . . . progress of the Gospel, 1652, A. 266.—Tears of Repentance: Further manifestations of progress of the Gospel. *John Eliot*, 1653.—Trip to, 1699, IV. 157.—True Account of the most considerable occurrences, &c., 1676, III. 174.—Voyages into. *C. Levett*, 1628.—Voyages to. *J. Josselyn*, 1674.—War in. *R. H.*, 1677.—witches, Further account of. *I. Mather*, 1683.

New England's lamentation for the late Fire of London. *R. Conder*, 1667. —memorial. *Nat. Morton*, 1669.—present sufferings under their cruel neighbouring Indians, 1675, IV. 156. —prospect. *W. Wood*, 1634. — Trials. *John Smith*, 1620.

Newfound politicke. *T. Boccalini*, 1626.—world, Joyful news out of the. *N. Monardus*, 1577.

Newfoundland, Considerations on the trade to, 1695, III. 174.—Discourse and discovery of. *R. Whitbourne*, 1620.—Discourse of. *John Mason*,

1620.—Discourse . . . Invitation to Adventurers. *R. Whitbourne*, 1622. —Map of: in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Cambrensium Caroleia, 1625.—Report of the discovery and possession of, by Sir Hump. Gilbert, 1583, I. 485.

New France, Narration of two navigations and discoveries to. *Jacques Cartier*, 1580.

Newgate, Account of Proceedings . . . gaol delivery of, 1684, II. 117.—Blacke Dogge of. *Luke Hutton*, [1597].—End and deaths of two persons pressed to death in, 1569, H. 342, I. 342.—Hell upon Earth; or history of, 1703, III. 147.—Lamentation of prisoners in, 1565–6, II. 499.—News from, 1674, III. 146; 1677, III. 46.—News from the Old Bailey and, 1651, H. 498.—Strange News from, 1647, H. 345, I. 304; 1651, II. 422.—The Ordinary of: his behavoir, &c., 1725, I. 304.

Newgate, Bristol, Narrative of the cruelties of Isaac Dennis, Keeper of, 1684, II. 676.

New Holland, Voyage to, 1699. *W. Dampier*, 1703. Continuation, 1709. —Map of: in Dell' Arcano del mare di Roberto Dudleo *Duca di Northumbria*, 1661.

Newhouse, D. Art of Navigation, 1685, A. 266.

Newington, True and wonderful relation of a murder at, 1681, II. 422.

New Jersey. In the general joint-stock and lands of Society of Merchants, &c., 1696, IV. 109.

Newland, Lady Ann, *John Lloyd's* Shir ha Shirim, 1682, *ded. to.*

Newlander's cure. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1630.

Newman, Abraham, Alarme to England, 1578, *licensed to*, II. 199.

Newman, Arthur. Bible bearer, 1607, H. 416.—Pleasure's Vision, 1619, H. 416.

Newman, Dorman, *Bookseller*, 1667, II. 88; 1669, *Chyrurgeon's Arms, Little Britain*, III. 308; 1670, III. 174; 1671, I. 114, 161; 1672, I. 455, II. 182; 1673, II. 393, 635; 1676, II. 710; 1677, I. 126, 225, II. 561, III. 103; 1678, III. 252; 1679, II. 487; 1680, II. 602; 1681, IV. 144; 1682, III. 86; 1683, H. 304. I. 475; 1684, H. 660; 1685, III. 27, 53, 240; 1687, II. 52; 1688, III. 26, II. 467; 1689, II. 624; 1691, III. 114, 309; 1698, I. 370.

Newman, Hugh, *Bookseller, Grasshopper, Poultry*, 1697, II. 545, 590; 1702, IV. 87.

Newman, Thos., and Thos. Gubbins, *Booksellers*, 1587, H. 43, 591, I. 109; 1588, H. 16, 211, 212, I. 417; 1589, H. 239; 1590, I. 417, II. 391; 1591, H. 240.

Newman, Thos., *Bookseller, Fleet Street*, 1591, H. 558; 1592, H. 242, I. 191; 1593, H. 289; *n.d.*, III. 65.

Newman, Widow, *Bookseller*, [1595], H. 10.

Newmarket Fayre, or Parliamentary outcry of State Commodities, 1649, H. 444, III. 174.—or Mrs. Parliament's New Figaries, [1649], H. 444, II. 458.

Newmarket, The Man of. *Edward Howard*, 1678.—The Muse of, 1680, I. 305.

Newnam, John. Newnam's Nightcrowe, 1590, H. 417, IV. 157.

New Netherlands. Map in Dell' Arcano del mare di D. Roberto Dudleo, *Duca di Northumbria*, 1661.

New Plymouth, Relation or Journal of Plantation at, 1622, I. 335, II. 481. —Sermon at, 1621, II. 481.

Newport, A. Verses in *J. Tatham's* Fancie's Theatre, 1640.

Newport, Capt. Christopher. *R. Rich's* News from Virginia; with the arrival of, &c., 1610.—*S. Jourdan's* Discovery of the Bermudas by, &c., 1610.

Newport, Frances. Epitaph of Dorothy Wynnes, 1551, H. 417, I. 305.

Newport, Frances, Earl of, H.M.'s Letter in answer to a petition presented by, 1641, II. 94.—*John Babington's* Pyrotechnia, 1635; *John Donne's* Divine Ænigmas, [1648], *ded. to.*

Newport, Maurice. Sereniss. P. Caroli II. votum candidum, 1665, H. 417; 1669, II. 422.

Newport, Isle of Wight, Declaration

and Order of the Treaty appointed to meet at, 1648, II. 103.

Newrobe, R. Farewell Myter, 1641, H. 417.

News for Newters. *Walter Powell*, 1648.—from divers countries, 1597, H. 417.—from foreign parts, 1641, II. 423.—from Heaven. *E. F.*, 1642, II. 693.—from Jack beggar under the bush, 1594, H. 35.—from Old Gravel Lane, 1675, H. 347.—from Puddle Dock, 1674, H. 418.—from Rome, Spain, Palermo, &c., 1590, II. 423.—from Rome, Venice, and Vienna, 1595, II. 423.—from St. John's Street, 1676, H. 419.—from Smith the Oxford Jailor, 1645, H. 418, III. 181.—from Tenebris. *John Taylor*, 1652.—from the Coffee House, 1667, H. 418.—from the King's Bath. *R. Prickett*, 1645.—from the Levave Seas. *Hen. Roberts*, 1594.—from the narrow Sea, 1642, H. 418.—from the North. *T. F.*, 1579, II. 212.—from the Sea of two notorious Pirates, 1609, H. 460, 698.—from the Sea, 1676, H. 317.—from the Sea, Strange and wonderful. *J. F.*, 1672, H. 317.—from the Sessions House of Old Bailey, 1676, III. 146.—newly discovered. *T. Herbert*, 1641.—newly revived, 1641, I. 305.—news and strange news from Babylon, 1641, I. 305.—of the Great Mogul, 1637–8, II. 573.—out of the Strand, H. 346.—out of the West, 1647, H. 418, I. 305.—published for the satisfaction of the People; 1664, H. 418.—Staple of. *Ben Jonson*, 1626.—True news, Citie news, &c., 1642, H. 418.

News-monger, Compleat, *n.d.*, III. 176.

Newstead, Chr. Apology for Women, 1620, H. 419.

Newton, Arthur. Contributed to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Newton, Francis, *Wm. Newton's* Letter, 1641, *ded. to.*

Newton, Florence. Trial: in Witchcraft further displayed, 1712, III. 110.

Newton, Sir I. Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica, 1687, II. 710.

Newton, John. Penitent recognition of Joseph's brethren, 1684, IV. 157.

Newton, John, *Bookseller*, 1688, IV. 120; 1694, II. 214; 1695, II. 251; 1696, III. 212, IV. 104.

Newton, Lady, wife of Sir Hen., *Ælian's* Roman History, *trans.* Stanley, 1665; *Jas. Ford's* Sun's Darling, 1656, *ded. to.*

Newton, Lieut-Col. *W. W.'s* Novum Lumen Chirurgicum Extinctum, 1693, A. 272.

Newton, Master, *C. Lever's* Holy Pilgrim, 1618, *ded. to.*

Newton, Ninian, *Printer*, 1586, H. 690.

Newton, Rob. Countess of Montgomery's Eusebia, 1620, II. 423, III. 176.

Newton, Theodore. Verses in Vita et obitus *Henrici et Caroli Brandoni*, 1551.

Newton, Thos., of Chester. Epitaph on Lady Knowles, [1569], H. 419, I. 305.—Notable History of the Saracens, 1575, II. 423.—Old Man's Dietarie, 1586, H. 19.—Edited *J. Brunswerd's* Poems, 1590; *Ed. Dering's* Works, *n.d.*; *John Heywood's* Works, 1587; *J. Leland's* Encomia, &c., 1589.—Translated or edited *Cicero's* Old Age, 1569; *Cicero's* Four Treatises, 1577; *Danæus'* Dialogue of Witches, 1575: Of Christian Friendship, 1586.—*Gratarolus'* Health of Magistrates, 1574; *L. Leminius'* Touchstone of Complexions, 1576: Herbal for the Bible, 1587, Pleasant Dialogue concerning Phisicke and Phisitions, 1580, II. 174; *R. Rufus'* View of Valyaunce, 1580; *Seneca's* Tragedies, 1581.—Verses in *Jas. Bellot's* French Grammar, 1578; Brief Description of Hierasulem, 1595, II. 314; *De Bellay's* Instructions for the Wars, 1589; *W. Hunius'* Hyve full of Hunnye, 1578; Mirror for Magistrates, 1587, I. 291; *C. Ocland's* Anglorum Prælia, 1580: Elizabetheis, 1589; *F. Patricius'* Civil Policy, 1576; *G. Ripley's* Compound of Alchemy, 1591.—Dedication in *Rob. Smyth's* Strange, lamentable, and tragical Histories, 1577.—Preface to *Henrici de Bracton* de Legibus, 1569.

Newton, Thos., *the yr.* Atropoion Delion, 1603, H. 419.—Pleasant New History, 1604, H. 419, II. 423.—Edited *Jo. Stanbridge's* Vocabula, 1644.

Newton, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1578, II. 345.

Newton, Wm. Copy of a Letter, 1641, II. 423.

New York, Acts of Assembly passed in the Province of, 1719, III. 176.—Laws and Acts of the General Assembly, 1693, III. 176; 1693–4, IV. 73.

New York *Printer.* William Bradford, 1693–9.

Nicchols, Alex. See *Nichols.*

Niccols, John. See *Nichols.*

Niccols, Richard. Beggars's Ape, 1627. H. 420.—Expicedium, 1603, H. 419,—London's Artillery, 1616, H. 419, I. 306.—Monodia, or Waltham's Complaint, 1615, H. 419, IV. 157.—Sir Thos. Overburie's Vision, 1616, H. 420, I. 305.—The Cuckoo, 1607, H. 419.—The Furies, 1614, H. 419.—The Three Sisters' Teares, 1613, H. 419.—The Twinnes' Tragedy, II. 610.

Nice Wanton, A pretty interlude called, 1560, H. 460, I. 306.

Nicetas, or the Triumph over Incontinencie. *J. Drexelius*, 1633.

Nichol, Jas., *Printer, Aberdeen*, 1711, H. 38. 363.

Nichol, John. Howre Glasse of Indian News. 1607, H. 420, II. 424.

Nicol, John, *Printer, Frankfort on Maine*, 1628, II. 162.

Nicholas, Hen. Comedia, H. 420.—Documental Sentences, II. 424.—Evangelium Regni, *n.d.*, I. 306.—Proverbia, H. N., H. 420. Comp. *Nicklaes.*

Nicholas, Jerome. News certain and terrible from Poland, 1642, II. 424.

Nicolas, J. de, and J. Sachales. The Reformed Spaniard, 1621, I. 125.

Nicholas, St., of Tollentyne. Life, [1520], H. 609.

Nicholas, Mr. Secretary. The Case of Law and Equity of Thos. Woodward, 1652, III. 16.—Declaration of Col. Ed. Sandys, in vindication against Lord Falkland and, 1642, II. 533.

Nicholas, Thos. Translated *A. Sarate's* Peru, 1581; Hist. of the Conquest of West India by *Hernando Cortes*, 1578, I. 101.

Nicholas Clerks, History of Knights of the Blade . . . Hectors or St., 1651, III. 107.

Nicholas Damascen., *Boemus Aubanus'* Manners and Customs of all Nations, gathered from, 1611.

Nicholas Nemo, Letter from, 1561–2, H. 421.

Nicholay, Nicholas. Navigations, peregrinations and voyages, *trans.* T. Washington, 1585, II. 424.

Nichols, Alex. Discourse of Marriage and Wiving, 1615, H. 420; 1620, H. 420, II. 424.

Nichols, Anthony, and others. Full vindication and answer of the XI. accused members, 1647, II. 451.

Nichols, Edward. Dolphin's danger and deliverance, 1617, H. 420.

Nichols, Henry. Sad news from Black Wall, 1641, &c., H. 390.

Nichols, John, Declaration of the recantation of, 1581, II. 424.—John Niccols' Pilgrimage, 1581, II. 424.—True Report of the apprehension and imprisonment of, 1583, II. 424.—Answer to the Confutation of. *D. Fenner*, 1583.

Nichols, Josiah. Order of household instruction, 1596, IV. 74.

Nichols, Thos., *Bookseller, Bible, Pope's-head-alley*, 1637, H. 491, II. 187, 216.

Nichols, T., *Printer, Fleet Street, n.d.*, I. 382.

Nichols, Wm., and John Welsh, The Roaring Gallants: Lives and Deaths of, 1618–19, II. 241.

Nicholson, Francis. Confession, 1680, II. 425.

Nicholson, Hen., *Printer at Wesell*, 1546, H. 525, I. 366.

Nicholson, Jas., *Printer, Southwark*, 1536, III. 56; 1537, H. 617; 1538, I. 150; *n.d.*, H. 687, I. 476, II. 46, IV. 95.

Nicholson, John, *Bookseller under St. Martin's Church, in Ludgate*, 1640, I. 114; 1641, II. 630; 1642, II. 613.

Nicholson, John, *Bookseller*, 1699, III. 42; 1702, II. 54; 1707, I. 46.
Nicholson, Rob., *Josh. Sylvester's* Woodman's Bear, 1620, *ded. to.*
Nicholson, Robert, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1665, III. 39; 1673, I. 65.
Nicholson, Samuel. Acolastus, his after-witte, 1600, H. 420.
Nicholson, Wm., *Bp. of Gloucester.* More News from Rome. Also a New Font consecrated by, 1666, II. 486.—*T. Robinson's* Natural History, 1696, *ded. to.*
Nicker Nicked, The, 1669, H. 75, IV. 74.
Nickson, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1643, H. 463, I. 3.
Nicklaes, H. Epistolæ, 1575–80, IV. 74.—Evangelium Regni, 1652, IV. 74.—Figure of the true and spiritual Tabernacle, 1655, IV. 74.—Introductio, 1575, IV. 74.—Prophecy of the Spirit of Love, 1574, III. 176; 1649, IV. 74.—Publishing of the Peace upon Earth, 1574, III. 176.—Terra Pacis, 1574, IV. 74.
Nicodemus, his Gospel, 1509, 1511, I. 493; 1518, 1529, II. 425. Skot, *n.d.*, III. 177; Cousturier, [1630], I. 306; 1646, III. 177.
Nicolas, Philip. Prophesie of Doomesday, 1631, II. 425.
Nicolaus, N. Epistola cujusdam Angli, 1561, III. 302.
Nicoll, Anthony, and others. Desires propounded to the House of Commons, 1647, III. 187.
Nicolls, Ferdinand. Life and Death of Ignatius Jurdain, 1654, II. 425; 1655, I. 306.
Nicolls, Philip. Copy of Letter sent to Canon Chrispyne, 1547, II. 425.—Godly new story of 12 men, [1548], II. 425.—History of the 12 men. Allde, *n.d.*, II. 425.
Nicolls, Thos. Translated *Thucydides'* History, 1550.
Nicols, Thos. Gemmarius Fidelis, 1659, III. 177.—Lapidary, 1652, H. 420, II. 425.
Nidale, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 445.
Nieuport, Flanders, True and historical relation of Battle at, 1641, H. 629.
Niger, Fr. P. A Secretis Senatus Mediolanensis, 1559, II. 425, H. 420.—Freewyl, *trans.* H. Cheeke, 1561, H. 420.—Contributed to *R. Whitinton's* primâ in Anglia, &c., 1519.
Night Raven. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1620.—Walker, The, 1696–7, II. 425. *John Fletcher*, 1640.
Nightingale, Rob. Dedication of *R. Waring's* Effigies of Love, 1680.
Nightingale, The. *Patrick Hannay*, 1622.—warbling forth her own disaster. *M. Parker*, 1632.
Nightingale's good night, 1592, II. 425.
Night's Search, A. *H. Mill*, 1640.
Nigramansir, The. *John Skelton*, 1504.
Nil Ultra, or last words of *Captain George Wither*, 1668.
Nile, Short relation of the River, 1669, III. 177.
Nilus, Archbp. The Pope's usurped Primacy, 1560, I. 306.
Nim, Life of. *T. M.*, 1657, II. 708.
Nine, The figure of. *Sam. Smithson*, [1690].—Days' Wonder. *W. Kempe*, 1600.—English Worthies. *R. Fletcher*, 1606.—Worthies. *R. Lloyd*, 1584.—Worthies of London. *Rich. Johnson*, 1592.
Nineveh, Newes from, 1569–70, II. 426. By *Johannes Brentius*, 1570, III. 280.—nowe have with ye to, 1586, H. 426.
Ninevites, Repentance of the, 1589, H. 426.
Ninnies, Nest of. *R. Armin*, 1608.
Ninus and Semiramis, Tragedy of, 1595, II. 426.
Niobe. *A. Stafford*, 1611.
Nisbet, Patrick. Contributor to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.
Nissena. *Francesco Carmeni*, 1653.
Nitard, Card., and Don John. The Spanish History, 1678, III. 236.
Nitre, Short Discourse of the virtue of. *Thos. Chaloner*, 1584.—The Natural History of. *M. Clarke*, 1670.
Nixon, Anthony. Black Yeare, 1606, H. 421.—Christian Navy, 1602, H. 420; 1605, H. 421.—Dignity of Man, 1612, H. 421, I. 307; 1616, H. 421, I. 307.—Elizea's Memorial, 1603, H. 421.—Foot-post of Dover, 1616, I. 306.—Great Brittaine's General Joyes, 1613, H. 421.—Lon-

don's Dove, 1612, II. 426, H. 421. —Oxford's Triumph, 1605, H. 421, I. 306.—Scourge of Corruption, 1615, H. 421.—Strange Foot-post, 1613, H. 421, I. 306.—Swethland and Poland, Warres, [1609], H. 421.—The Three English Brothers, 1607, II. 426.—Travels of Three English Brothers, 1607, IV. 421.—True relation of the Travels of M. Bush, 1607, III. 177.

Nixon, John, *Bookseller*, 1676, I. 457.

No Cross no Crown. *Wm. Penn*, 1669.—Jest like a true jest, 1674, H. 276.—Mercurius Aquaticus. *John Brook*, 1644.—Popery, 1683, II. 487. —whipping nor tripping. *W. Marston*, 1601.

Noah, Historical Treatise of the Travels of, 1601, III. 177.

Noah's Arke, Four Birds of. *T. Decker*, 1609.

Nobbes, Robert. Complete Troller, 1682, II. 426.

Nobilem Britannicum, Ad. *Wm. Turner*, 1641.

Nobility and Peerage, *Judge Doddridge*, His Law of, 1658.—Catalogue of. *Ralph Brooke*. Errors in, *Aug. Vincent*, 1621.—Discourse whether a Nobleman or Gentleman is greater in. *J. B. Nenna*, 1600.—Habits of the, H. 124.—Mirror of True Honor and Christian. *Geo. Whetstone*, 1585.—Nennio, or Treatise of. *J. B. Nenna*, 1595.—of Court, A president to the. *G. Caracciolus*, 1612. —of England, Catalogue of. *Rob. Dale*, 1697.—of England, Epistle to the. *Hugh Broughton*, 1597.—of the Realme, Treatise of, 1642, II. 603. — of Women, Disputation of the. *W. Bercher*, 1559.

Noble, Le. Abra-Mulè, 1696, III. 140.

Noble English Worthies, 1659, H. 398, 117.—Ingratitude, The. *Sir Wm. Lower*, 1659. — News of a most famous battle, 1613, II. 549.—Pamphlet, *n.d.*, H. 445.—Prodigal, 1660, II. 107.—Progress; or true relation of Lord General Monck, 1660, H. 398. — Stranger. *Lewis Sharpe*, 1640.

Nobleman, The. *Cyril Tourneur*, *n.d.* —Instruction of a Young. *Jas. Cleland*, 1612.

Nobleman's generous kindness, *n.d.*, H. 421.

Nobleness, Book of, [1550], III. 177; 1571, I. 139, H. 176.—Porteous of, 1508, H. 478.

Nobles, The, or of Nobility. *Laurence Humfrey*, 1563.

Nobodie's Complaint, 1586, II. 426.

Nobody and Somebody, *n.d.*, H. 469; 1600, I. 307.—in the City, Letter from, 1679, H. 421.—is my name. *John Deacon*, *n.d.*—The welspoken, [1600], I. 307.

Nocturnal Lucubrations. *R. Chamberlaine*, 1638. — Occurrences, or Deeds of Darkness, 1642, H. 79, I. 73.

Noell, Hen., *Thos. Watson's* Compendium Memoriæ Localis, *ded. to.*

Nolck, Martin Abraham van der, *Printer*, *Flushing*, 1622, III. 269.

Nolens volens. *Elisha Coles*, 1675.

Noli me tangere. *Ephraim Udall*, 1642.

Nomenclator, The. *Adrianus Junius*, 1585.

Nomenclator Classicus. *John Ray*, 1736.

Nomenclature of Tracts and Sermons. *J. Vernulius*, 1642.

Nomotechnia. *Hen. Finch*, 1613.

Nonæ Novembris æternitati consecratæ. *Thos. Cooper*, 1607.

Non-conformist, The Loyal. *R. Wild*, 1666.—The True, 1672, III. 177.

Non-conformists, Plea for. *Thos. Delaune*, 1704.

None-such Charles, his Character, 1651, I. 81.

Non-residents of Great Britain, Remonstrance against the, 1642, II. 426.

Nonsense his news from no place. *John Taylor*, 1622.—upon Sence. *John Taylor*, *n.d.*

Noon, J., *Bookseller*, *White Hart*, *Cheapside*, 1757, I. 345.

Noorwitz. See *Norwich*.

Noot, J. van der. Governance and preservation of them that fear the Plague, 1569, IV. 108.

Norbane, Walter. Life, in *C. Barksdale's* Lives of Ten Excellent Men, 1677.

Norcott, Joan, wife of Arthur. Case of a murder in Herefordshire, 1699, III. 109.

Norden, John, *M.A.* Christian Familiar Comfort, 1596, II. 710.—Labyrinth of Man's Life, 1614, H. 422.—Mirror of Honor, 1597, II. 426.—Pensive Soul's Delight, 1603, H. 422.—Poor Man's Rest, 1620, I. 307.—Pope's Anatomye and Eliza's glorye, 1597, II. 626.—Prayer for prosperous proceedings of the Earl of Essex, 1599, I. 307.—Sinful Man's Solace, 1585, H. 422, I. 493.—Storehouse of Varieties, 1601, H. 422.—Vicissitudo rerum, 1600, H. 422.

Norden, John. England: Guide for Travellers, 1625, II. 710.—Guide for country men in London, [1620], H. 422.—Speculi Britanie Pars. 1598, II. 426.—Speculum Britanniæ, 1593, I. 307.—Surveyor's Dialogue, 1607, II. 426.

Norembruch. See *Nuremberg*.

Norfolk, Henry, 6th Duke of, and others, Earl of Nottingham's Arguments in the cause of, 1685, II. 430.

Norfolk, Henry, 7th Duke. Speech at Lynn, 1688, I. 307.—Orders about Ladies' habits for the Queen's Coronation, 1685, II. 311.—and Lady Mordant, Proceedings of Bill of Divorce between, 1700, IV. 49.—*R. R.'s* Account of Spain, 1700, *ded. to.*

Norfolk, Margaret, Duchess of. Epitaph, 1563, H. 422, II. 427; 1567–8, II. 427.

Norfolk, Mary, Duchess of, *John Bank's* Island Queen, 1684, *ded. to.*

Norfolk, Thos., 3rd Duke, mentioned, IV. 91.—*A. Borde's* Regyment or Dyetary of Health, 1542; *Virgil's* Æneid, *trans.* Gawin Douglas, 1548, *ded. to.*

Norfolk, Thos., 4th Duke: Poem on the Death of the three wives of. *W. Haddon*, 1567.—and Mary, Queen of Scots: Discourse on the pretended match between, 1572, III. 299.—and Mary, Queen of Scots, Brief History of, 1681, III. 156.—Vindication of: in Treatise of Treasons, 1572, II. 192.—The Dekaye of the Duke. *W. Elderton*, 1572.—*Agrippa's* Arts and Sciences, 1569; *Thos. A. Kempis*, Imitation of Christ, 1568, *ded. to.*

Norfolk, Thos. Howard, Duke of, *W. Forrest's* Tragedious troubles, &c., of Joseph, *ded. to.*—Notice of, in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.

Norfolk and Suffolk, Discourse of the Queen's entertainment in. *T. Churchyard*, 1579.

Norfolk, Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon the seven associated counties, 1643, H. 86, I. 70.—Certain wonderful overflowings of water, 1607, H. 566.—Congress, 1728, I. 307.—Cooper of, H. 423.—Declaration of the Gentry of, 1659–60, III. 302.—Drollery. *Matt. Stephenson.* 1673.—Four Petitions from, 1642, IV. 19.—Furies. *Alex. Nevile*, 1615.—Gentleman: his last will and testament, H. 423.—Most lamentable thunders and lightnings in, 1656, H. 422.—Rebellion, Poem on, 1567, H. 256.—Thomas and Silly Standtoo't, Merry discourse between, H. 422.

Norfolkiensium, De furoribus. *Alex. Nevile*, 1575.—Descriptus, H. 47.

Norman, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1680, II. 437.

Norman, Rob. The New Attractive, 1581, H. 423; 1585, H. 423; 1596, I. 307.—*Translated* The Safeguard of Sailors, 1612.

Norman, Wm., *Bookbinder to the Duke of Ormond*, 1683, II. 633.

Normanby, Marquis of, *J. Crowne's* Married Beau, 1694, *ded. to.*

Normandy, Robert, Second Duke of, Famous Life of. *T. Lodge*, 1591.

Normandy, Robert, Duke of: Tragical Legend. *M. Drayton*, 1596.

Normandy, Rollo, Duke of, Tragedy of, 1640, H. 34.

Normansell, John. Collection of Mottoes, [1620], I. 307.

Norreis, S. Verses in *Isocrates'* Perfect Looking-Glass for all Estates, 1580.

Norrington, Cicelie, Just Judgement of God upon, 1605, II. 326.

Norris, Captain. See *Sir John Norris.*

Norris, Sir Edward, Notice of, in *T. Churchyard's* Netherlands, 1602.

Norris, Jas., *Bookseller, King's Arms, without Temple Bar*, 1683, H. 92, II. 364, 641, III. 271; 1684, H. 214, I. 268, 308, II. 693; 1685, II. 664.

Norris, Job. Lash for a Lyar, 1647, II. 710.

Norris, Sir John, Conquests achieved by, 1581, II. 427.—Ephemeris Expeditionis Norreysi et Draki in Lusitaniam, 1589, H. 423, A. 267.—Journal of the late service in Britaigne by the Prince de Dombes, 1591, H. 423, I. 308.—News from Brest, 1594, H. 423, I. 308.—News sent out of Britayn, 1591, H. 423.—True Report of the Service in Britaine, 1591, I. 308.—Epigram on. *C. Fitz-Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Verses to. *Thos. Churchyard's* Governours of the Netherlands, 1602.—*De Valde's* Serjeant-Major, 1590, *ded. to.—and Sir F. Drake*, A Farewell to. *George Peele*, 1589.

Norris, John. Poems and Discourses, 1684, I. 308.—Theory and Regulation of Love, 1688, I. 308.—Translated *Rob. Waring's* Picture of Love, 1682.

Norris, Lord. Speeches delivered to Her Majesty at Ricote, 1592, III. 73, H. 182.

Norris, Ralph. A Warning to London, H. 423, I. 308.—A Warning song to Cities all, 1577, II. 414.

Norris, Sylvester. Antidote, or Treatise of Thirty Controversies, 1622, IV. 74.

Norris, S., *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 471.

Norris, Thos., *Bookseller, London Bridge*, [1680], H. 12; [1690], I. 192; [1700], I. 30, 59, 165, 225, 239; 1711, H. 12; 1714, H. 696; 1715, II. 131; 1718, IV. 168; 1720, I. 264; 1721, I. 442, II. 78; *n.d.*, H. 9, 22, 101, 132, 171, 207, 303, 305, 390, 624, 639, 683, I. 178, 211, 266, 316, 382, 442, II. 25, 332, III. 22, 293, IV. 167.

Norris, Sir Wm., *Thos. Bateson's* Madrigals, 1604, *ded. to.*

Norris, Wm. Elegy on death of Sir John Suckling, 1642, H. 582.—Letter sent from Sir John Suckling from France, 1641, I. 412.

North, Dudley, 3rd Lord. Forest promiscuous, 1645, H. 423, III. 177, I. 493; 1659, H. 423, II. 308.

North, Sir Dudley, *Sheriff of London.* City of London's Loyal Plea, 1682, III. 177.—Discourse upon Trade, 1691, III. 178.—Examination of Captain Wm. Bedlow, 1680, III. 16.—Light in the Way to Paradise, 1682, III. 178.—London Triumphant, on the confirmation of . . . as sheriff, 1682, II. 364.—Speech of Sir Geo. Treby on presenting, 1682, II. 603.

North, Francis Dudley, 4th Lord. Observations and Advices œconomical, 1669, I. 308.—Passages relating to the Long Parliament, 1670, II. 427.

North, George. Description of Swedland, &c., 1561, H. 423, I. 308.—Hen. Stephanus' Stage of Popish Toyes, 1581, I. 404.—Translator of *Philbert's* Philosopher of the Court, 1575, I. 329.

North, John, *Bookseller, Dublin*, 1691, IV. 177.

North, R., and R. Jackson, *Booksellers*, 1602, H. 522.

North, Roger, 2nd Lord, II. 298.

North, Sir Thos. Translated *Guevara's* Dial of Princes, 1557; *Plutarch's* Lives, 1577; *Sendebar's* Moral Philosophie.

North, Lamentable and Sad News from the, 1642, H. 418.—News from the, 1641, H. 418; *Fr. Thynne*, 1578.—Strange and terrible news from the, 1648, H. 418.—Wonderful News from the, 1650, H. 424.

North Mimms, mentioned, 1514, I. 294.

Northampton, Hen. Howard, Earl of. Defensative against Prophesies, 1583, H. 423; 1620, H. 423, II. 428.—Dutiful Defense of the lawfull Regiment of Women, H. 423.—Speech . . . proceedings against Garnet, 1606, II. 309, III. 92.—*T. G.*, Proditoris Proditor, 1606; *T. Gentleman's* England's Way to Wealth, 1614, *ded. to.*

Northampton, Helena, Marquesse of,

E. Spenser's Daphnaida, 1591, *ded. to.*

Northampton, Jas. Compton, Earl of, *Cervantes'* Adventures in Love, 1652; *C. Manuche's* Just General, 1652, *ded. to.*

Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of, His coming to honour. Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310. —Battle on Hopton Heath, between H.M.'s forces under, &c., 1642, II. 576.—Letters to: in Proceedings of the late Treaty of Peace, 1643, IV. 19.—True relation of the taking of, 1642, H. 79.—The King's Instructions to, 1642, IV. 19.—Elegy on. *F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Northampton, Wm. Par, Marquis of, *Th. Brice's* Compendious Register, 1559, *ded. to.*—The Lamentation of a Sinner, by Q. Katherine, made at the request of, 1563, II. 324.

Northampton. Carmen Funebre, ex occasione Northamptonæ conflagratæ compositum. *S. Ford,* 1676.—Fall and Funeral of. *S. Ford,* 1677.—Letter from, 1646, II. 428; 1647, H. 424.—True and Faithful relation of the late Fire at, [1680], III. 178.

Northampton *Printers:* R. Raikes and W. Dicey, *n.d.*

Northamptonshire, Discourse . . . Draining of the Fens in. *H. C.,* 1629, A. 166.—Part of the Sufferings of Leicestershire and. *W. Pooley,* 1683.—Petitions of Oxfordshire and, 1642, III. 36.—Strange but true news from several parts of the Kingdom, 1675, IV. 95.—Witches of, 1612, H. 423, II. 427.—Wonder, 1710, II. 710.

North Britain, Memoirs of, 1715, III. 225.

Northbrooke, John. Dicing, Dancing, &c., [1577], H. 424; 1579, H. 424. —Spiritus est vicarius Christi in terra, 1571, I. 308.

Northcott, Sir John, and others. Declaration of the Lords and Commons, for the protection of, 1642, II. 454.

Northcott, Rich., *Bookseller,* 1682, III. 76; 1685, III. 151.

Northcott, Thos., *Bookseller, George Yard, Lumbard Street,* 1691, I. 10, II. 325, III. 251; 1693, III. 89.

North-country Maid's resolution, H. 350.

Northern Ballad, A New, 1581, II. 33. —Beggar, The cunning, [1620], H. 35.—Ditty, or the Scotchman outwitted by the Country Damsel, H. 537.—Lasse. *R. Brome,* 1632.—Lasse, The Lovely, I. 251.—Lasses' Lamentation, H. 352.—Lord, [1620], I. 265.—Man's report of the wonderful great snow, &c., 1578–9, II. 32. —Memoirs. *R. Franck,* 1694.—Poems, congratulating the King, 1604, H. 296. —queries from the Lord General Monck, IV. 155.—Song, Pleasant new, II. 665.—Story, Admirable new, H. 649.—Truth, H. 350.

Northleigh, J. Triumph of our Monarchy, 1685, III. 178.

Northumberland, Algernon, Earl of. A Happy Delivery, 1641, H. 88, II. 689.—Henry Piercy's Letter to, 1641, IV. 160. — Isleworth-Syons Peace, 1657, II. 703.—Letter from Lord Leicester to, 1642, II. 339.—Relation of skirmish between Lord Brooke and, 1642, IV. 108.—*W. Barriff's* Military Discipline, 1635; *John Rivers'* Sad Condition, &c., 1645; *W. Davison's* Philosophia Pyrotechnica, 1640, *ded. to.*

Northumberland, Dudley, Duke of. Noticed in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, Principum, &c., 1601.

Northumberland, Geo., Duke of. Order of Installation, Knight of the Garter, 1684, II. 117.

Northumberland, Hen. Algernon, Duke of, *S. Munster's* Newe India, 1553, *ded. to.*

Northumberland, Henry Percy, Earl of, Fall of, 1586, II. 428.—True and Summary Report of Treasons, 1585, II. 428.—Sonnets to: in *E. Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1590; *O. Ferriers'* Judgement of Nativities, 1593, *ded. to.*—Brief Description of Triumphant Show at his Installation to the Fraternitie of the Garter, 1631, H. 424.—Verses

to. *B. Barnes'* Parthenophil, 1593. —Noticed in *Fr. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603.—*E. Bolton's* Armories, 1610; G. Peele's Honour of the Garter, 1593, *ded. to.*

Northumberland, Jocelin, Earl of. *Jas. Percy*, [1688], III. 192.

Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of, Sayings of, 1553, H. 424, I. 309. —Questa e la Confessione, [1553], IV. 34.—*J. Bale's* Expostulation, 1553; History of Quintus Curtius, *trans.* J. Brende, 1553, *ded. to.*

Northumberland, Lady, *Roger Boyle's* Parthenissa, 1655, *ded. to.*

Northumberland, Rob. Dudley, Earl of, Dell' Arcano Del Mare, 1646–7, II. 428; 1661, II. 428.

Northumberland Monster, 1674, III. 178.—Newes to, 1569–70, H. 424. — Newes, Ballet intituled. *W. E[lderton]*, 1569.—Newes from. *W. Elderton, n.d.*—Plagues of. *J. Barker, n.d.* — Welcome to London agaynste the Rebelles come into, 1569–70, II. 192.

Northward Ho. *J. Webster*, 1607.

North-West, Narration of two Navigations and discoveries to. *J. Cartier*, 1580.

Norton, Alice, *Printer*, 1641, II. 119, 624; 1642, H. 129, II. 94, 97, 303, 340, 447, 448, 452, 603, 666, 703, III. 17, 36, 274, 298, IV. 5, 19, 51.

Norton, Bonham, *Printer*, 1596, H. 499, II. 131, 399; 1598, I. 82, II. 562; 1606, H. 376. — *and John Bill, Printers*, 1605, I. 438; 1606, III. 240; 1613, IV. 8, 53; 1616, IV. 43; 1617, II. 633; 1618, I. 234, II. 577, H. 297; 1619, II. 307; 1620, IV. 10; 1621, II. 309; 1622, I. 234, II. 633; 1625, II. 478, IV. 3, 11, 22, 24, 38, 39, 60, 82, 91, 97, 108, 125; 1626, II. 92, III. 35, 201, IV. 29, 73, A. 268; 1628, II. 92, IV. 18, 62, 71, A. 268. See also *Bill, John.*

Norton, Charles and Thos., End and Confession of. *Sampson Davie*, 1570. —Several Confessions of, 1570, H. 180.

Norton, Felix, *Bookseller*, 1600, II. 381; 1601, H. 556; 1603, I. 23; 1604, H. 246, I. 193, II. 23.

Norton, Sir Geo., *Grace Gethin's* Misery's Vertue's Whetstone, 1699, *ded. to.*

Norton, George, *Bookseller in Temple Bar*, 1612, H. 144, II. 687; 1613, II. 64, 83, 684, II. 610; 1614, H. 12, 50, 64, I. 54, 56, 57, 462; 1615, H. 664, I. 280, 462; 1616, H. 664, A. 272; 1617, H. 665, IV. 82; *n.d.*, H. 204, I. 76.

Norton, John. Abel being dead yet speaketh, 1658, II. 429.—History of New England Rent. Answered in *Fr. Howgill's* Heart of New England hardened, 1659. — Translated *Flaminus'* Scholar's Vade Mecum, 1674.

Norton, John, *Bookseller*, 1593, H. 536; 1596, II. 162; 1597, H. 225; 1598, H. 508, I. 416; 1599, II. 245; 1600, II. 312; 1601, I. 95; 1603, H. 295, I. 88, 334; 1604, H. 410; 1605, II. 132; 1606, III. 191; 1607, H. 11, 576, 580, I. 11, 282, II. 242; 1608, I. 364; 1609, IV. 53; 1612, II. 132, 590; 1615, H. 380; 1621, H. 627; 1622, II. 379; 1623, H. 628; 1624, H. 617, I. 303, II. 11, IV. 105; 1625, H. 131, I. 276; 1626, II. 204, III. 148; 1629, II. 82.

Norton, John, *Printer*, 1629, II. 82; 1630, H. 231, 551, 607, I. 283, 455, II. 714; 1631, H. 101, 205, 459, 646, I. 161, 286, III. 9, 13; 1632, I. 284, III. 230; 1633, H. 24, I. 384, II. 610, III. 47; 1634, I. 365, 381, 455, II. 51, 371, 618, H. 522; 1635, H. 607, II. 61; 1636, I. 28, 189; 1637, I. 456; 1638, H. 226, 227, I. 384, II. 37, 328, III. 98; 1640, H. 590, I. 418; 1641, I. 444, II. 481, 644; 1642, I. 364, IV. 18; 1645, H. 640, I. 444.

Norton, Joyce, *Bookseller*, 1633, I. 182, III. 47; 1634, II. 618; 1635, III. 102, II. 61.

Norton, Luke, and John Field, *Printers*, 1642, H. 517, II. 302, 327, 345, 449, 451, 452, 489, 518, 634, 646, III. 274, 304, 306, IV. 116; 1643, H. 529; 1645, III. 305.

Norton, Rob. Mathematical Appendix, 1604, H. 423, III. 178.

Norton, Roger, *Printer*, 1639, II. 268, 351; 1652, H. 36, I. 255; 1653, I. 245; 1654, II. 613; 1656, III. 185; 1660, II. 277, 362, 390; 1661, I. 69; 1662. II. 41, III. 261, IV. 176; 1667, IV. 176; 1670, III. 143; 1672, III. 83; 1679, IV. 176; 1685, II. 91; 1686, II. 583; 1721 (?), II. 351.

Norton, Thos. and Charles. See *Charles Norton.*

Norton, Thos. All such Treatises, &c., [1570], H. 424, I. 309.—Ordinal of Alchemy, H. 5.—To the Queen's Majestie's subjects, 1569, I. 309.—Warning against the Papists, II. 429, III. 178.—*Gualteri Haddoni* Carmen in laudem, H. 250.—Translated *A. Nowell's* Catechism, 1570.—*and Thos. Sackville.* Tragedy of Gorboduc, 1565, H. 530.

Norton, Thos., End and confession of. *S. Davie*, 1570, H. 143.

Norton, Thos., Edited *Sir R. de Benese*, Hidden Treasure, 1651. — *R. H.'s* Paradoxical Assertions, 1664, *ded. to.*

Norton, Thos., *Bookseller, King's head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1617, I. 10.

Norton, Wm., *Bookseller and Printer*, 1561–2, II. 389, 587; 1567–8, II. 519; 1572, H. 435; 1575, III. 59; 1577, H. 398, II. 256, 399; 1578, H. 435; 1589, II. 64, 492, III. 45; *n.d.*, IV. 88.

Norton's falsehood of Yorkeshyre and his fatal farewell. *Wm. Gibson*, 1569.

Norvell, Rob. Meroure of an Christiane, 1561, H. 425.

Norway, &c. True and perfect description of three voyages, 1609, II. 416.

Norwich, George Goring, Earl of. Letters: in Letters to the Hon. Wm. Lenthall, 1648, II. 132.—Letter of submission: in Articles of the surrender of Colchester, 1648, II. 132.—Last will and testament of Tom Fairfax, 1648, II. 213.—*and others.* Prayers for the condemned Lords, [1649], II. 492.

Norwich, Henry, Earl of, Marmora Oxoniensia. *H. Prideaux*, 1676, *ded. to.*

Norwich, Articles to be enquired of, in the Diocese of, 1567, 1620, IV. 75; 1629, II. 427; 1636, [1638], 1662, IV. 75. — Ballad concerning the Plague at, 1579, II. 427.—Ballad of the receiving of the Queen's Majesty into, 1578–9, II. 427.—Catalogue of Books in the Publick Library. *B. Mackerell*, 1733. — Comedy before Her Majesty at. *Thos. Churchyard.* —Complaint of, 1579, II. 427.—Declaration of the Gentry of Norfolk and, [1659–60], III. 32.—Description of the City. *Alex. Nevile's* Norfolk Furies, 1623.—Form to be used in common prayer within, [1565], II. 427.—Good Counsel and advice unto the Magistrates and people of, 1676, IV. 157.—Joyful receiving of the Queen into. *B. Garter*, 1578.—Map of. *Wm. Cunningham's* Cosmographical Glass, 1659.—Most lamentable and dreadful Thunder, 1656, H. 422.—News from the City, [1642], III. 362. — Pleasant sonnet of the joyful return of the Queen into, 1579, II. 427.—*John Taylor's* Weary merry voyage to, 1650, H. 603.—True News from. *T. L.*, 1641.

Norwich *Booksellers:* E. Casson, 1623; N. Colman, 1586; T. Goddam, 1711; T. Goddard, 1714; Christopher Pounder, 1616.

Norwich *Printers:* W. Chase, 1711, 1733; J. Collins, 1713; A. de Solempne, 1568–70.

Norwood, Rich. Plott or Map of Bermudas, 1621–2, II. 429.

Nosce Te. *Richard Turner*, 1607.

Nosce Teipsum, &c. *Sir John Davies*, 1599.

Nosegay, A, or Miscellany of Divine Truths. *Peter Berault*, 1684.—A Sweet. *Isabella Whitney*, 1573.—for the House of Commons, 1648, H. 443.—of diverse smelles. *W. Tregoo*, 1578.—of rank smelling flowers. *J. Ricraft*, 1646.—Pleasant newe. *Theod. Basille*, 1542.

Nostodia, 1617, H. 297, IV. 53.

Nostradamus, M. Almanack and Prog-

nostication, 1566, II. 429.—Excellent treates made by, 1558–9, II. 429.—Prognostication, 1558–9, II. 429; 1563, I. 309.—Prognostication and Almanack, 1558–9, II. 429.—True Prophecies or Prognostications, 1672, II. 430; 1685, II. 430.—*and Mr. Truswell.* Fortune of France, 1678, II. 233.

Not guiltie Plead for the Lords, 1648–49, II. 104.—so newe as true. *C. Gibbon*, 1590. — to man's fantasie, &c., 1578, II. 567.

Notable Contents, New Letter of. *Gabriel Harvey*, 1593. — Things, 1000. *J. Croynes*, 1686; *Th. Lupton*, 1627.

Notary, Julian, *Printer*, *Three Kings*, *near Temple Bar*, 1498, III. 161, IV. 69; 1499, III. 80, 229; 1500, H. 486; 1502, H. 552, II. 211, IV. 11; 1503, H. 634, II. 422; 1504, II. 198, IV. 65; 1505, II. 211, IV. 2; 1507, I. 229, II. 284, IV. 99; 1508, IV. 44; 1509, II. 490; 1510, H. 98, III. 231; 1512, II. 500; 1518, IV. 6; 1520, H. 401, 186, I. 126; *n.d.*, H. 190, 574, I. 382, 424.

Note to know a Good Man. *Sir Walter Mildmay*, *n.d.*

Nothing. *Nich. Breton*, 1622.—for a new-year's gift. *Wm. Lisle*, 1603.—Much ado about, 1664, H. 425. *W. Shakespear*, 1600.—Praise of, *n.d.*, H. 425. *Sir Edward Dyer*, 1585.

Nott, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1660, III. 202; 1667, *Queen's Arms*, *Pall Mall*, III. 272; 1671, II. 568; 1684, III. 193.

Nottingham, Chas., Earl of. Journey to the King of Spain. *R. Treswell*, 1605.—Royal Entry of, 1605, H. 296.—Anagram on. *F. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603.—The Haven-finding Art, 1599; Mirror for Magistrates, 1610; Colonies of *Du Bartas*, *trans.* S. G. S., 1598; *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion, 1598; *Thos. Powell's* Vertue's due, 1603, *ded. to.*

Nottingham, Heneage Finch, Earl of, Answer commanded by H.M. to be given to, 1681, II. 115.—Arguments of, 1685. II. 430.

Nottingham, Declaration of the Nobility, &c., at the rendezvous at, 1688, II. 640.—Joyful news from the King, or Proceeding of H.M.'s Army at, 1642, II. 680.—True relation of His Majestie's setting up of his Standard at, 1642, IV. 19.—Truths from, 1642, H. 89.

Nottingham *Printer*: J. Collyer, 1725.

Nottinghamicæ, Noctes. *Richard Johnson*, 1718.

Nottinghamshire, Antiquities of. *Rob. Thoroton*, 1677.—Cry of Oppression continued and encreased in, 1676, IV. 157. — H.M.'s Two Speeches: One to the Knights, &c., of, 1642, II. 95.

Noue, Lord de la. Declaration, 1588, H. 425; 1589, II. 166. Discourse upon the 'Declaration,' 1589, I. 129. —Politicke and military Discourses, 1587, H. 425, II. 165.—Sonnet upon the good success of, 1590, II. 166.—Profit of Imprisonment, 1594, H. 425.

Nourse, Thos. Campania Fælix, 1700, A. 267.—Mystery of Husbandry discovered, 1708, A. 267.—Nature and Faculties of Man, 1686, II. 430.

Nova Legenda Anglie. *John Capgrave*, 1516.

Nova Zembla. True and perfect description of three voyages, 1609, II. 416.

Novatus, Hieronymus. Advocati pro Catherina de Aragonia Angliæ Regina Allegationes, [1532], II. 430.

Novella. *R. Brome*, 1653.

Novels, Choice, and Amorous Tales, 1652, H. 425.

Novelties, A Number of, 1593–4, II. 430.

November, or Signal Days, &c. *W. Cartwright*, 1671.

November 29. The True Originall Edict of Nants, 1622, II. 232.

Novembris Monstrum, 1641, H. 298.

Novissima Tuba. *R. Brathwaite*, 1632.

Novitates quædam ex divers. præstantium epistolis desumptæ, 1536, III. 108.

Novus Reformator Vapulans, 1691, II. 627.

Now lysten well you gallantes all, 1580–1, II. 33. — mayst mourne

poore man, 1563–4, II. 29. — or never, or a new Parliament of Women, 1656, I. 466. — we go, 1581, II. 484.

Nowell, Alex. Catechismus, 1572, II. 86; 1573, III. 179; 1675, IV. 75. —Catechism, [*trans.* T. Norton], 1570, II. 710; 1572, II. 430; 1633, II. 430.—Verses in *L. Humfrey's* Juelli vita et mors, 1573.—*E. Bicknoll's* Swoorde against Swearing, 1579; *R. Mussonius*, Dancing; *Twyne's* Schoolmaster, 1576; *John Wharton's* Dream, 1578, *ded. to.*

Nowel, N., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 411.

Nowell, Mrs. Penelope, Elegy on. *Alex. Gill*, *n.d.*

Noy, Wm., Reader at Lincoln's Inn, Address to. *Thos. Powell's* Directions for search of Records, 1622.

Noyau, Declaration of the Victory by the French King in winning, 1591, H. 210.

Noyes, Nicholas. Verses in *I. Mather's* Christianus per Ignem, 1702.

Nuce, Thos. Translated *Seneca's* Octavia, *n.d.*

Nucerd, Guillem de, *Printer*, *Paris*, H. 630.

Nudigate, M. Whole Trial of Connor, Lord Maguire, 1645, III. 119.

Nugenius, C. The Oppressed Captive, 1757, I. 309.

Nugent, Richard. Cynthia, 1604, H. 425.

Nuisance of private dwelling-houses, Brief Declaration of, 1639, III. 179.

Numismata: Discourse of Medals, &c. *J. Evelyn*, 1697.

Numbers, Easy way to the Art of. *M. Wicks*, 1658.

Nuncius Scoto-Britannus. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1683.

Nuns' Complaint against the Fryars, 1676, III. 179.—Eggs, Nest of, H. 425.—Manner of visiting the Monasteries of Discalced, 1669, II. 711.—Prophecie, 1615, H. 486.

Nuntius a mortuis, H. 92. *Rich. Perrinchief*, 1657.

Nuremburg *printed*, 1546, III. 268; 1548, II. 622; 1601, H. 662; 1612, II. 277.

Nuremburg *Printers: C. Gerbach & J. Montanus*, 1580; *A. Koburger*, 1477–82; *L. Mayr*, 1601.

Nursery, *The Countess of Lincoln's*, 1622.—of novelties. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*

Nut, Some observations on the Maldera, 1694, III. 303.—Malabar, 1694, III. 303.—Molucco, 1672, III. 302. —Virginian, 1682, IV. 302.

Nutbrown Maid, I. 309, [1530], H. 425.

Nutcracker Crackt by the nut, 1641, H. 344. *Thos. Nutt*, 1641.

Nutrition, Natural History of. *W. Charleton*, 1659.

Nutt, John, *Bookseller*, *near Stationers' Hall*, 1698, III. 2, A. 272; 1699, II. 290, III. 7, A. 71, 273; 1700, I. 182, II. 517; 1701, III. 24, 132, 229, IV. 179; 1702, II. 435, III. 2, 228, 229, 230; 1703, H. 51, II. 70, III. 160; 1704, III. 263; 1705, II. 243, 572, IV. 150; 1706, H. 502, I. 123, II. 577.

Nutt, Thos. Nutcracker cracked by the Nut, 1641, H. 344; 1644, III. 179.

Nutt, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1699, III. 105.

Nutt, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1670, H. 398.

Nutting, J., *Bookseller*, 1709, II. 590.

Nye, Nath. Art of Gunnery, 1648, II. 430.

Nye, Philip. Apologeticall Narration, 1643, II. 100, III. 168.—Speech: League and Covenant, 1643, II. 337. —True copy of the Letter . . . sent by Mr. Marshall and, 1643, II. 345. —*Hugh Peter's* Tales and Jests, 1660, *ded. to.*

Nymminghen, News from, 1569, II. 422.

Nympha Libethris. *C. Barksdale*, 1651.

Nymphothicnes. *W. Fulbeck*, 1608–9.

Nynge, Ed., Fearfull vexation of, 1615, H. 425.

O.

O., A., *Lucan's* Toxaris, translated, 1565, with dedication by.

O., A. *Translated* A School for Princes, 1680, IV. 164.

O., C., and others. Melpomene, or the Muses' Delight, 1678, H. 169, II. 391.

O., D. Perswasion to Loyalty, 1642, II. 431, IV. 75.

O., E., *Printer*, 1668, I. 297; 1670, III. 244.

O., H. Translator of *N. Steno's* Prodromus, 1671.

O., H., *Bookseller*. See *Overton*.

O., I. Lamentation of Troy for the death of Hector, 1594, H. 426.—On the Death of Lady Arabella Seymour, H. 426.

O., I. Preface in *H. Bullinger and T. Beza's* Confession of Faith, [1566].

O., J. [or I.]. Verses in *John Mayo's* Pope's Parliament, 1594.

O., J. Translated *R. Gwalter's* Antichrist, 1556.

O., J. [or I.], *Bookseller*, 1597, H. 662; 1598, *at the Parrot, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 233.

O., J., *Printer*. See *John Okes*.

O., N., *Printer*. See *Nicholas Okes*.

O., P., *Printer*, 1569, H. 45.

O., R., *Printer*. See *Olton*.

O., R., *Bookseller*, 1672, III. 173, 30.

O., T. *Translated* The Devil's Patriarck, 1683, I. 309.

O., T., *Printer*, 1589, H. 238, 633, I. 191; 1593, H. 281, 693; 1620, III, 115.

O., W., *Printer and Bookseller*, 1662, H. 513; 1670, I. 163, H. 539; 1697, H. 348; 1700, I. 85, 142, IV. 141; 1703, II. 698; 1706, H. 247; 1708, I. 96; *n d.*, H. 11, 12, 13, 37, 96, 101, 112, 157, 158, 177, 179, 188, 193, 207, 348, 352, 353, 354, 440, 514, 518, 522, 540, 556, 571, 575, 576, 676, I. 361, 74, II. 693, III. 278, IV. 40.

O Lord, which art in heaven so high, 1562–3, II. 29.

O Raree Show, O Pretty Show, 1698, II. 365.

O's, The fifteen, [1490], II. 431.

O Utinam, &c. *Sir John Davies*, 1591.

Oake, The Royal. *John Danverd*, 1660.

Oakingham, Berks, Strange and terrible news from, 1675, H. 37.

Oatelands, Letter from the King's Majestie's Court at, 1647, II. 103.

Oates, Titus. England bought and sold, 1681, II. 431.—Exact Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity, 1679, II. 431.—Manifesto, 1683, II. 431.—Melancholy Complaint of, 1684, I. 309.—Narrative of the Plot and Conspiracy of the Popish Party, 1679, II. 431. Vindication of English Catholics from the conspiracy, 1680, I. 72. Dr Oates' Narrative vindicated in answer to Vindication of Eng. Catholics. *John Philips*, 1680.—Panegyric upon, *n.d.*, I. 310.—Pope's Warehouse, 1679, II. 431.—Tryals, convictions, and sentence of, 1685, II. 431.—Vindication of, from perjury. *Adam Elliot*, 1682.—Witch of Endor, 1679, I. 309.—Dialogue between the Earl of Sh—y, E. Settle, and Dr. Oates at parting, 1682, III. 47.—Die Sabbati 9 Maij, 1685, II. 431.—Eikon Brotoloigoi, or the picture of Titus Oates, 1697, II. 432.—Oates, his Degrees, II. 431.—Song of the Light of Three Nations turned into Darkness, 1684, II. 431.

Oath and Protestation, Discourse of the illegality and incongruity of an. *Sir Thos. Middleton*, 1644.

Oath of Allegiance, Apology for. *James I.*, 1609.—Considerations offered in taking the, 1689, II. 646.—Friendly Conference on the new, 1689, II. 646.—Reason why the Rector of P. took the, 1690, II. 647.

Oaths, Book of, 1649, II. 432.—Brief Treatise of, 1598, I. 310.—Treatise of. *Wm. Penn*, 1675.

Obedience, Bounds and bonds of public, 1649, II. 136.—New ballad of, 1581, II. 33.—of a Christian Man. *Wm. Tyndale, n.d.*

Obedientiâ, De Verâ. *Stephen Gardiner*, 1535.
Oberndorff, John. Anatomyes of the True Physition, 1602, II. 432.
Objectorum Reductio. *Donald Lupton*, 1634.
Observations, Natural and Political. *John Graunt*, 1662.
Observator defended, [1643], IV. 157. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1685.—prov'd a trimmer, 1685, II. 432.
Obstinate Lady. *Sir Aston Cokain*, 1657.
Occasion's offspring. *Matthew Stevenson*, 1645.
Occleve, Thos., I. 310.
Occult Philosophy. *H. C. Agrippa*, 1651.
Oceanus and Britannia, Marriage of. *O. Flecknoe*, 1659.
Oceana. *Jas. Harrington*, 1656; *H. Stubbe*, 1660.
Ochine, B. Dialogue of Polygamy, 1657, II. 432. — Unjust usurped primacy of the Bishop of Rome, 1549, I. 310.
Ochlomachia. *Jasper Mayne*, 1647.
Ockanickon, Indian King, True Account of the dying words of. *J. Cripps*, 1682.
Oeland, Chr. Anglorum Prælia, 1580, H. 426, I. 310; 1582, H. 426; 1582, H. 426.—Elizabeth Queene, 1585, H. 426, I. 310.—Elizabetheis, 1589, H. 426.—Fountaine and wel-spring of all variance, 1580, I. 310.—Pope's Farewell, 1582, H. 426.
O'Conner and Anne Hussey, Discourse between, 1641, II. 302, 703.
Octavia, Tragedy by *Seneca*, *n.d.*
Octavia, Tragi-comedie of the vertuous. *S. Brandon*, 1598.
Octavyan, the Emperoure of Rome, H. 427.
O'Daly, Frater D., de Rosario, Initium, incrementa, &c., 1655, III. 179.
October the 22, 1649. *Thos. Grantham*, 1650.
Oddes: or all the world to nothing. *N. B.*, 1622, II. 22.
Odell, Thos. Christian's Pilgrimage to his fatherland, 1634, H. 427. — Isaack's Pilgrimage, 1635, H. 427.
Odes and Elegies upon Divine and Moral Subjects, 1698, I. 310.
O'Divelly, Teague. Elegy upon the death of Mons. St. Ruth, 1691, II. 304.
Odo. See *Æmilius Macer*.
O'Dowde, Thos., Medicatrix, or the woman's physician, vindicating. *M. Trye*, 1675.
Odyssey of *Homer*, 1614.
Œcolampadius, J. Sermon, III. 179.
Œconomise, Thesaurus. *John Case*, 1597.
Œconomica Sacra. *J. P.*, 1685, I. 316.
Œconomicorum, Synopsis. *G. Donaldson*, 1624.
Œdipus: Three Cantos. *Thos. Evans*, 1615.
Œdipus, or the Resolver. *G. Markham*, 1650.
Œdipus, the son of Laius, Tragedy by *Seneca*.
Œlohim - triune. *Henoch Clapham*, 1601.
Œmilia; A Play, 1672, H. 473.
Œmylii Parisiani, *Guil. Harveii* De Motu Cordis, cum refutationibus, 1639.
Œnone and Paris. *J. H.*, 1594, H. 249.
Of a yongker which said, &c. Ballad, 1565–6, II. 30.
Offelen, Henri. Devises et Emblemes, 1696, II. 432.
Of fancy all we fancy, 1563–4, II. 29. —robbers and thefters, 1568, II. 31.
Officers, Account of the principal, in England, 1684, III. 40; 1697, III. 267.—of the month, Perfect instruction for. *Giles Rose*, 1681.
Officers, Proclamation concerning their withdrawel from Regiments and Garrisons, 1640, II. 93.—Proclamation requiring them to depart from London and Westminster, 1660, II. 108; 1661, II. 109; 1662, II. 111.
Officers and Offices of England, New List of, 1697, II. 648.
Offices, Four books of. *B. Barnes*, 1606.
Offices, Tullies. *Cicero*, 1534.
Offley, Hugh, Value of our English Archers, with their welcome into Lyme Street by, 1589, II. 14.—*Wm.*

Averell's Four Notable Histories, 1590, *ded. to.*

Offley, John, *Is. Walton's* Compleat Angler, 1653, *ded. to.*

Ogilby, John. Africa, 1670, II. 432. —America, 1671, II. 432.—Asia, part 3, 1673, II. 432. — England exactly described, [1670], III. 179. —Entertainment of Charles II. in his passage through London, 1672, II. 432.—Itinerarium Angliæ, 1675, II. 432.—Relation of H.M.'s entertainment and passing through London, 1661, I. 310.—Verses in *Jas. Shirley's* Royal Master, 1638.—Translated *Æsop's* Fables in Verse, 1651; *Æsop's* The Swearers, 1681; *Homer's* Odyssey, 1665; *Arnold Montanus*, Atlas Japannensis, 1670; *Virgil's* Works, 1649.

Ogilvie, Sir John. Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, 1701, II. 433. — Clear vindication and just defence for publishing the foregoing, [1702], II. 433.

Ogilvie, John. Relation of Proceedings against, 1615, H. 427, II. 433.—Relatio incarcerationis et martyrii, 1616, II. 433.

Ogle, Henry, Lord, *Thos. Shadwell's* Woman-captain, 1680, *ded. to.*

Ogle, Sir John. Portrait in *Sir Fr. Vere's* Commentaries, 1657.—Supplement to Sir Fr. Vere's Commentaries, H. 629.

Ogle, Lady, *relict of T. Thynne*, Directions to Fame, 1682, *ded. to*, III. 312.

Ogle, Timothy. Contributed to *Rob. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Oglethorpe, Owen, *R. Crowley's* Psalter, 1549, *ded. to.*

Ognell, Simon, *M.D.* Verses in *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1659.

Ogston, Alex., *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1687, II. 684.

Ogston, Mrs., *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1700, IV. 30; 1705, IV. 144.

Oh gramercy Peggy. *Laurence Price*, [1625].

Oil called Oleum Magistrale, making of. *George Baker*, 1574.—of Scorpions. *Francis Rous*, 1624.

Oils, Treatise of making, and the use of. *Fr. Coxe*, 1575.

Okeley, W. Ebenezer, 1675, I. 493.

Okes, E., *Printer*, 1669, H. 59; 1670, I. 445, II. 128; 1671, II. 354; 1672, I. 182.

Okes, John, *Printer*, 1636, II. 56, 223, 282, 520; 1637, H. 273, 374, I. 40, 260, 383, II. 593; 1638, H. 50, 175, 227, 265, 274, 600, 608, I. 57, 64, 247, 366, 383, II. 174, 247, 593, 607, 610, III. 108; 1639, H. 24, 198, 274, 330, I. 27, 48, 118, 155, 187, 419, II. 18, 38, 121, 262, 479, III. 211, 246; 1640, H. 283, 308, 562, I. 54, 100, 113, 184, 185, 223, 269, 353, 372, 381, 400, II. 353, 657, III. 46; 1641, H. 274, 366, I. 68, 271, 302, 315; 1642, II. 331, H. 522; 1643, II. 353, H. 337. See *N. and J. Okes.*

Okes, Nicholas, *Printer*, 1607, H. 149, 451, 545, II. 355, III. 310; 1608, H. 12, 113, 145, 366, 392, 482, I. 12, 272, II. 160, III. 45, A. 267; 1609, H. 12, 307, 371, 429, 505, 616; 1610, H. 471, 648, I. 33, II. 593, III. 85, IV. 99; 1611, H. 572, I. 154, II. 575, IV. 71; 1612, H. 139, 150, 271, 646, II. 702; 1613, II. 271, 304, 384, 393, 431, I. 276, II. 281, IV. 163; 1614, H. 50, 62, 64, 297, 337, 431, 594, 628, I. 47, 54, 259, II. 146, 606; 1615, H. 148, 190, 380, 420, 576, 608, 610, I. 297, 404, 424, II. 382, 654, 713, III. 203; 1616, H. 337, 478, 510, I. 223, 360, IV. 72; 1617, H. 393, 572, 587, 665, I. 258, II. 141, 434, IV. 163, 82; 1618, I. 108, 298, II. 157, 575; 1619, H. 8, 394, 596, 665, I. 462, III. 315; 1620, H. 151, 173, 300, 429, 431, 438, 448, 575, I. 137, II. 141; 1621, H. 58, 242, I. 186, II. 131, III. 100; 1622, H. 394, 551, 597, I. 258, 480, III. 256; 1623, H. 137, 337, 396, 594, 646, I. 238, I. 259, 449; 1624, H. 219, 598, 647; 1625, H. 82, 396, II. 90; 1626, H. 394, I. 428; 1630, H. 627; 1631, H. 272, I. 277, III. 299; 1632, H. 272, 337, 356, I. 213, II. 353, III. 149; 1633, H. 272, I. 108, 163; 1634, H. 272, I. 424, II. 428, 524, III. 101; 1635, H. 33, I. 122, II. 320; 1636, H.

357, II. 371, 441, III. 11; 1637, H. 81, 373, 648, I. 450; 1638, H. 449, II. 466; 1639, II. 394, IV. 92. See *N. and J. Okes.*

Okes, Nicholas and John, *Printers*, 1626, I. 122; 1633, II. 187; 1635, H. 65, 527, I. 58, 137, 368, II. 253, III. 70; 1636, H. 52, 273, 286, I. 47, II. 521, IV. 64; 1637, H. 374, II. 40.

Okie, Col. John. Lamentation, 1660, H. 427.

Olaus Magnus. History of the Goths, &c., 1658, II. 433.

Olbia. The new island lately discovered. *S. Hartlib*, 1660.

Old Age, Cato Major, Of. *Cicero*, 1648.—Age and Youth, Disputation between, 1563-4, II. 179.

Old Brainceford [Brentford], near London, Relation of the barbarous and Cruel passages of the King's Army at, 1642, I. 79.

Oldcastle, Sir John, *Lord Cobham*, True and honorable history of the life of, 1st Part, 1600, H. 468, II. 433, III. 303.—Brefe chronycle of the examinacion and death of. *John Bale*, 1544. — Examination of: in *William Thorpe's* Examination, 1507. —Legend and defence of. *Rich. James.*—Mirror of Martyrs, or Life and death of. *John Weever*, 1601.

Oldcombian Banquet. *T. Coryat*, 1611.

Old couple, The. *Thos. May*, 1658.—English blood boyling afresh in Leicestershire Men, 1648, II. 340.—God and the new, The. *H. Dulichius*, 1634.

Old Law, The. *P. Massinger, T. Middleton, and W. Rowley*, 1656.—Madcappers new gallymawfy. *N. Breton*, 1602.—Man's complaint against his wretched son, H. 375.—Man's Love. *N. Breton*, 1605.—Meg of Herefordshire, 1609, H. 266.

Old news newly revived, 1641, H. 418; 1646, H. 442.—Pack, The, III. 40. — Protestant's Litanie, 1647, III. 205.—serving man, Lamentation of, 1564, II. 332.—Ship called An Exhortation to continue all subjects, &c., 1648, III. 557.—Song of the Old Courtiers of the King's. *T. Howard*, [1660].—Testament, Images of the, 1549, I. 37.—Wives' Tale. *G. Peele*, 1595.

Oldfield, Mrs., buried in Westminster Abbey in a Holland shirt, 1730, III. 271.

Oldham, John. Works, 1695, II. 433. —Satyrs upon the Jesuits, 1682, II. 433.—Pastoral in *Earl of Rochester's* Works, 1714.

Oldis, Alex. Verses in *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned critics, 1695.

Oldmixon, John. Amores Britannici, 1703, III. 179.—Pastoral poem upon the victories of Schellenburgh and Blenheim, 1704, III. 303.—Poems on several occasions, 1696, III. 179. —The Governour of Cyprus, 1703, II. 433.—The Grove, 1700, II. 433. —Translated *Tasso's* Amintas, 1698.

Olde, John. Acquital or purgation of Prince Edward, 1555, IV. 75.

Oldisworth, Giles. The Illustrious wife, 1673, H. 427.

Oldsworth, Michael. Earl of Pembroke's Speech in the House of Peers, 1648, II. 466.—Earl of Pembroke's Speech in the House of Commons, 1649, II. 466.—Earl of Pembroke's Last Will and Testament, 1649, II. 466; 1650, H. 452; 1680, III. 180.—Gradus Simeonis, III. 180.—Thanksgiving for the recovery of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, 1649, III. 180.

Oldwanton, O. *Translated* Image of Idleness, 1574, A. 263.

Oldys, W. Life of *Sir W. Raleigh*, in his History of the World, 11th Ed., 1736.

Olearius, Adam. Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors, &c., 1662, II. 434.

Oley, Barnabus. Life of *Geo. Herbert*, in his Priest to the Temple, 2nd Ed., 1671.—Contributed to Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, I. 78.

Olife, [or Oliffe], Richard. See *Olive.*

Olivares, Rise and fall of the late favourite of Spain, the Count of. *Edw. Chamberlayne*, 1652.

Olive, Richard, *Bookseller, Crane, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1590, H. 194, II. 229; 1591, I. 29:—*in Long Lane*,

1596, H. 242, I. 191, II. 698; 1597, II. 25; 1598, H. 207; 1599, H. 207, 135, II. 154; 1600, H. 468, 469; 1601, H. 468.

Olive Leaf, The. *Alex. Top*, 1603.

Oliver, E., *Bookseller*, *Golden Key*, *on Snow Hill*, *n.d.*, H. 376, 541.

Oliver, John. Present to teeming Women, 1669, III. 180.

Oliver, J., *Printer in Bartholomew's Close*, *n.d.*, IV. 1.

Oliver, Peter. Anno incarnationis secundo, &c., IV. 70. — Hymni Canori, IV. 145.

Oliver, Ballet of O swete, 1585, H. 427. Answer, 1585, H. 427.—O swete, altered by the Scriptures, 1585–6, H. 427.

Oliver of Castile and Arthur of Dalgarve [Algarve], Hist. of. *F. Portonari*, 1695.

Oliver of Castylle and the Fayre Helayne, 1518, H. 427.

Olney, Henry, *Bookseller*, *George*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1595, H. 558; 1596, H. 335; 1606, II. 143.

Olor Iscanus. *Hen. Vaughan*, 1651.

Olton, Richard, *Printer*, 1637, H. 273, I. 17: 1639, I. 424, IV. 7; 1641, H. 679, II. 665; 1642, III. 36, 286. II. 101, 336, 345, 365, 665, 693; 1643, H. 343, II. 422.

Olympus, Atlas under. *W. Austin*, 1664.

Olynthiac Orations. *Demosthenes*, 1570.

Ombre, The royal game of, 1660, I. 310.

Omelia *Origenis*, *n.d.*

Omnia comesta a bello, 1667, III. 39.

Omnia a belo comesta, Observations on, 1668, IV. 21.

Omnibus et Singulis. *Patrick Scot*, 1619.

O'Molloy, Fr. Grammatica Latino-Hibernica, 1677, I. 310.

O'Neal, Sir Jas., mentioned in The Queen's Lamentation, 1660, H. 230.

O'Neal, Sir Phelome. Commission for establishing Col. R. Plunket, L.-G. of Lempster, &c. A True Relation, &c., 1642, II. 302.—Commission for the Pope's Bull to the confederate catholikes in Ireland. Trial of *Lord Maguire*, 1645.

O'Neile, Owen Roe. Letter to Col. Monck, 1649, IV. 52.—Propositions, 1649, II. 304.—True state of the Transactions of Col. Monck with, 1649, IV. 154.—and Sir C. Coot, True relation of the transactions of, 1649, IV. 131.

One Tale is Good. *Wm. Waterhouse*, 1662.

Ongoys, Jean d', *Printer*, *Paris*, 1574, IV. 50.

Onley, Wm., *Printer*, 1697, I. 286, III. 71; *n.d.*, H. 21, 207, 134, 350, 377, 514, 541.

Only Remedy, The. *Fr. Rouse*, 1627.

Onomasticon Brachu. *F. G.*, 1652, I. 175.

Onomatophylacium. *John Penkethman*, 1626.

Onslow, Sir Richard, mentioned in *G. Wither's* Justitiarius Justificatus, 1646.

Onslow, Epitaph of Master, 1570–1, II. 434.

Openshaw, R. Short Questions and Answers, 1617, A. 267.

Opera, The English. *M. Lock*, 1675. —Songs and Airs, Pocket Companion, [1760], I. 303.

O per se O. *Th. Decker*, 1612.

Opinion defeated. *B. Rich*, 1613.

Opiologia. A Treatise of Opium, 1617, II. 434.

Opium, Mysteries of. *John Jones*, 1701.—Opiologia, a treatise of, 1617, II. 434.

Opobalsamum Anglicanum. *G. Wither*, 1646.

Oporinus, J., *Printer*, *Basil*, 1557, IV. 40.

Opportunity, The. *Jas. Shirley*, 1640.

Opthalmographia. *Wm. Briggs*, 1685.

Optick Glasse of Humors. *T. W.*, 1607.

O'Queen, Jeremy, and Jas. Ker. News from Ireland concerning the Proceedings against, 1650, III. 120.

Oquendo, Andonio de, and Van Tromp. *Peter White's* Memorable Sea fight, 1649, III. 264.

Orang Outang sive Homo Sylvestris. *E. Tyson*, 1699.

Orange, Fred. Henry, Prince of. Ordinance or Proclamation on behalf of the Q. of England, 1641, H. 87.—

Army. Journal of the Siege of Berghen op Zoome, 1622, III. 172. —Observations on, and the States of Holland, [1641], III. 172.

Orange, Mary, Princess of, Life, by *Thos. Manley*, 1661.

Orange, Maurice, Prince of. Conceptions Poetiques sur la mort du. *J. Delany, n.d.*, H. 689.—Sur la lovange du le Prince l'Orange, *n.d.*, H. 689.

Orange, Princess of, News sent to, 1589, II. 415, III. 170.

Orange, Wm. I., Prince of, Apology or Defence of, against the Edict of the King of Spain, 1581, I. 414; 1582, I. 414.—Brief report of the treason attempted on, 1582, II. 415.—Declaration and publication, containing Defence against the Duke of Alba, 1568, II. 415, III. 170.—Declaration to deputies of the General Estates, 1580, II. 414.—Justification of, or cleering against false slanders, [1575], II. 414.—Supplication to the King of Spain, II. 413.

Orange, Wm. II., Prince of. Declaration, concerning the sending of Forces into England. King Charles, his letter, &c., 1648, I. 80.

Orange, History of the House of. *Rich. Burton*, 1693.

Orange, The, 1690, II. 647.—Flag displayed, 1688, II. 645.

Orator, The. *Alex. Silvain*, 1596.

Oratorium Specimen. *R. Gardiner*, 1653.

Orators' and Philosophers' Lives. *Eunapius*, 1579.

Orbis Sensualium Pictus. *J. A. Comenius*, 1659.

Orchard and Garden, A new. *Wm. Lawson*, 1623.

Orchestra. *Sir John Davies*, 1596.

Order whych a Prynce in battayll must observe, &c., II. 434.—and disorder, 1679, I. 311.—of Prayer, &c., to avert God's Wrath, 1580, H. 175.

Ordinance to be observed in the King's Exchequer, II. 434.

Ordinances by the King [of France] for his Men of Warre, 1591, I. 168.

Ordinaries, 1541, IV. 76.

Ordinatio Ecclesiæ, 1551, IV. 22.

Orestes. *John Pikering*, 1567, H. 165.—Tragedy. *T. Goffe*, 1633.

Organ, The well tuned. *Jos. Brookbank*, 1660.

Organon Salutis. *W. Rumsay*, 1657.

Organ's Echo, 1641, H. 328.—Funeral, [1642], I. 311, III. 180, H. 328.

Orgula, or the fatal error. *L. W.*, 1658, H. 636.

Oriental Languages, Peculiar characters of the. *Josiah Ricraft*, [1650].

Origen. Against Celsus, *trans.* J. Bellamy, *n.d.*, IV. 157.—Letter of Resolution concerning, and the chief of his opinions, 1661, II. 434.—Omelia Origenis, IV. 76.

Origen's Repentance after he had sacrificed to the Idols of the Heathen. *Stephen Jerome*, 1619.

Original and production of Things. *R. Franck*, 1687.

Orinda, Letters from. *K. Philips*, 1705.

Orinopolus, or Dream's Interpreter, 1680, IV. 76.

Orkney, Zetland, &c. Brief Description of. *John Brand*, 1701.—Account of the Islands of. *Jas. Wallace*, 1700.—Description of the Islands of. *James Wallace*, 1693.

Orlando Furioso. *Ariosto*, 1591.—History of. *R. Greene*, 1594.

Orlando Inamorato. *M. M. Boiardo*, 1598.

Orleans, Charles, Duke of. Le debat des heraulx d'armes de frãce et d'engleterre, [1500], I. 480.

Orleans, Henrietta Maria, Duchess of, *R. Boyle's* Parthenissa, Vol. 6, 1669, *ded. to.*

Orleans, La Parthenie Orleanoise, ou l'histoire de la ville d', 1654, II. 434. —L'histoire du siege de la ville, par les Anglois, 1577, III. 83; 1606, IV. 83; 1621, IV. 40.

Orleans *Printer*. Maria Paris, 1643, II. 524.

Orleans *printèd*, 1641, II. 359; 1644, II. 455; 1645, II. 336; 1646, II. 540, 680; 1647, II. 681; 1654, II. 434.

Orme, Jas., *Printer*, 1692, I. 96, II. 553; 1696, II. 426; 1697, II. 218, 477; 1698, II. 151, 216.

Ormerod, Oliver. Picture of a Papist,

1605, H. 427; 1606, I. 311.—Picture of a Puritan, 1605, H. 427.

Ormond, Duchess of, *Thos. Durfey's* Don Quixote, 1694, *ded. to.*

Ormond, Eliz., Duchess of, Elegy on, by *E. A.*, 1684, II. 1.

Ormond, Jas. Butler, Duke of. Harangue de, 1649, II. 434.—King's Letter to, 1646, III. 37.—Late prosperous proceedings of the Protestant Army in Ireland. Relation of victory obtained by, 1643, II. 643.—Letter in Answer to the Earl of Anglesey, 1682, II. 434.—Overthrow near Dublin. Two Great Battles, 1646, II. 304.—True account of the proceedings betwixt the Earl of Anglesey and, 1681, II. 434.—Victory of Col. Jones against. Lieut.-Col. Jones' Letter to the Council, 1649, IV. 149. Joyful News from the Prince's Fleet, 1649, I. 81.—and Viscount Muskery, Articles of Peace between, 1646, III. 119.—Memoirs of the *Duke of Rohan*, 1660, *ded. to.*—Attempt on: in Life and Death of *Jas. Blood*, 1680.—Horrid Conspiracy for Rebellion in Ireland, 1663, III. 120.—*Osius*, of *H. Birkhead's* Colas Ferry, 1646.—*John Browne's* Admochoiradelogia, 1684; *T. Durfey's* Maiden Fickle, 1677: and Fond Husband, 1678; *Homer's* Odyssey, 1669; *F. Philipp's* Regale Necessarium, 1671; *John Wilson's* Monarchy, 1684; *Peter Walsh's* Reply to A Person of Quality's Answer, 1664, *ded. to.*

Ormond, Jas. Butler, 2nd Duke of. Portrait, in Some Account of the Family of Butler, &c., 1716, I. 60.—*De Pontis'* Memoirs, 1694; *T. Durfey's* Marriage Hater Match'd, 1693; *Sir Wm. Petty's* Political Anatomy of Ireland, 1691; *Sir Jas. Ware's* Antiquities of Ireland, 1705, *ded. to.*

Ormond Family. Description of the Family of *Butlers*, 1716, I. 60.

Ornatus and Artesia, History of. *Emmanuel Ford.*

Ornithology. *Thos. Fuller*, 1655; *F. Willoughby*, 1676.

Orontus, The Amorous. *J. Bulteel*, 1665.

Orphan, or the unhappy marriage. *Thos. Otway*, 1695.

Orphans, Orders taken and enacted for, 1551, II. 435.—Orders taken and enacted for within Excester. *John Vowell*, alias *Hooker*, 1575.

Orpharion. *Rob. Greene*, 1599.

Orpheus and Euridice, Legend of. With Love's Complaints, 1597, H. 349.—and his wyf, 1565–6, II. 435.

Orpheus Britannicus. *H. Purcell*, 1698.

Orpheus, his journey to Hell, *trans.* R. B., 1595, H. 20, 29, 122.—descent into Hell, Description of the great machines for, 1661, I. 313.

Orpheus the King *R. Henryson*, 1508.

Orphinstrang, John, *Bookseller, near Holborn Bridge*, 1607, H. 355.

Orrel, Thos., *Bookseller, Hand and Sceptre, Fleet Street*, 1679, II. 282; 1680, IV. 76.

Orrery, Lionel, Earl of, *Roger Boyle's* Altemira, 1702, *ded. to.*

Orrery, Roger Boyle, Earl of. See *Boyle.*

Orsoli di Brettagna, Tragedia di. *Gio. Mercati*, 1605.

Ortelius, Epitome of his Theatre of the World, II. 435.

Ortenburg *printed*, 1631, H. 400, II. 709.

Orthœpia. *Simon Daines*, 1640.—gallica. *J. Eliot*, 1593.

Orthography. *John Hart*, 1569.—English, 1668, I. 311.—for English Speech. *Wm. Bullokar*, 1580.—Help to. *R. Hodge*, 1643.—Vocal Organ, or a new art of teaching English. *O. P.*, 1665.

Ortholatreia. *S. Gunton*, 1650.

Ortiz, Don Antonio. Relation of the receiving of Philip III. and Q. Margaret at Valladolid, 1601, H. 427, I. 311.

Orton, Ed., Executed. *J. Newton's* Penitent recognition of Joseph's Brethren, 1684, IV. 157.

Ortus Vocabulorum, 1500, H. 428, II. 435; 1509, H. 428, II. 435; 1511, II. 435; 1514, II. 435; 1518, II. 436; 1528, II. 436.

Orwin, Thos., *Printer*, 1587, II. 166; 1588, H. 16, 32, 62, 152, 212, 239, 450, I. 68, 171, 202, II. 88, 194,

228, 357, 499, 570, III. 131; 1589, H. 164, 227, 332, 426, 643, 674, II. 46, 341, 351, 384, III. 45; 1590, H. 8, 228, 240, 339, 686, I. 9, 168, 457, II. 23, 48, 249, 549, 590; 1591, H. 113, 211, 228, 360, 361, 509, I. 359, 461, II. 135, 663, III. 84; 1592, H. 193, 258, 302, II. 515; 1593, H. 103, I. 85, 496, II. 214, A. 167.

Orwin, Widow, *Printer*, 1591, H. 289; 1593, I. 228; 1594, H. 373, 684, III. 29; 1595, H. 403, 570, 655, II. 534, 644, 692; 1596, H. 244, 324, 392, 643, I. 138, III. 47, IV. 74; 1597, H. 643, II. 426, 634.

Osborn, Rev. Alex., Vindication of, *J. Boyse*, 1690.

Osborne, Anne and Dorothy, *Otho Casmanne's* Vade Mecum, 1606, *ded. to.*

Osborne, Sir Edward, Discourses of *Amurathe*, *ded. to.*

Osborn, Francis. Works, 8th Ed., 1682, I. 311.—Advice to a Son, 6th Ed., 1658, I. 311; part 2, 1658, I. 311. — Historical Memoirs of the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James, 1658, I. 312.—Miscellany of sundry Essays, &c., 1659, I. 312.—Political reflections upon the Government of the Turks, 1662, I. 312.

Osborne, Hen., *Jas. Shirley's* Maid's Revenge, 1639, *ded. to.*

Osborn, J., *jun.*, *Bookseller*, 1740, II. 5.

Osborne, Richard. Bloody News from the Isle of Wight, 1648, H. 90.— — True copy of Letters sent by, 1648, IV. 76.

Osborne, Thos., *Earl of Danby.*—The Sentiments, 1679, III. 303.—Impartial State of the Case of, 1680, II. 156. Answer to the Exam. of the Impartial State of the Case of the Earl of Danby, 1680, III. 180.—Observations on the Letter written by Sir Thos. Osborne, 1673, II. 203.—Account at large of the arguments of, 1682, II. 156.—*Payne Fisher's* Deus et Rex, Rex et Episcopus, [1678], *ded. to.*

Osborn, T. Rational Way of Teaching, 1688, III. 180.

Os facies mentum, *n.d.*, I. 311.

Osiander, A. De unico mediatore Christo. *A. Hales*, Refutatio errorum, 1552, IV. 2.

Osman, Sultan, True and faithful relation of death of, 1622, H. 428.

Osmond, the great Turk. Play by *L. Carliell*, 1657.

Osmonde, Lord. Overthrow, 1642, II. 303.

Osmont, Jean, *Printer of Rouen*, 1603, II. 308.

Osorius, Hieronimus. Epistola ad Elizabetam, Angliæ Reginam, 1563, II. 436.—Epistle to the Princess Elizabeth, *trans.* R. Shacklock, 1565, I. 312.—Remonstrances de l'Empereur Ferdinand, 1563, III. 180.—Letters in *Roger Aschami* Epistolæ, 1590.

Ossolinski, Geo. Latin Oration, 1621, II. 436.

Ossory, Countess of, *De Scudery's* Considerations, 1683, *ded. to.*

Ossory, Jas., Earl of, *R. Lawrence's* Interest of Ireland, 1682, *ded. to.*

Ossory, Thos., Earl of, Pindaric Ode on the death of. *Thos. Flatman*, 1681. —*Appian* of Alexandria, by J. D., 1679; *Thos. Otway's* Poet's Complaint to his Muse, 1680, *ded. to.*

Ossory family. Some account of the family of the Butlers, &c., 1716, II. 60.

Ostella. *John Tatham*, 1650, H. 592.

Ostend, Breefe declaration of that which happened, 1602, III. 301.—Dialogue and Complaint made upon the siege of, 1602, H. 201.—Five new letters from, 1678, II. 710.—Further News of, 1601, H. 201, I. 493.—Letter of News about. *R. S.*, 1688, III. 217. —Newes from, 1601, I. 493.—Relation of the defeating Lord Mazarin's and O. Cromwell's designs to have taken, 1658, H. 201, IV. 156.— True history of the memorable siege of, 1604, III. 170.

O'Sullivan, P. Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium, 1621, II. 436.

Oswald, John, *Bookseller*, 1578, II. 227.

Oswald, John, *Bookseller*, *Rose and Crown*, *Poultry*, 1741, I. 430; 1745, I. 200.

Oswen, John, *Printer of Ipswich*, 1548,

H. 460, II. 402, IV. 16; *n.d.*, H. 170, 400.—*Printer, Worcester*, 1550, IV. 44, 101, 117; 1553, IV. 170.

Oswestry, Raising of the Siege of. A Letter, 1644, III. 231.

Othello. Tragedy. *W. Shakespear*, 1622.

Other thus it is, *n.d.*, H. 428.

Othone, J. *W. Lindewoode's* Constitutiones, [1495], IV. 151.

Otia Sacra. Optima Fides, &c. *M. Fane, Earl of Westmoreland*, 1648.

Otium Literatum. *Hen. Birkhead* and *H. Stubbe*, 1656.

O'Toole, The great. *John Taylor*, 1622.

Ottingham, Holdernes, Report of Monster born in, 1594, H. 682.

Ottoman Empire, Present State of. *Sir Paul Rycault*, 1666.—gallantries, or Life of Bassa of Budda, 1687, III. 250.—of *Lazaro Soranzo*, 1603.—Princes, Brief Discourse of the ruin of the monarchy of, 1687, III. 66.

Ottomano, Padre, History of. *J. Evelyn*, 1669.

Ottomans, Offspring of the House of, *trans.* H. Gough, [1554], I. 430; [1565-70], II. 607.

Otway, Thos. Alcibiades, 1687, II. 436.—Atheist, 1684, II. 436.—Don Carlos, Prince of Spain, 1679, IV. 157; 1686, II. 436.—Friendship in Fashion, 1678, II. 436.—History and Fall of Caius Marius, 1680, IV. 157; 1692, II. 436.—The Orphan, 1685, IV. 158; 1691, II. 436.—Poet's Complaint to his Muse, 1680, II. 437.—Souldier's Fortune, 1687, II. 436.—Titus and Berenice, 1677, II. 436.—Translated The History of the Triumvirates, 1686, A. 272.—Venice preserv'd, 1682, II. 436.—Windsor Castle, 1685, II. 437.

Oudin, Cæsar. Spanish Grammar, 1622, I. 312.

Oughtred, Wm. Arithmetica, 1631, II. 180.—Circles of Proportion, 1632, II. 180.—Mathematical Recreations, 1633, II. 180.—Mydorgius' Conical Sections: in *Jonas Moore's* Arithmetick, 1600.

Oulton, Rob., *Printer*, 1636, II. 83; 1637, H. 191, I. 301, IV. 78; 1638, I. 301, III. 189; 1639, I. 302, II. 5; 1640, H. 439, 501, I. 361.—*and G. Dexter*, 1641, II. 358, 505; 1642, H. 614; 1643, II. 360, III. 172.

Oundle, North-hants., Strange and Wonderful News from, 1692, H. 424.

Ouranoskopia. *Rob. Wittie*, 1681.

Our Lady. Life by *John Lydgate, n.d.*—Lady hath a new Sonne. *C. N.*, 1595, I. 301.—Lady's returne to England. *Hen. Roberts*, 1592.

Outcries of oppressed Commons, 1647, III. 142.

Outcry of the Kings at Westminster, 1648, H. 443.

Outis, Benthalmai. Warning to England to repent, 1558, I. 312.

Ova Paschalia *Davidis Echlini*, 1602.

Ovatio Carolina, 1641, H. 88.

Overbury, Sir Thos. A Wife, now a Widdowe, (1), 1614, H. 428; (2), 1614, H. 428, II. 437; 3rd Ed., 1614, H. 428; 4th Ed., 1614, H. 428; 5th Ed., 1614, H. 428; 6th Ed., 1615, H. 428; 7th Ed., 1616, H. 428; 8th Ed., 1616, H. 428; 9th Ed., 1616, H. 428; 10th Ed., 1616, H. 428; 11th Ed., 1622, H. 428; 12th Ed., 1627, H. 428; 13th Ed., 1628, H. 428; 14th Ed., 1630, H. 428; 15th Ed., 1632, H. 428; 16th Ed., 1638, H. 428; 17th Ed., 1655, H. 428; 18th Ed., 1664, H. 428; 1710, H. 428.—Arraignment and conviction of Sir W. Raleigh, copied by, 1648, II. 510.—Arraignment of Sir Jas. Elvis touching the murdering of. Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310.—Bloody downfall of Adultery, &c., with Mistriss Turner's last tears for, 1615, I. 312.—Elegy on. *John Ford*, I. 164.—Epigram on. *John Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616, H. 172.—His Wife, (1), 1616, I. 312; (2), 1616, I. 312; 10th Ed., 1618, IV. 180; 1622, II. 437; 1626, I. 312; 12th Ed., 1627, II. 437; 13th Ed., 1628, I. 312; 15th Ed., 1632, II. 437; 16th Ed., 1638, II. 437; 1655, II. 437.—His Observations in his Travels, &c., 1626, H. 429.—*Jas. Franklin's* Confession to poisoning, 1615, H. 211.

— Just downefall of adultery, &c., 1616, H. 429.—Lieutenant of the Tower's Speech on Tower-hill, 1615, H. 429.—Mistriss Turner's Farewell to all women, H. 428.—Observations upon the Provinces united, 1651, II. 437.—Picture of the unfortunate gentleman, Sir Ger. Elvies, 1615, H. 428.—Portrait in The Connexion, 1681, IV. 147. — Portraiture of, 1615–16, II. 437.—Ratiocinium Vernaculum, 1678, attributed to, II. 697. —Remedy of Love, books 1 and 2, translated from *Ovid*, 1620.—Select second husband for Sir Thos. Overbury's Wife. *John Davies*, 1616.—Sir Gervas Elvies' Apology touching his knowledge of the death of, H. 429.—Tears for: in *J. Hagthorpe's* Divine Meditations, 1622.—True and historical relation of the poisoning of. 1651, H. 429, II. 437.—Vision of, by *T. Niccols*, 1616.—Epigram in *C. FitzGeoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601, addressed to.

Overbury, Sir Thos., or the poisoned knight's complaint. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1614.

Overman, Mrs. Mary, *Benj. Spencer's* Dumb Speech, at the funeral of, 1646.

Overs, John, the Ferriman: in Life of Wm. Somers, 1636–7, II. 56.

Overton, Henry, and John Rothwell, *Booksellers, Sun, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1638, H. 227.

Overton, Henry, *Bookseller, Pope's head alley*, 1639, H. 568; 1641, II. 623, III. 136; 1642, I. 452, II. 98, 254, 489, 539, III. 283, IV. 21, 33; 1643, II. 303; 1644, I. 195, IV. 19; 1645, I. 147, III. 64; 1646, II. 469. 673, III. 223; 1647, III. 263; 1648, II. 254, 303.

Overton, Henry, *Bookseller, White-horse*, [1664], II. 38; [?] 1668, II. 130, [1690], II. 355.

Overton, Henry, *Bookseller*, [1714], II. 682.

Overton, John. *John Bale's* Illustrium Majoris Britanniæ Scriptorum Dictionarium, 1548.

Overton, John, *Bookseller, White horse, Little Britain*, 1667, H. 145, III. 288; [1670], II. 590; 1671, II. 38; 1673, II. 38; 1674, II. 683; [1690], II. 203; 1703, II. 130.

Overton, Major-General, Letter from Lord Gen. Monck to, 1660, II. 400.

Overton, Richard. Appeal from the degenerate representative body of the Commons of England, 1647, II. 711. — Arrow against all tyrants and tyrrany, 1646, II. 437.—Articles of high treason against Cheapside Cross, 1642, H. 99, III. 180.—Baiting of the great Bull of Bashan unfolded, 1649, II. 438.—Commoners' Complaint, 1646, II. 437.—Defiance of the Act of Pardon, 1649, II. 438.—Immortality of Man's soule, 1645, II. 437. — Man's Mortality, 1643, II. 437.—New Lambeth Fair, 1642, H. 327, II. 336.—Prerogative of Man, 1645, II. 437.—*and others. W. Walwyn's* Will, or Manifestations of, 1649.

Overton, Wm. Godly and pithy exhortation, *n.d.*, III. 303.

Overtures offered to the Parliament, 1700, IV. 165.

Ovid. Acrysions, ballad, 1568–9, H. 431.—Ænone and Paris, 1594, H. 431.—Art of Love, *trans.* F. Wolferston, 1661, H. 429, II. 438; *translated* 1672, II. 711; 1677, III. 181; 1701, II. 439.—Art of Love and Court of Love, *translated* 1709, III. 181.—Art of Love burlesqued: The Poet bantered, 1702, IV. 158.—Banquet of Sense, trans. G. Chapman, 1595, 1639, H. 83, I. 76.—De Arte Amandi. See *Art of Love.*—De Arte Amandi, Two Essays on, 1682, III. 76.—De Ponto, *trans.* Wye Saltonstall, 1639, H. 431, I. 314; 2nd Ed., 1640, II. 438.—Description of the great machines of the descent of Orpheus into Hell, 1661, I. 313.—Elegies, *trans.* C. M., *n.d.*, H. 431; *n.d.*, [1630], H. 431, [1640], IV. 76.—Epigrams and Elegies by I. D. and C. M., [1597], H. 431.—Epistles, Bk. I., 1566–7, H. 429; Bk. III., 1566–7, H. 429; the remainder, H. 429.—Epistles, Burlesque on. *A. Radcliffe*, 1680. — Exulans, or Ovid's Travestie, 1673, I. 314; 2nd Edit., 1673, I. 314.—

Fable of Narcissus, 1560, H. 431.—Festivals, trans. J. Gower, 1640, H. 429, I. 314.—Helen's Epistle to Paris. *G. B. G.*, 1570, H. 429.—Heroic Epistles, trans. G. Tuberville, 1567, H. 429; 1569, H. 429, I. 312, 313. Denham, *n.d.*, I. 313; [1570], H. 429; 1600, H. 429, II. 438. John Sherburne, 1639, H. 429, I. 313. W. Saltonshell, 1629, H. 429; 1639, IV. 76; 1663, I. 313; 1686, II. 438. F. Quarles, 1673, H. 429.—Invective against Ibis, 1569, H. 431; 1577, H. 431. Trans. J. Jones, 1658, H. 431, II. 439; 2nd Edit., 1667, H. 431, III. 181.—Love's Schole, [1640], H. 429.—Lucrece, Grievous complaynt of, 1568–9, H. 437.—Lucrece, Ballett entitled the death of, 1569–70, H. 437. — Metamorphosis. Thos. Waleys, 1515, II. 438. Trans. W. Caxton, 1479, H. 430; *n.d.*, II. 438. A. Golding, Bks. 1–4, 1565, H. 430, II. 438. XV. Bks., 1567, H. 430, I. 313; 1575, H. 430, II. 438; 1584, H. 430; 1587, H. 430; 1593, H. 430; 1603, H. 430; 1612, H. 430. G. Sandys, 1621, H. 430; 1626, H. 430, I. 313; 1628, H. 430; 1632, H. 430; 3rd Edit., 1638, I. 313; 1640, H. 430; 4th Edit., 1656, I. 313; 6th Edit., 1669, H. 430. Trans. grammatically by J. Bulloker, 1656, H. 430; J. Brinsley, 1656, I. 313; 1618, III. 181.—Of such as on fantesye decree and discuss, &c., H. 431. —Passion of Byblis, 1692, III. 181. —Phæton's Folly, 1655, I. 314; 1665, H. 430.—Picture of Incest, 1626, H. 431.—Pleasant Tale of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis, by T. Peend, 1564, H. 431; 1602, H. 431, III. 81. —Remedy for Love, *trans.* F. L., 1600, H. 429. Sir Thos. Overbury, 1620, H. 429; John Carpenter, 1636, II. 438.—Scourge of Venus, by *H. A.*, 1613, H. 431; 1614, H. 431; 1620, H. 431.—Tragedy of Ovid. *Sir Aston Cockain*, 1662.—Tristia, Bks. 1–3, trans. Thos. Churchyard, 1578, H. 432, I. 314. W. Saltonshell, 1633, H. 432. Zach. Catlin, 1639, I. 314; 1659, H. 432.—Tristia, Two Elegies in imitation of. *Thos. Ball*, 1697.—Unfortunate end of Iphis sonne unto tewcer kynge of troye, 1569, H. 432.—Walnut Tree transplanted. *R. Hatton*, 1627, H. 431; 1624, H. 4.—Wisdom's Conquest. *Thos. Hall*, 1651, H. 430, II. 438.—Works, 1423, H. 429; 1612, A. 267.

Ovidius Britannicus, or Some Epistles in imitation of Ovid. *David Crauford*, 1703.

Ovington, J. Essay on Tea, 1699. I. 314.—Voyage to Suratt in 1689, 1696, III. 181.

Owen, A. Verses in Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.

Owen, Le Chevalier. Voyage au purgatoire de S. Patrix, H. 432.

Owen, David. Anti-Paræus, 1622, II. 439.

Owen, Sir John, and others. A Prayer for the condemned, 1649, II. 492.

Owen, John. Epigrammata, 1606, H. 432, I. 314; 1607, H. 432; 1612, H. 432; 1614, H. 432; 1622, H. 432; 1647, II. 439; 1668, II. 439. *Trans.* T. Harvey, 1671, H. 432; 1677, I. 314.

Owen, Lewis. Genealogy of all the Popish Moncks, 1646, I. 315. — Key of the Spanish Tongue, 1605, II. 439.—Running Register, 1626, I. 315.—Speculum Jesuiticum, 1629, I. 315, 372.—Unmasking of all Popish Monks, 1628, I. 315.—Translator of *I. A.'s* Catholique Traditions, 1609, I. 473.

Owen, Capt. Richard, *Jas. Shirley's* Opportunity, 1640, *ded. to.*

Owen, Sir Roger, *Lewis Owen's* Spanish Tongue, 1605, *ded. to.*

Owen, Wm., *Bookseller, Cock, Paternoster Row*, 1548, H. 631.

Owen, Wm., *Bookseller, near the North Door of St. Paul's, n.d.*, H. 39, I. 38.

Owen, Wm., *Bookseller, Homer's Head, near Temple Bar*, [1720], I. 427; 1750, I. 279.

Owen, Shon ap. Sermon before Prince Maurice, 1643, H. 638, II. 627.

Owl, The. *M. Drayton*, 1604.

Owls' Almanac. *T. Decker*, 1618.

Owsley, J., *Printer*, 1658, III. 78.

Owsold, W. Variety of memorable and worthie matters, 1605, II. 439.

Oxenbregge, Sir Rob., *Denis De Refuges'* Treatise of the Court, 1622, *ded. to.*

Oxenbridge, John, *Printer*, 1592, II. 667; 1593, H. 504, I. 420; 1596, H. 388; 1597, H. 277, 625; 1598, H, 504, I. 351; 1599, H. 504; *n.d.*, H. 270, 82.

Oxenden, Henry. Charles Triumphant, 1660, H. 432.—Eikon Basilike, 1660, H. 432.—Jobus Triumphans, 1651, H. 432.—Religionis Funus, 1647, H. 432.

Oxenham, Jas. True relation of an apparition, &c., 1641, H. 432, I. 315.

Oxford, Ann, Countess of, Epitaph upon the Death of, 1588, II. 439.—*A. De Guevara's* Golden Epistles, 1575, *ded. to.*

Oxford, Ann, Countess of, *P. Massinger's* City Madam, 1658, *ded. to.*

Oxford, Countess of, Meroveus, 1682, *ded. to.*

Oxford, Edward, Earl of, *W. Dampier's* Voyages and Discoveries, II. 1699, *ded to.*

Oxford, Edward de Vere, Earl of. Verses in *E. Spenser's* Færy Queen, 1590.—*G. Baker's* Oleum Magistrale, 1574; *Cardanus'* Comfort, 1574; *J. Farmer's* Playn-Song, 1591, and Madrigals, 1599; *C. Gesnerus*, Physick, 1599; *Heliodorus*, history, 1569; *Humphrey Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britayne, 1573; *A. Munday's* Galien of France, 1579, and Zelanto, 1580; *Palmerin* D'Oliver, 1581; *L. Phioravanti's* Chirurgy, 1580; *Pomponius* Trojus, Abridged by A. Goldyng, 1564; *J. Southerne's* Pandora, 1584, *ded. to.*—Mentioned in *Fr. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603.

Oxford, Henry, Earl of, *Edm. Bert's* Hawks and Hawking, 1619, *ded. to.*—Elegy on: in *Abr. Hollandi* Posthuma, 1626.

Oxford, John, Earl of, *Johannes de Mediolano*, Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, 1535, *ded. to.*

Oxford, John. Merchant's Daily Companion, 1700, II. 440.

Oxford, Robert, Earl, Lives of R. Mortimer, Earl of March, and, 1711, II. 352.

Oxford, Wendy. Prospective for Kings and Subjects, 1652, III. 182.

Oxford. Academia, or the humours of the University. *A. D'Anvers*, 1691. —Acad. Oxon. Notitia, 1665, III. 182.—Account of Mr. Parkinson's expulsion from the University, 1689, III. 182.—Account of what passed at, on the Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine. *Wm. Forrest*, *n.d.*—Æsop at, 1709, III. 2.—Answer of the Vice-Chancellor, &c., to the Petition of the Ministers, 1603, III. 181.—Antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. Apologia. *B. Twine*, 1608.—Botanic Garden, 1658, H. 259.—Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxon. *P. Stephen and W. Browne*, 1658.—Catalogus Impressorum Librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ. *Th. Hyde*, 1674, II. 439. —Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Publicæ, &c. *Thos. James*, 1605.—Catalogus Plantarum Horti Oxon., 1648, II. 439, III. 182.—Carolus Redux, 1623, H. 85.—De Antiquitate. *J. Caius*, 1568.—Declaration of the Lords and Commons . . . concerning adjourning the Terme to, 1642, II. 712.—Defence of the Rights and Privileges of the University, 1690, II. 440.—Dialogue at, between a Tutor and a Gentleman, 1681, III. 181.—Discours veritable du Martyre, advenu à Oxfort, 1590, III. 181.—Drollery. *Wm. Hickes*, 1671.—Ecclesiæ Christi Oxon. Musa hospitalis in adventum Jacobi Regis, &c., 1605, H. 296, III. 124.—Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis. *Th. James*, 1600.—Encomion of. *C. Angell*, 1619. —English catalogue of the Trees and Plants in the Physicke Garden, 1648, III. 186.—Epistola ad Acad. Oxon. *T. More*, 1633.—Foundation of the University, 1651, III. 186.—Friendly Advice to the Director of the English Press at, 1682, III. 186. —H.M.'s Speech to the Houses of Parliament, delivered at, 1665, II. 112.—H.M.'s Two Letters: To the Vice-Chancellor, &c., 1642, II. 97,

439.—Hieroglyphica Sacra Oxoniensia, 1702, I. 315.—Impartial Relation of the Proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College, 1688, III. 182. — Inhumanity of the king's prison-keeper at. *J. Chillendon*, 1643.—Iter Australe, or Regionensibus Oxon. *T. Bispham*, 1658.—Jests. *Wm. Hickes*, 1684.—Judgement and Decree of the University against Pernicious Books, 1683, II. 711. — Latin Rhymes turned into reason, 1643, III. 181.—Letter from the Provost Vice-Chancellor to the Earl of Pembroke, 1642, II. 440, III. 303. —Letter to the University. *Archbp. W. Laud*, 1641, IV. 58.—Miscellany Poems, 1685, I. 315.—News from, H. 418.—News from Smith, the Oxford Jaylor, 1645, III. 181.—No Mercurius Aulicus, &c., 1644, H. 602.— Ordinance for the visitation and reformation of the University, 1647, III. 182.—Pegasus, or the Flying Horse from, [1648], H. 432; Parts 3 and 4; 1648, H. 432.—Petition, Reply to. *T. Herbert*, 1641. —Privileges of the University, 1647, III. 182.—Proclamation for the ease of the City . . . of unnecessary persons, 1642–3, III. 182.—Ralph and Nell's ramble to, II. 439.—Reasons of the present judgment of the University, 1647, II. 440. — Rustica Acad. Oxon. nuper Reformatæ Descriptio. *J. Allibone.*—Sense of the Oxford-Junto, 1644–5, I. 315.—Step to, 1700, II. 148.—Sundry things from severall hands concerning the University, 1659, II. 440.—Tragi-Comœdia Oxoniensis, H. 697. — Vertumnus sive annus recurrens Oxon., 29 Aug. 1605. *M. Gwinne*, 1607.—Vindication of the historiographer of the University . . . from Bp. of Salisbury, *E.D.*, 1693, III. 53.

Oxford Verses: Acad. Oxon. Funebria Sacra, 1619, H. 9.—Coronæ Carolinæ Quadratura, 1636, H. 87.—Domiduca Oxoniensis, 1662, H. 96.—Epicedia in obitum Mariæ Principis, 1661, H. 95.—Epicedia in obitum Principis Henrici Ducis Glocestrensis, 1660, II. 230.—Epithalamia Oxoniensia, 1625, H. 86.—Eucharistica Oxon. in Caroli I. e Scotia reditum gratulatoria, 1611, H. 88.—Flos Britannicus, 1636, H. 87. — Horti Carolini Rosa Altera, 1640, H. 87. — Musarum Oxon. Charisteria pro Regia Maria, 1638, H. 87.—Musarum Oxon. Elaiphoria, 1654, H. 130, II. 149, III. 51.—Musarum Oxon. Epibateria, 1643, H. 89.—Musarum Oxon. pro Rege suo Soteria, 1633, H. 87.—Parentalia, 1625, H. 297, III. 124.—Solis Britannici Perigœum, 1633, H. 87. —Vitis Carolinæ Gemma Altera, &c., 1633, H. 87.

Oxford's Triumph. *A. Nixon*, 1605.

Oxford *Booksellers:* J. Allam, 1638; R. Blagrave, 1658; F. Bowman, 1636–8; T. Bowman, 1664–78; H. Clements, 1688–1718; J. Crosley, 1647–88; R. Davis, 1652–83; E. Forrest, 1624–58, E. and J. Forrest, 1660–2; E. Forrest, 1678; R. Gascoigne, 1665; J. Howell, 1695; T. Huggins, 1633; M. Hunt, 1640; T. Hunt, 1645; F. Oxlad, 1673; A. Presley, 1717; T. Robinson, 1639–60; A. Stephens, 1682–5; W. Turner, 1624–6; A. Vinson, 1643; W. Webb, 1629–52; G. West, 1667–1700; R. Wright, 1591.

Oxford *printed*, 1468, III. 127; 1479, III. 6; 1518, I. 343; 1592, H. 603; 1593, H. 247; 1598, H. 342; 1601, IV. 88; 1603, H. 183, 336; 1605, H. 296; 1606, H. 244; 1607, H. 122; 1612, H. 264; 1613, H. 44; 1616, H. 421, 454, II. 532; 1619, H. 9; 1622, H. 533; 1624, H. 68, 72, 653; 1625, H. 86, 297, II. 626, IV. 22; 1627, H. 231; 1628, H. 68; 1629, H. 684; 1630, H. 86, 231; 1631, H. 100; 1632, H. 68; 1633, H. 87, 224, 402; 1636, H. 87, 396; 1638, H. 32, 385; 1640, H. 87, 472, 497, 567; 1641, H. 88, 89; 1642, II. 326; 1643, H. 89, 126, 244, 442, II. 49, 100, 169, 360; 1644, H. 602, 631, I. 334, II. 389, 649, III. 137; 1645, H. 40, 492, 602, III. 216; 1646, II. 527, III. 104; 1647, II. 176, III. 159; 1652, II. 48; 1653, I. 29; 1656, H. 40, II.

81; 1658, H. 40, 184, 431, II. 439, III. 214; 1659, H. 526; 1660, H. 94, 230, 526; 1661, H. 408; 1662, H. 96, 224, 184; 1663, H. 293, I. 381, II. 207; 1664, III. 21; 1666, H. 224; 1667, H. 431; 1668, H. 127; 1670, I. 208, 292, III. 117; 1671, II. 282; 1672, I. 51, 82, 354, II. 405; 1673, H. 313, 454, II. 191, 331, III. 143, 299; 1674, II. 254, 439, 658, III. 221; 1675, II. 461; 1676, III. 61, IV. 5; 1677, H. 653, I. 249, II. 480; 1678, I. 447, II. 574; 1680, II. 383, III. 53; 1681, II. 186; 1682, II. 187; 1683, I. 139; 1684, III. 128; 1685, III. 198; 1686, I. 650; 1687, II. 714, III. 122, IV. 33; 1688, I. 308; 1691, H. 170, II. 183; 1694, III. 235; 1695, IV. 151; 1695, I. 325, II. 387, 567, IV. 102; 1698, II. 54, 573, III. 262; 1703, IV. 5; 1705, II. 480; 1707, III. 142; 1709, II. 351; *n.d.*, H. 605, II. 340, 440.

Oxford *Printers:* Jos. Barnes, 1585–1617; W. Downing, 1673; H. Hall, 1642–79; Wm. Hall, 1656–71; A. Lichfield, 1660; A. and L. Lichfield, 1660–1668; J. Lichfield and W. Wrench, 1617; J. Lichfield and J. Short, 1618–24; J. Lichfield and W. Turner, 1625–7; J. Lichfield, 1628–35; Leonard Lichfield, 1630–1695; S. L., 1691; T. Rood, 1483–5; Jas. Short and J. Lichfield, 1618–24; Wm. Turner, 1628–40, see *Lichfield and Turner*.

Oxfordshire, Declaration of Agreement 11 Jan. betwixt H.M. and the inhabitants of, 1642, II. 440.—Garland, I. 316.—God's strange and terrible judgement in, 1677, H. 438, II. 711.—H.M.'s Speech to the Gentlemen, Clergy, Freeholders and Inhabitants of, 1642, II. 440.—Natural History of. *Rob. Plot*, 1677.—Parochial Antiquities. *White Kennett*, 1695.—Petition of Northamptonshire and, 1642, III. 36.—Proclamation for contributions of horses, [1643], II. 440.—Requests of Gentlemen of the Grand Jury, 1642, II. 711.—Strange News from, 1683, I. 316.

Oxlad, F., senr., *Bookseller, Oxford* (?), 1673, II. 323.

Oxonia Illustrata. *David Loggan*, [1690].

Oxonian Antippodes. *John Brandon*, 1644.

Oxonienses, Athenæ. *Ant. Wood*, 1691–2.

Oxoniensia Marmora. *H. Prideaux*, 1676.

Oxoniensis Acad. funebre officium in mem. Elizabethæ, 1603, III. 73.—descriptio. *N. Fitzherbert*, 1602.—Historiæ et Antiquitatis Univ. *Ant. Wood*, 1674.

Oxoniensium, Justa, 1612, H. 328, I. 208.—Stenagnios. *Sir C. Hatton*, 1592.

Oxonii Encomium. *E. Benlowes*, 1660.

Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis, Ecloga. *T. James*, 1600.

Oxonium: poema. *F. Vernon*, 1667.

Oyster wife's song, 1614, II. 568.

Ozell. Life of Cervantes: in *Cervantes'* Don Quixote, Jarvis, 1742.

P.

P., A. Translation of *Anti-Sextus*, 1590, II. 12. Treasury of the Soule, 1596, I. 426. *F. Herring's* Popish Pietie, 1610.

P., A., *Gen. R.SS.* Translated *De la Loubere's* Siam, 1693.

P., A., *Bookseller*, 1648, H. 90, I. 453; *n.d.*, H. 586.

P., A., *Printer*, 1671, H. 207; 1672, H. 11, 162, I. 33, 369, II. 694; 1673, H. 207, I. 264, II. 263; *n.d.*, H. 354, 481, I. 341.

P., A., and T. H., *Printers*, 1677, I. 162; 1678, H. 513, I. 196, 361, 378.

P., C., and R. I., *Booksellers*, 1607, H. 482.

P., D. Rules of Geographie, 1573, I. 316.

P., D. Letter from a Jesuit at Paris, 1679, IV. 158.

P., D. Madam Semphronia's Farewel, [1681], II. 441.
P., D., *Bookseller.* See *Daniel Pakeman.*
P., E. Dialogue betwixt Cit and Bumpkin answered, 1680, II. 441.
P., E. Brief description of Friendship, 1695, III. 183.
P., E. Translator of *J. P. de Montalvan's* Italian Shepherdess.
P., E. N. To the King on his peaceable return, 1698, III. 183.
P., E., and W. B. Help to Discourse, 1620, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1633, 1636, 1638, 1641, H. 300.
P., E., *Printer*, 1630, H. 512; 1633, I. 131, 284; 1634, H. 71; 1635, H. 544, I. 133; 1636, H. 126, 598, I. 240, II. 574; 1637, I. 105, 413; 1638, H. 308, I. 164, 432; 1639, H. 142, 459, 568, I. 386; 1640, H. 154, 459, I. 446, II. 44, III. 101; 1641, H. 35, III. 86, 194, 234, IV. 89; 1642, H. 104, 480, II. 666; 1645, IV. 168; 1647, H. 440, A. 168; 1649, II. 658.
P., F. *C. Hollyband's* Italian Schoolmaster, revised, 1608.
P., G. Translated News out of Germany, 1584, H. 226.
P., G. Dedication of *Sir H. Gilbert's* Discoveries, 1583.
P., G. Translated *C. N.'s* Unfortunate Politique, 1639.
P., G. *Translated* Life and Death of *Mons. Claude*, 1688.
P., G. Editor of *Sir Thos. Urquhart's* Pantochronokanon, 1652.
P., G. Additions to *J. A. Comenius*, Janua linguarum reserata, 1647.
P., G., *Printer*, 1612, II. 634, H. 643; 1670, I. 239.
P., G., *Printer*, 1614–32. See *Purslow.*
P., Guil. G. Dittie upon Henry Earl of Arundel, 1579, I. 316.
P., H. *Æsop's* Fables, 1650.
P., H. Digitus Dei, 1631, II. 441.
P., H. Manifold miseries of Civill Warre, 1642, IV. 76.
P., H. The Coffin opened, 1660, II. 441.
P., H. The General Junto, 1642, III. 183.
P., H., *Marquis de C.* Politicks of France, 1680, IV. 76.
P., H., *gent.* Verses in *Rob. Parry's* Sinetes, 1597.
P., H., *of Lincoln's Inn.* Answer to the poysonous sedicious paper of David Jenkins, 1647, IV. 76.
P., H., *Bookseller*, 1672, I. 236.
P., H., *Printer*, 1676, A. 267.
P., H., and B. G. The new way to France, 1650, II. 233.
P., I., *Priest.* Safegarde from Ship Wrecke, 1618, II. 441.
P., I. Verses in *John Taylor's* Sculler, 1612.
P., I., Sportive Wit, 1656, II. 653, *ded. to.*
P., I., *Bookseller*, 1613, H. 325; 1620, H. 545.
P., J. Love's Paradise, H. 434.
P., J. Merry conceits and passages of Simon and Cisley, I. 494.
P., J. Copy of a Letter to Sir Edward Deering, 1641, IV. 77.
P., J. Œconomica Sacra, 1685, I, 316.
P., J. *Jas. Heath's* Intestine War, 2nd Edit., continued to 1676.
P., J. Translated *Daunois*, Present Court of Spain, 1693; *Las Casas'* Tears of the Indians, 1656; *J. Ludolphus'* New Hist. of Ethiopia, 1682; *Le Noble's* Abra Mule, 1696.
P., J., *Printer*, 1646, H. 553, II. 201.
P., J., and A. G., *Printers*, 1679, II. 36; 1680, III. 78, 112; 1681, I. 265, III. 70; 1682, II. 12, 554, III. 167.
P., J., *Printer*, 1685, I. 71, II. 560.
P., J., *Bookseller*, 1693, IV. 176.
P., L. Translated *Amadis* of Gaul, Bk. II. 1595; *A. Silvain's* The Orator, 1596.
P., L., and T. C., *Printers*, 1661, II. 395.
P., M. Daily Exercise for Children, H. 434.
P., M. Letter from a London Minister to Lord Fleetwood, 1659, II. 441.
P., M. Epilogue to *A. B.'s* Mutatus Polemo, 1650, III. 10.
P., M., *Printer*, 1637, H. 549; 1638, H. 290, I. 228, 239, II. 215, 282; 1639, H. 527; *n.d.*, H. 422, 441, I. 112, 266, 423.

P., Mr., T. O. and W. B. Narrative of the Popish Plot, 1679, II. 487.
P., N., *Bookseller*, 1680, II. 500; 1682, II. 435.
P., O., *M.A.* The Vocal Organ, 1665, I. 316.
P., P. Choice Proverbs and Dialogues, 1660, H. 434.
P., R. Admonition to the Town of Callays, 1557, I. 316.
P., R. Christian Sodality, 1652, II. 441.
P., R. London's Lamentations, 1666, H. 434.
P., R., *Minister*. Beraclah, 1646, I. 316.
P., R. Verses in Nuntius a Mortuis, H. 92.
P., R. Translated Mirror of Princely Deeds, 1583. *Wolfgang Musculus'* Temporysour, 1555.
P., R. Translated *D. Petorvius'* History of the World, 1659.
P., R., *Printer*, 1657, III. 193.
P., S. Verses in *D'Anver's* Solomon's Proverbs, 1676.
P., S., *of Cambridge*. Brief Account of Latitude Men, 1662, II. 441.
P., T. Usuries spright conjured, 1604, I. 434.
P., T. Sinner's arraignment, 1668, I. 316.
P., T. Accomplish'd Lady's Delight, 1677, 1696, III. 304; 1701, III. 183; 1719, H. 121.
P., T. Exaltatio Alæ, 1666, H. 6, I. 6, III., 307; 1668, H. 6.
P., T. Multum in Parvo, 1688, A. 267.
P., T. Verses in *De Mendoca's* Lazarillo, 1655.
P., T. *Translator* of Orders set forth by the Duke of Medina, 1588, II. 570.
P., T. Translated *V. Malvezzi's* Stoa Triumphans, 1651.
P., T., *Bookseller*, 1547, H. 160; 1600, H. 468; 1642, H. 488; 1675, I. 76; 1682, II. 363; 1694, IV. 22.
P., T., *Printer*, 1658, II. 361; 1663, H. 487; 1685, II. 62.
P., T. F. Translated *Le Clerc's* Life of *John Locke*, 1706.
P., W. Advice to Sam. Hartlib, 1648, II. 441.
P., W. Character of Coffee and Coffee houses, 1661, H. 114.
P., W. Four great Lyers, H. 7, I. 317.
P., W. History of Witches and Wizards, III. 304.
P., W. Dedication in Pt. III. of Miscellanies over Claret, 1698, A. 266.
P., W., *gent.* New Songs and Poems, 1677, I. 317.
P., W., *Esq.* Titles of Kings, 1660, II. 441. Translator of *P. de Ribadeneyra's* Lives of the Saints, 1669.
P., W. Translated *Augustine's* Glasse of Vain Glorie, 1585, &c.
P., W. Translated Book of Secrets, 1596, H. 116.
P., W. Translated Description of a Voyage to East Indies, 1598, II. 416.
P., W. Translated History of Don Flores of Greece, 1664, H. 206.
P., W. Translated Honorable overthrow of the Duke of Savoy, 1598, I. 373.
P., W. Translated *N. Peter's* Pathway to Knowledge, 1596.
P., W. Translated Treatise Parœnetical, &c., 1598, II. 571.
P., W. Dedication of *C. Schouten's* Wonderful Voyage, 1619.
P., W., *Bookseller*, 1594, H. 453, II. 375; 1664, H. 205; 1666, H. 369.
P., W., and G. L., *Booksellers*, 1655, III. 196.
P., W. S. Translated *Luther's* Every Day's Sacrifice, 1629.
Pabody, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Queens-head-Alley*, *P. R.*, 1650, II. 256.
Pacata Hibernia. *Thos. Stafford*, 1633.
Pace, Richard. De fructu qui ex doctrina percipitur liber, [1518], II. 241. —Oratio in Pace Nuperrime, &c., 1518, II. 711, III. 183, IV. 77
Pace, Dissertatio de, 1653, I. 392.
Pacificall Threnodie, 1645, H. 90.
Packe, Chr., *Lord Mayor*, Whereas . . . General Quarter Sessions . . . before, *n.d.*, IV. 60.
Packe, Chr. Published *Rob. Couch's* Praxis Catholica, 1680; *J. R. Glauber's* Works, 1689. — *Sam. Shaw's* Poikilo Phronesis, 1692, *ded. to.*
Packer, J. Poems in The passage of . . . Lady Quene Elyzabeth, 1558, II. 179.

Packington, Sir John, *De Rohan's* Interest of Princes, 1621, *ded. to.*
Packington, Lady, The Gentleman's Calling, ascribed to, I. 181.
Packington's pound. Ballad, II. 441.
Pacquet-boat Advice, 1678, I. 4.
Padstow, The Parricide Priest: A Discourse of a murder committed at. *G. Closse*, 1606.
Padua *printed*, 1568, III. 264; 1668, IV. 141.
Pæan Triumphæ. *M. Drayton*, 1604; *T. Churchyard*, 1603.
Pagan, Blaise F. de. Description of the Amazones in America, 1661, I. 317.
Paganism, *Hugo Grotius* against, 1676.
Page, Dixy, *Bookseller*, 1664, H. 22; 1665, III. 221; 1672, *near London Bridge*, I. 325.
Page, Edmund, and others, *James Coles'* Of Death, 1629, *ded. to.*
Page, John. Jus Fratrum, 1658, III. 183.
Page, M., of Plymouth, Lamentation of G. Strangwidge for consenting to the death of, [1591], I. 124.—Lamentation of Page's Wife, 1591, I. 124. See *Ulalia Page.*—Tragedy, by *Ben Jonson and T. Decker*, 1599.
Page, Master, *Vintner of London*, Ballad of the untimely end of, 1613, II. 358; 2nd Pt., 1613, II. 358.
Page, Sir Rob., *Ed. Leigh's* England Described, 1659, *ded. to.*
Page, Sam. Loves of Amos and Laura: in *Alcilia*, 1613.
Page, Ulalia, Complaint of, [1591], H. 434, I. 317.—Lamentation of, [1591], H. 434, I. 124; *n.d.*, H. 434; *T. Deloney*, 1591.
Page, W., *Edw. More's* Defence of Women, 1560, *ded. to.*
Page, The Loyall, 1639, II. 56.
Paget, Bridget. Meditation of Death, 1639, III. 183.
Paget, Lord. Letter to the House of Parliament, [1641], II. 95.—Elegy on. *Wm. Colman's* La Dance Machabre, 1633.—*and others.* Exceeding Joyful News from Scotland, with the Resolution of, 1642, III. 308. True relation . . . of skirmish . . . in Southam Field, 1642, IV. 108.
Paget, Wm., Lord, *R. Sherryes'* Figures of Grammar, 1555, *ded. to.*
Paget, R. Preface in *Bridget Paget's* Meditations, 1639.
Pagitt, Ephraim. Christianographie, 1636, II. 441.—Heresiography, 1662, II. 442.
Pagitt, Eusebius. Historie of the Bible, 1628, I. 317.
Paleton, Sir John, *J. Tappe's* Seaman's Kalendar, 1602, *ded. to.*
Paine, Thos., *Printer*, 1630, H. 483; 1631, H. 61, I. 51, 139; 1632, II. 260, 381, III. 100, IV. 22; 1634, I. 163; 1636, I. 300, II. 82, 375; 1637, III. 219; 1639, I. 185; 1640, H. 265, 627, I. 424, III. 48; 1641, H. 507, I. 126, 342, II. 173; 1642, H. 253, II. 507, 632, III. 181; 1644, II. 619; 1645, H. 336, 388; 1646, H. 388, I. 167, 440, 445, II. 632; 1647, I. 310.
Painefull wight oppressed with a grevious wound complaynethe, 1578, II. 32.
Painted Harlot both stript and whipt. *Fr. Bugg*, 1683.
Painter, Ballad declaryngе what thynges have happened through ye estimation of bewtye to ye, 1567, II. 442.—Further Advice to a. *Edm. Waller*, 1673.—Instructions to a. *Edm. Waller*, 1665.—in his prentis hood, 1565–6, II. 442.—in his prentis hood moralized, 1566–7, II. 442.—in his princely fete, 1569–70, II. 442.—moralyzed, 1568, II. 442.—New Advice to a, [1680], II. 442.
Painter, Sir Paul, and others, Answer of the Company of Royal Adventurers to, 1667, II. 5.
Painter, Richard, *Printer, Middleburgh*, 1582, III. 25.
Painter, Wm. City of Civilitie, 1563, H. 435.—Palace of Pleasure beautified, 1566, H. 434; 1569, H. 435; 1575, H. 435; Vol. II. 1567, H. 434; *n.d.*, H. 435.
Painter, William. Chaucer new-painted, 1623, II. 442.
Painters, Ballad of two, 1569, II. 442.—True effigies of the most eminent, 1694, III. 183.
Painting and Tincturing of Women,

Treatise against. *Thos. Tuke*, 1616. —and varnishing, Short Introduction to, 1685, IV. 158.—Art of. *C. A. du Fresnoy*, 1695; *John Smith*, 1676. —Art of curious. *Paul Lomatius*, 1598.—Idea of the Perfection of. *R. Freart*, 1668.—illustrated in three dialogues. *W. Aglionby*, 1685.—of the Ancients. *Fr. Junius*, 1638.—

Paioli, A. Vita del Cardinale Giulio Mazarini, 1675, IV. 158.

Pair of Garters for yonge men to weare, 1578, II. 32.—of Prodigals returned, 1660, H. 93.—of Spectacles for Sir Humfrey Linde, 1631, III. 207.

Paiton, E. Rhymes, I. 317.

Pakeman, Daniel, and Wm. Hills, *Booksellers*, 1636, II. 375.

Pakeman, Daniel, *Bookseller*, *Rainbow*, *near Inner Temple Gate*, 1639, H. 229; 1641, II. 604; 1644, IV. 23, 129; 1648, I. 293, II. 291; 1650, IV. 129; 1655, II. 319; 1656, II. 331; 1657, III. 215; 1659, I. 308, II. 588, III. 215.

Palace of Honor. *Gawin Douglas*, [1553].—of Pettie his pleasure. *Geo. Pettie*, 1576.—of Pleasure beautified. *Wm. Painter*, 1566.—of profitable pleasure. *John Evans*, 1621.—of prudence. *Cato*, 1577.

Palamon and Arcyte. *R. Edwards*, 1566.

Palatinate, Brief Information of Affairs of the, 1624, I. 317.—News from, 1622, III. 183. More News, 1622, III. 123. Continuation of More News, 1622, II. 247, III. 184.—True and ample relation of all occurances, 1622, III. 183.—True Copies of two especiall Letters from the, 1622, III. 184.—True relation of all battles fought in the, 1622, II. 247, III. 184.

Palatine, Charles, Count, referred to, 1613, IV. 160.—Protestation, 1637, I. 183.

Palatine, Frederick Henry, Count, and Princess Elizabeth, Triumphs or Description of the Celebration of, 1612–13, II. 196.—and Princess Elizabeth. A Marriage Triumph. *Th. Heyward*, 1623.—Dakrua Basilika: Princely tears of Elizabeth over the death of. *D. Sauterius*, 1629.

Palatine, Frederick, Count, Rerum Britannicarum., &c., 1687, III. 74, *ded. to.*

Palatine, Maurice, Count. Motions and reasons for his coming to England, 1644, III. 95, 184.—*and others.* List of persons, to dye without mercy, 1647, III. 187.

Palatine, Wm., Count, *N. Wingate's* Flagellum Sectariorum, 1682, *ded. to.*

Palatine Cause, H.M.'s Manifestation concerning, 1641, III. 184.—H.M.'s Manifest, touching, 1641, IV. 158.

Palecanicedium. *Sir W. Denny*, 1653.

Palestina. *Rob. Chambers*, 1600.

Palestine. Christian conquest of the Holy Land. *G. de Buillion*, 1613.

Palfreyman, Thos. Divine Meditations, 1572, H. 435.—Exhortation to Knowledge and the Love of God, 1560, H. 435.—Heavenly Philosophy, 1578, H. 435.—Paraphrase on the Romans, H. 435.—Introduction to *Wm. Baldwin's* Moral Philosophy, 1584.

Palingenius, Marcellus. Zodiacke of Life. Trans. B. Googe, Bks. 1–3, 1560, H. 435; Bks. 1–6, 1561, H. 435: 1565, H. 435; 1576, H. 435, I. 317; 1588, H. 435.

Palinod of *John Colvill*, 1600.

Palladine of England. *Claude Colet*, 1588.

Palladio, Andrea. First Book of Architecture, 1663, III. 184; 3rd Ed., 1676, III. 304.

Palladis Palatium. *W. Wrednot*, 1604. —Tamia. *F. Meres*, 1598.

Pallantus and Eudora. *H. Killigrew*, 1653.

Pallas Armata. *G. A.*, 1639. *Sir Thos. Kellie*, 1627. *Sir Jas. Turner*, 1683.

Pallavicini, Sir Horatio, I. 317. An Italian's dead body, &c., 1600, H. 436.—Album seu nigrum amicorum, 1600, H. 436.

Palmendos, History of, 1589, H. 436, I. 317; 1653, H. 436, I. 317; 1663, H. 436.

Palmer, Barbara, *Duchess of Cleveland*, Gracious Answer of, [1668], III. 184.

Palmer, Chr. Œuropæ gaudium, &c., 1608, H. 436, III. 184.

Palmer, George, *Bookseller*, 1670, II. 162.

Palmer, John, Truth of the Case: Trial and Conviction of, 1708, I. 468.
Palmer, John, and Eliz. Knott, The Devil's delusions, or relation of, 1649, II. 280.
Palmer, Rich., *Bookseller, against Somerset House*, 1643, II. 201; *n.d.*, II. 431.
Palmer, R., *Bookseller, Crown, without Temple Bar*, 1716, I. 266.
Palmer, Roger, *Earl of Castlemaine*. Account of what passed 28 Oct. 1689 in the House of Commons, 1690, IV. 158.—Present War between Venetians and Turks, 1666, III. 184.—Passage in the late War between the English and Dutch, 1671, III. 184.
Palmer, Sir Thos. Means how to travel in foreign countries, 1606, I. 317.
Palmer, Thos., *Bookseller, Crown, in Westminster Hall*, 1664, II. 23, 151, 608; 1668, II. 694; 1671, II. 282.
Palmer, W., *Bookseller, Palm Tree, Fleet Street*, 1660, II. 294.
Palmerin d'Oliva, *trans.* A. Munday, 1588, H. 436, I. 318; 1597, H. 436. Pt. I., 1637, H. 436, I. 318; Pt. II. *n.d.*, H. 436, I. 318; 1597, I. 318.
Palmerin of England. *L. Hurtado*, 1616.
Palmistry and Physiognomy, Book of, 1676, A. 267.
Palmus and faire Sheldra, Song of the love of, I. 394, H. 351.
Palsgrave, John. L'Esclarcissement de la Langue Françoyse, 1530, H. 437.—Translated *W. Fullonius'* Acolastus, 1540.
Pambotanologia. *Rob. Lovell*, 1665.
Pammelia. *Thos. Ravenscroft*, 1609.
Pamphilus the lover and Mary the woman beloved, 1567–8, II. 368.
Pamphlet, Order of the Lords and Commons for prohibiting the Printing of any lying, 1642, H. 483.
Pamphlets, Ordinance of Lords and Commons against unlicensed, 1647, H. 483.—Order of the Commons prohibiting the printing of lying, 1647, H. 483.
Pan his Syrinx. *Wm. Warner*, 1585.
Panacea, *Dr. Everard*, 1659.
Panacea: A Poem upon Tea. *N. Tate*, 1700.
Panama, Sir Hen. Morgan's Voyage to, and siege and taking of; in Present State of Jamaica, 1683, III. 123.
Panarete, Anniversaries upon his. *R. Brathwaite*, 1634.
Panaretes, Prince, Lachrymæ Lachrymarum, or Tears for the death of. *Jos. Sylvester*, 1612.
Pancharis. *Hugh Holland*, 1603.
Pandæmonium. *Rich. Bovet*, 1694.
Pandavola, Lady. History by *John Partridge*, 1566.
Pandion and Amphigenia. *John Crowne*, 1665.
Pandora. By *Sir Wm. Killigrew*, 1664; *John Sootherne*, 1584.
Pandosto. The Triumph of Time, &c. *Rob. Greene*, 1588.
Panegyric upon the coming Spring, 1667, II. 442.
Panegyrici, Duo. *Rob. Turner*, 1609.
Pangs of Love and Lovers. *W. Elderton*, 1559.
Panke, J. Fal of Babel, 1608, IV. 158.
Pannier Alley, News from, 1687, H. 419, A. 265.
Panorganon. *W. Leybourn*, 1672.
Pan's Pipe. *Fr. Sabie*, 1595.
Pansebeia. *Alex. Ross*, 1658.
Pantagruel's Prognostication, H. 485. *F. Rabelais*, [1643], I. 349.
Panthalia. *Thos. Brathwaite*, 1659.
Panthea. *Jos. Sylvester*, 1630.
Pantochronokanon. *Sir Thos. Urquhart*, 1652.
Pantolabus, Prince. Genealogye of Heresie. Redman, 1542, H. 437; Wyer, *n.d.*, H. 437.
Pantometria, Geometrical Practice called. *Leonard Digges*, 1571.
Panton, Edw. Speculum Juventutis, 1671, II. 442.
Panton, Lincs., Narrative of the eminent hand of God that befel a family at, 1672, II. 707.
Panula Medica. *Wm. Folkingham*, 1628.
Panzoologicomineralogia. *Rob. Lovell*, 1661.
Paolo Veronese. Portrait in *G. Barri's* Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679.
Papa Perstrictus (Echo) Ictus. *Alex. Rosse*, 1645.

Papæ, De potestate. *Wm. Barclay*, 1609.
Papatus. *T. Moresinus*, 1595.
Paper Mill near Dartford. *Th. Churchyard's* Spark of Friendship, 1588.—Persecutors, Scourge for. *J. D[avies]*, 1624.
Papillon, Philip. Published *S. Harding's* Sicily and Naples, 1640.—Dedication of *A. Cowley's* Experimental Philosophy, 1661.
Papist and Protestant proprietors in Ireland. *J. C.*, 1655, III. 27.—Certain true marks whereby to know a. *T. Knell, n.d.*—dormant, A. *Rich. Vennard, n.d.*—The Parricide. *G. Closse*, 1606.—Picture of a. *O. Ormerod*, 1605.—The reclaimed. *F. C.*, 1655, II. 75.
Papisticall Bull, Answer to. *Thos. Knell*, 1570.—Exhortation, Answer to, *n.d.*, H. 476; [1548], I. 337.
Papisto - Mastix. *Wm. Middleton*, 1606.
Papists, A Cold Pye for the. *John Philip, n.d.*—banishment, The. *Rob. White*, 1641.—Bloody oath of secrecy, 1686, III. 200.—Dialogue against the tyranny of the. *Trans.* E. C., 1562, H. 476.—exaltation, [1688], II. 487.—Grand design of the, in the reign of Charles I., 1678, II. 486.—in nowyse the truth can abyde, 1569–70, II. 484.—Invective against the, 1566, II. 484.—Looking Glass for. *R. W.*, 1621, I. 441.—New design of the, discovered. *Ezekil Tongue*, 1679.—New plot of the, 1679, II. 487.—Plot of Firing discovered, 1679, I. 337.—plot, Discovery of a late intended, 1641, II. 302.—politicke projects discovered, 1641, H. 476, I. 337.—Pythy note to, 1570, H. 320.—Seven arguments to prove them trayterous subjects, 1641, I. 337.—supplication to King James, 1642, III. 18.—Warning against the dangerous practises of. *Thos. Norton*.
Papistu Romano, De. *John Tolmer*, 1593.
Pappe with an Hatchet. *Martin Mar-Prelate*, H. 380; *J. Lyly, n.d.*
Par Nobile. *J. Collings*, 1669.
Parable of the wicked mammon. *Wm. Tyndale*, 1528.
Parables reflecting upon the Times. *Jas. Howell*, 1643.
Paracelsus. Cure of French Pockes, *trans.* P. Hermann, 1590, A. 262.—Experiments and Cure, 1596, III. 185.—Medicina Diastatica, extracted by *A. Tentzel*, 1653, IV. 172.—The Nature of Things: in A new light of Alchemy, 1650, IV. 118.
Paradin, C. Heroicall Devises, 1591, H. 437.
Paradin, Wm. Angliæ Descriptionis Compendium, 1545, II. 711.
Paradise Lost. *John Milton*, 1667.—of Dainty Devises, 1576, H. 437, IV. 158; 1577, 1578, 1580, 1585, [1590], H. 437; 1596, 1600, 1606, H. 438.—of Pleasure, 1700, III. 62.—Pilgrimage to. *N. Breton*, 1592.—Regained. *John Milton*, 1671.—Terrestrial. *M. Carver*, 1666.—transplanted and restored. *I. H.*, 1661.—Treatise of. *J. Salkeld*, 1617.—within us. *Rob. Crofts*, 1640.
Paradisi in sole Paradisus Terrestris. *John Parkinson*, 1629.
Paradox, A, 1644, III. 37.
Paradoxes. *John Donne*, 1652; *John Hall*, 1653.—against Common Opinion. *T. Lodge*, 1602.—Four. *Thos. Digges*, 1604.—of Art, Law, War and Service. *Thos. Scott*, 1602.—of Defence. *Geo. Silver*, 1579.—Ternary of. *J. B. Van Helmont*, 1649.—Two remarkable, 1681, II. 442.
Paradoxical Assertions and philosophical problems. *R. H.*, 1664.
Parœmiologia Anglo-Latina. *John Clarke*, 1639.
Parænesis ad Scotos a *D. Tileno*, 1620.—to the Prince. *Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling*, 1604.
Parænetical, A treatise, 1598, II. 570.
Paragon of pleasaunt historyes, 1595–6, H. 438.
Parallaticæ commentationis Praxeosq. *John Dee*, 1573.
Parallel, The, 1689, I. 318.
Parallellogrammaton. *George Wither*, 1662.
Paravicino, Peter. Choice Proverbs and Dialogues, 1666, I. 318.

Parc, Sieur de. Comical history of Francion, 1703, II. 169.
Parcet, Eliz., Wonderful Cure of, 1680, H. 567.
Pardoe, Mark, *Bookseller*, 1677, II. 37.
Pardon and Grace to the People of Scotland, Ordnance of, 1654, II. 543.—for Ever, A General, 1560, II. 442.
Pardoner and the frere. *John Heywood*, 1533.
Parentalia. *Sir Rowland Cotton*, 1635.
Parents, Duty of. *Increase Mather*, 1703.—Exhortation and fruitful admonition to. *R. G.*, 1584, H. 217.—Gift, 1699, I. 318.—honour, Discourse for. *Petrus Ærodius*, 1614.—Pious Gift, 1704, II. 442.—Primer, *J. Waite*, 1681.
Parerga. *Alex. Gill*, 1632; *Arthur Johnston*, 1632; *David Leech*, 1657.
Parey, Ambrose. Works, 1665, A. 267.
Parfoote, Thos. See *Purfoot*.
Pargites, Mistriss Ellinor, *Fr. Hawkins'* Youths' Behaviour, 1663-4, *ded. to*.
Paria. *Thos. Vincent*, 1648.
Parinesis. *Georg. Dichant*, 1634.
Paris, John de, and J. de la Vigne. Confession, 1616, H. 408, II. 709.
Paris, Marie, *Printer*, *Orleans*, 1643, II. 524.
Paris, Nicole, *Printer*, *la Riuou*, 1540, III. 126.
Paris, The Arraygnment of. *Geo. Peele*, 1584.
Paris and the fayre Vyenne, *n.d.*, H. 438; 1492, 1621, 1650, I. 318.
Paris, Apology for. *R. Baron*, 1649.—Æsop at, III. 2.—Decree of the Court of Parliament of, 1594, II. 231.—Journey to, in 1698. *Martin Lister*.—King's Edict for reducing, 1594, II. 231.—Massacre at. *C. Marlowe, n.d.*—Miserable estate of, 1590, II. 229.—New Description of, 1689, II. 233.—Proceedings of the Parliament of, upon the Pope's Bull, 1688, IV. 40.—Recital of all which hath happened since the taking of, 1590, II. 228.—Sonnet on the grievous famine and miserable estate of, 1590, II. 229.—The trouble that, might sustain, 1567-8, II. 226.—Triumphs of, 1660, I. 170.—Warning piece for London: Relation of Bloody Massacre of Protestants, 1642, III. 86.
Paris Garden, God's Judgements shown at. *John Field*, [1583].
Paris *Printers:* Awray, Guil., 1595-1604; Barbin, Claude, 1674-85; Bassin, Jean, 1678; Belier, John, 1644; Bessin, Jean, 1625; Beyes, Gilles, 1583; Beys, Hadrian, 1612; Bichon, Guillaume, 1589-90; Billaine, Jean, 1654-60; Billaine, Pierre, 1625; Binet, Dionysius, 1605; Blageart, Mistriss, 1636; Blageart, Nire, 1653-55; Blaizot, Giles, 1643; Bretton, W., 1506-10; Brumeau, T., 1582; Brumenius, Thos., 1573; Byrkman, Francis, 1515-29; Callemont, Nicholas, 1628; Chaudiere, Guillaume, 1590; Chrestien, Widow, 1670; Citerne, Guillaume, 1623; Coignard, J. B., 1678; Coignard, Lewis, 1705; Colinæus, S., 1520; Commorante, John Petit, 1507; Conseth, Peter, 1535; Consturier, J., 1630-4; Cramoisy, S., 1647; d'Ongoys, Jean, 1574; R. Estienne, 1556-60; Feuge, Robert, 1623; Fizelier, Rob. le, 1589; Fontan, J., 1616; Fosse, Lewis de la, 1657; *G., L.*, 1605; Egidius Gourmont, 1540. Guignard, Jean, 1650; Guillemot, Daniel, 1603; Hardowyn, G., 1533; P. Hery, 1558; N. Higman, 1519-20; Hopyl, Wolffgang, 1510-20; Jacquin, F., 1629; Jascuy, Samuel, 1549-58; Kerver, Thelman, 1506-28; Laguehay, Jean, 1623; Langlois, Denys, 1623; Le Noir, Michael, 1502; Libert, John, 1613; C. de Lomborch, *n.d.*; Martin, Edme, 1628; Martin, Jean, 1625-30; Masselin, Robert, 1553; Merlin, W., 1555; Mestais, J., 1640; Mettayer, Michel, 1640; Mettayer, P., 1606; Monstr'orie, C., 1596; Morel, F., 1554-73; Moutier, Vincent du, 1666. Neufuille, Jacques, 1624; Nucerd, Guil. de, *n.d.*; Perier, Jeremie, 1619; Petit, J., 1507; Petival, David du, 1629; Philipps, John, 1495; Prest, Francois le, 1631; Prevost, N., 1527; Prevosteau, Stephen, 1602-5; Prevveray, Francois, 1649; Rembolt, B., 1530;

Robinot, A., 1631; Roigny, John de, 1552; Roigny, Michael de, 1584; Rozeus, F., 1610; Saugrain, A., 1619; Stephens, R., 1550–79; Targa, P., 1652; F. Trepeau, 1558; Varennes, Oliver de, 1619–64; Vidove, P., 1519; Vitray, A., 1643; Vostre, S., [1520]; Wechel, C., 1530; Wechelius, A., 1561.

Paris *Booksellers:* Baillet, Peter, 1631; Corrozet, Gilles, 1547–1556; S. Cramoisy, 1670; Rene Guignard, 1677; E. Lucas, 1692.

Paris *Printed*, 1411, I. 480; 1495, IV. 38; 1599, IV. 83; 1508, IV. 54; 1510, IV. 83; 1521, I. 272; 1522, II. 616; 1533, II. 497; 1545, II. 711; 1549, II. 385; 1551, II. 381, 683; 1552, III. 272; 1554, H. 65; 1556, H. 65; 1557, H. 65; 1558, H. 363, 381, II. 608; 1562, IV. 46; 1563, III. 180; 1567, H. 65: 1579, II. 47, 90; 1581, II. 179; 1586, II. 58; 1587, H. 65, II. 47; 1590, III. 181; 1600, III. 5; 1603, H. 559, 285; 1607, II. 146; 1608, I. 16; 1613, H. 155, I. 104; 1615, II. 45; 1616, III. 17; 1617, II. 584; 1619, II. 476, 714; 1621, III. 13; 1624, III. 306, IV. 143; 1625, H. 2, 86, I. 77, II. 667; 1626, III. 223, IV. 49; 1629, H. 333; 1630, H. 80; 1632, H. 366, II. 171, 376; 1634, III. 278; 1636, IV. 49; 1638, H. 244, III. 9, A. 164; 1639, H. 381, III. 108; 1640, IV. 134; 1642, II. 680; 1643, II. 359, 455; 1647, II. 163; 1649, I. 76, II. 393, 434, 542, 681, 682, 689, IV. 106; 1651, II. 139, IV. 134; 1652, III. 32; 1654, I. 452; 1657, I. 370; 1658, II. 83; 1659, II. 501, III. 57; 1660, III. 5; 1661, III. 159; 1663, I. 415; 1664, II. 631; 1670, I. 281, II. 202; 1675, H. 381; 1678, IV. 107; 1682, III. 253; 1683, IV. 16; 1688, II. 276; 1692, II. 312; 1694, III. 19; 1696, III. 72; 1697, II. 154; *n.d.*, IV. 80.

Parishes, &c., Book of the names of, 1657, II. 690.

Parisitaster, or The Fawne. *John Marston*, 1606.

Parisimus, History of. *Em. Ford*, 1598.

Parival, J. History of this Iron Age, 1656, II. 443; 2nd Ed., 1659, II. 443.

Parke, Francis, *Bookseller*, *Lincoln's Inn Gate*, 1619, H. 447.

Parke, Henry. Lachrymæ Sacerdotis, 1695, II. 443.

Parke, Jas. Warning to England, 1679, II. 443.

Parke, Rob. Translated *G. de Mendoca's* History of China, 1588.

Parker, Edmund, *Bookseller*, 1723, I. 62.

Parker, Edward, *Bookseller*, [1750], I. 265.

Parker, Geo. Treatise of Japaning and Varnishing, 1688, H. 438, I. 443.

Parker, Geo., *John Partridge's* Defectio Geniturarum, 1697, with Answer to.

Parker, George, *Bookseller*, [1682], II. 597.

Parker, Henry. Of Free Trade, 1648, III. 185.—True Portraiture of the Kings of England, 1650, III. 185.

Parker, Henry, *Esq.* Humble Remonstrance of the Company of Stationers, 1643, II. 443.

Parker, I., *Bookseller*, 1634, H. 11, I. 11.

Parker, John. Lamentation. Jeffe, 1592, H, 408; Wolff, 1592, H. 408. —*Thos. Kyd's* Truth of the murdering of John Brewen by, 1592, H. 522.

Parker, John, *Bookseller*, *Ball, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1618, H, 281, II. 575, IV. 42; 1619, II. 671; 1623, I. 270, H. 360; 1624, II. 523; 1626, I. 374; 1627, II. 9.

Parker, Martin, A Bill of Fare, H. 441. — Abridgement of History of Sir Timothy Troublesome, 1631–2, II. 443.—Antipodes, 1638, II. 443. — Art of Wooing, Pt. 2, 1638, II. 443.—History of King Arthur, 1660, II. 440.—Batchelor's Feast. H. G., *n.d.*, H. 441; I. W., *n.d.*, H. 441.—Bonny Bryer, H. 441.—Brief dissection of Germany's afflictions, 1638, H. 439.—Brief sum of certain wormwood Lectures, 1682, H. 441. —Choice of Inventions, H. 441.—Come, worldling, H. 441.—Country

Lasse, H. 441, I. 319.—Cupid's College, 1637–38, II. 443.—Description of a Strange and Miraculous Fish, [1640], H. 697.—Desperate Damsel's Tragedy, 1627, I. 319.—Excellent Medley, [1630], I. 319; [1670], I. 319.—Figure of Four, 1654, H. 60, 440. Coles, *n.d.*, H. 440; 1652, H. 440.—Figure of Nine, H. 440.—Figure of Seven, 1647; *n.d.*, H. 440.—Garland of withered Roses, 1656, H. 440.—Grandsire Graybeard, 1634, II. 443.—Guy of Warwick, 1640, H. 439.—Harry White his humour, [1640], H. 440.—His A B C, 1629, II. 443.—His marvellous prognostication, 1637–8, II. 443.—Keep a good tongue in your head, [1640], H. 440. King and a poor Northern Man, 1640, 1673, H. 439; *n.d.*, H. 440, I. 319.—King enjoys his own again, H. 441.—Labour in vain, I. 319.—Legend of Sir Leonard Lackwit, H. 439.—Love's Joy and Grief, I. 319.—Love's Tears, I. 319.—Love's Solace, I. 319.—Medicine iocundissimæ, 1633, II. 443.—Milkmaid's Life, H. 440.—News from Tower Hill, H. 441.—Nightingale warbling forth her own disaster, 1632, H. 439.—Pair of Turtle Doves, H. 440.—Poet's Blind Man's bough, 1641, H. 440.—Rochell, her yielding, &c., [1628], H. 439.—Robin and Kate, I. 319.—Robin Hood, [1631–2]; 1686, H. 439.—Robin Conscience, 1635, 1662, 1683, H. 439.—Saylors for my money, H. 440.—Scourge for the Pope, H. 440.—Take time while 'tis offered, I. 319.—Three Merry Cobblers, H. 441.—Time's Alteration, I. 319.—True and terrible narrative of Earthquake, 1638, II. 439.—Two inseparable brothers, [1640], H. 697.—Valentine and Orson, H. 440.—Verses to be set up in Alehouses, 1636, II. 443.—Well met neighbour, H. 441.—When the King comes home again, H. 441.—Woman to the Plow, H. 439.

Parker, Archbishop Matthew. Psalter in English metre, [1560], H. 441.—Thanksgiving for the delivery of the Isle of Malta, 1569, I. 273.—Edited *Matthaei Paris* Historia Major, 1570.—Elegy on the death of. *Alex. Neville*, de Furoribus, &c., 1575.—Poem on. *W. Haddon's* Lucubrationes, 1567.—Life, [by *J. Josselyn*], 1574, I. 242.—*Gildas*, 1568; *L. Humfrey's* Juelli veræ doctrinæ defensio, 1573; *R. G. Montanus*, Inquisition, 1569, *ded. to.*

Parker, Nathaniel, True Prophecies and Prognostications of *Nostradamus*, 1672, *ded. to.*

Parker, Peter, *Bookseller*, *Pope's-head-alley*, 1666, III. 266; 1667, H. 396; 1670, II. 673; 1671, I. 348; 1672, I. 437; 1673, I. 67, II. 323, 348; 1676, II. 163, IV. 24; 1679, H. 493, I. 94, 260, II. 42, IV. 107; 1685, I. 129; 1693, I. 394; 1701, II. 133; 1721, I. 442.

Parker, Richard, *Bookseller*, *Unicorn*, *under the Piazza of the Royal Exchange*, 1696, III. 179, A. 263; 1698, II. 591, III. 120; 1700, II. 433; 1701, III. 42, A. 262; 1702, III. 207; 1703, II. 434; *n.d.*, II. 689.

Parker, Rob., *S. D. C.'s* Scholatical Discourse, 1607, attributed to, I. 63.—*S. Traheron's* Exam. of IV. S. John, 1543, *ded. to.*

Parker, Sam. Insolence and Impudence triumphant, 1669, IV. 159.

Parker, Sam. Homer in a Nutshell, 1700, II. 443.

Parker, Thos., *John Webster's* Supposed Witchcraft, 1677, *ded. to.*

Parkes, Wm. Curtain drawer of the World, 1612, H. 441.—The Rose and the Lilley, 1638, II. 444.

Parkhurst, Ferdinando. Translated *A. Teutzel's* Medicina Diastatica, 1653.

Parkhurst, Bp. John. Ludicra, 1573, H. 441.—Epigram in Vita et Obitus *Hen. et Caroli Brandoni*, 1550.—Epicedia, by *R. Gualterius*, 1576, H. 246.

Parkhurst, Rob., *Lord Mayor of London*, *John Taylor's* Triumphs of Fame and Honour, 1634; *John Sictor's* Lachrymæ Reipublicæ Londinensis, 1635, *ded. to.*

Parkhurst, Thos., *Bookseller*, *George*, *Little Britain*, 1653, H. 155; 1657,

I. 345; 1658, III. 131; 1600, II. 251, 552, III. 103; 1664, I. 110; 1667, H. 39, I. 37; 1669, III. 180; 1672, I. 455, III. 217; 1673, I. 235, 492, III. 271; 1674, III. 112; 1675, II. 94; 1679, I. 33, 309, II. 431; 1680, II. 569; 1681, II. 118; 1682, I. 4, II. 373; 1684, I. 84; 1685, III. 111; 1686, I. 435; 1690, III. 280; 1691, III. 103; 1692, II. 422, 555; 1693, I. 46, III. 23; 1694, IV. 177; 1695, III. 10; 1698, I. 470, III. 157; 1701, I. 394, II. 149, 267, III. 264; 1706, I. 22; *n.d.*, II. 371.

Parkins, Sir Wm., Arraignment, Trial and Condemnation of, 1696, II. 648.

Parkinson, A. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, 1726, II. 443.

Parkinson, John. Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris, 1629, II. 444; 1656, III. 185.—Theatrum Botanicum, 1640, II. 444.

Parkinson, Mr. Account of his expulsion from Oxford University, 1689, III. 182.

Parkyns, Rob. Life of Christ, H. 442.

Parkyns, Sir Thos. Progymnasmata, 2nd Edit., 1714, I. 319; 3rd Edit., 1727, II. 444.

Parlet, Edm. Mirrour for young christian Ladies, [1653], H. 442.

Parliament: Act and Declaration touching several Acts and Ordinances, 1657, II. 459.—Acts and Monuments of the late, 1659, I. 321. Continuation, I. 321.—Acts, ordinances, and orders, 1655, H. 459; 1658, H. 459. —Address to members of. *G. Wither*, 1657.—Advice to Freemen of England on the choice of Representatives, 1681, II. 462.—and Officers, True relation of the case between, 1659, II. 154.—Answer to H.M.'s Message of 12 Nov. 1642, II. 446.—Answer to Spy, 1652, I. 320.—Answers to the Scots Commissioners' Papers, 1646, III. 186.—Apology and Vindication of excluded members, 1659, II. 460. — Arraigned, Convicted, 1648, H. 443, III. 187.—Articles et Propositions de la Chambre haute, &c., 1643, II. 455.—Articles protesting against this, 1648, H. 443.—Brief discourse concerning the power of, 1640, III. 185.—Brief narrative of the manner how divers members of the H. of C., &c., 1660, II. 460. —Brief Record of the most material Proceedings, 1652, I. 320.—Catalogue of Pensioners in the Long, 1648, II. 458.—Certain grievances well worthy of conduct of, 1640, II. 93.—Certain Propositions of, 1642, II. 247.—Certain Propositions offered for consideration of, 1642, H. 320. — Certain Propositions to Trained Bands, 1642, IV. 77.—Character of the Long. *J. Milton*, 1681.—Choke peace for the, 1648, H. 444.—Collection of public orders, &c., 1646, I. 320.—Collection of several petitions, 1693, II. 712.—Complement, 1660, H. 445.—Considerations: Why P. is dissolved by prorogation for 15 months, IV. 78.—Considerations concerning our choice of Members of, 1711, III. 462. —Debate at large between the House of Lords and H. of C., 1695, III. 189. — Debates in the H. of C., 1680, III. 188.—Declaration, 1653, III. 187; 1659, III. 188, II. 460; 1642, III. 304; 1641, II. 445; 1645, IV. 159. Second Declaration, 1645, IV. 159.—Declaration agreed upon for safety of the Kingdom, 1642, II. 711. — Declaration and ordinance, for new Loans, 1642, II. 712.—Declaration and protestation, 1642, II. 453. — Declaration and Resolution concerning H.M.'s Proclamation, 1642, III. 305, II. 711–12. —Declaration and votes concerning some scruple in their late Ordinance, 1642, II. 453.—Declaration concerning an insolent letter, 1642, II. 711.—Declaration concerning Letter "sent from the King," &c., 1642, II. 712, 446.—Declaration concerning reducing the late revolted Ships, 1648, II. 458.—Declaration concerning the King, 1647, II. 457.—Declaration concerning the Scots Commissioners, 1647, II. 457.—Declaration concerning the settlement of the present Government, 1648, II. 458. —Declaration declaring full explanation of particular passages, 1642, II.

453. — Declaration declaring that none shall apprehend, &c., 1642, III. 186.—Declaration expressing reasons for adnulling votes, 1648, II. 658.—Declaration in vindication of divers Members, 1642, II. 449, 711.—Declaration in vindication of their proceedings, 1649, II. 458.—Declaration . . . Newcastle Coals, 1642, IV. 77.—Declaration of proceedings between the Commonwealth and the States-General of the United Provinces, 1652, II. 459.—Declaration of the Commons assembled, 1642, IV. 77.—Declaration of the Commons. No farther Address or application to the King, 1647, II. 457.—Declaration to the Lords States-Generall of the United Provinces, 1645, II. 455; 1642, II. 452.—Declaration to the subjects of Scotland, 1642, II. 446.—Declaration upon the marching of the Army into Scotland, 1650, IV. 78. — Declaration upon the state of the House, 1642, II. 446.—Declaration why they cannot keep Easter term at Oxford, 1643, III. 186.—Declaration of the Resolutions concerning the King, 1647, II. 457. The Declaration declared, 1647, II. 457. — Definitions of a, 1642, II. 447.—described. *J. S.*, 1659, II. 528.—Dialogue between the ghosts of the two last, 1681, II. 462.—Dialogue . . . concerning the proceedings of the, 1705, IV. 95.—Ding Dong, or Sir Pitiful, 1648, H. 443.—Diseases of the house, 1648, H. 444.—Engagement of the Lords and Commons that went to the Army, 1647, II. 457.—England's prosperity in the priviledges of, *n.d.*, A. 267.—Exact collection of Remonstrances to the King, 1643, H. 320.—Faithful Register: or Debates of the H. of C., 1690, III. 189.—Freedom of Elections to, 1690, III. 462.—Full Declaration of the true state of the secluded Members' Case, 1660, II. 460, IV. 78.—History of. *T. May*, 1647; *G. Wither*, 1650.—Humble Answer to H.M.'s Message, 25 Aug. 1642, III. 71.—Humble Desires and propositions, presented to the King, 1642, III. 186.—Humble Petition of the H. of C., 1641, H 445.—Journal Book of the H. of C., 1680, III. 189.—Journal of Proceedings, 1673, H. 321.—Journals of all, 1558–1601, III. 189.—Laws and Acts of. *Sir Thos. Murray*, 1682.—Letter from a Citizen of Oxford concerning the dissolution of, 1681, III. 462.—Letter from the H. of C., 1649, II. 458.—Letter from the H. of C. to the General Assembly, 1648, II. 458.—Letter in answer to the King's Letter, 1660, II. 460.—Letter to a friend in the Country on the prerogation of, 1680–1, II. 460.—Letter to a friend on the dissolution of the late, 1690, II. 647.—Letter to a M.P., on account of some present transactions, 1689, III. 188.—Letters between the Parliament and Committee of Estates, 1648, II. 458. — List of Imprisoned and Secluded Members, II. 457.—Members of, 1620–24, III. 185; 1625, III. 185; 1654, II. 459, H. 444, I. 321; 1656, H. 117; 1659, III. 188, II. 712, 460; 1659–60, III. 188; 1660, II. 460, III. 188; 1661, III. 188, H. 445.—Memorandum to the King and Queen, 1641, II. 445.—mended, or ended, 1648, H. 443.—Memorials of methods and practice of. *H. Scobell*, 1656.—Memorials of the proceedings in, 1689, III. 189.—Memento for the People about the Election of Members, 1654, II. 459.—Narrative of some passages in or relating to the Long. *Fr. Dudley, Lord North*, 1670.—Narrative of the most material Proceedings, 1651, III. 187, H. 117; 1653, H. 117.—New Remonstrance of the eleven impeached Members, 1647, III. 187.—New Song on the calling of a free, 1689, III. 188.——New Votes, 1642, III. 304.—No new parliament, 1660, III. 460.—Observations on the effects of former, II. 447.—Order and manner of sitting in the higher house, 1628, II. 444.—Order and usage of. *J. Vowell*, 1584.—Order for protection of Members of Parliament from domiciliary visits, 1641, II. 445.—Order for the

Trial of Traitors to the, 1649, II. 458.—Orders, proceedings, &c., 1641, II. 441.—Ordinance, Abuses in importation of certain goods, 1645, IV. 78.—Ordinance for assessing Members of Parliament, 1643, II. 455.—Ordinance for raising and levying money, 1643, III. 186.—Ordinance for speedy setting forth of certain ships, 1642, IV. 77.—Ordinance in vindication of Thos. Brown, &c., 1643, IV. 77.—Ordinance: Tonnage and Poundage, 1642, IV. 77; 1644-45, IV. 78; 1646-7, IV. 78; 1647, IV. 78. — Ordinances and Orders, 1646, II. 456; 1650, H. 117. — Panegyrick replying to the proceedings of, 1645, H. 444; 1647, H. 442.—Perfect diurnal of every day's proceedings, 1659, II. 460.—Petition of Members of the House accused by the Army, 1647, II. 456. —Petition to James II. to call, 1688, III. 125.—Petition to H.M. at York, 1642, II. 447.—Poem on the present assembly of, 1686, II. 461.—Power of the Peers and Commons, 1640, IV. 264.—Preamble, with the Protestation, 1641, II. 444. Declaration concerning, 1641, II. 444. Order of the Commons with regard to, 1641, II. 444. — Pre-eminence and pedigree of. *Jas. Howell*, 1644.—Private Debates in the H. of C., 1677, III. 189.—Proclamation for preroguing of, 1678, III. 188.—Proceedings at Oxford, 1682-3, II. 461.—Proper new ballad of the old, 1659, H. 445. —Propositions to the King's Majesty, 1642, III. 304.—Quæry why the King, Lords and Commons be a legal, 1689, IV. 79.—Reasons and Narrative of Proceedings betwixt the two houses, 1679, II. 461.—Reasons why the King ought to adhere to, II. 447. —Reasons why this Kingdom ought to adhere to the, IV. 267.—Relations and observations upon, 1640. *Clement Walker*, 1648.—Remonstrance and Declaration, 1642, II. 711, III. 305. — Remonstrance of, 1642, II. 453. — Remonstrance of the Commons to, 1643, II. 454.—Replication to H.M.'s last Answer, 1642, III. 304.—Resolves of, 1649, II. 458.—routed. *Sam. Shepherd*, 1653.—Satire upon the state of things in, 1640, I. 320.—Scritch-owle, 1648, H. 444.—Seasonable Argument for Grand Juries to petition for a new, 1677, II. 461.—Seasonable Memento for all in the choice of a, 1681, II. 462.—Seasonable Speech by a worthy M.P., 1659-60, II. 460.—Second Admonition to. *Th. Cartwright*, 1570.—Second Narrative of the late, 1658, III. 187.—Sessions of. Translated by A. Bustarde, *n.d.*, IV. 77, H. 442.—Seven additional queries in behalf of the secluded Members, 1659, II. 460.—Several Queries concerning the present proceedings in, 1689, IV. 79.—Several Votes, &c., 1641, II. 444.—Short History of the late, 1699, III. 189.—Some brief remarks upon the Debates, 1683, II. 462.—Speeches and passages of this, 1641, I. 320.—Spirit of. *Jas. Harrington*, 1659.—Subjects' Joy for the. *John Taylor*, 1621.—Thanks to the, 1642, H. 442.—The sense of the House, 1642, H. 442.—True Character of an Ordinance of, 1647, H. 443. —True Narrative of the dissolution of the late, 1653, III. 187.—Two Declarations, 1642, III. 305.—Two Ordinances of, 1644, I. 320.—Two seasonable discourses concerning the present, 1675, II. 461.—Vindication and Answer of the XI. Accused Members, 1647, II. 457.—Votes and Orders of H. of C., 1682, II. 460.—Votes of the Commons concerning Members, 1647, II. 456.—Votes of the Commons concerning Delinquents, 1646, II. 456.

Parliament Ale, Curse against, 1649, II. 459.—Kite, 1648, H. 444, IV. 78.—Knell, 1648, H. 444.

Parliament, Mistriss, brought to bed, 1648, II. 437, H. 443.—Her Gossiping, 1648, H. 443.—Her invitation of Mistriss London, 1648, H. 443.—Last will and Testament, 1648, H. 444; Pt. 2, 1648, H. 444.—Presented in her bed, 1648, III. 187, H. 443.

Parliament of Byrdes, I. 38.—of Devils, 1520, I. 126.—of Graces. *Hump.*

Crouch, 1642.—of Ladies, 1647, H. 324, I. 249.—of Vertues royal. *Jos. Sylvester*, 1614.—of women, 1640, 1646, 1656, II. 657.

Parliament physick. *N. Joceline*, 1644. —porter, 1648, H. 464, IV. 78.

Parliamentaria Miscellania. *N. Petyt*, 1680.

Parliamentary Mercies, All the memorable and wonder-strikinge, 1641–2, H. 442.—Victories. *Josiah Ricraft*, 1646.

Parliamenti Bibliotheca. *Sir J. Birkenhead*, 1653.

Parliaments, Constitution of. *Sir J. Pettus*, 1674.—Discourse . . . spirit of. *Jos. Harrington*, 1659.—Historical Collection of the ancient. *W. Prynne*, 1649.

Parliament's forces, Relation of Acts of, 1642, III. 305.

Parliamentum Imperatorium. *Geo. Graham* [Crymes], 1654.—Pacificum: Dr. Burnet's Vindication of himself, 1688, II. 72.

Parlour of pleasaunte delyghts, 1580–1, II. 462.

Parma, Duchess of, Brief request presented to, 1566, II. 413.

Parma, Prince of, Certain News of, 1579, II. 414.—Continual following of the French King upon, 1592, II. 230.—Copy of a Letter: Success of the King against, 1590, II. 229.—Discours depuis le partement du Roy pour venir rencontrer le, 1592, II. 230. Itinerario et sincero racconto del viaggio fatto dall. *G. Castelli*, 1666, IV. 124.—Journal . . . both Armies from the Duke of Parma's coming into France, 1592, II. 230.—Letter . . . to the Borrowmasters of Antwerp, 1585, II. 415.—Sommaire Discours, &c., 1590, II. 229.—Two Discourses: one, the French King's success against, 1592, II. 179.

Parnasse amoureux. *Votilley*, 1649.

Parnassi Puerperium. *Thos. Pecke*, 1659.

Parnasso, I Ragguagli di. *Trajano Bocalini*, 1657.

Parnassus Aboriens. *R. Walden*, 1664. —Biceps. *Ab. Wright*, 1656.—England's, 1600, I. 321.—News from. *Wm. Mercer*, 1682; *Thos. Scot*, 1622. —Pacquet from, 1702, II. 462.—Return from, 1606, H. 470, 656.

Parnell, Josias, *Bookseller*, 1594–5, II. 472, 473.

Parnesus, his Love to the three Bohemian Ladies, 1605, II. 462.

Parochial Antiquities. *White Kennett*, 1695.—a Church, &c., Act for making, 1606, H. 347.

Parr, Thos. The Old, Old, Very Old Man. *John Taylor*, 1635.—The Wonder of this age, 1635, H. 445. —Beschrijvinge van den Ouden, Ouden, heel-Ouden Man. *John Taylor*, 1636, II. 593.—Evans, and Hudson. The Three Wonders of the Age, 1636, H. 677.

Parr, Dr., Narrative of the proceedings of, 1677, IV. 101.

Parrasio, Alessandro, and others, True copy of Sentence of Councel of the State of Venice against, 1608, III. 253.

Parratt, Wm. Doleful Ballad of the overthrow of Globe Theatre, 1613, II. 462.

Parre, Rich. End of the Perfect Man, 1627, II. 662.

Parricide Papist. *G. Closse*, 1606.

Parrie, Wm., Extract of his Confession, in Order and Thanksgiving, 1584, I. 141, III. 73.

Parrot, Hen. Epigrams, 1608, H. 445, II. 462.—Gossips' Greeting, 1620, II. 462, H. 233.—Laquei Ridiculosi, 1613, II. 462.—Mastive, 1615, H. 445, I. 321.—Mous-trap, 1608, H. 445.—viii Cures for the Itch, H. 445.

Parrots, Psittacorum Regio, the Land of, 1669, I. 321.

Parry, Jane Hancock, *alias*, Full and True relation of, 1705, III. 243.

Parry, Jas. Two horrible murders, 1661, I. 321.

Parry, John. Epistle in *Sir Jas. Ware's* De Præsulibus Hiberniæ, 1665.

Parry, Leonard, and T. Childe, *Printers*, 1660, I. 202; 1661, H. 649; 1662, I. 418, H. 649.

Parry, Rich., *Bp. of St. Asaph*. Preface in Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, 1620,

IV. 10. — *John Davies'* Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ rudimenta, 1621, *ded. to.*

Parry, Rob. Moderatus: History of the Black Knight, 1595, H. 445.—Sinetes, Passions upon his fortunes, &c., 1597, H. 697.

Parry, Wm., True and plain declarations of Treasons of, 1584–5, H. 181, II. 462, A. 267.—True report of arraignment of, 1584–5, H. 463.—The Jesuits' ghostly ways to draw other people, 1679, III. 127.—The intended treason of. *Philip Stubbes*, 1585. Comp. *Parrie.*

Parry, Wm., *Gent.* Discourse of the travels of Sir Anthony Sherley, 1601, H. 145.

Parsey, George Bysley, *alias*, Ballad shewing the treasons of, 1591, II. 195.

Parson, Advice to a, 1691, I. 4.—The Complete. *Sir John Doddridge*, 1630.—of Kalenborowe, Story of, H. 314.

Parsons, Sir Lawrence, Seizure and Condemnation of: in Indictment, &c., of *John Price*, 1689, II. 496.

Parsons, Marmaduke, *Printer*, 1638, H. 149, 333, 600.

Parsons, Rob. Answer to the 5th part of Reports by Sir Edw. Cooke, 1606, II. 463.—Answer to the first part of a Conference on Succession, by R. Doleman, 1603, I. 322.—Book of Christian Exercise, 1585, III. 189; 1586, IV. 79; 1600, II. 463. — Brief Discourse: reasons why Catholics refuse to go to Church, *n.d.*, IV. 79.—Conference about the next succession of the Crown of England, 1681, II. 463. — Copy of a Letter by a M.A. of Cambridge, 1583, II. 463.—Epistle of the persecution of Catholics in England, II. 463.—Exemplar litterarum, 1692, I. 321. — Leycester's Commonwealth, 1641, H. 445–6, II. 403, IV. 79; 1661, H. 446.—Life: in The Jesuits' Downfall, 1612, II. 314 —Relation of Conference between Bp. of Eureus and the L. Plessis Mornay, 1604, I. 114.—Temperate Ward-Word, 1599, II. 463. — Treatise of the broken succession of the Crown of England, 1655, II. 314.—True Relation of the facts relating to, 1601, II. 516.—Sparing discovery of English Jesuits, &c. *W. Watson*, 1601.—*Wm. Fulke's* News from Spain and Holland, 1593; and A Short Dialogue proving that Ceremonies, &c., 1605, *wrongly attributed to.*

Parsons, Col. Wm. New Book of Cyphers, 1704, IV. 79.—Translated *M. Felibien's* Tent of Darius explained, 1703.

Partheneia Sacra. *Hen. Hawkins*, 1633.

Parthenia, Argalus and, 1672, 1691, H. 11, 685, *n.d.*, II. 15.

Parthenia, Argalus and. *H. Glapthorne*, 1639; *F. Quarles*, 1629.

Parthenia Inviolata. *Rob. Hole*, [1620].

Parthenia; or the Maidenhead of the first music, *n.d.*, H. 446, I. 322, [1612], II. 433; 1639, II. 433.

Partheniades. *G. Puttenham*, *n.d.*

Parthenia's Complaint, H. 353.

Parthenicon. *Eliz. Weston*, 1604.

Parthenie Orleanoise, La. *S. Guyon*, 1654.

Parthenissa. *Roger Boyle*, 1654; *John Bull and others*, *n.d.*

Parthenophil and Parthenope. *Barnabe Barnes*, [1593.]

Partrich, Miles. See *Patrich.*

Partridge, Jas. Aim for Finsbury Archers, 1628, H. 446, III. 305.

Partridge, Jas., *Printer at Charing Cross*, 168$\frac{7}{8}$, II. 645, III. 314; 1688, IV. 150; 168$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 188; 1689, III. 237; 1693, III. 289.

Partridge, John. End and Confession of John Felton, 1570, H. 446.—History of Astianax and Polixena, 1566, H. 446, I. 322.—History of Lady Pandavola, 1566, H. 446.—History of Plasidas, 1566, H. 446. 446.—Marvellous story of a deformed Swyne, 1570, H. 446.—Treasury of Commodious Conceits, 1580, H. 446; 1584, III. 305; 1586, H. 446, I. 322, III. 189.—Treasury of Hidden Secrets, 1600, III. 305; 1608, IV. 159; 1633, A. 268; 1637, III. 189; 1653, III. 189.

Partridge, John. Annus Mirabilis, 1689, II. 464 — Defectio Geniturarum,

1697, III. 305.—Elegy on the death of, 1708, II. 464.—Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, 1689, III. 189.—Nebulo Anglicanus, 1693, II. 464.—Twelve Astronomical Predictions, 1685, II. 463.—Verses in *Th. Streete's* Memorial Verses, 1667.—Vox Lunaris, 1679, A. 268.

Partridge, John, *Bookseller, Sun, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1630, I. 45; 1631, III. 9; 1635, II. 273; 1641, II. 182; 1642, IV. 19; 1644, II. 349, III. 29; 1645, II. 350; 1646, II. 350; 1647, II. 213, 350; 1648, II. 132, 213, 350, 458, III. 79; 1649, II. 213, 351, IV. 138; 1650, II. 351; 1653, III. 213.

Party Tyranny, 1705, III. 31.

Paruta, Paolo. Politick Discourses, 1657, II. 464.

Parvel, Frederick, and others. Journal of the Voyage of Prince Frederick Henry, Prince of Bohemia, 1623, I. 172.

Parvula, 1508, H. 446; 1509, H. 446, I. 322; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 446, I. 322; Marcāt, *n.d.*, H. 446, [1510], I. 322.

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione. *John Holt*, 1520.

Pas, C. de. See *Passe*.

Pascal, B. Les Provinciales, 1657, I. 322; 2nd Ed., 1658, II. 464.

Pascalius, C. False Complaints, 1605, III. 189.

Pasham, Thos., *Bookseller, Fleet Lane*, 1679, III. 195.

Paske, R., *Bookseller, Stationers' Arms and Ink Bottle, Lombard Street*, 1668, IV. 33; 1672, II. 617.

Paske, Dr. Thos. Letter to an hon. Lord, 1642, II. 464.—Articles to be enquired of, at the Visitation of, 1626, II. 18.

Paskewet, co. Monmouth, Strange and wonderful example . . . birth of three children at, 1585, H. 399.

Pasquier, Etienne. Jesuits' Catechism, 1602, III. 189; 1679 and 1681, II. 464.

Pasquil of Rome declaring certain wrongs, 1543, H. 476.

Pasquill the Playne. *Sir Thos. Elyot*, 1540.

Pasquillorum versus aliquot ex diversis auctoribus collecti, 1565, H. 447.

Pasquil's Apology. *Thos. Nash*, 1590.—Fools-cap. *N. Breton*, 1600.—Jests, 1604, H. 299; 1609, 1629, Coles, *n.d.*; 1635; J. F., [1650], 1669, H. 300.—Mad-cap. *N. Breton*, 1600.—Mistriss. *N. Breton*, 1600.—Palinodia, 1619, 1634, H. 447.—Passe and passeth not. *N. Breton*, 1600.—swullard humors, 1600, I. 494.

Pasquin in a Trance. *J. S. Curio*, 1566.

Pasquin of Rome. Recantation, 1570. *Edm. Bonner*, H. 45.

Pasquin risen from the dead, 1674, III. 190.

Passæus, Crispin, *Printer, Cologne*, 1604, II. 308.

Passe, Crispin, *elder*, Effigies Regum ac Principum, [1598–9], III. 61.

Passe, Crispin, *yr.* Animalium Quadrupedum Avium, 1630, III. 62.—Hortus Floridus, 1616, III. 61.—Portrait of Godfrey in *Tasso's* Recovery of Jerusalem, 1624.—Portrait of James I., in Works, 1616.—Portrait of Thos. Scot: in Vox Populi, 1622–4.—Engraved Title to The Crown of Homer's works, [1673], H. 282.—Map of New England, 1614, H. 145.—Plates in *Gombauld's* Endimion, 1637; Mistakes of Matrimony, 1641, H. 375; *G. Wither's* Emblems, 1635.

Passe, Simon, Engraved Title to *S. Goulart's* Learned Summary, 1621.—Map of New England: in *Capt. J. Smith's* New England's Trials, 1622.

Passenger, Chas., *Bookseller, next door the Spur Inn, Southwark*, 1674, H. 481; 1679, *Seven Stars, on London Bridge*, II. 487; 1681, H. 501, II. 517; 1682, I. 386.

Passenger, Thos., *Bookseller*, [1660], H. 121; 1666, *Three Bibles, London Bridge*, H. 284, III. 114; 1667, H. 481, 673; 1668, H. 35, I. 317; 1669, II. 44; 1670, H. 636; 1671, H. 219, II. 567; 1672, H. 530, I. 325, II. 147, 472, III. 218, IV. 163; 1673, H. 212, 301, 439; 1675, H.

515; 1676, III. 314, A. 267; 1677, H. 335; 1678, II. 130; 1679, I. 23, 448; 1680, H. 654; 1681, H. 154, 501, 514, 522, I. 481; 1682, H. 624, I. 382, 386, 490, II. 13; 1683, H. 35, 36, I. 163, II. 45; 1684, H. 2, 197, 239, II. 223, 338, 517, III. 217; 1685, H. 354, I. 2, 91; 1686, H. 219, 439, 513; 1687, I. 163; 1688, H. 624, II. 614; 1692, III. 144; *n.d.*, H. 37, 92, 126, 158, 160, 177, 213, 326, 352, 353, 512, 537, 541, 553, 559, 586, 607, 637, 655, I. 192, 341, 370, 424, 466, 477, 481, 484, 494, II. 379, 529, 545, III. 75, 252, 262.

Passenger, The. *Benvenuto*, 1612.

Passing Bell to call us to mind, &c. Ballad, 1582, II. 33.

Passinger. See *Passenger*.

Passion and Discretion in Youth and Age. *E. Calver*, 1641.

Passion, Meditation upon the bitter. *John Steere*, 1620.—Meditation on the. *John Taylor*, 1630.—of a discontented mind. *Nich. Breton*, 1601; *H. Calfield*, 1604.—of Byblis. *Ovid*, 1692.—of the Fox, 1530.—of the Soul's Love. *N. Breton*, 1598.—of our Lord Jesus Christ, H. 102; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, 1632, H. 102.—of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. *John Ballokar*, 1618.

Passionate Lover, *n.d.*, H. 353. *L. Carliell*, 1655. — Pilgrim. *Wm. Shakespeare*, 1599. — Poet. *Thos. Powell*, 1601.—Remonstrance made to his holiness in the Conclave at Rome, 1640, II. 539.—Satyr upon a develish great He-whore, [1679], III. 199.—Shepherd. *N. Breton*, 1604. —spark of a relenting mind. *Simeon Graham*, 1604.

Passions of the mind in general. *Thos. Wright*, 1601.—of the Soul. *R. Des Cartes*, 1650.—of the spirit. *Thos. Este*, 1599.—Pictures of. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*—Use of. *J. F. Senault*, 1649.

Pastime of People. *John Rastell*, *n.d.* —of Pleasure. *S. Hawes*, 1517.

Pastimes, Treatise of. *John Northbrooke*, 1574.

Paston, Edw., Translator of *George of Montemayor's* Diana, 1598.

Paston, Lady Katherine. Funeral Elegies by *Ralph Knevet*, 1631.

Paston, Sir Wm., *Wm. Coles'* Adam in Eden, 1657; *Rob. May's* Accomplisht Cook, 1660; *Th. Scot's* Choice Narrative, 1660, *ded. to.*

Pastor and the Prelate, 1692, III. 225.

Pastor, The faithful, 1687, IV. 159.

Pastor Fido, or the Faithful Shepherd. *Batt. Guarini*, 1602; *Elk. Settle*, 1694.

Pastoral, Essay on, 1708, III. 170.—Charge. *Rich. Carpenter*, 1616.

Pastorals, Essay on, by Fontenelle: in *Bossu's* Epick Poem, 1695.

Pastoral Elegies, &c., 1602, II. 464.

Paskwaliensis, Laniena. *C. Loperus*, 1631.

Patavium. See *Padua*.

Patchwork, or The Comprehension, [1725], H. 447, I. 322.

Pate, Rob. Syntax of the Latin Tongue, 1713, II. 464.

Patentees, Pack of, 1641, H. 447.

Patericke, Simon. Discourse upon the means of well governing, 1602, III. 66.

Paternoster, The. W. de Worde, *n.d.* —Divine, [1648], II. 464.—Devout treatise on the. *Erasmus*, 1524.—Creed and Commandments, 1537, III. 190; 1538, IV. 79.—Paraphrase of the. *Wm. Forrest*, *n.d.* — The. *Gatrike*, *n.d.*

Paterson, Jane: The Northumbrian Monster, 1674, III. 178.

Paterson, Ninian. Epigrammata, 1678, II. 464.—Fanatick Indulgence granted, 1683, III. 190.—Panegyrick to Lord Provost Kennedie, 1685, II. 464.—Upon the birth of the Duke of Rothsay, 1688, II. 464.—Verses in *Wm. Geddes'* Saint's Recreation, 1683.

Paterson, Wm. Proposals for constituting a Council of Trade, 1701, IV. 159.

Pates, John, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1582, H. 632.

Pateson, Father. Image of both Churches, 1623, I. 322.

Path to Piety. *Wm. Hinde*, 1626.

Pathomachia, or Battle of Afflictions, 1630, H. 401, 472.

Pathomyotomia. *J. Bulwer*, 1649.
Pathose, or an inward passion of the Pope, [1548], H. 382, I. 323.
Pathway to a vertuous and honest life. *Val. Leigh*, *n.d.* — to Knowledge. *R. Record*, 1551.—to pleasant pasture of . . . Paradise, III. 190.—to the tower of perfection. *M. Huggart*, 1554.
Patience and its perfect work. *John Goodwin*, 1667. — in tribulation. *Wm. Jones*, 1625.—School of. *H. Drexelius*, 1640.
Patient Wife betrayed, H. 377.
Patientia Victrix. *Arthur Brett*, 1661.
Paton, or *Paiton*, Edw. Rhymes, I. 317.
Patriarcha; or Natural Power of Kings. *Sir Rob. Filmer*, 1680.
Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve. *Rob. Grosseteste*, 1577.
Patrich, Miles, *Bookseller*, *George*, *Fleet Street*, 1615, III. 65, H. 124; 1616, H. 33; 1617, III. 81; 1618, H. 200, 268, I. 140, 202.
Patricius, F., *Bp. of Gareta.* Moral Method of Civil Policy, 1576, II. 465.
Patrick, John, and others. Psalms in metre, [1691], III. 56, IV. 86; 1702, I. 323.
Patrick, Nath. Songs, 1597, II. 465.
Patrick, St., Histoire de la vie et du purgatoire de, par *F. Bouillon*, 1665, IV. 180, III. 305.—History of the Life and Death of, 1685, H. 447. *G. Certani*, 1686; *R. Stanyhurst*, 1587, I. 402.—Le purgatoire, I. 323. —his purgatory, H. 447, [1635], IV. 79. *G. Wither*, *n.d.*—for Ireland. *James Shirley*, 1640.
Patrick, Bp. Simon. Advice to a Friend, 1673, II. 465.—Letter to K. James, 1690–1, I. 234.
Patrikon Doron. *Hen. Delaune*, 1657.
Patronus redux. *Mic. Livingston*, 1682.
Patte, John, and Th. Frevet, *Printers*, *Douay*, 1657, II. 671.
Patten, Wm. Expedition into Scotland of the Duke of Somerset, 1548, I. 323.
Pattern for all pious prayer. *P. Mayerne*, 1636.—of Christian Thought. *Wm. Howard*, 1634.—of Loyalty. *John Ley*, 1639.—of piety. *J. Ley*, 1639.
Patterns, New and singular, of works of linen, 1591, H. 447, I. 323.—of cut-works, 1632, H. 467.
Paul, St. Epistle to the Philippians, by Lancelot Ridley, *n.d.*, I. 357.—Epistle to the Romans: Prologue by W. Tyndale, *n.d.*, IV. 105.—Life, by Bp. Gervais, 1653, III. 96.—Late progress upon Earth. *Jas. Howell*, 1644.
Paul III., Wonderful News of the death of. *P. Esquillus*, 1549.
Paul IV., Letter from. *L. Lippomanus*, 1556.
Paul V., Brutum Fulmen: or the Bull of. *Jean Hotman*, 1681.—History of his quarrels with the State of Venice, 1626, III. 253.—In felicissima Inauguratione, &c. *D. Echlin*, 1605.—The New Man; or Supplication against, 1622, II. 379.
Paul of St. Magdalen, Father. Soliloquies, 1674, II. 465.
Paul of St. Ubald. Jesus Maria Joseph Teresia, 1654, I. 433.
Paule, Sir Geo. Life of John Whitgift, 1612, II. 465.
Paulet, Sir Geo., Murder of. News from Lough-foyle, 1608, H. 292.—Overthrow of the Irish Rebel, 1608, H. 292.
Paulet, Sir John, *L. Mascall's* Planting and Grafting, 1572, *ded. to.*
Paulfreyman, T. See *Palfreyman.*
Paulicius, Simeon. New Method of Physick, 1654, II. 465.
Paulinus, Catechismus. *R. Mulcaster*, 1599.
Paul's Church, London, Brief for rebuilding, 1678, II. 465.—Bref discours de la tempeste, &c., sur, 1561, II. 465.—Complaint of. *Hen. Farley*, 1616.—Dialogue of the rueful burning of, 1562–3, II. 465.—Exemplum literarum amici, &c., 1561, H. 342.—Her bill for Parliament. *H. Farley*, 1621.—Incorragen of all kynde of men, &c., reedyfinge and buyldynge, 1564, II. 465.—List of Prebendaries of, 1684, II. 465. — Monumenta Sepulchralia. *Hen. Holland*, 1614.

—News from, 1642, H. 344, I. 323; 1649, III. 145.—Tombs, monuments, &c. *Payne Fisher*, 1684.—Turn in, by Tyme and Death, 1603, II. 465. —When yonge Powlis steeple, &c., 1562–3, II. 465.

Paul's Church-yard, News out of. *Edw. Hake*, 1567.—Order respecting behaviour of Souldiers in, 1651, H. 11.—Portland Stone in. *H. Farley*, 1622.—True report of the two days' executions at, 1605–6, II. 465.—Two centuries of. *Sir John Birkenhead*, 1652.—Wits of Paul's, or Catalogue of Booksellers' Apprentices in, 1650, H. 11.

Paul's Potion, 1641, I. 323.

Paul's Walks, 1607–8, II. 465.

Pauperum, Exclamatio, 1648, II. 483.

Pauwell, Jean, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1671, II. 164.

Pavans, Galliards, Abmains, &c. *A. Holborne*, 1599.

Pavier, Thos., *Bookseller in the Exchange*, 1600, H. 56, 468, 470, 591; 1601, H. 5, 201, 378, 662, I. 493, II. 167; 1602, H. 322, 341, 549, I. 219, 437, 497, II. 617; 1603, H. 183, 195, 296, 303, III. 235; 1604, II. 148, 425, 467, 654; 1605, H. 322, 379, 607, I. 25, II. 220, 513, 602; 1606, II. 172, 309, 395, H. 379, I. 45; 1607, H. 13. I. 177, II. 238, 314; 1608, H. 253, 471, 522, 549, I. 468, III. 177; 1609, II. 416, 427; 1610, H. 699; 1611, III. 134, I. 170, IV. 91; 1612, H. 384, I. 362, II. 173, 276, 556, 608; 1613, II. 155; 1617, II. 524; 1618, III. 215; 1620, I. 362; 1621, III. 241; 1622, I. 362, 220, H. 279, II. 555; 1623, II. 376, III. 241.

Pawlet, John, *Marquis of Winchester*. Translated *Le Moyne's* Gallery of historic Women, 1652.

Pawlet, Lord, and others, True and exact relation of Proceedings of, 1642, III. 283.—*John Ashe's* Second Letter, 1642, IV. 5.

Pawlet, Sir W., Life and death of. *R. Broughton*, 1572, H. 63.

Pawlett, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1660, III. 188, 215; 1661, III. 188; 1662, H. 290; 1664, II. 668, II. 659; 1666, II. 609; 1667, IV. 163; 1670, II. 427; 1672, III. 254; 1676, III. 179; 1677, I. 279; 1678, H. 575, 626, I. 436, II. 133, 362, 486, 574, 580; 1679, II. 252, 548, III. 193; 1682, II. 116; 1692, I. 422.

Pawson, John. Verses in *John Hall's* Horæ Vicivæ, 1646.

Pax Vobis; or wit's changes tuned. *Roger Tisdale*, 1623.

Paxton, Edmund, *Bookseller*, *Paul's Chayne*, *near Doctors' Commons*, 1636, I. 70.

Payen, Thibauld, *Printer*, *of Lyons*, 1553, III. 184.

Payne. Engraved Frontispiece in *John Reynolds'* Triumphs of God's Revenge, 1635.—Portrait in Sir E. Coke's Institutes, part 4, 1644, IV. 23.

Payne, Chris. Christenmas Carrolles, 1569–70, H. 447.

Payne, John. The Royal Exchange, 1597, H. 447.

Payne, Nevil. The Morning Ramble, 1673, H. 465.—Siege of Constantinople, 1675, H. 466.—The Fatal Jealousy, 1673, A. 268.

Payne, Nich. True Relation of brave exploit of Capt. R. Dawks, 1642, III. 306.—*and others*, The Case of, 1646, II. 572.

Payne, Olive, *Bookseller*, 1740, I. 237.

Payne, Rob. Brief Description of Ireland, 1589, 1590, H. 447.—His Hillman's Table, &c., 1583, H. 447.

Payne, Thos., *Printer*, 1641, I. 295.

Payne, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1729, I. 349.

Paynell, Thos. Pithy and notable sayings of Scripture, 1550, III. 190. Copland, *n.d.*, IV. 79, I. 323.—Translated *Agapetus'* Precepts, *n.d.*; *Amadis* of Gaul, 1567; *Sir R. Benese's* Measuring of Land, [1556]; Civility of Childhood, 1560, H. 101; *Cyprian's* Sermons on Lord's Prayer, 1538; *Dares'* Destruction of Troy, 1553; *Erasmus'* De Contemptu Mundi, 1533; *Erasmus'* Comparison of a Virgin and a Martyr, 1537; *U. Hutten's* Guaiacum, 1539; *Joannes de Mediolano's* Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, 1535; Much profitable treatise against the Pestilence, [1535], II. 460; *Sallust*, Catiline, 1557;

L. Vives' Office and Duty of a Husband; *St. Bernard*, Of Well living, *n.d.; Erasmus*, Complaint of Peace, 1559.

Paynim's Songs, 1654, I. 394.

Peace. And Commerce, Treaties of, 1686, IV. 21.—and concord, Of, 1567-8, II. 31.—and Plenty comming unto us, &c., 1643, II. 359. —Complaint of. *Erasmus*, 1559.—Defence of, 1535, II. 466.—ecclesiastical, Summary discourse concerning. *W. Dury*, 1639.—Fourteen Articles of, 1643, II. 666.—Hopes of.—*J. B.*, 1601, I. 20.—Humble desires and Propositions for a safe, 1645, II. 456.—Joyful, 1613, I. 494.—Petition for, 1661, II. 353.—Plea for. *H. Virtue*, 1637.—Prayer or petition for. *Lady E. Audley*, 1644.—Pretye complaynt of, H. 448. —Sole path to a sound. *J. Ellis*, 1643.—Survey of the Articles of. *W. Enos*, 1646.—to the wicked. *Geo. Wither*, 1646.—Treaty, Further relation of passages in late, 1644, II. 101.—True. *Fr. Bacon*, 1663. —Triumphs of. *Jas. Shirley*, 1633. —upon Earth. *H. Nicklaes*, 1574. —with the four gardens. *R. Aylet*, 1622.

Peace-hunters, Direfull anathema against. *F. Quarles*, 1647.

Peace-maker, The, or Great Brittaine's Blessing, 1619, II. 307.

Peacham, Hen., *elder*. Garden of Eloquence, 1577, H. 448, I. 323; 1593, H. 448, II. 466.

Peacham, Hen., *jr*. April Shower, 1624, H. 449.—Art of Drawing, 1606, I. 324; 1607, I. 324.—Art of Living in London, 1642, H. 449.—Complete Gentleman, 1622, H. 448; 2nd Ed., 1626, I. 324; 1634, I. 324; 1661, I. 324.—Confutation of a slanderous and scurrilous libel, 1642, H. 449.—Dialogue between the Cross in Cheap and Charing Cross, 1641, H. 449.—Duty of Subjects to their King, 1639, H. 449.—Gentleman's Exercise, 1622, H. 448; 1634, H. 448, I. 324; 1639, H. 448. —Graphice, 1612, H. 448.—History of five wise Philosophers, 1672, H. 449, I. 325; 1704, I. 324; Tracy, *n.d.*, I. 325.—Merry Discourse of Meum and Tuum, 1636, 1639, H. 449.—Minerva Britanna, 1612, H. 448.—Most true relation of Affairs of Cleve and Gulick, H. 448, I. 324.—Paradox in Praise of a Dunce, 1642, II. 449.—Period of Mourning, 1613, H. 448.—Prince Henry revived, 1615, H. 448.—Square Caps turned into Roundheads, 1642, H. 520, I. 324.—Thalia's Banquet, 1620, H. 448.—More the merrier, 1608, H. 448.—Truth of our Times, 1638, H. 449, II. 466.—Valley of Variety, 1638, H. 449, I. 324.—Verses in *A. Standish's* Commons' Complaint, 1611.—Worth of a Penny, 1641, 1647, H. 449; 1664, H. 449, I. 324; 1667, H. 449; 1669, II. 466; 1677, H. 449, II. 466; 1686, III. 306; 1687, H. 449.

Peachum, Polly. Jests, 1728, I. 325.

Peak, Wonders of the. *C. Cotton*, 1675.

Peake, Humphrey. Meditations upon a Siege, 1646, H. 449, I. 325.

Peake, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*. London's Yearly Jubilee, by *M. Taubman*, 1686, II. 592.

Peake, Rob., *Bookseller, in Holborn Conduit*, 1611, II. 552; [1640], I. 85.

Peaps, Wm. Love in its extasy, 1649, H. 449.

Pearce, John, *Bookseller, Exeter*, 1698, IV. 136.

Pearce, the Black Monk, on the Elixir. Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Pearl, A chain of. *Diana Primrose*, 1650.—of Practise. *J. H.*, 1594, I. 195, A. 262.—of Price. *S. Gardiner*, 1606; *P. Skippon*, 1648.—spiritual and most precious. *Otho Wermuglierus*, 1560.

Pearls of Eloquence, 1658, I. 325.

Pearse, Eliam, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1629, III. 203.

Pearse, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1685, II. 670.

Pearson, Nico. Raptures of a Flaming Spirit, 1682, I. 325.

Pearson, Wm., *Printer*, 1700, I. 41,

477, II. 268, 410; 1701, I. 333; 1702, II. 504; 1706, II. 504; 1711, II. 504; 1728, III. 54; 1733, II. 43; *n.d.*, II. 156.

Pebles, Three tales of the three Priests of, 1603, H. 449, I. 325, III. 190.

Peche, Dr. Observations upon Calumba Wood, 1694, III. 303.

Pecke, Edw. Godly Exhortation, 1588, I. 325.

Pecke, Thos. Elegy on John Cleveland, H. 450.—Parnassi Puerperium, 1659, H. 450, I. 325.—To the high and mighty Charles II., 1660, H. 450.

Pecuniæ obediunt omnia. *L. Meriton*, 1696.

Pedantius. Comœdia. *Master Wingfield*, 1631.

Pedlar, The. Ballad, 1570, II. 466.—The. *Rob. Davenport*, 1630.—and a Roman Priest in discourse. *John Taylor*, 1641.—and his pack, 1568–9, II. 466.—Proclamation inhibiting all persons to use the trade of, 1686, H. 615.

Pedlar's Prophecy. *Rob. Wilson*, 1595.—and Chapmen, Sorrowful Lamentation of, *n.d.*, H. 615.

Pedon, Alex. Prophecy, [1700], II. 466.

Pedro, De San. The Castle of Love, *n.d.*, III. 289.

Pedro, Don, Prince of Portugal. Travels, 1608, II. 466.

Peebles. See *Pebles*.

Peecke, R. Three to One, 1625, H. 450.

Peele, Geo. A Farewell, 1589, H. 450.—Anglorum Feriæ, 1595, H. 451.—Araygnment of Paris, 1584, H. 450.—Battle of Alcazar, 1594, H. 451, I. 326.—Device of the Pageant before W. Dixi, 1585, H. 450.—Device of the Pageant before M. Colthorpe, 1588, H. 450.—Discensus Astraeæ, H. 450.—Eglogue Gratulatorie, 1589, H. 450.—Famous Chronicle of Edward I., 1593, 1599, H. 451.—History of two valiant Knights, 1599, H. 451.—Honour of the Garter, H. 451, I. 326.—Hunting of Cupid, [1501], H. 451.—Iphigenia, H. 451.—Jests, 1607, H. 451, I. 326; [1620]. H. 451; 1627, 1657, 1671, H. 452.—Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, 1599, H. 451, I. 326.—Old Wives' Tale, 1595–6, H. 451, I. 326.—Polyhymnia, 1590, H. 450.—Tale of Troy, 1604, H. 450, III. 190.—Turkish Mahomet and Hiren the fair Greek, H. 451.

Peele, James. Manner and form to keep a perfect reckoning, 1553, III. 191.—Pathway to perfectness in accomptes, 1569, I. 326, H. 452.

Peele, Stephen, *Bookseller*. A Letter to Rome, &c., 1571, H. 452, I. 326.—A Proper new ballad expressing the games, &c., H. 452.—The Pope in his fury, &c., H. 452.—1578, II. 413; 1579, II. 225; 1589, II. 13, 622; 1593, II. 348; *n.d.*, H. 24.

Peend, Thos. de la. Translated *Juan de Mendoza's* History, 1565; Pleasant History of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis, 1565, H. 431.

Peerage. New Catalogue of Dukes, Marquesses, &c., 1644, II. 86; 1658, II. 86; 1661, II. 86.—Names of all Dukes, &c. *John Taylor*, 1653.

Peerless Paragon, *n.d.*, H. 351.

Peers, Proclamation concerning protection of persons not really in the service of, 1661, II. 111.—servants, Order of Parliament respecting the protection of, 1664, II. 461.

Peerson, Martin. Private Music, 1620, II. 452.—Mottects or Grave Chamber Music, 1630, H. 452.

Peeter, Wm., Funeral Elegy in memory of, 1612, II. 466.—Hist. of Blanchardine and Eglantine, by *P. T. G.*, 1594, *ded. to.*

Peetly, John. True Relation of the trials at Oyer and Terminer, [1680], II. 512.

Pegasus or the Flying-horse from Oxford, 1648, Parts III. and IV., 1648, H. 432.

Peggie's complaint for the death of her Willye, 1588, II. 34.

Peirce's supererogation. *G. Harvey*, 1593.

Peirs, Wm. Verses in Carolus Redux, 1623, I. 77.

Peke, M., *John Wing's* Crown Conjugall, 1620, *ded. to.*

Pelagians' doctrines, Examination, &c. *G. Carleton*, 1626.

Pelagius Redivivus, suppressed, III. 125.

Pelagos. *Dan. Pell*, 1659.

Peleus and Thetis, Nuptials of. *Jas. Howell*, 1654.

Pelham, Lady Judith, *J. Calvin's* Abridgement of Institution of Christian Religion, 1585, *ded. to.*

Pelham, Thos., and Lady Mary, *A. Sherley's* Witt's New Diall, 1604, *ded. to.*

Pelham, Sir Wm. Verses in True report of *Sir H. Gilbert's* Discovery, 1583.

Pelidorus, *J. R.'s* Trade's Increase, 1615, taken from, II. 713.

Peligromius, S. Synonymorum Sylva, 1606, III. 191; 1615, I. 150; 1639, A. 268.

Pell, Dr., John Aubrey indebted to, II. 670.

Pell, Daniel. Pelagos, 1659, III. 192.

Pellegrino. I Pellegrino Inglese, 1552, III. 191.

Pelletier, Le Sieur de. Discours Politique, 1603, I. 326.—Lamentable Discourse upon Assassination of Henry IV., 1610, I. 170.—La religion catholique, 1610, IV. 31.

Pelletier, Jean le. *Sir R. Naunton's* Fragmenta Regalia, 1683, II. 412.

Peloponesus, Present State of the Morea. *Bern. Randolph*, 1686, II. 511.

Pelops and Hippodamia. *Mathew Grove*, 1587.

Pemberton, Sir James, Lord Mayor. Chryso-thriambos; the Triumphes of Golde. *A. Munday*, 1611.

Pemberton, John, *Bookseller*, 1712, II. 280.

Pemble, Wm. Brief Introduction to Geography, 1630, II. 466.—Period of Persian Monarchy, 1631, III. 191.

Pembroke, Anne, Countess of, The Mirror of Man's Life, 1576, *ded. to*, III. 118.

Pembroke, Countess of, *Jos. Harwood's* Plea for the Common Prayer, 1657, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Henry, 2nd Earl of, *Gerv. Babington's* Commandments, 1590; *Hen. Jones'* Baths of Bathes Ayde, 1570; *John Penri's* Exhortation, 1588; *H. Salesbury's* Grammatica Britannica, 1593, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Mary, Countess of. Contributed to *Fr. Davison's* Poems, 1602.—Translated *P. de Mornay* Of life and Death, 1592; *R. Garnier's* Tragedy of Antonie, 1595.—The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, *Sir P. Sidney.*—The Countess of Pembroke's Yuychurch, *Ab. Fraunce*, 1591.—The Countess of Pembroke's Emanuel, *Ab. Fraunce*, 1591.—*N. Breton's* Auspicante Jehovâ, 1597, and Pilgrimage to Paradise, 1592; *J. Davies'* Muses' Sacrifice, 1612; *Th. Morley's* Canzonets, 1593; *R. Newton's* Countess of Montgomery's Eusebia, 1621; *Tasso's* Lamentation of Amintas, *trans.* A. Fraunce, 1588; *Th. Watson's* Amintæ Gaudia, 1592, *ded. to.*—Verses to. *B. Barnes'* Parthenophil, 1593.

Pembroke, Philip, 4th Earl of. Last Will and Test., 1649, II. 466; 1650, H. 452, III. 180.—Life and Death, 1649, H. 452.—Speech upon the imprisonment of the Seven Lords, 1648, II. 466.—Speech upon the City's Petition, 1648, II. 466.—Speech upon his admittance to the Ho. of Commons, 1649, II. 466.—H.M.'s Answer to propositions at Hampton Court by, 1647, II. 102.—Gradus Simeonis, or first fruits of. *M. Oldsworth*, 1649.—Letter from Sir E. Baynton to, 1642, II. 345, III. 36.—Letter from the Provost, &c., at Oxford, 1642, II. 446, III. 303.—Relation of two famous battles between the Marquis of Hartford and, 1642, II. 516, III. 290.—Thanksgiving for the recovery of. *M. Oldsworth*, 1649.—To, as Chancellor of Oxford University. *W. Cartwright*, 1641.—True Narrative of the Royal Fisheries instituted by, 1641, H. 200.—Vox secunda Populi, or Commons' gratitude to. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641.—*J. Davies'* Witts' Pilgrimage; *Wm. Herbert's* Careful Father, 1648; *Inigo*

Jones' Antiquities of G. B., 1655; *Sir W. D'Avenant's* Unfortunate Lovers, 1643; *J. A. Rivers'* Devout Rhapsodies, 1645; *Sir Thos. Herbert's* Travels, 1634; *Verdere's* Love and Arms of Greek Princes, 1640; *R. Brathwaite's* English Gentleman, 1641, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Philip, 7th Earl, *N. Lee's* Cæsar Borgia, 1680, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Thos., 8th Earl, *W. Dampier's* Voyage to New Holland, 1699; *J. Dennis'* Essay on the Navy, 1702; *J. Locke's* Human Understanding, 1690; *De Varillas'* History of the house of Medicis, 1686, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Wm. Herbert, Earl of. Epitaph. *T. Churchyard*, 1570, H. 106, 519, I. 87; *R. Edwards*, 1569, H. 177; *Hewson*, 1569, H. 692; *David Roulano*, 1569, H. 452, 519.—Triumph of the Green Dragon, 1569, H. 452.—*J. Caius'* Sweating Sickness, 1552; History of *Herodotus*, *n.d.*; *G. Faliscus*, Cynegeticon, 1654, *ded. to.*

Pembroke, Wm., 3rd Earl of. Poems, 1660, H. 452, IV. 47; *R. Anton's* Vice's Anatomie, 1617; *Augustine's* City of God, 1610; *Wm. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1616; *G. Caracciolus*, President to the Nobility of Court, 1612; *N. Carpenter's* Geography, 1635; *Cespedes'* Gerardo, 1622; *L. Dueci's* Ars Aulica, 1607; *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616; *R. Etienne's* World of Wordes, 1609; *Wm. Fenner's* Description, 1616; *De Fougasse's* History of Venice, 1612; *Jos. Hall's* Description of a New World; *Sir J. Harington's* Epigrams, 1615; *Hotman's* Ambassador, 1613; *Lucan's* Pharsalia, T. May, 1627; *F. Quarles'* Sion's Elegies, 1624; *Van Veen's* Amorum Emblemata, 1608; *Sir W. Vaughan's* Directions for Health, 1626, *ded. to.*

Pembrokeshire, True Relation of late successes of the King in, 1645.

Pembrokianus, Hortus. *I. de Caus*, 1645.

Pen, Griffith, *N. Breton's* Pasquil's Passe, 1600, *ded. to.*

Pen, Geo., *Bookseller at Ipswich*, 1582, II. 475; 1584, H. 226; 1589, II. 663.

Pen. Hon. Wm., *N. Church's* Cheap Riches, 1657, *ded. to.*

Pen. Wm., Dialogue between Father Peters and, II. 470.

Pen and Pencil, Excellency of, 1688, II. 467.

Pen, Introduction to learn to reckon with the, 1546, H. 12.

Pen Maen Mawr, Ancient Survey of, II. 627.

Pena, Petrus, and M. de Lobel. Stirpium Adversaria Nova, 1571, II. 467.

Penal Laws and Tests, Letter from a Gentleman in the Country on, II. 311; 2nd Letter, 1687, II. 346, III. 125.

Penal Laws. Reflections upon the New Test: Reply with a Letter on Penal Laws of Elizabeth, 1687, II. 311.—Statutes, Enquiry into the power of dispensing with. *Sir R. Atkyns*, 1689.

Penardo and Laissa, History of. *P. Gordon*, 1615.

Penbrok, Stephen, Strange Example of the judgement of God upon, 1577–8, H. 452.

Pendragon; or the Carpet Knight, his Calendar, 1698, I. 494.

Pendred, Wm., Sufferings of: in Time's present mercy, 1647, II. 103.

Penelope and Ulysses, Innovation of. *Jas. Smith*, 1658.

Penelope's Complaint. *Homer*, 1596.

Penelope's Web. *Rob. Greene*, 1587.

Peniteas cito libellus iste nuncupatur, &c., III. 191.

Penitent death of a woefull sinner. *N. Bernard*, 1651.—Murderer. *R. Yearwood*, 1657.—Murderer. W. Ivy, 1673, H. 409.—pilgrim. *R. Brathwaite*, 1641.—Publican. *T. Collins*, 1610.—Traitor, 1647, H. 157.—Woman seduced by a Magician, History of, 1613, H. 674.

Penketh, Thos. Questiones Quodlibitales, 1474, IV. 79.—*Ant. Andreas*, Questiones, 1480.

Penkethman, John. *Cato* in English Verse, 1624.—Artachthos; or Assize of Bread, 1638, H. 453, III. 8.—Onomatophylacium, 1626, H. 452.—

Translated *W. Lilly's* Fairest fairing, 1624; *Virgil's* Epigrams, 1624.—*A. Hopton's* Concordance enlarged, 1635, I. 223.

Penman, Universal. *Geo. Bickham*, 1741.

Penman's Paradise. *John Seddon*, [1700].

Penmanship, Tutor to. *John Ayres*, *n.d.*

Penn, Wm. England's Present Interest discovered, 1675, III. 191.—Frame of the Government of Pennsylvania, 1682, IV. 159.—Fruits of a Father's Love, 1726, A. 268.—Further Account of Pennsylvania, 1683, III. 192.—Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of Traders, 1683, III. 192.—Man of Honour, III. 192.—No Cross no Crown, 1669, II. 467.—Quaker's elegy upon the Death of King Charles, 1685, II. 467.—Some fruits of Solitude, 1694, IV. 80.—Travels in Holland and Germany, 1696; 2nd Ed., II. 467.—Treatise of Oaths, 1675, III. 191.—People's Liberties asserted in the Trials of W. Mead and, 1670; Part 2, 1670, III. 39.—Some questions concerning Liberty of the Conscience addressed to, II. 139.—Three considerations proposed to, 1677, II. 467. — *G. Thomas'* Pennsylvania, 1698, *ded. to.*

Penna, J. A. de la. Relation of the Royal Festivities, 1623, H. 453.

Pennant, Elias, and others. The Discovery of New Brittaine, 1652, II. 673.

Pennant, John, Relation of a strange monster found in the heart of. *Edw. May*, 1639.

Pennecuick, Alex. Caledonia Triumphans, 1699, II. 467.

Pennecuike, Andrew, *Bookseller*, 1652, H. 81; 1654, I. 207; 1656, I. 164; 1657, I. 164, 201; 1658, I. 284.

Pennell, Francis. *Philip Stubbes'* Two wonderful and rare examples, 1581.

Pennell, Job, and John Taylor. A Very Merry, Wherry, Ferry Voyage, 1623, H. 597.

-iless Parliament of Threadbare poets, 1649, H. 474.—Pilgrimage. *John Taylor*, 1618.

Pennington, Isaac, True declaration and just commendation of, 1643, H. 453.—XIV. Acts of Treason against *Edw. Dobson*, presented to, 1643.

Pennington, Isaac, *jr.* The Fundamental Right, Safety, and Liberty of the People, 1656, III. 192.

Pennington, Sir John. Apprehension of Lord Digby, 1642, I. 129.

Pennsylvania, Frame of the Government of, 1682, II. 712. *Wm. Penn*, 1682, IV. 159.—Further Account of the Province of. *Wm. Penn*, 1683-4.—Further Account of the Divisions among the Quakers in, 1693, II. 712.—Historical and Geographical Description of. *Gab. Thomas*, 1698.—Letter, containing a General Description of the said Province. *Wm. Penn*, 1683.

Penny, [Pyne], John. Epigrammata Religiosa, [1625], III. 192.

Penny, John, *Bookseller*, *Greyhound*, *Paternoster Row*, 1591, H. 143, II. 200.

Penny for your thoughts, A, 1631-2, II. 358.—wise pound foolish. *T. Decker*, 1631.—Worth of a. *Hen. Peacham*, 1641.

Pennyman, John. Life, 2nd Edit., 1703[6], II. 467.

Penotus, B. Alchymist's Enchiridion, 1692, III. 192.

Penri, John. Appellation of, 1589, II. 468.—Certain Moral and Metaphysical Schoolpoints, 1589, II. 467.—Defence of . . . Ignorant Ministerie, III. 192.—Examination, 1586, H. 181.—Exhortation unto governours, &c., of Wales, 1588, III. 192.—Hay any worke for Cooper, 1605, II. 467.—Treatise . . . Reformation, 1590, III. 190.—View of some points of such publicke wants, &c., 1589, II. 712.—*and Job. Throkmorton.* Just censure and reproof of Martin Junior, II. 468. Martin's Month's minde, II. 468. Martin the Ape, &c., 1589, II. 468. Protestation of Martin Marprelat, 1589, II. 468.—M. Some laid open in his colours. *J. Greenwood*, 1589, IV. 44.

Penruddock, Col. J., The Oglio of Traytors: With the Proceedings against, 1660, III. 249.—Trial of, 1655, IV. 80.

Penrudocke, Mr. Directed the performance of *Thos. Hughes'* Devises and Shewes, 1587, H. 287.

Penryn, News from, 1618, IV. 131.

Pen's dexterity. *B. Rich*, 1659.—excellency. *M. Billingsley*, 1618.—gallantry. *Edward Cocker*.—transcendency. *Edw. Cocker*, *n.d.*—triumph. *Edw. Cocker*, 1658.

Pensive Soul's Delight. *John Norden*, 1613.

Pentarchia. *R. Powell*, 1623.

Penton, S. Horn Book, 1670, III. 192.

Penven, S. Ambition's Scourge, 1611, H. 453.

Pennystone, Sir Thos., State Mystery of Jesuits, 1613, III. 127, *ded. to.*

People and Souldier's Observations on the Scotch Message, 1647, III. 223.

People's War. *Jasper Mayne*, 1647.—Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, Parts 1 and 2, 1670, III. 39, IV. 152.—fundamental right, &c. *Isaac Pennington*, 1651, III. 192.—right briefly asserted, 1649, II. 137.

Peppa, or the Reward of Constant Love, 1689, I. 326.

Peppers, Discourse of. *Walter Bailey*, 1583.

Pepwell, Arthur, *Bookseller*, *King's Head*, *Paul's Churchyard*, H. 106, I. 87.

Pepwell, Hen., *Printer*, *Trinity*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1518, H. 416; 1520, IV. 51; 1521, H. 103, I. 426, 427, III. 211, IV. 32; *n.d.*, H. 3, I. 488, IV. 24.

Pepys, Mrs., taught the Flageolet by Th. Greeting, II. 257.

Pepys, S. Love, a cheate, H. 453.—Memoirs relating to the Navy, 1690, II. 712.—Portugal History, by *S. P.*, 1677, III. 304.—Reprinted *Order of Hospital of St. Bartholomew*, H. 342.—*F. Willoughby's* Historia Piscium, 1686, *ded. to.*

Perceforest, Treselegāte delicieuse melliflue Histoire, 1531, IV. 80.

Percival, Geo., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Fleet Street*, 1650, H. 438.

Percival, Rich. Bibliotheca Hispanica, 1591, H. 453.—Spanish Dictionary, 1599, I. 326; 1623, I. 327.

Percival, Thos. Rye-house Travestie, 1696, III. 192.

Percy, Earl, and Earl Douglas: their hunting in Chevy Chase. Coles, &c., *n.d.*; W. O., *n.d.*; Norris, *n.d.*, H. 101.

Percy, Algernon, Lord, Apollo Christian, 1617. *John Davies'* Humour's Heav'n upon Earth, 1605, *ded. to.*—Trayterous Percye and Catesby's Prosopopeia. *Edw. Hawes*, 1606.

Percy, Jas. Narrative of proceedings of the petitioner, [1688], III. 192.

Percy, Mr., and others. Two Letters from Rotterdam, 1642, II. 345.

Percy, Lady Mary, *V. Puccini's* Life of Maria Maddalena de Pazzi, 1619, *ded. to.*

Percy, T., *Earl of Northumberland.* Noticed in *John Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.

Percy W. Sonnets to Caelia, 1594, H. 453, I. 327.—Verses in *B. Barnes'* Four Books of Offices, 1606.—*B. Barnes'* Parthenophil, 1593, *ded. to.*

Percy, Wm., *Gent.* Complete Swimmer, 1658, III. 192.

Peregrin, Jas. Letters Patents of the Presbyterie, 1632, III. 193.

Peregrinatio Scholastica. *John Day*, *n.d.*

Peregrine, Sir, the Valiant Knight. *C. Cotton*, 1663.

Perelegantissimæ Epistolæ, Sex. *Petrus Carmelianus*, 1483.

Pererius, B. Astrologer Anatomized, 1661, II. 468.

Perez de Montalvan, Don Juan. Aurora Ismenia: in *Thos. Stanley's* Poems, 1648.

Perfection, Pathway to. *Miles Huggard*, 1554.—Rule of. *St. Benedict*, 1609.

Perfectionis, Mons. *John Alcock*, 1497.

Perfectness, Pathway to. *Jas. Peele*, 1569.

Perfumer, The French, 1696, II. 468.

Peri Polupaidias. Discourse concern-

ing having many children, 1695, II. 121.

Peri Udroposias. *Tobias Whitaker*, 1634.

Periam, John, Mayor of Exeter, To, 1587–8, II. 172.

Periamma Epidemion. *Wm. Erbery*, 1659.

Periander, Rudiments of reason gathered out of. *John Philips*, 1578.

Pericles of Greece, Most renowned History of, III. 193.

Pericles, Prince of Tyre. *J. Fletcher and Wm. Shakespear*, 1609; *Geo. Wilkins*, 1608.

Perier, B. de. Mirror of Mirth, 1583, H. 453.—Mirror of Policie, 1599, H. 453.

Perier, Jeremie, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1619, I. 199; 1586, III. 296.

Perigua, Some Observations on the herb, 1694, III. 303.

Perimedes the Blacksmith. *Rob. Greene*, 1588.

Perin, John, *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1580, H. 107, 228, II. 246, 300; 1581, II. 534; 1583, I. 439, H. 156; 1585, H. 66; 1587, II. 13, 119, III. 255; 1588, H. 115; 1590, II. 357, H. 359; 1591, H. 365.

Perin, Wm. Spiritual Exercises and meditations, *n.d.*, IV. 80.

Perin, Cornwall, News from, 1616, H. 124.

Period of Mourning. *Hen. Peacham*, 1613.

Peripateticall Institutions. *Thos. White*, 1656.

Perivrium Officiosum. *D. Echlin*, 1626.

Perjur'd Husband. *S. Carrol*, 1700.

Perjurers, Spectacle for. *W. Fulwood*, 1589.

Perjury late in Jermanye, Wonderful example against, 1580, II. 246.

Perkin, Rich., Substance of the Information of, 1679, III. 238.—*and others*. Several Informations, 1681, III. 40.

Perkins, John. Amorous Passions of two Gallants, 1590, H. 454.—Castamia, 1590, II. 468. — Profitable Book of, 1567, II. 468; 1601, II. 468.

Perkins, Jos. Elegia in Obitum Hen. Ducis de Beaufort, 1701, II. 469.

Perkins, S., *Hen. Danvers'* Sentences latinized, 1728.

Perkins, Sir Wm., *Jeremy Collier's* Defence, 1696, given to.

Perkins, Wm. Art of Witchcraft, 1608, II. 469; 1610, III. 193.—Foundation of Christian Religion, 1635, II. 469.—How to live and die well: in Garden of Spiritual Flowers, 1610, H. 699.—Prose Address in *F. Herring's* Mischeefe's Mysterie, 1641.—Reformed Catholike, 1598, II. 469.

Perkins, Mr. Bolton, and others. Opinions on Cock-fighting. *E. Ellis*, 1660.

Perlin, Etienne. Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse, 1558, III. 193.

Pernaw, Lyfland, Report of Accidents at, 1603, H. 676, III. 144.

Perne, Dr., *J. Caius*, Of Englishe Dogges, 1576, *ded. to.*

Perottus, N. Institutio grammaticalis, 1486, I. 327.

Perpetuitie of a regenerate man's estate. *Wm. Prynne*, 1626.

Perplexed Prince. *T. S.*, *n.d.*

Perpoint, Ladies Anne and Grace, *A. Weames'* Continuation of Sydney's Arcadia, 1651, *ded. to.*

Perpoynt, Wm. Speech against Sir Rob. Berkley, 1641, II. 469.

Perrain, Sir Wm., *Thos. Wilcock's* Fire in Wooburne, 1595, *ded. to.*

Perrault, F. The Devill of Mascon, 1656, III. 193; 1679, II. 469.

Perrier, Guil. de la. Emblems, [1591], H. 453.—Mirror of Mirth, H. 299.—Theatre of fyne devyses, 1592, H. 116; 1593, II. 172; 1614, A. xx. 169.

Perrin, Jean Paul. Luther's forerunners, 1624, I. 327.

Perrinchief, R. A Messenger from the Dead, 1658, III. 193.—Nuntius a mortuis, 1657, III. 193.—Syracusan Tyrant, 1661, 1676, III. 193.

Perron, Cardinal. Luther's Alcoran, 1642, I. 327. — Remonstrance of James I. against Oration of, 1619,

II. 307.—Remonstrance of King's Ambassador: with diabolical opinions of Card. Perron, 1615, III. 235.—Opinions of: Remonstrances made to the King, 1615, IV. 40.

Perrot, John. Sea of the Seed's Sufferings, 1661, I. 327.

Perrot, Mrs. Luce. Speeches, 1679, III. 193.

Perry, Hen. Egluryn Phræthineb sebh, &c., 1595, H. 454.

Perry, Hugh, Elegy on: in *J. Sictor's* Lachrymæ Reipublicæ Lond., 1635.

Perry, Hugh, *Bookseller, nr. Ivy Bridge, Strand*, 1626, I. 204; 1627, I. 277, II. 644; 1628, H. 111; 1629, II. 279; 1631, H. 101, 646, I. 280, 455; 1636, H. 470, I. 187; 1641, II. 43; 1642, II. 98, III. 312; 1644, H. 487.

Perry, Joan, Examination, Confession, and Trial of, 1676, H. 230, II. 697.

Perry, Micajah, *Jas. Puckle's* The Club, 1711, *ded. to.*

Perry, Richard, *Jas. Puckle's* The Club, 1711, *ded. to.*

Persecution for righteousness, Present consolation for sufferers. *G. Joye*, 1544. — of reformed Churches in France, &c., 1699, III. 42.—proper. 1646, II. 469.—The mischief of. *J. Child*, 1688.

Persecutione Anglicana Commentariolus, De, 1683, IV. 80.

Persecutions, Short Compend of Hist. of the first ten. *P. Symson*, 1613.

Perseverance, Imagination, Contemplation, and Frewil, H 464.

Persia, Present war of. *M. Sanson*, 1695.—Travels in. *Fr., Duke of Holstein*, 1669; *A. Olearius*, 1662; *Sir A. Sherley*, 1613.

Persia and England, Account of. *J. Fryer*, 1698.

Persian Gulph, Fight in, 1622, H. 539. —Famous Fight in, 1605, H. 439. —Justification of the Directors of the Netherlands East India Co., 1688, IV. 73.

Persian Monarchy, Period of. *Wm. Pemble*, 1631. — Short View of. *Beroaldus*, 1590.—True chronologie of. *Edw. Livelie*, 1597.

Persian-Turkish Wars. *J. T. Minadoi*, 1595.

Persiles and Sigismunda. *Cervantes*, 1619.

Persius. Satyræ sex, 1614, I. 327.—Satires, *trans.* B. Holyday, 1616, H. 454, I. 327–8; 1617, H. 454, III. 193; 1635, H. 454, I. 328; 1650, H. 454; 1652, H. 283; in *Horace*, 1652, II. 290; 1673, H. 454.—*and Juvenal's* Satires, *trans.* B. Holyday, 1673, H. 313, II. 323.

Person, David. Varieties, 1635, H. 170, 454.

Person, S. Anatomical Lecture of Man, 1664, I. 328.

Perspective, Rules and examples of. *And. Pozzo*, 1705.

Perswasion to godly purposes, 1583, II. 469.

Perth, Jas., Earl of, Caledonia's Farewell to, 1685, II. 544.—Epithalamia in nuptiis. *T. Dempster*, 1608.—To, by *Mary Morpeth*, 1684.

Perth, Jane, Countess of, Verses to: in *W. Drummond's* Flowers of Zion, 1630.

Perth, Antiquities. *H. Adamson's* Muses Threnodie, 1638.—Assembly. *David Calderwood*, 1619.

Perth *printed*, 1679, H. 215.

Peru, Cruelty of the Spaniards in. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1658.—Discovery and Conquest of. *Aug. Sarate*, 1581.—Relation of Fleet under Admiral le Hermite towards the Coast of, 1625, II. 339. — Royal commentaries of. *G. de la Vega*, 1688.—*Las Casas*, Tears of the Indians, 1656.

Perwich, Mrs. Susanna: The Virgin's Pattern. *John Bachelor*, 1661.

Pesistratus and Catanea. *E. Elviden*, *n.d.*

Pest, Breve description of the. *Gilbert Skeyne*, 1568.

Pesta Loimotomia, or the pest anatomised. *Geo. Thomson*, 1666.

Pestell, Wm. Congratulation to His Majesty, 1661, II. 328, H. 454.

Pestilence and infirmity, Treatise against, I. 328, H. 460.

Pestilence, A New councill against the. *Thos. Twyne*, 1573. — Anatomy of the. *Wm. Austin*, 1666.—Book neces-

sary and behovefull against, 1483–4, I. 328, H. 460.—Causes and cure of the. *T. Rosewell*, 1665.—Certain rules, directions, &c. *Fr. Herring*, 1613.—Dialogue against the. *Wm. Bullein*, 1564.—Demands and answers touching the. *H. Clapham*, 1604.—Epistle on the. *Henoch Clapham*, 1603.—History of the. *Geo. Wither*, 1630.—Passing good little Book against, [1480], H. 460.—Speedy remedy for the. *J. Arusiens*, 1569–70.—Spiritual preservatives against the. *H. Holland*, 1593.—Treatise . . . to preserve people from the, 1536, H. 460.—Treatise of the. *W. Kemp*, 1665.

Pet, Edmund. Lamentable News, 1613, III. 306.

Petavius, D. History of the World, 1659, IV. 80.

Peter, John. Judgement of Dullidge or Lewisham Water, II. 469.—Philosophical Account of this hard Frost, 1684, IV. 80.—Treatise of Lewisham Wells, 1681, II. 469.

Peter, St., Complaint of. *Rob. Southwell*, 1595.—His deliverance out of Herod's hands. *Tim. Granger*, 1569–70.—His path to the Joys of Heaven. *Wm. Broxup*, 1598.—Peter's pattern. *I. C.*, 1659, I. 62.—Rock of. *Alex. Top*, 1597.—Ten tears of S. Peter's, 1597; 1602, II. 531.—was never at Rome: Discourse by R. T., 1572, H. 476.

Peter, Wm. *Edm. Spenser's* Prothalamion, 1596.

Peter a Valcaren, John. Relation or Diary of the Siege of Vienna, 1684, III. 193.

Peter of Lucenburgh. The next way to heaven, I. 328.

Peter of Moorbeeke. Prognostication, 1550, H. 7.

Peter Martyr. Epistle to the Duke of Somerset, 1550, I. 281.—Most Godly Prayers, 1569, IV. 65.—Travels in E. and W. Indies, 1577, II. 384.—*R. Mussonius's* Dancing, collected out of the writings of.—*John White's* Diacosio-Martyrion; Adversus, 1553, II. 641.

Peter Lugg: or Three Tales of an Old Woman of Bangor, 1718, IV. 6.

Peterborough, Countess of, *J. Quarles'* Elegy on Archbishop Usher, 1656, *ded. to.*

Peterborough, Henry, Earl of, *Busenello's* Naval Triumph of the Venetians, 1656, *ded. to.*

Peterborough, John, Earl, *John Ford's* Pitty Shee's a Whore, 1633, *ded. to.*

Peterborough, Earl of. Declaration, 1648, II. 104.—*Hen. Mordaunt's* Succinct Genealogies, 1685, *ded. to.*

Peterborough Diocese, Articles to be enquired of, 1634, II. 427.

Peterborough Soake, Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of, 1650, III. 178.

Peterhead, Discovery of St. Peter's Well at. *A. Mure*, 1636.

Peters, Hugh. Dying Father's Last Legacy, 1683, I. 328.—Farewell Sermons, 1680, I. 328.—Hue and Cry after Father Peter, 1688, I. 328.—Introduction of Dutch Ambassador to Thurlow by: in *Hen. Stubbe's* Further Justification, 1673.—Last Will and Testament, 1660, H. 454.—Life and Death, 1661, III. 194. *Wm. Yonge's* England's Shame, 1663.—Milk for Babes, 1641, III. 193.—Preface to *Mary Cary's* Little Horn, 1651.—Spectrum Anti-Monarchicum; or Ghost of, III. 306.—Speeches and Prayers, 1660, H. 95, II. 167.—Tales and Jests, 1660, H. 454.

Peters, Nicholaus. Pathway to Knowledge, 1594, II. 469.

Peter's pattern. See *St. Peter.*

Peterson. John: the Witch of Wapping, 1652, H. 346.

Peterson, Rob. Translated *Botero's* Causes of greatness of Nations, 1606; *De la Casa's* Galateo, 1576.

Petival, David du, *Printer, Paris*, 1629, II. 84.

Petit, Jean Fr., *Edw. Grimston's* Hist. of the Netherlands, 1608, taken from, II. 259.

Petit, John, *Printer, Paris*, 1507, IV. 8.

Petit, Sam., *Bookseller, of Charenton*, 1644, III. 79.

Petit [or Petyt] Thos., *Printer, Maiden's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1536,

IV. 90; 1538, I. 82, 473, II. 365, IV. 79; 1539, H. 475; 1541, I. 426; 1542, III. 151; 1543, H. 77, II. 498; 1545, H. 503, III. 203; 1554, H. 503, III. 9; 1561, H. 674; *n.d.*, H. 18, 224, II. 123, 204, IV. 8.

Petit, W. Ancient Right of the Commons of England asserted, 1680, II. 471. Answered by *R. Brady*, 1681; and Jus Anglorum ab Antiquo, 1681, II. 203.

Petition: Gold tried in the fire, or the burn't petitions revived, 1647, II. 470.

Petition of Gentlewomen and Tradesmen's wives in London, 1642, H. 345.—of Ladies of London and Westminster, H. 377.—of many thousands of Wives and Mistresses of the City of London, 1643, H. 345.—of rights, 1642, IV. 159.—of scholars of Grammar schools in City of London, 1644, H. 345.

Petitioner, The tired. *G. Withers*, 1648.

Petitioning, Two unanimous Votes, concerning the subject's right in, 1680, H. 461.—Jus Populi Anglicani; or the Subject's Right of, 1701, II. 327.

Petitions, Collection of several late, [1693], II. 712.

Petowb, Mariscal. See *Petowe*.

Petowe, Hen. An honourable president for great men, 1620, H. 454.—Country Ague, 1625, I. 328.—Description of Surrey, 1611, II. 470.—Elizabetha quasi vivens, 1603. H. 454.—England's Cæsar, 1603, H. 455, II. 328.—Hero and Leander, Part 2, 1598, H. 454.—Philochasander and Elanira, 1599, H. 454.

Petrarch, Fr. Physicke against Fortune, *trans.* T. Twyne, 1579, II. 470.—Seven Penitential Psalms, *trans.* G. Chapman, 1612, H. 82.—Triumphs of, *trans.* H. Parker, Ld. Morley, *n.d*, H. 455.—Triumphs of, *trans.* Mrs. A. Hume, 1644, H. 455.

Petre, Sir Fr., *B. Pererius*, Astrologer Anatomized, 1661, *ded. to.*

Petrie, Alex. Chilio-mastix, 1644, II. 470.—Compendium of the History of the Catholick Church, 1662, III 194.

Petrie, Father. A Man in favour, 1688, III. 194.—His birth, character, and last will, [1688], II. 470.—His policy discovered, III. 194.—The Jesuit discovered, or Father P. in disguise, 1688, II. 470.—and La Chaise. Two Dialogues: The state of France, 1690, II. 234.—and Wm. Penn. Dialogue, II. 470.

Petronius Arbiter. *W. Charleton's* Matrona Ephesia, 1665.

Petronylla, Life of. Pynson, [1495], H. 455, I. 329.

Petruchio, Lud. Apologia contra calumniatores, 1619, IV. 160.—Raccolta d'alcune rime del, 1613, IV. 160.—Life and conversion of, 1616–17, II. 470.

Petrus Carmelianus. Epistolæ, [1483], II. 470.

Pett, John. Circle of Easter, 1583, II. 470.

Pett, Master, Wonderful deliverance of, 1612–13, II. 470. Comp. *Edmund Pett.*

Pett, Sir Peter. The Happy Future State of England, 1688, III. 194.—Published the Memoirs of *A. Annesley*, Earl of Anglesea, 1693, III. 5.

Pett, Peter. Time's journey to seek his daughter Truth, 1599, H. 455.

Petter, D., and J. Willis, *Booksellers, Angel and Bible, Tower Street, n.d.*, I. 26.

Petticoat Plotters, *n.d.*, III. 309.

Pettie, Geo. Petite Palace, [1576], H. 20, 455. R. W., *n.d.*, [1580], 1598, 1608, 1613, H. 455.

Pettit, Edw. Visions of Government, 1686, III. 306.—Visions of Purgatory, 1680, III. 194.—Visions of the Reformation, 1683, III. 194.

Petto, Sam. Narrative of the fits of Thos. Spatchett, 1693, III. 194.

Pettus, J. Address in *R. Loveday's* Letters, 1659.

Pettus, Sir John. Constitution of Parliaments in England, 1674, II. 470.—Fleta Minor, 1686, II. 470.—Fodinæ Regales, 1670, II. 713.—Volatiles from the history of Adam and Eve, 1674, II. 470.

Petty, Mrs. Ann. Truest News from

the Sessions, Trial and condemnation of, 1674, H. 419.

Petty, Sir Wm. Discourse made before the Royal Society, 1674, III. 194. —Hiberniæ Delineatio, II. 713. — Political Arithmetick, 1690, II. 471; 1691, III. 194.—Political Anatomy of Ireland, 1691, III. 194.—Quantulumcunque concerning Money, 1682, A. 268.—*John Gaunt's* Natural and Political Observations, 1662, attributed to, II. 256.

Petyt, Wm. Miscellanea Parliamentaria, 1680, IV. 160.

Pew, Wm., Murder of: The Penitent Murderer, 1673, H. 409.

Pewell, Stephen, *Bookseller, on London Bridge*, 1635, H. 538.

Peynton, Col., *Calprenede's* Pharamond, 1662, *ded. to.*

Peyrere, J. de. Men before Adam, 1656, IV. 31.

Peyton, Sir Edw., Answer to, by *Roger Cocks*, H. 113.—Divine catastrophe of the Kingly Family of Stuarts, 1652, IV. 80; 1731, IV. 160.

Peyton, Rob., *John Gadbury's* De Cometis, 1665, *ded. to.*

Peyton, Thos. Glass of Time, 1620, H. 455; 1623, H. 456, IV. 80; B. A. and T. F., *n.d.*, H. 456, III. 194.

Phædrus' fables, Etymologist of. *Simon Sturtevant*, 1602.

Phær, Thos. Boke of chyldren, 1544, IV. 81.—Regiment of Life, 1553, H. 456; 1560, 1567, 1598, III. 195; How, *n.d.*, I. 329.—Robbery at Gaddes Hill, 1558–9, H. 584.—Serten Verses of Cupido, 1566, H. 456. —Translated *Virgil's* Æneid, Bks. I.–VII., 1558; I.–IX., 1562; I.–XII., 1573.

Phæton, The Unfortunate, 1686, II. 471.

Phæton, Or, the Fatal Divorce. *C. Gildon*, 1700.

Phæton's Folly; or the downfall of Pride. *Ovid*, 1655.

Phagius and Bucer, Treatise of the burning of, 1562, II. 603.

Phaire, Le, mentioned in Proclamation for the apprehending of certain offenders, &c., 1678, III. 40.

Phalamologia Nova. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1684.

Phalanthropos, 1561–2, II. 471.

Phalaris. Epistles, translated by *J. S.*, 1699, II. 471, 713.—Epistles, Dr. Bentley's Discourse examined. *Hon. C. Boyle*, 1698.

Phanatic Play, 1660, H. 118, I. 152. —Character of a, 1660, H. 84.

Phanatic's Plot discovered, 1660, II. 118.

Phaon and Sappho. *Wm. Bosworth's* Chaste and Lost Lovers, 1651.

Pharamond; or History of France. *Calprenede*, 1662.

Pharisee and the Publican: Discourse by *J. Bunyan*, 1685.

Pharmaco-Pinax. *D. Gordon*, 1625.

Pharmacopœia Bateana. *Wm. Salmon*, 1694.

Pharonnida. *W. Chamberlaine*, 1659.

Pharsalia. *Lucan*, 1614.

Pheander the maiden knight. *Hen. Roberts*, 1595.

Phelome, Kynge of Egypte: Ballad, 1569–70, II. 191.

Phenix, A, or the solemn League and Covenant, IV. 150.

Phialo, Ephemerides of. *S. Gosson*, 1579.

Philadelphe, E. Le Reveille-Matin des François, 1574, II. 471.

Philadelphia, Account of the City: in *Wm. Penn's* Letter, 1683.

Philadelphia *Printer*. Reiner Jansen, 1699.

Philadelphians, To the faithful Covenanters which are the true. *B. W.*, 1644, III. 257.

Philadelphus: a Defence of Brutes. *R. Harvey*, 1593.

Philalethes, Eugenius. Reflections on "The Golden Age, &c.," 1698, I. 329.

Philanactodemus. Queries, 1647, III. 195.

Philanax. A Tory Plot, 1682, II. 471.

Philanax Misopappus. Rawleigh Redivivus, 1683, IV. 81.

Philanax Verax. Letter to the King, 1688, IV. 81.

Philander. History of Tarquin and Lucretia, 1660, H. 456; 1668, I. 329; 1669, H. 456.

Philander Antiphilomos. Bacchus Conculcatus, 1691, III. 195.

Philander Misiatrus. Honour of the Gout, 1699, III. 195.
Philanglus. *Jas. Howell*, 1660.
Philanglus. Britannia Languens, 1680, II. 471.
Philanglus, Johannes. England's Alarm, 1679, III. 195.
Philanthropos, 1561-2, II. 471.
Philanthropus Philagathus. Humble Remonstrance to the King, 1675, II. 471.
Philarete's Complaint. *G. Wither, n.d.*
Philargery, 1560, II. 471.
Philarguroma[s]tix. *Rich. Young*, 1653.
Philargyrie, Fable of, 1551, H. 456.
Philaris. See *Phalaris.*
Philaster. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1620.
Philemon, his figure of fancy, 1587-8, II. 471.
Philenzo and Hippolyta. *P. Massinger, n.d.*
Philergery, 1560, II. 471.
Phileroy, J. Satyrical Vision, 1684, III. 195.
Philibert of Vienne, Philosopher of the Court, *trans.* G. North, 1575, H. 456, I. 329.
Philip, Prince, *Lantgrave of Hesse, Naorgeorgus'* Popish Kingdom, 1570, *ded. to.*
Philip, *King of Castile,* The Explanation, or True Right of Anthonie, King of Portugal, concerning his wars against, 1585, III. 200.
Philip II., *King of Spain,* Brief declaration of sickness and death of, 1599, H. 570.—Apologia pro, 1592-3, III. 570.
Philip II. and Queen Mary. Letter to the Lord Mayor, 1554, H. 342.
Philip III., *King of Spain.* Declaration, 1607, IV. 73.—Discourse of the reasons of the Resolutions, &c., 1628, III. 220, *ded. to.*
Philip IV., *King of Spain,* Royal and Gracious Privileges, 1645, II. 571.
Philip, Barth. The Counseller, 1589, II. 473.
Philip, John. A Cold Pye for the Papistes, H. 457.—Cleomenes and Sophonisba, 1577, H. 457.—Commendation of Lady Mary Duglasis, 1578, H. 457.—End and last confession of Mother Waterhouse, 1566, H. 456.—Epitaph on Lady Mayoress Avenet, 1570, H. 457.—Epitaph on Sir Wm. Garrat, 1571, H. 457, II. 329.—Epitaph on Lady Mary Duglasis, 1578, H. 457, I. 329.—Epitaph on Hen. Wrisley, *Earl of Southampton,* 1581, H. 457.—Examination and Confession of three Witches, 1566, H. 456, I. 329.—Friendly Larum, H. 457.—Life and Death of Sir Philip Sidney, 1587, H. 457.—Life and death of Sir Chris. Hatton, 1591, H. 698.—Second [and third] examination of Mother Waterhouse, 1566, H. 456.
Philipot, John. Edited *W. Camden's* Remains.—*and Thos. Philipot.* Villare Cantianum, 1659, II. 471.
Philipot, Thos. *Æsop's* Fables, 1666, H. 4.—Brief historical discourse of Heraldry, 1672, II. 472.—Citie's Advocate, 1629, II. 472.—Congratulatory Poem to the Earl of Essex, 1641, H. 456.—Ebenezer, 1642-3, H. 456.—Elegies to the Memory of Wm. Glover, 1641, I. 330.—England's Sorrow for the loss of their late general, 1646, I. 330.—Pedigree of King Stephen: in *T. Southouse's* Monasticon Favershamiense, 1671.—Poems, 1646, H. 456.—Truth flatters not, 1647, H. 456.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650.—*and John Philipot.* Villare Cantianum, 1659, II. 471.
Philippe, Françoys. Le Livre des Prieres Communes, traduit en Françoys, 1553, II. 493.
Philipes, Morgan. The Right, Title, and Interest of Mary, Q. of Scotland to the Crown of England, 1567, I. 330: in *John Leslie's* Defence of the honour of Mary, Queen of Scotland, 1571. French Translation, 1572, I. 330.
Philippine and Molucco Islands, Discovery and Conquest of. *B. L. de Argensola,* 1708.
Philipps, John, *Printer at Paris,* 1495, III. 279.
Philips, Mistriss Anne, *of Picton, Rob. Holland's* Life of Jesus Christ, 159/ *ded. to.*

Philips, Dorothy, Notorious cousenages of, 1594–5, II. 472.

Philips, Sir Edw., Chapman's *Homer's* Iliad, [1612], *ded. to.*

Philips, Fabian. Antiquity, &c., and necessity of pre-emption and pourveyance for the King, 1660, III. 196.—Copy of a Letter from Chief Justices and Privy Councillors in Ireland, 1641, II. 472.—Defensio Legis, 1674, III. 473.—Established Religion of England, 1687, III. 196.—Last News from Ireland, 1641, II. 472.—Ligeancia Lugens, 1661, I. 330.—Regale Necessarium, 1671, IV. 160.—Speech without Doore, 1644, III. 196.—Tenenda non Tollenda, 1662, II. 473. — Veritas Inconcussa, 1649, II. 473.

Philips, Father, Copy of a Letter of, 1641, III. 195.—Impeachment and Articles of Complaint against, 1641, I. 331.

Philips, Geo., and others, Brief narration of a stupendous Tragedy, with Trial of, 1662, II. 138.—Trial, 1662, II. 362.

Philips, H. Treatise enumerating the most illustrious Families in England, 1686, II. 473.

Philips, John. Rudiments of Reason, 1578, II. 473.

Philips, John. *Dr. Oates'* Narrative of the Popish Plot vindicated, 1680, II. 473.—Don Juan Lamberto, Part 1, 1643, H. 457; 1661, H. 457, III. 195. Complete, 1662, III. 195; 1664, H. 458; 1665, H. 458, III. 195.—English Fortune Teller, 1703, H. 485, III. 195.—Jockey's Downfall, 1679, II. 473. — Maronides, 1678, I. 331.—Relation of the Hypocritical Presbyterians in meeter, 1661, II. 473.—Satyr against Hypocrites, 1655, H. 458, I. 331; 1661, II. 473; 1677, II. 473.

Philips, Mrs. Katherine. Letters from Orinda, 1705, II. 473.—Poems, 1664, 1669, I. 331; 1678, II. 473.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* 2nd Book of Ayres, 1655.—*Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1659, *ded. to.*

Philips, Peter. Madrigali a otto Voce, 1598, H. 458.

Philips, T. The Low-Dutch characterised, 1658, II. 473.

Phillida and Coridon. *N. Breton*, 1600.

Phillida, Obsequie of faire, [1620], H. 350.

Phillida was a fayre maiden, 1564–5, II. 471.

Phillip, W. *Translated* Description of a Voyage of Ships of Holland, 1598, IV. 145.

Phillips, Edw. Mysteries of Love and Eloquence, 1658, II. 330. — New World of Words, 1658; 2nd Ed., 1663; 3rd, 1671; 4th, 1678, II. 472; 1706, I. 330. — Theatrum Poetarum, 1675, H. 458, I. 330.—Tractatus de modo et ratione formandi voces, &c., 1682, II. 472.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Ayres and Dialogues, 1653.

Phillips, Edw. Edited *Sir Rich. Baker's* Chronicle, 1665.

Phillips, J., *Gent.* Translated *De Scudery's* Almahide, 1677; *Calprenede's* Pharamond, 1677; *Jos. Grelot's* Last Voyage to Constantinople, 1683.

Phillips, John. Plates in *Cervantes*, Don Quixote, 1687.

Phillips, John, *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 148; 1706, I. 331, II. 668.

Phillips, Judith. A Quest of Enquirie, 1595, H. 458.—The Bridleing, 1595, H. 458. — True discovery of two notable villanies practised by, 1594–95, II. 473.

Phillips, Lady, Sad and dreadful news from Kingstreet; or the untimely end of, 1684, II. 640.

Phillips, R. Victory of Cupid over the Gods and Goddesses, 1683, III. 196.

Phillips, W. Lamentation for England, 1571, H. 458.—Poem in *John Carre's* A Larum Bell for London, 1573.

Phillips, W. Dedication of A True and perfect description of Three Voyages, 1609, II. 416.

Phillips, W. Fairing for the merrily disposed, 1688, H. 458.

Phillips, his gigg of the slyppers, 1595, II. 472.

Phillips' Venus. *J. M.*, 1591, H. 365.

Phillis. *T. Lodge*, 1593.

Phillis forsaken in pursuit of Coridon, H. 352.
Phillis, Tragedy of, H. 351.
Phillis and Flora. *R. S.*, 1598.
Phillis of Scyros. *C. G. de Bonarelli*, 1655.
Phillpott, Nich. Reasons and proposals for a Registry, 1671, II. 474.
Philo the Jew. *J. Abbot's* Sad state of a distracted Kingdom, 1645.
Philobasileus, &c. *T. Dugard*, 1664.
Philobiblon. *R. de Bury*, 1599.
Philo-Caledon. Defence of the Scots' Settlement at Darien, 1699, II. 474. Answered by Philo-Britan, 1699, III. 196.
Philocalia. *Geo. Puttenham, n.d.*
Philo-Carolus, 1680, I. 331.
Philochasander and Elanira. *Hen. Petowe*, 1599.
Philo-Christianus. Sacred principles, services, &c., 1650, I. 331.
Philocles and Doriclea. *R. Brathwaite*, 1640.
Philocophus, or Deaf and Dumb Man's friend. *J. Bulwer*, 1648.
Philocothonista, or the Drunkard. *T. Heywood*, 1635.
Philocrates. The Loyal Sacrifice, 1648, I. 331.
Philo - Dicæus. The Standard of Equality, 1647, I. 331.
Philologus Philomusus. Letter from the Master of a Private School, 1704, IV. 81.
Philomath, T. A Practical Grammar, 1682, II. 474.
Philomela, the Lady Fitzwalter's Nightingale. *R. Greene*, 1592.
Philomela. Poems on several occasions, 1696, III. 196.
Philomus, *ex Graii Hosp.* Verses: in The Husband, 1614, II. 298.
Philomythie. *Thos. Scot*, 1616.
Philonomus Anglicus. Letter to the author of The Vindication, &c., 1688, III. 125.
Philoparthens loving folly. See *J. G.*, and *Alcilia*.
Philopater Irenæus. Vindiciæ Catholicorum Hiberniæ, 1650, II. 474.
Philopatris. Humble Petition to Parliament, 1606, H. 442.—True Law of Free Monarchies, 1598, I. 334; 1603, II. 474.—The Plot in a Dream, 1681, II. 474.
Philophilus. Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, 1656, II. 474.
Philoponus, Irenæus. Marrow of Alchemy, 1654, H. 5, I. 332; 1655, I. 332.
Philoprotest. Protestant Almanack, 1668, II. 474.
Philos and Licia, 1606, II. 474.
Philosophaster. *R. Burton*, 1617.
Philosopher, The Christian. *Cotton Mather*, 1721.—of the Court. *Philibert of Vienna*, 1575.
Philosophers and Orators, Lives of. *Eunapius*, 1579.
Philosophers' Banquet. *W. B.*, 1609. —Dictes and sayings of the. *W. Thignouville*, 1477.—Game. *Wm. Fulke*, 1563; *Ralph Lever*, 1563.—Good Counsels and sayings of the, 1564-5, II. 475.—History of the Five Wise. *Hen. Peacham*, 1672. —learning full of good warnings. *W. Elderton, n.d.*—Lives of the Ancient. *Diogenes Laertius*, 1696; *W. Burley*, 1477.—satires. *R. Anton*, 1616.—stone. *R. Gower*, 1652; *Sir E. Kelly*, 1652.
Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. *I. Newton*, 1687.
Philosophica De Cive, Elementa. *Thos. Hobbes*, 1647. — illachrymans. *D. Leach*, 1637. — moralis Christiana. *Wm. Colvill*, 1670.—Pia. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1671.
Philosophica, Axiomata. *Venerabilis Beda*, 1592.—Mensa. *Anguilbert, n.d.*
Philosophicum, De origine fontium tentamen. *Rob. Plot*, 1685.
Philosophiæ, De consolatione. *Boethius*, 1478.
Philosophical dialogue. *T. Tymme*, 1612.—discourse concerning Speech. *Cordemoy*, 1669.—Epitaph in Hieroglyphicall Figures. *Wm. Cooper*, 1675.—Fancies. *Lady Newcastle*, 1653.—Poems. *Henry More*, 1647. —touchstone. *Alex. Ross*, 1645.
Philosophy and Astronomy: Book of Demaundes, H. 43.—Consolations of. *Boethius*, 1525.—Elements of. *Thos.*

Hobbes, 1656.—Entire Body of. *A. Le Grand*, 1694. — Experimental. *Rob. Boyle*, 1664.—History of. *Thos. Stanley*, 1656.—Key of. *J. Hester*, 1596. — The Morals. *Plutarch.*— Occult. *H. C. Agrippa*, 1651.

Philostratus. Life of Apollonius Tyanæus, 1680, II. 474.

Philotas, Tragedy of. *S. Daniel*, 1607.

Philotimus. *Brian Mellbancke.* 1583.

Philotus, 1603. H. 458, I. 332, II. 458; 1612, H. 458, II. 458.

Philpond, John, Letter to: in *Edw. Browne's* Time well spent, I. 56.

Philpot, Geo., *Thos. Weelkes'* Madrigals, 1597, *ded. to.*

Philpot, Archdeacon John, Examination of, 1560, IV. 81.—Epitaph of, 1564, II. 474.

Philpot, John. Prospective Glass for Gamesters, 1646, H. 458.

Phioravante, Leon. Compendium of rational Secrettes, 1582, II. 475.—Discourse upon Chyrurgery, 1580, A. 268; 1626, II. 475.—Three exact Pieces, 1652, IV. 81.

Phiston, W. See *Fiston.*

Phœnix, The. *T. Middleton*, 1607.—in her flames. *Sir Wm. Lower*, 1639.—nest. *R. S.*, 1593.—of these late times, 1637, H. 61. *Henry Welby*, 1637, I. 450.—Her arrival and welcome to England. *S. Holland*, 1663.

Phonography, Practical. *J. Jones*, 1701.

Phraseologia Generalis. *Wm. Robertson*, 1681.

Phrases oratoriæ elegantiores. *T. Farnaby*, 1638.

Phrygian Fabulist. *Æsop*, 1651, H. 4.

Phthisiologia Lancastriensis. *C. Leigh*, 1694.

Phyala Lachrymarum. *W. Lathum*, 1634.

Phylogamus, H. 459.

Phylyp Sparowe. *John Skelton, n.d.*

Phyrologia Britannica, 1650, II. 475.

Physical Directory. *N. Culpepper*, 1650.—Experiments. *Wm. Drage*, 1668.—secrets, Q. Elizabeth's Closet of. *A. M.*, 1656.—tables. *J. R.*, 1658.

Physician, Botanologia: The British, *R. Turner*, 1664.—English. *N. Culpepper*, 1652.—Medicatrix, or the Woman. *M. Trye*, 1675.—Religion of a. *Edm. Gayton*, 1663.—Seplasium, or Complete English. *Wm. Salmon*, 1693.—The American. *Wm. Hughes*, 1692.

Physician cure thyself, 1660, IV. 119.

Physicians, College of. Collections of Acts, Grants, &c. *C. Merrett*, 1660, III. 160.—Corner stone laid down to be the beginning of a new College. *A. Huyberts*, 1675.—founded and established by law. *C. Goodall*, 1684.—Historical Account of Proceedings, III. 196.—Statutes, IV. 81.

Physicians' Directory. *N. Culpepper*, 1663.—Guide, The English. *John Heydon*, 1662.—Library. *N. Culpepper*, 1663.

Physick and Chirurgy. Choice and experimental receipts. *Kenelm Digby*, 1668.—Choice manual of rare and choice secrets. *Countess of Kent*, 1653.

Physick and Physicians, Pleasant dialogue concerning, 1580, II. 174.

Physick, Book of. *O. Gabelhover*, 1599; *C. Langton*, 1547.—Detection and Querimonie of Abuses in. *J. Securis*, 1566.—Difference between the ancient and the latter. *R. B.*, 1585.—Discourse of unobserved dangers of Practitioners of. *J. Cotta*, 1612.—Essay towards the improvement of. *J. Bellers*, 1714.—Farewell to. *W. Carey*, 1583.—for families. *W. W.*, 1674.—Flower of. *Wm. Clever*, 1590.—Introduction to. *Chr. Langton, n.d.*—Matæotechnia medicinæ praxeos. *N. Biggs*, 1651.—Marrow of. *T. Burgis*, 1640.—Method of. *P. Barrough*, 1590.—New Book of. *W. Bullein*, 1559.—New Method of. *S. Paulicius*, 1654.—Pearl of Practise. *J. H.* 1594.—Practice of. *J. Goddard*, 1670.—Practice of chemical and hermeticall. *Jos. Quersitanus*, 1605.—Practise of. *Laz. Riverius*, 1672.—Practise of the New and old. *C. Gesner*, 1599.—School of. *N. Culpepper*, 1659.—Short Method of. *C. B.*, 1659.—Urinal of. *R. Record*, 1548.

Physiognomy, Art of, 1560, II. 475.

Cockles, 1557; *Tho. Hill*, 1613; *John Indagine*, 1558; *R. Saunders*, 1671; *W. Warde*: in Arcandam, II. 14.—and Astronomy, Principles, 1640, H. 459.—and Palmistry, Book of, 1676, A. 267.

Pia Desideria. *Herman Hugo*, 1690. —hilaria. *Angel Gazæus*, 1657.

Pica: Advertisement by Caxton, [1480], II. 475.—sive Directorium Sacerdotum, 1509, IV. 135.

Piccolomini, A. S. Euryalus and Lucretia, 1598, IV. 81.

Pichonnaye, L. de la. Treatise to learn the French tongue, 1575, H. 459.

Picke, S. Festum Voluptatis, 1639, H. 459.

Pickering, Eliz., *Printer*, *Fleet Street*, 1541, IV. 76; *n.d.*, I. 103.

Pickering, Gilbert, Lord, *D. Lupton's* Flanders, 1658, *ded. to.*

Pickering, John. New Enterlude of Vice, 1567, H. 459.

Pickering, R., *Bookseller* (?), 1562–3, II. 29.

Pickering, Thos. Edited *Wm. Perkins'* Witchcraft, 1608.

Pickering, Thos., and others. Trials, 1678, II. 362, 486.—Confessions and Executions, 1679, I. 342.—Conversations of: in The Bloody Treaty, 1645, IV. 18.

Pickering, Wm. Marrow of the Mathematics, 1699, II. 475.

Pickering, Wm., *Printer and Bookseller*, *St. Magnus' Corner*, 1556, H. 582; 1557, H. 199, II. 29; 1558, H. 199; 1560, II. 601; 1561, H. 465; 1564, H. 372, 566, II. 29, 145, 174, 179, 280, 306, 315, 316, 332, 356, 376, 383, 396, 474, 638, 657; 1565, II. 260, 297, 332, 356, H. 538, II. 241; 1566, H. 363, 456, 538, 678, I. 273; 1567, II. 199; 1568, II. 19, 122, 174, 466; 1569, I. 227, II. 258, 305, 341, 442; 1570, H. 205, I. 175, II. 3, 180, 330, 614; 1571, II. 222; *n.d.*, H. 39, I. 393.

Pickpurses, Beware of. *F. H.*, 1605.

Pickthank and Clawback, Picture of, 1581, H. 459, II. 475.

Picktooth for the Pope. *Sir Jas. Sempill*, 1669

Picquet, Royal and delightful Game of, 1657, I. 332.

Pictavium. See *Poitiers*.

Picton, Thos., *John Fox's* De non plectendis, &c., 1548, *ded. to.*

Pictoria, Ara. *Alex. Browne*, 1675.

Picts, History of the. *Sir Jas. Balfour*, 1706.

Picturæ Loquentes. *Wye Saltonstall*, 1631.

Picture, The. *P. Massinger*, 1630.—of the fat monster and the leane, &c., 1620, II. 475.—of the good old cause, 1659, H. 118.

Pictures, Holy. *L. Richome*, 1619.—of a yonge man and a nurse, 1587, II. 485.

Picus, Prince of Myrandula. Life by *Sir Thos. More*, 1720.—Rules of a Christian Life: in *Cyprian*, Of the Mortality of Man, 1539.

Pie, Sir Wm., and Lady Hester, *T. Brathwaite's* Last Trumpet, 1635, *ded. to.*

Piedmont, Account of the late persecutions of Protestants in the valley of, 1688, III. 196.—Collection of State Papers, &c., sent to the Protector concerning Massacres in the valley of, 1658, III. 220.—Hist. of the Evangelical Churches in the Valleys of. *S. Morland*, 1658.—History of the persecution in the valleys of, 1688, II. 475.—Rare, True, and wonderful relation of a Town in the principality of, 1679, III. 196.—Short and faithful account of the late commotions in the valleys of, 1655, III. 196.

Pied Piper. *G. Hakewill's* Vanitie of the eie, 1608.

Piemont, Prince of. Letter: in Two Letters of the Queen's Mother, 1619, II. 232.

Pienne, P. de, *Printer*, *Waterford*, 1651, I. 98.

Pierce, Benj., *Bookseller*, [1670], I. 457.

Pierce, Mr., True and perfect narration of the differences between Mr. Busby and Mr. Bagshaw: In answer to, 1659, I. 451.

Pierce, Rob. Bath Memoirs, 1698, II. 475.—Four small copies of Verses, 1667, H. 459.

Pierce, Thos. Caroli Palingenesia, 1649, I. 332.—Caroli Tou Makaritou Palingenesia, 1649, I. 332.

Pierce, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1676, III. 29, H. 72, 584.

Pierce Pennilesse, Apology. *T. Nash*, 1593.—His Supplication. *Gabriel Harvey*, 1593; *Thos. Nash*, 1592.

Piercy, H. Letter to the Earl of Northumberland, 1641, IV. 160.

Pierides, or the Muses' Mount. *H. Crompton*, 1658.

Pierpoint, Lady Anne, *R. Aylet's* Devotions, 1655, *ded. to.*

Pierpoint, Geo., *T. Becon's* News out of Heaven, 1541, *ded. to.*

Pierrepoint, Sir Henry, *Thos. Greaves'* Songs, 1604, *ded. to.*

Pierrepoint, T., *Bookseller*, *Sun*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1651, II. 282; 1655, A. 271; 1658, III. 243.

Pierreville, G. Present State of Denmark, 1683, II. 475.

Piers, Archbp. John, *H. Swinburn's* Testaments and Last Wills, 1590, *ded. to.*

Piers. I playne Piers which can not flatter, II. 476, H. 473.

Piers Plowman. Exhortation to the Lords, &c., H. 473, III. 197.—His Crede, 1553, H. 473.—Seven years' prentiship. *H. Chettle*, 1595.—Vision. *W. Langland*, 1550.—and a Popish Priest, Godly Dialogue and disputation, H. 473.—and Simon Certain, News from the North; or Conference between. T. F., 1579, II. 212.

Pierson, Dav. Preface in *P. English's* Survey of Policy, 1653.

Pierson, Martin. Verses in *T. Ravenscroft's* Brief Discourse, &c., 1614.

Piesley, Arthur, *Bookseller at Oxford*, 1717, I. 32.

Pietas Hallensis, 1707, II. 248.

Pietas Parisiensis. *T. Carre*, 1666.

Pietas Pontificia. *F. Herring*, 1606.

Pietra Celesta, 1658, H. 5.

Pietro of Cortona. Portrait in *G. Barri's* Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679.

Piety and Poetry contrasted. *T. Jordan*, *n.d.*

Piety, Path to. *W. Hinde*, 1626.—Practice of. *Lewes Bayley*, 1613.

Pig, Description of a monstrous, at Hamsted, London, 1562, H. 389.—Picture of a monstrous, 1561, H. 676.

Pigges Corantœ, 1642, I. 332, III. 197.

Pigmalion. Ballad, 1568–9, II. 476.

Pigmalion and Apelles, Strife between, [1566], H. 10. *Bern. Garter*, *n.d.*

Pigmalion's Image: in *Alcilia*, 1619, H. 5.—Image, Metamorphosis of. *J. Marston*, 1598.

Pigmies. *Jos. Barnes'* Gerania, 1675.

Pigot, G. Translated *C. N.'s* Unfortunate Politique, 1638, II. 411.

Pii, Wm., Orationes: in *J. Harpsfeld's* Concio, 1553, IV. 46.

Pike, Warlike treatise of the. *D. Lupton*, 1642.

Pikeling, Master, True and lyvely history of the Bible, 1553, *ded. to*, III. 17.

Pile, Mistriss Anne, *Eliz. Talbot's* True Gentlewoman's Delight, 1653, *ded. to.*

Pile, Sir Fr., *Phil. H.*, *Earl of Pembroke's* Speech as successor of, 1649, II. 466.

Pile, Lady John, *Sir J. Harington's* Church of England, 1653, *ded. to.*

Pilgrim, The Painfull, Book III., 1579–80, II. 476.—The Penitent. *T. Brathwaite*, 1641.—The travayled. *S. Batman*, 1569.

Pilgrim and the Hermit. *Alex. Craig*, 1631.

Pilgrim of Casteele. *Lope de Vega*, 1621.

Pilgrimage into the Land of Promise. *Sir Henry Vane*, 1664.—of a man wandering in a wilderness of woe, 1606, H. 367, III. 152.—of perfection. *W. Bonde*, 1526.—of the Soul. *Guillaume de Guileville*, 1483.—to Paradise. *N. Breton*, 1592; *Leonard Wright*, 1591.

Pilgrim's farewell, The. *W. Lithgow*, 1618.

Pilgrims for the Holy-Land, Information for, 1524, H. 281.—New-year's gift. *Ralph Crane*, [1630].—pass to the New Jerusalem. *M. R.*, 1659, III. 207.—progress. *John Bunyan*,

1678.—solace. *J. Dowland, n.d.*—Viaticum. *Eliz. Tipper*, 1698.

Pilkington, Fr. First Book of Songs and Ayres, 1605, H. 459.—First Book of Madrigals, 1613, H. 459.—Second Book of Madrigals, 1624, H. 459.

Pilkington, Gilbert, Tournament of Tottenham, 1631, H. 459, I. 332.

Pilkington, Hen., *Thos. Sampson's* Fortune's Fashion, 1613, *ded. to.*

Pilkington, Stephen, *Bookseller*, 1647, II. 434.

Pilkington, Sir Thos., London's great jubilee restored, for the entertainment of. *M. Taubman*, 1689.—A New-year's Gift for the Tories: Review of Affairs during the Mayoralty of, 1690, II. 600.—*Thos. Delaune's* Angliæ Metropolis, 1690, *ded. to.*

Pill and Spill, Captain Pill in his humorous fit, 1604, II. 476.

Pill for Pork-eaters, 1705, III. 225.—to purge melancholy. Jas. Hind, 1652, II. 285; *T. Jordan*, 1637.

Pillar of Gratitude. *John Gauden*, 1661.

Pillehotte, Jean, *Printer, Lyons*, 1591, I. 142.

Pilot, The coasting. *John Seller*, 1680.

Pilovius, C. Epicedium, 1624. H. 698.

Pilpay. Fables. See Moral Philosophy of *Doni*.

Pimentelli, Don Diego, Deposition of, 1588, I. 332.

Pimlico, Have with you to, 1609, II. 476.—or, runne red-cap, 1609, H. 459.

Pinching, Hang. *W. B.*, H. 21.

Pindar, John, *Bookseller, Cambridge*, 1699, II. 88.

Pindar, Sir Paul, *Fr. Knight's* Seven Years' Slavery, 1640, *ded. to.*—The Antipathy between the French and Spaniard, 1641, *ded. to*, II. 669.

Pinder, Rachel, and Agnes Bridges, Case of, 1571, I. 461.

Pindley, John, *Printer*, 1613, H. 389.

Pinelli, Father Luca. Brief Meditations of the H. Sacrament, I. 332.

Pink Garland, The, I. 178.

Pinnell, Hen. A Word of Prophecy, 1643, II. 476.

Pinning of the Basket. Ballad, H. 375.

Pinson, Gerard, *Printer, Douay*, 1634, IV. 32.

Piot, Lazarus. See *Antony Munday*.

Pious and seasonable perswasive to the Sonnes of Zion, 1647, II. 467.

Pious instructions. *B. Leo*, 1693.

Piper, John, and Nath. Newbery, *Booksellers*, 1618, II. 305.

Pirate, The. A Play. *R. Davenport, n.d.*

Pirates, Exact Narrative of the Trials of the, 167$\frac{4}{5}$, II. 476; 1675, III. 197.—Lives, apprehensions, arraignment and execution of 19, 1609, H. 460.

Pisa, Archbp. of, *T. Dempster's* Licitatio Professorum, 1616, *ded. to.*

Pisa *Printer*. J. Fontanus, 1616.

Piscatoris poemata. *Payne Fisher*, 1656.

Piscium, De Historiâ. *F. Willoughby*, 1686.

Pismire, Life of, moralized, 1576, II. 476.

Pismires, Strange and wonderful relation of a flight of, at Lichfield, 1669, I. 257.

Pit, Sir Edw., *Sir J. Harington's* English Man's Doctor, 1624, *ded. to.*

Pit, Geo., *jr.*, of Strathfeld-sea, *Lucretius*, De Naturâ Rerum, 1682, *ded. to.*

Pit, Sir Jas., *Sir J. Harington's* English Man's Doctor, 1624, *ded. to.*

Pitcairn, A. The Assembly, 1722, 1752, I. 333.

Pitfirren, Dowager Lady, Life of *Lady Halket*, 1701, *ded. to.*

Pithias, Damon and. *R. Edwardes*, 1571.

Pithias, Damon and, Two lamentable songs of, 1565–6, II. 567.

Pithou, Nich. Translated *D. Settle's* Navigation du Capt. M. Frobisher, 1578, IV. 167.

Pitiless Mother, A, 1616, H. 390.

Pitious platform of an oppressed mind. *G. C.*, 1580.

Pitman, Hen., Relation of his sufferings and adventures, 1689, II. 476.

Pits, John. Relationum historicarum

de Rebus Anglicis, &c., 1619, II. 476. —Apologia pro Scoto Anglo. *F. Angelus*, 1656.

Pits, M., *Bookseller*, 1673, II. 59.

Pitseus, John. See *Pits*.

Pitt, F., Perfect Relation of the treachery . . . execution of, 1644, III. 238.

Pitt, Moses. Account of Ann Jefferies, 1696, I. 333.—Cry of the Oppressed, 1691, II. 476.

Pitt, Moses, *Bookseller, White Hart, in Little Britain*, 1667, II. 7; 1669, III. 56; 1670, I. 296, II. 486, III. 6, 62, IV. 108; 1671, II. 581, III. 88, 279, IV. 41; 1673, II. 406; 1674, III. 72; 1680, II. 592; 1681, II. 186.

Pitt, Wm., *L. Combache's* Sal, Lumen, et Spiritus mundi, 1657, *ded. to.*

Pittenween, True and full relation of the Witches of, 1704, II. 476.

Pittfield, Alex., *J. C. Amman's* Talking Deaf Man, 1694, *ded. to.*

Pittilloh, Rob. The Hammer of Persecution, 1658, IV. 81.—Scotland Mourning, 1659, IV. 81.

Pittore, Ricardo, *Printer*, 1607, II. 694.

Pitts, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1646, II. 469.

Pity she's a whore, 'Tis. *John Ford*, 1633.

Pius, Pope, His farewell. Ballad, 1582, II. 484.

Pius IV., Creed of, 1687, IV. 161.

Pius V. Bull . . . damnation, excommunication and deposition of Q. Elizabeth, 1681, IV. 49.

Pix, Mary. Adventures in Madrid, 1706, II. 477.—Deceiver deceived, 1698, II. 477. — Double Distress, 1701, II. 477.—False Friend, 1699, II. 477.—Ibrahim, 1696, II. 476.—Innocent Mistriss, 1697, II. 477.—Queen Catharine, 1698, II. 477.—Spanish Wives, 1696, II. 476.

Place, F. Engravings in *J. Godartius'* Insects, 1682.

Place, John, *Bookseller*, 1645, H. 578, IV. 100; 1651, III. 72; 1652, *at Furnival's Inn Gate, Holborn*, II. 509; 1653, I. 46; 1654, II. 627; 1664, II. 235; 1666, II. 509; 1678, II. 694; 1686, II. 239.

Place, Wm., *Bookseller, Gray's Inn Gate, Holborn*, 1658, I. 414, III. 78; 1659, II. 263; 1660, II. 130, 535; 1665, I. 275; 1673, II. 292; 1677, II. 610.

Places, Ancient names of. *John Cowell's* Law Dictionary, 1708.

Placidus, D. Tables with Theses, 1657, H. 460, II. 477.

Plague, Approved medicine against the, 1593, II. 477.—Bills, briefs, notes, and larges given out for the sickness weekly, &c., 1593, II. 477.—Certain Medicines for the, 1562-3, II. 477. —Certain necessary directions for the cure of, 1656, II. 478.—Comfortable drink or medicine for the, 1563-4, II. 477.—Dialogue concerning the. *J. Balmford*, 1603.—Discovery of. *Abr. Holland*, 1630.—Families' best guide in time of, 1636, III. 197.—Form of thanksgiving for staying, 1563, III. 197; 1604, 1622, II. 477.—Good counsel against the, II. 477.—Governance and preservation of them that fear the. *Jean Vandernoodt*, 1659.—Help for the poor visited with the. *Thos. Willes*, 1666.—Instructions for persons attacked by the. *T. C.*, 1665, III. 28.—King's Medicines for the, 1665, I. 333.—Lamentation shewing the cause of the late, 1563-4, II. 332.—Modest defence of the Caveat to wearers of impoisoned amulets. *F. Herring*, 1604.—Morbus Epidemius, 1643, IV. 82.—Orders thought meet in Countries infected, 1577, H. 461; 1592, II. 477, III. 197; 1593, II. 477; 1595 and 1603, H. 461; 1625, IV. 82.—Physical Directions in time of, 1644, IV. 82.—Present Remedies against the, 1594, H. 461.—Preservative for the, 1563-4, II. 477.—Proclamation concerning, 1574, IV. 82. —Proclamation touching Order for preventing, 1636, II. 478. — Progress of the, 1578, II. 477.—Treatise of. *T. Lodge*, 1603.—which late was in London: Ballad, 1563-4, II. 356.

Plagues, Confutation of the ten great. *J. Doleta*, 1587.—infection, Short dialogue concerning. *J. Balmford*, 1603.—*H. Climsell's* London's Lord have mercy upon us, 1636; Lon-

don's Vacation, 1637.—of a Lawyer, The, 1700, III. 197.

Plain Dealer, The. *Wm. Wycherley*, 1677.

Plain Dealing. By *A. M.*, 1675.—Second part of the Dialogue between Humphrey and Roger, 1681, II. 116.

Plain-dealing Man, The, *n.d.*, H. 367.

Plain English, 1643, II. 101; 1690, II. 647.—Man's Map. *Thos. Porter*, 1660.—man's pilgrimage. *W. Webster*, 1613.—Pathway to perfect rest. *Edw. Woollay*, 1571.—Percevall the Peace-maker of England. *Thos. Nash*, *n.d.*—Song. *John Farmer*, 1591.—subversion turned upside down. *G. Menewe*, *n.d.*—Truth, The, 1681, II. 115.

Plaister for a galled horse. *J. Ramsey*, 1648.

Planctus Unigeniti. *Anth. Walker*, 1664.

Planet, The new, no planet. *Alex. Ross*, 1646.

Planetary hours for all days of the year. *G. Simotta*, 1631.

Planetomachia. *Rob. Greene*, 1585.

Planets, Book of the Seven. *J. Racster*, 1598.—Table of. *Erra Pater*, [1620], II. 1620.—*Godfridus'* Knowledge of things unknown, 1673.—*P. Serrarius'* Awakening Warning, 1662.

Plantagenet, B. Description of New Albion, 1648, I. 333.

Plantagenet, The Great. *Sir Geo. Buck*, 1635.

Plantagenets, Tragical Story of the. *Thos. Weaver*, 1649.

Plantarum, Libri II. *Ab. Cowley*, 1662.—Catalogus. *J. Ray*, 1670.—Historia. *J. Ray*, 1686.—horti medici Oxoniensis Catalogus, 1648, II. 439, III. 182.—investigationis, &c. *Thos. Johnson*, 1629.—Iter. *Thos. Johnson*, 1629.—umbelliferarum distributio nova. *P. Morison*, 1672.

Plantation work the work of this generation, 1682, II. 713.

Plantations, Groans from the, 1689, III. 197.

Planter and Cyderist, Complete, 1685, IV. 82.

Planters, Friendly Advice to Gentlemen. *T. Tryon*, 1684.—Manual. *C. Cotton*, 1675.

Plantin, Christ., *Printer at Antwerp*, 1579, II. 414; 1584, II. 577; *at Leyden*, 1585, III. 200; 1586, H. 654; *at Antwerp*, 1587, I. 403.

Planting and Grafting. *W. Lawson*, 1625.

Plants, Art of Propagating. *W. Lawson's* A New Orchard, 1648.—Discours sur la vegetation des. *Sir K. Digby*, 1667.—History of. *A Cowley*, 1705.

Plasidas, Worthy history of. *John Partridge*, 1566.

Plateanus, Theodor., *Printer*, *Wesel*, 1548, II. 28.

Platerus, Fel. *H. Culpepper's* Physician's Library, 1663.

Platina, B. Lives of the Popes, *trans.* P. Rycaut, 1685, II. 478.

Plato Redivivus. *H. Nevill*, 1681.

Plato's cap cast at this Year, 1604, II. 478.

Platonic Lovers. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1636.

Platonica. *Henry More*, 1642.

Platt, Sir Hugh. Art of setting Corn, 1600, H. 461, II. 478; 1601, I. 333, H. 461.—Brief apology of certain new Inventions, 1593, H. 461.—Delights for Ladies, *n.d.*, 1600, 1608, 1611, 1618, 1636, H. 462; 1632, III. 197; 1636, H. 462, III. 197; 1640, H. 462; 1656, IV. 82.—Discovery of certain new English Wants, 1575, H. 461; 1595, II. 478; 1594, H. 461.—Diverse new sortes of soyle, 1594, H. 462.—Fire of Cole-balles, 1603, H. 461, II. 478.—Flora's Paradise, 1608, H. 461, II. 478.—Flowers of Philosophy, 1572, H. 461.—Garden of Eden, 1653, H. 461, II. 478; 1655, II. 479; 1659, H. 461; Part 2, 1660, II. 479.—Jewell House of Art and Nature, 1594, H. 461; 1653, II. 498. *R. Gosling's* Excellent Offer, &c., 1628.—Manuale Sententias, &c., 1584, H. 461; 1594, H. 461, III. 306.—New and artificial remedies against Famine, 1595, H. 461; 1596, I. 333.

Plattes, Gabriel. Discovery of Infinite Treasure, 1639, I. 333.—Discovery

of Subterraneous Treasure, 1639, II. 479.

Plautus. Andria and Eunuch, in English, 1600, I. 333.—Amphitrio, and Jack Juggler, I. 333.—Aulularia, I. 333.—Eunuch, in English, 1597, I. 333.—Menæchmi, *trans.* W. Warner, 1595, H. 462.

Play, Come from the. Ballad, 1580, II. 479.

Play and Gaming, Timely Advice against, 1640, III. 1.—and Gaming, Treatise of, 1640, II. 603.—of Plays, 1579, H. 466.—of the wether. *John Heywood*, 1533.

Players, The onelye ympryntinge of all maner of billes for, 1587, II. 479. —Lenten prologue refused by the, 1680, IV. 82.

Playfere, John, *Bookseller, White Bear, in the Upper Walk of the Royal Exchange*, 1664, I. 21; 1665, I. 246, III. 268.

Playford, Henry. The Division Violin, 1688, H. 462.

Playford, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1658, II. 74; 1671, II. 152; 1678, II. 504; 1680, III. 147, [1680–4, see *J. and H. Playford*], 1682; *near the Temple Church*, II. 12; 1685, I. 82, 300, II. 669, 672, III. 7, 16; 1686, II. 592; 1688, H. 268; 1689, III. 301; 1695, II. 387, 410; 1696, II. 185; 1697, I. 369; 1700, I. 301; 1702, II. 268, 504; 1706, I. 132, II. 489.

Playford, John. Brief Introduction to the Skill of Music, 1651, II. 479; 1655, H. 462; 1662, 4th Edn. 1664, II. 479; 1666, III. 197; 1670, 6th Ed. 1672, 7th Ed. 1674, II. 479.—Cantica Sacra, 1662, 1664, H. 462.—Choice Songs and Ayres, 1673, 1679, H. 462.—Cithren and Gittern Lessons, 1659. H. 462.—Compendium of Practical Music, 3rd Ed., 1678, II. 480.—Court Ayres, 1655, H. 462.—Divine Companion, 1701, I. 333; 3rd Ed., 1715, II. 480.—Musical Companion, 1673, II. 479; Part 2, 1687, II. 480.—Music's Delight, 1666, H. 462, II. 479.—Music's Recreation, 1653, H. 462.—Psalms and Hymns, 1671, H. 462, I. 333.—Whole Book of Psalms, 1677, II. 480.

Playford, John, *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 104, 213, 412, IV. 121; 1649, II. 136; 1651, II. 409, 437, III. 54; 1652, H. 275, 284, 410; 1653, H. 330, I. 252, II. 410; 1655, I. 253; 1658, II. 284, 336; 1659, H. 555, II. 400, 410; 1660, I. 174, II. 106, 202, 400; 1661, III. 264, IV. 177; 1663, III. 167; 1664, I. 58, II. 366; 1665, H. 646; 1667, H. 398, II. 284; 1669, II. 336, III. 167; 1670, I. 300, II. 156; 1671, I. 333; 1674, H. 311, II. 80, IV. 118; 1675, I. 486, II. 156, 321; 1676, II. 321, 410; 1677, I. 242; 1678, II. 321, 410; 1679, I. 242; 1680, I. 94, II. 257, 592, 668, III. 3, 78; 1681, I. 265; 1682, II. 135, III. 167; 1683, II. 258; 1684, I. 10, 345, II. 188; 1685, I. 41, 71, 82, 300, II. 188, 560, 669, 672, III. 7; 1690, II. 157; 1695, II. 157; *n.d.*, H. 310.

Playford, John and Henry, *Booksellers*, 1680, I. 242; 1681, II. 322; 1683, II. 322; 1684, II. 705.

Plays and Theatres, Second and Third Blasts of Retreat from, 1580, H. 462. —confuted. *S. Gosson, n.d.*

Plea for the People's good old cause. *Wm. Bray*, 1659.

Pleasant Companion. *Thos. Greeting*, 1675; *T. W.*, 1684.—communication between a young man, a householder, &c., 1592, II. 34.—Delights, Parlour of, 1580–1, II. 462.—Intrigue and surprising adventures of an Eng. Nobleman at Venice, 1707, III. 254. —new history. *T. Newton*, 1604.—Poesye of princely practice. *Wm. Forrest, n.d.*—posie. *John Symon*, 1572.—recreation for an indifferent mind, 1582, II. 515.—satyre or Poesie, 1595, H. 570.

Pleasure and pain. *R. Crowley*, 1551, —Haven of. *I. T.*, 1597.—of content preferred before all estates, 1592, II. 34.—of princes. *G. Markham*, 1614. —Pain of. *Anth. Munday*, 1580.—Pastime of. *S. Hawes.*—with Profit. *Wm. Leybourn*, 1694.

Pleasures of a single life, 2nd Ed., 1700; [1710], III. 154.

Pleasure's Vision. *A. Newman*, 1619.
Plenty, A design for. *S. Hartlib, n.d.*
Plessis, Jean Arman du. Art of Pleasing in Conversation, 1691, II. 187. —Emblema Animæ, 1633, II. 187; 1635, III. 70.—Life, by Gab. Dugres, 1643, I. 136.—and Bishop of Fontainebleau, Conference between, 1600, III. 84.
Plessis, S. de. The Resolver, 1635, I. 137.
Pleunus, Hen. Grammatica Inglese, 1701, III. 198.—Italian Grammar, 1700, III. 197; 1702, III. 198.
Pleurs, News from Italy of the swallowing up of the whole City of, 1618, H. 293, II. 305.
Pleydoy Gedæn. *N. N.*, 1677, IV. 72.
Pliny. History of the World, *trans.* P. Holland, 1601, II. 480.—Secrets and Wonders of the World, 1585, H. 473, II. 480; 1587, I. 334.—Summary of, 1566, II. 480.—Survey of the Antiquities and Wonders of the World, 1566, III. 198.—Panegyrick upon the Emperor Trajan, *trans.* Sir P. Stapleton, 1644, I. 334; 1702, III. 198.
Ploiche, P. du. Treatise . . . necessary for all young Children, 1578, H. 173; *n.d.*, III. 291.
Plot, Rob. De Origine Fontium, 1685, III. 198.—Natural History of Oxfordshire, 1677, 1705, II. 480.
Plot, The. A Poem, 1696, III. 314.
Plot, Account of the Presbyterian and Shaftsburian, 1681, II. 495.—against His Majesty, True Narrative, 1683, II. 117.—and no Plot. *J. Dennis, n.d.*—History of the. *Sir Roger Le Strange*, 1679. New, 1683, H. 96. —in a dream, by *Philopatris*, 1681, II. 474.—Letter on the Discovery of the late. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1678.—lately described for taking the Tower by necromancie, 1641, H. 328. — New description of the Sham-Presbyterian, 1681, II. 115.—True description of a bloody. *Th. Beale*, 1641. —True relation of the, in Ireland, 1641, II. 302.
Plots and Conspiracies of our pretended Saints. *H. Foulis*, 1674.—Conspiracies . . . of Enemies of the Romish Religion, 1642, III. 197.
Plough, Prepare ye to the. *W. Elderton, n.d.*
Plough-holders, Admonition to all, 1588, II. 4.
Plowman learned his Pater-noster, How, H. 473, I. 494.
Plowman's Complaint of sundry wicked livers. *R. B.*, 1580, H. 20.—paternoster, 1560, H. 473.—prayer and complaynte, 1532, H. 473, I. 334.—Tale. *G. Chaucer*, 1535.
Plumbe, Wm., *Du Bartas'* Triumph of Faith, 1592, *ded. to.*
Plumtree, H. Epigrammatum opusculum, 1629, H. 474.
Plunket, Oliver. Last Speech, 1681, II. 480.—Trial and Condemnation: in Trial of E. Fitz-Harris, 1681, II. 220.—*F. Weyer's* Honesty and True Zeal of the King's witnesses, vindicated against, 1681.
Plunket, P., Baron of, *R. Stanyhurst's* De Rebus in Hibernia Gestis, 1584, *ded. to.*
Plunket, Col. R. True Relation of every remarkable circumstance, &c., 1642, II. 303.
Plunket, Thos. Character of a good Commander, 1689, I. 334.
Pluralities, Purge for, 1642, II. 480.
Plurisie of Sorrow. *Wm. Hodgson*, 1625.
Plus Ultra. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1664.
Plutarch. Education or bringing up of Children, *trans.* Sir Th. Elyot, [1530], I. 334.—Governaunce of good helthe. *Wyer, n.d.*; 1543, IV. 82.—Howe one may profit by his enemy, I. 334. —Lives, *trans.* North, 1579, II. 480, H. 474; 1598, II. 480; 1603, I. 334; 1613, 1631, 1657, 1676, II. 480.—Lives, *trans.* by several hands, 1683–1700, II. 480. — Philosophy: The Morals, *trans.* P. Holland, 1613, II. 480; 1657, III. 198.—Practica Plutarche, H. 474.—Table of Cebes the Philosopher, &c., I. 74.—Tales, *trans.* J. Sanford, 1567, H. 474.
Pluto. His travels, by *W. Fennor*, 1611.
Pluto Furens et Vinctus, by *Philocomicus*, 1669, H. 191.

Plutoe's Cap, 1604, H. 474, I. 335.—progress through Great Britain and Ireland, 1647, I. 335.
Pluto's Remonstrance, 1642, II. 481.—
Plymouth, Earl of. *W. C.'s* Siege of Vienna, 1685, III. 28.
Plymouth, Continuation of True Narrative of most observant passages in and about, 1644, II. 481.—Copy of a Letter from the Commander-in-chief of the Town, to Hon. W. Lenthall, 1643, I. 127.—Good News from, 1643, III. 64.—Joyful News from, 1643, II. 481.—Strange news from, 1684, H. 158, I. 127.—True and certain relation of a strange birth at, 1635, I. 335.—Voyage of the Lord in the Temple, or the Fiery Ball in the Church of Anthony, 1640, H. 124.
Plymouth, Proud Maid of, 1595, II. 481.
Pocket Companion. *Thos. Tryon,* 1693.
Pocklington, J., Petition and Articles exhibited against, 1641, II. 482.
Pocula Castalia. *R. Baron,* 1650.
Poem of Poems, or Sion's Muse. *G. Markham,* 1596, H. 371.
Poemata Miscellanea. *F. H.,* 1612.—sacra. *P. Adamson,* 1619.—sacra latine et anglice scripta. *John Saltmarsh,* 1636.
Poems, Collection of, by various Hands. 1672, I. 335; 1693, II. 482.—Collection of 80 Loyal, by *N. T.,* 1685, II. 482. — consisting of Epistles, Epigrams, &c., 1658, H. 168.—in burlesque. *D.,* 1692, III. 289.—on the four last things, 1706, III. 198.—on several occasions, 1694, I. 335; 1703, III. 198.—upon several occasions, 1675, II. 482. *M. A.,* 1668, II. 1.
Poems and Songs, New Collection of, 1674, I. 335.
Poesie, Art of. *T. Campion,* 1602.—Defence of. *Sir P. Sidney.*—Of Dramatic. *John Dryden,* 1668.—Pilgrim's Progress in, 1697; Part 2, 1698, I. 5.
Poesies of *Geo. Gascoigne,* 1575.
Poesis Redivivus. *G. Collop,* 1656.
Poet, True description of the Pot-Companion. *J. Earle,* 1642.—banter'd, The: or Ovid in a Vizor, 1702, IV. 158.
Poetæ Britannici, 1700, III. 198.
Poetarum flores Illustrium, 1598, H. 474, II. 482.—Scotorum, Delitiæ, 1637, IV. 166.—Theatrum. *Edw. Phillips,* 1675.
Poetaster, or The Arraignment. *Ben Jonson,* 1602.
Poetica, De Re. *Sir T. P. Blount,* 1694. — Stromata. *R. Corbet,* 1648.
Poetical Blossoms. *A. Cowley,* 1633.—Essay as an arrha of a larger harvest. *G. S.,* 1660.—Fragments. *Rich. Baxter,* 1683.—histories. *P. Galtruchius,* 1671. — Novels. *J. B. La Fontaine,* 1705.—Recreations. *Mrs. Jane Barker,* 1688.—Rhapsodie. *F. Davison,* 1602.—Varieties. *T. Jordan,* 1637.
Poeticum, Flosculum. *P. K.,* 1684.—Onomasticon. *T. Jachæus,* 1592.——Sertum. *W. Quin,* 1600.
Poetry, Apology for. *Sir P. Sidney,* 1595.—Art of. *Horace,* 1567.—Art of English. *T. Campion,* 1602.—Belvidere, or the Garden of the Muses. *J. Bodenham,* 1600.—Commendation of true, 1599, H. 474.—Divinity and Morality in Robes of. *Th. Jordan, n.d.*—Essay on English. *Earl of Mulgrave,* 1682.—Short dull remarks upon the long dull Essay upon, 1683, III. 210.
Poets. England's Parnassus. *R. Allot,* 1600.
Poets, Alarum to. *J. Lane,* 1648.—blind man's bough. *M. Parker,* 1641.—complaint to his muse. *Thos. Otway,* 1680.—Downfall of temporizing, 1641, I. 335, H. 474.—Humble Petition to the five members, H. 474. I. 335.—knavery discovered. *J. Bond,* 1642.—Lives of all. *T. Heywood, n.d.*—Penniless Parliament of Threadbare, 1649, H. 474.—Sessions of the, 1696, II. 482.—vision. *Thos. Greene,* 1603.—Willow. *R. Brathwaite,* 1614.—and Orators, Regular and irregular thoughts on, 1697, IV. 104.
Poge [Poggio] the Florentine. Fables:

with *Æsop's* Fables. Wykes, *n.d.*, H. 3, I. 4; 1535, IV. 1.

Poikilo Phronesis. *S. Shaw*, 1692.

Pointz, Adrian. His Collections of Alkamye, 1592, II. 491.—*Translated* Treasure of the Soul, 1596, I. 426.

Pointz, John. Present Prospect of the Island of Tobago, 1683; 2nd Edit., 1695, II. 491.

Pointz, Capt. John. Bartholomew Fairings for, 1647, H. 345.—Letter to Hon. Wm. Lenthal, 1645, II. 491.—Relation of the taking of Roger Mainwaring, 1642, I. 272.—Victory over the King's Forces, 1645, II. 666.

Poisoned Scot, The, 1570, H. 537.

Poitiers, Battle of Cressy and. *C. Aleyn*, 1631.—Discourse of the great overthrow given by the French King unto the Leaguers in, 1592, II. 230.

Poland, Battle fought in, 1587, II. 482.—Good News from the King of, 1682, II. 554.—History of the troubles of Suethland and. *D. Fowler*, 1658.—King of. Last Speech, 1682, II. 554. Last Will and Testament, 1682, II. 554. Ghost, 1683, II. 554.—True Copies of the Great Turk's denouncing of War against, 1621, II. 607.—News from, 1621, III. 198.—News from Turkey and, 1622, H. 417.—News certain and terrible from. *J. Nicholas*, 1642.

Polaroone Island, Courante of News from East India: Relation of taking of, 1622, III. 117.

Pole, Cardinal R. Epistola de Sacramento Eucharistiæ, 1584, IV. 82.—Ecclesiasticæ Unitatis Defensio, 1539, II. 482; 1587, IV. 82.—Oration against God and his country, *trans.* F. Wythers, II. 482.—Account of his secret powers. *G. Burnet's* Collection of Tracts, 168–(?). *Sir Wm. Coventry*, 1685.—Letter to, by *C. Tunstall and J. Stokesley*, 1560, II. 344; and in *B. Garter's* New Year's Gift, 1579.—Vita *A. Duditius*, 1550.—Al, Opere initolata il moro. *Ellis Heywood*, 1556—*W. Lindewood's* Constitutiones Angliæ Provinciales, 1557, *ded. to.*

Polemo-Middinia. *W. Drummond*, 1650.

Polichronicon. *R. Higden*, 1482.

Policies taken from Machiavel, Modern, 1652, III. 198.

Policraticus. *Johannes Sarisburiensis* [1476].

Policy and Religion. *Th. Fitzherbert*, 1615.—Practice of. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1604.—Survey of. *P. English*, 1653.

Polimanteia. *Wm. Clarke*, 1595.

Polindor and Flostella, History of. *J. Harington*, 1651.

Poliphilo. Hypnerotomachia, 1592, H. 474.

Politeuphuia. *N. Ling*, 1597; *J. Bodenham*, 1597.

Political Arithmetic. *Sir Wm. Petty*, 1690.—Catechism, 1643, I. 71.—merriment, 1715, I. 289.—Quack's Advice, 1705, III. 87.

Politician, The. Tragedy. *Jas. Shirley*, 1655.—Perfect. *J. S.*, 1660, II. 529.—Royal. *Diego Saavedra*, 1700.

Politick Sailor's Garland, I. 178.—discoveries. *M. Cognet*, 1586.—power. *John Ponet*, 1556.

Politics, Six Books of. *J. Lipsius*, 1594.

Politicum, Compendium. *J. Yalden*, 1680.

Politique Discourses, 1578, II. 179.—Platt for the honour of the Prince. *R. Hitchcock*, 1586.

Politiques. *Aristotle.*

Poll Money. Mr. Speaker's Speech concerning the passing of Bill, 1641, II. 446.—Tax, The French King's declaration for settling the general, 1695, III. 87.

Pollanus, V. Vera expositio disputationis institutæ mandato, &c., 1554, III. 198.

Pollard, Leonard. Five Homilies, 1556, I. 336.

Pollard, Rob., *Bookseller, Ben Jonson's head, behind the Exchange*, 1655, H. 274, II. 155, 235, I. 359; 1656, H. 167; 1657, I. 269; 1658, I. 460.

Pollexfen, Serj., *S. Austin's* Urania, 1629, *ded. to.*

Pollexfen. Discourse of the Public Revenues, &c., 1698, III. 199.—Discourse of Trade, Coin, and Paper Credit, 1697, III. 198.—England and East India inconsistent in their manufactures, 1697, III. 198.—Vin-

dication of some assertions relating to coin and trade, 1699, III. 198.

Pollini, G. L'Historia Ecclesiastica della Revoluzione d'Inghilterra, 1594, III. 482.

Polmon, John. Famous Battles, 1586; Part 2, 1587, H. 474.

Polo, Marco. Travels, 1579, II. 482.

Polsted, E. The Excise Man, 1697, III. 199.

Polter, R. Pathway to perfect sailing, 1605, III. 199.

Poludupsadon. *Lucian*, 1521.

Polwhele, E. The Frolick, 1671, IV. 82.

Polybius. Histories, *trans.* C. W[atson], 1568, H. 475.

Polyeuctes. *P. Corneille*, 1655.

Polygamy, Dialogue of. *B. Ochinus*, 1657.

Polygraphice. *W. S.*, 1671, II. 530.

Polyhymnia. *Wm. Base*, 1650; *Geo. Peele*, 1590.

Poly-olbion. *M. Drayton*, 1613.

Polyxenus, King. Ballad, 1565–6, II. 482.

Poma, Ridolfo, True Copy of Sentence against, 1608, IV. 1608.

Pomander, Divine. *Hermes Trismegistus*, 1650, III. 109.

Pomander of Prayer, 1530, 1531, IV. 84; 1533, III. 201; 1578, III. 306.

Pomfret, John. The Choice, 1701, I. 336.

Pomfret, Thos. Life of Countess Dowager of Devonshire, 1685, I. 336.

Pomfret, W. Life of Duke of Newcastle, H. 416.

Pommell, Capt. Rob., *J. Gualtier's* Al-Man-Sir, 1672, *ded. to.*

Pomponius Mela. Works, *trans.* A. Golding, 1585, II. 482.

Pompeius and Cæsar, Abstract of the History of, 1581, II. 383.—Wars of. *G. Chapman*, 1631.

Pompey the Great. *P. Corneille*, 1663; *Rob. Garnier*, 1595.—Life and death. *Sam. Clarke*, 1665.

Pond, Edw. Almanack, 1601, II. 483; 1610, 1611, 1612, I. 336.

Ponder, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1671, II. 64; 1673, *in Chancery Lane*, III. 299; 1675, I. 493; 1678, II. 70, III. 25; 1679, II. 70, A. 264; 1680, II. 70, 530, 676, IV. 3; 1681, II. 70, III. 258; 1682, II. 642; 1683, H. 644; 1684, II. 70, IV. 15; 1685, II. 346, III. 136; 1687, IV. 15.

Ponderibus, De. *E. Brerewood*, 1614.

Ponet, John. Treatise of Politike Power, 1556, II. 483.—Translated *B. Ochine's* Unjust usurped primacy of the Bp. of Rome, 1549.

Ponestown, Tipperary, Apparition seen in the Air at, 1679, H. 292.

Ponsonby, Wm., *Printer*, 1579, H. 674, I. 466, II. 414; 1582, II. 55; 1583, I. 34, 469; 1584, H. 237; 1587, H. 237; 1588, H. 171, II. 182; 1590, H. 557, 373, A. 271; 1591, H. 182, 573, I. 398; 1592, H. 403, 645; 1593, H. 237, 242, 557; 1594, H. 82, II. 352; 1595, H. 438, 573, II. 261, 375, 559; 1596, H. 573, 574, II. 166, 574; 1596, I. 398; 1598, H. 55, 557, I. 27, II. 39, 559, 571; 1599, H. 130, II. 686; 1600, H. 593, III. 60, IV. 102; 1603, II. 36.

Pontanus, R. De Unione Britanniæ, 1604, II. 483.

Pontefract Castle, Delivering up of: in Relation of the taking of Bridgewater, 1645, III. 235.

Ponthus of Galicia, Noble history of, 1511, H. 475; 1548, H. 475, I. 336.

Pontis, Sieur de. Memoirs, *trans.* C. Cotton, 1694, III. 62.

Pontius, Pacificus, *Printer, Milan*, 1584, IV. 26.

Ponto, De. *Ovid*, 1639.

Poole, Edward, *Bookseller*, 1699, III. 45.

Poole, Hugh. Stanzas in *Gervase Babington's* Commandments, 1590.

Poole, Jas., *Goldsmith*, H. 1.

Poole, Jos., *Bookseller*, *Blue-bowl in the Long Walk*, 1682, III. 214.

Poole, Joshua. English Accidence, 1655, II. 483.—English Parnassus, 1657, 1677, H. 475, II. 483.—Youths' Guide, 1670, II. 483.

Poole, Wm. Contributed to *R. Dover*, Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Pooley, W. Part of the sufferings of Leicestershire and Northamptonshire, 1683, IV. 161.

Pooll, Eliz. Alarum of War, 1649, I. 336.—Warning, 1659, I. 336.

Poor, Bill for the better relief, employment and settlement of the, 1704, IV. 153.—Grevious Groans for the, 1621. *Wm. Hodges*, 1696.—Have pity on the, 1558–9, II. 483.—Maner of subvention of. *Wm. Marshall.*—Reasons for passing Bill for relieving and employing the. *J. C.*, I. 62.—Remember the, 1578, II. 483.—Some proposals for improving the. *Thos. Firmin*, 1681.—Warnyng Rychemen to have compassion on the, 1586, II. 483.

Poor Anthony's Complaint and Lamentation, H. 377.—Commons, Supplication for the. *R. Crowley and S. Fish*, 1524.—Help, A, *n.d.*, I. 207, H. 500; 1548–50, I. 487.—Man's Advocate. *Peter Chamberlen*, [1649].—Man's Comfort. *Rob. Daborne*, 1655; *Thos. Lodge, n.d.*—Man's Daily Devotion. *W. C.*, 1687.—Man's Dial. *S. Morland*, 1689.—Man's Friend. *Rice Bush*, 1649.—Man's Garden. *John Northbrooke*, 1571.—Man's Jewell. *Thos. Brasbrigg*, 1592.—Man's Library. *G. Alley*, 1571.—Man's Passions and Povertie's Patience. *A. Warren*, 1605.—Man's Petition in behalf of poor prisoners, 1579, II. 499.—Man's Plaster Box, 1634, I. 337.—Man's Rest. *John Norden*, 1620.—of the West Country, Complaint of, 1586, II. 483.—Orphan's Court. *M. S.*, 1636.—People, Subvention of. *W. Marshall*, *n.d.*—Relief, Act of the Commons for, 1649, II. 458; 1652, II. 459.—Relief, Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for, 1647, II. 457.

Poor Robin's character of France, 1666, II. 520.—Dream, *n.d.*, [2], H. 512.—Hue and Cry after Money, 1689, I. 361.—Jests, [1672], H. 301; 1666, III. 211.—Parley with Dr. Wilde, 1672, H. 656.—perambulation from Saffron Walden to London, 1678, II. 520.—Visions, 1677, I. 361.

Poor Tom the Taylor, his lamentation, III. 245.—Whore's Petition, [1668], III. 265.—Widow's Mite. *E. Hincks*, 1671.

Poor's lamentation for the price of Corn, 1594, II. 483.

Pope, Peter, translated *P. Copland's* Virginia's God be Thanked, 1622.

Pope, Walter. Canticum Catholicum, 1675, II. 488.—The Catholic Ballad, 1675, II. 488. Reflections upon, 1675, II. 488.—Verses in *Thos. Flatman's* Poems and Songs, 1674.

Pope, Sir Wm., *B. Barnes'* The Devil's Charter, 1607, *ded. to.*

Pope, A Blow for the, 1631, IV. 161.—and a Fanatik, Dialogue between, 1680, II. 174.—and the Devil, Dialogue between, 1681, II. 174.—and Popery, Ballad against. *Wm. Punt*, [1550].—Description of the, 1587, II. 484.—in his fury doth answer return, &c. *Stephen Peele.*—Scourge for the. *Wm. Parker*, H. 440.—shut out of heaven's gate. *Erasmus*, 1673.—The English, 1643, IV. 83.—To the most irrevolent, &c., H. 477.

Popery and Slavery, The Muse's farewell to, 1689, III. 200.—and Tyranny, or the present state of France, 1679, III. 86.—Abjuration of. *Thos. Abernethy*, 1638.—Beginning and ending of, 1548, I. 337.—Bill to purge out, 1624, IV. 161.—Collection of the newest Poems against, 1687, I. 337.—Diswasive from. *Fr. Dillingham*, 1599.—Downfall of. *Thos. Bell*, 1605.—English, 1643, IV. 83.—Fair Warning, or Reasons against, 1663, II. 486.—in England, Growth of. *And. Marvel*, 1677.—in England, Consideration of the Papists' Reasons for toleration of. *Gabriel Powell*, 1604.—in England, Prophecies concerning the return of. *Jas. Usher*, 1682.—Pedigree of, 1688, I. 337.—Proposal offered to Paul for the suppression of. *J. B.*, 1680, II. 22.—Short exposition of Madame, 1569, H. 476.—Summoning of Dame, 1566, II. 484.—superstition, &c. *Z. Taylor*, 1698.—The Very Beggars Petition against, H. 476.—True Spirit of, 1688, II. 488.—Unreasonableness and impiety of, 1678, IV. 161. *G. Burnet*, 1678.

Pope's Anatomy and Eliza's glory. *John Norden*, 1597.—Advice to his sons, 1679, III. 199.—army, conducted by the Earle Hercules, discomforted, 1591, II. 485.—benefaction, 1641, H. 477.—brief, 1643, IV. 161.—Bull, Baiting of the. *H. B.*, 1627, H. 20.—Cabinet unloosed. *F. A. Tortello*, 1680. — complaint to his minion Cardinals, H. 476. — Ceremonies of the vacant see, 1671, I. 494.—dreadfull curse, 1681, II. 487. —fardel, Ripping up of the. *J. Marbeck*, 1581.—farewell. *Chr. Ocland*, 1582.—funeral. *Thos. Bell*, 1605. —Kingdom, Shameful downfall of the, 1606, II. 243.—lamentation for the Death of Don John of Austria, 1578, H. 70.—Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1623, H. 85.—Lives of. *John Niccol's* Pilgrimage, 1581; *B. Platina*, 1685; *C. Valera*, 1600.—Monarchy, Treatise of the. *Philip Stubbes*, 1584.—Parliament. *John Mayo*, 1594. — passionate remonstrance, 1641, H. 477. — pedigree, H. 477, II. 486.—procession at Aberdeen, 1689, II. 544.—proclamation, 1641, III. 199.—pyramids, H. 476. — usurped primacy. *Archbp. Nilus*, 1560. — ware-house. *Titus Oates*, 1679.

Popham, Sir John, Ditty of the Commons' Complaint on the death of, 1607, II. 488.—*Sir Wm. Cornwallis* Seneca, 1601; *Rob. Mason's* Reason's Monarchy, 1602; *Thos. Wilcocks'* Fire at Wooburne, 1595, *ded. to.*

Popham, Letitia, wife of Col. Alex., *E. Talbot*, Countess of Kent's Choice Manual, 1659, *ded. to.*

Popinjay, Complaynte and testament of of a. *Sir D. Lyndsay*, 1530.

Popish and protestant Plots: Exact abridgement of Trials, 1690, II. 488. —apparell. *Anthony Gilby*, *n.d.*—Bishops, Epistle exhorting against. *H. Stalbridge*, 1550.—Books, Letter to the Superiours or Licensers of. *E. G.*, 1688, II. 239.—cheat, Detection of a, 1696, I. 338.—Church, Short Treatise of. *Peter Moore*, 1548.—Clergy of France; Remonstrance to Louis XIV., 1677, II. 233.—Friendly Admonition to Papists, 1582, II. 484. —glorying in Antiquity turned to their shame. *Wm. Guild*, 1626.—impostures. *S. Harsnet*, 1603. — kingdom. *T. Naorgeorgus*, 1570.—knavery manifest, or Discourse of a whole packful of, 1569–70, II. 484. —Mass, Displaying of the. *Thos. Becon*, 1637. — mercy and justice. *Ez. Tonge*, 1679.—monks, Genealogy of all. *L. Owen*, 1646.—monks, Unmasking of all. *L. Owen*, 1628.—piety, or first part of the Powder Treason. *F. Herring*, 1610.

Popish plot. Ballad by a Lady of Quality, [1679], III. 199.—Collection of Speeches and Debates in H. of Commons relating to, 1681, II. 116.—Elymas the Sorcerer, or Memorial towards the description of, 1682, II. 311.—fairly laid open, 1680, II. 115. —happily discovered, 1678, II. 486. —Intrigues laid open. *Wm. Smith*, 1685.—Narrative and Impartial Discovery of. *Wm. Bedloe*, 1679.—Narrative of the, 1679, II. 431, 468. —revived. Tragedy, 1686, III. 200. —True and perfect relation of, 1679, II. 486. True narrative of. *Titus Oates*, 1679.—True narrative and discovery of passages relating to, 1679, II. 487.—True narrative of a late discovery concerning, 1679, II. 487. —Whole series of transactions in the House of Lords concerning, 1681, II. 487.

Popish prelates' envy against the City of London, 1641, I. 39.—priest, The unmasking of a. *A. C.*, 1624.—priests, The proclamation for banishing of, 1666, III. 199.—recusants, Proclamation concerning, 1640, II. 485.—religion, Letter against tolerating the. *Geo. Abbot*, 1642.—ryme, Answer to. *S. Hieron*, 1604.—Spirits, Danger of Treaties with. *J. V.*, 1644, IV. 175.—toys, Stage of. *Hen. Stephen*, 1581.—traitors, Proclamation against, 1573, II. 192.—treasons not to be rely'd on, [1690], III. 267.

Populo Anglicano, Defensio pro. *J. Milton*, 1651.

Populum, Ad. *Peter Hausted*, 1644.

Pordage, John, Proceedings for ejection

against: *Chr. Fowler's* Dæmonium Meridianum, 1655.

Pordage, S. Herod and Mariamne, 1673, H. 477, II. 488.—Heroic Stanzas on H.M's. Coronation, 1661, H. 477. — Mundorum Explicatio, 1661, H. 477; 1663, H. 477; III. 203.—Poems, 1660, H. 477.—Siege of Babylon, 1678, H. 477, II. 488. —Edited 6th Edit. of *John Reynolds'* Triumphs of God's Revenge, H. 502. —Translated *Seneca's* Troades, 1660.

Porder, R. Translated *Avenagoras*, 1573.

Porta, G. B. Natural Magick, 1658, II. 488.

Porta Pietatis. *T. Heywood*, 1638.

Porteus, Thos., *Printer, Saumur*, 1611, H. 305.

Porteous of Nobleness, 1508, H. 478.

Porter, Chas., *Jas. Shirley's* Love's Cruelty, 1640, *ded. to.*

Porter, Dr., of Cambridge, *Edm. Gurnay's* Corpus Christi, 1630, *ded. to.*

Porter, Endymion. Verses in *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635; *Sir W. Davenant's* Madagascar, 1638. — Mentioned in Remonstrance of the State of England, 1642, I. 145.—Poems to, in *Wm. Habington's* Castara, 1640; Poems chiefly Epistles and Epigrams, 1658, H. 168.—*Sir W. Davenant's* The Witts, 1636; *Thos. May's* Antigone, 1631; *G. Warmstrey's* Virescit Vulnere Virtus, 1628, *ded. to.*

Porter, Cornet Geo., *J. Shirley's* Love's Cruelty, 1640, *ded. to.*

Porter, Hen. Love prevented, 1598, H. 477.—Pleasant hist. of two angry women of Abington, 1599, [2], H. 477, I. 338.—The Spencers, 1598, H. 477.—The two merry women of Abingdon, 1598, H. 477.

Porter, Hierome. Flowers of the Lives of the most renowned Saints, 1632, II. 488.

Porter, John, *Bookseller*, 1588, III. 131; 1597, II. 353.

Porter, Mr. Funeral Oration upon King James, 1702, III. 126.

Porter, P. Translated *La Fayette's* Zayde, 1678; Memoirs of the *Duchess of Mazarin*, 1676.

Porter, Rob. Poems in *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbrigiensis, 1619.

Porter, Thos. Alphabetical Table of Towns, 1660, II. 488.—The Carnival, 1663, H. 478; 1664, I. 338.—The Villain, 1663, H. 478, I. 338; 1670, I. 338.—The Witty Combat, 1663, H. 478, II. 488.

Porter, Wm. Madrigals and Ayres, 1632, H. 478. — Mottets of two Voices, 1657, H. 478.

Porters' Petition to the Commons, 1641, II. 358.

Portes, Philip de. Rodomonth's Infernall, 1607, H. 478, I. 338.

Portington, Roger. *R. Dawson's* Address and Remonstrance, 1661.

Portiforium seu Breviarium ad usum Sarum, 1499, IV. 83; 1535, III. 200; 1554, IV. 83. Pars Estivalis, IV. 83.

Portland, Jerome, Earl of. True News from Portsmouth, 1642, II. 489.—*Glapthorne's* Poems, 1639, *ded. to.*

Portland, Wm., Earl of. Account of Passages in the Assembly of States of Holland, &c., concerning his admission, 1690, III. 173.—*J. Tryes'* Jus Filizarii, 1684, *ded. to.*

Portman, Sir Wm., *Wm. Chamberlaine's* Love's Victory, 1658, *ded. to.*

Portonari, F. Olivaire of Castile and Arthur of Dalgarve, 1695, H. 427.

Portrait of a Politicke Christian Favourite. *V. Malvezzi*, 1647.

Portsmouth, L. de Querouaille, Duchess of. Dialogue with Madam Gwin, 1682, IV. 31.—Secret History, 1690, III. 63.—the 'Delilah' in Judith Betrayed, 1682, II. 117.—Madam Gwin's Answer to the Letter of, *n.d.*, IV. 45. — *M. Coppinger's* Poems, 1682; *J. Crowne's* Destruction of Jerusalem, 1703.—*N. Lee's* Gloriana, 1676, *ded. to.*

Portsmouth, Copy of a Letter concerning divers passages at, 1642, II. 489. —Declaration of all the passages at the taking of, 1642, I. 338.—King's Resolution concerning, 1642, II. 489. —New Discovery of a design of the French, 1642, II. 489.—Relation from, 1642, II. 489. — Relation: Governor of Portsmouth Castle delivered it up, &c., 1642, IV. 19.—

True News from, 1642 II. 489.—True relation of the passages at the late siege, 1642, II. 489.—True report of occurrences at, 1642, II. 489.—Uproar at, 1642, II. 489.

Portsmouth, &c., True proceedings of Counties of, 1642, II. 685.

Portsmouth's lamentation, H. 96.

Portugal chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart; J. Dauncey*, 1661.—History. *S. Pepys*, 1677.—Iter Lusitanicum; or the Portugal Voyage. *S. Hynde*, 1662.—Short and True relation of what happened since Mch. 23, 1641, II. 489.—Strangest adventure that ever happened, 1601, I. 338.—True Copy of Edict concerning the new Christians in, 1602, III. 235.

Portugal and Castile, History of the uniting of. *J. Conestagio*, 1600.

Portuguese Grammar. Anglo-Lusitanica, 1705, III. 200.—Language. *A. J.*, 1701, III. 122.

Pory, John. Translated *John Leo's* History of Africa, 1600.

Posing of the Parts. *John Brinsley*, 1630.

Positions when those primitive circumstances be examined. *R. Mulcaster*, 1581.

Posselius, J. Dialogues, 1623, I. 338.

Post, A new. *Sir John Davies, n.d.*—Discovery of the Knights of the. *S. E.*, 1597, H. 528.—Diverting, for the entertainment of Town and Country, 1706, II. 489.—from divers parts of the World. *Rich. Rowlands*, 1576. — Speedy, with certain new letters. *J. W.*, 1629, II. 624.—The English, from several parts of this Kingdom, 1641, II. 338.—with a packet of Mad Letters. *N. Breton*, 1603.

Post-boy robbed of his mail. *John Dunton*, 1700.

Postilion, or new Almanack. *P. Felghenere*, 1655.

Postilla sive expositio epystolarum, &c., 1509, II. 489.

Posting Post, A strange speedy. *J. W.*, 1624–5.

Post-nati, Speech of the Lord Chancellor touching the, 1609, III. 72.

Post-office, Proclamation for the settling of the Letter office of England and Scotland, 1635, II. 489.

Postes and hacqueny men between London and Dover, Ordinances devised for, 1554, H. 315.

Pot-companion poet, True Description of. *J. Earle*, 1642.

Poterion Glukupicron. *John Crouch*, 1660.

Potham, Sir John, *R. Mayeres'* Travels, 1638, *ded. to.*

Potion for an Apothecary, H. 10.

Pots, J., *Bookseller in the great Old-Baily*, 1646, H. 189, I. 148.

Pottage, Mess of. *G. Calfine*, 1642.

Potter, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1599, H. 474; 1602, *Bible, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 643, III. 205; 1603, III. 93; 1604, II. 168; 1606, H. 643; 1607, H. 239; 1609, III. 171; 1614, H. 239.

Potter, Gilbard, Copy of a Pistel or Letter sent to. By Poor Pratt, 1553. H. 479.

Potter, Hugh, and others. Isleworth-Syons Peace: Articles of Agreement, 1657, II. 703.

Potter, Peter, *Bookseller, Bridge Street*, 1720, I. 415.

Potter, Toby, Complaint of, 1608, II. 490.

Potter, Wm. Key of Wealth, 1650, III. 200.—Tradesman's Jewell, 1650, I. 338.

Potts, Thos. Wonderful Discovery of Witches in Lancashire, 1613, H. 325.

Poullain, Jas., and R. Houdouyn, *Printers, Geneva*, 1556, IV. 140.

Poulter, Rich., The Haven-finding Art, 1599, *ded. to.*

Poultry, Proclamation for the prices of, 1633, II. 92.—Proclamation of the Lord Mayor respecting prices of, 1634, II. 358.

Poundage and Tonnage, Ordinance of Parliament concerning subsidy of, 1642, II. 447; 1647, II. 457.—and Tonnage, Subsidy granted by the King of, 1653, II. 447.

Pounder, Chr., *Stationer, Norwich*, 1616, IV. 169.

Pounset, John, *Bookseller, Bridge Row, in Cannon Street*, 1646, I. 440.

Pountfret, Report of a great boy born in, 1580, II. 665.
Pountney. Immortality in Mortality, 1647, H. 478, I. 339.
Pouton, Lady Eugenia, Rule of *St. Benedict*, 1532, *ded. to.*
Poverty, Complaint of, for lack of friendship, 1578, II. 490.—Defence of. *A. Munday*, 1577.—Prevention of, 1677, IV. 161. *Rich. Young*, 1655.—Regiment of. *And. Hyperius*, 1572.
Povey, C. Discovery of Indirect Practice in the Coal-Trade, 1700, IV. 83. — The Unhappiness of England, 1701, II. 490.
Powder Treason, History of. *G. Burnet*, 1681.
Powell, Col. See *Major Powell.*
Powel, Dan. Love of Wales to their sovereign Prince, 1616, H. 478.
Powell, Dav. Edited *R. Virunnius'* Britannicæ Hist., 1585, I. 440.
Powell, Dr., and Doctor Barons' Meeting at Paradise Gate, [1550], II. 38.
Powell, Sir Edw., *R. H.'s* Ros Cœli, 1640; *Thos. Powell's* Search of Records, 1622, *ded. to.*
Powell, Gabriel. Catholics' Supplication unto the King's Majesty, 1603, II. 490. — Considerations of the Papists' Reasons, 1604, III. 201.—Refutation of an Epistle Apologeticall, 1605, II. 490.—Verses in *A. Laurentius'* Preservation of Sight, 1599; *Sir W. Vaughan's* Poemata, 1598; Erotopaignion Pium, 1597.
Powell, Geo. Cornish Tragedy, 1696, I. 339.
Powell, Geo., *Bookseller, against Lincoln's Inn Gate*, 1686, II. 461.
Powell, Humphrey, *Printer, above Holborne Conduit*, [1548], H. 588; *n.d.*, H. 156, III. 179.
Powel, Joan, True Report and Tragical Discourse of, H. 343, I. 339.
Powell, John. Preface in Assize of Bread, 1597, II. 670.
Powell, Major, Mistriss Parliament, her Invitation, &c., for the victory of Mr. Horton over, 1648, H. 443.—Col. Powell and Col. Poyer's Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1648, IV. 20. 83.
Powell, Nath. Remonstrance of some Decrees, &c., for the Upper Levels, 1659, III. 201.
Powell, Rich. Pentarchia, [1623], I. 339.
Powell, Rob. Courts of Leet, 1642, II. 490. — Depopulation Arraigned, 1636, III. 306. — Life of Alfred, 1634, II. 490.
Powel, Sam. Verses in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion Pium, 1597.
Powell, Thos. Art of Thriving, 1635, I. 340.—Attorney's Academy, 1623, H. 479, I. 339; 3rd Ed., 1630, IV. 83.—Attorney's Almanack, H. 479; 1627, I. 339.—Direction for Search of Records, 1622, I. 339.—Love's Leprosie, 1598, H. 478.—Passionate Poet, 1601, H. 479.—Repertorie of Records, 1631, I. 339.—Tom of all Trades, 1631, H, 439, I. 339.—Vertue's Due, 1603, H. 698.—Welch Bayte to spare Provender, 1603, H. 479.—Wheresoever you see me, &c., 1623, H. 479. — Verses in *Hen. Vaughan's* Olor Iscanus, 1651.—Bellum Grammaticale, 1576, II. 34; Mirror of Princely Deeds, Pt. 2, 1585, H. 321, *ded. to.*
Powell, Thos., *Printer*, 1556, H. 269; 1557, H. 269; 1562, H. 269, III. 294; *n.d.*, H. 543.
Powel, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 36, III. 266.
Powell, Vavasour. Strena Vavasoriensis, 1654, I. 340.—The Scripture's Concord, 1647, I. 340.—Life and Death, 1671, I. 340.—Examen et Purgamen, 1656, III. 201.
Powell, Walter. News for Newters, 1648, II. 490.
Powell, Wm., *Printer, George, next St. Dunstan's Church*, [1545], I. 1; 1548, II. 76, 251; 1550, H. 15; 1551, II. 5; 1552, H. 15, 46, I. 45, II. 123, IV. 8; 1553, IV. 61; 1554, II. 254, III. 2; 1556, H. 552, II. 556; 1557, H. 46; 1558, H. 15; 1559, I. 382; 1560, H. 502, II. 517; 1562–3, II. 370; 1565–6, II. 370; 1566, H. 456, I. 273, II. 519, 644; 1567, H. 46; *n.d.*, H. 2, 28, 73, 590, I. 144, 416, II. 47, III. 308, A. 261.

Power, regal and ecclesiastic. *Henry, Lord Stafford, n.d.*—spiritual and temporal, Dialogue between a Knight and a Clerke, II. 173.

Powis, Duchess. Letters in *Wm. Fuller's* Plain Proof, &c., 1700.

Powlet, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1693, II. 130.

Powlet, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1674, II. 629.

Powlet, Sir Wm., Life and Death of. *R. Broughton*, 1572.

Pownde, Thos., Answers to six reasons of, 1581, II. 490.

Pox, Hunting of the. *J. T.*, 1619, H. 590.

Poyer, Col., Short Comment on the grounds and reasons of, &c., 1649, II. 490.—Vindication: Just Reply to, by *Sir John Eliot*, 1649.—and Col. Powell's Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1648, IV. 83.

Poyer, John, Declaration and Resolution of, 1648, II. 713.

Poyntz. See *Pointz*.

Pozzo, And. Perspective, [1705], II. 491.

Practice, Happiness of. *Sam. Ward*, 1621.

Practique Theories. *J. Gaule*, 1629.

Præsulibus Angliæ comment., De. *F. Godwin*, 1616.

Prague, News from Germany of the surprising of, 1612, H. 226.—Relation of Bloody Execution at, 1621, H. 226.

Prague *Printer*. Paul Sessius, [1604].

Praise at Parting. *S. Gosson, n.d.*—of a good name. *C. Gibbon*, 1594.—of Sailors here set forth, [1630], [1650], and *n.d.*, H. 539.—of worthy ladies, &c. Ballad, H. 324.

Prance, Miles. Answer to Mrs. Cellier's Libel, 1680, III. 306. — L'Estrange a Papist, 1681, III. 201. —True Narrative and Description of Passages relating to Popish Plot, 1679, II. 487.

Pratt, B. Edited Gesta Romanorum, *n.d.*, H. 227.

Pratt, Dan., *Bookseller, Bible, against York Buildings, Strand*, [1700], I. 65; 1715, I. 472; 1718, I. 26.

Pratt, Poor. Copy of a Pistel or letter to Gilbard Potter, H. 479.

Prat, Wm. *Translated* Description of the Country of Africa, 1554, III. 2.

Pratt, Wm. Arithmetical Jewell, 1617, II. 491.

Prattle Your Pleasure, 1647, H. 90, II. 360.

Praxis Catholica. *Rob. Couch*, 1680.

Praye for you Fower, I, [1600], H. 683.

Prayer against the enemies of God's truth, 1589, II. 192.—and meditation, Of. *L. de Granada*, 1584.—and prowesse, Song of, 1588, II. 568. —and thanksgiving fit for the present, 1587, II. 492.—and Thanksgiving for the preservation of Her Majesty, 1583, III. 73; 1586, II. 491; 1594, III. 207; 1598, II. 713, III. 207. — Contratenor: Morning and Evening Prayer, 1563, II. 491. —Devout Treatise of the Epistle of, 1521, I. 426.—Ditty on. *J. Awdeley, n.d.*—for the condemned Lords. 1649, II. 492.—for use in the English Army in France, 1589, I. 340.—Form of common prayer to be used, 1572, II. 491; 1563, II. 491; 1640, 1643, 1644, 1661, 1650, A. 269.—Godly and pithy, with Declaration, 1580, II. 491.—Godly and short form of, for servants, 1564, II. 491. —Godly Treatise of. *P. Melancthon, n.d.*—Good and Godly, for every Christian, 1563, IV. 83.—Meditations and motives for. *Sir R. Baker*, 1642. — Mental. *F. de Molna.* — Morning and evening, 1565, H. 105. —necessary and godly, appointed by John, Bp. of London, 1585, III. 201. —necessary for the present time, 1588, 1590, 1594, II. 492.—necessary for these dangerous times, 1626, III. 201. —of a mayde to God on hye, 1567, II. 491.—of Salisbury Use, 1530, II. 491.—or thanksgiving made by the prisoners of Ludgate, 1586, II. 491. —Order of. Canterbury, II. 326; 1580, I. 340.—Pattern of all pious. *P. Mayerne*, 1636. — Pomander of, 1530, 1531, IV. 84; 1533, III. 201; 1578, III. 306. *T. Becon, n.d.*—Private forms of, 1645, III. 201; 1660, III. 202.—Pulput Sparks or Choice form of, 1659, III. 201.—to be publicly used in this unseasonable

weather, 1613, III. 201.—to be used in London in this time of Drought, 1611, III. 201.—with thanksgiving, 1585, I. 340; 1603, II. 492, 308. —with thanksgiving, 17 Nov., II. 492, III. 201.

Prayer-book, 1604, II. 492; 1637, IV. 94.—noted. *J. Marbeck*, 1550.

Prayer-book. Account of all proceedings of the Commissioners, 1661, IV. 84.—Advice to the readers of the, 1682, IV. 84.—Answer to a Dialogue concerning the. *L. Hewes*, 1641.—Certain reasons why, being corrected, should continue. *J. W.*, 1641, II. 624.—Considerations upon the. Copy of Proceedings, &c., 1641, II. 124.—Directions concerning the, 1641, II. 444.—for the use of the Church of Scotland, 1637, II. 546.—Plea for the. *Jas. Harwood*, 1657. —Petition for the vindication of the public use of the. *L. Gatford*, 1655. —Rationale upon. *A. Sparrow*, 1657. —Survey of the, 1606, I. 340.

Prayers, Advertisements for due order in administration of Common, *n.d.*, III. 291.—Advertisements for the order in public administration of public, 1584, III. 73.—Alphabet of. *Jas. Canceller*, 1573.—and godly Meditations, 1569, II. 493.—and meditation, Of. *L. De Granada*, 1582.—and Meditations in English, French, &c., 1569, II. 493.—and Meditations collected by Katharine Parr, 1587, II. 324.—and thanksgivings, Collection of, 1643, A. 269; 1606, IV. 147.—Book of Christian, 1590, III. 202; 1608, II. 493.—Book of: form of Common Prayer, 1602, III. 202.—Certain notes, &c., to be sung at Morning and Evening, 1560, H. 105.—Collection of, out of a form of Godly Meditations, 1593, 1603, II. 494.—Compendious treatise, or manual of, 1558–9, II. 493.—Confession and Declaration of. *J. Knox*, 1554.—Deathbed, [1483], II. 492.—Devout. *R. Bolton*, 1638.—Devout, of the actes of our redemption, IV. 84; 1557–8, III. 493.—XV. Oe's, II. 492.—fit for the times, 1600, II. 494.—Flower of godly. *T. Becon*, 1561.—for the holy state of Christ's Church, 1564–5, II. 493.—for the prosperous success of H.M.'s Forces and Navy, 1596, III. 202.—for the success of the French King, 1590, II. 493; 1541, II. 245.—Form of, for the Church of Geneva, 1550, II. 493; 1556, II. 675.—Godly. *Anth. Anderson*, 1591; *Peter Martyr*, 1569. —Godly Private. *Edw. Dering*, [1570].—Household. *T. Beza*, 1603. —Manual of. [Antwerp], II. 493; 1579, II. 494; *John, Bp. of Rochester*, IV. 84; *Thos. Kerr*, 1700; *E. N.*, 1617.—Manual of Christian, 1594, II. 494.—Manual of Godly, 1614, IV. 84; 1650, II. 494, III. 202; 1652, II. 494.—Morning and evening. *Lady Eliz. Tyrwhytt*, 1574.—of Holy Fathers, &c., [1530], III. 202.—of the Bible, II. 492.—of the trenyte, 1557–8, II. 493.—Poesie of. *Sir John Conway*, 1611.—Poesie of Godly. *N. Themilthorpe*, 1636.—Select, from *St. Augustine*, 1574.—Tablet of devout, 1571, I. 340.—to be used in the Church, 1605, 1606, II. 494.—to be used in schools, 1567–8, II. 493.—Use of Daily Public, 1641, II. 494.

Preachers, Copy of a Letter to, 1548, II. 494.—Directions concerning, 1662, II. 494.—Proclamation concerning the inhibicion of, 1548, II. 191.

Preachers' Plea. *Wm. Typing*, 1646.

Preaching, Advice to a Parson, or the True Art of, 1691, I. 4.—Apology for private. *John Taylor*, 1642.—Modest Plea for Private Men's. *John Knowles*, 1648.—Petition against vainglorious and learned. *Hen. Jacob*, 1604.

Preaching Lecturers, Order for establishing of, 1642, III. 304.

Precedency, Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1680.

Precepts, or directions for a Man's House, 1615, II. 494.—or directions for a Man's Life, 1616, III. 202; 1637, II. 494.

Preces in usum Scholæ D. Pauli, 1677, IV. 84.—matutinæ, &c., I. 315.—privatæ, 1564, I. 340; 1568, IV. 84.

Prechac. Heroine Musqueteer, 1678, III. 202.

Precious Treasury of Twenty rare secrets. *F. Dickenson*, 1649.—Treasury, or New Dispensatory. *S. Winter*, 1649.

Predam, Rob., and others. True Relation of Horrid Ghost, 1673, H. 317.

Predestination of Saints. *S. Augustine*, 1554.

Predictions and Prophecies. *T. Brightman*, 1641.—New, of the fate of Princes and States, 1688, II. 495.

Pre-emption and Pourveyance for the King, Antiquity of. *F. Phillips*, 1663.

Prelates' intollerable usurpations, Breviate of. *Wm. Prynne*, 1641.—Practice of. *J. Bale and J. Tyndale*, *n.d.*

Prelatical Cavalier catechized. *E. Gilbert*, 1645.

Preme Rose in the grene forest, 1563–4, II. 29.

Prempart, J. Siege of the Citie of the Busse, 1630, III. 202.

Prentice, Essays of a. *James I.*—The Honorable. *Wm. Vallans*, 1615.

Prentices of London, The Four. *T. Heywood*, 1615.

Prentices' Answer to the Whores' Petition, 1668, H. 655.—practice in godliness. *R. Pricket*, 1608.

Prentices and Servingmen, Perswasion to, 1581, II. 33.

Preparative to Contention, 1597, I. 340.

Prepare ye to the plow. *W. Elderton*, *n.d.*—your poplynges unto shiffte, &c., 1569–70, H. 424.—you to Judgement, the Day ys at hande, 1567–8, II. 31.

Prepositas his Practise. *N. Miropsius*, 1588.

Prerogative, Plea for. *John Taylor*, 1642.

Prerogative and Privilege, Humble desired union between. *John Taylor*, 1642.

Presbyter, Character of a, 1660, IV. 84.—The Scottish Politike, 1647, II. 495.

Presbyter, Sir John, Coat of Arms of, 1658, I. 341.—Ghost, 1647, III. 203.—Hue and Cry after, [1650], II. 295.—Will and Testament, 1647, III. 202, H. 537.

Presbyterial Government inconsistent with Monarchy, Answer, 1644, II. 495. *John Maxwell*, 1644, II. 389.—Government, Trojan Horse of, unbowelled, 1646, III. 202.

Presbyteriale, Bellum. *M. Stevenson*, 1661.

Presbyterian Catechism, 1647, II. 495.—Government, Good Counsel to Petitioners for. *K. Chidley*, 1645.—Inquisition, 1691, II. 495.—Lash. *F. Kirkman*, 1661.—of Quality, Letter from, 1648, II. 495.—without disguise, A True. *Sir John Denham*, 1680.

Presbyterian and Independents' Visible Churches in New England. *G. Keith*, 1691.

Presbyterians, Ærius Redivivus, or History of the. *P. Heylin*, 1670.—Histoire des nouveaus. *M. F.*, 1660, I. 151.—late Petition, Dictated thoughts upon, 1646, II. 495.—maladies, Sovereign remedy for. *Rob. Wild*, 1663.—Religion of Hypocritical. *J. Philips*, 1661.

Presbyteries Trial. *W. S.*, 1657.

Presbytery, England's deliverance from Northern. *P. Sterry*, 1652.—English and Scotch, *M. F.*, 1659.—government, Looking Glass for, 1645, II. 495.—Letters Patent of. *J. Peregrin*, 1632.—popish not episcopal. *H. Edmonds*, 1661.—rough drawn. *R. G.*, 1683, I. 176.—truly displayed, 1681, II. 495.—The Elder's Dream, 1647, III. 203.

Prescrybynge to all yongh this momentory life, 1566, II. 30.

Present for a Papist, 1675, III. 199.—for the Ladies. *N. Tate*.—Answer to the late Complaint unto the House of Commons, 1642, IV. 159.—Aspect of our Times, 1694, IV. 177.

Preservative against desperacion, Godly and holsom, IV. 84, II. 495.

Preserving and Candying, True way of, 1681, I. 341.

Press, Considerations and proposals . . . Regulation of the. *Sir Roger Le Strange*, 1663.—Modest plea for the

due Regulation of the. *F. Gregory*, 1698.

Prest, Francois le, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1631, I. 207.

Prest, John, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1555, II. 498.

Prester John, Legacy or embassate, unto Emmanuel King of Portugal, 1533, H. 478.

Preston, Jennet, Arraignment and Trial. *Thos. Potts*, 1613.

Preston, John. Sermon at the funerall of Jos. Reynell, 1615, H. 502, III. 203.

Preston, Richard, Viscount, *Boethius*, Consolation of Philosophy, 1695; *R. Wolley's* Present State of France, 1689, *ded. to.*

Preston, Sir Thos., *R. Brathwaite's* Captive Captain, 1665, *ded. to.*

Preston, Thos. Lamentable Tragedy of Cambises, 1576, [1584], H. 479.—Geliflower or swete Mary golde, 1569, H. 479.—Lamentation for Rome, 1570, H. 479.—Verses in *Demosthenes.* N. Carr, 1571.

Preston, Thos. Examination and Answers: in *Hen. King's* Sermon, 1621, II. 328.

Preston, Thos., Obsidio et expugnatio Arcis Ducannon in Hibernia sub, 1660, I. 28.

Preston, Relation of the late Fight at, 1648, H. 325.—Relation of the taking of, 1642, III. 135.

Prestwich, Ed. Hippolitus, 1651, H. 479.

Preti, Girolamo. Oronta the Cyprian Virgin: in *Thos. Stanley's* Poems, 1647.

Pretty Butcher's Garland, I. 178.—mirrour. *Wm. Lauder*, [1567], H. 329.—new ditty wherein is made known, &c., H. 161.—Poll's Garland, I. 178.—well drest Dish of Petites, H. 445.

Prevost, Nich., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1527, IV. 65.

Prevosteau, Steph., *Printer at Paris*, 1602, 1605, II. 190.

Prevveray, Francois, *Printer at Paris*, 1649, II. 681.

Price, Sir Carbery, Essay on the Value of Mines, late of. *Wm. Waller*, 1698.

Price, Dan. Lamentations on the death of Prince Henry, 1613, II. 495.—Prince Henry, his first Anniversary, 1613, II. 495.—Prince Henry, his second Anniversary, 1614, II. 495.—Spiritual Odours to the memory of Prince Henry, 1613, II. 495.—The Merchant, 1608, IV. 161.—Verses in Threni Oxon. in ob. D. J. Petrei, Baronis de Writtle, 1613, H. 683.

Price, Hen. Epicedium in ob. Hen. Comitis Derbeiensis, 1593, H. 479.—Verses in *Sir W. Vaughan's* Golden Grove, 1600.

Price, Col. Sir Herb., *R. Watkyns'* Flamma sine Fumo, 1662, *ded. to.*

Price, Sir John. Description of Wales, 1663, II. 496.—Historiæ Britannicæ Defensio, 1573, II. 495.

Price, Sir John. Indictment and Arraignment, 1689, II. 496.

Price, John. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1660, I. 341.

Price, John, and others. London's Liberties, 1657, II. 361; 1682, II. 364.

Price, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 275.

Price, Laurence. Bloody Actions performed, 1653, H. 480.—Character of a vertuous wife, 1617, H. 481.—Complete Gentlewoman, [1640], H. 480.—Country People's Felicity, H. 480.—England's Golden Legacy, 1656, II. 496.—England's Unhappy changes, 1648, H. 480.—Famous city turned into Stone, 1657, II. 496.—Famous Flower of Serving Men, H. 481.—Five Strange Wonders of the World, 1674, II. 481.—Fortune's Lottery, 1657, II. 480.—Friendly Counsaile, H. 480.—Great Britaine's time of Triumph, 1641, II. 496.—Here's Jack in a Box, 1656, II. 497.—Love's fierce desire and hope of recovery, H. 480.—Maiden's Delight, H. 480.—Make Room for Christmas, 1657, H. 480, I. 341; *n.d.*, I. 341.—Map of Merry Conceits, 1656, H. 480, II. 496.—Merry Man's Resolution, H. 480.—New Dialogue between Dick of Kent and Wat, 1654, II. 496.—New Disputation between two lordly Bishops, 5th Edn., 1642, H. 479.—New Way

of Conference, 1641, H. 479.—Oh, Gramercy Peggy, [1625], H. 479.—Ready way to prevent sudden death, 1655, II. 496.—Rock the cradle, John, H. 480.—Round boys indeed! [1640], H. 481.—Seaman's Compass, (2), H. 480.—Seldom cleanly, H. 481.—Two fervent Lovers, H. 480, I. 341.—Valentine and Orson, 1673, H. 481, III. 306.—Variety of new merry riddles, 1684, H. 481, I. 494.—Vertuous Wife, 1676, H. 481.—Weapon of Defence, I. 341.—Witch of the Woodlands, 1674, *n.d.*, H. 481, I. 341.—Witty William of Wiltshire, 1674, H. 481.—Wonderful Prophecy of Christian James, H. 480.

Price, Nehemiah, *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 441.

Price, Philip, Sonnet on the death of, 1582, II. 497.

Price, Richard, Epitaph on the death of. *R. D.*, 1586, H. 136.

Price Thos. Translated History of our Blessed Lady of Loreto, 1608, I. 266.

Price, Thos. Published the *Earl of Castlemain's* English and Dutch War, 1671.

Prichard. Named in Proclamation for the apprehending of certain offenders, 1678, III. 40.

Prichard, Sir Wm., *Lord Mayor*. The Lord Mayor's Show, by Thos. Jordan, 1682.

Pricket, Rob. Honor's Fame in Triumph riding, 1604, H. 482.—Jesuits' Miracles, 1607, H. 482.—Lord Coke's Speech and charge, 1607, H. 482, I. 93.—News from the King's Bath, 1645, H. 482.—Prentice's Practice, 1608, H. 482, A. 267.—Souldier's Wish unto K. James, 1603, H. 482.—Time's Anatomy, 1606, H. 482.—Unto the most high, &c., King James, 1603, H. 481, I. 341.

Pricton, John, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1652, III. 182.

Pride, Thos. Lord, Last words of, II. 497.

Pride, Against. Ballad, 1568–9, II. 31.—Against, and vain glory, 1568, II. 31.—Against the most horrible vice of, 1569, II. 497.—Devil's holding of a parliament, for providing Statutes against, 1594–5, II. 497.

Pride and Lowliness, Debate between. *Fr. Thynne*, 1570.

Prideaux, Sir Edm., *Payne Fisher's* Piscatoris Poemata, 1656, *ded. to.*

Prideaux, Humphrey. Marmora Oxoniensia, 1676, IV. 5.

Prideaux, John. Verses in Academiæ Oxon. Pietas, 1603, H. 296; *R. Stafford's* Empires and Kingdoms, 1607; Threni Oxon. in ob. D. J. Petrei, *B. de Writtle*, 1613.

Prideaux, Mathias. Instructions for reading Histories, 1648, III. 203.—Tabulæ ad Grammatica Græca Introductoria, 1629, III. 203.—Tyrocinium ad Syllogismum Legitimum contexendum, 1629, III. 203.

Pride's Fall, or warning to all English Women, H. 227.

Pridmore, Isaac, *Bookseller*, *Falcon, in the Strand*, 1657, I. 93; 1658, H. 24, 114.

Priest, Seminary, put to a non-plus, 1629, I. 841.—to the Temple. *Geo. Herbert*, 1671.

Priest-craft, Folly of, 1690, II. 497.

Priests, Acts of Parliament against, 1661, II. 460.—Brief history of the martyrdom of Twelve, 1582, IV. 84.—Ben Wedy i Dyany. Certain Case that Priests had lawfully married wives, IV. 84.—fruits made manifest. *Geo. Fox*, 1657.—The first century of scandalous, malignant. *John White*, 1643.—To the Seminary. *R. Bristowe*, 1592.

Primaleon of Greece, 1599, 1619, H. 482.

Primatt, S. City and Country Purchaser and Builder, [1668], III. 203.

Primaudaye, P. de la. French Academy, 1586, H. 482; 2nd Ed., 1539, H. 482, II. 497; 3rd, 1594, H. 482, II. 497; 5th Ed., 1614, II. 497; 1618, IV. 134; Part 2, 1594, 1603, II. 497; Part 3, 1601, II. 497.

Primer, A, 1710, I. 341. Gaultier, *n.d.*, IV. 85.—in English, 1535, II. 497; 1542, II. 497, III. 203; 1673, A. 269. Bourman, *n.d.*, A. 269.—in English and Latin, 1543, 1545, II. 498; 1546, III. 204. Mayler,

n.d., 1555, 1557, IV. 85; 1558, IV. 85, 162, A. 269.—of Salisbury Use, 1530, III. 203; 1532, II. 497; 1536, IV. 85; 1537, 1545, III. 203; 1555, III. 498.—or book of private prayer, 1553, 1560, II. 498.—or Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1604, III. 204; 1615, IV. 85; 1685, II. 498.—set forth by the King's Majesty, 1546, III. 204.—Uniform and Catholick, 1555, II. 498.

Primer and Catechism, 1558–9. Seres, *n.d.*, II. 498.

Primitiæ Sacræ, 1701, I. 342.

Primitive Persecutors, Death of. *Lactantius*, 1687.

Primrose, David. Apology for Advocates, 1628, H. 482. — Scotland's Complaint upon the death of K. James, 1625, H. 482. — Scotland's Welcome to K. Charles, H. 482: in Eisodia Musarum Edinensium, 1633, H. 87.—Verses in Passionate Remonstrance to His Holiness in the Conclave at Rome, 1640, II. 539.

Primrose, Diana. Chain of Pearle, 1630, H. 483.

Primrose, Gilbert. Adversus Declamatiunculam I.M.I.V., 1614, II. 499.—La Trompette de Sion, 1610, II. 499. — Panegyrique à Prince Charles, 1624, H. 483.—Address in *Jos. Hall's* Answer to Pope Urban, 1629.

Primrose, Jas., *M.D.* Popular Errors, 1651, H. 698.—Refutations of: in *Wm. Harvey's* De Motu Cordis, 1639.

Primrose, Jas., Printing of Deus et Rex, 1616, given to, II. 309

Primrose, W. Elegy on death of Hugh Broughton, 1612, H. 483.

Primrose of London, her valiant adventure on the Spanish Coast, 1585, H. 343; in Dutch, 1586, I. 262.—Victory against the Spaniards, 1586, II. 193.

Primrose Hill, Song of the Flowers that grow on, 1586–7, H. 390, II. 568.

Primula Veris. *Jacob Aretus*, 1612.

Price, Thos. The Silken Independents' Snare Broken, 1649, III. 204.—mentioned in *Wm. Walwyn's* Wiles, 1649. —*N. Morton's* New England's Memorial, 1669, *ded. to.*

Prince, Thos. Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, 1758, I. 342.

Prince, The. *H. de Balzac*, 1648.

Prince, *Cicero's*, 1668.

Prince, The, or Maxims of State. *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1642.

Prince, Character of a, 1689, I. 456.—d'Amour, Le, 1660, H. 104.—Directions for the Education of a Young. *P. du Moulin*, 1673.—Learned. *Th. Blundeville*, 1561.—of Priggs' Revels. *J. S.*, 1651.—Precedent for a *A. Russhe*, 1566.—Wandering, 1564–5, II. 499; moralyzed, 1568–9, II. 499.

Prince and People, Certain consultations upon Duties of, 1642, II. 95. —of Troy, Ballad of the Wandering, [1640], I. 427; *n.d.*, (2), H. 616.

Princely Orange Garland of Protestant Peace, 1689, H. 220.—Pelican, 1649, H. 91, I. 80.—pleasures at the Castle of Kenilworth. *G. Gascoigne*, 1576.—practise, Pleasant posy of. *W. Forrest, n.d.*

Princeps Rhetoricus, 1648, H. 483, I. 342.

Prince's Birth-day, Presentation on. *T. Nabbes*, 1638.

Princes, British. *Hon. Ed. Howard*, 1669. — counsels. *Th. Blundeville*, 1570.—Dial of. *A. Guevara*, 1568. —Doctrinal of. *Isocrates*, 1531.—Fall of. *G. Boccaccio*, 1494.—first fruits, 1648, III. 38.—Insecurity of, 1648, H. 91, I. 80.—Interest of. *S. Bethel*, 1681. — Pilgrimage of. *L. Lloyd*, 1573.—Precepts for young. *Geo. More*, 1629.—School for, 1680, IV. 164.—Strange Adventures of two excellent. *N. Breton*, 1600.—Tragedy of. *G. Boccaccio, n.d.*

Princes and States of Europe, Interest of. *S. Bethel.*—and States, Observations on. *F. Quarles*, 1642.

Princess of Parma. *H. Smith*, 1699.

Principium, &c. *John Leland*, 1589.

Principles of a Member of the Black List, 1702, III. 267.

Pringle, John. Three Books of Hermas translated, 1661, I. 211.

Printers. Abstract of Letters patent to R. Wood and T. Symcock, 1630,

H. 483.—Abstract of general grievances of poor Freemen and Journeymen, [1630], H. 483.—Lamentation of the London, 1642, H. 483; 1660, H. 483.—Petition of Masters and Workmen Printers of London, 1645, H. 483.

Printers, &c., To all, 13 June 1645, 21 June 1645, II. 499.

Printers and Booksellers, Humble Petition of, 1641, H. 614.

Printing, Decree of the Star Chamber concerning, 1637, H. 483.—Just and true character of E. Bohun . . . for Liberty of unlicens'd, 1693, IV. 85. —Letter to an M.P.: the Restraint on the Press, 1698, IV. 85.—of a lying pamphlet, Ordinance of L. and C. prohibiting, 1642, H. 483.—Order of L. and C. for regulating of, 1643, H. 483, IV. 77.—Origin and growth. *R. Atkins*, 1664.—Reasons for the Liberty of unlicens'd, 1693, IV. 85.

Prior, Matthew. An English Ballad, 1695, II. 499.

Prior of the Chartreuse, F. Thomas. *John Alcock's* Mons perfectionis, 1501, III. 4.

Priscianus Ephebus. *Anthony Huish*, 1668.

Prison and Prisoners, Essay and character of. *G. Mynshul*, 1618.—Piety. *S. Speed*, 1677.

Prisoner against the Prelate. *Sir Thos. Grantham.*—brought home in a coffin. Ballad, 1588–9, II. 499.

Prisoners, Act of the P. C. ordering Probation and Information to, 1688, II. 499.—Behaviour, Confession, and execution of twelve, 7 March 167$\frac{8}{9}$; 22 June 167$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 204.—Confession and execution of, at Tyburn, 1679, I. 342.—Confession and execution of five, at Tyburn, 1676–7, II. 499; 1678, III. 204.—Confession and execution of two, at Tyburn, 1678, I. 342.—for Debt, Arbitrary Punishments, &c., inflicted on. W. R., 1729, I. 349.—for Debt, Humble Remonstrance of, 1643, I. 342.—for Debt, Proposals for an Act for setting at large. W. L., 1649, III. 134.—H.M.'s Commission for the relief of, 1604, III. 39.—Humble remonstrance and Complaint of many thousand, 1643, I. 342.—in the Comptor, Bishop's Gate, Petition of, 1666, H. 347.—in the Fleet, List of, 1653, I. 342.—in the Fleet, Petition of, 1617, II. 499.—in the Gatehouse, Bills and Petitions of, 1617–18, II. 409.—in Ludgate, Petition, 1664, III. 204.—in Newgate and other gaols. Lamentations, 1565–6, II. 499.—in Upper Bench Prison, 1653, III. 204.—judgment condemned to dye from Newgate, 1641, I. 542.—observations by way of complaint. *F. Mussell*, 1645.—of War. List, 1651, III. 204.—Patience of, 1611–12, II. 499.—Plea. *G. Wither*, 1661.—Praises for their delivery. *S. Fairclough*, 1650.—Proposals for setting at large. *W. L.*, 1649.—Trial, Condemnation and execution of twenty-four, 1649, II. 499.—and Claracilla. *Thos. Killigrew*, 1641.

Prissoe, Anthony. Verses in *G. Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1658.

Pritchard, Eml. Catalogus Impress. librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, 1674, II. 409.

Pritchard, T. Chipps of Salvation, 1579–80, H. 483.—Regiment of Honest Life, 1579–80, H. 483.—School of honest and vertuous life, 1569, H. 483, I. 343.

Pritchard, Sir Wm., London's Joy and Triumph at the installation of, 1682, III. 298.

Private combats, Edict and censure against, 1613, I. 234.—man's porcon prepared for the health and preparacon of England, 1591, II. 200.

Privileges of the Houses of Parliament: *Sir Thos. Wentworth's* Two Speeches, 1641.

Privy Council, Impartial account of the names of His Majestie's, 1686, III. 125.—H.M.'S Declaration for the dissolution of his late, 1679, II. 115.

Prize-Goods, Reasons humbly offered for allowing Merchants relief upon the duties of, III. 204.

Prize-Ships, Narrative of some remarkable proceedings concerning the ships Samson, &c., 1653. New Narrative, 1659. *Thos. Violet.*

Prizes and Prize Goods, Proclamation concerning, 1660, II. 111.—at Sea, Proclamation for taking, 1644, II. 101.

Pro vere autumni lachrymæ. *G. Chapman*, 1622.

Problems of Beauty. *Tom. Buoni*, 1618.

Proby, Peter, *Lord Mayor*. The Triumphs of Honour and Vertue. *Thos. Middleton*, 1622.

Processionale ad usum insignis ac præclare ecclesie Sarum, 1525, IV. 85; 1530, III. 204, IV. 86; 1555, III. 204.

Proclamation in the name of the King of Kings. *G. Wither*, 1662. — of Nantes, The French King's declaration and confirmation of, 1613, I. 170.

Procopius of Cæsarea. Wars of the Emperor Justinian, *trans.* H. Holcroft, 1653, II. 499.

Procris and Cephalus. *Ant. Chute*, 1593.

Procter, J. History of Wyat's Rebellion, 1554, H. 483, I. 343; 1555, I. 343.

Procter, John, *Bookseller upon Holborn Bridge*, 1590, H. 511; 1589, H. 515; *n.d.*, H. 528.

Procter, Thos. Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, 1578, I. 499; 1579, H. 483.—Of the knowledge and conduct of Wars, 1578, III. 204.—Profitable Work to the whole kingdom, 1610, H. 484.—Right of Kings, 1621, II. 499. — Righteous Man's Way, 1621, III. 205.—Triumph of Truth, 1585, H. 484.

Proctor and Parator their mourning, 1642, I. 343.

Prodigal Child, Excellent Parable of the, H. 102.—Scholar. *T. Randolph*, 1660.—returned to Scotland, The. *G. Dempster*, 1700.

Prodigality, Ruinous fall of. *John Carr*, 1593.

Prodigal's Tears. *Rich. Brathwaite*, 1614.

Prodigies and Apparitions. *John Vicars*, 1643.

Prodigies, Discourse concerning. *J. Spencer*, 1663.

Prodigiorum, Natura. *John Gadbury*, 1665.

Proditoris Proditor. *T. Gainsford*, 1606.

Prodromus Vindictæ. *G. Eglisham*, 1626.

Profit, conveniency and pleasure to the nation. *R. Mace*, 1675.

Profitable Instructions, 1633, I. 231.—Meditations. *J. Bunyan*, 1661.

Prognosticatio Effectuum Celestium, 1518, I. 343.

Prognostication, [1500], H. 484; 1523, H. 484; 1526, H. 485.—and Almanack of two Shepherdes, IV. 86, H. 484.—Everlasting, by Kinki Abenezrah, 1620, I. 343.—Everlasting, of right good effect, 1556, H. 484.—General, for ever, 1619, H. 485.—Merry, 1544, H. 484. *J. Dernyll*, 1567.—New and Merry, 1623, H. 485.—Perfect perpetual, 1556, H. 484.—Perpetual and natural, 1591, II. 499, H. 484; 1598, H. 484.—Prediction of admirable events, 1644, H. 485.

Prognostications. *Master Adrian*, 1520; *A. Borde*, 1540; *Jack Dawe*, 1623; *L. Digges*, 1555; *Erra Pater*, *n.d.*, 1640, 1700; *W. Farmer*, 1587; *Gaspar*, 1434; *G. Hartgill*, 1581; *Thos. Hill*, 1572; *Jasper Laet*, 1516; *W. Lilly*, 1667; *Hen. Lowe*, 1557; *Nostradamus*, 1558; *M. Parker*, 1637–8; *Peeter* of Moorbeeke, 1550, *C. Scute*, 1544.—*J. Securis*, 1562; *J. Thybault*, 1533; *J. Vaux*, 1625; *Rob. Wyer*, *n.d.* See also *Almanack*.

Progymnasma scholasticum. *John Stockwood*, 1597.

Progymnasmata. *Sir T. Parkyns*, 1714.

Prohemium de proprietatibus rerum. *Bartholomæus de Glanville*.

Projector, The new, or the privileged cheat, H. 486.

Projectors, The. *John Wilson*, 1665.

Prolusiones Poeticæ, 1687, I. 343.

Promine, The. *Sir P. Hume*, 1580.

Promised Seed, The. *P. Fitzharry*, 1647.

Promos and Cassandra. *G. Whetstone*, 1578.

Prompter's packet of private and familiar letters, 1610, II. 345.

Promptuarium Parvulorum, 1499, 1500, H. 486; 1508, II. 500; 1510, H.

486; 1516, H. 486, II. 500; 1528, II. 500.

Propædegmeta Aphoristica. *John Dee*, 1558.

Property of all Englishmen asserted. *W. Killigrew*, 1705.

Prophecies, Admirable and Notable. *Jas. Maxwell*, 1615.—ancient and Modern. *Wm. Lilly*, 1645.—british and outlandish. *Thos. Pugh*, 1658. —by the Scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1642, I. 344.—Collection of. *W. Lilly*, 1645. — Defensative against the poison of supposed. *H. Howard, Earl of Northampton*. 1620. —Discourse concerning. *R. Harvey*, 1588. — Five strange and wonderful, I. 343.—foretelling wonderful events, 1642, H. 486.—Foreign and domestic, 1659, H. 487.—of *Chr. Kollerus* and others, 1664, II. 668; *Martin Luther*, 1606; *Paul Grebner*, 1590; *Merlin*, 1680; *Mother Shipton*, 1641; *H. Tindal*, 1642. — Seven strange, 1643, H. 486. —since the first year of James I., Collected by P. C., 1689, H. 71.— Six Strange, 1642, H. 486.—The 15 Sept., 1645, I. 344.—Thirteen strange, besides Mother Shipton's, 1648, H. 486.—Two strange, 1642, I. 344.—Twelve strange, 1648, H. 486.—Wonderful. *Rob. Salter*, 1626.

Prophecies and Predictions. *Jas. Usher*.

Prophecy, A Word of. *H. Pinnell*, 1643. — Ancient and true, in the latter end of Q. Elizabeth's reign, 1659, H. 487.—both wonderful and strange, 1580, II. 500.—Erra Pater's, or Frost Faire, 1683, H. 487.—for eight years still to come, 1592, II. 500.—lately transcribed from MSS. of Dr. B. Googe, 1672, I. 344.— Most strange and wonderful. *G. Cipriano*, 1596; *Alex. Pedon*, 1700. — of all transactions past and to come, 1659, H. 487.—of Scotland, England, &c., 1603, 1615, 1617, 1625, H. 486.—of the white King. *W. Lilly*, 1644.—Panther, 1661, IV. 86.—presented to the King by a Woman-Quaker, 1660, H. 487. — Protestant's, II. 500.—seen by the Vicere Sinan Bassa, 1594, II. 561.— that hath lain hid above 2000 years, 1610, I. 343.—which hath been in MS. in Lord Powis' family sixty years, II. 500.

Prophetess, The. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1690.—Music to the. *H. Purcell*, 1691.

Prophetia Anglicana Merlini, 1603, II. 393.

Prophetic Occurrences. *Wm. Lilly*, 1682.—Trumpeter sounding an Alarm to Britain. *G. Wither, n.d.*

Prophetical Trumpet sounding an Alarm to England. *J. Heydon*, 1655.

Prophets, Discovery of two upstart. *T. Heywood*, 1636.

Proportion, Circle of. *W. Oughtred*, 1632. — Line of. *Wm. Leybourn*, 1673.—Use of duplicate. *Sir W. Petty*, 1674.

Propositions of the Princes, and others, assembled in Paris, 1593, I. 169.

Propria quæ maribus, 1591, II. 500. *C. Hoole*, 1650.

Proprietatibus rerum, De. *Bartholomeus*, [1470].

Proserpine, Rape of. *Claudian*, 1617.

Prosodia libellus, De. *G. Buchanan, n.d.*

Prosopopeia. *T. Lodge*, 1596.

Prosopopeia Britannica. *G. Wither*, 1648.

Prospect of the most famous parts of the world. *J. Speed*, 1646.

Prospective for Kings and Subjects. *Wendy Oxford*, 1652.

Prosper his meditations with his wife, 1600, H. 487.

Prosperity, Unhappy. *P. Mathieu*, 1639.

Prosser, Enoch, *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 44; 1682, I. 244, 489, II. 252.

Protector, The. *G. Wither*, 1655.

Protectors no Subverters, Review of, 1659, II. 138.

Proteleia Anglo-Batava, 1641, H. 89, I. 79.

Protestancy, Non-Enity of. *W. B.*, 1633.

Protestant Almanack, 1668, II. 474.— and a Baptist, Dialogue between. *R. H.*, 1678.—congregation, Epistle of . . . Dozen bad spirits tormenting the, 1602, III. 205.—cause in Germany, Brief Reports of, 1658, III.

95.—cuckold. *Benj. Harris*, 1681. —Dissenters' Case, 1682, II. 179.—flayl, 1632, III. 205.—garland of Joy and delight, 1689, H. 220.—letter to Lords in the Tower. *J. B.*, 1680, H. 22.—of the Church of England, no Donatist, 1686, IV. 162.—Orange Garland, H. 220.—Picture of a true English. *Thos. Tuke*, 1609. —Plot, No, 1681, III. 306; Part II., 1682, III. 307.—Plot, No. *Sir R. L'Estrange*, 1682.—Private Spirit, Trial of. *J. S.*, 1630, II. 528.—Religion, a true foundation of a Christian. *C. Stanley, Earl of Derby*, 1671.—Religion, Act of Scottish Parliament for securing of, 1681, II. 461.—Religion, Letter . . . most effectual way to ruin the. *D. P.*, 1679, IV. 158. — School. *Moses Lane*, 1682. — schoolmaster. *E. Clark*, 1680. — Subject, True, 1680, II. 500.

Protestants abroad, Order in council touching distressed, 1681, II. 500.—Account of money collected for distressed French, 1689, III. 205.—and Jesuits together by the ears in Gulicke-Lande, 1611, H. 277.—and Puritans, Declaration of Lives and Doctrines of, 1615, II. 162.—Apology of the, 1681, II. 500.—Apology for the Romish Church. *J. Brierly*, 1608.—Apology, The true English. *Jas. Wilcocke*, 1642.—Christian Letter of certain English, 1599, III. 205.—congratulation to the City for her choice of Members, 1679, II. 500.—crums of Comfort, 1700, I. 344.—Defence of true, 1680, II. 500.—Displaying of the. *M. Huggard*, 1556.—Ecclesiastical Peace amongst. *John Dury*, 1641.—Grammar. *Hen. Walker*, 1648.—Groans of the Oppressed; or account of persecution of French, 1700, III. 205.—in England, Case of, 1681, III. 500.—in Germany, Case of persecutions, &c., 167⁴⁄₅, III. 205.—in Ireland, Answer to the State of. *G. Lesly*, 1692.—Litany, The Old, 1647, III. 205.—Matters of note made known to all true, 1641, III. 35.—Memento for English: Prefatory Discourse, 1682, IV. 162.—of France, Apology for, 1683, II. 500.—Account of Persecutions, &c., 1686, II. 500. — Procession, Raree Show, or the true, 1681, III. 205.—Prophecy, II. 500.—Religion; a sure way to Salvation. *W. Chillingworth*, 1638.—Specimen of Bill for uniting, 1680, II. 500.—True, Appeal to City and Country, 1681, II. 500.—True, Humble Desires to the King, 1647, H. 90.—unlawful insurrections. *P. Fraxin.* — vade mecum, 1680, I. 344.—Way to peace amongst, 1688, III. 205.—wonderment, 1642, II. 303.

Protestation, The, 1643, H. 126.—protested, The, 1641, II. 93.

Protesters no subverters, 1658, III. 224. Review and Examination of, 1659, II. 138.

Proteus Redivivus. *R. Head*, 1675. — Transformations. *F. Davison*, 1594.

Prothalamion. *Edm. Spenser*, 1596.

Proud Wives' Pater-noster, *n.d.*, and [1560], H. 375.

Provence, Discourse of the overthrow to the Army of the Leaguers in, 1591, II. 230.

Proverbialia, Carmina, &c., 1588, IV. 17; 1577, III. 31; 1579, II. 679.

Proverbs, by *Erasmus*, 1539; *Jas. Lope de Mendoza*, 1579; *John Lydgate, n.d.; N. R.*, 1659.—and Dialogues. P. P., 1660, H. 434; and *Peter Paravicino*, 1666.—concerning two Marriages. *John Heywood*, 1546. —Crossing of. *N. Breton*, 1616.—English. *J. Ray*, 1670.—English, Number in effect of. *J. Heywood*, 1561.—Moral. *Christine de Pise*, 1478.—Outlandish. *G. Herbert*, 1640. —Scottish. *D. Fergusson*, 1641.—Select. *T. Mapletoft*, 1707.—Witty. *Matthew Grove*, 1638.—Worthy. *J. Zuis-Penninck*, 1663.

Providences, Complete History of the most remarkable. *Wm. Turner*, 1697. —of God, 1691, III. 205.

Provincial Letters by L. Montalt, Answer to, 1659, II. 501.

Provinciale seu Constitutiones Anglie. *Wm. Lindewode*, 1505.

Provinciales, Les. *B. Pascal*, 1657.

Provoked Wife, The. *Sir John Vanbrugh*, 1698.

Prowse, Anne. Translated *J. Taffin's* Marks of the Children of God, 1590.

Prudent and Secure Choice. *H. G.*, 1650, II. 239.

Prujean, Dr. Fr., *W. Johnson's* Lexicon Chymicum, 1652, *ded. to.*

Prujean, Th. Aurorata, 1644, H. 487.

Prussian Swallow-Knife, Miraculous cure of the. *D. Lakin*, 1642.

Prussz, John, *Printer*, *Strassburg*, 1484, IV. 63.

Prynne, Wm. Antipathy of the English Lordly Prelacy, 1641, II. 501. —Aurum Reginæ, 1668, II. 502.—Breviate of the Prelates' intolerable usurpations, 1637, II. 501.—Canterbury's Doom, 1646, II. 501.—Catalogue of Printed Books by, 1643, H. 487.—Church of England's Old Antithesis, &c., 1629, III. 307.—Concordia Discors, 1659, II. 502.—Declaration and protest against the new Tax, 1654, II. 502.—Defence of Stage Plays, 1649, I. 345.—Falsehood of, 1645, II. 501.—Fresh Discovery of some prodigious new wandering Blazing-Star, 1645, II. 501.—God no imposter, nor deluder, 1629, III. 307.—Healthe's Sicknesse, 1628, II. 501.—Historical Collection of Ancient Parliaments of England, 1649, IV. 86.—Histrio-mastix, 1633, H. 487; 1639, I. 344. Reply to, in *Sir R. Baker's* Theatrum Redivivum, 1662.—Irenarches Redivivus, 1648, II. 502.—Legal Vindication of the Laws of England, 1649, II. 202, 502.—Letter to the General, 1648, II. 501.—Lord Bishops not the Lord's Bishops, 1640, H. 40.—Loyally Banished, or Proceedings of Members of Parliament and, 1659, II. 137.—Mount Orgueil, 1641, H. 487, I. 344.—News from Ipswich, 1636, H. 487, III. 206; 1638, H. 489; 1641, H. 487, II. 501.—Novus reformator vapulans, or Dialogue between Hick[eringill], D. Jones, and the Ghost of, 1691, II. 627.—Opening of the Great Seal of England, 1643, II. 501.—Perpetuity of a regenerate man's Estate, 1626, III. 205.—Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholick, 1642, H. 487, II. 501.—Queries lovingly propounded to, 1647, 1656, II. 507.—Refutation of the University of Oxford's Plea, Account of. *Rob. Waring*, 1648.—Reply, in Trial of Connor, Lord Maguire, 1645, III. 291.—Reasons urging the Hierarchy, &c., 1641, II. 501.—Republicans' and other superiors' Good Old Cause, 1659, II. 502.—Signal Loyalty and Devotion of God's True Servant, 1660, II. 502.—Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, 1600, II. 502.—Vindication of, 1648–9, H. 487.—Preface to *T. Campanella's* Italian Frier, 1660. —Portrait in *J. Ward's* Christian's Encouragement, 1643.—Letter to, by *John Vicars*, 1644.—*James Shirley's* Bird in a Cage, 1633, *ded. to.*—*and Clement Walker.* Petition, 1646–7, II. 470.—*and others.* Petitions, 1641, IV. 160.—*Burton and Bastwick.* Brief relation of proceeding in Star-Chamber at censuring of, 1637, III. 238. Speech of Archbishop Laud at the censure of, 1637, II. 335.

Pryse, Stafford, *Printer at Shrewsbury*, 1777, I. 240.

Psalm Buik, A, 1568, H. 536.—Exposition of. *Rob. Richardson*, [1569].

Psalm. De Profundis, Treatise in metre on. *M. Huggard*, 1557.—Deus Ultimum Dominus: Exposition on. *H. Parker, Lord Morley*, 1539.—Exercises upon the first Psalm. *Geo. Wither*, 1620.—Exposition of XVth Psalm. *Erasmus*, 1537.—for Thanksgiving, XVII. Nov. 1584, II. 503.—Meditations on XXVth. *A. Murray, Lady Halket*, 1701.—Miserere me Deus: Exposition. *H. Savonarola, n.d.*—of Mercy, 1660, H. 94, I. 81. —of prayer and praise to be sung by Children of Christ's Hospital, *n.d.*, 1610, I. 86.—of thanksgiving, 1610, I. 86.—Paraphrase of the CIV. *Sir David Murray*, 1615.—tunes to four voices, 1666, II. 503.

Psalm and Collect of thanksgiving, 1588, II. 503.

Psalms, Abridgement, or brief meditations on certain. *Wm. Hunnis.*—Century of Select, 1691, IV. 86.—

Choice, put into Musick. *H. and W. Lawes*, 1648.—Christian Meditations upon. *T. Beza*, 1582.—Compendious book of godly, 1578, I. 393.—Divine Odes, by *S. P. L.*, 1627, H. 324.—Dundee, 1577, H. 567.—Epitome of. *Wolfgang Capito*, 1639. — Gospel Musick, or Singing of. *N. H.*, 1644. —Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Tests. *Thos. Prince*, 1758.—in Metre, 1587, II. 503; 1595, IV. 94; 1601, I. 495; 1602, 1615, 1617, 1621, 1626, 1635, I. 377; 1635, IV. 94; 1640, 1646, II. 503; 1650, I. 495–6; 1675, IV. 160; 1698, I. 495. *H. Ainsworth*, 1612; *Sir Wm. Alexander*, 1625; *Rich. Allison*, 1592; *Sir F. Bacon*, 1675; *W. Barton*, 1644; *Zach. Boyd*, 1646; *Thos. Carew*, 1640; *Wm. Damon*, 1579; *H. Dod*, 1620; *John Eliot and others*, 1640; *S. Ford*, 1688; *Wm. Forrest*, *n.d.*; *Wm. Hunnis*, 1550; *K. James I.*, [1625]; *Hen. King*, 1651; *L. Milbourne*, 1698; *John Patrick*, 1691; *Jeremiah Rich*, 1660; *F. Rous*, 1641; *Sir E. Sandys*, 1615; *F. Seager*, 1555; *Sir P. Sidney*, 1610; *Sir Thos. Smith*, 1549; *T Sternhold*, [1548]; *N. Tate and N. Brady*, 1696; *Peter Tye*, 1562; *John White*, 1655; *G. Wither*, 1632; *Sir Thos. Wyatt*, 1549.—in metrum latinum, 1630, H. 488.—in Nederlandischer sangs-ryme, 1566, I. 345. —in Nederlandischer ouer-ghesett door P. Dalhenum, 1568, I. 346.—King's, with the Queen's prayers, 1566, II. 502.—Meditation upon. *Sir A. Cope*, 1547.—of Qui habitat, 1563–4, II. 503.—or Prayers taken out of the holy Scriptures, 1613, H. 297.—Paraphrase on the Canticles. *T. Ager*, 1680.—paraphrased. *Geo. Abbott*, 1650; *R. Baxter*, 1692; *R. Brathwaite*, 1638; *G. Buchanan*, 1565; *Sir J. Glanvill*, 1645; *N. Jonston*, 1637; *N. Paterson*, 1678; *Miles Smyth*, 1668; *Geo. Sandys*, 1636; *J. Spelman*, 1640; *Sam. Woodford*, 1667. —pointed, 1567, I. 345.—Practical Commentary on. *Ab. Wright*, 1661.—reduced into the form of Prayers and meditations, 1539, II. 503.—Selah, or Collection of Verses in the, 1588, H. 487.—set forth by Henry VIII. and Q. Catherine, 1557–8, II. 502.—set to music. *H. and W. Lawes*, 1648.—Singing of. *J. Cotton*, 1647; *Thos. Ford*, 1653.—with Hymns, &c. *J. Playford*.—with Hymns. Revised by *T. Ravenscroft*, 1633, II. 503.—with tunes, 1592, III. 206; 1688, II. 503. *W. Barton*, 1644; *T. Ravenscroft*, 1621; *W. Slatyer*, 1642.—with Songs and Canticles. *A. Dod*, 1620.—with Songs and Sonnets. *John Byrd*, 1588.—Y Brenhinol Brophwyd Dafydh, &c., 1603, IV. 87.

Psalms and Fables. *Lady Eliz. Fane*, 1550.—and Hymns for Divine Worship, 1757, I. 345. *W. Barton*, 1651; *Wm. Barlow*, 1613; *W. Hammond*, 1745; *J. Playford*, 1671. — and Prayers. *R. Edwardes*, 1570.—and Songs. *Miles Coverdale*, [1540].

Psalter in VIII°, 1558–9, II. 502.—in English, 1566, 1584, II. 502; 1617, II. 503. *R. Crowley*, 1549; *R. Goodridge*, 1684; *Chris., Lord Hatton*, 1644; *Matthew Parker*, [1560]; *Jeremy Taylor*, 1646. Preparative to the. *Geo. Wither*, 1619.—Scottish. *Thos. Wood*, *n.d.*—The King's, 1671, IV. 126.

Psalterium. Caxton, [1480], II. 502. —ad usum Sarisb., 1554, I. 345; 1555, I. 345, IV. 87.—ad decandāda, &c., 1530, IV. 87.—cum Hymnis, 1506, IV. 87.—ex mandato Henrici VII., &c., 1504, II. 502.—Carolinum. *Thos. Stanley*, 1660.—Expositiones super. *Valencius*, 1481.

Pseudo-Christus. *Humphrey Ellis*, 1650.

Pseudodoxia Epidemica. *Sir Thos. Browne*, 1646.

Psyche. *Jos. Beaumont*, 1648; *Thos. Shadwell*, 1675.—The English Opera, or Vocal Music in. *Matth. Lock*, 1675.—debauched. *Thos. Duffett*, 1678.

Psychodia Platonica. *Hen. More*, 1642.

Ptolemy, Use of his Tables. *T. Blundeville's* Universal Maps and Cards, 1589.

Public Confider, 1643, II. 100.—Decla-

ration made by the united Protestant Princes Electors and other Princes, 1610, III. 94.— employment and an Active Life. *John Evelyn*, 1667.— Grievances of the Nation, 1689, II. 646.—Register, H.M.'s Letters Patent for the Office of, 1611, I. 234.—revenues, Discourse of. *Pollexfen*, 1698.—wants, View of some part of the. *John Penri*, 1589.— Worship, Directory for, 1644, II. 178; 1645, IV. 33. Ordinance of the L. and C. for putting in execution the Directory, 1646, IV. 33.

Publius' wise sayings and pretye tauntes. *Erasmus*, 1560.

Pucci, Fr. Verses in *G. Della Casa's* Galateo, 1576.

Puccinelli, Placido. Vita ed attioni del B. Andrea di Scotia, 1645, I. 345.

Puccini, V. Life of Maria Maddalena de Pazzi, 1619, II. 503.

Puckering, Cicely. *J. Bryan's* Vertuous Daughter, 1640, IV. 123.

Puckering, Lady, *T. Churchyard's* Discourse of Law, *ded. to.*

Puckering, Sir John. Brief Description of Jerusalem, 1595, II. 314; *R. Crompton's* Courts de la Majestie de la Roygne, 1594; *L. Le Roy's* Interchangeable Course, 1594; *J. Lipsius'* Politicks, 1592; *Thos. Masterson's* Third Bk. of Arithmetick, 1595; *P. de la Primaudaye's* French Academy, Part 2, 1594; Whole Book of the Psalms, 1592, III. 206, *ded. to.*

Puckering, Sir Thos., *J. Bryan's* Vertuous Daughter, 1640, *ded. to.*

Puckle, Jas. England's Interest, 1696, III. 206.—The Club, 1711, 1713, II. 503; 1733, I. 345.

Pudding, Merry Jest of a, 1587, II. 314.

Pudding-pye Woman set forth in her colours, The old, H. 85.

Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ, 1627, H. 101, I. 84. *J. Brinsley*, 1617.

Puerilia. *John Marchant*, 1751.

Puerorum, Lac. *John Holt*, *n.d.*— Libellus qui informatio puerorum appellatur. Pynson, [1500], H. 101, I. 84.

Puffe, John. Birth, Life, &c., 1642, H. 488.

Pugh, Thos. British and outlandish Prophecies, 1658, H. 488, I. 345.

Puis, John du, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1665, IV. 180.

Puleston, H. Epitome Monarchiæ Britannicæ, 1663, III. 206.—Historical Essays and Observations, 1664, II. 503.

Pullayne, John. History of Susannah, H. 585.

Pullen, Nath. Translated *Jean Mocquet's* Travels and Voyages, 1696.

Pullen, Octavian, *Bookseller*, *Rose*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1643, I. 390; 1653, IV. 106; 1655, IV. 107; 1662, III. 169; 1664, III. 138; 1667, H. 677; 1670, III. 241; *n.d.*, II. 220.

Pullison, *Thos.*, *A. Munday's* Watch word to England, 1584, *ded. to.*

Pulpit Sparks, 1659, III. 201.

Pulsuum motu, De. *C. Galen*, 1522.

Punic War, The Second. *Silius Italicus*, 1661.—The Third, Essay on. *T. R.*, 1671.

Punishments, Wonderful and Strange, inflicted upon breakers of the Commandments. *Thos. Jenner*, 1650.

Punt, W. Ballad against Pope and Popery, [1550], H. 488.

Purcell, Francis. Executrix for Hen. Purcell, 1697, II. 504.

Purcell, H. Collection of Ayres, 1697, II. 504.—Favourite Songs out of Orpheus Britannicus, II. 504.—Musical Entertainment, Nov. XII., 1683, I. 345.— Orpheus Britannicus, 1698, 1706, II. 504; Bk. II., 1702, 1711, II. 504; *n.d.*, [1720], II. 504.— Sonatas of III. Parts, 1683, 2nd Ed., 1684, II. 504.—Songs in The Indian Queen, 1695, III. 206.—Vocal and instrumental music of The Prophetess, 1691, II. 504.—Music in *J. Dryden's* Amphitrya, 1691; *T. Durfey's* Fool's Preferment, 1688.—*and others.* Jovial Companions, *n.d.*, II. 138, H. 312.—Joyful Cuckoldom, 1671, II. 152.—Three Elegies on the death of Q. Mary, 1595, II. 387.— Ode on the death of. *J. Dryden*, 1696.

Purcell, J. Treatise of Vapours, 1702, IV. 87.

Purchas, S. His Pilgrim, or Relation of the World, 1613, II. 504; 2nd Ed., 1617, II. 505.—His Microcosmos, 1619, III. 206.—King's Tower and Triumphal Arch in London, 1623, II. 504.—Portrait, II. 763.—Theatre of Political Flying-Insects, 1637, I. 345.—Verses in *J. Levett's* Ordering of Bees, 1634.

Purefoy, Joan, wife of Col., *G. Abbot's* Psalms, 1650, *ded. to.*

Purfoot, Thos., *Printer at the Lucrece, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1561–2, II. 2; 1562, II. 226; 1563–4, II. 503; 1564–5, H. 349, II. 656; 1565–6, II. 7, 249. 377, 604, 656, IV. 24; 1566, H. 277, 335, 363, 456, 465, 676, II. 9, 153, 246, A. 273; 1567, H. 465, II. 14; 1568, H. 225, 452, 506, I. 326, II. 660; 1569, H. 42, 178, II. 137, 335, III. 106; 1570, II. 209, 305; 1571, II. 467; 1572, H. 663; 1574, H. 363, 663, II. 26; 1575, H. 280; 1576, II. 378, III. 152; 1579, H. 70, II. 288; 1580, H. 372, II. 305, 376; 1581, H. 17, 663; 1582, H. 562, 581, I. 58, II. 55, 484; 1583, H. 366, 562, I. 272, II. 193, 227; 1584, II. 654; 1585, H. 642; 1586, H. 181, 210, 332, 390, 488, 506, 624, 663, I. 167, II. 193, 199, 415, 484; 1587, H. 194, 216; 1589, H. 20, I. 169; 1590, II. 357; 1591, II. 230; 1592, II. 9; 1596, II. 55, 351, IV. 102; 1597, H. 281, 642, 697; 1598, H. 147, 157, 188, 321, 454, I. 117; 1599, H. 663, II. 244; 1601, H. 182, 289, III. 169; 1602, H. 663, I. 24; 1605, H. 382, I. 43, II. 45; 1606, H. 219; 1607, I. 260; 1608, H. 281, 663, I. 126, 169, II. 563, III. 48; 1609, H. 252, I. 198, III. 28; 1610, II. 653; 1611, H. 222, I. 179, 429; 1612, H. 423, 430, II. 427, A. 267; 1614, H. 116, I. 269; 1616, H. 172, 664, I. 136, 461, II. 634; 1619, II. 590, 301; 1620, II. 18; 1622, H. 548, A. 271; 1623, I. 459; 1625, H. 147; 1626, II. 18, 140; 1631, H. 6; 1633, II. 299; 1634, H. 664, A. 61; *n.d.*, I. 218, II. 498, IV. 88.

Purgatory, A little boke that speketh of, H. 488.—Disputation of. *John Fisher, n.d.*—History of a man converted into a new kind of, 1586, H. 488.—New Book of. *John Rastell*, 1530.—News out of. *R. Tarlton*, 1590.—proved by miracles. *S. Johnson*, 1688.—surveyed. *R. T.*, 1663.—Visions of. *E. Pettit*, 1680.

Purim, Comparison between the Days of. *G. Hakewill*, 1620.

Puritan, The, or Widow of Watling Street. *W. S.*, 1607.—Character of a, 1643, H. 380.—Character of an old English. *John Geree*, 1646.—Picture of a. *O. Ormerod*, 1605.—set forth in his lively colours, 1642, H. 519.

Puritans and Protestants, Declaration of the Lives of, 1615, II. 162.—Discourse concerning, 1641, III. 206.—impurity. *J. Harris*, 1641.—Opinions of. *H. Jacob*, 1605.—Pack of, 1641, III. 206.

Purjured Nun, The. *A. Brewer*, 1680.

Purjurers, Spectacle for. *W. Fulwood*, 1589.

Purmerent, Strange and Miraculous Accident happened in the City of, 1599, III. 94.

Purple Island, or Isle of Man. *P. Fletcher*, 1633.

Purser, Clinton, Arnold, and others. Confession of 9 Rovers, 1586, II. 193.—To their countreymen wheresoever, H. 182.

Pursett, Chr., *Bookseller, West Door of St. Paul's*, 1604, H. 235; 1605, H. 59; 1606, H. 207, II. 171; 1611, H. 50.

Purslow, A., *Printer*, 1673, II. 516; 1676, H. 209; 1679, II. 487; *n.d.*, II. 614, III. 252.

Purslow, Eliz., *Printer*, 1635, H. 58, 242, I. 409; 1646, I. 293.

Purslow, Geo., *Printer*, 1614, I. 470; 1615, H. 115, 241, 407, 471, 563, 575, I. 191, III. 237; 1616, H. 59, 129, 241, 529, I. 487, III. 48; 1617, H. 11, 243, 366, II. 267; 1618, I. 409, II. 268, III. 241, H. 255, 468; 1619, H. 243, 218, 494, III. 49; 1620, H. 242, 394, I. 290, III. 176; 1622, H. 516, II. 69; 1623, H. 56,

II. 675; 1624, H. 495, 597, 633; 1625, II. 485. I. 27, IV. 80; 1627, H. 176, 452, II. 650; 1628, H. 176; 1630, H. 591; 1631, II. 337, 443, H. 564, I. 491; 1632, II. 10, H. 439, 683, I. 365, 384; 1643, III. 168; *n.d.*, H. 350, 375, I. 266, 178.

Pury, Thos. Speech on Episcopacy, 1641, IV. 87.

Putney, Horrible, Cruel, and bloody murder at, 1614, H. 584.—Projects. *J. Wildman*, 1647.

Puttenham, G. Art of English Poesie, 1589, H. 488.—Ballad of British Sidanen, 1579, H. 488.—Brief Romance or historical Ditty of the Isle of G. B., H. 488.—De Burra, H. 488.—Elphine, H. 488.—Epitaphs, H. 488.—Gynecocratia, H. 488.—Hierotechni, H. 488.—Hymn, H. 488.—Interview of the two great Princesses, H. 488.—Lustie London, H. 488.—Minerva, H. 488.—Original and pedigree of the English tongue, H. 488.—Partheniades, H. 488.—Philocalia, H. 488.

Puttenham, Margery, *Plutarch's* Education and bringing up of Children, *tr.* Eliot, [1530], *ded. to*, I. 335, H. 488.

Putting man in mind to remember his end, 1580, II. 33.

Pye, Sir Rob., *Sir R. Cottoni* Posthuma, 1651, *ded. to.*

Pye, Rob., True relation of the late barbarous assault on. *John Bodnam*, 1681.

Pygee, Oliver. Meditations, 1588, H. 489.

Pyke, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Fleet Street*, 1688, III. 229; 1694, II. 399.

Pylberough, J. Commemoration of the inestimable graces and benefits of God, 1540, II. 505.

Pym, Alex., and others. *Capt. John Harris'* Humble Representation, 1651, IV. 46.

Pym, John. Declaration, 1641, II. 505.—Heads of Conference, 1641, II. 445.—Letter written out of the Country to, 1642, IV. 162. Answer, 1643, II. 505.—Speech at a Conference with the Lords, 1641, II. 505.—Speech or Declaration, 1641, II. 505.—Two Speeches, 1641, II. 505.—Funeral Elegy on, 1644, H. 459.—Pym's Juncto, 1643, H. 89.—By the King's Majesty, were accused of High Treason, &c., 1641, I. 79.—Sentence of the H. of C. upon H. Darell, for reporting, &c., 1642, II. 452.—Elegy on. *J. Taylor*, 1643.—Threnodia: The Church's Lamentations. *S. Marshall*, 1644.

Pyndar, Sir Paul and Th. Carew, &c. Fraud and Oppression detected and arraigned, 1676, II. 81.—Hinc Illæ Lacrymæ: Epitome of the Lives and Deaths of, 1681, II. 81.—*Thos. Browne's* Vox Veritatis, 1683.

Pyne, John. Epigrammata Religiosa, 1626–8, H. 488.—Musarum Deliciæ, 1635, H. 488. Compare *Penny*.

Pynson, Richard, *Printer*, 1492–3, III. 293; 1493, H. 97, II. 339; 1495, I. 329, 445, II. 606, III. 239; 1497, H. 605, III. 4, H. 335; 1498, IV. 2; 1499, H. 236, 486, IV. 38, 95; 1500, H. 245, 258. 260, I. 84, 274, II. 300, III. 24, IV. 54; 1501, H. 262; 1502, H. 195, 262, II. 381, 668, A. 264; 1503, IV. 2; 1504, IV. 14; 1506, H. 552, I. 205, 229, 382, III. 4, 247; 1507, H. 263, 635, II. 622; 1508, H. 55, IV. 44; 1509, H. 427, II. 435, III. 112, 127; 1510, I. 156, II. 412, 579, 703, A. 208; 1511, H. 105, 234, 247; 1513, II. 580, 674, IV. 2; 1515, III. 77, IV. 110; 1516, I. 151, 372, IV. 13, 61; 1517, I. 485; 1518, II. 711, IV. 77; 1520, H. 120, 312, I. 4, 403, II. 709, IV. 46; 1521, H. 49, 283, 334; 1522, I. 454, III. 92; 1523, H. 120, 213, II. 683; 1524, III. 143; 1525, IV. 61; 1526, H. 68, 97, I. 130; 1527, H. 42, II. 54; 1528, IV. 61; 1529, II. 659; 1530, H. 437, 566, 567; *n.d.*, H. 3, 38, 101, 116, 120, 210, 235, 263, 281, 299, 313, 335, 358, 359, 367, 368, 370, 422, 455, 463, 476, 475, 501, 560, 588, 607, 612, 616, I. 7, 14, 172, 177, 237, 266, 273, 303, 401, 425, 454, 474, 478, 491, II. 46, 61, 287, 365, 576, 579, III. 2, 21, 89, 108, 246, 255, 285, 286, IV. 8, 12, 23, 24, 25, 46, 50, 62, 89, 91, 98,

101, 103, 110, 111, 112, 113, 151, A. 264.

Pyot, Lazarus. See *A. Munday*.

Pype up mynstrell, and make some sport, 1565–6, II. 30.

Pyper, John, *Bookseller*, *Paul's Gate*, 1620, H. 173, 277, 438, I. 137; *n.d.*, II. 286.

Pyramidographia. *John Greaves*, 1646.

Pyramis lately demolished in Paris, Humble Petition to Parliament concerning, 1606, H. 442.

Pyramus and Thysbe, 1562–3, and *n.d.*, H. 489. By *Dunstan Gale*, 1617.

Pyrgomachia. *John Gower*, 1635.

Pyrologia Mimica. *R. Wittie*, 1669.

Pyrotechnia. *John Babington*, 1635.

Pyrotechnica philosophia. *Wm. Davison*, 1640.

Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. *C. Hopkins*, 1695.

Pyrrye, C. Praise and dispraise of Women, 1564, H. 489.

Pythagoras, *Hierocles* upon the Golden Verses of, *trans.* J. Hall, 1657, H. 274.—his mystic philosophy. *T. Tryon*, *n.d.*

Pythagoras' wheel: in *C. Cattan's* Geomancy, 1591.

Pyttes, J. Poor man's benevolence to the afflicted Church, 1566, H. 460.—Prayer and thanksgiving, 1577, H. 460.—Prayer or Supplication, 1559, H. 460.

Q.

Q. D. B. V.! Characteres tyranni in Oliverio Cromwello, [1712], IV. 132.

Q. F. F. Q. S. A New Fiction, as We Were, 1661, H. 472.

Quack Doctor, Character of a, 1676, II. 90.

Quacking Mountebanck, The. *D. Lupton*, 1655.

Quadrant, The making, description, and use of a . . . Horizontal. *Delamain*, 1632.—Description and use of the Universal. *T. Stirrup*, 1655.

Quaesumus, Te, &c., 1660, H. 337.

Quake, quake, yt is tyme to quake. *W. Elderton*, 1580.

Quakerism, Picture of. *F. Bugg*, 1697.—Verus Patroclus, or the weapon of. *W. Jamison*, 1689.

Quakers, Account of familism as revived by the. *H. Halywell*, 1673.—Catechism. *R. Baxter*, 1655.—Epistle of Margaret Everard to, 1699, III. 77.—in Barbadoes, Short Account of, 1696, III. 12.—in Ireland, Brief relation of. *T. Holme and A. Fuller*, 1671.—in Leicester, The late barbarous and inhuman cruelties on, 1682, IV. 151.—in London, Another cry of the Oppressed and Innocent: Second Relation, 1664, IV. 152. Third Relation, 1665, IV. 152.—in Norwich, Good Cause, &c., with the Sufferings of, 1676, IV. 157.—in Southwark, Sermon to, 1687, II. 570.—in Surrey, Brief narrative of Dr. Parr's Proceedings against, 1677, IV. 101.—in Yorks., A Blast Blown out of the North, or Sufferings of. *R. R.*, 1680, IV. 162.—New Rome Arraigned. *F. Bugg*, 1693.—Proclamation of Grace: for Inlargement of, 1661, II. 109.—The Grand Impostor Discovered. *B. Keach*, 1675.

Quality, True Conduct of Persons of, 1694, A. 270.

Quarles, Francis. Anathema against Peace-Haters, [1647], H. 492.—Argalus and Parthenia, [1628], H. 490; 1629, H. 490, I. 346; 1630, H. 490; 1632, H. 490; 1647, H. 490; 1651, II. 506; 1656, H. 490, I. 346; 1677, H. 490; 1684, H. 490; 1687, II. 506. Continuation, by *John Quarles*, 1659, H. 493.—Barnabas and Boanerges, 1644, H. 492; 5th Ed., 1660, II. 506.—Cupid's Table of Multiplication, H. 492.—Divine Fancies, 1632, H. 491, I. 346; 1633, H. 491; 1636, H. 491, I. 346; 1638, H. 491; 1641, H. 491; 1652, H. 491, II. 506; 1657, H. 491; 1660, H. 491, I. 346; 5th Ed., 1664, H. 491, I. 346; 6th Ed., 1671, H. 491, I. 346; 7th Ed., 1675, II. 506; 1679, H. 491; 1687, H. 491.—Divine Poems, 1630, H. 491, II. 506; 1633, H. 491, I. 346;

1634, H. 491; 1638, H. 491, I. 346; 1642, II. 506; 1643, H. 491; 1644, H. 491; 1669, I. 346. Illustrated, 1674, II. 506; 1677, H. 491; 1680, H. 491: 1706, H. 491; 5th Ed., 1717, II. 506.—Elegy upon . . . Sir Julius Cæsar, 1636, I. 347.—Elegy upon John Wheeler, 1637, H. 491. —Emblems, 1635, H. 491, I. 347; 1639, I. 347; 1643, H. 491, II. 506; 1669, II. 506; 1676, III. 206; 1680 *circa*, I. 347; 1684, III. 207; 1696, II. 506; 1736, III. 207.—Enchyridion, 1640, H. 491; 1641, H. 492; 1644, IV. 87; 1680, I. 347.—Feast for Wormes, 1620, H. 490; 1626, H. 490.—Fraus Mundi. *MS. Ashm.*, H. 492.—Hadassa, or History of Queen Ester, 1621, H. 490, I. 446. —Hieroglyphickes of the life of man, 1638, H. 491.—History of Samson, 1631, H. 491.—Job Militant, 1624, H. 491.—Judgement and Mercy for afflicted Souls, 1646, H. 492, I. 347; 1807, H. 492.—Loyall Convert, 1643, H. 492; 1644, II. 506.—Memorials upon the death of Sir Rob. Quarles, 1639, H. 491.—Midnight Meditations of Death, 1646, H. 492.—Observations concerning Princes and States, 1642, H. 492.—*Ovid's* Heroical Epistles translated into English, 1673, H. 429.—Profest Royalist, 1645, H. 492.—Shepheard's Oracle, 1644, H. 492.—Shepheard's Oracles, 1646, H. 492.—Sighes at the contemporary deaths of three incomparable Sisters, 1640[1], H. 491; 1640[2], I. 347.—Sion's Elegies, 1624, H. 490; 1625, H. 490.—Sion's Sonets sung by Soloman, 1625, H. 491.—Solomon's Recantation, 1645, H. 492; 1648, I. 347.—Stanzas in *P. Fletcher's* Purple Island, 1633.—Verses, H. 492.—Verses in *M. Adam's* Life of Martin Luther, 1641. *J. Blaxton's* English Usurer, 1634. *Fuller's* Abel Redivivus, 1651. Pattern of Universal Knowledge, 1651. *A. Warwick's* Spare Moments, 1634.—Virgin Widow, 1649, H. 492; 2nd Ed., 1656, H. 492, II. 506.—Elegy upon, in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646, H. 679.—Mentioned in *J. Prempart's* Siege of the Busse, 1630. —Portrait, in Academy of Pleasure, 1656, H. 2.—*and A. Warwick.* Enchiridion Miscellaneum, 1677, I. 347.

Quarles, John. Banishment of Tarquin, 1655, [with Shakespear's Rape of Lucrece], H. 493, 546.—Citizens' Flight, with their recall, 1665, H. 493.—Continuation of F. Quarles' Argalus and Parthenia, 1659, H. 493. —Divine Meditations, 1655, H. 493; 1663, H. 493; 1671, H. 493, I. 348; 1679, H. 493.—Elegy on Archbishop Usher, 1655, H. 493.—Fons Lachrymarum, 1648, H. 492; 1649, H. 492; 1655, H. 493, III. 207; 3rd Ed., 1677, H. 493, II. 506.—God's Love and Man's Unworthiness, 1651, H. 493, II. 506 [in Divine Medita., 1655].—History of the most vile Dimagoras, 1658, H. 493, II. 506. —London's Disease and Cure, 1665, H. 493.—Prose Address in *John Hall's* Emblems, 1646, H. 494.—Regale Lectum Miseriæ, 1648, H. 493; 1649, H. 493; 1658, H. 493; 1659, H. 493; 1660, H. 493; 1679, H. 493.—Tyranny of the Dutch against the English, 1653, H. 493, I. 348; 1660, I. 348.—Translated *J. Cutt's* Self Conflict, 1680, Triumphant Chastity. 1684; *A. Woofe's*, Tyranny of the Dutch, 1660.—Verses in *Fuller's* Abel Redivivus, 1651; *R. B*[*aron's*] Mirza, *n.d.*—Referred to, in Io Carole, 1661, I. 81.

Quarles, Lady Mary, *F. Quarles'* Memorials of Sir R. Quarles, 1639, *ded. to.*

Quarles, Sir Robert. Memorials, by F. Quarles, 1639, H. 491.

Q[**uarles**], U[rsula], *F. Quarles'* Judgement and Mercy, 1646, printed for, H. 492.

Quarme, Robt., *A. Warren's* Poor Man's Passions, 1605, *ded. to*, H. 643.

Quarrels, Proclamation to restrain and suppress. *James I.*, 1603, I. 233.

Quarterman, Marshal of the Marshalsea, Attack on: in Knaves are no honest men, H. 320.

Quartemayne, Roger. Conquest over Canterburie's Court, 1642, II. 507.

Quatre derrenieres choses avenir, Les, [1475], II. 142.

Queen, The, or the Excellency of her Sex, 1653, II. 507.—and the Concubine. *R. Brome*, 1659.—Dick, Forty-four queries to the Life of. *R. Cromwell*, 1659.

Queen-Mother, Chancellor's Letter to, 1619, II. 232.—Two Letters to the French King, 1619, II. 232.—Articles concluded and agreed upon . . . to the, 1619, II. 232.

Queen-like Closet. *H Woolley*, 1684.

Queens, Masque of. *B. Jonson*, 1609.

Queen's Arcadia. *Samuel Daniel*, 1606. —Closet Opened, by *W. M.*, 1655.—Exchange. *Richard Brome*, 1654. —Voyage, True discourse of the whole occurrences in the, 1601, II. 169.—Welles. *Lod. Rowzee*, 1632.

Queensberry, James, 2nd Duke of, *J. Donaldson's* Art of Thriving, 1700; Overture regulating . . . Linen, 1700, *ded. to.*—Sighs and Groans of a sinking kingdom: An Address to, [1699], III. 225.

Queney, Awdryan, Goldsmith of London, *circa* 1580, mentioned H. 1.

Quentel, Henry, *Printer*, *Cologne*, 1491, I. 238; 1527, IV. 48.

Quercetanus. Spagyrick Antidotary for Gun Shot: in *L. Phioravante's* Three Exact Pieces, 1652.

Quercus Regia. *John Cole*, *n.d.*

Querer per solo querer. *A. Mendoza*, 1670.

Queries, Eighteen New Court, 1659, II. 507.—Legal resolution of two important, 1656, II. 507.—lovingly propounded to Wm. Prynne, 1647, II. 507.—propounded by the Protestant Party. *N. French*, 1644.—Seasonable, to be presented to K. Charles, 1647, III. 195.—Select City, 1660, II. 507.—Some Seasonable and Serious, 1670, II. 507.—Ten, upon ten new Commandments, &c., 1659, II. 507.—to find out who . . . holds out in Arms against the State of England, 1646, II. 201.—Twelve, 1659, II. 507.—XXV., 1659, II. 507.—upon a Clause in a Statute, [1690], III. 243.

Querouaille, Louise de. See *Duchess of Portsmouth*.

Quersitanus, Jos. Practise of Chymicall and Hermeticall Physicke, *tr.* T. Timme, 1605, II. 507.

Quest of Enquirie. *Judith Phillips*, 1595.

Questio Quodlibetica. *Sir R. Filmer*, 1653.

Questions of Profitable and Pleasant Concernings, by *O. B.*, 1594, H. 20.—of State, Important. *Edw. Stephens*, 1689.

Quevedo, Francesco de. Fortune in her wits, *tr.* J. Stevens, 1697, II. 169.—Hell Reformed, *tr.* E. Masservy, 1641, III. 62.—Visions, *tr.* R. L., 1667, III. 62; 3d. Ed., 1668, II. 169.

Quick, John. Hell Open'd, 1676, I. 348. —Serious Inquiry, 1702, III. 207.

Quilibet beware of Quodlibet, Let, 1600–1, III. 207.

Quin, Walter. Corona virtutum, 1613, H. 494; 1634, II. 507.—Epitaph on Prince Henry, [in Jos. Sylvester's Lachrimæ], 1612, I. 414.—In Nuptiis . . . Caroli et Hen. Mariæ, 1625, H. 494.—Memorie of . . . Bernard Stuart, Lord D'Aubigni, 1619, H. 494.—Sertum Poeticum, 1600, H. 494.—Sonnet in *Sir W. Alexander's* Darius, 1604.—Contributor to Mausoleum, or choicest flowers, on the death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 264.—Verses to, in *J. Dunbar's* Epigrammata, 1616.

Quinault, Philip. Agrippa, King of Alba, 1675, II. 507.

Quine, James, History of the Court of the King of China, 1682, *ded. to.*

Quip for an upstart courtier. *R. Greene*, 1592.

Quippes for upstart newfangled gentlewomen. *S. Gosson*, 1595.

Quips upon Questions. *John Singer*, 1600.

Quir, Ferdinand de, Terra Australis Incognita . . . lately found by, 1617, II. 169; Reprint *circa* 1720, I. 18.

Quisquillæ poeticæ tyrunculis. *John Toy*, 1662.

Quo Vadis? *Jos. Hall*, 1617.

Quodlibets lately come over from New Britaniola. *Rob. Hayman*, 1628.

Quodlibitales, Questiones. *T. Penketh*, 1474.

R.

R., A. *Verses* in *Amadis* of Gaul, *tr.* T. Paynel, 1567.
R., A. Verses in *N. Ling's* Politeuphuia, 1597.
R., A. Translated *Agrippa's* Oration against Monarchy, 1658.
R., B., *M.A.* Continued *W. Martin's* Kings of England, 1638.
R., B., and E. G., *Printers*, 1638, III. 8.
R., C. A Most pleasant dialogue, *n.d.*, and [1620], H. 350.
R., C., *Bookseller*, 1654, H. 70, I. 62; 1679, II. 412.
R., E., *Gent.* Experienced Farrier, 169½, III. 207.
R., E., Eugenia's Teares. See *Reynolds.*
R., E. Divine Penitential Meditations, 1648, H. 494.
R., Mrs. E. Epilogue to *A. Behn's* Town Fopp, 1677.
R., E., *Bookseller*, 1689, I. 456.
R., F. D. Discours de la guerre et descente, 1558, III. 207.
R., G. Translated King of Navarre's Letter, 1588, I. 168.
R., G. Translated *Palladio's* First Book of Architecture, 1663.
R., H. Brief Observations of J. C[hild] on Trade and Interest, 1668, I. 348.
R., H. Stanzas in Hon. Actions of *Edw. Glemham*, 1591. III. 97.
R., H., *Printer*, 1636, II. 330; 1688, A. 266.
R., I., *Priest.* Word of Comfort, 1623, H. 343, I. 348.
R., I. Les Justes Soupirs, 1649, III. 38.
R., I., *Printer.* See *J. R.*
R., James. Perfect pathway to Salvation, 1618, I. 348; *n.d.*, I. 349.
R., J., *M.A.* Lux Occidentalis, 1689, III. 207.
R., J. Pleasaunt and wittie plaie of the Cheastes, *translated* 1569, II. 120.
R., J. Trade's Increase, 1615, II. 713.
R., J. Pair of Spectacles for Sir Humfrey Linde, 1631, III. 207.
R., J. Poem on the King's progress into Scotland, 1633, H. 87.
R., J. Dedication of Idea of a perfect princess, 1661, II. 381.
R., J. Preface to *N. B.'s* Matrimony, 1585, II. 670.
R., J. Preface in *Wm. Penn's* Fruits of a Father's Love, 1726.
R., J., *M.D.* Physical Tables: in *E. Topsell's* Four-footed Animals, 1658.
R., J., *Printer*, 1591–1607, *Jas. Roberts*; 1638–44, *J. Raworth*; 1657–88, *J. Redmayne.*
R., J., *Printer*, 1689, IV. 114; 1696, IV. 22; 1696, II. 130; 1699, A. 271; 1702, II. 608; 1607, I. 264; 1710, IV. 119.
R., J. D. The Earth twice shaken wonderfully, 1602, II. 568.
R., M., *Gent.* Pilgrim's Pass to the New Jerusalem, 1659, III. 207.
R., M. Verses in *T. Decker's* Lanthorne and Candlelight, 1608.
R., N., *Gent.* Proverbs, 1659, I. 349.
R., N. Preface to *Æsop* explained, 1682.
R., N., *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 200, H. 76.
R., O. Easy entrance into Christian Religion, II. 508.
R., P., *Gent.* Translator of History of Life and Death of Dr. Faustus, 1648, H. 193.
R., R., *M.A.* English Grammar, 1641, I. 349.
R., R. Householder's help for Domestic Discipline, 1615, II. 508.
R., R. A Blast blown out of the North, &c., 1680, IV. 162.
R., R. Account of Spain, 1700, III. 207.
R., R., Editor of Gesta Romanorum, 1648, I. 183.
R., R. Translated Confession of *Michael Renichon*, 1594.

R., R. Translated Life of *Fr. Angel*, 1623.

R., R., *Printer*, 1603, I. 187, III. 166; 1604, H. 613; 1629, I. 496, III. 85; 1630, I. 138; 1679, III. 224; 1680, I. 484, III. 161; 1681, II. 517; 1692, III. 40; 1698, III. 89.

R., S., *Gent.* Translated Court of Civil Courtesie, 1591, I. 103.—New Year's Gift. 1577. II. 249.

R., S., Translated *J. Appelius'* True Relation, &c., 1612.

R., S., Verses in *R. Overton's* Man's Mortality, 1643.

R., S. Preface to Brief and Perfect Relation of the Answers to the Earl of Strafford, 1647, II. 639.

R., S. Translated Life of *R. Des Cartes*, 1693.

R., S., *Printer.* See *Roycroft.*

R., T., *Esq.* Cicero's Prince. Collected from Cicero, 1668, II. 126.—Essay upon the Third Punic War, 1671, II. 508.

R., T. Royal Subject's Warning, H. 495.—Royal Subject's Joy, 1660, H. 495.

R., T. Anabaptists' Lying Wonder, 1672, II. 713.

R., T. Translated *Corneille's* Extravagant Shepherd, 1654.

R., T. Engraving in Scholehouse of Women, 1560, H. 674.

R., T., *Printer*, 1630, H. 552; 1635, III. 163; 1638, IV. 128; 1640, H. 2, III. 212; 1645, I. 203; 1646, I. 439; 1648, III. 223; 1649, H. 634, II. 620; 1650, II. 20; 1651, II. 422; 1653, H. 282, 700, I. 100, 158, 201, II. 128, 420; 1654, I. 261; 1656, II. 218, 277, III. 23; 1657, II. 127, III. 279; 1658, III. 79; 1659, II. 284, 597; 1660, H. 211, 657, I. 24, 97, 171, II. 125, 262, 635; 1661, H. 477, II. 52; 1662, I. 480, IV. 75; 1663, II. 662; 1664, H. 379, I. 60, 346, 469, IV. 44; 1665, H. 265, II. 636; 1669, I. 308; 1670, II. 322; 1671, I. 346; 1672, II. 135, 610; 1673, II. 64, 393, IV. 172, A. 272; 1674, I. 150, II. 552, III. 67; 1675, I. 483, II. 277, 338, 561, 695, III. 13, 250; 1681, I. 344; 1685, II. 388.

R., Sir W. The Garden of Wisdom: in Follie Moderator, 1636, II. 223.

R., W., *M.A.* Christmas Ordinary, 1682, II. 508.

R., W., *M.D.* Wind offending Man's Body, 1676, II. 508.

R., W. Winding Sheet for the Rebels at Westminster, 1648, H. 90.

R., W. Arbitary Punishments and cruel tortures inflicted upon Prisoners for debt, 1729, I. 349.

R., W. Verses in *W. Lithgow's* Pilgrim's Farewell, 1618, H. 337.

R., W., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 39; 1642, I. 124; 1643, II. 63; 1670, I. 98.

R., W., *Printer*, 1672, III. 217; 1676, II. 241; 1678, II. 472.

Raban, Edward, *Printer at the A.B.C., Cowgate Port, Edinburgh*, 1620, II. 589; *at St. Andrews*, 1622, II. 676; *at Aberdeen*, 1621, IV. 141; 1622, H. 173; 1623, H. 128, 536, I. 106; 1624, I. 261; 1625, II. 254, 291; 1626, H. 485, I. 378, II. 261; 1627, H. 1, II. 223, 272; 1628, H. 362; 1629, II. 223, 546; 1630, H. 38, 640; 1631, H. 128, II. 584; 1632, H. 308; 1633, I. 361, II. 546, 638; 1634, H. 696; 1635, II. 223; 1636, II. 596, III. 226; 1637, III. 55, 138, IV. 139; 1638, II. 93; 1644, H. 387, I. 456; 1645, H. 399.

Rabdologia. *John Napier*, 1617.

Rabelais, F. Works, *trans.* Sir T. Urchard, 1664, I. 349; 1694, II. 508.—Book entitled Gargantua, 1592, II. 508.—Gargantua his prophesie, 1592, II. 508.—History of Gargantua, 1594, II. 508.—Pantagruel's Prognostications, [1645], I. 349.

Rabisha, W. Whole book of Cookery dissected, 1661. II. 508; 1673, III. 307.

Rablet, R. Cobbes Prophesies, 1614, H. 495.

Racokzkie, G. Declaration or Manifesto, 1644, III. 116.

Racovian Catechism, 1652, I. 392.

Racster, J. Book of the Seven Planets, 1598, H. 495, II. 509.

Radcliffe, Sir Alex., *R. Brathwaite's* Whimzies, 1631, *ded. to.*

Radcliffe, Alex., Works, 1696, II. 509.—Ovid Travestie, 1680, I. 349.—The Ramble, 1682, II. 509.

Radcliffe, Ralph. Delivery of Susannah, 1538, H. 585.
Radclyf, Rafe. Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Decayed Intelligence, 1605.
Radclyfe maid's resolution, 1639, II. 512.
Radegunde, St. Life. *Henry Bradshaw, n.d.*
Radnor, Countess of, *N. Tate's* Present for the Ladies, 1693, *ded. to.*
Raemondus, Florimandus: Pope Joane. *Alex. Cooke*, 1610, I. 99.
Ragged and torn and true, H. 495.
Ragman's roll. Worde, *n.d.*, H. 495, I. 350.
Ragouse, M., and others, Dialogue between, 1701, IV. 32.
Raguenet. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel, 1691, IV. 162.
Raikes, R., and W. Dicey, *Printers, Northampton, n.d.*, I. 178 [2].
Raimond, Capt., mentioned, IV. 145.
Rainalde, Thos., and Wm. Hill, *Printers*, II. 611.
Rainolde, R. Foundation of Rhetoric, 1563, II. 509.
Rainoldes, J. Overthrow of Stage-plays, 1599, H. 495, I. 350; 1600, 1629, H. 495.—Orationes duodecim, 1619, A. 270.
Rainsborrow, Col., Elegy on death of. *T. Alleyn*, 1648.—His Ghost, 1648, H. 683.
Rainsford, Ed. Verses in *R. Greene's* Ciceronis Amor, 1589.
Rainsford, Sir Henry. *J. Penny's* [Pyne's] Epigrammata Religiosa, [1625].
Rainsford, Hen. Verses in *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648.
Rainy, Thos., *Bookseller, Doncaster*, 1693, A. 263.
Raising of them that are fallen. *T. Savile*, 1606.
Rake, The, 1693, III. 207.
Raleigh, Carew, *L. Lessius'* Sir Walter Raleigh's Ghost, 1651; *Sir W. Raleigh's* Mahomet, 1637, *ded to.*
Raleigh, Geo. Albania, 1641, II. 509.—Christ on his Cross, 1624, H. 495.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Arraignment and Conviction, 1648, II. 510.—Cabinet Council, 1658, II. 510.—Discovery of Guiana, 1596, H. 495.—Despairing complaint of, H. 496.—Essay on the Ways and Means, &c., 1701, II. 510.—His Ghost, 1626, II. 509. By *L. Lessius*, 1631.—His lamentation, 1618, I. 350.—His Sceptick, 1651, I. 350.—History of the World, 1614, I. 350; 1621, 1652, 1666; 11th Ed., 1686, II. 509; 1687, I. 350.—History of the World, Abridged [L. Eachard], 1699, III. 207.—History of the World, Animadversions on. *Alex. Ross*, [1650].—History of the World, Observations on: in *A. Rosse's* Leviathan, 1653.—in the Lowlands, *n.d.*, H. 496.—Indenture for the license for Wines, 1596, II. 496.—Instructions for Youth, &c., 1633, 1722, I. 231: in *Walsingham's* Manual, 2nd Ed., 1728.—Instructions to his Son, 1632, II. 509.—Introduction to a Breviary of the History of England, 1693, II. 510.—Judicious and Select Essays, 1650, II. 510.—Life and Death of Mahomet, 1637, II. 509.—Marrow of History, 1650, II. 510.—News of, 1617, H. 496. By *R. M.*, 1618, II. 374.—Observations, 1653, IV. 162.—Petition of Sir L. Stanley for the bringing up of, 1618, II. 577.—Prerogative of Parliaments, 1628, I. 494; 1640, II. 510.—Rawleigh redivivus, 1683, IV. 81.—Remains, 1664, 1702, II. 510.—Seaman's Triumph, 1592, attributed to, H. 538.—Secrets of Government, 1697, II. 510.—The Prince, 1642, II. 510.—Three Discourses, 1702, III. 208.—To-day a man, to-morrow not, 1644, H. 496.—Tubus Historicus, 1636, III. 207.—Contributed to Acad. Oxon. Pietas, &c., 1603, H. 296.—Verses in *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *tr.* Sir A. Gorges, 1614; *Spenser's* Faery Queen, 1596.—Discourse upon Sir W. R.'s great cordial. *N. Le Febure*, 1664.—Observations upon: in England's Interest asserted, 1669, IV. 36.—*J. Gerarde's* Catalogus Arborum, 1599; *L. Keymis'* Voyage to Guiana, [1596]; Notable History, or Voyages in Florida, 1587, II. 222; *Paracelsus'* Experiments and Cures, 1596, *ded. to.*

Raleigh, Sir Walter, and others. Book of Sumptuous show in Shrovetide, H. 110.

Raleigh, Walter (Son of Sir W. R.), *G. Corrozet's* Memorable Conceits, 1602, *ded. to.*

Ralph and Nell's Ramble to Oxford, II. 439.

Ralph Royster Doyster. *N. Udall*, 1566.

Ram, R. Soldiers' Catechism, 1645, 1684, H. 496.

Ram, W. Little Dodoen, 1606, H. 496, II. 510.

Ram Alley. *Lud. Barry*, 1611.

Ramazzini, Petrus. Wonderful Springs of Modena: in *R. St. Clair's* Abyssinian Philos., 1697.

Ramble, The. *Alex. Radcliffe*, 1682.

Ramée, P. de la. See *Ramus.*

Ramsay, Allan, Words of: *R. Bremner's* Thirty Scotch Songs, [1700].

Ramsay, Andrew. Poemata Sacra, 1633, H. 496.—Warning to come out of Babylon, 1638, H. 496, II. 511.

Ramsay, Chevalier. Account of Fenelon: *Fenelon's* Tales and Fables, 1736.

Ramsay, H. Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636, I. 240.

Ramsay, Jas. Bloody News from the East Indies, 1651, II. 511.

Ramsay, John. Comfortable Communication, 1585, H. 496.—Corosyfe to be layed hard, &c., H. 496.—Plaister for a galled horse, 1548, H. 496.

Ramsay, John, of Merton Abbey, *Erasmus'* Comparation of a Virgin, 1537, *ded. to.*

Ramsay, Laurence. Discourse of Man's fatal end, 1578, H. 496, I. 350.—farewell to his late Lord and Master, 1588, H. 497.—Practice of the Divell, H. 496.—Wishinge and wouldinge, 1584, H. 497.

Ramsay, Wm. Astrologia Restaurata, 1653, II. 511.—Elminthologia, 1668, III. 208.—Man's Dignity and perfection vindicated, 1661, II. 511.

Ramsden, John, Poems by *W. C.*, 1684, *ded. to*, I. 64.

Ramsey, Sir John, *Lord Mayor of London, T. Brasbrigg's* Poor Man's Jewell, 1592, *ded. to.*

Ramsey, Mary, wife of Sir Tho. Epitaph by *N. Boorman*, 1602.

Ramus, Peter. Art of Arithmetike, *trans.* W. Kempe, 1592, II. 511, III. 59.—Dialéctick, *trans.* R. F., 1632, I. 351.—Elements of Geometry, *trans.* T. Hood, 1590, I. 350.—Latin Grammar, 1585, I. 350.—Logik, 1581, I. 350, II. 511. *J. Miltoni* Artis Logicæ ad Petri Rami methodum concinnata, 1672, IV. 68.

Ramutius, G. B. *Cartier's* Navigations, 1580.

Ramsey, John, *Printer, Hague*, 1659, H. 355.

Rand, Sam., *Bookseller, nr. Holborn Bridge*, 1612, H. 508; 1613, H. 271, 594, II. 281; 1614, H. 50, 522; 1615, H. 563; 1616, H. 522, III. 48; 1617, II. 61; 1618, H. 372, 522; 1622, H. 372, II. 69; 1624, H. 58, 562; 1632, H. 58; 1642, H. 449, 522.

Rand, W. Translated *P. Gassend's* Mirror of True Nobility, 1657.

Randall, Capn. Ephethappe, by *T. Churchyard*, 1566.

Randall, Rob. and Thos., Woefull and sorrowful complaint of, 1593–4, H. 408, II. 511.

Randall, Thos. See *Rob. Randall.*

Randall, Thos. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Randal, Tom. See *Th. Randolph.*

Rande, Mary. See *Mary Cary.*

Randel, Earl Thos. Martial Deeds: in *J. Barbour's* Bruce, 1616.

Randole, Rob. Dolefull Song, 1593–4, II. 626.

Randolph, Bern. Present state of the Morea, 1686, II. 511.—Present state of the Islands of Archipelago, 1687, II. 713.

Randolph, John. Honour Advanced, 1643, IV. 87.

Randolph, Thos. Aristippus, 1630, H. 497, II. 511; 1631, A. 270; 1635, I. 351. Dublin, *n.d.*, II. 511.—Cornelianum Dolium, 1638, H. 497.—Ex-ale-tation of Ale, 1646, II. 511; 1668, III. 307.—Hey for Honesty, translated from *Aristophanes*, 1651, H. 12. I. 12.—Jealous Lovers, 1632, 1634, H. 497, I. 351.—Poems, 1638;

2nd Ed., 1640; 3rd Ed., 1643; 4th Ed., 1652; 5th Ed., 1664; 5th Ed., 1668, H. 497, I. 351, IV. 162.—Praise of a pot of good ale, 1629, II. 511.—Prodigal Scholar, 1660, H. 497.—Vertues of a Pot of good ale, 1642, H. 497, I. 351; 1649, II. 458.—Pastoral Ecloge: in *R. Crane's* Handful of Celestial Flowers, 1633.—Verses in *Jas. Shirley's* Grateful Servant, 1637. Epithalamium Caroli et Mariæ, 1625, H. 86. Genethliacum Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, H. 86. Memoriæ Francisci, [*Bacon*], B. de Verulamio, 1626. Parentalia Spectatissimo *Rolando Cottono*, 1635, and Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.—Answer to his 'Love fondly refused for conscience sake,' in *S. Austin's* Panegyrick, 1661.

Randon, John, Lamentable song showing the miserable end of, 1589, II. 568.

Rands, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1659, H. 169.

Rane, Rev. Mr., mentioned, II. 403.

Ranelagh, Lord. Proposals: in The State of H.M.'s Revenue in Ireland, 1673, III. 120.

Ranellari, G. P., *Printer*, *Milan*, 1645, I. 345.

Ranew, Nath., and Jon. Robinson, *Booksellers*, 1663, I. 222; 1667, II. 521; 1670, II. 118; 1678, I. 442; 1684, II. 628.

Ranger, J., *Bookseller*, *Fleet Street*, 1738, I. 289.

Rankins, Wm. English Ape, 1588, [2], H. 497.—Mirror of Monsters, 1587, H. 497.—Seven Satyrs, 1598, H. 497.—Verses in *H. Perry's* Egluryn Phræthneb sebh, 1595.

Ransom of time being captive. *F. A. De Soto*, 1634.

Ranters' Arraignment and Trial, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.—Bible, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.—Declaration, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.—Hell broke loose, or the Design of the, 1651, I. 352.—last sermon. *J. M.*, 1634.—Looking-glass for, 1653, III. 208.—Monster, 1652, I. 352.—ranting, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.—recantation, 1650, II. 512.—religion, 1650, II. 512.—Reasons resolved to nothing, 1651, III. 208.—Routing of the, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.—of both sexes. *John Taylor*, 1651.

Rape, The. *N. Brady*, 1692.

Rape of Lucrece. *W. Shakespeare*, 1594.

Raphael. Portrait in *G. Barri's* Painter's Voyage, 1679, II. 39.

Raphael Comensis, Determinatio, 1530, II. 512.

Raphelengius, Fr., *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1586, H. 654; 1693, IV. 106.

Rapin. Disposition of Gardens: in *A. Cowley's* History of Plants, 1703.

Rapta tatio: The Mirrour of H.M.'s present Government, 1604, II. 703.

Rapta Tatio, 1604, H. 296.

Raptures of a Flaming Spirit. *N. Pearson*, 1682.

Rare news from the narrow seas, 1639, II. 549.

Raree Show, or the true Protestant Procession, 1681, III. 205.

Rarities, Book of. *Thos. Eldridge*, 1743.—Catalogue of my natural. *R. Hubert*, 1665.—Emblems of. *D. Lupton*, 1636.—of the World. *Pedro Mexia*, 1651.

Rastell, John. New Book of Purgatory, 1530, I. 352.—Pastyme of People, *n.d.*, H. 498. *Printer*, 1510, H. 463, 605; 1525, H. 564, I. 259; 1526, *at the Mermaid*, *Cheapside*, H. 299; 1527, III. 77, IV. 98; 1528, II. 173, 579; 1530, II. 126, 322; 1531, I. 295; 1533, I. 295, H. 484, IV. 98; *n.d.*, H. 269, 356, 463, 623, A. 209.

Rastell, Wm. Table of Years, 1607, III. 208. *Printer*, 1530, H. 402; 1531, IV. 13; 1532, II. 405; 1533, H. 268, 269, 478; 1534, I. 178, II. 590, IV. 12; 1534, III. 164.

Ratcatcher, The famous, [1610], H. 498; 1616, I. 352.

Ratcliffe, Ægremont. *Translated* Politique Discourses, 1578, II. 179.

Ratcliffe, Sir Geo., Ireland's Complaint against, 1641, II. 302.—Speech at his Impeachment. *Cap. And. Mervin*, 1641; *John Pym*: Two Speeches, 1641.

Ratclif, Sir Hen., *G. Whetstone's* Re-

membrance of Sir Jas. Dier, 1582, *ded. to.*

Ratcliffe, Mrs. Jane, *John Ley's* Pattern of Piety, or Life and death of, 1640.

Ratcliffe, Thos. Short sum of the Catechism, 1620, II. 512.

Ratcliffe, *Thos.*, *Printer*, 1652, III. 43; 1655, II. 655; 1658, III. 149; 1659, II. 460; 1660, H. 330, II. 128; 1665, H. 285; 1666, II. 609; 1667, IV. 163; 1668, II. 502.—*and T. Daniell*, 1669, H. 175, II. 189, III. 152; 1670, H. 200; 1671, IV. 47; 1672, H. 99.—*and N. Thompson*, 1672, I. 83, II. 430, 669, III. 21; 1675, II. 151, 355; 1676, II. 374; 1678, II. 191.

Ratcliffe, Trial of E. Wigenton for whipping a girl to death at, 1680, II. 512.

Ratdult, Ervord, *Printer*, *Augsburgh*, 1482, II. 316.

Rate for expenses, 1582, II. 512.

Rates of H.M.'s Customs, 1561–2, II. 512; 1670, II. 512.—of Merchandizes, 1611, II. 538; 1660, III. 208.

Rathbone, A. The Surveyor, 1616, II. 513.

Ratiocinium Vernaculum, 1678, II. 697.

Rationes, decem. *Edm. Campion*, 1582.

Ratray, Jas. Verses in *J. Taylor's* Nipping or Snipping of Abuses, 1614.

Rats rhimed to death, 1660, H. 526.

Ratsey, Gamaliel, His Ghost, 1605, H. 498.—Life and Death, 1605, H. 498, I. 352.—Two Ballets, 1605, II. 513.

Rattle-head and Round-head, Dialogue betwixt, 1641, II. 174.

Rattle-head's Answer, 1641, H. 519.

Rat-trap, or the Jesuits taken in their own net, 1641, H. 301.

Rauley, Cap. Jas., Protestants' Wonderment, or Oraison found in the pocket of, 1642, II. 303.

Raulins, Thos., *J. Toland's* Life of J. Milton, 1699, *ded. to.*

Raunce, J. Astrologia, 1650, II. 513.

Rauwolff, Leonhart. Itinerary into the Eastern Countries: Collection of Travels, 1693, III. 249.

Ravaillac, Francis, Copy of a Letter, declaring the execution of, 1610, II. 231.—Redivivus. *Geo. Hickes*, 1678.—Terrible and deserved death of, 1610, H. 210.

Ravaillart, Francis. See *Ravaillac.*

Ravely, Hunts., Strange and true relation of Mr. John Leech who lived at, 1668, II. 703.

Raven, Jos., *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1631, H. 572.

Ravenhill, Wm. Account of the Company of Grocers, 1689, II. 714.—Case of the Company of Grocers stated, 1682, III. 208.

Raven's Almanac, 1683, 1699, II. 513; 1609, by *T. Decker.*—The Right, 1699, II. 513.

Ravenscroft, Ed. Anatomist, 1697, II. 513.—Canterbury Guests, 1695, II. 513.—Careless Lovers, 1673, II. 513.—Dame Dobson, 1684, II. 513.—English Lawyer, 1678, II. 513.—Italian Husband, 1698, II. 513.—King Edgar and Alfreda, 1677, II. 513.—London Cuckolds, 1688, II. 513.—Mamamouchi, 1675, II. 513.—Titus Andronicus, 1687, II. 513.—Tom Essence, 1677, II. 513.—Wrangling Lovers, 1677, II. 513.—Verses in *E. Howard's* Six Days' Adventure, 1671.

Ravenscroft, Thos. Deuteromelia, 1609, H. 498.—Discourse of the true charactering of the Degrees, 1614, H. 498.—Melismata, 1611, H. 498.—Pammelia, 1609, 1618, H. 498.—Psalms and Hymns, 1621, H. 498–9; II. 503; 1633, H. 499, I. 352.—Psalmi . . . in metrum latinum traducti, 1630, H. 488.

Ravis, C. General Grammar, 1650, I. 352.

Rawlet, J. Poetick Miscellanies, 1687, II. 513.

Rawley, Sir Walter. See *Raleigh.*

Rawley, Wm. Edited *Fr. Bacon*, Opera, 1623, Resuscitatio, 1657, Miscellany Works, 1629, Sylva Sylvarum, 1627, and Memoriæ Francisco Barono de Verulamio, 1626.—Translated *Fr. Bacon's* History of Life and Death, 1638.

Rawlidge, R. Monster lately found out and discovered, 1628, H. 499.

Rawlings, Geo., and others, Confession and Execution, 1679, II. 342.

Rawlins, John. Recovery of a ship of Bristol, The Exchange, 1622, III. 208.

Rawlins, Jas., *Printer*, 1684, III. 268; 1686, A. 262; 1705, III. 312.

Rawlins, Paul, Man or monster: discovering the conspiracy of, 1613, II. 514.

Rawlins, Rich. Consort of the Creatures with the Creator, 1591, H. 499.

Rawlins, Rich. Practical Arithmetick, 1656, H. 499.

Rawlins, Roger. Translated *Cassius* of Parma; his Orpheus, 1587.

Rawlins, Thos. Calanthe, 1648, H. 499.—The Rebellion, 1640, H. 499, I. 352; 1654, H. 499.—Verses in *R. Chamberlaine's* Jocabella, 1640, Swaggering Damsel, 1640; *N. Richards'* Messalina, 1640; *J. Tatham's* Fancie's Theater, 1640.—Engraved frontispiece to *Juvenal's* Satyres, Stapylton, 1647.

Rawlins, Wm., *Printer*, 1681, III. 100; 1685, I. 336.

Rawlinson, Chr. Edited *Boethius*, Consolationis Philosophiæ libri v., 1698.

Raworth, John, *Printer*, 1638; II. 61, 281, I. 283; 1639, II. 5, 281, III. 3, 86, IV. 162; 1640, I. 237, 385, 449; 1641, I. 126, IV. 95, 146; 1642, II. 303, 712; 1643, III. 248, IV. 36, 78, H. 75; 1644, II. 349, III. 21, 248.

Raworth, Rob., *Printer*, 1607, H. 59; 1608, H. 531; 1633, H. 272, III. 22; 1635, H. 273, I. 50, 398; 1636, H. 163, 273, I. 90, 122; 1640, H. 273; 1645, H. 396; 1646, IV. 45; 1647, H. 246, I. 193, III. 56, I. 214.

Ray, John. Stanzas in *Z. Boyd's* Last Battle of the Soul in Death, 1629.

Ray, John, F.R.S. Catalogue of Trees, &c., in the Levant: in Collection of Voyages, 1693, III. 249.—Catalogus Plantarum, 1670, III. 208.—Collection of English Proverbs, 1670; 2nd Ed., 1678, I. 353.—Collection of English Words, 1674, II. 514; 1691, II. 353.—Hermes Bird: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Historia Plantarum, 1686, 1704, III. 208.—Nomenclator Classicus, 1736, II. 514.—Stirpium Europæarum Sylloge, 1694, III. 208.—Synopsis methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, 1696, III. 208.—Edited *F. Willoughby's* Ornithologia, 1676.

Ray, Jos., *Printer*, *Dublin*, 1681, I. 179; 1682, II. 266, 706; 1683, II. 619, 633; 1685, II. 185; 1698, IV. 179; *n.d.*, IV. 123.

Raybould, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1651, I. 182; 1652, II. 218, 529; 1660, II. 529.

Raymond, Hen. The Maiden Queen, 1607, H. 499.

Raymond, John, *Gent.*, Itinerary of Voyage through Italy, 1648, II. 514.

Raymond, John. Folly in Print, 1667, H. 499.

Raynald, Thomas, *M.D. J. Jones'* Birth of Mankind, 1540. Compare *Roesslin*.

Raynalde, Thos., *Printer*, 1547, IV. 63; 1548, H. 496, II. 27, 148, 248; 1549, H. 251, 305, 680; 1550, H. 25; *n.d.*, H. 120, 369, 370, II. 434.

Rayner, Rich. Epitoma Historical, &c., 1584, I. 353.

Rayner, W., *Bookseller*, 1691, II. 305.

Raynor, John, *Bookseller*, 1659, II. 9.

Raynor, Jos., and J. Coughen. Translated *Sieur de Royaumont's* History of the O. and N. Testaments, 1691.

Raynsford, Lord Chief Justice, Verses to: in *W. Williams'* Divine Poems, 1677.

Raynton, Sir Nich., *Lord Mayor of London*. *T. Heywood's* Londini Artium, &c., 1632.

Razin, Stenko, Relation of particulars of rebellion in Muscovy raised by, 1672, III. 216.

Rea, Francis, *Bookseller*, *Worcester*, 1663, II. 664.

Rea, Jo. Flora, Ceres, and Pomona, 1665, I. 353, III. 209; 1676, III. 209.

Rea, Roger, *Bookseller*, *Gilded Cross*, *in Westminster Street*, 1668, II. 572.

Read, John. Verses in *Ed. Grant's*, Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, 1575.

Read, Dr. John. Translated *F. Arceus*, Method of Curing Wounds, 1588.

Read, Philip, and others. *R. Dawson's* Humble Address, 1661.
Read, Dr. R. Edited *J. Wecker's* Secrets, 1660.
Read, R., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 364.
Read, Sir Thos. Wonder of Wonders, &c., 1650–1, II. 439.
Read. And Wonder. War between two friends, 1641, H. 476.—me, friend, and be not wroth. *Wm. Ray*, 1546. —Short and profitable Introduction to learn to. *Th. Fowler*, 1590.
Reade, Thos., *Tasso's* Householder's Philosophy, 1588, *ded. to.*
Reader, here you'l plainly see. *T. Heywood*, 1641.
Reading, John. Sermon, 1663, II. 514.—Speech to Charles II., 1660, H. 93.
Reading, Simon, True Report of wicked practices of, 1606–7, II. 514.
Reading, Last Joyful news of His Excellency, his quarters in, 1643, II. 514.—Order for the six regiments to advance for, 1643, II. 360.—Victory proclaimed: Proceedings of Parliamentary Forces at siege of, 1643, II. 514.
Reading *Printer*. D. Kinnear, 1725.
Reading, Method of. *John Hart*, 1570. —Most easy Instruction for. *S. W. A.*, 1610, II. 667.—Pathway to. *Th. Johnson*, 1590.
Reading and Spelling. *F. Fox*, 1754. —and Writing. *I. Watts*, 1721.
Reason: An Essay. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie*, 1690.—Remedy of. *C. Gibbon*, 1589.—Rule of. *Thos. Wilson*, 1551.
Reason and Authority, 1687, IV. 147. —and Religion. *E. Worsley*, 1672.
Reasonable motion in the behalf of such of the Clergy, &c., 1641, H. 328.—treatise of this Age. *Thos. Woolsey*, 1657.
Reason's Academy. *R. Mason*, 1605. —monarchy. *R. Mason*, 1602.
Reasons of the War, 1646, III. 37.
Rebel, The true subject to the. *Sir John Cheke*, 1641.
Rebellion, The. *Thos. Rawlins*, 1640.
Rebellion, Character of a, 1681, III. 40.—Discourse of. *T. Churchyard*, 1570.—Exhortation to take hede and beware of. *J. Christopherson*.—Fall and evil success of. *W. Holme*, 1572. —Lamentation shewing ruin and destruction by, 1536, I. 353.—Of a, &c., 1682, H. 85.—Review of. New Ballad, 1647, H. 90.—Two short speeches against, 1569–70, II. 192. —Wished reformation of wicked. *T. Churchyard*, 1598.
Rebellione Anglicana, Commentarii de. *R. Manley*, 1686.
Rebels' Almanack, 1660, H. 95.—anathematized. *John Taylor*, 1645.
Rebels, Ballad rejoysinge the sodaine fall of, 1570, H. 179.—Catechism, 1643, I. 71.—Confusion of the, 1569–70, II. 192.—doom, 1684, II. 514. —in the northern parts, Advice to, 1569–70, II. 102.—in the northern parts, The Disordered, 1569–70, H. 424, II. 192.—not fearynge God, 1569–70, II. 192.—rising in the west of Scotland, True account of, 1679, III. 224.—Scourge for. *T. Churchyard*, 1584.—state, Solemn song of the, 1580, II. 514.—stout, Marching mates of, 1569–70, II. 192.
Reblewhite, R., *Bookseller, White Swan, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1699, III. 246.
Rebuking the licencious living of diverse lewde personnes, 1580, II. 33.
Recantation of a penitent Proteus. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1663.—of an ill led life. *John Clavell*, 1628.
Receipts, Choice and experimental. *Sir K. Digby*, 1668.—Rare and excellent. *M. Tillinghast*, 1678.
Reckoning, The just, 1548, III. 209.
Recorde, R. Arithmetick, or Ground of Arts, 1658, III. 209; 1668, IV. 180.—Castle of Knowledge, 1556, H. 499, II. 515.—Ground of Arts, *n.d.*, IV. 87; 1543, H. 499; II. 514; 1582, A. 270; 1605, II. 514; 1607, I. 353.—Pathway of Knowledge, 1551, 1555, H. 499; 1574, H. 499, II. 514; 1596, H. 499.—Urinal of Physick, 1548, H. 499; 1665, II. 516.—Whetstone of Witte, 1557, H. 499.
Records, C. Friendly Counsaile, I. 353.
Records, Direction for search of. *Thos.*

Powell, 1622.—Repertory of. *Th. Powell*, 1631.

Recovery, The, [1688], II. 515.

Recreation for ingenious head-pieces, 1645, I. 353; 1650, H. 662; 1667, 1683, I. 353. — School of. *Rob. Howlet*, 1684.

Recreations on Shrove Tuesday, *n.d.*, IV. 1.—lawful and unlawful. *D. Fenner*, 1587.

Recusants. Petition of the Lay Catholiques, 1641, II. 515.—Copy of Letter to the Earl of Salisbury, 1641, II. 515. — money, Copy of Letter of H.M. concerning the collecting of, 1642, II. 275.

Redborne, Rob., *Printer, Cock, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 14, 289.

Redcap, Mother, Her Last will and testament, 1594–5, H. 499.

Red-coats' Catechism, 1659, I. 392.

Reddish, W. Strange News from Stratton, Cornwall, H. 124, IV. 88.

Redeemed Captive, The, H. 353.

Redell, W., and R. Lant, 1558–9, II. 29, 299.

Redemption, Fruit of. *Simon*, 1531.

Redford, J. Play of Wit and Science, [1550], H. 465, 500.

Rediness of the Shires and Nobility to H.M.'s Service, 1588, II. 200.

Redingstone, J. Plain English, 1649, II. 515.

Redintegratio Amoris. *John Cooke*, 1648.

Redy path to the pleasant pastime of Paradise, 1569–70, II. 442.

Redman, John. De Justificatione Opus, 1555, I. 354.

Redman, John, *Printer*, 1542, H. 437.

Redman, Rob., *Printer, George, Fleet Street*, 1527, II. 84, 323, III. 46; 1528, IV. 61, 133; 1530, II. 111, 202, 246; 1531, H. 11, 358, 371, IV. 84, 96; 1532, I. 106, 371, IV. 13, 24; 1533, II. 84, 145, III. 21; 1534, H. 197, II. 376, IV. 17, 39; 1536, H. 370, II. 696; 1537, IV. 110; 1538, II. 323; 1539, H. 475, IV. 5; 1540, H. 403, I. 402; 1541, H. 358, II. 61; *n.d.*, H. 43, 77, 358, I. 103, II. 63, 205, 373, 434, 493, 679, III. 50, 75, 93, 151, IV. 12, 99, 106, 613.

Redman, Wm., *A. Nixon's* Dignity of Man, 1612, *ded. to.*

Redmayne, Eliz., *Printer*, 1699, I. 451.

Redmayne, John, *Printer*, 1657, II. 241; 1659, II. 460, III. 7; 1660, I. 448, II. 400; 1661, I. 27; 1664, II. 510, III. 95; 1668, I. 227, III. 261, 307, IV. 37; 1669, I. 397, III. 44; 1670, I. 95, 110, 448; 1671, I. 6; 1674, II. 120, 624; 1676, I. 117; 1677, I. 477, II. 279, 650; 1678, II. 379; 1681, II. 37, 190: 1682, III. 86; 1683, II. 559, 618; 1684, II. 15, 287; 1687, I. 163, II. 260; 1688, I. 397, II. 614, III. 160.

Redmayne, Rich., *Printer*, 1661, I. 33; 1683–4, IV. 109.

Redmayne, Rob., *Wm. Clarke's* Trial of Bastardy, 1594, *ded. to.*

Redmayne, Wm., *Printer*, 1648, III. 276; 1676, I. 117; 1703, III. 79.

Redmer, Rich., *Bookseller, West Gate of St. Paul's*, 1611, H. 144, 612; 1612, H. 37, I. 105, 180, II. 601; 1613, II. 384; 1614, H. 591, I. 416; 1615, H. 8, 50, 302; 1619, H. 260, I. 206, II. 60, 274.

Reed, John, *G. Chapman's* Widow's Tears, 1612, *ded. to.*

Rees, J. D. Cambrobrytannicæ Cymræcæ-ve Linguæ, &c., 1592, II. 515.

Reeve, Edm. Introduction to the Greek Tongue, 1650, III. 209.

Reeve, T. Preface to Pulpit Sparks, 1659, III. 201.

Reeve, T., and I. Collins, Strange News from Newgate, or Examination, &c., of, 1650–1, II. 422.

Reeves, Justice, Just Man's Justification: Col. John Lilburn's Letter to, 1646–7, II. 348.

Reflections on the petition of the six deprived bishops, 1690, II. 647.—upon several subjects, 1665, II. 515.—upon the use of the Eloquence of these times, 1672, I. 354.—upon the late and present proceedings in England, 1689, IV. 114.—upon the occurrences of last year. *Edw. Stephens*, 1689.

Reformado, The, 1643, I. 354.

Reformado's righted. *G. Massey*, 1647.

Reformation. *J. Penri*, 1590.

Reformation: Comedy, by *Arrowsmith*,

1673.—no enemy, 1641, II. 515.—Proclamation for. *Henry IV. of Spain*, 1624, II. 571. — reformed. *Sir R. Le Strange*.—to Jone at a word, 1566–7, II. 31.—True and perfect picture of our present, 1648, II. 714.—True, Modest, and just defence of the Petition for, 1618, II. 515. — Visions of the. *E. Pettit*, 1683.

Reformation of Manners, Proposals for a National, 1694, III. 209.—Black List of Names for the Society of, 1698, II. 365.

Reformed Churches of France, Apology of, 1628, III. 86.—Brief relation of Persecutions and sufferings of, 1668, III. 86.—Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1642, III. 86.—Requests presented to the French King, 1623, III. 85.

Reformed Catholique. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1679; *Wm. Perkins*, 1598. —Politique. *F. Fregeville*, 1589.—Spaniard. *J. de Nicholas and J. Sacharles*, 1621.

Refuge of a Sinner. *R. Burdet*, 1565.

Refuges, Denis de. Treatise of the Court, *trans.* by J. Reynolds, 1622, H. 502, II. 169.

Regale Lectum Miseriæ. *J. Quarles*, 1648.—Necessarium. *Fabian Philips*, 1671.

Regalia of Scotland, Preservation of. *Sir J. Ogilvie*, 1701.

Rege Sincera, 1667, IV. 163.

Regentis tragedy. *Rob. Sempill*, 1570.

Regi Suo. *David Hume*, 1617.

Regiam Majestatem Scotiæ, 1609, III. 266; 1613, III. 266.

Regicides, Exact and Impartial account of trial of Twenty-nine, 1660, IV. 163.—The Cry of Royal Innocent Blood, 1683, III. 209.

Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, *trans.* T. Paynell, 1535, H. 386; 1541, 1557, III. 209; 1575, II. 515; 1597, I. 354; 1634, II. 515; 1649, I. 352.

Regiment for the Sea. *W. Bourne*, 1584.—of Life. *Thos. Phaer*, 1553.

Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio. *T. Ryve*, 1624.

Reginald, B. Musa Virginea, 1616, H. 500.

Reginald, H. Translated *C. Hegendorffyne's* Sermons, 1548.

Register in meter. *T. Brice*, 1599.—of Estates, Seasonable Proposal to the Nation concerning, 1669, IV. 88.

Registry, Reasons for a, 1678, III. 209. *N. Phillpott*, 1671.

Registring of all Conveyances of Lands, Treatise of, 1694, III. 210.

Regius, A. In Jacobus VI. . . . Panegyricus, 1603, H. 500.

Regius, Urbanus. Controversy in the Christian Religion, 1548, II. 515.—Instruction of Christian Faith, 1536, H. 500.—Sermon of Good and Evil Things, 1593, H. 500.—Solace of Sion, 1536, H. 500.

Regnault, Fr., *Bookseller, Paris*, 1515, II. 438; 1525, III. 102, IV. 122; 1529, II. 398; 1530, II. 386, 491, III. 204; 1532, III. 162; 1534, II. 398, IV. 83; 1536, II. 386; 1537, III. 203.

Regnault, L. Hist. trag. de Pandosto et de Bellaria, par *R. Greene*, 1615.

Regnault, M. Marie Stuard, 1639, H. 381.

Regni discepsis, De jure. *A. Irving*, 1627.

Regret of a true lover for his mistriss' unkindness, H. 354.

Regule informationis prime secundum usum. *Joh. Barchby, n.d.*

Regum, De præcedentiâ. *Jas. Howell*, 1664.

Regus, D. Vita di Tomaso Moro, 1681, IV. 88.

Rehearsal, The. *Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham*, 1687.—transpros'd, The. *A. Marvell*, 1672.

Reid, John. The Scots Gard'ner, 1683, II. 515; 1721, III. 210.

Reid, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1683, II. 684; 1685, II. 561; 1687, II. 290; 1688, II. 570, III. 24; 1691, IV. 14; 1692, II. 290; 1693, I. 498, IV. 96; 1694, IV. 62; 1695, IV. 254; 1697, III. 67; 1698, I. 131; 1699, II. 158; 1700, II. 545, III. 67, IV. 30, 165; 1701, II. 485; 1704, II. 476, 697; 1705, IV. 94.

Reinor, T., *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 638, III. 52.

Relapse, The. *Sir J. Vanbrugh*, 1698.

Relapsed Apostate. *Sir R. Le Strange.*

Relation of all matters passed in France and the low countries, 1614, II. 376. — of burning, sinking, &c., of English Ships in the Thames, 1654, I. 354.—of combustion at St. Anne's Church, Aldersgate, 1641, I. 354.—of English Vessel taken by a company of French Pirates, 1690, I. 355.—of late dreadful tempest, 1704, I. 355.—of prodigious multitude of mice, 1670, I. 354.—of some affairs and transactions, 1650, III. 210. — of strange and wonderful sights in the Air, 1656, I. 354.—of terrible monster found near Wollage, 1642, H. 316.—of the burning of the Ann Frigate, 1673, II. 376.—or remonstrance of what was negotiated by the Remonstrant, 1652, II. 376.

Religio Bibliopolæ. *John Dunton,* [1691].—Clerici, 1681, II. 516.—Laici, in a Letter to J. Dryden. *C. B.,* 1683; *John Dryden,* 1682. — Medici. *Sir Thos. Browne,* 1642. Observations on. *Sir K. Digby,* 1644.—Stoici. *Sir Geo. Mackenzie,* 1665.

Religion and Alegiance. *R. Mainwaring,* 1627.

Religion, Antidotes against errors in Duties of. *J—s M.,* 1647.—Brief resolution of a right. *C. S.,* 1590.—Covenant et alliance pour la reformation et defense de la, 1643, II. 101. — Discourse of supreme power in Affairs of, 1606, I. 130.—Doctrinall and Moral Observations concerning. *J. Copley,* 1612. — Enquiry after, 1691, III. 210.—Exhortation to England to defend. *R. D.,* 1568, H. 136. —Humble Motives for Associating to maintain. *Thos. Digges,* 1601.—of England. *F. Phillips,* 1684.—Opinion of Parliament about, 1662, II. 461. — Parliament's Power, or Laws for. *E. Y.,* 1645, II. 456, III. 273.—Resolution of. *E. Bunny,* 1604.—Reward of. *E. Topsell,* 1597. —Search into Matters of. *F. Walsingham,* 1609 —Solemn League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of, 1643, H. 126, I. 253.—State of. *Sir M. Sandys,* 1605.—The old. *Jos. Hall,* 1628.—True and false. *John Hamilton,* 1600.

Religione Gentilium, De. *Edw. Lord Herbert,* 1663.

Religionis apud Scotos, De duplici statu. *George Cohn,* 1628.—Funus. *H. Oxenden,* 1647.

Religion's Complaint. *P. Mackenzie,* 1633.—Enemies. *J. Taylor,* 1641. —reliques, 1688, II. 315.

Religions of the World. *R. Burton,* 1683; *W. Turner,* 1695.

Religious Imposter, or Life of Alexander: out of *Lucian, n.d.,* III. 148.—meetings, Act of Parliament against, 1670, II. 461.—sisters, Exhortation to. *John Alcock,* 1500.—worship, The great question of things indifferent in, 1660, IV. 179.

Remarks on the Affairs and Trade of England and Ireland. *W. H.,* 1691.

Remarques on the Humours and Conversation of the Town, 1673, I. 355.

Rembolt, Berthold, *Printer, Paris,* 1530, III. 300.

Remedy agenst the troubles of Temtacyons, 1519, II. 516.

Remember man, both night and day, *n.d.,* H. 147; 1566, I. 273. — the poor: Ballad, 1578, II. 483. — thy ende, 1582–3, II. 33.

Remembrance, The Office of General, 1617, II. 307.

Remembrance concerning dome's day, 1586, II. 33.—Monument of. *Jas. Maxwell,* 1613.—of God's marvelous mercy, 1561–2, II. 29.—of the latter day, 1569–70, II. 31.

Remembryng man of the Judgement day, 1568–9, II. 31.

Remnant, R. Discourse or History of Bees, 1637, II. 517, III. 210.

Remonstrance made by the Queen Mother of France to her son, 1619, III. 85.—of the Princes to the French King, 1616–17, II. 232.—on the State of the Kingdom, 1642, III. 291.

Remy. Civill Considerations, 1601 III. 210.

Renalds, Mrs. Jane, A Warning for married women by the example of, H. 157. Comp. *Reynolds.*

Renegado, The. *P. Massinger,* 1630.

Renfrew, Relation of Proceedings of Wizards and Witches in, 1697, II. 545.
Renichon, M. Arraignment and execution, 1594, II. 170. — Confession, 1594, H. 277, III. 301.
Renningar, Thos., and others. Proceedings at Trials, 167$\frac{6}{7}$, II. 362.
Rensborough, True Relation of the late transactions at, 1676, II. 516.
Rent in the Lawn Sleeves, 1641, IV. 10.
Renwick, Jas., Antipas, or dying testimony of, 1688, III. 210.—Elegy on death of. *A. Shields*, 1688.
Repente, O ye England! 1560–1, II. 199.
Repentance. *Jas. Rigby*, [1650]. — Letter of. *Paul Bayne*, 1617.— Tears of. *John Eliot*, 1653.
Replication, The. *John Carleton*, 1663.
Reply against that sedicious and papistical ballet, &c., 1566, II. 356.—to dictated thoughts, 1646, II. 517.— with the occasion thereof, II. 484.
Report of the witty answers of a beloved maiden, 1564–5, II. 377.
Reprehension of naked breasts and shoulders, 1678.
Republica Anglorum, De. *Sir Thos. Smith*, 1583.
Republicans and others superiors' good old cause. *Wm. Prynne*, 1659.
Requests presented unto the French King, *n.d.*, II. 226.
Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores. *William of Newbury*, and others, 1687.
Resolver, The. *S. Du Plesis*, 1635.
Resolves. *O. Feltham*, [1627].
Resolved on the Question: *P. Bland's* A Royal Position; an addition to, 1642, IV. 121.
Respeawe, Derick von, *Printer, Middleburgh*, 1584, H. 277.
Respublica Anglicana. *Geo. Wither*, 1650.—de decimis. *Sir Wm. Cockburne*, 1627.
Ressalin, John Wyrich, *Printer, Stutgart*, 1616, IV. 109; 1619, H. 647.
Restauration, The. *Arth. Brett*, 1660. —The; a Country song, 1661, H. 95.—The, or change for the better, 1702, II. 365.
Restitution of Decayed Intelligence. *R. Verstegan*, 1605.
Restor'd Maidenhead, 1691, II. 658.
Resurrection rescued from soldiers' calumnies. *Rob. Jones*, 1659.
Retardandis senectutis accidentibus, De. *Roger Bacon*, 1590.
Retired Man's meditations. *Sir Hen. Vane*, 1655.
Retribution, A Thankful. *G. Wither*, 1649.
Return of olde well-spoken nobody, 1568–9, H. 421.
Returns Brevium, 1545, I. 355.— Brevium, The new. *John Jones*, 1650.
Retz, Cardinal de, *A. Anderson's* Exercit. Math., 1619, *ded. to.*
Reveille-Matin des François. Eusebius Philadelphe, 1574, II. 471.
Revel, Tristram. Translated *F. Lambert's* Sum of Christianity, 1536.
Revelation interpreted. *Lady E. Audley*, 1646.—of St. John, Ch. IV. *B. Traheron*, 1573.—of St. John, Meditations on. *K. James VI.*, 1588.
Revell, Thos. Verses in *J. Heydon's* Idea of the Law, 1660: Theomagia, 1664.
Revenge, The. *John Marston*, 1680.
Revenge for honour. *Geo. Chapman*, 1659.—The Forerunner of. *G. Englisham*, 1642.
Revengeful Mistriss. *Philip Ayres*, 1696.
Revenger's Tragedy. *C. Tourneur*, 1607.
Revenue on Chimneys, &c., Instructions for collecting, 1670, II. 113. —on Fire hearths, &c., Proclamation concerning Act for, 1662, II. 111.
Revenues, Discourse on Public, 1698, II. 179. *Serj. Pollexfen*, 1698, III. 199.
Reverse, The, 1700, II. 517.
Revett, Eldred. Poems, 1657, H. 500, II. 517, and I. 355.—Verses in *J. Gamble's* Ayres and Dialogues, 1657, 1659. *R. Lovelace's* Lucasta, 1657. *G. Swinhoe's* Unhappy Fair Irene, 1658.
Revett, Wm. Verses in *J. Gamble's*

Ayres and Dialogues, 1659: *Eld. Revett's* Poems, 1657.

Revolter, The, 1687, II. 517.

Revolutions, History of. *Sieur de Varillas.* — d'Angleterre, 1670, II. 202.—of three kings. *Jas. Howell*, 1661.

Reward of the Faithfull. *G. Fletcher*, 1622.

Rex Pater Patriæ Instar Pelicani, &c. *Z. Boyd*, 1633.—Platonicus. *Isaac Wake*, 1605.—Redux, 1633, H. 87.

Reybold, W., *Bookseller*, 1651, II. 343.

Reymes, W. Translated *N. Secchi's* Self Interest, 1650.

Reynard, John, Admirable deliverance of 266 Christians by. *A. Munday*, 1608.

Reynard The Fox, History of, 1481, H. 500; [1489], H. 501; Pynson, *n.d.*, H. 501; 1550, H. 501, I. 355; 1560, II. 517; 1620, H. 501; 1629, H. 501, III. 210; 1640, H. 501; 1650, H. 501, IV. 88; 1656, I. 355; Passenger, 1681, H. 501, II. 51; A. M. and R. R., 1681, II. 517; Blare, *n.d.*, H. 501; 1694, I. 355. Part 2, 1681, H. 501, II. 517.—the Fox, in Heroic Verse, 1681, II. 517.—the Fox, Crafty Courtier, or Fable of, 1706, II. 517. — the Fox and Reynardine, 1735, H. 501.

Reynardine, Shifts of, 1684, H. 501, II. 517.

Reyne, Jean, and Jean Mammart, *Printers, Bruxelles*, 1608, II. 17.

Reynel, Sir Carew, *John Preston's* Sermon, 1615, *ded. to.*

Reynell, Carew. Advancement of Learning, I. 355.—Fortunate Change, 1661, H. 502, II. 517.—True English Interest, 1674, H. 502, I. 355.

Reynell, Edw. Advice against Libertinism, 1659, H. 502. — Celestial Amities, 1666, H. 502.—Life and death of Lady Lucy Reynell, 1654, H. 502.

Reynel, Sir Geo., *John Preston's* Sermon, 1615, *ded. to.*

Reynell, Joanna, Sorrow's funeral; Elegy on death of, 1661, H. 502.

Reynell, Josiah. Sermon at his funeral. *John Preston*, 1615.

Reynell, Lady Lucy. Life and death. *Edw. Reynell*, 1654.

Reynell, Rich., of Exeter Coll. Contributor to Acad. Oxon. Pietas, &c., 1603, H. 296.—*John Preston's* Sermon, 1615, *ded. to.*

Reynell, Sir Rich., *E. Lane's* Latin Tongue, 1695, *ded. to.*

Reynell, Sir Thos., *John Preston's* Sermon, 1615, *ded. to.*

Reynell, Sir Thos., and Lady K., *M. Prideaux's* Method of Histories, 1664, *ded. to.*

Reyner, E. Considerations concerning Marriage, 1657, III. 210.

Reynes, John, *Printer, George, Paul's Churchyard*, 1542, H. 97; *n.d.*, H. 158.

Reynolds, Capt., and Sir H. Grimston. Manner of Election, 1681, II. 461.

Reynolds, Edw. Eugenia's Tears, 1642, H. 502, I. 348.—Vanity of the Creature, 1637, H. 502.

Reynolds, Mrs. Eliz., *Jas. Yates'* Chariot of Chastity, 1582, *ded. to.*

Reynolds, Hen., *Jas. Yates'* Castle of Courtesie, 1582, *ded. to.*

Reynolds, Hen. Mythomystes, [1625], I. 356; 1630, 1643, H. 502.—Translated *Ovid*, Tale of Narcissus.

Reynolds, John. Defense of Judgement of Reformed Churches, 1609, I. 356.—*Translated* Apology of Reformed Churches, 1628, III. 86.

Reynolds, John, of *King's Norton.* Discourse of Martha Taylor, 1669, H. 502, III. 307.

Reynolds, John. Blood for Blood, 1661, IV. 88.—Dolarny's Primrose, 1606, H. 502.—Epigrammata, 1611, H. 502.—Flower of Fidelity, 1650, H. 502, I. 356; 1660, II. 547.—Triumphs of God's Revenge, 1622-4-9, H. 502; 1621, II. 547; 4th Bk., 1633; 5th Bk, 1634, II. 547; 1635, 1639; 2nd Ed., 1640; 5th, 1670, I. 356; 6th Ed., 1679, II. 517; 7th Ed., 1702, I. 356.—Contributed to Acad. Oxon. Pietas, &c., 1613, H. 296.—Verses in *Drayton's* Battle of Agincourt, 1627; Polyolbion, 1622. — Translated *De Refuges*, Treatise of the Court, 1622; *Tasso's* Aminta, 1628.

Reynolds, John. Tables of Gold and Silver, 1651, III. 307, IV. 163.

Reynolds, Dr. John. Letter to Sir Fr. Knollis: in Informations, &c., 1608, I. 39, II. 538.—Life, in *C. Barksdale's* Remembrance of Remarkable Men, 1670; Lives of ten excellent men, 1677.

Reynolds, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 520, A. 270.

Reynolds, L. Great Britaine's Jubile, 1662, H. 503.

Reynolds, Bp. Rich. The Works of Sir Henry Spelman, 1723, II. 573.

Reynolds, Rich. Emperours of Rome, 1571, I. 494.

Reynolds, Rowland, *Bookseller*, *Sun and Bible*, *Poultry*, 1667, I. 105; 1671, I. 201; 1672, I. 182; 1673, I. 314, 401, H. 578; 1676, II. 697; 1680, I. 76; 1681, III. 122; 1684, II. 654.

Reynolds, Wm. Vanity and Excellency of Man, 1658, I. 357.

Reynor, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 681.

Reyse, Bp. Wm., and others, Defence of marriage of Priests against. *Jas. Sawtry*, 1541.

Rhapsodia Eutaxia. *J. P.*, 1661, H. 434.

Rhead, A. Description of the body of Man, 1634, IV. 163.

Rhees, Donald MacKey, Lord, Rob. Monro's expedition with the worthy Scots Regt. levied by, 1637, II. 401.

Rhemes *Printer*. John Fogny, 1583.

Rhemes against Rome. *R. Bernard*, 1626.

Rhetoric. *L. Andrewe, n.d.; C. Butler*, 1600; *L. Coxe*, 1532; *Rob. Fage*, 1651; *A. France*, 1588; *Gab. Harvey*, 1577; *J. Kirkwood*, 1678; *Thos. Wilson*, 1553.—Foundation of. *R. Rainolde*, 1563.

Rhetoricæ Adumbratio, Totius, 1659, III. 465.

Rhode Island, Documents dated from: in *A. Curwen's* Labour, Travail, &c., 1679.

Rhodes, Sir Edward, and E. Hotham, True Copy of Instructions to, 1642, II. 452.—Declaration and Votes of Lords and Commons: Fourth Article of Instructions to, 1642, II. 451.—More Plots: Plot for delivering up of Hull, and Apprehending of, 1643, H. 683.

Rhodes, Geo., and others, Narrative of murder and robbery by, 1669, H. 408.

Rhodes, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1681, III. 284; 1682, II. 44, III. 108; 1683, II. 171, 306, III. 26; 1684, I. 225; 1686, II. 148; 1692, *in Bride Lane, Fleet Street*, II. 648, III. 87; 1693, II. 158, 337; 1695, II. 234; 1696, II. 548, 555, III. 42, A. 263; 1701, II. 294; 1704, I. 163; 1706, II. 668.

Rhodes, Hugh. Book of Nurture, [1545]; Wyer, [1550]; Veale, [1550], 1568, 1577, H. 503.—Song of the Chyldbysshop, 1555, H. 503.—Stans puer ad mensa. John Redman, *n.d.*, H. 699.

Rhodes, John. Answer to a Romish Rime, 1602, H. 517.—Briefe summe of the Treason, 1606, H. 517.—Countrie Man's Comfort, 1637, H. 518.—Discourse of the wonderful judgment of God, 1600, H. 517.—Epitaph on John, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1604, H. 517.—Spy discovering the danger of Arminian heresy, 1628, H. 518, II. 518.

Rhodes, J., *Bookseller*, *Corner of Bride Lane*, *Fleet Street*, 1725, I. 181.

Rhodes, Matthew. The Dismal Day at Black Friars, 1623, H. 518. *Bookseller*, 1629, H. 61, II. 82.

Rhodes, Thos. In obitum. *Sir R. Ayton*, 1623.

Rhodes, Indulgence for assistance at the Siege of, 1480, II. 483.—Siege of. *G. Caorsinus*, 1490; *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1656; *John Kay*, 1506.

Rhodians against the Turks, Victory of the. *G. Caorsinus, n d.*

Rhodon and Iris. *Ralph Knevett*, 1631.

Rhodus, Franciscus, *Bookseller*, *Hamburg*, 1536, II. 242.

Rhydderch, J. Grammadeg Cymraeg, 1728, I. 357.

Ribadeneyra, P. de. Historia Ecclesiastica, 1588, II. 169; 1589,

1674, II. 170.—Lives of the Saints, 1669, III. 62.—*A. Villeyas'* Lives of the Saints, 1630, extracted from.

Ribauld, Jean. Discovery of Terra Florida, 1563, II. 518.

Ribelius, Josias, *Printer*, *Strasburgh*, 1666, II. 66.

Riccard, Sir Andrew, *Sir P. Rycaut's* Capitulations, 1663: A New Survey of the Turkish Empire, 1663, II. 608, *ded. to.*

Rice, John, Complaint for the murder of his master, 1608–9, II. 357.

Rice, R. Invective against Vices, *n.d.*, H. 503; 1579, I. 357.

Rice, Wm., *Boccaccio's* Pleasant Disport, 1567, *ded. to.*

Rich, Barnaby. Adventures of Brusanus, 1592, H. 504, I. 357.—Adventures of Don Simonides, 1581, H. 504, 342; Vol. II., 1584, H. 504.—Allarme to England. Barker, 1578; C. B., 1578, H. 503.—Anathomy of Ireland, 1615, H. 505.—Catholick Conference, 1612, H. 505.—Dialogue between Mercury and an English Souldier, 1574, H. 503.—Discourse concerning Ireland, 1612, H. 505.—Excellency of Good Women, 1613, H. 505.—Farewell to Military Profession, 1581, H. 503, II. 474; 1606, H. 504.—Faultes, Faultes, 1606, H. 505, I. 357.—Fruites of Long Experience, 1604, H. 504.—Greene's News both from Heaven and Hell, 1593, H. 504.—Honesty of this Age, 1614, 1615, 1616, H. 505.—Irish Hubbub, 1617, 1619, 1622, H. 506.—Looking-glass for Ireland, 1599, H. 504.—Martial Conference, 1598, H. 504.—My Ladie's Looking-glass, 1616, H. 505.—New Description of Ireland, 1610, H. 505. Defence of, 1612, H. 505, I. 357.—New Irish Prognostication, 1624, H. 506.—Opinion deified, 1613, H. 505, I. 357.—Pathway to Military Practice, 1587, H. 504.—Room for a Gentleman, 1609, H. 505.—Short Survey of Ireland, 1609, H. 505.—Souldier's Wish to Britain's welfare, 1604, H. 504.—True Report of late practise enterprised by a Papist, 1582, H. 504.—attributed translator of Famous Hist. of *Herodotus*, by B. R., 1584.—particulars of, *Churchyard's* Governors of the Netherlands, 1602.

Rich, Christopher, *G. Powell's* Cornish Comedy, 1696; *E. Settle's* World in the Moon, 1697, *ded. to.*

Rich, Col. Declaration of his Regiment, 1659, IV. 88.—Letter to the House of C. of Great Victory, 1648, III. 38.—The Prince's first fruits, or two Victories of, 1648, III. 38.—Two Great Victories, 1648, IV. 20.

Rich, Sir Henry, *W. Corkine's* 2nd Book of Ayres, 1612; *R. Etienne's* World of Wonders, 1608, *ded. to.*

Rich, Jer. Bible in Short-hand, [1660], I. 357.—Mellificium Musarum, 1650, H. 506, I. 357.—Mirror of Mercy, 1654, H. 506, I. 357.—Pen's dexterity, 1659, H. 506; 1680, [1705], II. 518.—Psalms in metre, [1660], I. 357.

Rich, John. Verses on Coronation of Charles II., 1661, H. 506.

Rich, Nath., *Jer. Rich's* Mellificium Musarum, 1650, *ded. to.*

Rich, Lady Penelope, *R. Barnfield's* Affectionate Shepherd, *ded. to.*

Rich, Peter, *Sheriff of London*: Loyalty triumphant, or the Confirmation of, 1682, II. 362.—Speech of *Sir Geo. Treby* upon the presenting of, 1682.

Rich, R., *Gent.* News from Virginia, 1610, H. 506.

Rich, Hon. Rob. Death: Funerals made cordials, by *John Gauden*, 1658.

Rich, Rob., *Earl of Warwick.* Letter from aboard H.M.S. James, 1642, II. 518.—Propositions from the King, propounded by, 1642, III. 283.—Remonstrance and Declaration, 1648, II. 518.—Summons to the King's Fleet at Gowry, 1648, II. 714.—*W. Corkine's* 2nd Bk. of Ayres, 1612; *Etienne's* World of Wonders, 1608; *George of Montemayor's* Diana, 1598; *Horace, trans.* H. Rider, 1638, *ded. to.*

Rich, The Way to be. *Hugh Audley*, 1662.—Cabinet. *Thos. Gainsford*, 1616; *John White*, 1658.—Jew of Malta. *C. Marlowe*, 1633.—Man

and poor Lazarus: Ballad, 1557–8, II. 180.—purchase for the poor and unlearned. *Alex. Rowley*, 1634.—Robin's Garland, *n.d.*, I. 178.—storehouse for the diseased. *A. T.*, 1599. — Storehouse for the Sick. *G. Huberine*, 1578.

Richard I. Richard Cuer de Lyon, 1509, H. 506; 1528, H. 506, I. 358; 1568, H. 506.—Funeral of, 1598, H. 506.

Richard II. History of his reign. *Sir Rob. Howard*, 1690.—Les ans du roy. *R. Bellewe*, 1585.—Life and Death, 1642, I. 358.—Life and Reign, 1681, I. 358. — Tragedy of. *W. Shakespeare*, 1597. —True Relation of the manner of deposing, 1689, II. 203. —True Tragedy of, 1594, II. 714. —Trinarchodia, or the Reign of. *G. Daniel*, 1649.

Richard III., Ballad of his Life and Death, H. 507.—Ghost of. *Chr. Brooke*, 1614.—Legend of. *F. Seager*, *n.d.*—Life of. *Sir Geo. Buck*, *n.d.*; *Thos. More*, 1641.—Praise of. *Sir W. Cornwallis'* Essays of certain Paradoxes, 1616. — Revived, 1657, III. 51.—The English Princes, or the death of. *J. Caryl*, 1674.—Tragedy of. *W. Shakespeare*, 1597. —Tragical Report of, 1586–7, H. 506.—True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York, 1595, H. 506; 1600, H. 507.—True Tragedy of Richard III., 1594, H. 507.

Richard, Hen., and others, Exact Narrative of Murder committed by, 1669, H. 408.

Richard, Jean, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1499, III. 80; *n.d.*, IV. 70.

Richard, Lewis. Music in *Sir W. Davenant's* Salmacida Spolia, 1639.

Richard, W., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 353.

Richard of St. Victor. Mights and Vertues of man's soul, 1521, I. 426, III. 210.

Richards, Col. Draught of the incampment of the Irish at Aghrim, 1691, III. 120.

Richards, G., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 184.

Richards, Godfrey. Translated *A. Palladio's* Architecture, 1663.

Richards, Nath. Celestial Publican, 1630, H. 507.—Poems, 1632, 1641, H. 507, I. 358.—Tragedy of Messalina, 1640, H. 507, I. 358.—Upon the Declaration of Charles II., 1660, H. 507.—Verses in *T. Middleton's* No Wit like a Woman's, 1657.

Richardson, Alex. Logitian's Schoolemaster, 1622, II. 519.

Richardson, Edw. Anglo-Belgica, 1677, I. 358.

Richardson, E., *Bookseller*, 1691, I. 232; 1692, III. 4; 1695, IV. 174.

Richardson, Ferdinand. Verses in *Wm. Byrd's* Superius, 1588.

Richardson, G. Irish Footman's Poetry, 1641, H. 507.

Richardson, John. In honour of Abingdon, 1641, H. 507.

Richardson, John, *Printer*, 1679, I. 94; 1685, I. 91, II. 684; 1688, III. 118; 1689, III. 34.

Richardson, Lawrence, and others. Report of execution, 1582, H. 405.

Richardson, Rob. Exegesis in Canonem divi Augustini recōs ædita, 1530, IV. 88.

Richardson, Rob., *B.D.* Exposition upon De profundis, *n.d.*, IV. 88.—Godly medicine which hath done much good, 1567–8, II. 519.

Richardson, Sir Robert, Copy of a Letter . . . intercepted by, 1641, IV. 51.

Richardson, Sir Thos., *Sir T. Chaloner's* In laudem Henrici VIII., 1579, *ded. to.*

Richardson, Thos. Contributed to *Robinson's* Pleasant Delites, 1584, H. 508.

Richardson, W., *Printer*, 1701, II. 653.

Richars, John, *J. Collings'* Weavers' Pocket book, 1675, *ded. to.*

Richelieu, C. D., Les amours D'Anne D'Autriche avec, 1693, IV. 3.—Portrait in *J. Isnard*, Arcis Sam-Martinianæ Obsidio, 1629.

Richmond, Duke of, Relation of a Terrible Monster: Wounding of, 1642, H. 316.

Richmond, Charles, Duke of, *C. Mauger's* French Grammar, 1662; *A.*

Mudie's Scotiæ Indiculum, 1682, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Derby, Margaret, Countess of. *J. Fisher's* Fruitful Sayings of David, 1508. — Translation of Bk. IV. of *A'Kempis*, Following of Christ, IV. 95.

Richmond and Gordon, Duchess of, *De Scudery's* Ibrahim, 1652, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Anne, Duchess of, *J. S.*, Virtue and Science, 1695, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Chas., Duke of, *Jas. Davies'* Civil Wars, 1661, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Duchess Dowager of, *W. Rabisha's* Body of Cookery, 1661, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Frances, Dowager Duchess of. Funerall Teares, 1624. *A. Darcie*, H. 140.—*G. F. Biondi's* Eromena, 1632; *S. Tailboys'* New Elegy, 1624, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Lodowick, Duke of. Funeral Elegy. *G. Marcelline*, 1624; *S. Tailboys*, 1624.—Tears for death of. *P. Mackguier*, 1624.—Monument of Mortality upon the death of. *J. Cleland*, 1624.—Monumental Pyramid to memory of. *A. Darcie*, 1624.—Epicedium. *C. Pilovius*, 1624. — *J. de Luna's* Art of learning to Read, 1623, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox, Mary, Duchess of, *Crompton's* Pierides, 1658, *ded. to.*

Richmond and Lenox. See also *Lenox.*

Richmond, Æsop at, 1698, II. 5.—The King and Queen's Entertainment at, 1636, H. 87, II. 92.

Richmond Heiress. *Thos. Durfey*, 1693.

Richome, Lewis. Holy Pictures, 1619, II. 714.

Richstadt *printed*, 1475, H. 616.

Richworth, W. Dialogues, 1640, I. 358; 1654, II. 519.

Rickmansworth, Design for a navigable River from. *Sir E. Ford*, 1640. Answer, 1641, II. 694. — *Sir W. Roberts'* Answer to Design of River, 1641.

Ricraft, Josiah. Civil Wars of England, 1647, H. 508.—Elegy on death of Gen. R. Dean, 1653, H. 508.—Funeral Elegy on R. Devereux, Earl of Essex and Ewe, 1646, H. 508.—List of all Ships and Frigates of England, 1660, I. 383.—Looking-glass for the Anabaptists, 1645, H. 508. — Nosegay of rank-smelling flowers, 1646, H. 508. — Peculiar Characters of Oriental Languages, 1650, H. 508.—Perfect Table of 299 Victories, 1646, I. 358. — Perfect Table of 343 Victories, 1646, II. 519. —Perfect List of many Victories, 1645, 1646, I. 358.—Survey of England's Champions, 1647, H. 508.

Rid, S. Art of Juggling, 1612, H. 508; 1614, H. 508, I. 358.

Riddel, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1552, III. 115.

Riddle wisely expounded, A noble, H. 509.

Riddles, Age of, [1700], II. 519.—Book of Merry, 1600, H. 508; 1617, H. 508, II. 519; 1629, 1631, 1660, 1672, H. 509; 1685, I. 359.—New Book of Merry, *n.d.* [1680], H. 509, I. 359.—of Heraclitus and Democritus, 1598, H. 508.—True trial of the Understanding: book of, 1687, and *n.d.*, H. 509.—Variety of new merry. *L. Price*, 1684.

Rider, Hen. Translated *Horace's* Odes and Epodes, 1638.

Rider, Mr. His Case, [1700], II. 519. *Mr. Warner's* Answer to, II. 519.

Rider, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1638, H. 283, I. 223.

Rider, T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 489, 558.

Rider, Timothy, *Bookseller*, 1578, H. 496; 1583, H. 437; 1586, II. 378; *n.d.*, H. 496.

Rider, Wm. The Twins, 1655, I. 359. —Preface to *J. Arnway's* The Tablet, 1661.—Dictionary: in *F. Holyoake's* Dict. Etymologicum, 1633.

Rider, Wm., *Lord Mayor of London*, Strangest Adventure that ever happened, 1601, I. 338, *ded. to.*

Riders, 1658, 1659, 1663, I. 359.

Ridgley, Col., Letters, &c., prisoners taken at Newcastle by, 1644, III. 71.

Ridgway, Lady Cecilia, *B. Rich's* Catholick Conference, 1612, *ded. to.*

Ridgeway, Eliz. The Penitent recog-

nition of Joseph's Brethren. *John Newton*, 1684.

Ridgeway, Gilbert, *Earl of Londonderry*, *C. C. Gallus'* Impotent Lover, 1689, *ded. to.*

Ridgeway, Sir Thos., *B. Rich's* True and kind Excuse, 1612, *ded. to.*

Ridiard, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 612.

Ridibundus, 1643, II. 223.

Riding, Art of. *J. Astley*, 1584; *Thos. Blundeville*, *n.d.*; *C. Corte*, 1584; *Sir W. Hope*, 1696. — Instructions how to play Billiards, &c., 1687, IV. 263.

Ridley, John, *Bookseller*, 1651, I. 332; 1653, I. 113, II. 653.

Ridley, Lancelot. Exposition on the Epistle to the Romans, I. 359.

Ridley, Margaret, the Penitent Murderess, 1673, H. 409, I. 299.

Ridley, Mark. Magnetical Animadversions, 1617, IV. 163. Answered in *Wm. Barlow's* Magnetical Advertisement, 1618.—Treatise of Magnetical Bodies, 1613, IV. 163.

Ridley, Nich. A Way to Peace: Letter to Bp. Hooper, 1688, III. 205.—Conferences with Hugh Latimer, 1556, I. 97.—Friendly Farewell, 1559, II. 519.—Piteous Lamentation of Estate of Church of Christ, [1566], II. 519.

Ridley, Sir Thos. View of Civil and Ecclesiastical Law, 1607, III. 211; 1634, II. 519; 1662, III. 211.

Ridpath, G. Miscarriage of the Scots Colony at Darien, 1700, III. 211.—Shorthand yet shorter, 1687, IV. 88.—Dedication in *Sir Thos. Craig's* Scotland's Sovereignty Asserted, 1695.

Rigaud, Benoist, *Printer*, *Lyons*, 1590, H. 14.

Rigby, Alex., *R. Brathwaite's* Two Lancashire Lovers, 1640, *ded. to.*

Rigby, Jos. Drunkard's Prospective, 1656, H. 509.—Repentance, [1650], I. 359.

Rigby, Sir Nath. The King's noble entertainment at York, 1641, H. 88.

Right of Kings, Remonstrance of James I. for the, 1619, II. 307.—of Kings. Jura Majestatis. *Griffith Williams*, 1644.—of Princes. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1682.—to those that suffer wrong. *Wm. Fuller*, 1701.

Righteous Man's Way. *Thos. Proctor*, 1621.

Rights of the People. *J. Savill*, 1682.—of War and Peace. *H. Grotius*, 1682.

Rimer's New Trimming, [1620], H. 474.

Rincius, B. Epithalamion in nup. Francisci et Mariæ, 1518, H. 509.

Ringing retraite couragiouslie sounded, &c., 1580, II. 479.—The noble recreation of: in *J. Smith's* Profit and Pleasure united, 1704.

Riniasme, Ascanius de, *Printer*, *Frankfort*, [1605], I. 199.

Rinuccini, J. B. Le Capucin Escossois, 1650, I. 359.

Ripley, Gregory. Opera, 1614, 1649, H. 509. — Compound of Alchemy, 1591, H. 509, I. 359: in Theatrum Chemicum Brit., 1652, H. 5.—Verses with an Emblematic Scroll; Mystery of Alchemists; Preface to Medulla; in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.—Ripley Reviv'd or Essay on G. Ripley's works, 1678, II. 191.

Rishanger, Wm. Notes in *Matthæi Paris* Historia Major, 1640.

Rishton, Edw. *N. Sanders'* Les trois livres augmentez, 1588.

Rishton, R., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 103.

Ritherden, Ambrose, *Bookseller*, *Bull's head*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1630, II. 625; 1631, H. 52; 1632, I. 101.

Rival Fools. *C. Cibber*, *n.d.*—Friends. *Peter Hausted*, 1632.—Kings. *John Banks*, 1677.—Ladies. *John Dryden*, 1669.

Rivals, The. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1668; *W. Gager*, 1583.

Rive, Edm. Heptaglottologie, 1618, III. 211.—Ten grammatical chapters, 1620, II. 519.—Translated *J. Posselius*, Dialogues, 1623.

River from Amwell to London, Leases of, 1614, II. 422.—from Rickmansworth to St. Giles in the Fields. *Sir Ed. Ford*, 1641.

Riverius, Wm., *Printer*, *Aras*, 1596, 1597, II. 642.

Riverius, L. Practice of Physick, 1672, I. 359; and in *N. Culpepper's* Physician's Library, 1663.

Rivers, Earl, and others. Propositions from His Majesty, 1642, III. 283.
Rivers, Fr. Translated *A. Ortiz*, Relation of the solemnities, &c., 1601.
Rivers, G. The Heroine, 1639, I. 360.
Rivers, John. See *John Abbot.*
Rivers for Navigation, Opening of. *F. Matthew*, 1656.
Rivet, Andrew. The Last Hours, 1652, II. 519.—Mr. Smirke, 1676, III. 211.
Rivius, J. Foolishness of men. Powell, *n.d.*; [1582], III. 308.
Rivou *Printer: N. Paris*, 1540.
Rizzio, David, Relation of Death of. By *Lord Ruthen*, 1699.
Roads, Itinerarium Angliæ, or Book of. *J. Ogilby*, 1675.
Roane, Dr. Letter from Rhoan in France, 1641, H. 161.—*and others.* Four Fugitives meeting, 1641, H. 582, I. 174.
Roane [Rouen] *printed*, 1553, II. 290.
Roane [Rouen] *Printer:* M. Woode, 1553–4.
Roaring Girl. *T. Middleton and T. Decker*, 1611.
Robberies and Burglaries, Proclamation for discovery of, 1661, II. 110.
Robberies, Discovery of many, 1641, II. 519.
Robbers, Six cunning and cruel, [1620], H. 509.
Robbery and murder near Colnbrook, Relation of, 1674, H. 391.
Robert the Bruce, History of. *Patrick Gordon*, 1615.—Letter from the Nobility . . . resolutions to adhere to, 1703, IV. 94.
Robert III., Kg. of Scotland. Answer to summons of Henry IV., [1680], H. 537; 1700, H. 537, I. 377, II. 520; 1711, H. 537.—Vindication of. *G. Tarbat*, 1695.
Robert, King of Secell. Ballett, 1569–70, H. 510.
Robert, King of Cysille. Ballett, *n.d.*, H. 510.
Robert [Rupert], Prince. Letter to H.M.: in Fourteen Articles of Peace, 1643, II. 666.—Relation of Two Merchants examined before, 1642, III. 145.
Robert, Duke of Normandy (Robert the Devil). *T. Lodge*, 1591.
Robert the Devil. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, H. 510, I. 360.
Roberts, Alex. Witchcraft, 1616, H. 510, I. 360.
Roberts, Anne, Ould fashioned Love, by *I. T.*, 1594, *ded. to.*
Roberts, Benedict, *T. Nabbes'* Spring's Glorie, 1638, *ded. to.*
Roberts, Da. Verses in *H. Perry's* Phræthineb sebh, 1595.
Roberts, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 412, 499.
Roberts, Hen. Ambassage to Mully Hamet, Emperor of Morocco, 1585, I. 360.—Defiance to fortune, 1590, H. 510, I. 360; Part II., 1592, H. 511.—England's farewell to Christian IV., 1606, H. 512.—Epitaph on the Earl of Leicester, 1599, H. 510.—Fame's trumpet sounding, 1589, H. 510, I. 360.—Heigh for Devonshire, 1600, H. 511, 154.—Honour's Conquest, 1578, H. 511.—Most friendly farewell, 1585, H. 510, I. 360.—News from Levane Seas, 1594, H. 511.—Our Lady's Return to England, 1592, H. 511.—Pheander the maiden knight, 1595, 1617, 1662, H. 511.—Relation of fight of the Vineyard, H. 510.—Royal Entertainment of Christian IV., 1606, H. 511.—Trumpet of Fame, 1595, H. 511.—Welcome to Captain Candishe, 1588, H. 510, I. 360.—Published *Lancaster*, his Allarum, &c., 1590, H. 326; 1595, A. 270.
Roberts, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1612, II. 232, 235, 357; 1613, H. 421.
Roberts, Humphrey. Earnest complaint of exercises on the Sabbath Day, 1572, I. 360.
Roberts, Lady Isabella, Peppa, 1689, *ded. to.*
Roberts, Jas., *Printer*, 1569–70, H. 432, 447, II. 19, 145, 191, 484; 1586, H. 357; 1587, II. 215; 1589, II. 155, 236; 1591–2, H. 434, I. 317, II. 155; 1593, H. 415; 1594, H. 119, 138, 166, 220; 1595, H. 82, 370, 569, 644, I. 75, II. 155, 389, III. 295; 1596, H. 143, 166, 371, I. 269; 1597, H. 59, 166 234, 345,

569, I. 270, II. 341, 366, III. 20; 1598, H. 247, 366, 378, 397, 455; 1599, H. 370, 466, I. 460, II. 371, III. 290; 1600, H. 43, 166, 240, 469, 549, 612, II. 316, III. 68, 305; 1601, II. 483; 1603, H. 256, I. 97, 133, II. 131; 1604, H. 172, 340, II. 386, 699; 1605, H. 35, 189, 240, 550, 643; 1606, H. 267, 417, II. 329; 1607, II. 564.

Roberts, Jas., *Printer, in Short's Gardens, n.d.*, III. 296. — *Bookseller*, 1700, III. 245; 1714, I. 387, II. 574; 1715, II. 351; 1722, I. 69, 293; 1728, I. 86, 325; 1730, I. 86; 1734, I. 145.

Roberts, John. Complete Cannoneire, 1636–7, II. 520; 1639, III. 211.—Great Yarmouth's Exercise, 1638, III. 211.

Roberts, John Lord. Speech: in Lord Devereux's Declaration, 1642, III. 289.—Welcome to. *W. Mercer*, 1669

Roberts, Lewis. Merchant's Map of Commerce, 1700, II. 520.—Warrefare epitomized, 1640, I. 361.

Roberts, M. Illust. Ducis Albemarliæ, &c., 1670, II. 714.

Roberts, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 293; 1686, II. 395; 1699, I. 314, III. 105; 1700, III. 32.

Roberts, T., *Bookseller*, 1663, II. 489.

Roberts, Sir Walter. Answer to Mr. Ford's Book, 1641, I. 361. — and Lady, *Ph. Fletcher's* Job in Tribulation, 1632, *ded. to.*

Roberts, Wm., *Bp. of Bangor*, Two Letters; one from, 1642, II. 345.

Robertson, Geo. Seren. et pot. monarchæ Caroli, &c., 1633, H. 512, I. 361. —Vitæ et mortis D. Roberti Rolloci Scoti narratio, 1599, IV. 88.

Robertson, Thos. Edited *W. Lilly's* De Latinorum nominum generibus, 1532.

Robertson, Wm. Phraseologia Generalis, 1681, II. 520; 1693, I. 361.—Editor of *F. Gouldman's* Dictionary, 1674.

Robin and Kate. *M. Parker, n.d.*, I. 319.

Robin Conscience. *M. Parker*, 1635.

Robin Goodfellow: His mad pranks, 1628, 1639, 1648, H. 512; Part 2, 1628, H. 512.—Mad merry pranks. Gosson, *n.d.* (3 Edns.), H. 512.—The Merry Puck, or, 1630, H. 512.

Robin Hood and Allin of Dale, 1681, H. 514.—and Curtall Fryer, [1610], H. 513.—and Duke of Lancaster, [1720], I. 362.—and his crew of soldiers, 1662, H. 513.—and Queen Katharine, H. 513.—and the Beggar, H. 513, I. 361.—and the Bishop (2 Edns.), H. 513.—and Little John, H. 514, I. 361.—and Little John, New Merry Song of, H. 514.—and the shepherd, H. 514. — and the stranger, H. 514, I. 361.—and the tanner, H. 514.

Robin Hood, A new song of, H. 514.—Ballett of, 1562–3, H. 513.—Bishop of Hereford's entertainment by, [1700], H. 515. — garland, 1670, 1686, 1689, H. 513; *n.d.*, H. 513, I. 362; [1720], I. 362.—gest of, [1508], H. 512. — in Barnesdale stood, As, H. 513.—Little gest of. Worde, *n.d.*, H. 512.—Little John and the Four Beggars, or Story of, H. 515.—Merry exploits of, 1685, H. 515. — Merry Jests of, [1610], H. 513.—New Ballad of bold, H. 514.—newly reviv'd, [1650], H. 514.—Noble birth and gallant atchievements of, 1662, H. 513; 1678, H. 513, I. 361.—Noble fisherman, or preferment of, H. 514, I. 361.—or his famous Archery truly related, [1650], H. 513; *n.d.*, H. 514.—play of, I. 362.—progress to Nottingham, H. 514, I. 361.—Renowned, I. 361.—rescuing Will Stutly, H. 514.—The Jolly Pindar of Wakefield with, H. 515.—True Tale of. *M. Parker*, 1631.—Wm. Scadlock and Little John, I. 361.

Robin Hood's Chase, H. 514.—Golden Prize, 1631, H. 515, I. 361.

Robin Redbreast, Little. Ballad, 1562–3, II. 520.

Robin the Devill. *Humphrey King*, 1607.

Robinot, Antoine, *Printer, Paris*, 1631, I. 133.

Robins, John, *John Roberts'* Great Yarmouth's Exercise, 1638, *ded. to.*

Robins, John, mentioned in *J. Taylor's* Ranters of both sexes, 1651.

Robins, Thos. Arraignment of John Barleycorn, 1675, H. 515.—The amazement of Future Ages, 1684, IV. 163.

Robinson, Barth. Adagia, 1621, II. 520.

Robinson, Clement. Handfull of Pleasant Delites, 1584, H. 515.—Sonnettes and Stories in metre, 1565-6, II. 520.—True description of marvellous strange fish, 1569, H. 515.

Robinson, Edw. Verses in *Capt. John Smith's* Description of New England, 1616.

Robinson, Edw., *Bookseller, in Ludlow*, 1678, I. 315; 1684, II. 558.

Robinson, Francis, True Declaration of Conversion, &c., of. *H. Goodcole*, 1618.

Robinson, George, *Printer*, 1586, H. 181, 415, 643; 1587, H. 108, II. 168, III. 255.

Robinson, Hen. England's Safety, [1641], IV. 89.—Libertas, 1642, I. 362.—Proposal for new modelling of Laws, 1653, III. 212.—Proposals in order to the People's freedome, 1652, IV. 89.

Robinson, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, 1624, I. 67; 1629, II. 24; 1631, I. 256; 1632, *Three Pigeons, Paul's Churchyard*, I. 204; 1637, H. 396; 1640, I. 424; 1643, III. 169; 1647, II. 42; 1648, I. 342; 1649, I. 304, II. 158; 1653, I. 385; 1655, I. 109, IV. 160; 1658, I. 95, III. 220; 1661, H. 34.

Robinson, Sir John, *Lord Mayor of L.*: London's Triumph, *J. Tatham*, 1662. —*A. Brome's* Epitaph, 1661; and Songs, 1664. *P. Heylin's* Cyprianus Anglicanus, 1671. *S. Person's* Anatomical Lecture, 1664. *W. Winstanley's* Loyal Martyrology, 1665, *ded. to.*

Robinson, John. Essays, 1638, I. 362. —Just and necessary apology of certain Christians, 1625, II. 520.—New Essays, 1628, III. 212.

Robinson, John, *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 5.

Robinson, Jonathan, and Nath. Ranew, *Booksellers*, 1667, II. 521; 1670, II. 18. Alone, 1679, III. 109; 1681, H. 418; 1686, I. 193; 1688, II. 387, III. 274, IV. 15; 1690, II. 488; 1692, III. 182; 1693, III. 23; 1697, II. 706.

Robinson, Matthew. Strena Poetica, 1649, I. 362.

Robinson, Ralph. Translated *Sir T. More's* Utopia, 1551.

Robinson, Ralph: The good man's death lamented, 1655, H. 515.

Robinson, Richard. Golden Mirror, 1589, H. 70, 515.—Reward of Wickedness, 1573, H. 515, I. 362.

Robinson, Richard. Blazon of Colours in Armory, 1583, H. 516.—Certain selected histories, 1576, H. 516, I. 362.—Eupolemia, 1602, H. 516.—Hemydos and Thela, 1570, H. 516, I. 362.—Robinson's Ruby, 1577, H. 516.—Vineyard of Vertue, 1579, H. 516.—Translated *J. Leland's* Prince Arthur, 1582. *F. Patricius'* Civil Policy, 1576. Record of Ancient Histories from Gesta Romanorum, 1577. *U. Regius'* Solace of Sion, 1594; Homily, 1593.—*and T. Churchyard.* Hist. Description of Governors of Netherlands, 1602, H, 109, I. 87.

Robinson, Robert, *Printer*, 1585, I. 45; 1586, H. 152, 335, 576, I. 406, II. 199; 1587, H. 23, 24, 287, 585, IV. 9; 1588, H. 435, 497; 1589, H. 239, 592, II. 41, 489, I. 379; 1590, H. 113, 645, I. 448; 1591, H. 49, 671, 658, II. 59; 1592, I. 458, II. 168; 1593, H. 216, I. 450; 1595, I. 6; 1596, H. 398, 496, 566, 691, II. 246, III. 96; 1597, H. 240, I. 191; *n.d.*, III. 65.

Robinson, Rob., *Bookseller in Gray's Inn*, 1672, I. 344; 1673, H. 169, 216.

Robinson, Thos. New Citharen Lessons, 1609, IV. 89.—School of Music, 1603, H. 516.—The School of Mvsicke, 1603, IV. 89.

Robinson, Thos. Anatomy of the English Nunnery at Lisbon, 1622, 1623, H. 516; 1630, H. 517; 1637, A. 270.

Robinson, Thos. De Lapide Philosophorum: in Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652, H. 5.

Robinson, Thos. New Observations

on Nat. Hist. of World of Matter, 1696, III. 212.

Robinson, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1639, H. 77, I. 69; 1640, III. 32; 1644, H. 313; 1651, H. 433; 1652, II. 418; 1658, I. 311, 312, III. 9; 1660, III. 253.

Robinson, Capn. Wm. Staffordshire's Misery, 1643, H. 575, II. 576.

R[obotham], Jas. Translated *A. Le Roy's* Musick for the Lute, 1574.—*Bookseller*, 1574, II. 341.

Robson, C. News from Aleppo, 1628, H. 517.

Robson, S. Choice of Change, 1585, 1598, H. 517. — Court of Civil Courtesie, 1591, H. 517.

Roche, R. Eustathia, 1599, H. 517.

Roche, T. Ad . . . Acad. Oxoniensis Doctores, [1700], II. 520.

Rocheford, Henry. Almanack and prognostication, 1560, III. 212, II. 520; 1565, II. 520. *Bookseller*, 1562–3, II. 477.

Rochefort, Count of. *P. Choiselat's* Husbandrie, 1580, *ded. to.*

Rocheforth. See *Rochefort.*

Rochefoucauld and others, Articles concluded and agreed upon, 1619, II. 232.

Rochelle, her yielding to the obedience of the French King. *M. Parker*, 1628.—La chasse aux Anglois . . . au Siege de la. *M. Lescarbot*, 1629. —Last Summons; or Oration sent to the town of. *Marquis de Berguille*, 1621.

Rochelle *Printers.* Jean Le Fevre, 1603; Rob. Waldegrave, 1589.

Rochelle *printed*, 1589, II. 307; 1602, IV. 72; 1615, II. 499.

Rocheford, John Carey, Viscount, *N. Richards'* Messalina, 1640, *ded. to.*

Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of. Works, 1714, 1731, II. 520; 1752, II. 521.—Alexis and Strephon, 1683, III. 268.—Poems, *n.d.*, III. 268; 1685, II. 520; 1696, I. 362.—Poems and Translations, 1689, IV. 115.—Valentinian, 1685, II. 520.—Rome rhymed to death, 1683, I. 364.—Verses in Epicedia Academiæ Oxon., 1661, H. 95.—Elegy to the Memory of. *S. Holland*, 1680.—Life and Death. *G. Burnet.*—*Sir F. Fane's* Love in the Dark, 1675. *N. Lee's* Tragedy of Nero, 1675. *T. Otway's* Titus and Berenice, 1677, *ded. to.*

Rochester, Robert Carr, Visct., *G. Chapman's* Homer, [1612], *ded. to.*

Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, Earl of, *A. Behn's* Lucky Chance, 1687; *J. Dryden's* Duke of Guise, 1683, *ded. to.*

Rochester, H.M.'s [James II.] reasons for withdrawing himself from, 1688, II. 312, IV. 53.

Rochester *printed*, 1648, H. 444.

Rock the Cradle, John. *L. Price*, *n.d.*

Rockett, Hen., *Bookseller*, *under S. Mildred's Church*, *Poultry*, 1602, H. 392, I. 206; 1603, H. 470; 1605, H. 288; 1606, H. 249, 512; 1607, H. 271, 371, III. 184; 1608, H. 393, II. 306, 466; 1609, H. 402.

Rockingham, Eliz. Style, *alias.* Examination and Confession, H. 37.—Horrible Acts of, 1579, H. 37.—Rehearsal of Acts committed by, 1579, III. 17.

Rocoles, J. B. de. Hist. of Infamous Impostors, 1683, III. 62.

Rod for Run-awayes. *T. Decker*, 1625. — of Recompense. *John Conset*, 1660.

Rodes, Edw., *N. Cœffetteau's* Maiden of Confolens, 1603, *ded. to.*

Rodomontades, Les. *Capt. Vignes*, 1590.

Rodomontados. *Jacques Gualtier*, 1610.

Rodomonth's Infernall. *Philip de Portes*, 1607.

Rodon, De. Funeral of the Mass, 1673, II. 689.

Rodwell-bridge, The Battle of, [1679], II. 543.

Roe, J. Certainty of a Future State, 1698, III. 212.

Roe, Sir Thos. Speech: Decay of Coin and Trade, 1641, III. 212.—Speech: Brasse Money, 1641, III. 212.

Roe, Thos. Ad J. Cirenbergium, &c., 1631, H. 110.

Roe, Sir Wm., Instructions agreed

upon by Lords and Commons for, 1642, II. 452.

Roe, Alderman Wm., *J. Pett's* Circle of Easter, 1583; *C. Lucar's* Solace, 1590, *ded. to.*

Roesslin, E. Birth of Mankind, 1540, 1545, 1626, III. 212. Compare *T. Raynald and J. Jones.*

Roge, Rorie, Life and death of: in *Derrick's* Image of Ireland, 1581, H. 155.

Roger in Amaze, [1690], H. 687.

Roger the Canterburian. *G. T.*, 1642.

Rogers, Benj. Song of thanksgiving, 1660, H. 518. — Contributed to Cantica Sacra, 1674, II. 80.

Rogers, Daniel. Epigram in *G. Buchanan's* Baptistes, 1579.

Rogers, Dan. Matrimonial Honour, 1642, III. 212, I. 362.—Prediction in *G. Firmin's* Weighty Questions, 1692.

Rogers, G. Verses in *J. Wharton's* Dream, 1578.

Rogers, H., *Bookseller, Bible, in Westminster Hall*, 1678, H. 169, II. 391, 716.

Rogers, John. To H.E. Lord-General Cromwell, [1655], II. 521.

Rogers, John. Edited *T. Pritchard's* School of Honest and Vertuous life, 1569.

Rogers, M., to his children, I. 362.—Exhortation: in *J. Bradford's* Complaint, 1559.

Rogers, Owen, *Printer*, 1550, I. 482; 1558, H. 49, II. 121, 483; 1559, H. 372, I. 278; 1560, H. 106, II. 147, 330, 348, 520, III. 42, 212; 1561, H. 190, 473, I. 250; 1562, II. 9, 226; 1564, II. 167, 268; 1565, H. 245, 315, 384, I. 245, H. 359.

Rogers, Rich., and others. Garden of Spiritual Flowers, 1610, H. 699; 1612, 1620, 1622, 1638, I. 362; 1667, I. 494; 1687, I. 363.

Rogers, Rob., Living remembrance of, 1601, H. 343, I. 363.

Rogers, Rob., *Duke of Monmouth's Head, West Southwark*, 1655, II. 707.

Rogers, Thos. Celestial Elegies, 1598, H. 699. — Translated *Augustine's* Heavenly Meditations, 1581: Manual, 1591; *Avenar's* Enemy of Security, 1580; *P. Cæsar's* Discourse, 1578; *J. Rivius'* Foolishness of Men, 1582; *Thomas A Kempis'* Colloquium Animæ, 1616.—Verses in *R. Stafford's* Empires and Kings, 1607.

Rogers, W. Frontispiece to *Ariosto's* Orlando Furioso, 1591, H. 11.

Rogers, W., and others, Observations on the Trials of, 1700, III. 109.

Rogers, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1682, III. 178; 1688, II. 239, I. 328, IV. 57; 1691, III. 194, IV. 168; 1695, II. 121, III. 69; 1696, II. 348, 521, III. 314; 1698, III. 56.

Rogue discovered. *F. Kirkman*, 1666. —Sonne of the. *Don Garcia*, 1638. —The, or Life of Guzman de Alfarache. *M. Aleman*, 1622. — The English. *F. Kirkman and R. Head*, 1666.

Rogues and Vagabonds, Proclamation for suppression of, 1660, H. 95.—Manner of the, 1563-4, II. 521.—Orders for setting to work the London, *n.d.*, H. 342. — Proclamation for due observance of Statutes for suppressing, 1661, H. 475, II. 109.

Rohan, Duke of. Complete Captain, 1640, I. 363.—Declaration, 1628, III. 62. — Interest of Princes and States of Christendom, 1641, II. 170.—Memoirs, 1660, II. 689.

Roigny, Michael de, *Printer, Paris*, 1584, IV. 150.

Roigny, John de, *Printer, Paris*, 1552, IV. 41.

Roily, A. Gleanings of Idiotisms, 1646, H. 518.

Rokeby, T., mentioned, IV. 128.

Rolando Furioso. *Ariosto.*

Roland l'amoureux. *M. Boiardo*, 1592-8.

Role, Lady Margaret, *M. Carey's* Little Horn's Doome, 1651, *ded. to.*

Rolfe, Alice. To the chosen and betrusted knights, 1648, II. 521.

Rolland, J. Court of Venus, 1575, H. 518.—Seven Sages in Scottish metre, 1578, 1595, H. 661; 1620, H. 661, II. 633; 1631, H. 661.

Rolle of Hampole, R. Contemplations of the dread and love of God, *n.d.*,

I. 363; 1506, II. 521.—Remedy against troubles of temptations, 1508, III. 308.

Rolle, Sir Sam., and others, Declaration of the Lords and Commons for protection of, 1642-3, II. 454.—Letter of General Monck's, directed to, 1600, II. 400.

Rolle, Sam., Burning of London, 1666, II. 521.

Rolleston, John. Epistle in Life of *Duke of Newcastle*, 1675.

Rollo, Duke of Normandy, Tragedy by *J. Fletcher*, 1640.

Rollo - Northmanno - Britannicus. *R. Denyaldus*, 1660.

Rollock, Hercules. De aug. Jacobi VI. Scot. Regis et Annae . . . conjugis, 1589, H. 518.—Panegyris de Pace in Gallia constituenda, 1576, H. 518.

Rollock, Jas. Verses in *Marquis of Worcester's* Water-commanding machine, [1666].—Verses in *Marquis of Worcester's* Century of Names . . . of Inventions, 1663.

Rollocus, Robertus. Vita et mors. *Geo. Robertson*, 1599, IV. 88.

Rolls, N., *Bookseller in Paul's Churchyard*, 1693, I. 490; 1695, II. 433; 1697, III. 49.

Rolte, John. Translated Faithful Admonition of the Palsgrave's Churches, 1614, III. 88.

Roma restituta. *Thos. Bell*, 1672.

Roma Ruina Finalis. *J. W.*, 1655.

Romsen, Gyles, *Printer*, *Harlem*, 1597, H. 447.

Roman Actor. *P. Massinger*, 1629.—Bride's Revenge. *C. Gildon*, 1697.—Catholic, Letter to a pretended, *Sir Wm. Herbert*, 1585.—Catholic, Pleasant purge for a. *W. Prynne*, 1642.—Catholic Doctrines. *S. C.*, 1663, II. 76.—Catholic Religion, Prophecy against. *Lady E. Audeley*, 1633.—Catholics and Protestants, Points of Controversy between, 1696, II. 75.—Catholics, Modest and safe expedient to restrain . . . from dangers by, 1646, A. 261.—Catholics of England, Friendly and seasonable advice to. *T. Comber*, 1686.—Catholics of England, Vindication of. *J. A.*, 1660, II. 40.—Church anatomised, The Abuses of the, 1623, I. 337.—Church, Description of. *J. Barclay*, 1679, II. 671.—Church, Protestants' Apology for. *J. Brerely*, 1608.—Church's devotion vindicated from Dr. Stillingfleet. *O. N.*, 1672.—Emperors, Lives. *R. Brathwaite*, 1635; *Herodian*, *n.d.*; *W. Joyner*, 1671; *P. Mexia*, 1604; *R. Reynolds*, 1571.—Emperors, Lives. Translated by R. B(asset), 1636, II. 521.—Foot, Discourse of. *J. Greaves*, 1647.—Generals, The. *John Dover*, 1667.—History. *Ammianus Marcellinus*, 1609; *Eutropius*; *L. J. Florus*, 1636; *W. Fulbecke*, 1608; *Livy*, 1600; *Velleius Paterculus*, 1632.—History, New and easy method to understand, 1703, IV. 89.—Law, The Edict in, concerning Big-bellied Women, [1700], II. 658.—Martyrology, 1667, II. 385, I. 281.—Poets, Essay for illustrating. *Th. Jaffray*, 1705.—Prelacy, Hateful, hypocracy, and rebelling. *L. Evans*, 1570.—Senators, Comparison of the Lives and Laws of. *W. Mercer*, 1673.—Wars, Chronicle of. *Appian*, 1578.

Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia. *T. Godwin*, 1614.

Romances and their original. *P. D. Huet*, 1672.

Romancio-Mastix. *S. Holland*, 1660.

Romanists in England, Relation . . . State of, 1680, III. 33.

Romans, Epistle to the. Paraphrase. *T. Palfreyman*, *n.d.*

Romans and Greeks, Lives. *Plutarch*, 1683.—King of, Discourse of the Empire and of the Election of. *Jas. Howell*, 1658.

Rombus the Moderator, 1648, H. 90, IV. 89.

Rome, Chronicle of the Bishops of. *T. Gibson*, 1548.—Civil Wars of. *Lucan's* Pharsalia, 1626.—Comparison of the Laws and Senators of. *W. Mercer*, 1673.—exactly described. *Angelo Corraro*, 1664.—for Canterbury, 1641, H. 328.—for good news, *n.d.*, I. 363; 1647, H. 477.—Hist. reflections on the Bishop of. *J. Wagstaffe*, 1660.—Holy Bull and Crusade

of, 1588, II. 485.—Lamentation from. *Thos. Preston*, 1570.—Letter written from, 1585.—Letter to, &c. *Stephen Peele*, 1571.—Mittimus to the Jubile at, 1625, IV. 82.—More News from, 1666, II. 486.—News from, 1585, I. 363. By *T. B.*, 1641; *R. Hurleston*, *n.d.*—News from, of two mighty armies, 1607, H. 417.—not called a church, *H. Vincent*, 1641.—Revye to, 1569–70, II. 484.—rhym'd to death, 1683, I. 363.—ruined by Whitehall. *J. Spittlehouse*, 1650.—Sacke of, 1590, H. 293.—Sum of the Acts and decrees made by Bishops of, 1540, I. 363.—Strange and wonderful news from, *n.d.*, H. 477.—Terrible deluge or overflowing in, 1599, H. 518, I. 363.—Tidings from, 1667, I. 363.—To the Church of, 1599, II. 485.—Triades or Trinities of, II. 484.—Unjust usurped primacy of the Bishop of. *B. Ochine*, 1549.—Venice, and Vienna, News from, 1595, H. 417.

Rome *printed*, 1527, II. 342; 1553, II. 28, 242; 1554, H. 119, III. 34; 1593, II. 196; 1594, II. 595; 1605, II. 704; 1625, H. 86, II. 92; 1628, II. 683; 1646, II. 314; 1648, H. 559; 1666, H. 228; 1687, II. 662.

Rome *Printers*. A. Badius, 1532; A. Bladus, 1539; A. Constantius, 1556; Guil. Facciottus, 1602; F. de Falco, 1668; J. Mascard, 1609; F. Zanettus, 1582.

Romei, H. Courtiers' Academie, *n.d.*, H. 518.

Romeo and Juliet: Latin Play, H. 464.—and Juliet. *W. Shakespear*, 1597.

Rome's A. B. C., 1641, III. 136.—Echo, 1641, I. 363.—follies. *N. N.*, 1681, II. 411.—glory, 167–, II. 486.—monarchie, trans. *E. L.*, 1596, H. 324, I. 138, 363.—religion, Weathercock of, 1625, II. 485.

Romeus and Juliet: A new ballett, 1596, H. 464.—and Juliet. *M. Bandello*, 1562.

Romish Church, Beehive of the. *G. Gilpin*, 1579.—Brief treatise of certain Errors of the. *G. Scot*, 1574.—Fall of the, 1545, I. 363.—Plucking down of the, 1566, II. 484.

Romish Clergy's title to the Church. *Ant. Wotton*, 1608.—Doctrine, Exact discovery of, 1605, II. 485. Answer to, II. 485, III. 5.—holy league, Birth of. *I. L.*, 1589.—Masque; Bloody Tragedy, or, 1607, II. 314.—party in Ireland, Full and impartial account of, 1739, III. 120.—priests and Jesuits, Representation and Petition of the Lords and C. concerning, 1663, II. 461.—Rebells, Warning to, 1580, II. 484.—Wolf, Hunting of the. *Wm. Turner*.

Romney, Sir W., *E. Scott's* East Indians, 1606, *ded. to.*

Romney, Hen., Earl of, *L. Wafer's* Indian Inhabitants, 1699: *T. Durfey's* Cinthia and Endimion, 1697, *ded. to.*

Romney Marsh, Grants, ordinances, and laws of, 1543, II. 326, III. 297; 1597, 1647, 1686, II. 326.

Romulus and Hersilia, 1683, II. 521.—and Tarquin. *V. Malvezzi*, 1637.

Ronsard, Peter. Description of his Mistriss, I. 364.—Present Troubles in France, 1568, H. 518.

Ronsovius, Hen. Precepts for preservation of Health, 1624, I. 201.

Roo, Symon, *Rich. Robinson's* Certain Selected Histories, 1576, *ded. to.*

Rood, Theodore, *Printer*, *Oxford*, 1483, I. 421, 474; 1485, IV. 151.

Rood, The Holy, *John Davies*, 1609.

Rooke, Rear-Admiral, and Sir J. Ashby. Account of Engagement, 1691, II. 648.

Rookes, M., *Bookseller*, *Grub Street*, 1641, I. 412, IV. 164; 1678, I. 203.

Rookes, Thos., *Bookseller*, *The Lamb*, *East End of St. Paul's*, 1658, I. 252; 1660, II. 130; 1664, I. 212; 1665, H. 692, A. 26; 1668, I. 216, III. 203; 1670, I. 110; 1671, A. 164; 1673, I. 314; 1675, I. 397.

Rookwood, Ambrose. True Copy of paper delivered to sheriff, 1696, II. 486.—True Copies of papers delivered to sheriff, &c., 1696, II. 486. Observations on, 1696, IV. 177.

Room for a Ballad, [1668], II. 486.—for a Gentleman. *B. Rich*, 1609.—for Company, here come good fellows,

[1600], H. 518.—for the Cobler of Gloucester. *R. Wallis*, 1668.

Roomes hic est ille Cicero. *W. Sampson, n.d.*

Roomr, Sir Wm., *W. Clever's* Flower of Physick, 1590, *ded. to.*

Roos, Lady Katherine, *J. Banks'* Destruction of Troy, 1679, *ded. to.*

Roos, Lord, Relation of entertainment of, 1617, H. 297.

Roos, Lord, Letter to . . . *Marquis of Dorchester*, 1660, II. 106.

Roos, John, Lord, *T. Heyrick's* Poems, 1691, *ded. to.*

Rope for a Parret, 1653, III. 213.—for Pol, or hue and cry after *M. Needham*, 1660, IV. 73.

Roper, Abel, *Bookseller*, 1640, I. 372; 1641, *at Black Spread Eagle, Fleet Street*, I. 444, II. 298; 1644, IV. 107; 1646, II. 318, I. 439, II. 510; 1647, H. 60; 1650, II. 20; 1653, H. 19; 1654, H. 19, II. 403; 1655, H. 19; 1659, H. 502; 1660, H. 502, I. 286, II. 617; 1662, I. 480; 1670, II. 135, 322; 1671, II. 186, 553; 1673, II. 53; 1679, I. 40; 1688, III. 295; 1690, III. 71; 1691, III. 71, 309, I. 454; 1692, II. 704, 717, III. 164; 1693, H. 378, III. 95, A. 263, IV. 56; 1696, II. 693, III. 271; 1697, I. 150, II. 553, IV. 30, 167; 1698, II. 157, III. 8, 241, A. 262; 1699, II. 516, III. 13, 229; 1700, III. 195; 1702, II. 554.

Roper, Wm. Mirror of Virtue, 1626, III. 213.

Ros, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1575, H. 518, II. 400, III. 226, IV. 165, 196; 1577, H. 567; 1578, H. 661; 1579, H. 162, III. 226, 234, IV. 166; 1580, H. 287, II. 307.

Ros Coeli. *R. H.*, 1640.

Rossi, Salvator. Frontispiece in *J. Gibbs'* Carmina, 1666.

Rosa Hispano-Anglica. *M. Du Val, n.d.*

Rosalynde Euphues' Golden Legacie. *Thos. Lodge*, 1590.

Rosamond, Complaint of. *S. Daniel*, 1594.—Lamentable Ballad of, H. 518.—Life and Death, [1700], I. 364; [1640], H. 518.—Life: in The Unfortunate Concubines, 1708.

Rosary of Christian Prayers. *P. Stubbes*, 1583.—of our Lady. *G. Loartes'* Instructions how to meditate, [1620].—of our Lady, or our Ladie's Psalter, 1600, II. 386.—of our Saviour Jesu. Pynson, *n.d.*, IV. 89; 1557, IV. 89.—of rareties. *T. Jordan, n.d.*—of the faithful Soul, 1533, II. 521.

Roscarrock, Nicolas. Verses in *J. Bossewell's* Works of Armorie, 1572.

Roscius Anglicanus. *J. Downes*, 1708.

Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of. Horace's Art of Poetry, 1684, II. 290.—Essay on Translated Verse, 1684, IV. 33; 1685, III. 290.

Roscomon in Connaught, Very Sad and bloody news from, 1646, II. 304.—Account how the Court-House fell down, 1718–19, III. 121.

Rose, Giles. Perfect School of Instruction for Officers of the mouth, H. 518, III. 213.

Rose, John. English Vineyard Vindicated, 1666, III. 213. *J. Evelyn's* French Gardiner, 1675, I. 483.

Rose, Thos. Idæa, 1608, I. 364.

Rose and the Lilley. *Wm. Parkes*, 1638.—and the Marigold, 1569–70, II. 521.—ys from my garden gone, 1557–8, II. 29.—Theatre, 1594–5, H. 386.

Rosenburgh, Strange sights at, 1594, H. 226, II. 246.

Rosencreutz, C. Hermetick Romance, 1690, II. 521.

Roses, A Little Garden of. *T. A Kempis*, 1638.

Rosewell, T. Causes and Cure of the Pestilence, 1665, II. 522.

Rosier, Jas. Voyage in the Discovery of Virginia, 1605, II. 522.

Roskild, Proceedings of the Treaty held at, 1659, II. 588.

Rosny, Earl of, Letter from, 1613, IV. 40.

Ross, Alex. Animadversions upon Sir W. Raleigh's Hist. of the World, [1650], II. 522.—Arcana Microcosmi, 1652, II. 522.—Century of Divine Meditations, 1646, H. 519.—Comment. de Terræ motu circulari, 1634, II. 522.—England's Threnodie, 1648, H. 519, I. 364.—Gnomologicum

Poeticum, 1647, II. 522.—Isagoge Grammatica, 1648, II. 522.—Leviathan drawn out with a Hook, 1653, IV. 90.—Medicus Medicatus, 1645, I. 364.—Mel Heliconium, 1642, H. 519, I. 364.—Mystagogus Poeticus, 1647, H. 519, II. 522; 2nd Ed., 1648, I. 364.—Pansebeia, 3rd Ed., 1658, II. 522.—Papa Perstrictus (Echo) Ictus, 1645, H. 519.—Philosophical Touchstone, 1645, H. 519, II. 522.—Questions and Answers on Genesis, 1620, II. 522; 1622, III. 213.—The New Planet no Planet, 1646, II. 522.—Three decades of Divine Meditations, [1635], H. 519, IV. 89.—Tonsor ad cutem rasus, 1627, II. 522.—Virgilius Evangelizans, 1634, H. 519; 1658, H. 519, II. 522.—Virgilii Triumphantis lib. III., 1661, IV. 90.—*Sir W. Raleigh's* Marrow of history abbreviated, 1650, II. 510.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650.

Ross, John. Tangier's Rescue, 1681, III. 213.

Ross, John, Strange News from Stratton: True Relation of Murder committed by, *n.d.*, IV. 88.

Ross, Thos. Translated *Silius Italicus*, 2nd Punick War, 1661.

Ross, Letter . . . concerning the surrender of the town of, 1649, IV. 132.

Rosse, Henry, Lord, Description of Witchcraft of M. and P. Flower for murdering, 1619, H. 527.

Rosse, Lord. The Case of Divorce and re-marriage stated, 1673, II. 523.

Rosse, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1674, IV. 109.

Rosseter, P. Book of Ayres, 1601, H. 519.—Lessons for Concert, *n.d.*, H. 519.—Lessons for Concert: The Flute, 1609, II. 523.

Rossi, Fr. di, *Printer*, *Ferrara*, 1560, II. 523.

Rossiter, Col., Letter of Cromwell concerning victory of, 1645, II. 149.

Rosse, Guilio R. I successi d'Inghilterra, &c., 1560, II. 523.

Roster, Edmund, and others. *T. Prince's* Silken Independent's Snare broken, 1649.

Rostorfe, Germany, Strange and rare example of a maid at, 1580, II. 246.

Roswall and Lillian, Pleasant History of, 1663, 1679, H. 519.

Rosworm, Col. J. Good services hitherto ill rewarded, 1649, III. 213.

Rosy Cross, Fame and Confession of the Fraternity of, 1652, IV. 90.

Rote or Mirror of Consolation, 1511, I. 364; 1530, II. 513.

Rotherham, John, *Thos. Bell's* The Pope's Funeral, 1605, *ded. to.*

Rothes, John, Earl of, *Sir T. Kellie's* Pallas Armata, 1627, *ded. to.*

Rothmann, John. Keiromantia, 1652, IV. 164.

Rothomagum. See *Rouen.*

Rothsay, Duke, Upon the birth of. *N. Paterson*, 1688.

Rothwell, John, *Bookseller*, 1633, II. 235; 1634, I. 371; 1637, I. 260; 1638, H. 226, 227; 1641, II. 119, 505; 1642, H. 129; 1643, II. 360, IV. 36; 1644, I. 253, II. 619, III. 101, A. 175; 1646, H. 252, I. 198, II. 256, 645; 1647, H. 630, I. 438, II. 145, IV. 78; 1648, II. 618, 541; 1653, H. 176, 199; 1657, III. 273; 1658, I. 357, 452, II. 608, III. 102; 1659, H. 682; 1661, II. 678.

Rotterdam, Two Letters from, 1642, II. 345.

Rotterdam *printed*, 1612, H. 175, III. 94; 1615, H. 595; 1683, II. 373; 1694, II. 624.

Rotterdam *Printers*. A. Acher, 1686; H. Goddœw, *n.d.*; Arnold Leers, 1661; Widow of Arnold Leers, 1675; Ærnout Leers, 1648; A. Neringh, 1631; M. S., 1626; I. Waesberger, 1644.

Rouen *printed*, 1513, IV. 53; 1517, II. 436; 1553, II. 290; 1555, II. 498; 1609, I. 35, II. 673; 1619, H. 365; 1649, II. 693; 1656, III. 266; 1683, II. 412; *n.d.*, H. 428, II. 21.

Rouen *Printers*: W. Bernard and J. Cousin, 1517; Jean le Bourgois, 1488; John Boulenger, 1630; Julian Courant, 1670; N. Courant, *n.d.*; J. Cousin, 1517–37; J. Cousturier, 1609; C. Hamilton, 1614; Jaques Lucas, 1676; M. Michel, 1615; M. Morin, 1499–1508; Jean Osmont,

1663; G. l'Oyselet, 1587–99; N. Paris, 1540; John Prest, 1555; J. Ricard, 1499; W. Tailleur, 1495; Claude Villain, 1611; Mich. Wood, 1553–4.

Rouille, Guil., *Printer*, *Lyons*, 1555, III. 58.

Rouland, D. Comfortable Aid for Scholars, 1578, III. 136.—Epitaph of Lord Pembroke, 1569, H. 519.—Myrror of Latin Tongue, 1567, H. 519.

Roulston, G. Ranter's Bible, 1650, II. 512.

Round about a coal fire, [1730], I. 86.—Boys, Indeed! *L. Price*, [1640].

Roundhead, Conversion, Confession and Advice of a. *John Taylor*, 1643.—Exact Description of a, 1642, H. 520.—New Anatomy, or Character of a, 1645, H. 520, II. 523, III. 214.—Riddle of a, 1681, III. 213.—Satyricall Catechisme betwixt a Newter and a, 1648, H. 520.—Soundhead's Description of a, 1642, H. 520, III. 213.—uncovered, 1642, H. 520, III. 213.—and Rattlehead, Description of, 1642, H. 520.

Roundheads, The. *A. Behn*, 1682.—Masterpiece of, *n.d.*, H. 520.—New Orders new, agreed upon by the, 1642, I. 364.—Resolution of, 1642, H. 520, I. 364, III. 213. Vindication from, 1641, I. 364, III. 213.—Resolution concerning Cheapside Cross, 1642, III. 213.—Sad warning to all who reproach, 1642, H. 520, III. 213.—Short Description of, 1642, H. 519, III. 213.—Twenty lookes over all, 1643, II. 523, H. 520.

Rounthwaite, Ralph, *Bookseller*, 1619, H. 218, II. 309, 418, III. 171; 1621, III. 150; 1624, I. 89; 1642, III. 199; 1644, II. 618.

Rous, Anthony. Metrical version of Æsop's fables, II. 5.

Rous, Lady Eliz., *E. Gayton's* Art of Longevity, 1659, *ded. to.*

Rous, Eliz., *Katharine Parr's* Prayers and Meditations, 1587, printed at request of.

Rous, Fr. Archæologiæ Atticæ Lib. VII., 1658, III. 214.—Meditations, 1616, I. 494.—Oil of Scorpions, 1624, II. 523.—Psalms in meeter, 1641, 1643, H. 520; 1646, I. 494.—Testis Veritatis, 1626, III. 214.—The onely Remedy, 1627, III. 214.—Thule, 1598, H. 520.—Treatises and Meditations, 1657, II. 523.—*Fr. Taylor's* Grapes of Canaan, 1658, *ded. to.*

Rous, Speaker F., *S Hartlib's* Latin Tongue, 1654. *ded. to.*

Rouse, John, Murder committed by. *John Taylor*, 1621.

Rouse, John. Speech before the Lords, 1641, II. 444.—His Case, 1683, III. 214.—Trial with Lord Russell and others, 1683, II. 117. Last Confession, &c., 1683, II. 526.—*J. Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684.

Rouse, Widdow, 1683, III. 214.

Rousier, Peter, *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1620, IV. 31.

Roux, Nicholas le, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1538, I. 146.

Rovenzon, J. Treatise of Metallica, 1613, I. 365.

Rover, The. *A. Behn*, 1677.

Rovers, Confession of nine, 1586, II. 193.

Row, Sir Thos., *J. Dury's* Summary Discourse, 1641, presented to.

Row well, God's mariners, 1567–8, II. 548.—well, Christ's mariners, 1567–8, II. 549.—well ye mariners, 1505–6, H. 538. Moralized, 1566–7, 1567–8, H. 538, II. 548.—well ye mariners for those that loke bygge, 1569, II. 549.

Rowallane, History of the House of. *Sir W. Mure.*

Rowbotham, Jas. The Play of Cheastes renewed, 1562, H. 520, I. 365, 479.

Rowbotham, Jas., *Bookseller*, *under Bow Church*, 1562, H. 521, IV. 6; 1563, II. 347; 1568–9, H. 410; *n.d.*, H. 269.

Rowe, John. Tragi-Comœdia, 1653, H. 520.—Life and Death of. *Theop. Gale*, 1673.

Rowe, Lady Mary, A Watchword for Wilfull Women, 1581, *ded. to.*

Rowe, Sir Thos. Translated *P. Sarpi's* Reasons of the Valteline, &c., 1628.

Rowe, Thos. Life and Character of Jane Shore, 1714, II. 558.

Rowe, Sir Wm., Epitaph on Life and Death of, 1593, II. 357.

Rowing, Most Dangerous and memorable Voyage of. *R. Ferris*, 1590.

Rowland, David. Translator of *Mendoza's* Lazarillo de Tormes, 1576.

Rowland, J. His Sacred Majesty Charles II., his Royal title anagramatiz'd, 1660, H. 520.—Epistle in *E. Topsell's* Four-footed Beasts, 1658, H. 612. — Choice Narrative of Count Gondomar's Transactions, 1659, II. 715.—Translated *J. Jonstonus*, Wonders of Nature, 1657.

Rowland, Jonas. Apostacy punished, 1682, II. 523.

Rowland, Wm. Translated *J. Schroder's* Complete Chemical Dispensatory, 1669.

Rowland and the Sexton, 2nd part of the gigge betweene, 1591, II. 523.

Rowlands, Rich. Post for divers parts of the World, 1576, H. 520.

Rowlands, S. A whole crew of kind gossips, 1609, 1613, H. 512; 1663, I. 365, II. 512.—A Foole's Bolt is soon shot, 1614, H. 523.—Betraying of Christ, 1598, H. 520, 521, 699, II. 523.—Democritus, 1607, 1609, 1614, H. 522.—Diogenes' Lanthorne, 1607, 1608, 1624, T. P., *n.d.*, 1628, 1631, H. 522; 1634 and 1647, H. 522, I. 365; 1659, H. 522.—Dr. Merryman, 1616, 1618, 1623, 1627, 1642, 1681; *n.d.* (3), H. 522. Part II., 1626, II. 524.—Good News and Bad News, 1622, H. 523.—Greene's Ghost, 1602, H. 521; 1626, H. 522. —Guy, Earl of Warwick, *n.d.*, H. 522; 1607, H. 522, I. 365; [1608], II. 524, III. 214; 1632, 1635, 1649, 1654, 1667, 1679, 1682, 1699, [1700], and *n.d.*, H. 522.—Heaven's Glory, 1628, H. 523, I. 365.—Hell broke loose, 1605, H. 522. — Humour's Looking-glass, 1608, H. 522. — Humour's Ordinary, *n.d.*, 1607, H. 521.—Knave of Clubs, 1609, H. 522, I. 365; 1611, H. 512; 1612, H. 512, I. 365.—Letting of humours blood, 1600, H. 521, II. 523; 1611, H. 521; 1613, H. 521, II. 162.—Look to it, 1604, H. 521.—Martin Mark-All, 1610, H. 522. — Melancholy Knight, 1615, H. 177, 523.—More Knaves yet, 1612, H. 523.—Night Raven, 1620, 1634, H. 523.—Pair of Spy Knaves, *n.d.*, [1613], H. 523, I. 365; [1620], II. 524.—Sacred Memory of Miracles, 1618, H. 523. —Sir Thomas Overbury, [1614], H. 523.—Six London Gossips, 1607, H. 522.—Terrible Battle between Life and Death, [1602], H. 521, II. 162. —The Bride, II. 524.—Theatre of delightful Recreation, 1605, H. 522, II. 503.—Time well improved, 1637, H. 523.—Tis merry when Gossips meet, 1602, H. 521, I. 365; 1605, 1609, H. 521.—Well met Gossip! 1619, H. 521, III. 214; 1627, 1657, 1675, H. 521.—Verses in *J. Taylor's* Great Britain all in black, 1612.

Rowland's godson moralized, 1592, H. 523. Part 2, 1592, H. 523.

Rowlandson, I. Verses in *H. Vaughan's* Olor Iscanus, 1650.

Rowlandson, Jos. Sermon in 'Captivity of *Mary Rowlandson*,' 1682.

Rowlandson, Mary, Sovereignty and goodness of God shewn in, 1682, II. 524. — Captivity and Restoration, 1682, III. 214, IV. 90.

Rowley, A. Learner's help, 1650, II. 524.—Rich purchase for the poor, 1634, II. 524.—Soldier's Companion, 1648, I. 365.

Rowley, S. The Noble Soldier, 1634, H. 525, I. 365.—When you see me, you know me, 1605, 1613, H. 624; 1621, H. 625.

Rowley, Wm. A New Wonder, 1632, H. 525, I. 365.—All's lost by lust, 1633, H. 525, I. 366.—Funeral Elegy on Hugh Atwell, 1621, H. 525.—Match at Midnight, 1633, H. 365, I. 365.—Search for Money, 1609, H. 525. —Shoo-maker a Gentleman, 1638, H. 525, I. 365.—*and T. Heywood.* Fortune by Land and Sea, 1655, II. 282. —*and T. Middleton.* Courtly Masque, 1620, H. 394. Fair Quarrel, 1617, H. 393; 1622, H. 394, II. 395. Spanish Gipsy, 1653, II. 395, H. 395; 1661, II. 395. The Changeling, 1653, H. 395, II. 395; 1688, H. 395.—*T. Decker, and J. Ford.* Witch of Edmonton, 1658, H. 525, I.

658.—*and W. Shakespear.* Birth of Merlin, 1662, I. 381.—*and J. Webster.* Cure for a Cuckold, 1661, H. 647, I. 449. Duchess of Malfey, 1623, I. 449. Thracian Wonder, 1661, H. 422, 472. Two New Plays, 1661, I. 637.—*P. Massinger, and T. Middleton.* The Old Law, 1656, H. 383. —Contributed to Mausoleum . . . for Death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 263; *J. Taylor's* Nipping of Abuses, 1614.

Rowse, John, the unnatural Father, by *John Taylor*, 1621, IV. 171.

Rowxee, Lud. The Queen's Wells, 1632, H. 525, III. 214; 1656, 1678, II. 524.

Roxana Tragœdia. *W. Alabaster*, 1632.

Roy, Salomon de, *Printer, Utrecht*, 1616, III. 61.

Roy, W. I playne Piers, &c., H. 473. Lytle treatous or dialogue, [1527–8], I. 366.—Proper dialogue between a Gentleman and an Husbandman, 1530, I. 127.—Rede me and be not wrothe, [1526], H. 525.—Rede me frinde and be not wrothe, 1546, H. 525.—Satire against Wolsey, 1546, I. 366.—True belief of Christ, 1550, I. 366.

Royal Adventure, The, 1690, II. 647. —and Innocent blood crying aloud to Heaven. *G. Starkey*, 1660.—and Royalists' Plea, 1647, III. 214.—Arbor of Loyal Poesie. *T. Jordan*, 1664. —Book, or Book called the Ryal, [1487], II. 55.—College of Physicians. *C. Goodall*, 1684.—Empress. *Wm. Joyner*, 1671.—Exchange. *R. Brome*, 1661; *R. Greene*, 1590; *J. Payne*, 1597.—Garland of Love and Delight. *T. Deloney*, 1674. —Garland of New Songs, H. 220.—Garland of Protestant Delight, 1689, H. 220.—King. *T. Heywood*, 1637.—Line of Scotland. *Sir G. Mackenzie.* —Loyall Poem. *Thos. Saunderson*, 1660.—Master. *Jas. Shirley*, 1638. —Oak, 1682, II. 682. *J. Tatham*, 1660.—Position, A. *Peter Bland*, 1642.—Recreation of Jovial Anglers, H. 9.—Slave. *Wm. Cartwright*, 1639. —Society, *H. Stubbe's* Censure of Certain passages in History of, 1670. Letter to H. Stubbe, 1670, III. 241.—Society's Museum. *N. Grew*, 1681.—Subjects' Joy. *T. R.*, 1660.—Subjects' warning piece to all Traytors. *T. R.*, 1660, H. 495.—Sufferer. *Thos. Kerr*, 1699.—Table of Time for, 1709, II. 590.—Tracts, 1692, II. —312.—Triumph, H. 540.—Vision. *E. Calver*, 1648.—Votary. *R. Watson*, 1650.—Voyage, 1690, II. 647.—Wanderer, H. 93.—Warning. *T. R.*, *n.d.*

Royalist, The. *T. Durfey*, 1682.—A new Message to the, 1648, III. 214.—Liberty of the imprisoned [1647], I. 366.—Professed. *F. Quarles*, 1645.

Royalist reformed. *A. Warren*, 1650.

Royalists' Address to the H. of Commons, 1662, I. 366.—Word in due season to the ranting, 1660, II. 107.

Royalty of England, 1593–4, II. 200.

Royaumont, Sieur de. Hist. of the Old and New Testaments, 1691, I. 366.

Roybould, Wm., *Bookseller, Unicorn, Paul's Churchyard*, 1652, I. 351.

Roycroft, Sam., *Printer*, 1680, II. 129, 363, III. 147; 1681, IV. 49, 144; 1682, I. 467, II. 363, IV. 60; 1683, H. 161, I. 432; 1686, II. 326; 1687, I. 63; 1689, III. 236; 1695, II. 339.

Roycroft, Thos., *Printer*, 1651, I. 202, II. 25; 1653, H. 508, I. 304, A. 166; 1654, I. 454; 1655, I. 100, III. 93; 1656, III. 83; 1657, I. 202, II. 74; 1658, H. 40, I. 40, II. 74; 1660, H. 639, II. 288, III. 32; 1661, I. 310, II. 559; 1663, II. 636; 1667, III. 32; 1668, I. 105; 1671, I. 389, II. 277; 1672, I. 469, II. 432; 1673, II. 51; 1674, II. 277; 1675, II. 125, 632; 1676, II. 533; 1679, II. 262; 1686, III. 49.

Roydon, Matth. Elegy or friend's passion for his Astrophell: in *E. Spenser's* Colin Clout, 1595.—Phœnix nest, I. 367. — *Thos. Proctor's* Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, 1578, H. 483.—Verses in *Sir H. Gilbert's* True Report, 1583.—*G. Chapman's* Shadow of night, 1594, and *Ovid's Banquet of Sense*, 1594, *ded. to.*

Royston, Rich., *Bookseller in Ivy Lane*, 1630, H. 300; 1631, H. 272, II. 37;

1633, I. 12, 293; 1634, H. 300, 389, I. 289; 1635, I. 289, II. 319; 1636, H. 300; 1639, I. 12; 1640, H. 300, I. 160, 214; 1642, H. 300, I. 24, II. 426; 1645, II. 215; 1646, H. 492, I. 347, 618; 1647, II. 222, 267, III. 136, 182; 1648, I. 136, 148, 347, II. 243; 1649, I. 136, 332, 465, II. 205, 267; 1650, H. 336, II. 522; 1651, H. 653, II. 286, 624, III. 79; 1652, I. 175, II. 694, IV. 134; 1653, I. 461, II. 145, III. 69, IV. 90; 1655, H. 301; 1656, II. 506, 629, IV. 150; 1657, H. 301, I. 322, II. 8; 1658, II. 105, 464; 1659, II. 243, III. 76, IV. 92; 1660, II. 105, 506; 1661, I. 81, II. 419, III. 193; 1662, I. 180, II. 91, 219; 1663, H. 295, III. 289; 1664, II. 235, III. 173, A. 264; 1665, II. 636; 1666, I. 36, II. 406; 1669, II. 57, 139; 1670, II. 180, III. 17; 1672, I. 443, II. 353, III. 83; 1673, II. 465; 1674, I. 468; 1676, III. 193, IV. 34; 1678, II. 152; 1683, II. 117, III. 116; 1685, II. 91; 1686, I. 97; *n.d.* A. 168.

Rozeus, Francis, *Printer, Paris*, 1610, H. 689.

Rubbe, The. *Sir Thos. Freeman*, 1614.

Rubens, Portrait of. In *Albert Durer* revived, 1731, II. 188.

Rubye, Fr., Ballett of Murder done by, 1614, II. 408.

Rudbeck, Dr. Olaf. Journey into Lapland, &c. In *J. Scheffer's* Lapland, 1704.

Rudd, Thos. Supplement to R. Elton's Art Military, 1668, III. 74.

Rudde, Robt. *E. Gurnay's* Corpus Christi, 1630, *ded. to.*

Ruddiman, Thos., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1710, H. 631.

Ruddoke, Thos. Maintenance of livings of Ministers, &c., 1551, II. 524.

Ruddier, Sir B. Poems of W. H., Earl of Pembroke, answered, 1630, H. 452.—Le Harangue de, 1643, II. 524.—Speeches, 1641, II. 524.—Speech in W. Castell's Discovery of America, 1646, II. 85.—Two Speeches, 1641, III. 215.—Letter to. *Wm. Browne*, 1640.—Representation of Captain John Harris, against the proceedings of, 1651, IV. 46.—Contributed to Le Prince d'Amour, 1660, H. 104; Wm. Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke's* Poems, 1660.

Rudiard, Ed. Thunderbolt of God's Wrath, 1618, III. 215.

Rudyard, Sir B., Letter to, by *Wm. Browne*, 1640.

Rudyard, Thos., and others. Trials, 1670, III. 79, IV. 152.

Rudstone, John, Assize of Bread, 1528, printed at the request of.

Ruffe sleves and hose, 1560–1, II. 13.

Rufling woer, 1594, II. 368.

Rugerius, Hugo, *Printer*, 1488.

Ruggle, G. Ignoramus, 1630, H. 525, I. 367. Ed. III., 1658, and Ed. IV. 1663, II. 524.—Ignoramus, *trans.* R. C., 1662, H. 525.

Rugieri, C. La Reina di Scotia, 1604, H. 525.

Rugland Castle, Great Discovery of damnable plot at, 1641, III. 163.

Ruhais, Reuben, 1675, IV. 95.

Ruined Lovers, The, H. 351.

Ruined Virgin's garland, II. 242.

Rule, A right godly, 1602, I. 367.

Rule a wife and have a wife. *J. Fletcher*, 1640.

Rule of Reason. *Thos. Wilson*, 1551.

Rules to know a Royall King. *T. Jordan*, 1642.

Rumbal, E., *Bookseller, Post-house, Russell Street, Covent Garden*, 1702, III. 277.

Rumbold, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1680, I. 115.

Rumley, Wm., and others. Trials and Condemnations, 1679, II. 604.

Rumney, Hen., Earl of. *J. Crowne's* Caligula, 1698, *ded. to.*

Rumours, Ballad against rebellious and false. *T. Bette*, 1570.

Rump, The, or Mirror of the Times. *J. Tatham*, 1660.—Acts and Monuments of the, 1660, H. 526, III. 215.—Arsy Versy, or Second Martyrdom of the, IV. 90.—carbonadod, [1660], II. 525.—Character of the, 1660, H. 526, III. 215.—Collection of Songs and Ballads, 1660, H. 525, III. 215. Continuation, 1662, H. 526, I. 367.—Conference between the Ghost of the, and Tom Tel-Truth, 1659, I. 367;

1660, H. 526.—dispairing, 1660, H. 526, I. 367.—dockt, 1660, H. 526. —Fortunate Rising, or the Rump upward, IV. 90.—Petition to the City of London, 1660, III. 215.—Private Debates of, 1660, H. 526, III. 215.—Proceedings, Votes, &c., of the, 1660, II. 524.—Qualifications for the Parliament, H. 526, III. 215. —rampant, IV. 9.—Re-resurrection of the, IV. 9.—roughly, yet righteously handled, IV. 9.—served in with a grand Sallet, [1659–60], IV. 9.—Vindication of the, IV. 9.

Rump's last will and testament, H. 526.

Rumsay, W. Instrument to cleanse the Stomack, 1664, II. 525.—Organon Salutis, 1657, H. 526, III. 215; 1659, III. 215.

Runaway's Answer to 'A Rod for Runaways,' 1625, H. 461.

Running Register. *Lewis Owen*, 1626.

Runt, Harry, ostler of Basome's Inne, 1595, H. 25.

Rupella. See *Rochelle.*

Rupert, Prince. Challenge to Sir Wm. Belford, 1643, II. 100.—Congratulatory Poem to, 1673, I. 367.—Declaration to the King, 1642. Answer to, 1643, II. 525.—Dialogue, or dialogue between P. Rupert's Dog and Tobie's Dog, 1642, III. 525.—La Defaite d'un regiment du Parlement par le, 1642, II. 452.—England's Royal Conquest against the Dutch under, 1666, H. 278.—Etching by: in *J. Evelyn's* Sculptura, 1662.—Exact description of P. Rupert's malignant She-Monkey, 1643, H. 526.—Exact diurnal of Parliament of ladies . . . pardon granted to, 1647, H. 324.—Exact relation of bloody massacre at Bolton, 1644, II. 706.—Exact relation of H.M.'s Fleet under, 1673, I. 82.—His burning love for England, 1643, II. 525.—Historical Memoirs of his Life and Death, 1683, I. 367.—Humorous tricks, &c., of P. Rupert's she-monkey, 1643, H. 526.—Last will and testament of, 1645, H. 526.—Letter to Earl of Arlington, 1673, II. 525.—List of divers persons to dye without mercy, including, 1647, III. 187.—Message, with Letter to His Majesty, 1643, II. 634.—Observations on P. Rupert's White Dog, 1641, H. 526.—Parliament's Unspotted Bitch: Answer to P. Rupert's Dog, 1643, H. 526.—Poem on death of. *T. Flatman*, 1685.—Poem on his naval victories. *Ab. Markland*, 1667.—potion, 1645, H. 526.—Prince Charles sailing from Callice, with, 1648, II. 105.—Proceedings of Lord Goring, Lieut.-General to, 1645, II. 254.—Royal Victory against the Dutch, 1665, H. 278.—sumpter, 1644, II. 525.—The Bloody Treaty: Proceedings between the King and, 1645, IV. 18.—True relation of his cruelty at Birmingham, 1643, II. 525.—Prophecies of *C. Kotterus*, 1664; *E. Polwheele's* The Frolick, 1671; *E. Ravenscroft's* Mamamouchi, 1675; *J. Webster's* Metallogia, 1671, *ded. to.* See also *Prince Robert.*

Rusden, Moses. Further Discovery of Bees, 1679, III. 215.

Ruse, H. Strengthening of Strongholds, 1668, III. 216.

Rush, Friar History of, 1620, H. 526; 1626, 1629, H. 527; 1659, H. 527, II. 525.

Rushworth, J. Historical Collections, 1659, II. 525.

Rushworth's Dialogues. See *W. Richworth.*

Russel, Jabez Eliezer. Life and Death, 1672, I. 368.

Russel, Nathan, and others, Confessions and Executions of, 1678, I. 342.

Russell, Col., *P. Festeau's* French Grammar, 1685, *ded. to.*

Russell, Lady Eliz., *R. Stafford's* Empires and Kingdoms, 1607, *ded. to.*

Russell, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1565–6, II. 237; *n.d.*, H. 106, I. 87.

Russell, Francis, Lord, *Seneca's* Medea, *trans.* J. Studley, 1566, *ded. to.*

Russell, John, Lord, *A. de Guevara's* Looking-glass for the Court, 1575, *ded. to.*

Russell, John. Propositio Clarissimi Oratoris, [1479], II. 525.

Russell, John. Battles of Lypsick and Lutzen, 1634, H. 527, I. 367.

Russell, John, *J. Parival's* History of this Iron Age, 1656, *ded. to.*

Russell, Lady, of Bissan, Speeches delivered to H.M. at the house of, 1592, H. 182, III. 73.

Russell, Lieut.-Col. Valour Crowned, 1643, II. 635.

Russell, Rachel, Lady, *P. Ker's* Map of Man's Misery, 1690, *ded. to.*

Russell, Wm., Lord, Eugenia, or Tears for. *G. Chapman*, 1614.—Life and funeral. *W. Walker*, 1614.—Sermon at funeral of. *W. Walker*, 1614.

Russell, Wm., Lord, Animadversions upon the Speech of, 1683, II. 526. —Case of. *Lord De la Mere*, 1689. —Considerations upon the Speech of, 1683, III. 216.—Defence of. *Sir R. Atkyns*, 1689.—History of the Whiggish Plot. By *John Turner*, 1684.—Last Speech and behaviour, 1683, II. 526.—Life and Death. *A. L.*, 1684, I. 248.—Trial of, 1683, II. 117.—*T. S.'s* Perplexed Prince, *ded. to.*

Russhe, Ant. President for a Prince, 1566, III. 216.

Russia, Commonwealth of. *Giles Fletcher*, 1591.—History of. *Giles Fletcher*, 1657.—News of present miseries of. *Hen. Brereton*, 1614.—Present state of, *n.d.*, 1671, I. 114. —products. *E. Ysbrand and E. Brand's* Embassy, 1698.—Rarities of. *W. White*, 1662, III. 264.— —Voyage and entertainment in. *Sir Thos. Smith*, 1605.

Russia seed, Some observations upon the, 1694, III. 303.

Rusters, Against the abuse of a company of, 1569–70, II. 526.

Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis. *J. Allibone*, 1648.

Rustick Rampant. *J. Cleveland*, 1658.

Rusticus et Sapyens, 1561–2, II. 526.

Ruthen, Lord. Life and death of David Rizzio, 1699, I. 360, III. 211.

Rutherford, S. Joshua Redivivus, 1664, I. 495.—Letters, 3rd Ed., 1675, II. 526.—Lex, Rex, 1644, II. 526.

Ruthven, Lord Wm. Ladies' Cabinet enlarged and opened, 1639, 1654, H. 527; 1655, III. 216.

Ruthven, Genl., Prince Charles sailing from Callice with, 1648, II. 105.— The Miserable Estate of, H. 527.

Rutilius Rufus. View of Valyaunce, 1580, H. 525, I. 367.

Rutland, Countess of, *J. F. Senault's* Man become Guilty, 1650, *ded. to.*

Rutland, Francis, Earl of. Discovery of Witchcraft of M. and P. Flower, 1619, H. 527.

Rutland, Geo., Earl of, Resolution of: in Exceeding Joyful News, &c., 1642, III. 308.—*D. Lupton's* Objectorum Reductio, 1634; *N. N.'s* Scarlet Gown, 1653; *A. Ross'* Philosophical Touch-Stone, 1645, *ded. to.*

Rutland, Katherine, Countess of, *T. Heyrick's* Miscellany Poems, 1691, *ded. to.*

Rutland, Roger, Earl of, *J. Florio's* World of Wordes, 1598, *ded. to.*

Rutland, History and Antiquities of the County. *Jas. Wright*, 1684.

Rutland House. First Day's Entertainment at. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1657.

Rutten, Mathias, An Addition to the Sea Journal, &c., 1598, IV. 146, *ded. to.*

Rutter, Jos. The Shepherd's Holiday, 1635, H. 527, I. 368.—Translated *P. Corneille's* The Cid, 1637, III. 48, I. 100.—Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Rutter of the Sea, 1528, H. 538; 1536, IV. 90; *n.d.*, [3 Edns.], 1600, H. 538.

Rutur, Ferriman. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Ruvigny, Marquis of. Humble Petition of Protestants of France, 1680, II. 233.

Ruyter, Adrian de. Life, 1677, I. 126.

Rycaut, Sir P. Capitulations and Articles of Peace between England and the Ottoman Empire, 1663, II. 526.—History of the Turkish Empire, 1680, II. 527.—Present State of the Ottoman Empire, 1667, II. 526; 1668, III. 216; 1675, A. 270.— Continued *R. Knolles'* Turkish History, 1687, II. 329.—Translated *G. de la Vega's* Commentaries of Peru, 1688; *L. Gracian's* The Critick,

1681.—Portrait in *B. Platina's* Lives of the Popes, 1685.

Ryce, Rich. Translated *Herman's* Baptism, 1548.

Rychard, Thos. Translated *Boethius*, Book of Comfort, 1525.

Rydal, E., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 572.

Ryddell, Wm., *Printer*, 1554, H. 269, 381.

Ryder, Timothy, *Bookseller*, 1578, I. 350.

Ryder, T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 449, III. 36.

Rye House Travesty. *Thos. Percival*, 1696.

Rymer, Thos. Edgar, 1678, III. 216. —English Monarch, 1691, II. 527. —Short View of Tragedy, 1693, II. 527.—Tragedies of the last Age, 1692, II. 527.

Rytber, A. Map by: in *L. Wagener's* Mariner's Mirror, [1588], II. 625. *P. Ubaldini*, Exped. Hispanorum in Angliam vera descriptio anno 1588, etc. — Translated *P. Ubaldini's* Spanish fleet, 1590.

Ryve, Thos. Historia Navalis, 1629, II. 714; 1633, 1640, II. 528.—Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernio defensio, 1624, II. 527.

Ryvers, Fr. Translated *A. Ortiz*, Relation of solemnity, &c., 1600.

Ryves, Bruno. England's Iliad in a Nut-shell, 1645, III. 216. — Mercurius Rusticus, 1646, 1647, 1685, H. 527, II. 527.

S.

S., A., *Gent.* Book of Bulls. *Rob. Chamberlain*, 1636.—*Aleman's* The Rogue, epitomized, 1655.—Translated *P. Du Moulin's* Witty encounter, 1636.

S., A., *Lucian's* Toxaris, 1565, dedicated by A. O. to.

S., A. Letter to my Lord Mayor, 1642, I. 368.

S., A. Carolo Regi Antichristo Brontiæ, 1643, H. 528.—*Wishart's* De Rebus Auspiciis ser. et pot. Caroli, interprete, 1647.

S., B. Translated *Jos. Hall's* Answer to Pope Urban, 1629.

S., Sir C. Contributed to Academy of Compliments.

S., C. Brief resolution of a right Religion, 1590, H. 528.

S., C. Sacræ Heptades, 1625, II. 528.

S., C. Verses in Turkish history, *trans.* by R. Carr, 1600, II. 607.

S., C. Art of Complaisance, 1677, IV. 91.

S., C., *Bookseller*, 1640, IV. 91.

S., D. True report of murder in Bristol, 1573, H. 528.

S., E. Discovery of the Knights of the Poste, 1597, H. 528.

S., E. De rebus gestis Britaniæ, &c., [1570], I. 368; 1598, II. 528.

S., E. Cupid's whirligig, 1607, 1611, 1616, 1630, I. 368.

S., E. Britaine's Busse, 1615, H. 528.

S., Ed. Summus Angliæ Seneschallus, 1680, I. 380.

S., E., *Bookseller, Greyhound, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1650, I. 197.

S., F. Picture of a Wanton, 1615, H. 528.

S., F. Verses in *G. Swinhoe's* Unhappy Fair Irene, 1658.

S., F. Dedication in Delightful Hist. of Don Quixote, 1689, II. 508.

S., G. Letter from an ejected Member of the House of Commons, 1648, II. 528.

S., G. Poetical Essay as an Arrha of a larger harvest, 1660, H. 528: in *G. Wharton's* Poems, 1661, II. 640.

S., G. Anglorum Speculum, 1684, III. 217.

S., G. Life and Death of Thos. Wilson, 1672, I. 368.

S., G., and W. W., *Booksellers*, 1590, III. 281.

S., H. Queen Elizabeth's Loss and K. James his welcome, 1603, H. 183.

S., H. The Mother and Child, 1628, A. 270.

S., H., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 556, I. 153; *n.d.*, I. 211.

S., I. Verses in *P. Stubbes'* Anatomy of Abuses, Part II., 1583.
S., I. Verses in *Sir J. Doddridge's* Lawyer's Light, 1629.
S., I. The Unerring and Unerrable church, 1675, III. 217.
S., I. Journal of proceedings of English Army in West Indies, 1655, I. 368.
S., I. Picture of a New Courtier, 1656, H. 528.
S., I., *Bookseller*, 1599, H. 143; 1630, I. 367; 1635, H. 33, 58, I. 50, II. 320; 1644, II. 350.
S., J. The Maner of the World now adayes, *n.d.*, H. 528.
S., J. Translated *T. Beza's* Life of Calvin, 1564; Meditations, 1582.
S., J. New Revenge for an old grudge, *n.d.*, II. 528.
S., J. Verses in Turkish History, 1600, II. 607.
S., J. St. Mary Magdalen's Pilgrimage to Paradise, 1617, II. 528.—Trial of the Protestant Private Spirit, 1630, II. 528.
S., J. Elegy on death of Col. John Hampden, 1643, H. 529.
S., J. *Translated* Copy of Letter from Urban VIII. to the King of France, 1641, II. 485. *C. G. de Bonarelli's* Filli di Sciro, 1655.
S., J. Malignancy Unmasked, 1642, II. 528.
S., J. Letter from Edinburgh, 1648, II. 528.
S., J. Wit's Labyrinth, 1648, H. 529. —Contributed to Wit and Drollery, 1661, H. 168.
S., J. Clidanas, 1639, 1659, H. 528.
S., J. Andromana, 1660, H. 528, I. 369.
S., J. Verses in *T. Weaver's* Plantagenet's Tragical Story, 1649.
S., J. Shield against the Parthian Dart, 1659, II. 528.
S., J. The Prince of Priggs Revels, 1651, H. 276.
S., J. The Jesuit discovered, 1659, II. 528.
S., J. Continuation of this Session of Parliament, 1659, II. 528.—Government Described, 1659, II. 528.
S., J. The Perfect Politician, 1660, II. 529.
S., J. England's Warning, 1664, I. 369.
S., J. Devotions, 1672, I. 369; 1684, II. 529.—Of Devotion, 1678, II. 529.
S., J. The Starr Prophet anatomized, 1675, II. 529.—Storehouse of Nature exposed, 1684, II. 529.
S., J. Scotch Politics, 1682, II. 529.
S., J. Victoriæ Anglicanæ, 1691, II. 529.
S., J. The Second Spira, 1693, III. 217.
S., J. England's Merry Jester, 1693, 1694, II. 529.
S., J. Virtue and Science, 1695, III. 217.
S., J. Principles of the Cyprianic Age, 1695, III. 217.
S., J. The Innocent Epicure, 1697, 2nd Ed., 1713, I. 369.
S., J. Translated the Epistles of *Phalaris*, 1699, II. 471.
S., J. Poem to the memory of William III., 1702, II. 529.
S., J. Translator of The French Rogue, 1704, III. 87.
S., J., of P., Esq., *A. Cowley's* Four Ages of England, 1648, *ded. to.*
S., J., *Bookseller*, *Amsterdam*, 1687, III. 134.
S., J., *Printer*, 1644, I. 238; 1682, III. 312; 1683, III. 278; 1684, IV. 96.
S., J., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 151; 1682, III. 47, IV. 31; 1687, III. 26; [1720], I. 34.
S., L. Nature's Dowrie, 1652, II. 529.
S., **Lady**, Don Quixote, 1689, ded. by F. S., to.
S., M. News out of Yorkshire, 1627. See *Stanhope.*
S., M. Poor Orphan's Court, 1636, H. 529.
S., M. Artificial Embellishments, 1665, I. 369.
S., M. Crumbs of Comfort. See *M. Sparke.*
S., M. The Great Birth of Man, 2nd Edit., 1688, III. 217.
S., M. To H.H. the Prince of Orange, 1689, II. 529.
S., M. Enchiridion Geographicum, 1704, III. 217.

S., M. Translated The Great Turk's Defence, 1603, III. 250.
S., M., *Printer, Rotterdam*, 1626, II. 22.
S., M., *Printer*. See *Simmons*.
S., M., *Printer*, 1655, III. 73, 79, 221; 1656, H. 117, 136, I. 109, II. 137, 238; 1657, H. 117, I. 480, II. 690; 1658, II. 178, H. 412.
S., M., *Bookseller*, 1620, I. 343; 1655, A. 168; *n.d.*, I. 441, II. 624.
S., N. The Doting Doctor, 1655, I. 369.
S., P. Translated *C. Paradin's* Heroical Devises, 1591.
S., P., *Printer*. See *Short*.
S., R., *of Inner Temple*. Phillis and Flora, 1598, H. 529.—The Phœnix Nest, 1593, H. 529.—Use of Archerie, 1596, H. 529, H. 11.
S., R. Verses in *R. Parry's* Sinetes, 1597; *E. Spenser's* Faery Queene, 1590.
S., R. The Jesuits' Play at Lyons, 1607, H. 301.
S., R. Late news out of Barbary, 1613, III. 217.
S., R. The Countreyman with his household, 1620, H. 529. See *Robert Strange*.
S., R. Affliction of Mind, &c., 1620, III. 308.
S., R. The Counter Scuffle, 1628, H. 529, I. 369; 1635, H. 529, II. 529; 1637, H. 529; 1647, II. 529; 1648, H. 529, I. 369; 1651, H. 529, I. 369; 1653, 1658, 1667, H. 529; 1670, H. 529, IV. 164; 1680, H. 529, II. 529; 1693, H. 529.
S., R. Vindiciæ Danielis, 1629, A. 270.
S., R. Collection of Murders, 1662, II. 703.
S., R. Ludus Ludi Literarii, 1671, III. 217.
S., R. Life and Gests of St. Thomas Cantilupe, 1674, I. 369.
S., R. Letter of News about Ostend, 1688, III. 217.
S., R. Defence of K. William and Q. Mary, 1689, II. 530.
S., R. Song of Solomon in English Verse, 1700, II. 566.
S., R., *of Middle Temple*. Edited *Fr. Bacon's* Letters, 1702, II. 24.
S., R. A Jovial Garland, *n.d.*, II. 529.
S., R., *Gent*. Translated *P. du Moulin's* Heraclitus, 1609; *Drexelius*, School of the Heart, 1640: Nicetas, 1633.
S., R., *Bookseller*, 1609, H. 150; 1644, A. 265; 1673, IV. 272; 1674, II. 277.
S., S. The Honest Lawyer, 1616, H. 529.—Verses in *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* Sir A. Gorges, 1614.
S., S., *Gent*. Dorastus and Fawnia, H. 162.—Fortune's Tennis Ball, 1640, H. 162, I. 165; 1672, H. 162, I. 369.—The Secretarie's Studie, 1652, IV. 91.
S., S. Loyal and Impartial Satyrist, 1694, II. 530.
S., S., *Printer*, 1599, H. 548; 1600, H. 148, I. 141; 1602, I. 67; 1603, H. 282; 1604, H. 9; 1605, III. 109; 1608, I. 406; 1609, III. 161; 1611, H. 551; 1664, III. 185; 1668, III. 146.
S., S., *Bookseller*, 1671, IV. 126; 1674, I. 397; 1677, I. 397.
S., S. G. Commentary in *Du Bartas'* Babilon, translated by *W. L'Isle*, 1596.
S., T. The Arminian haltered, 1641, II. 714.
S., T. Fragmenta Aulica, 1662, I. 370.
S., T. Carols for Christmas Day, *n.d.*, H. 539.
S., T. Letter to Lord General Monck, 1659, III. 217.
S., T. Love a la Mode, 1663, H. 530, II. 530.
S., T., Adventures of, 1670, H. 530.—The Englishman's Valour, H. 530.
S., T. Youth undone, 1709, III. 218.—Youth's Comedy, 1680, II. 530.—Youth's Tragedy, 1671, III. 217; 1672 and 1707, I. 370.—Continuation to The Pilgrim's Progress, 1683, 1684, II. 530.
S., T. Contributor to Melpomene, 1678, H. 169.
S., T. Perplexed Prince, *n.d.*, III. 308. The Fugitive Statesman in requital of the P. P., 1683, III. 308.
S., T. Reasons for Bill for hindering home consumption of East-India Silks, 1697, III. 218.
S., T., *Printer*, 1597, H. 697; 1614, H. 277, 371, 462, 664; 1615, H.

625, I. 435; 1616, H. 545; 1619, I. 36, II. 676, III. 85, 171; 1621, H. 665, III. 138; 1622, I. 35, 362, 437; 1623, I. 208, 277, 299, II. 674; 1624, III. 292; 1625, H. 86, 255; 1631, I. 441; 1642, III. 297; 1669, I. 346; 1688, H. 672. Compare *Thomas Snodham.*

S., T., *Bookseller*, 1612, H. 123; 1614, H. 334; 1641, I. 481; 1642, II. 327, 454; 1643, H. 59; 1682, II. 306, 363; 1687, II. 346, III. 125; *n.d.*, H. 163.

S., V., *Printer.* See *Valentine Simms.*

S., W. Verses in *N. Breton's* Wil's Wit, 1597.

S., W. Compendious exam. of Complaints, 1581. See *Stafford.*

S., W. Edited *C. Tylney's* Tragedy of Locrine, 1595.—True Chronicle History of Thomas, Lord Cromwell, 1602, 1613, H. 469.—The Puritane, or Widow of Watling Street, 1607, H. 471.

S., W. Instructions for increasing of Mulberry Trees, 1609, H. 559.

S., W. Proceeding of English Colony in Virginia, 1671, II. 530.

S., W. Translation of News from Spain, 1611, III. 235.—Preface to The Duke of Saxony: his jubilee, 1618, I. 373.

S., W. Translation of *Apuleius'* Golden Ass, 1637; *Ovid's* Heroic Epistles, 1639.

S., W. The Golden Fleece, 1656, H. 615.

S., W. Presbyteries' Trial, 1657, I. 370.

S., W. The Citie's Great Concern, 1674, I. 370.

S., W., *Gent.* Poems of Ben Jonson, junr., 1672, H. 530, III. 218.

S., W., *Printer.* See *W. Stansby.*

S., W., *Printer*, 1644, I. 403.

S., W., *Bookseller.* 1642, II. 264; 1677, III. 239.

S—cy, Ed. Country Gentleman's Vade Mecum, 1669, II. 530.

Sa., Wm., *Gent.* Verses in *R. Barret's* Modern Wars, 1598.

Sa, Don Pantaleone. Narration of late accident in the New Exchange, 1653, I. 370.

Saavedra Faxardo, D. Royal Politician, 1700, II. 530.

Sabatai Sevi. *J. Evelyn's* Three famous impostors, 1669.

Sabbath-day, Abuse of the, 1566, II. 30.—Ballad between Wm. Wax Wise and Wm. Wold be Wanton concerning the abuse of, 1578–9, II. 174.—Complaints of divers vain exercises on the. *Hump. Roberts*, 1572.—Lamentable Complaint of Nick Froth and others, concerning the restraint on, 1642, III. 46.—Order of the H. of C. to the Lord Mayor, concerning the observance of, 1641, II. 444.

Sabie, F. Adam's Complaint, 1596, H. 530.—Fisherman's Tale, 1595, H. 530.—Flora's Fortune, 1595, H. 530.—Pan's Pipe, 1595, H. 530.

Sabran, Father Lewis, Letter to, in answer to his Letter, 1688, III. 141.—Letters, in *W. Fuller's* Plain Proof, 1700.

Sacellum Honoris. *E. Settle*, 1700.

Sacerdotum barbis, Pro. *J. Valerian*, 1533.

Sacheverell, R., *W. Sacheverell's* Isle of Man, 1702, *ded. to.*

Sacheverell, W. The Isle of Man, 1702, III. 208.

Sack, A cup of, prest forth of the best grapes, 1644, H. 90.—for my money, H. 571.

Sackfield, John, *Bookseller, Lincoln's Inn Square*, 1717, II. 225.

Sackfull of News, 1586, II. 530; 1640 and 1673, H. 301; 1617, II. 423; 1685, I. 370.

Sackvill, Lady Ann, *Th. Hilder's* Conjugal Counsell, 1653, *ded. to.*

Sackville, Henry and Thos., *Terence*, Andria, *trans.* Kyffin, 1588, *ded. to.*

Sackvile, Richard, Edward, Cicile and Anne, *R. Southwell's* Triumph over death, 1595, *ded. to.*

Sackvile, Rich., Lord Buckhurst, An April Shower, or Tears for. *H. Peacham*, 1624.

Sackville, Rob. *C. Desainlien's* French Littelton, 1566, and French Schoolmaster, 1573; *Virgil's* Æneid, *trans.* Phaer, 1584, *ded. to.*

Sackville, Sir Thos. *G. de Malynes'* England's View, 1603, *ded. to.*

Sackville, Thos. Ferrex and Porrex,

1570, H. 530.—Induction to Mirror for Magistrates, 1563, I. 291.—*and Thos. Norton.* Tragedy of Gorboduc, 1565, H. 530.

Sackville, Sir Wm., Commemoration of, 1592, II. 530.

Sacra Heptades. *C. S.*, 1625.

Sacrament. Assertio septem sacramentorum adv. Lutherum. *Henry VIII.*, 1562.—Brief Meditations of. *L. Pinelli, n.d.*—Confutation of doctrine maintaining the ministration and receiving of. *G. Menewe.*—Confutation of . . . Answer to the Abuse of the. *R. Crowley*, 1548.—Conversation with Feckenham on belief in the. *Lady Jane Grey's* Epistle, 1555. —Declaration of. *R. Tracy*, 1548. —Epistola de Sacramento Eucharistiæ. *Reg. Pole*, 1584.—Form of Prayers, used at Geneva, 1564, I. 495; 1543 and 1584, II. 245.— —Godly sayings of the old fathers upon the. *J. Veron*, 1550.—Holy Pictures of the Figures in the; *trans.* C. A., 1619, II. 714.—Kneeling in the act of eating, &c. *H. Jacobs*, 1641. —Number of, The Authority of the Word of God for. *A. Alane.*—Pupilla oculi de septem Sacramentorum administratione. *Johannes de Burgo*, 1510.—Treatise of. *John Frith*, 1533.

Sacramental Hymns. *J. Boyse*, 1693.

Sacred Decretall. *Martin Marprelate*, 1645.

Sacred method of saving human souls. *H. Halywell*, 1677.

Sacred Panegyrick. *Stephen Marshall*, 1644.

Sacred War, The. *R. Barret*, 1613.

Sacrifice of a contrite heart. *J. Evans*, 1630.

Sacrifice, Treatise of. *Geo. Marshall*, 1554.

Sacriledge, Item against, 1653, IV. 172.

Sacriledge sacredly handled. *Sir J. Sempell*, 1619.

Sacrobosco, Johannes de. See *Thos. Holywood.*

Sacrosancta Bucolica. *O. Bellehachius*, 1583.

Sad Message from Heaven, 1648, II. 201.—News from the Seas, 1641, H. 418, 540, II. 549.—Sigh, A, 1649, H. 91, I. 109.—Warning to all prophane spirits, 1642, III. 213.

Sadducism, Blow to Modern. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1668.

Sadducismus Debellatus, 1698, I. 370.

Sadducismus Triumphatus. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1681.

Sadel, Ant. Meditations, 1579, I. 370.

Sadeur, J. New Discovery of Terra Incognita Australis, 1693, III. 218.

Sadler, Ant. Loyal Mourner, 1660, H. 530.—Majesty Irradiant, 1660, H. 530.—Mercy in a miracle, 1660, II. 530. — Subjects' Joy for the King's Restauration, 1660, H. 530, I. 370.

Sadler, J. Masquerade du Ciel, 1640, H. 531, IV. 91.

Sadler, J. Trial and Condemnation, 1681, II. 563.

Sadler, Lawrence, *Bookseller, Golden Lion, Little Britain*, 1631, H. 648; 1656, II. 697; 1660, H. 531, II. 531.

Sadler, Sir Ralph. *P. Jovius'* Turkes' Chronicle, 1546.

Sadler, Sir Ralph. *R. Sadler's* De Equis Procreandis, &c., 1587, *ded. to.*

Sadler, Rich. De Equis Procreandis, &c., 1587, I. 370.

Sadler, Theodore, *Bookseller, next Golden Dolphin, Strand*, 1663, III. 273.

Sadler, T. and T. Davis, *Booksellers, Bible, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1660, II. 278.

Sadler, Thos. Memoirs, 1677, II. 531. —True Narrative of Proceedings against, 167$\frac{6}{7}$, II. 362.—Confession and Execution, 1677, II. 499.

Sadler's Wells, True and exact account of. *T. G.*, 1684, II. 695.

Safeguard from Shipwreck. *I. P.*, 1618.—of Society, The. *J. Barston*, 1576.

Saffold, Dr. Thos., Elegy on death of, 1691, I. 371.

Saffron Walden, Have with you to. *T. Nashe*, 1596.—Letters from, 1647, I. 147.

Sage, Rev. John, Editor of *Virgil's* Æneis, *trans.* Gawin Douglas, 1710.

Sage Senator delineated. *I. G.*, 1660.

Sages, The seven; in Scotish meter, by

J. Rolland, 1578, 1595, 1620, 1631, H. 661.

Sailing, Pathway to perfect. *R. Polter*, 1605.

Sailor and his love, Pleasant new song betwixt, H. 540, 541.—Solace for the Soldier and. *S. Harwood*, 1592.

Sailor's Calendar. *Thos. Lodge*, *n.d.* —departure, H. 540.—for my money. *M. Parker*, *n.d.*—joy, 1594–5, II. 549.—new tantari, 1584, II. 549.—Safeguard of, 1612, I. 371.—song against Spanish pride, 1590, II. 549.

Saint turned critic, [1688], III. 218.

St. Albans, Book of. *Juliana Berners*, 1486. — Countreymans' Report of their usage at, 1593, II. 280. — Countreymans' sorrow to see the tearme kept at, 1593, II. 280.—Devil seen at, 1648, H. 156, I. 211, A. 262.—Lamentable and bloody news from, 1677, H. 267.—Petition of several Regiments presented to Lord Fairfax at, 1648, IV. 4.—Witches condemned at, 1649, H. 267.

St. Albans *Printer*. J. Herford, 1533–6.

St. Albans *Bookseller*, R. Stevenage, 1536.

St. Albans *printed*, 1480, IV. 2; 1481, IV. 37; 1486, III. 279; 1534, III. 24; 1537, IV. 51.

St. Albans *Stationer*. Rich. Williams, 1649.

St. Andrews *Printer*. Rob. Lekprevik, 1572–3; E. Raban, 1622; John Skot, 1552.

St. Andrews *printed*, 1548, H. 535; 1555, II. 683; 1558, II. 325; 1620, III. 598.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Order of, 1552, 1553, 1557, H. 342.

Saint-Dedier. City and Republic of Venice, 1699, II. 531.

St. Denis, Brief Declaration of the yeelding up of, 1590, II. 229.—The Rendring of, 1590, III. 229.

Saint-Esprit, True account of the taking of the Ship, 1637, H. 539.

Saint Evremond, Sieur de. Mixt Essays, 1685, III. 62.

St. Foine improved, 1671, III. 310.

St. George's Day sacred to the coronation of Charles II. *H. Bold*, 1661.

Saint-Germain, C. 1st Dialogue, 1532; 2nd Dialogue, 1532, I. 371.

St. Germain, A View of the Court of, 1696, IV. 148.

St. Giles' Broker, *n.d.*, H. 347.

St. Helena, Description of: *R. Burton's* Eng. Acquisition of Guiana, 1689.—Relation of the re-taking of, 1673, II. 531.

St. James' Park, Poem on. *E. Waller*, 1661.

St. John, Mrs. Eliz., *Jos. Hall's* Henochisme, 1639, *ded. to.*

St. John, Oliver. Speech to the Lords. 1640, II. 531.—Argument of Bill of Attainder of Earl of Strafford, 1641, II. 531.—Case of, [1660], I. 371.—*W. Castell's* Discovery of America, 1644; *J. Steere's* Bitter Passion, 1620.—Faithful Admonition of the Paltsgrave's Churches, 1614, *ded. to.*

St. Kilda, A late voyage to. *M. Martin*, 1698.

St. Leger, Sir Wm., Certificate under the hand of. *T. Whetcombe's* Proceedings in Ireland, 1642.

St. Leonard's Hill. *R. F.*, 1666.

St. Lo, G. England's Interest, 1694, II. 531.—England's Safety, 1693, 2nd Ed., 1693, II. 531.

St. Lucar, Duke of: *V. Malvezzi's* Portraite of the Politick Christian Favourite, 1647.

St. Martins, Horrible News from, 1677, H. 347, 419, I. 707.

St. Omers, Strange and miraculous news from. *E. Gennings*, 1680.

St. Omers *Printers*. C. Boscard, 1614–15; J. Carlier, 1669; Thos. Geubees, 1667; J. Heigham, 1618–25.

St. Omers *printed*, 1622, I. 32; 1624, II. 668; 1652, II. 494; 1673, A. 267.

Saint-Quintin, Wm., *W. Crashaw's* Milk for Babies, 1618, *ded. to.*

St. Ruth, Mons., Elegy on death of. *T. O'Divelly*, 1691.

St. Serfe, Thos. Tarugo's Wiles, 1668, II. 531.—Translated *De Marmet's* Entertainments of the Cours, 1658.

Saint-Simon, M. de, *Sir F. Drake's* Voyage, 1641, *ded. to.*

Saintbarb, R. Certain points of the Christian Religion, [1589], II. 531.

Saintliger, A. *P. Massinger's* Unnatural Combat, 1639.

Saints, Affliction and delivery of the. *Thos. Manley.*—belief. *Geo. Turner*, 1641.—Fiery Trial of, 1611, IV. 91. —guide. *J. Webster*, 1654.—Lives of. *P. de Ribadeneyra*, 1669; *Alfonso Villegas*, 1630; *J. Marbeck*, 1574.—of England, Scotland, and Ireland. *H. Porter*, 1632.—Parliament's Catalogue of Black, 1644, II. 531; Part 2, 1644, II. 531.—recreations. *J. Freeman*, 1633; *W. Geddes*, 1683.—Supplication of. *Thos. Sorocold*, 1627.—thankful acclamation at Christ's Resurrection. *J. Caryll*, 1644.—triangle of duties. *N. Whiting*, 1659.

Saker, A. Narbonus, 1580, H. 531.

Sal, Lumen, et Spiritus mundi philosophica. *L. Combache*, 1657.

Salamanca Plot, Poem on. Collection of Loyal Poems, 1685, II. 482.

Salamanca *printed*, 1512, IV. 50.

Salas, Don. A. G. The fortunate Fool, 1670, III. 62.

Salcedo, F. Carmargoy, and B. V. de Sobo. Additions to *Mariana's* History of Spain, 1699.

Salerne, Prince. Joyful new tidings of the goodly Victory, &c., [1540], IV. 52.

Sales, St. Francis de. Introduction to a Devout Life, 1669, II. 170; 1675. I. 371.

Sales Epigrammatum. *Ab. Wright*, 1664.

Sales, Some considerations on behalf of persons interested in public, 1660, H. 531, I. 371.

Salesbury, H. Grammatica Britannica, 1593, II. 532.—Verses in *H. Perry's* Eglvryn Phræthineb sebh, 1595.

Salesbury, W. English and Welsh Dictionary, 1547, H. 531, II. 532.

Salgado, J. Symbiolis, 1681, II. 714.

Salignac, B. Arithmetic, 1616, A. 270.

Salis Cathartici, De Naturâ. *N. Grew*, 1695.

Salisbury, La Comtesse de. *M. D'Argences*, 1682.

Salisbury, Jas., Earl of, *A. Behn's* Poems, 1684; *J. P.'s* Œconomica Sacra, 1685, *ded. to.*

Salisbury, Sir John, Love's Martyr, 1601; *H. Perry's* Eglvryn, &c., 1595; *R. Parry's* Sinetes, 1597, *ded. to.*

Salisbury, Margaret Pole, Countess of, *Erasmus'* De Immensa Dei Misericordia, 1533, *ded. to.*

Salisbury, Rob., Earl of. See *Cecil, Robert.*

Salisbury, Wm., Earl of. *G. Grimston's* Netherlands, 1627; *P. Mathieu's* Unhappy Prosperity, 1632, *ded. to.*

Salisbury, Picture of a monstrous pig at, 1565, H. 659.—Relation of people frozen to death near, 1685, II. 238. —Sad News from, H. 660.—True Picture of a Female Monster born at, 1664, H. 659.

Salisbury Cathedral. Manuale ad usum Sarum, 1506, II. 381, 398; 1519, 1527, 1534, 1555, II. 398.—Diocese. Instructions by the Bishop, 1538, IV. 91. — use, Advertisement by Caxton respecting picas of, [1480], II. 475.

Salkeld, J. Treatise of Angels, 1613, I. 495.—Treatise of Paradise, 1617, II. 552.

Sall, A. True Catholic and Apostolic Faith maintained, 1676, II. 532.—*I. S.'s* Answer to a Sermon by Sall, 1675, III. 217.

Salle, John de la. See *John Hall.*

Salle, Sieur de la. Account of his last expedition in N. America, 1695, III. 59.—Attempt on the Mines of St. Berbe.—*L. Hennepin's* Discovery of America, 1698.

Sallows, John, and others. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation, 1662, II. 362.

Sallust. Works, *trans.* W. Crosse, 1629, H. 131, II. 532.—Wars of Catiline and Jugurtha, *trans.* T. Heywood, 1608, H. 531, II. 532.—Wars of Catiline, *trans.* T. Paynell, 1557, II. 532.—Wars of Jugurtha, *trans.* A. Barclay, IV. 91, H. 25.

Sally, News from, 1642, H. 418, II. 532.

Sally Fleet, True Journal of. *J. Dunton*, 1637.

Salmacida Spolia. *Sir W. Davenant*, 1639.

Salmacis and Hermaphroditus. *Ovid.*

Salmacis, Lyrian, and Sylvia. *Sir E. Sherburne*, 1651.

Salmasius, C. Defensio Regis: *J. Miltoni* Defensio contra, 1652.

Salmon, Jas. Bloody News from Ireland, 1641, IV. 164, H. 292.

Salmon, W. Pharmacopœia Bateana, 1694, III. 218.—Seplasium, 1693, III. 218.

Salmurium. See *Saumur.*

Salomon. Prognostication of the Emperor Charles V., 1543, H. 484.

Salop. See *Shrewsbury.*

Salstonstall, Rich., Treasure of the Soul, 1596, *ded. to.*

Salt and Coals, Declaration of L. and C.'s concerning, 1642–3, II. 454.—and Fishery. *J. Collins*, 1682.—business, True remonstrance of the state of, 1638, H. 614.—Draught of the contract for, 1638–9, III. 218.—Sale of. *John Spicer*, 1611.—upon Salt. *G. Wither*, 1659.

Salter, Hump. Genteel Companion, 1683, IV. 91.

Salter, Hump., and R. Hunt, *Booksellers, Lute, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1683, IV. 91.

Salter, Jas. Caliope's Cabinet Opened, 1665, I. 371.

Salter, R. Wonderful Prophecies, 1626, H. 531.

Salter, Thos. Contention between three Brethren, 1580, 1581, 1608, H. 531.—Mirrhor mete for all Mothers, 1579, H. 531.

Salter, W. Verses in *L. Sharpe's* Oratio Funebris, 1612.

Salter, Wm., *J. Harmar's* Janua Linguarum, 1626, *ded. to.*

Saltern, G. Of Ancient Laws of Britain, 1605, I. 371.—helped in *J. Stow's* Chronicle, 1615, II. 585.

Saltinstow, Sir Richard, *J. Stow's* Summary of Chronicles, 1598, *ded. to.*

Saltmarsh, J. Holy Discoveries, 1640, I. 495.—Poemata Sacra, 1636, H. 531, I. 371.—Wonderful Predictions, 1648, H. 531, II. 552.—Verses in *J. Russell's* Two Famous Battles, 1634.

Saltonstall, C., *Wye Saltonstall's* Picturæ Loquentes, 1631, *ded. to.*

Saltonstall, Wye. Complaint of Time, 1639, IV. 91.—England's Complaint, 1640, H. 531.—*Mercator's* Historia Mundi, 1635, II. 392.—Picturæ Loquentes, 1631, H. 531, I. 371; 1635, H. 532, II. 533.—Somnia Allegorica, 1661, H. 532.—translated *Ovid's* Heroical Epistles, 1626; Tristia, 1633; and De Ponto, 1639.

Saltpetre, Proclamation for maintenance and increase of the mines of, 1625, IV. 91.—for preservation of grounds for making, 1633, II. 533.

Salts and Spirits, Diversity of. *M. Mackaile*, 1683.

Saltwood, Robert. Comparyson between three byrdes, [1550], H. 532.

Saluce, Declaration of sufferings of two Martyrs, put to death in the marquisate of, 1619–20, II. 232.

Salus, Marquis of, True and Admirable History of, 1703, II. 698.

Salus Corporis, &c., 1529, IV. 92.—populi suprema lex, 1689, IV. 114.

Salusbury, John, *Bookseller, Atlas, Cornhill*, 1685, I. 316, II. 430; 1691, III. 82; 1692, II. 558; 1695, I. 428.

Salusbury, Owen, *Seneca's* Thyestes, 1674, *ded. to.*

Salusbury, Sir Thos. History of Joseph, 1636, H. 532, I. 372.—Verses in *G. F. Biondi's* Eromena, 1632.

Salusbury, Thos., *Printer*, 1593, II. 532.—*Bookseller*, 1604, II. 699.

Salusbury, T., *Bookseller, Black Lion Post Office, Fleet Street*, 1685, III. 264; 1690, II. 234, 605, III. 156; 1691, II. 51, 605, III. 72, 275; 1692, III. 117, I. 428; 1693, II. 338; 1694, I. 46.

Salutem in Christo. *R. G.*, 1571.

Salutis cuique suæ certa sunt iuditia, 1586, I. 141.

Salvation and damnation, Map showing order and causes of. *J. Bunyan, n.d.*—Perfect way to. *James R.*, 1618.

Salve for every sore. *P. Skippon*, 1643.—for the wounded Spirit. *R. Wortley*, 1661.—Deus Rex Judæorum. *E. Lanyer*, 1611.

Salway, Humph., and Serjeant Wilde's Letter to Hon. W. Lenthall, 1642, IV. 116.
Sam the Ferriman of Dochet, and others, Dialogue between, 1681, II. 175.
Sambrooke, Fr. Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Psalms, 1648.
Sammes, A. Britannia Antiqua Illustrata, 1676, II. 533.
Sammes, Wm., *L. de Granada's* Devotions, 1598, *ded. to.*
Sampson, Ditty of, *n.d.*, H. 161, I. 372; 1586, II. 533.—Fall of. *Lady E. Audley*, 1642.—History of, 1565-6, II. 533; *F. Quarles*, 1631.
Sampson the story doth show, &c., 1563-4, II. 533.
Sampson, The English: *Wm. Joyce*, 1699, III. 132.—The Kentish: *Wm. Joyce*, 1699, II. 329.
Sampson's Riddle, 1668, I. 495.
Sampson, John, *Bookseller*, 1560, II. 13, 366, 588, 614, 657; 1561, II. 138, 549, 561; 1564, II. 491; 1566, II. 413. Comp. *Awdeley.*
Sampson, R. Regii Sacelli Decani Oratio, IV. 92.
Sampson, Thos. Letter to the true professors of Christ's Gospel, 1554, II. 533.
Sampson, Tho. Fortune's Fashion, 1613, H. 532.
Sampson, Wm. Roomes hic est ille Cicero, H. 532, I. 372.—The Vow Breaker, 1636, H. 532, II. 714.—Virtus post funera vivit, 1636, H. 532.—*and G. Markham.* Herod and Antipater, 1622, H. 372.
Samson Agonistes. *J. Milton*, 1688.
Samuel, G., *Bookseller*, 1651, II. 550.
Samuel, W. Abridgement of Goddes Statutes, 1551, *n.d.*, 1569, H. 532.—The Grace from God the Father hye, 1574, H. 532.—The Love of God, H. 532.
Samuelis Primitiæ. *S. Lee*, 1661.
San Matheo, Journal of the Siege of, 1707, III. 236.
Sanchez, Luis, *Printer, Madrid*, 1599, III. 65; 1627, I. 436.
Sancho Pancha. See *Cervantes*, Don Quixote.
Sancroft, Archbp. Wm., *E. Brown's* Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum, 1690; *S. Woodford's* Paraphrase on the Canticles, 1679, *ded. to.*
Sancta Sophia. *Augustin Baker*, 1657.
Sanctorius. Medicina Statica, 1676, II. 533.
Sanctuary of a troubled Soul. *Sir John Hayward*, 1616.
Sander, N. Treatise of Usury, 1568, II. 533.—*L. Humfrey*, Juelli Vita et Mors, 1573.
Sanders, F. Vie de Jacques II., trad. par F. Bretonneau, 1703, IV. 12, II. 61.
Sanders, Geo., Brief Discourse of late murder of, 1573, H. 407, I. 299; 1577, IV. 92.
Sanders, George, *of Such, co. Hertford.* Confession, &c. Save a Thief from the Gallows, &c., H. 267.
Sanders, Nich., *R. Greene's* Vision, 1592, *ded. to.*
Sanders, Nich. L'Origine et progrez du schisme d'Angleterre, 1588, IV. 92.
Sanders, N., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 146.
Sanders, Rob., *Printer, Glasgow*, 1664, IV. 133; 1665, H. 640; 1668, II. 402; 1670, IV. 62; 1671, IV. 154; 1672, H. 25, IV. 120, II. 388; 1673, II. 155, IV. 123; 1674, I. 51; 1681, III. 147; 1683, II. 372; 1685, II. 630; 1690, IV. 153; 1693, III. 269; 1695, II. 552; 1696, II. 641; 1698, H. 35, 387, 399; 1699, II. 545; 1700, I. 455, III. 266; 1712, I. 270; 1713, II. 653; 1726, I. 294; 1727, I. 286.
Sanderson, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1564-5, II. 493; 1566, I. 71.
Sanderson, Bp. Rob. Logicæ et Physicæ Artis Compendium, 1678, II. 533.—Life, by Isaac Walton, 1678, II. 632.—*C. Hoole's* Art of Teaching, 1660, *ded. to.*
Sanderson, Wm. Lives and Reigns of Mary and James VI., 1656, II. 533.—Life and Reign of K. Charles, 1658, II. 533. See *Aulicus Coquinæ.*
Sandford, Fr. Order and Ceremonies at Funeral of Monk, Duke of Albemarle, 1722, I. 292.
Sandival, P. de. Civil Wars of Spain, 1652, II. 170.

Sandivogius, M. Treatise of Sulphur: in A new light of Alchemy, 1650, IV. 118.

Sandwich, Edward, Lord. Elogium. *P. Fisher*, 1672, H. 199.—*J. H. Alsted's* Templum Musicum, 1664, *ded. to.*

Sandwich, Lord. Relation of the King's Entertainment, and how the effigies of Lord S. was carved in wood, and beheaded, &c., 1641, H. 88.

Sandwich, R. H., Earl of. Translated *A. A. Barba's* Art of Metals, 1674.

Sandwich, A New Haven at. *John Slater*, 1663.

Sandys, Edw., *Archbp. of York*, *R. Gualterius*, Epicedia, 1576; *R. Parsons'* Christian Exercises, 1585, *ded. to.*

Sandys, Sir Edwin. Psalms in Eng. Verse: in *R. Tailour's* Hymns, 1615. — Poem, to: in *J. Pyne's* Epigrammata, 1625. — *G. Markham's* Hunger Prevented, 1621, H. 372.

Sandys, Col. Edwin. Declaration, 1642, I. 533. — Letter in Major-Gen. Poyntz's Letter, 1645, II. 491.

Sandys, Geo. Paraphrase on the Divine Poems, 1638, H. 533, I. 372; 1648, I. 372.—Paraphrase on the Psalms, 1636, H. 533.—Paraphrase on the Song of Songs, 1641, H. 533, I. 372.—Relation of Journey, 1615, H. 533, II. 533.—Travailes, 1652, II. 533.—Edited *H. Grotius*, Christ's Passion, 1640. — Translated *Ovid's* Metamorphoses, 1621.

Sandys, Hen., *Sir M. Sandys'* Opusculum, 1634, *ded. to.*

Sandys, Sir Miles. Europæ Speculum, 1629, II. 534; 1632, I. 372; 1637, II. 534.—Opusculum, 1634, I. 372. —Relation of the State of Religion, 1605, II. 534.

Sanford, Jas. — Garden of Pleasure, 1573, H. 533, I. 372.—Howres of recreation, 1576, H. 533.—Mirrour of Madness, 1576, H. 533.—Verses in *D. Mancinus*, Path of Perfect Vertue, 1568.—Translated *Agrippa's* Arts and Sciences, 1569; Tales of *Plutarch*, 1567.

Sanford, John. Musæ Oxonienses, 1592, I. 141.—Verses in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604; *T. Sparke's* Sermon, 1593.

Sanford, Rob. Surinam Justice, 1662, II. 534.

Sanford, Thos. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Sanger, Egbert, *Bookseller*, 1704, II. 554.

Sanquire, Lord, Ballad about, 1612, II. 538.

Sannazaro, J., Shadow of, 1581, II. 534.

Sanson, M. Present State of Persia, 1695, III. 219.

Sansovino, F. Quintessence of Wit, 1590, H. 533.—*P. Mexia's* Treasury of Ancient and Modern Times, 1613, II. 394.

Santos, F. de los. The Escurial, 1671, III. 60.

Saparton, J. Alarum, H. 533.—My gentle John Saparton, 1569–70, I. 372.

Sapientia, De. *F. Bacon*, 1609.

Sappho and Phao. *J. Lyly*, 1584.— and Phaon. *W. Bosworth*, 1651.

Saracens, History of the. *T. Newton*, 1575.

Sarah, Godly, or the sighing sister, 1648, H. 160.

Sarate, Aug. Discovery and Conquest of Peru, 1581, III. 221.

Sardanapalus, Ballad of Fall of, 1565–6, II. 534.

Sare, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 12; 1685, II. 437; 1686, II. 238; 1687, IV. 151; 1688, I. 171; 1695, II. 341; 1697, II. 161; 1698, II. 257, 572, III. 46, 115; 1699, I. 46, II. 5, 381, III. 292; 1717, I. 46.

Sargy, J. Articles of the Pope's Bull, 1516, I. 372.

Sarjent, Jas. Verses in *R. Ferris'* Most dangerous adventure, 1590.

Sarpi, P. Discourse upon the reasons of the Resolution, &c., 1628, III. 220.—Full and satisfactory Answer to Bull of Paul V., 1606, III. 220. —History of the Council of Trent, 1620, III. 219, II. 534.—History of the Inquisition, 1639, IV. 92. — Opinion of the Order of the Servites,

&c., 1689, IV. 92.—Life, 1651, II. 534.

Satan and the penitent sinner, Conflict between, 1592, II. 534.—transferred into an Angel of Light, 1622, H. 662.

Satan's Incendiaries. *C. Harriss*, 1670, III. 105.—Invisible World discovered. *G. Sinclair*, 1685.

Satira Menippæa. *A. Melvin*, 1619; *Schioppius*, 1619, Pleasant Satire or Poesie, 1595, II. 534.—England's Bright Honour, 1602, I. 373.

Satiræ hæretico-mastiges in Lutherum, &c. *John Carpenter*, 1602.—Seriæ, 1640, H. 301, I. 372.

Satire, Essay on. *M. D'Acier:* in *M. Bossuet's* Epic Poem, 1695.

Satire, A. *G. Wither*, 1614.—The Puritan and the Papist, 1643, H. 127.—of three estates. *Sir T. Lyndsey*, 1602.—to his muse. *J. Dryden*, 1682.—Whipping of the. *W. J.*, 1601, H. 294.

Satires, Satire against. *R. D.*, 1680, III. 53; 1700, II. 683.—Ternary of, 1679, III. 220.

Satires. *Ariosto*, 1608; *J. Donne*, 1593; *H. Fitzgeffrey*, 1617; *Persius*, 1610; *W. Rankins*, 1598.

Satirical Characters. *C. de Bergerac*, 1658.—Epistle to author of Silvia's Revenge, 1691, II. 715.——Essays, &c. *John Stephens*, 1615. Puppy, Life of a. *T. M.*, 1657.—Vision. *E. Phileroy*, 1684.

Satirist, Loyal and Impartial. *S. S.*, 1694.

Satiro-mastix. *T. Decker*, 1602.

Satterthwaite, Sam., *Bookseller*, *Sun*, *Garlick Hill*, 1649, II. 244.

Satton [Stratton], Cornwall, Strange News from, H. 124. Comp. *Reddish*.

Saturn and Jupiter, Conjunction of. *Rich. Harvey*, 1582.

Saugrain, Ab., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1619, III. 5.

Saul, A. Famous game of chess-play, 1614, H. 533.—Verses in the famous game of Chess Play, 1640, I. 84.

Sault, R. Algebra: in *W. Leybourn's* Pleasure with Profit, 1694.

Saulx, M. le. Theanthropogamie, &c., 1577, H. 533.

Saumur *Printer*. T. Portæus, 1611.

Saunders, Sir Edw., Epitaph on death of. L. Lloyd, 1576, H. 338, I. 260.

Saunders, F., *Bookseller*, 1684, III. 295; 1685, H. 641, II. 651, A. 271; 1686, III. 259; 1687, I. 19, II. 44; 1688, II. 45, III. 70; 1691, II. 266, 581; 1692, III. 245; 1693, II. 482, 591, 630; 1694, II. 435; 1695, II. 254; 1696, I. 411; 1697, II. 380, IV. 8, 30; 1698, IV. 298; *n.d.*, II. 290.

Saunders, Geo. See *Sanders*.

Saunders, M., *R. Southwell's* Fourfold Meditation, 1606, *ded. to*.

Saunders, Rich. Physiognomy, 1671, IV. 92.

Saunders, Mr. Serjeant, Lord Keeper's Speech to, 1682, II. 116.

Saunders, Thos., and others, Several Informations of, 1681, III. 40.

Saunders, Thos., *Fountaine's* Catechism, 1580, *ded. to*.

Saunders, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1612, H. 400; 1613, I. 276.

Saunderson, Thos. A Royal Loyall Poem, 1660, H. 533, II. 535.

Sauterius, D. Dakrua Basilika, 1629, H. 533.—Practice of Bankrupts, 1640, III. 220.

Savage, Ed., *Codrington's* Elegy on Margaret, Lady Smith, *ded. to*.

Savage, Eliz. Narrative of Extraordinary cure, 1694, III. 220.

Savage, H. Belliofergus, 1668, II. 714.

Savage, John. Translated *N. Sanson's* Present State of Persia, 1695; *C. Moschini's* Brutes turned Critics, 1695; *A. De Guevara's* Spanish Letters, 1697.

Savage, Mr., and others. *P. Scarron's* Comical Works, 1703.

Savage, Thos. A Murderer punished and pardoned, 1668, H. 533.

Savage, Thos., *C. Barksdale's* Memorials, 1663, *ded. to*.

Savaro, Il Archidiacono. La Maria Stuarda, 1669, H. 381.

Save a thief from the gallows, *n.d.*, H. 267.

Savedg, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1674, III. 146.

Savelli, Troilo, Relation of death of, 1592, I. 373, H. 293.
Savery, Thos. Miners' Friend, 1702, IV. 92.
Savile, Geo., *J. Savile's* K. James, 1603, *ded. to.*
Savile, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1674, II. 473.
Savile, Sir Hen. Edited Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores, &c., 1596, II. 200; *E. Bolton's* Hypercritica, in reply, 1722, I. 43.—Translated *Tacitus*, End of Nero, 1591.—Ultima Linea Savilii sive in obitum, &c., 1622, H. 533.
Savile, Hen. Letter of true engagement of H.M.'s Fleet, 1672, II. 113.
Savile, J. K. James his entertainment at Theobalds, 1603, H. 533.
Savill, J. Rights of the People, 1682, II. 535.
Savil, Mr., *Earl of Rochester's* Works, with Letters to, 1714.
Savile, Sir Thos., Yet more worke for a Masse Priest, 1622, I. 283, *ded. to.*
Savile, T. The Raising of them that are fallen, 1606, H. 533.
Saviolo, V. Practise, 1595, H. 533, I. 373.
Savonarola. Miserere mei deus, *n.d.*, II. 535: in Prayers of the Bible, *n.d.*, II. 492.—In Vigilia Nativitatis, &c., [1509], III. 127.
Savorsano, Don A. Three ingenious Spanish Novels, H. 534; 2nd Ed. 1712, II. 535.—La Picara, *trans.* J. Davies, 1665, II. 535.
Savory, Capt. His Engine for raising vast quantities of Water by Fire: In *I. De Caus*, Waterworks, 1704.
Savouret, W., *Bookseller, in Warmoes Street, near the Dam, Amsterdam*, 1686, III. 26.
Savoy, Duke of, Admonition to, against his enterprise against France, 1589, II. 228. — Barbarous Proceeding against Professors of Reformed Religion in the dukedom of, 1655, H. 534, H. 220.—Honorable overthrow of Troop of, 1598, I. 373.—King's declaration concerning cause of war with, 1600, II. 231.—Overthrow of, 1591, II. 535.—Relation of present war begun by, 1615, H. 220.—Relation of what was negociated by the magnates at the Court of Savoy, 1652, H. 220.
Savoy, Discours veritable des horribles meurtres, &c., 1590, II. 535.—Oracle of, 1660, H. 220.
Savoyan, The first, 1601, H. 534.
Sawbridge, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1656, I. 278, II. 533; 1657, III. 198; 1658, H. 612, I. 420; 1660, II. 382; 1661, II. 52, 208; 1665, II. 27; 1668, III. 184, 208; 1670, H. 113; 1674, II. 27, I. 188; 1676, H. 209; 1681, II. 520, IV. 1; 1690, III. 10; 1693, III. 218; 1695, IV. 127; 1706, I. 406; *n.d.*, II. 613.
Sawbridge, Hannah, *Bookseller, Bible, Ludgate Hill*, 1682, H. 110, I. 165; 1685, II. 52.
Sawbridge, Thos., *Bookseller in Little Britain*, 1672, I. 134; 1673, I. 488; 1674, I. 157, II. 506; 1676, I. 182; 1677, II. 51; 1682, I. 153; 1683, II. 210, 370; 1685, I. 49, II. 375; 1689, IV. 173; 1690, II. 3, III. 313.
Sawtry, Jas. Defence of Marriage of Priests, 1541, II. 535.
Sawyer, Eliz., Wonderful discovery of, By *Henry Goodcole*, 1621, II. 253, III. 98.
Sawyer, Geo. Poems, [1670], H. 534.
Sawyer, Wm., and others. Hunting of the Foxes from Newmarket, 1649, II. 137.
Saxey, S. Strange and wonderful example, &c., 1583, H. 534.
Saxon history. *N. C.*, 1634.
Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum Dictionarium. *W. Somner*, 1659.
Saxony, Maurice, Duke of, His Jubilee, 1618, I. 373.—*J. Rivius'* Foolishness of Men, 1582, *ded. to.*
Saxton, C. Maps of England and Wales, 1575–9, II. 535.
Say and Sele, Lord, *F. Cheynell's* Socinianism, 1643: *V. Malvezzi's* Tacitus, 1642, *ded. to.*
Say well or say nothing, 1579–80, II. 32.
Sayer, John, and others, Instructions for, 1642, II. 452.
Sayton, near Chester, Letter of Sad Tragedy by Prince Griffin at, 1648, H. 99.
Saywell, John, *Bookseller*, 1650, H.

289; 1653, IV. 106; 1658, II. 523.

Scala Cœli, of Queen Anne, [1619], H. 9.

Scala santa, La. *G. F. Loredano*, 1681.

Scala Perfectionis. *W. Hilton*, 1494.

Scale of Perfection. *W. Hilton*, 1659.

Scaliger, Julius. Arraignment and Conviction: in *S. Sheppard's* Epigrams, 1651.

Scandal, Magazine of, 1642, III. 242.

Scanderberg, King of Albany, History of. *J. de Lavardin*, 1596.—Portrait: in Portraiture of Nine Modern Worthies, 1622, I. 468.

Scapula's Lexicon, edited by *J. Harmar*, H. 456.

Scarborough Castle, Ballet of traitorous taking of. *John Heywood*, 1557. Letter concerning the surrendering of. *Col. Bethell*, 1648.

Scarborough Spaw. *R. Wittie*, 1660. Animadversions on same: in *W. Simpson's* Hydrologia Chymica, 1669. Replied to by *Wittie*: in Pyrologia Mimica, 1669.—Spaw. *G. Tonstall*, 1670. Answered in *W. Simpson's* Hydrological Essays, 1670.—Spaw. *W. Simpson*, 1679.

Scarburgensis, Fons. *R. Wittie*, 1678.

Scargill, D. Recantation, 1669, II. 535.

Scarlet, Philip, *Bookseller*, 1597, H. 257; 1634, I. 367.

Scarlet, Thos., *Printer*, 1590, II. 56, 80, 229, 314, 685; 1591, H. 182, 210, 241, 408, 413, 434, 658, I. 124, III. 73, 43; 1592, H. 241, 361, I. 191, 458; 1593, II. 25; 1594, H. 361, 414; 1595, I. 496; 1596, IV. 2; *n.d.*, III. 84.

Scarlet Gown, The. *N. N.*, 1652.

Scarron, P. Works, 1703, III. 221.—Comical Romance, 1676, II. 535.—Don Japhet of Armenia, *tr.* Sir W. Lower, 1657, I. 373.

Scarronides, or Virgil Travesty. *C. Cotton*, 1664; *R. Mounsey*, 1665.

Scelera aquarum. *I. H.*, 1701, IV. 141.

Scepsis Scientifica. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1665.

Schaw, Gideon, *Bookseller, Bible, Parliament Street, Edinburgh*, 1682, I. 231; 1683, III. 233.

Scheffer, J. History of Lapland, 1674, 1704, III. 221.

Schellenburgh and Blenheim, Pastoral poem on victories of. *J. Oldmixon*, 1704.

Schelomonochan. *J. Carpenter*, 1606.

Scheltus, James, *Printer, at the Hague*, 1672, II. 419.

Scheme or diagramme for future use. *N. Gibbon, n.d.*

Schilders, Abr., *Printer, Middleburg*, 1620, III. 88.

Schilders, Rich., *Printer, Middleburg*, 1584, I. 153; 1587, H. 194, I. 153, II. 415; 1588, II. 485; 1594, H. 194, II. 416; 1597, II. 64; 1599, I. 350; 1600, H. 495; 1601, II. 640; 1602, I. 377, III. 202, 301; 1616, II. 223; *n.d.*, I. 153.

Schinckley, Brunon, *Printer, Delft*, 1598, I. 94.

Schioppius. Satyra Menippæa, 1619, 1620, H. 387.

Schipper, Widow of J. J., *Bookseller*, 1712, I. 72.

Schism, Treatise of. *G. Martin*, 1578.

Schism of England. *Philip Scot*, 1650.

Schismatick Stigmatized. *R. Carter*, 1641.

Shoemakers' holiday. *T. Decker*, 1600.

Schola Cordis. *C. Harvey*, 1647.—Salernitana. *Sir J. Harington*, 1607.—Urbanitatis. *H. B.*, 1652.

Scholar, The Poor. *R. Nevile*, 1662.

Scholars, Comfortable Aid for. *D. Rouland*, 1578.—Companion. *A. Rowley*, 1648.—Guide for the Accidence. *R. Johnson*, 1677.—Instruction. *P. K.*, [1720], II. 324.—Medley. *R. Brathwaite*, 1614.—petition for play days, 1644, H. 381.—practical Cards. *F. Jackson*, 1656. purgatory. *G. Wither*, 1625.—Vade Mecum. *Marcus Antonius Flaminius*, 1674.

Schollem, John, *Printer, Utrecht*, 1626, II. 509.

Schomberg, Duke of. Humble Petition of Protestants of France, [1680], II. 233.—Character of, 1690, I. 373.—*J. P. Camus'* Two Illustrious Italian Families, 1677, *ded. to.*

School Colloquies. *M. Cordier*, 1657.—Discipline. *John Wallis*, 1656.—

for young scholars. *G. Markham*, 1615.—of Complement. *Jas. Shirley*, 1631.—of good manners. *F. Seager*, 1629; *W. Phiston*, 1609.—of grace. *F. Seager*, *n.d.*—of the Heart. *C. Harvey*, 1647. — of Patience. *H. Drexelius*, 1640. — of policy. *H. Crosse*, 1605.—of Politics, 1690, III. 45; 1691, H. 114, II. 683.—of Recreation. *R. Howlet*, 1684.—of Skil. *Thos. Hill*, 1599.—of Vertue. *F. Seager*, 1557. — of Wise Conceits. *Thos. Blage*, 1569.—prayers, 1567–8, II. 493.—The grammar. *J. Brinsley*, 1612.

Schoolboy and Young gentleman's Assistant. *Jas. Todd*, 1748, I. 423.

Schoolhouse, The, *n.d.*, H. 674.

Schoolmaster, The. *R. Ascham*, 1570; *T. Twyne*, 1576.—Compendious. *R. W.*, 1688, I. 441.—English, 1614, I. 373; 1646, 1658, IV. 92.—English. *E. Coote*, 1596. — English, Latin, French, and Dutch, 1636, II. 536; 1637, IV. 93.—England's perfect. *N. Strong*, 1706.—French. *P. Erondel*, 1612.—of Windsor, H. 15. —The Protestant. *E. Clark*, 1680.

Schoolmaster's Auxiliary. *R. Lloyd*, 1654.

Schools and Schoolmasters. *M. Needham*, 1663.—Considerations concerning Free. *C. Wase*, 1678. — Lex Forcia, Address on Abuse of Children in, 1698, I. 373.—probation, 1661, H. 389.—Reformation of. *J. A. Comenius*, 1642.

Schosten, Joust. See *F. Caron*.

Schott, John, *Printer*, *Strasburg*, 1517–18, I. 366.

Schouten, C. Voyage, 1619, II. 536.

Schouten, H. The Hairy Giants, 1671, II. 536.

Schroder, J. Complete chemical Dispensary, 1669, IV. 93. — Zoologia, 1659, IV. 93.

Schults, Genl. Relation of Great Victory over Count Teckley, 1683, II. 516.

Schurman, A. M. à. The Learned Maid, 1659, IV. 7.

Scandalum Magnatum, 1682, II. 684.

Science of Defence, School of. *J. Swetnam*, 1617.

Sciences, *Agrippa's* Vanity and Uncertainty of Arts and, 1569.—Fort-Royal of the. *John Hart*, 1649.—Survey of the. *R. Davenport*, *n.d.*—Wellspring of the. *H. Baker*, 1562.

Scillaes Metamorphosis. *T. Lodge*, 1589.

Scilly Islands. Appeal to the Officers and Soldiers of the Army, 1655, III. 18.

Scintilla, or light broken into dark warehouses, 1641, H. 534, III. 221. [By Michael Sparke.]

Scintillula Altaris. *E. Sparke*, 1666.

Sciographia. *J. Wells*, 1634.

Scioppius, G. Collyrium Regium, &c., 1691, III. 221.—Corona Regia, 1615, III. 221.

Scipio, Hannibal and. *A. Cope*, 1596, *T. Nabbes*, 1637.—The Grand. *De Vauronniere*, 660.

Sciros. *S. Brookes*, 1612.

Sclater, E. Consensus Veterum, 1686, A. 270.

Sclater, W. Civil Magistracy, 1653, III. 221.

Scobell, H. Collection of Acts and Ordinances, 1658, II. 461.—Materials for Proceedings in Parliament, 1656, II. 536.

Scoggins' Jests. *A. Borde*, 1565.

Scolde, Ballad which dothe plainelie unfolde, &c., 1588, II. 34.

Scolding Wives' vindication, H. 377.

Scoloker, Ant. Daiphantus, 1604, H. 534.—Translated Brief Sum of the Bible, 1568, I. 37; Just Reckoning or Accompt, 1547, III. 209.—*Printer Ipswich*, 1548, I. 211.—*Printer in the Savoy*, *n.d.*, H. 185, 375, 473, 562, II. 138, III. 197.

Scoloker, Ant., and W. Seres, *Printers*, *without Aldersgate*, 1548, I. 130, 52; *n.d.*, I. 127, 159.

Scornful Lady. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1616.—image. *Erasmus*, [1540].

Scory, John. Epistle, 1555, II. 536.

Scoske, Baron. Journal of Voyage of Prince Frederick of Bohemia, 1623, I. 172.

Scot, Alex. Universa Grammatica Græca, 1594, III. 221.

Scot, Catherine, wife of Sir John, *Decker's* Phœnix, 1609, *ded. to.*

Scot, Cuthbert, In mortem. *T. Drant*, 1565, H. 164.
Scot, Gregory. Errors of the Romish Church, 1574, H. 534.
Scot, Sir John, *R. Percival's* Spanish Dictionary, 1599, *ded. to.*
Scot, Sir John. *J. Blaeu's* Grand Atlas, 1667.
Scot or **Scott**, John, *Printer, London*, Device used by John Toy, 1531, II. 45. See *Skot.*
Scot, John, *Printer, St. Andrews*, 1552, II. 372. *Edinburgh*, 1561, IV. 94; 1568, 1571, H. 361; *n.d.*, H. 463.
Scot, Pat. Father's Advice, 1620, I. 374.—Omnibus et singulis, 1619, I. 374.—Table Book for Princes, 1621, I. 374.—Vox Vera, 1625, I. 374.
Scot, Phil. Schism of England, 1650, III. 221.—Vindication of his Defence of the Scots leaving Darien, 1700, III. 55.
Scot, Reg. Discovery of Witchcraft, 1581, H. 534; 1651, H. 534, II. 536; 1654, III. 221; 1665, H. 534, III. 221.—Perfite platforme of a Hoppe-garden, 1574, H. 534, II. 536; 1576, I. 374; 1578, II. 536.
Scot, R., *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 88; 1676, II. 24; 1680, II. 529; 1682, II. 289: 1684, H. 368, III. 8.
Scot, Thos. Certain pieces of this age paraboliz'd, 1610, H. 535.—Philomythie, 1616, 1622; Part II., 1625, H. 535.—Four Paradoxes, 1602, H. 535.—Song or Psalm of Thanksgiving, 1625, H. 535.
Scot, Thos. Aphorisms of State, 1624, II. 536.—De Adiaphoris, 1622, II. 536.—News from Parnassus, 1622, II. 536.—Votivæ Angliæ, 1624, II. 536.—Vox Cœli, 1624, I. 375.—Vox Populi, 1620, II. 536; 1622-4, I. 374.
Scot, Thos. Belgick Soldier, 1624, II. 715.—Choice narrative, 1659, II. 715.
Scot, Thos., Apprehension, of 1660, I. 375.—and others. Letter concerning the Tower of London, 1659, II. 346.
Scot, Capt. W. History of the Families of Scot, 1688, III. 222.
Scot, The Valiant. *J. W.*, 1637.
Scotarum, Deliciæ Poetarum. *A Jonston*, 1637.
Scotch Politics. *J. S.*, 1682.—Presbyterian Eloquence, 1693, II. 544; 1694, II. 545.—Riddle unfolded by *R. Wild*, 1666.—Souldier's Speech concerning the Coronation Oath, 1647, II. 540.—Wedding, H. 537.
Scoti Paraclesis contra D. Tileni Paræsenesin. *Sir Jas. Sempill*, 1622.
Scotia, Descrittione del Regno di. *P. Ubaldini*, 1588.—Illustrata. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1682; *T. Dempster*, 1620.—La Reina di. *F. de la Valle*, 1628.
Scotiæ Indiculum. *Alex. Mudie*, 1682.—Theatrum. *J. Slezer*, 1683.
Scoticæ nomenclatura Latino-vernacula, Hist. *C. Irvine*, 1682.—regno, Apologia pro. *J. Cochlæus*, 1534.
Scoticam, Apparatus ad historiam. *T. Dempster*, 1622.
Scoticarum, Historia rerum. *G. Buchanan*, 1582.
Scoticlassicum, 1650, H. 537.
Scotland, Account of, 1702, I. 377.—Account of the affairs of, 1689-90, IV. 165. *Sir John Dalrymple*, 1689.—Act and Ordinance by the Lords of Privy Counsell, 1616, IV. 93.—Act concerning the receiving of engagers in late wars, 1649, II. 542.—Act of Privy Council concerning Episcopacy in, 1661, II. 543.—Admonition direct to the true Lords, &c., 1571, II. 537.—Advice to subjects of. *Peter Hay*, 1627.—Alphabetical Table in Plain-man's Map. *Th. Porter*, 1660.—An accompt current betwixt England and, balanced. *J. Spruel*, 1705.—and North of England in 1704, I. 377.—Antiquities. *H. Adamson's* Muses Threnodie, 1638.—Atlas of. *Jean Blaeu*, 1667.—Boanerges, or Supplication of the Ministers of, 1624, II. 538.—Breviate of the State of, 1689, I. 377.—Certain matters concerning the realm, 1603, IV. 93.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*, 1523; *R. Holinshed*, 1557; *J. Monipennie*, 1612.
Scotland, Church of, Account of the Government of the, 1707, II. 545.—Apology for, 1693, II. 545.—Assertion of the Government of the, 1641, IV. 166. *G. Gillespie*, 1641.—Brief and true account of the Sufferings of,

1690, II. 544.—Canons and Constitutions, 1636, III. 226.—Declaration and Warning to all members of, 1649, II. 542.—Declination and Protestation of some Bishops, &c., 1639, II. 538.—Demands and behaviour of the Rebels of, 1640, A. 270.—Doctrine and Discipline of, 1641, II. 539.—Government and order of, 1641, II. 539.—History of. *D. Calderwood*, 1680.—Necessary Warning to the Ministry, 1643, III. 222.—Order and Doctrine of the general Fast, 1574, II. 537.—Order of Excommunication and Public Repentance, 1569, II. 537.—Proclamation restraining the action of the, 1638, II. 538.—Protestation of the General Assembly, 1638, II. 538.—Quæres concerning the State of, 1621, II. 538.—Reformation of Church Government, 1644, II. 540.—Seasonable admonition to those who separate themselves from, 1699.—Short Declaration of the whole, 1648, II. 541.—Short Relate of State of, 1638, I. 376.—Solemn warning to all members of, 1651, II. 542.—Thanksgiving unto God, 1575, II. 539.—Vindication of. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1673.

Scotland, Circumstances of, considered, 1705, IV. 165.

Scotland, Commissioners of. Articles agreed on by the Commissioners, &c., 1648, II. 541.—Desires of, 1649, II. 542.—Letters of Protestation, 1649, III. 224.—Message and Declaration from, 1639-40, II. 538.—Papers held by, 1646, II. 540. Answer to, 1647, II. 541.—Some papers of, 1646, II. 540.—Supplication and Desire, 1642, III. 309.

Scotland, Commissioners for, concerning the Articles and Treaty of Peace: Proceedings, 1643, II. 540, III. 222.

Scotland, Committee of Estates. Account of Proceedings of Meeting of, 1689, III. 225.—Answers to a paper signed by O. Cromwell, 1650, II. 542.—Declaration, 1648, II. 541; 1650, II. 542. Observations upon, 1648, II. 541.—Discovery touching the present Act, 1571, II. 537.—Grievancies represented to the King, 1689, III. 309.—Proceedings of the Convention of, 1689, III. 224.—Questions to be resolved at the convention of, 1597, II. 538.—Remonstrance concerning the present trouble from meeting of, 1640, III. 222.

Scotland, Complaint of, 1548, H. 535, I. 375; 1549, II. 537; 1568, H. 536.—Confessions of faith, by the Protestants of, 1561, II. 537, IV. 94; 1638, IV. 94; 1641, II. 539; 1649, II. 542.—Copy of a letter sent in to, 1555, I. 375.—Copy of a letter written out of, 1571, I. 375.—Covenant of, General Demands of Doctors, &c., concerning the late, 1663, II. 543.—Covenant of, Passionate Remonstrance made to his holiness, 1640, II. 539.—Covenant of, Solemn acknowledgment of Public Sins, and breaches of, 1648, II. 541.—Declaration of the just and necessary causes, moving the nobility, &c., 1582, II. 537.—Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1644, III. 223.—Declaration of the Lords' just quarrel, 1567, H. 535.—Declaration of the Officers of the Army in, 1659, IV. 93.—Declaration or remonstrance from, 1647, III. 223.—Declaration to the Parliament of England, 1647, II. 541.—Discourse on Affairs of. *And. Fletcher*, 1698.—Description of. *W. Camden*, 1695; *Jas. Howell*, 1649; *P. Jovius*, 1548.—Description of the Highways of. *Jaffrey's* Merchants' Almanac, 1702.—Description of the Sea Coasts and Islands of. *J. Adair*, 1703.—Epistola exhortatoria ad Pacem, 1548, IV. 93.—Exceeding Joyful news from, 1642, III. 308.—Expedition into. *W. Patten*, 1548.—False Brother, or new map of, 1651, II. 543.—From, 1641, IV. 164.

Scotland, General Assembly. Act and Overture of, 1652, II. 543.—Acts of, 1649, II. 548.—Answer to the Quæres, 1651, II. 542.—Brotherly Exhortation, 1649, II. 542.—Declaration against a late dangerous and seditious Band, 1646, III. 223.—Declaration

against the Crosse petition, 1643, III. 222.—Declaration and Brotherly exhortation, 1647, II. 540.—Declaration and exhortation of the, 1648, II. 541.—Declaration from the Commission of, 1646, III. 223; 1648, II. 541, III. 223; 1550, II. 542.—Declaration of Lords of the Secret Council and of the, 1642, II. 539.—Directions concerning Secret and Private Worship, 1647, II. 541.—Humble Representation of Commissioners of, 1648, II. 541.—Humble Vindication of the Commissioners, 1648, II. 541.—Letter from the Commissioners of, 1699, II. 545.—Petition of Commissioners, 1642, II. 539; 1643, III. 222.—Protestation given by Dissenting Brethren to, 1652, II. 543. Answer, 1653, II. 543.—Quæries and Protestation of the Scotch Episcopal Clergy against, 1694, II. 545.—Quæries concerning the State of, 1638, III. 222.—Reasons for a, 1638, III. 222.—Remonstrance of the Commissioners, 1643, II. 540; 1651, II. 542.—Seasonable and necessary warning and Declaration, 1649, 1650, II. 542.—Short Reply to a Declaration, 1650, II. 542.—Solemn and Seasonable Warning to Noblemen, &c., 1645, 1646, II. 545.

Scotland, God save K. Charles: Information of public proceedings of S., 1648, II. 541.—Good counsel come from, 1646, IV. 164.—Great Discovery of a Plot in, 1641, III. 222.—History of the King's Affairs in, 1647, I. 495; 1649, II. 542.—History of. *H. Boece, n.d.*; *R. Burton*, 1685; *G. Buchanan*, 1582; *Wm. Drummond*, 1655; *Rob. Johnston*, 1646; *Rob. Lindsay*, 1728; *Rich. Watson*, 1657.—Illustrated. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1684. — Informations, or Protestation and a Treatise from, 1608, II. 538.—Intentions of the Army of, 1640, II. 538.—Interest of, 1702, I. 377, 1700, [*W. Seton*]. — Justification of our Brethren of, 1647, H. 537, II. 541.—Kings of. Brief Chronicle of, 1623, H. 536. Genealogy, in Certain matters composed together, [1612], II. 538.—Lamentation of the Commons of, 1572, H. 536.—Lamentation of Lady S., 1572, H. 536.—Late expedition in, 1544, II. 537.—Laws, Statutes, and Constitution of, 1579, 1580, 1583, IV. 166.—Laws of. *Sir Jas. Dalrymple*, 1693.—League and Covenant, 1643, III. 222.—Letter from the Nobility, Barons, and Commons of, 1703, IV. 94.—Letter of the Officers of the Army in, 1659, III. 224.—Lively character of some pretending Grandees of, 1659, III. 224.—Memorial about Commission for visiting Schools, &c., 1704, IV. 94.—Memorials concerning the Disorders of the Highlands, 1703, IV. 93.—Mercurius Caledonius: Affairs now in agitation in, 1661, II. 543.—Mercurius Scoticus, or True Character of Affairs in, 1651, II. 543.—Miserable State of: *Sir A. Murray's* Life and Death, 1740.—Modern Account of. *Jas. Howell*, 1679.—Mourning. *R. Pittilloh*, 1659.—Narrative of the reception of their Royal Highnesses in, 1680, II. 544.—National Assembly of, 1641, I. 376. — News from, 1641, I. 376; 1592, [*W. Fian*].—Ordinance of Pardon and Grace to the People of, 1654, II. 543.—Parliament: Acts, 1567, IV. 165; 1568, IV. 94; 1575, III. 226, IV. 165; 1579, III. 226; 1582, IV. 94; 1612, 1633, 1641, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, II. 547; 1613, 1641, III. 226; of 6th Oct. 1648, Explanation of, III. 223. Acts and Constitutions, 1565, IV. 94; 1566, II. 546; 1573, IV. 165; 1575, IV. 166: New Acts and C., 1541, III. 225. Acts and Laws, 1597, 1674, II. 547, by K. James I. and his successors, 1682, II. 547. Address signed by the greatest part of the Members, 1689, IV. 93. Answer to Petitions presented from the Synod and Presbyteries, 1648, III. 223. Declaration, 1648, II. 541, III. 223. Declaration of the King, 1585, II. 538. Discourse concerning the success of former Parliaments, 1642, III. 222. Dissolution of, Nov. 19, 1641, IV. 93. Letter from a Member to

his Electors, 1702, III. 225. Letter to both houses of Parliament, 1647, III. 223. Old Laws and Constitutions, 1609, III. 206. Proceedings and Votes of, 1689, I. 377. Proclamation in favour of Charles II., 1649, III. 224. Resolution of, 1641, I. 377. Some thoughts concerning the Affairs of this session, 1700, III. 225. —Petition of the Nobility, &c., 1642, II. 539.—Pilgrim's Farewell to. *W. Lithgow*, 1618.—Preliminaries to the Crown of, 1689, III. 225.—Proclamation against the Home Loyterers, &c., 1640, I. 376.—Proclamation concerning libellous pamphlets from, 1640, II. 539.—Proclamation declaring those . . . enter in a warlike manner, to be Rebels, 1639, 1640, II. 538.—Proclamation for calling the military on this side of the Tay, 1689, IV. 165.—Prodigal's return to. *G. Dempster*, 1700.—Proper project for Scotland, 1690, III. 225.—Prophecies of, 1680, 1718, I. 377.—Quæries to the Scots Innovators in Divine Service, 1712, II. 546.—Rates of merchandizes for, 1611, II. 538.—Regalia, Preservation of. *Sir J. Ogilvie*, 1701.—Remonstrance and Resolution of the Kingdom, 1642, III. 308.—Representation, &c., of divers Ministers, &c., 1652, II. 543. —Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ Gestarum Hist. *Peter Du Moulin*, 1641.—Rode into. *T. Churchyard's* Chippes, 1575.—Royal Burghs of. *A. Skene*, 1685.—Short Compend or description of Rebels in, 1681, II. 544.—Short Declaration of the Kingdom of, 1643, II. 540.—Strange News from, 1647, H. 537.—Treason and rebellion against their native country justly rewarded, 1646, III. 223.—True account of the Rising of the Rebels in the West of, 1679. Further and more particular account, 1679, III. 224.—True petition of the entire body of the Kingdom of, 1642, II. 539.—True relation of inhuman cruelty by the Rebels in, 1679, III. 224.—Word of Advertisement and Advice to the Godly in, 1651, III. 224.

Scotland's Affairs, Some particular matter of fact, relating to, II. 543.—Crown, Superiority and direct dominion of the Crown of England over. *W. Attwood*, 1704.—encouragement, H. 527, I. 377.—good wishes, 1682, II. 544.—lament for their misfortune, [1700], II. 225.—miseries, Causes of, 1700, II. 545.—mourning. *R. Pittilloh*, 1659.—present duty, 1700, II. 687.—public acknowledgement of God's just judgement, 1646, II. 540. —sovereignty asserted. *Sir T. Craig*, 1695.—tears. *W. Lithgow*, [1625]. —triumph over Rome, H. 537. Part 2, [1640], H. 537.—welcome. *M. Mosse*, 1603.

Scoto Anglo, Apologia pro. *A. S. Franciscus Angelus*, 1656.—Britannicus. *D. D.*, 1607, H. 136.

Scotorum, De origine moribus et rebus gestis. *J. Lesley*, 1675.—Defensio Antiquitatis regalis. *Sir G. Mackenzie*, 1689.—Menologium. *T. Dempster*, 1622.—Scriptorum nomenclatura. *T. Dempster*, 1622.

Scotos, De jure Regni apud. *G. Buchanan*, 1579.

Scots' Apostacy. *John Cleveland*, 1646. —Chronicles, Abridgement of. *J. Monipennie*, 1612.—Declaration, 1641, II. 539. Declaration in Answer, 1642, II. 451.—design discovered. *W. Fiennes*, 1654.—England's complaint against the. *W. Saltonstall*, 1640.—figaries. *J. Tatham*, 1652.—Pedlar. *A. Brome*, 1641.—resolution concerning this present Expedition, 1642, III. 308. —Scout's Discovery, 1642, H. 536, II. 539. By *D. Lupton*, 1642, H. 357.—Scout's Second Discovery, 1642, II. 539.—Songs. *R. Bremner*, *n.d.*

Scott, Anne, *Duchess of Monmouth*. The Petticoat Club, III. 309.

Scott, Edmund. Discourse of the East Indians, 1606, III. 226.

Scott, Geo., *gent*. Memoirs of Sir Jas. Melvil, 1683, II. 392.

Scott, Geo., *W. Scott's* Essay of Drapery, 1635, *ded. to*.

Scott, Jas., *Duke of Monmouth*. Letter to a Person of Honour, [1680], II. 715.

Scott, Sir John, *J. Mason's* Newfoundland, 1620, *ded. to.*
Scott, John. In Regis Jacobi VI. e Scotia, &c., 1619, H. 538.
Scott, Lady. Epitaph by *G. Wither*, *n.d.*
Scott, P. Atheism dismantled, 1622, II. 548.—Tillage of Light, 1623, II. 548. Comp. *Scot.*
Scott, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 248. —Catalogus librorum, 1687–8, III. 226. Comp. *R. Scot.*
Scott, Romoald. Summarium Rationum, 1627, II. 548.
Scott, Thos. Robert, Earl of Essex, his Ghost, 1624, III. 226.
Scott, Thos., Apprehension of, 1660, H. 538.
Scott, Thos. The Mock Marriage, 1696, II. 548.
Scott, Wm. Essay of Drapery, 1635, H. 538.
Scott, Wm. Contributed to Vita et Obitus *Hen. et Car. Brandoni*, 1551.
Scottish Army near Dunbar, True relation of the routing of, 1650, H. 537.—Armour, Ungirding of. *John Corbet*, 1639.—Church, History of. *D. Calderwood*, 1680.—Contract, H. 537.—Heroes. *J. Johnston*, 1603.—King, Ballad of. *J. Skelton*, 1513.—Kings, Theatre of. *Alex. Gardyne*, 1709.—Kings, Genealogy of. Certain Matters composed together, 1612, II. 538. —lass her resolute chusing, &c., [1640], H. 536.—papists, Unnatural and Traiterous Conspiracy of. *Geo. Ker*, 1593.—politicke presbyter, 1647, H. 537.—proverbs. *Dav. Ferguson.* —song, A New, 1578–9, II. 537.—soldier. *G. Lauder*, 1629.—Worthies. *Alex. Gardyne*, *n.d.*
Scourge for paper persecutors. *John Davies*, 1624.—of Corruption. *A. Nixon*, 1615.
Scowrers, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1691.
Scribanius, Carolus. Reply to *Lipsius*, De Virgine Hallensi, III. 127.
Scrinia Reserata. *John Hacket*, 1693.
Scriptoria, Ars. *P. Gery*, *n.d.*
Scripture, Certain observations on texts of. *T. M.*, 1648, III. 151.—Commonplaces of. *Erasmus*, 1538.—Concent of. *H. Broughton*, 1596.—Concord of. *V. Powell*, 1647.—Exhortation to diligent Study of. *Erasmus*, 1529.—Four Stories of, 1560–1, II. 528.—in English, Showing how we ought to have our, 1530, III. 226. —Pithy, and most notable sayings of. *T. Paynell*, 1550.—Scope of the. *H. Vesey*, 1639.—Short pathway to right understanding of. *H. Zwinglius*, 1550.—should be in English, Discourse whether it be expedient that. *H. Stalbridge*, 1554.—Sum of, 1528, 1548, II. 548.—Ten certain places of, III. 226.—The threatenynge of, 1504–5, II. 548.
Scriptures, Compendious tractive conforme to the. *Q. Kennedy*, 1558.
Scroggs, Sir Wm. Speech, 1676, 1679, 1681, II. 548.—Judge, in Trial of R. Green and others, 167$\frac{8}{9}$, II. 252.
Scroope, Col. Victory against the Duke of Buckingham, 1648, II. 297; and in Prince Charles sailing from Callice, 1648, II. 105.—Heads of the great charge against, 1647, II. 456. —Speeches and Prayers, 1660, H. 95.
Scroope, Sir Chas., *Sir G. Etherege's* Man of Mode, 1676, *ded. to.*
Scudamore, Sir Jas., Description of a Voyage to Holland, 1598, II. 416, *ded. to.*
Scudamore, Jas. Translated *Basilios*, Sixty-six admonitory chapters, 1638.
Scudamore, Sir John, *R. Alison's* Hour's Recreation, 1606, *ded. to.*
Scudamore, Lord, *F. Godwin's* Annals of England, 1630; *F. Charrier's* Magnæ Brit. Auster Iknographicus, 1637; *W. Higford's* Institution of a Gentleman, 1660, *ded. to.*
Scudery, M. de. Conversations on several Subjects, 1683, II. 171.
Scudery, G. de. Almahide, 1677, II. 171.—Artamenes, 1653–4–5, H. 538, I. 689.—Clelia, 1659, 1678, H. 538, II. 689.—Ibrahim, 1652, H. 538, III. 63.—Les Femmes Illustres, 1681, II. 171.—Curia Politiæ, 1673, II. 171.—Translated *Manzinie's* Academical Discourses, II. 381.
Sculler, The. *John Taylor*, 1612.

Sculptura. *J. Evelyn*, 1662.
Scute, C. Prognostication, 1544, III. 226.
Scutum Regale. *C. Bonde*, 1660.
Sea Atlas, 1670, II. 19.—Coasts of England, 1653, H. 540, II. 550.—Dominion of the. *J. Selden*, 1652; *Sir P. Medows*, 1689.—Ebbing and flowing of the. *E. Bradshaw*, 1649.—Joyful News from the, 1642, III. 309.—of the Seeds' sufferings. *J. Perrot*, 1661.—Regiment for the. *W. Bourne*, 1584.—Rough draught of a new model at, 1694, II. 55.—Saltness of the. *Rob. Boyle*, 1674.—Sovereignty of. *Sir P. Medows*, 1689.—Strange and terrible news from, 1678, I. 378.
Sea-fight, A second bloody, 1639, II. 549.—between Capt. Ward and the Rainbow, H. 541.—between the 'Dolphin' and a Turkish Man of War, 1617, H. 539, III. 227.—between East India Ships and four Portuguese, 1622, III. 227.—between the English and Dutch, 1652, H. 278, II. 550.—between the English Fleet and the United Netherlands, 1666, H. 540.—between Hollanders and Spaniards, 1639, II. 540; 1640, III. 227.—between Spaniards and English, 1621, III. 229.—Famous. *John Taylor*, 1627.—Great Fight between English, French, Dutch, and Portugals, 1651, II. 550.—in Road of Gibraltar, 1590, II. 549.—in Road of Tittawan in Barbary. *John Taylor*, 1636.—Lamentable relation or second fearful, 1639, II. 549.—Memorable. *Peter White*, 1649.—near Cherbrook, Relation of, 1650, H. 540.—on coasts of England, H. 540.—Plain relation of late action. *E. Stephens*, 1690.—Terrible, 1640, III. 227.—True relation of the late great, 1653, III. 227.—Two famous, 1639, H. 539, III. 227.—with three Turkish Ships. *J. Taylor*, 1640.
Sea Journal, An addition to, 1598, H. 538.—Laws, Abridgement of. *W. Welwood*, 1613.—Mirrour. *W. J. Blaeu*, 1635.—monster, True and faithful relation of a wonderful, 621, II. 549.—Piece, A poetical, 1633, H. 539.—water, Poem on making, fresh. *E. Arwaker*, 1686.—water, New experiments for making, fresh, 1683, II. 550.—Wonderful delivery at, 1670, I. 457.
Seabright, Solomon, *T. Jordan's* Wit in a Wilderness, *ded. to.*
Seabrook, *alias* Abbot, Eliz., Apprehension, &c., 1608, II. 357, IV. 60.
Seafautian's Farewell, Answer to, H. 354.
Seager, F. Certain Psalms, 1555, H. 541.—Legend of K. Richard III., H. 542.—School of Good Manners, 1629, H. 542.—School of Grace, *n.d.*, H. 542.—School of Vertue, 1557, H. 541; 1588, H. 541, I. 378; 1620, [1625], [1630], H. 541; 1670, 1677, I. 378.—School of Vertue and Book of Good Manners, 1677, 1687, H. 542.—School of Vertue, part II., 1619, H. 542.—Contributed to Psalmi . . . in metrum latin. trad., 1630, H. 488.—Edited *A. Chartier's* Letter, 1549.
Seaman, Mr., and others, H.M.'s Answer, . . . with Answer to, 1648, IV. 125.
Seals. *J. Brydall's* Jus Sigilli, 1673.
Seaman's adieu to his dear, H. 541.—Directory. *Sir H. Mainwaring*, 1644.—Caroll for the taking of the great Caracke, 1592, II. 549.—Compass. *L. Price*, *n.d.*—couragious welcom to soldiers for Drake and Hawkins, 1595, II. 565.—happy return to his love, H. 541.—kalendar. *John Tappe*, 1602.—leave taken of his sweetest Margery, H. 540.——secrets, 1594, II. 549.—song of Capt. Ward, H. 540.—spiritual companion. *W. Balmford*, 1678.——triumph, 1592, H. 538.—victory, H. 541.
Seamen and Soldiers' last farewell to their dearest Jewels, H. 540.—Declaration of the Officers and Company of, 1648, H. 540, II. 550.—Humble Petition of, 1659, III. 227.—Proclamation prohibiting, from serving foreign Princes, 1661, II. 109; 1662, II. 111.—True method for Increasing, 1703, III. 160.
Seamer [Seymour], Sir Hen., *T. Hill's* Art of Gardening, 1608, *ded. to.*

Seamer [Seymour], Lord Harry, *T. Churchyard's* Fortunate Farewell, 1599, *ded. to.*

Seamer, H., *Bookseller, near the Inner Temple*, 1660, III. 38.

Search for Money. *Wm. Rowley*, 1609.

Searll, R. Commendation of Voyage of Capt. Stukely, *n.d.*, H. 542, I. 378.

Seasonable Counsel. *J. Bunyan*, 1684. —memorial. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.—thoughts in bad times. *John Tabor*, 1667.

Seat, Richard, *Bookseller, Carlisle*, 1656, I. 87.

Seaton, Gregory, *Bookseller, under Aldersgate*, 1605, I. 427.

Seaton, Sam., True Account of dreadful fire at the house of, 1687, III. 147.

Sebastian, Don. *John Dryden*, 1690.

Sebastian, King of Portugal; True history of lamentable Adventures of, 1602. Continuation, 1603, H. 478. —King of Portugal; an Historical Novel, 1683, III. 200.—King of Portugal; Tragedy. *John Dryden*, 1690.

Secchi, N. Self Interest, 1650, I. 378.

Secford, Thos., *R. Holinshed's* Chronicles, 1577, *ded. to.*

Second Sound, or Warning of the trumpet, &c. *A. Marten*, 1589.

Second Voice from the Temple to the Higher Powers. *J. Canne*, 1653.

Secret History of the last four monarchs of Great Britain, 1693, II. 257.—Love. *J. Dryden*, 1668.—Miracles of Nature. *L. Leminius*, 1658.—Service, Memoirs of. *Matthew Smith*, 1699.—works of a Cruel People, 1659, III. 174.

Secretary, English. *Angel Day*, 1586. —in fashion. *J. P. Serres*, 1640.—of Estates' Place, State and dignity of. *R. Cecil*, Earl of Salisbury, 1642.

Secretary's Guide completed, The Young, 1721, II. 550.—study. *S. S.*, 1652, IV. 99.

Secrets, Book of, 1596, H. 116.—Compendium of rational. *Phioravante*, 1582. — of Art and Nature. *J. Wecker*, 1660. — Precious Treasury of. *La Fountaine*, 1649; *F. Dickinson*, 1649. — revealed. *Irenæus Philalethes*, 1669 —Treatise of hidden. *J. Partridge*, 1600.

Sectaries and bold Prophecies, Curb for, 1641, I. 378.—and Schismaticks, Swarm of. *John Taylor*, 1641. Answered by *H. Walker*, 1641.

Sector, Description and Use of the. *E. Gunter*, 1624.—Making and Use of the. *Thos. Hood*, 1598.

Sects and opinions in England, Catalogue of, 1646–7, I. 379. — and Orders, The original and spring of all, *n.d.*, IV. 95.—in London, Discovery of 29, 1641, III. 227.

Secunda vox populi. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641.

Securis, J. Detection and querimonie of Abuses in Physick, 1566, H. 542. —Prognostication, 1573, II. 550.—Prognostication and Almanac, 1562, III. 227.

Sedan and Iametz, Declaration for the defence of, 1589, II. 166.

Sedan *printed*, 1628, 1632, III. 96.

Seddon, J., and T. Spark. Catechism, 1588, IV. 181.

Seddon, J. Penman's Paradise, [1700], III. 228.

Sedgwick, O. Thanksgiving Sermon, 1644, IV. 95.

Sedgwick, Susanna, Hannah, and Eliz., *P. Taverner's* Grandfather's Advice, 1681, *ded. to.*

Sedicious persons, Treatise against. *Thos. Smyth*, 1540.

Sedition, Hurt of. *Sir John Cheke*, 1576.

Sedley, Sir C. Miscellaneous Works, 1702, III. 208.—Antony and Cleopatra, 1677, IV. 166. — Bellamira, 1687, III. 228.—The Happy Pair, 1702, III. 228.—The Mulberry Garden, 1675, III. 228.—part Translator of *P. Corneille's* Pompey the Great, 1664.—*T. Shadwell's* A True Widow, 1679, *ded. to.*

Seducers, Caveat against. *R. Standfast*, 1660.

Sedulius, C. Poemata Sacra, 1701, I. 378.

Seell, John, *Bookseller*, 1579, H. 692.

Segar, Sir W. Verses in *J. Guillim's* Heraldry, 1632.

Segar, Herald. Contributed to *J. Stow's* Annales, 1615.

Segments, Cardan's Seaven. Aphorisms in *G. Donatus'* Anima Astrologiæ, 1676.

Seile, Anne, *Bookseller*, 1661, III. 167, 283; 1662, II. 343, 621; 1663, III. 21; 1664, I. 164; 1666, I. 318, II. 281; 1667, I. 416, III. 14; 1671, II. 281.

Seile, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Tiger's Head*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1619, H. 571, I. 257; 1623, H. 453, II. 442, III. 35; 1624, H. 1; 1625, I. 27, 356; 1626, H. 657; 1627, I. 153; 1628, H. 194, II. 216; 1629, H. 17, 34, I. 163, 475, II. 42; 1630, H. 113, 502; 1631, H. 268, I. 122, 458, III. 79; 1632, H. 657, I. 16, II. 650; 1633, H. 126, I. 131, 284, II. 702; 1634, II. 693, H. 71; 1635, H. 544, 680; 1636, I. 240, II. 37, 216, H. 126; 1637, I. 105, 112; 1638, H. 308, I. 105, 164; 1646, I. 148; 1647, I. 157, 458; 1648, I. 458, II. 699; 1650, II. 310; 1651, I. 103, II. 166; 1652, H. 36, I. 255, 477; 1655, I. 488; 1656, III. 111; 1657, I. 123, III. 111; 1659, II. 91; 1661, I. 106, II. 17, 216.

Seimar, W. Marriage Asserted, 1674, II. 384.

Sejanus, Ælius: The Powerful Favourite, or Life of. *P. Mathieu*, 1628.

Sejanus, His Fall. *Ben Jonson*, 1605.

Selby, John, *H. Danvers'* Sentences, edited by, 1728.

Selby, *Yorks.*, Letter from Lord Fairfax concerning the Victory at, 1644, II. 212.

Selden, J. Analecton Anglo-Britannicum lib. II. 1615, III. 228.—De Anno Civili, 1644, II. 551.—Dominion or ownership of the Sea, 1652, III. 228.—De Dis Syris Syntagmata, 1680, II. 551.—History of Tithes, 1618, II. 551. Animadversions, by *R. Tillesley*, 1619.—Jani Anglorum Facies Altera, 1610, II. 550.—Mare Clausum, 1636, A. 270; 1663, III. 228.—Office of Lord Chancellor, 1671, II. 551.—Opera Omnia, 1726, IV. 95.—Privileges of the Baronetage of England, 1642, II. 551.—Table Talk, 1688, I. 378.—The Duello, 1610, II. 551.—Titles of Honor, 1614, 1631, 1672, II. 551.—Tracts, 1683, II. 551.—Two sums of Ralph de Hengham: in *Sir J. Fortescue's* De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, 1672.—Edited *Eadmeri* Historiæ, 1623, IV. 35.—Epistle in *H. Vincent's* Discovery of Errors, 1622.—Poem in *W. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, 1614.—Epitaphium. *G. D.*, 1654, II. 154.—Verses in *M. Drayton's* Poems, 1613.—*and others.* Conference, discoursed by, 1642, II. 447.—*J. Greaves'* Roman Foot, 1647, *ded. to.*

Seldom cleanly. *L. Price, n.d.*

Select City Quæries, 1660, H. 346.

Self-conflict. *Jacob Catts*, 1680.

Self-interest. *N. Secchi*, 1650.

Selim, Sultan, Discourse of battle lost by, 1579, H. 32.

Selimus, Emperour of the Turks, Tragedy of. *T. G.*, 1594.

Selindra. Tragedy, by *Sir W. Killigrew*, 1666.

Seller, John, *sen.* The Sea Gunner, 1691, IV. 95.

Seller, John. Atlas Minimus, 1715. II. 715.—Pocket Book, 1678, I. 379.—The Coasting Pilot, [1680], IV. 166.

Sellers, R., *Bookseller*, 1683, III. 237.

Selman, J., Arraignment of, 1612, H. 297.

Selman, Matthew, *Bookseller*, 1600, III. 84; 1601, H. 306, IV. 55; 1612, H. 82.

Semerides, History of, 1582, II. 551.

Semerotica Uranica. *N. Culpepper*, 1658.

Semertus, Dan. Works: in *N. Culpepper's* Physician's Library, 1663.

Semper Idem, 1682, III. 79.

Sempill, F. Discourse between Law and Conscience, [1684], II. 551.

Sempill, Sir Jas. Pick-tooth for the Pope, 1669, H. 542; 1695, II. 552.—Sacriledge sacredly handled, 1619, H. 542, II. 551.—Scoti Paraclesis, 1622, H. 542, II. 552.

Sempill, Rob. Ane new ballet set forth, 1572, H. 582.—Complaint upon Fortoun, H. 582.—My lord

Methenis tragedie, 1572, H. 582.—Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1573, H. 582.—The bischoppis lyfe and testament, 1571, H. 582.—The Regentis tragedie, 1570, H. 582.—Tragical end and death of Lord James, Regent of Scotland, 1570, H. 582, I. 379.

Senault, J. F. Man become guilty, 1650, III. 228.—Paraphrase upon Job, 1648, III. 128.—Use of Passions, 1649, III. 228; 1671, II. 552.

Sendebar, Moral Philosophie of Doni, *n.d.*, 1601, H. 543.

Seneca. Tragœdiæ, 1589, I. 379.—Moralissimus Philosophus, &c., 1516, III. 229.—Works, *trans.* A. Golding, 1578, H. 544. III. 229; T. Lodge, 1614, 1620, H. 544, II. 552; 1632, H. 544.—Tragedies, *trans.* T. Newton, 1581, H. 543; Sir E. Sherburne, 1702, H. 544, III. 229.—Agamemnon, *trans.* J. Studley, 1566, H. 543.—Answer to Lucilius, his quære, *trans.* E. S., 1648, H. 544, I. 380.—Consolation to Marcia, *trans.* R. C., 1635.—First Book of Clemency, 1653, I. 380.—Form and rule of honest living, *trans.* R. Whyttington, 1546, I. 379. — Hercules Furens, *trans.* J. Heywood, 1561, H. 543.—Hippolytus, 1566–7, H. 543; 1579, I. 379; *trans.* E. Prestwich, 1651, H. 479, II. 552.—Œdipus, *trans.* A. Nevyle, 1563, H. 543.—Medea, *trans.* J. Studley, 1566, H. 543; *trans.* E. S., 1648, I. 379.—Mirror, or Glass of Manners, *trans.* R. Whyttinton, 1547, I. 379.—Morals, *trans.* Sir R. L'Estrange, 1688, II. 552; 1702, III. 309.—Octavia, *trans.* T. N., H. 543.—Proverbs, Anglo-Latina: in *C. Hoole's* Catonis disticha de moribus, 1659, A. 263.—Remedies against all casual chances, *trans.* R. Whyttinton, 1547, H. 543, I. 379.—Shortness of Life, 1636, 2nd, 1663, I. 379.—Troades, *trans.* S. P., 1660, I. 380.—Troas, *trans.* J. Heywood, 1559; *n.d.*, H. 543. — Thyestes, *trans.* J. Heywood, 1560, H. 543; *trans.* J. W., *gent.*, 1674, II. 552.—Discourse upon. *Sir W. Cornwallis*, 1601.

Senectute, De. *Cicero.*

Senegal and Gamby, Voyage of the *Sieur Le Maire* to, 1696.

Seneschallus, Summus Angliæ, 1680, I. 380.

Senile Odium. *Peter Hausted*, 1633.

Senses, Essays on the five. *R. Brathwaite*, 1620.

Sensuality and Reason, Dialogue between. *Seneca*, 1547.

Sentences for Children. *C. Hoole*, 1658.

Sentians [dissentients] seace thayre stryffe, Song how the, 1569–70, II. 567.

Sentiments, The. *Thos. Osborne, Earl of Danby*, 1679.

Separatists, Anatomy of, 1642, H. 84.—Satire against. *A. Cowley*, 1642; *Peter Hausted*, 1642.

Sepha, Arcadius and. *Wm. Bosworth*, 1651.

Seplasium. *Wm. Salmon*, 1693.

Sepulchralia, Elogia. *Payne Fisher*, 1675.

Sepultura, De. *Sir H. Spelman*, 1641.

Sequestrating of Rents, Act and Order for, 1690, II. 647.

Sequestration, All Ordinances and orders for, 1644, 1645, IV. 95.—Humble Apology for the Ministers of England, 1659, II. 552.—Plea for ministers in, 1660, II. 552.

Serack, B. Report of death of William of Nassaw, 1584, H. 277.

Seraglian, The chaste, 1685, IV. 116.

Serapias, Some observations upon the root called, 1694, III. 303.

Serarius, P. Awakening Warning to the Wofull world, 1662, II. 552.

Seres, Wm., *Printer*, 1548, I. 52, II. 388; 1550, H. 7, III. 8; 1552, H. 576; 1553, H. 541, 621, II. 498; 1556, I. 143; 1557, H. 541, II. 524; 1558, II. 29, 567; 1559, II. 334; 1560, II. 498; 1561, H. 41, III, 298; 1562, II. 226, 583, III. 144, H. 471; 1564, I. 340; 1565, H. 430, I. 203, 430, II. 270, 323, 438; 1566, H. 135, I. 41, II. 319; 1567, H. 250, 430, I. 313, II. 264; 1568, H. 618, IV. 84; 1569, H. 23, 179, 532, I. 203, 293, 345, II. 119, IV. 65; 1570, II. 53, 76; 1571,

II. 3; 1572, H. 195; 1573, II. 713; 1574, II. 53, A. 263; 1575, H. 180, 430, II. 438; 1576, H. 250, I. 83, 196; 1579, III. 130; 1580, I. 475, 1581, H. 693; 1582, H. 37; 1584, II. 503; 1590, H. 619; 1594, II. 494; *n.d.*, H. 34, 291, 621, I. 113, II. 53.

Sergier, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1579, III. 133; 1594, II. 570; 1605–6, II. 465; 1607, II. 171; 1608, H. 627.

Sergier, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1638, II. 551, III, 101; 1639, II. 82.

Serious Letter sent by a private Christian to the Lady Consideration, 1655, H. 346.—Meditation for Sinners. *E. Carrey*, 1690.

Serjeant, F., *Bookseller*, *Swan*, *Grub Street*, 1594, H. 343.

Serjeant-Major, The. *F. De Valdes*, 1590.

Serle, George, and J. Leeke. *Euclid's* Elements of Geometry, 1661.

Serle, John. Verses in *R. Gardiner's* Triall of Tobacco, 1610.

Serle, Rob., *Bookseller*, *Half Eagle*, *Fleet Lane*, 1563–4, II. 29, 153, 372, 617, 657; 1565–6, H. 575, II. 23, 368; *n.d.*, IV. 9.

Serlio, S. Architecture, 1611, II. 552.

Sermo exhortatorius Cancellarii Ebor., 1525, III. 274.—mirabilis. *Le Fin*, 1693.

Sermon taken out of an Oxford Scholar's Pocket, 1688, III. 182.

Sermonatelli, Bart., *Printer*, *Florence*, 1600, H. 81, I. 25; 1604, IV. 3.

Sermonatelli, Cardinal, and others. Instructions for Youth, 1722, I. 231. —Walsingham's Manual, 1728, II. 631.

Sermones, Quattuor. Caxton, *n.d.*, and 1491, II. 553; 1489, IV. 95; 1499, III. 229.

Sermons, Domestical and household. *C. Hegendorffyne*, 1548.

Serpent, Discourse relating to a strange, in Sussex, 1614, H. 585.—of Division. *J. Lydgate*, 1590.—Salve, The, 1694, III. 229.—Stones, Some observations upon, 1694, III. 229.

Serpents, History of. *E. Topsell*, 1608. —Tragicomedie of. *L. Lloyd*, 1607.

Serres, Jean P. de. Alarum for Ladies, 1638, H. 544.—History of France, 1611, IV. 31; 1624, II. 171.—Sweet Thoughts of Death, 1632, II. 171. —The Mirror, 1639, H. 544, I. 386; 1664, I. 496; 1673, II. 171; 1674, H. 544.—The Secretary in Fashion, 1640, H. 544, III. 307.—Thomas Morus, 1641, H. 544.

Serres, Olivier de la. Perfect Use of Silkworms, 1607, H. 544, II. 171.

Servant, The grateful. *Jas. Shirley*, 1630.

Servants, Doctrinall of good, H. 544, I. 380.—on horse-back. *Wm. Golding*, 1648.

Servia, Travels in. *Edw. Brown*, 1673.

Servingman, Complaint of a, 1564–5, II. 553.—Description of the life of a. *W. Dorrell*, 1577–8.

Servingmen, Health to the gentlemanly profession of. *G. Markham*, 1598.

Servite, Dr. Paolo, Sentence of the High Court of Venice against the murderers of, 1608, III. 253.

Sessius, Paulus, *Printer*, *of Prague*, 1604, III. 262.

Set thine house in order, &c., 1563–4, II. 29.

Seton, Gregory, *Bookseller*, 1583, II. 564; 1584, I. 391, IV. 116; 1586, H. 652; 1587, II. 339; 1594, II. 564; 1601, II. 564.

Seton, John. Panegyrici in Vict. Ill. D. Mariæ, &c., 1553, H. 544.

Seton, W. Interest of Scotland, 1700, II. 353.

Settle, E. Augusta Lacrimans, 1699, H. 553.—Cambyses, King of Persia, 1672, H. 553.—Carmen Irenicum, 1702, III. 229; 1707, III. 230.—Cassandra, 1702, H. 554.—City Ramble, 1704, H. 554.—Complete Memoirs of Wm. Morrell, 1699, III. 229.—Conquest of China, 1676, III. 309.—Distress'd Innocence, 1691, III. 309.—Eusebia Triumphans, 1702, III. 229; 1704, III. 309.—Female Prelate, 1687, H. 553.—Heir of Morocco, 1694, III. 309.—Heroic Poem on Coronation of James II., 1685, H. 553.—Ibrahim, 1694, H. 553.—Insignia Bataviæ, 1688, III. 229.—Life and death of Major Clancie, 1680, III. 229.—Minerva

Triumphans, 1701, III. 229.—New Athenian Comedy, 1693, III. 309.—Pastor Fido, 1677, H. 553; 1694, III. 309.—Reflections on Dryden's Plays, 1687, H. 553. — Sacellum Honoris, 1700, H. 553.—Supplement to the Narrative, 1683, H. 553.—Triumphs of London, 1691, 1692, H. 553.—World in the Moon, 1697, H. 553.—Dedication of *S. Pordage's* Herod and Mariamne, 1673.

Seven Champions of Christendom. *Rich. Johnson*, 1596; *John Kirke*, 1638.—deadly sins of London. *T. Decker*, 1606.—Masters of Rome, 1565-6, II. 653.—satires applied to the week. *W. Rankins*, 1598.—sobs of a sinful soul for sin. *W. Hunnis*, 1585.—sorrows. *Rob. Copland, n.d.* —Wise Masters of Rome, [1505], [1550]. 1653, H. 660; 1684, I. 460; 1688, II. 653; 1693, III. 269; 1697, H. 660; 1713, II. 653. — Wise Masters of Rome, and Prince Erastus. *F. Kirkman*, 1674.—Wise Mistresses of Rome, 1663, 1684, 1688, H. 660. —women confessors. *John Stockden*, 1641.

Sewell, W. English and Dutch Dictionary, 1691, III. 230.

Sewers, Remonstrance of Degrees, and other Proceedings of the Commissioners of. *N. Powell*, 1659.

Sewing, Book of Carving and, *n.d.*, and 1613, H. 77.

Seymar, W. Conjugium Conjurgium, 1675, I. 380.

Seymour, Lady Arabella, On the death of. *I. O.*, H. 426.

eymour, Edw., Duke of, Notice of, in *J. Dickinson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.

Seymour, Sir Edw., *Earl of Hertford*, Ad illust. princip. *N. Allen*, 1561. —*J. Bartlet's* Book of Ayres, 1606; *T. Cogan's* Haven of Health, 1589; *T. Churchyard's* Governors in the Netherlands, 1602, *ded. to.*

Seymour, Lord, and Earl of Newport, H.M.'s Letter presented by, 1641, II. 94.—*and others.* John Ashe's Second Letter, 1642, IV. 5.

Seymour, Jane, wife of Henry VIII. Epitaph, 1564-5, II. 554.

Seyton, Alex. Declaration, 1541, H. 342, II. 356.

Sforza, I. Heaven of the Mind, *n.d.*, H. 544, I. 380; [1602], III. 230.

Shacklock, Rich. Translated *Osorius'* Epistle to Princess Elizabeth, 1565.

Shad, J., *Bookseller*, 1684, H. 214.

Shadow of Night. *G. Chapman*, 1594.

Shadows, Sciographia, or the Art of. *J. Wells*, 1634.

Shadwell, Anne. Dedication of *Th. Shadwell's* Volunteers, 1693.

Shadwell, Thos. Amourous Bigotte, 1690, III. 230.—Bury Fair, 1689, III. 230.—Epsom Wells, 1676, III. 309; 1693, II. 715.—Psyche, 1675, II. 554.—Squire of Alsatia, 1688, III. 230.—Sullen Lovers, 1668, II. 715.—The Humorists, 1671, II. 554. —The Libertine, 1676, III. 230.—The Scowrers, 1691, III. 230.—The Volunteers, 1693, III. 230.—The Virtuoso, 1676, II. 554. — True Widow, 1679, IV. 167.—Woman Captain, 1680, III. 230.—Works, 1693, III. 230.

Shaen, Sir Jas., *J. Collins'* Salt and Fishery, 1682, *ded. to.*

Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of. Addresses, &c., pretended to have been found in his Closet, 1682, II. 346.—Brief account of papists' designs against, 1681, II. 554.—Complete Statesman, demonstrated in the Life of, 1683, II. 555.—Congratulation of the Protestant Joyner to, 1683, II. 555.—Conspiracy to murder: in True Narrative, 1679, II. 487.—Copy of Letter from the King of Poland [E. of S.] to His Holiness, 1684, II. 555. —Dialogue between the Duke, Dr. Oates, &c., 1682, III. 47—Elegy on, 1683, II. 555.—Great News from the King of Poland, 1682, II. 554. —King of Poland's Ghost, 1683, II. 554.—King of Poland's last Speech to his countrymen, 1682, II. 554.—Last will and testimony of, H. 554. —Letter from, 1659, II. 346.—Memoirs of, 1683, II. 554. *Philanax Misopappus*, 1683. — Modest Account of the present posture of Affairs in England, 1682, II. 554.—Modest Vindication of, 1681, II. 554.

—New Song in praise of Old Anthony, H. 554.—No Protestant Plot: Observations on the Indictment against, 1682, II. 344.—Proceedings in the Sessions House, Old Bailey, 1681, II. 554.—Some Memoirs, 1681, II. 554.—Some modest reflections upon the commitment of, 1681, II. 554.—Speech in House of Lords, 1675, II. 461.—Two Speeches, 1678, I. 380.—*N. N.'s* Rome's Follies, 1681; *E. Pasquier's* Jesuits' Catechism, 1679; *R. Steere's* Babylonish Cabal, 1682; *F. A. Tortello's* Pope's Cabinet Unlocked, 1680, *ded. to.*

Shakelton, F. A Blazing Starr seen 10 Oct., 1580, H. 544.

Shakeragges, Sir John. High Way to Hell, 1612, II. 555.

Shakerley, P. Ecclesiastes, 1551, H. 544.

Shakespear, J., and others, The Ranters Ranting, with the apprehending of, 1650, H. 498.

Shakespeare, W. Comedies, Tragedies, and Histories, 1623, H. 546, I. 380; 1632, 1663, 1664, H. 547; 1685, H. 547, A. 271.—Antony and Cleopatra, I. 381.—Comedy of Errors: *R. Anton's* Vice's Anatomy scourged, 1617.—Hamlet, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1611, 1635, 1637, 1676, H. 550; 1683, III. 230.—Henry IV., 1598, H. 548; 1599, H. 548, I. 381; 1604, 1608, 1613, H. 548; 1622, H. 548, II. 555; 1632, H. 548, III. 230; 1639, H. 548. Part II., 1600, H. 548, I. 380.—Henry V., 1600, 1602, 1608, H. 549.—King John, 1611, 1622, H. 302.—King Lear, 1608, H. 550, I. 381; 1608, 1665, H. 551.—Lancaster and York, 1619, H. 468. — Life of Sir John Oldcastle, 1600, H. 468.—Love's Labour's Lost, 1598, H. 548, I. 380; 1631, H. 548.—Lucrece, 1594, H. 545, I. 380; 1598, 1600, 1607, 1616, 1624, H. 545; 1632, H. 546, II. 555; 1655, H. 546.—Macbeth, 1673, H. 551, IV. 95; 1674, H. 552, II. 555.—Measure for Measure, with additions by *C. Gildon*, 1700, A. 262.—Merchant of Venice, 1600, 1637, 1652, H. 549.—Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602, H. 549, I. 381; 1619, 1630, H. 550. — Midsummer Night's Dream, 1600, H. 549.—Much ado about nothing, 1600, H. 549.—Othello, 1622, H. 551, I. 381; 1630, 1655, H. 551.—Passionate Pilgrim, 1599, H. 546, H. 700; 1612, H. 546.—Poem in *Chester's* Love's Martyr, 1601.—Poems, 1640, H. 546.—Richard II., 1597, 1598, H. 547; 1608, 1615, H. 548; 1634, H. 548, I. 381.—Richard III., 1597, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1612, 1629, 1634, H. 548; 1622, H. 548, A. 271.—Romeo and Juliet, 1597, 1599, 1609, Smethwick, *n.d.*, 1637, H. 547.—Sonnets, 1609, H. 546.—Taming of the Shrew, 1631, H. 551.—Troylus and Cresseid, 1609, H. 551, I. 381.—Venus and Adonis, 1593, 1594, 1596, H. 545; 1599, I. 380; 1600, H. 545; 1602, H. 545, I. 380; 1617, 1620, 1627, 1630, 1636, H. 545; 1675, H. 545, IV. 167.—*and J. Fletcher.* Two Noble Kinsmen, 1634, H. 204. Pericles, 1609, H. 551, I. 381; 1611, 1619, 1630, 1635, H. 551.—*and W. Rowley.* Birth of Merlin, 1622, H. 525, I. 381.—Criticisms on: *J. Dryden's* Dramatick Poesie, 1668.

Shaklock, Rich. Impii cujusdam Epigrammatis, &c. *T. Drant*, 1565.

Shall I wed an aged man? 1564, II. 383.

Shammer shamm'd, The. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.

Shannon, Viscount. See *Francis Boyle.*

Sharp, Capt. Voyage over the Isthmus of Darien: in Collection of Original Voyages, 1699, II. 623.

Sharp, J., and N. Partridge. Blood for Blood, 1670, I. 99.

Sharpe, John. Declaration, 1575, I. 141.

Sharpe, Lewis. The Noble Stranger, 1640, H. 552, I. 381.

Sharpe, Lionel. Dialogus inter Angliam et Scotiam, 1603, H. 552.—Oratio Funebris, 1612, I. 381.

Sharpe, Rob. Confession and Declaration, 1575, H. 180, I. 141.

Sharpe, Roger. More fools yet, 1610, H. 552.

Sharp, Thos., Account of the beha-

viour, confession, &c., of, 1704, I. 264.

Sharpham, Edw. Cupid's Whirligig, 1607, H. 552, III. 231; 1611, 1616, 1630, H. 552.—The Fleire, 1607, H. 552, III. 231; 1610, H. 552; 1631, II. 555.

Sharrock, J. Translated *C. Ocland's* Queen Elizabeth, 1585.

Shaw, Geo., *Printer*, 1595, H. 188; 1597, I. 40, H. 528; 1598, H. 29, 626.

Shaw, Gideon, *Bookseller*, 1680, I. 347.

Shaw, Hester. Relation of sufferings, 1653, I. 381.

Shaw, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1602, H. 118, 478, III. 48; 1603, H. 58, 172, 276, 478, I. 50, 223.

Shaw, Sir John, *S. Shaw's* Poikilo-Phronesis, 1692, *ded. to.*

Shaw, John. Biblii Summula, 1621, H. 552, I. 381.—*S. Wastel's* True Christian's Daily Delight, 1623.—Blessedness of Mary, 1618, H. 552, IV. 167.

Shaw, S. Grammatica Anglo-Romana, 1687, I. 381.—Poikilo Phronesis, 1692, II. 555.—The voice of one crying in the wilderness, 1674, III. 231.

Shaxton, Bp. N., *R. Crowley's* Confutation of thirteen Articles set forth by, 1548, II. 686.

Sheba, Queen of, and K. Solomon, 1567–8, II. 566.

She-Citizens of London, Remonstrance of, 1647, H. 345.

She-Devil of Petticoat Lane, 1666, H. 347.

She ventures and he wins, 1696, II. 555.

She-Wedding, The, 1684, H. 317.

She would if she could. *Sir G. Etheredge*, 1671.

Sheares, Margaret, *Bookseller*, 1664, II. 510.

Sheares, William, *Bookseller at the Buck*, 1624–5, II. 624; 1625, III. 258; 1629, I. 341; 1631, H. 205, I. 161; 1632, III. 230; 1633, H. 246, 379, 472, I. 193, 272, 280, 365, II. 160; 1634, I. 372; 1635, H. 318, I. 1, 268, II. 382, 562, III. 133; 1636, I. 433; 1641, I. 73, 295, III. 206; 1642, I. 348, II. 49, 96; 1650, H. 356, I. 138, II. 369, III. 255; 1651, I. 350; 1652, II. 506; 1653, III. 311, A. 200, III. 162; 1654, I. 54; 1655, II. 437; 1656, I. 161, 260, III. 150, A. 163; 1657, I. 90, 268; 1659, H. 112, I. 90, 245; 1660, I. 346, II. 107, III. 249; 1661, III. 245; 1662, II. 176.

Shearwood, Thos. Life, Death, and Confession, 1653: Heaven's Speedy Hue and Cry, II. 253.

Sheep-killers, Strange but true news of certain, 1675, IV. 95.

Sheep's skin pulled off from the Wolf's back, I. 381.

Sheers, Sir Hen. Observations on Harbours: in *Sir W. Raleigh's* Ways and means, &c., 1701.

Sheffard, Wm., *Bookseller in Pope's-head Alley*, 1621, I. 170, 283; 1622, H. 428, II. 247, 685, III. 60, 174, 175, 176, 227; 1623, III. 85; 1625, II. 686; 1626, I. 277; 1627, H. 77, II. 570.

Sheffield, Edm., Lord, *W. Crashaw's* Italian Convert, 1655; *J. Ferne's* Blazon of Gentry, 1586, *ded. to.*

Sheffield, Lady Douglas, *Breton's* Handful of fragrant flowers, 1575; *A. Munday's* Pain of Pleasure, 1580, *ded. to.*

Sheffield *Bookseller*: N. Simmons, 1702.

Sheldon, Edw. Translated *F. Veron's* Rule of Catholick Faith, 1660.

Sheldon, Edw., Testament of *Wm. Bel*, 1632, *ded. to.*

Sheldon, Sir Jos., *Lord Mayor. Thos. Jordan's* Triumphs of London, 1675.

Sheldon, Gilbert, *Archbishop.* Portrait in *R. Atkyns'* Printing, 1664.—*M. Carver's* Terrestrial Paradise, 1666. Catalogus Imp. Lib. Biblioth. Bodleianæ, *Hyde*, 1674. *S. Herne's* Domus Carthusiana, 1677. *W. Walker's* Dictionary of Latin and English Idioms, 1670. *T. Willis*, Cerebri Anatome, 1664; De Anima Brutorum, 1664. *R. Thoroton's* Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, 1677, *ded. to.*

Sheldrake, John, *Bookseller*, 1590, H. 625.

Shell, Geo., *Bookseller, Stone-Cutter Street, Shoe Lane*, 1683, I. 454.

Schellenburgh and Blenheim, Poem on the Victories of. *J. Oldmixon*, 1704.
Shelley, G. Natural writing in all hands, [1720], II. 555.
Shelly, Hen. *P. Bland's* Royal Position, 1642.
Shelton. Thos. Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Decayed Intelligence, 1605.—Translated *Cervantes'* Don Quixote, 1612.
Shelton, Thos. Art of Short-writing, 1684, II. 556.—Centre of Similies, 1640, III. 231.—Tachygraphy, 1641, II. 555; 1691, III. 309.—Zeiglographia, 1650, II. 555; 1659, III. 231.
Shenton, F. True relation of a notorious cheater, 1663, I. 381.
Shepheard, Fleetwood. See *Sheppard*.
Shepherd, F., *Bookseller*, 1682, III. 243.
Shepherd, Hen., *Bookseller*, *Bible*, *Chancery Lane*, 1637, H. 374; 1638, II. 222, 282; 1639, I. 164; 1641, II. 302; 1646, H. 396.
Shepherd, John, *Bookseller*, 1577, II. 325.
Shepherd, Thos. Spiritual Songs, 1735, I. 381.
Shepherd, Affectionate. *R. Barnfield*, 1594.
Shepherd and the King, H. 553.
Shepherd, Extravagant. *T. Corneille*, 1654; *C. Sorel*, 1653.—Good. *Th. Beard*, 1597.—hay shepherd hee, 1614-15, III. 556.—Mournful, H. 553.—of Sionhill, O Jolly, 1586, III. 556.—Passionate. *N. Breton*, 1604.—Strange dream of a, 1578, III. 556.
Shepherd's Calendar. *E. Spenser*, 1579.—Calendar, 1503, H. 553, I. 382; Notary, *n.d.*, [1502], H. 553, I. 382; *n.d.*, [Pynson?], H. 553; 1506, H. 553, I. 382; 1508, H. 553, II. 556; 1510, III. 231; 1528, H. 553; 1556, H. 553, II. 556; 1559, I. 382; Waley, *n.d.*, H. 553; Este, *n.d.*, H. 553, II. 556; 1604, H. 553. II. 556; 1611, I. 382; 1618, H. 553, III. 309; 1631, I. 382; 1656, H. 553, I. 382; Passinger, *n.d.*, H. 553; Norris, *n.d.*, I. 382; Milbourne, *n.d.*, IV. 167.—Complaint. *John Dickenson*, *n.d.*—Garland. *M. Drayton*, 1593.—Garland, *n.d.*, I. 382.—Garland of Love, *n.d.*, H. 220; 1682, I. 382.—holiday. *Sir Wm. Denny*, 1651; *Jos. Rutter*, 1635.—hunting. *Geo. Wither*, 1615.—lamentation, *n.d.*, H. 553; 1612, II. 556.—legacy. *J. Claridge*, 1670.—Of the noble antiquity of. *John Taylor*, 1624.—oracle. *F. Quarles*, 1644.—paradise. *Hon. Walter Montague*, 1659.—Pipe. *Wm. Browne*, 1614.—prattle, 1594-5, II. 556.—prognostication for the weather, 1673, H. 553.—star. *Thos. Bradshaw*, 1591.—tales. *R. Brathwaite*, 1621.
Shepherdess, The faithfull, *John Fletcher*, *n.d.*—The Illustrious, *J. P. de Montalvan*, *n.d.*
Shepherdess' Song before Queen Anne, 1613, III. 556.
Sheppard, Fleetwood, *R. Gould's* Corruption of the Times, 1693; *Th. Ryder's* Tragedies of the last Age, 1692; To the Society of Beaux Esprits, 1687, II. 43, *ded. to.*
Sheppard, Sam. Amandus and Sophronia, 1650, H. 553.—Committeeman curried, 1647, H. 553, I. 382.—Epigrams, 1651, H. 553, IV. 95.—Fallacy of Infants' Baptism, 1645, III. 231.—False Alarum, 1646, III. 231.—God and Mammon, 1646, H. 553.—Jovial Crew, 1651, II. 556.—Parliament Routed, 1653, H. 554, 444; II. 459.—St. George for England, 1650, H. 554.—The Weepers, 1651, II. 556.—Times displayed in Six Sestyads, 1646, H. 553.—Year of Jubilee, 1646, H. 553.
Sheppard, Thos. The Clear Sun-shine of the Gospel, 1648, II. 557.
Sheppard, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1561-2, H. 348; 1624, II. 56.
Shepparde, John, *Printer*, 1576, II. 39.
Sherard, Bennet, Lord, *Seneca's* Thyestes, 1674, *ded. to.*
Sherbourne-Castle, Letter of . . . remarkable passages about, 1602, IV. 19.—Letters . . . Proceedings of Mary Hartford at, 1642, IV. 19.—March 2 . . . deaths of possessors of, 1642, II. 690.—Propositions concerning the delivering up of, 1642, III. 290.
Sherburne, Sir Edw. Salmacis, Lyrian, and Sylvia, 1651, H. 554, I. 383.—

Translated *Manilius*, The Sphere, 1675; *Seneca's* Answer to Lucilius, 1648: Medea, 1648; Tragedies, 1702. —Verses in *Ælian*, His various history, 1665.—*Ovid's* Heroical Epistles, *trans.* Sherburne, 1639; *E. Phillip's* Theatrum Poetarum, 1675, *ded. to.*

Sherburne, John. Translated *Ovid's* Heroical Epistles, 1639.

Sherburne, R. F., *Seneca's* Tragedies, 1702, *ded. to.*

Sheridan, Mr. Speech after his examination, 1680, II. 557.

Sheriffs, Brief and exact treatise how, are elected and chosen, 1642, II. 96. —Treatise concerning authority and office of. *J. Wilkinson*, 1628.

Sheringham, R. The King's Supremacy Asserted, 1682, II. 557, IV. 167.

Sherley, Anthony. Witt's New Dial, 1604, H. 700, I. 383.—Witt's Scholar's prize, 1619–20, II. 653.

Sherley, Sir Ant., Discourse of the Travels of. *W. Parry*, 1601.—Travels into Persia, 1613, H. 556, and *G. Mainwaring*.—True Report of his Journey to Venice, 1600, 1601, H. 556.—*Ant. Nixon's* Three English Brothers, 1607. *J. Day's* Travels of Three English Brothers, 1607.

Sherley, John, *Bookseller*, *Golden Pelican*, *Little Britain*, 1644, II. 349; 1657, III. 294.

Sherley, Sir Rob. Ambassage to Sigismond III., 1609, H. 556. *A. Nixon's* Three English Brothers, 1607.

Sherley, Sir Thos. *J. Day's* Travels of Three English Brothers, 1607. *A. Nixon's* Three English Brothers, 1607.

Sherrard, R. The Countryman with his household, 1620, II. 557.

Sherrye, R. Figures of Grammar and Rhetoric, 1555, I. 496.

Shert, John, and others. Report of Execution. *A. Munday*, 1582.

S'hertogenbosch [Bois-le-Duc], Journal of passages in and before the town of, 1629, I. 383, III. 302.

Sherwin, J. Portrait of J. Norton, in *Flaminius*, Scholar's Vade Mecum, 1674.—Portrait of Sir J. Pettus, in *Pettus'* Fodinæ Regales, 1670.—Plates in *H. Stubbe's* Justification of War with the Netherlands, 1672.

Sherwin, Ralph, and others. Report of death at Tyburne, 1581, H. 73.—Execution: *A. Munday's* Discovery of E. Campion, 1582. Triumph of True Subjects, 1581, H. 180.

Sherwood, R. English French Dictionary, with *R. Cotgrave's* Dict., 1673.—French Tutor, 1634, III. 557.

Sherwood, M. Murder of Rich. Hobson: A True Report, 1581, H. 407.

Shetland and Orkney Islands. *Capt. J. Smith's* Trade of Fishing of Great Britain, 1641.

Shewynge that faithful promyses ought to be kept, 1565–6, II. 30.

Shield against the Parthian Dart. *J. S.*, 1659.

Shields, Alex. Elegy upon death of Jas. Renwick, 1688, 1690, II. 557.

Shifting, Art of shameless, 1580, II. 557.

Shilander, C. Chirurgy, 1596, A. 271.

Shilling, A. *John Taylor*, 1622.

Shilling, Capt. Andrew, Lamentable Death of, in Relation of Worthy Seafight, 1622, H. 539.

Ship, Art of apparelling and fitting any. *Hen. Bond*, 1663.—of Arms. *S. Brasse*, 1653.—of careless conversation, 1579–80, II. 32.—of Fools, Against the, 1567, II. 557.—of Safeguard. *W. Baldwin*, 1569.—of Salvation, Prayer book intituled, 1591, II. 557.—"Sovereign of the Sea," True Description of, 1637, H. 273. The Commonwealth's Great ship, 1653, H. 273.

Ship-money, Case of, 1640. II. 557.—Proclamation for levying, 1640, II. 557.—Speech concerning. *O. St. John*, 1640.

Shipman, T. Carolina, 1683, I. 383.—Henry III. of France stabbed by a Fryer, 1687, II. 557.

Shipping, The first invention of. *Sir W. Raleigh's* Essays, 1650.

Ships, Art of apparelling and fitting. *Hen. Bond*, 1663.—and frigates of England, List of, 1660, I. 383.—Ballad in Praise of the Queen's, 1586, II. 193.—List of all, of England. *J. Ricraft*, 1660.—Relation of the burning and sinking of English, in R.

Thames, 1654, I. 354.—Report of the general imbarrement of all English, 1585, H. 540.—'Sampson,' 'St. George,' and 'St. Salvador,' Narrative of, 1653, H. 540.

Shipton, Mother, History of, [1800], I. 383.—Life and Death. *Rich. Head*, 1677.—Life by *T. T.*, *n.d.*—Prophecy, 1641, H. 486; 1685, A. 271.—Prophecies, 1663, H. 487; in Five Strange and Wonderful Prophecies, I. 344; True Copy of Prophecies, &c., 1642, I. 258.—Last Prophecies, 1641, I. 383; 1644, II. 715.

Shipton, W. Dia, 1659, H. 554.

Shipwreck, Safeguard from. *J. P.*, 1618.

Shipwrights, Orders by the Master, Wardens, and Assistants of the Company of, 1621, H. 539.

Shir ha Shirim. *J. Lloyd*, 1682.

Shirley, Lady Dorothy, *Jas. Shirley's* Changes, 1632, *ded. to.*

Shirley, Hen. Giraldo the constant Lover, 1653, H. 554.—The Battaile, H. 554.—The Martyr'd Soldier, 1638, H. 554, I. 383.

Shirley, Jas. Arcadia, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—Bird in a Cage, 1633, H. 554, I. 384.—Constant Maid, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—Contention for Honour and Riches, 1633, H. 554.—Contention of Ajax and Ulysses [1659], H. 555, I. 386.—Cupid and Death, 1653, H. 555, I. 385; 1659, H. 555.—Eccho, 1618, H. 555, II. 557.—Gentleman of Venice, 1655, H. 555, I. 386.—Gentleman of Venice, and The Politician, 1655, I. 386.—Grammar War, 1635, H. 555.—Grammatica Anglo-Latina, 1651, 1654, H. 555.—Grateful Servant, 1630, 1637, H. 554, I. 383; *n.d.*, II. 554.—Honoria and Mammon, 1659, H. 554, I. 386; *n.d.*, II. 558.—Humorous Courtier, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—Hyde Park, 1637, H. 554, I. 384.—Lady of Pleasure, 1637, H. 554, I. 384.—Love will find out the way, 1661, H. 555, II. 558.—Love's cruelty, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—Love's tricks, 1667, H. 554, II. 557.—Maid's Revenge, 1639, H. 555, I. 385.—Manuductio, 1660, I. 386.—Poems, 1646, H. 555.—Rudiments of Grammar, 1656, 1660, H. 555.—Saint Patrick for Ireland, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—School of Complement, 1631, H. 554, I. 384; 1637, II. 557.—Six new plays, 1653, H. 555, I. 385, II. 558.—The Changes, 1632, H. 554, I. 384; 1633 and 1637, H. 554.—The Coronation, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—The Duke's Mistris, 1638, H. 554, I. 384.—The Example, 1637, H. 554, I. 384.—The Gamester, 1637, H. 554, I. 384.—The General, H. 555.—The Opportunity, 1640, H. 555, I. 385.—The Politician, 1655, H. 555, I. 386.—The Royal Master, 1638, H. 554, I. 384.—The Traitor, 1635, H. 554, I. 384; 1638, H. 554.—The Wedding, 1629, 1633, H. 554, I. 383; 1660, H. 554.—Triumph of Peace, 1633, H. 554, I. 384.—Two Plays, 1657, I. 385.—Via ad Latinam Linguam Complanata, 1649, H. 555.—Witty fair one, 1633, H. 554, I. 384.—Young Admiral, 1637, H. 554, I. 384.—Preface in The Shepherd's Kalendar, *n.d.*, IV. 167.—Verses in *Æsop's* Fables, by J. Ogilby, 1637; *R. Brome's* Jovial Crew, 1652; *W. Colman's* La Dance Machabre, 1633; *J. Hall's* Horæ Vacivæ, 1646; *P. Massinger's* Renegado, 1630; *C. Ravis'* General Grammar, 1650; *Seneca's* Hippolitus, 1651; *T. Stanley's* Poems, 1647; Stella meridiana Caroli II., 1661; Windsor Drollery, 1672.—*and G. Chapman.* The Ball, 1639, H. 83, I. 76. Chabot, Admiral of France, 1639, H. 83, I. 76.

Shirley, John. Accomplished Lady's Rich Closet of Rarities, 1687. 169–, III. 231; 1696, IV. 95.—Ecclesiastical History Epitomized, 1682, I. 386.—Great Britain's Glory: History of Prince Arthur, IV. 4.—History of Amadis of Gaul, 1702, III. 277.—History of Guy, Earl of Warwick, 1681, I. 386.—Illustrious History of Women, 1686, III. 231.—Triumph of Wit, 1688, H. 555; 1702, 1712, 1724, I. 386.—Preface to Reynard the Fox, 1681, II. 517.

Shoemaker a Gentleman. *W. Rowley*, 1638.

Shoemaker's Glory, [1690], I. 181. *T. Deloney, n.d.*—Holiday. *T. Decker*, 1600.

Shoemaking. Delightful, princely and entertaining history of the Gentle Craft, 1725, I. 181.—Pleasant and princely history of the Gentle Craft, [1700], I. 181.

Shone, Shinkin ap. The Honest Welch Cobler, 1647, H. 638.

Shooting, Art of. *R. Ascham's* Toxophilus; *Wm. Bourne*, 1587; *N. Tartaglia*, 1588.—of the gun at the court, Ballad declaring the dangerous, 1579, H. 180.

Shore, Jane, History of, *n.d.*, H. 556.—Life and Character. *Thos Rowe*, 1714.—Life and Death, 1714, I. 387. — Woeful Complaint of. Coles, *n.d.*; W. O., *n.d.*, H. 556.—Dialogue of D. of C. and the D. of P. at the meeting in Paris of the Ghost of, II. 175.—*and others.* The Unfortunate Concubines, 1708, I. 96.

Shoreditch, Duke of, Remembrance of the shooting of the. *W. M.*, 1583. —The Duke of, or Barlow's Ghost, [1700], II. 365.

Shoreditch, Terrible and Strange news from, 1674, H. 419; 1678, III. 146.

Shorleyker, Rich., *Printer at the Falcon, Shoe Lane*, 1624, III. 169; 1632, and *n.d.*, H. 447.

Short, E., *Printer at the Star, Bread Street hill*, [1603], H. 151.

Short, J. Soliloquies Theological, 1641, II. 556, II. 558.

Short, Jas. and J. Lichfield, *Printers, Oxford*, 1618, H. 9; 1619, III. 5.

Short, John, *R. Turner's* Garland of a Green Wit, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Short, Peter, *Printer*, 1593, II. 261; 1594, H. 423, 425, 426, 461, 467, 587, 590, 682, I. 308, II. 14, 494, 570, III. 306; 1595, H. 138, 220, 245, 288, 415, 507, I. 116, 169, II. 314, 478, 698; 1596, H. 467, I. 333; 1597, H. 163, 402, 590, 619, I. 227, II. 225, 277, 406; 1598, H. 138, 171, 192, 389, 495, I. 289, II. 509, III. 219, IV. 48; 1599, H. 80, 171, 619, I. 123, II. 80, 160, 248; 1600, H. 201, 355, 478, II. 191, 675, 250, 413, III. 8, IV. 55; 1601, H. 519, I. 333, IV. 55; 1602, I. 88, 381, I. 483, II. 322, IV. 39; 1603, II. 478, H. 163; *n.d.*, II. 462, II. 478.

Short, Peter, and R. Yardley, *Printers*, 1590 to 1593. See *Yardley.*

Short, R. Peri Hydroposias, 1656, I. 387.

Short dull remarks upon the long dull Essay upon Poetry, 1683, III. 210. —rule to good life. *R. Southwell, n.d.*—way to a lasting Settlement, 1683, II. 117.

Shorter, Sir John, *Lord Mayor.* London's Triumph, by *M. Taubman*, 1687.

Shorter, Sam., *Bookseller at Great North Door of St. Paul's*, 1598, II. 289.

Shorthand. Art of Short writing. *T. Shelton*, 1684; *T. Metcalfe*, 1652. —Pen's Dexterity, or Art of Short writing. *J. Rich*, 1659.—Tachygraphy, or Short Writing. *T. Shelton*, 1641.—yet shorter. *G. Ridpath*, 1687.

Shorthand, Bible in. *J. Rich*, 1660.

Short-writing. See *Shorthand.*

Shower, J. Practical Reflections on the late Earthquakes, 1692, II. 558.

Shrew, The cruel, H. 675.

Shrewsbury, Anne, Countess of, *N. Cross*, Cynosura, 1670, *ded. to.*

Shrewsbury, Countess of, Elegy on. *J. Crouch*, 1657.

Shrewsbury, Chas., Earl of, *T. Shadwell's* Amorous Bigotte, 1690, *ded. to.*

Shrewsbury, Earl of, Elegy on, in *W. Colman's* Dance Machabre, 1633.

Shrewsbury, Edw., Earl of, Anagram on: in *F. Davison's* Anagrammata, 1603.

Shrewsbury, Eliz., Countess of, Epitaphs on, 1567, II. 556.

Shrewsbury, Francis, Earl of, and others, Copy of Letter by John Bradford to, 1555, I. 46.

Shrewsbury, Geo., Earl of, *J. Jones*, Bathes of Buxton, 1572, and Discourse of natural beginning, &c., 1574, *ded. to.*

Shrewsbury, Gilbert, Earl of, *Sir T. Cockaine's* Hunting, 1591; *W. Thelin's* Archaioplutos, 1592, *ded. to.*

Shrewsbury, W., *Bookseller, Bible,*

Duck Lane, 1675, H. 659; 1677, II. 265; 1682, I. 412; 1695, III. 103.

Shrewsbury, Bloody news from, 1673, H. 556.—Encomium Salopiæ. *E. Thorne*, 1615.—H.M.'s Speech at, 1642, H. 556.—Joyful and welcome news from, 1642, II. 558.—Letter from, 1659–60, IV. 96.

Shrewsbury *Printers.* Rob. Barker, 1642; J. Eddowes and J. Cotton, 1755; S. Pryse, 1777.

Shropshire, Trial and condemnation of the bloody servant for murder in, 1674, I. 387.—True Relation of Proceedings of H.M.'s Army in, 1642, IV. 19.

Shrove Tuesday Banquet sent in to the Bishops in the Tower, 1641, H. 336, II. 36.—Tuesday, Earnest Address concerning Recreations on, IV. 1.

Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing. *Hen. Nevill*, 1659.—Cutting, and Dealing, in a game of Picquet, 1659, H. 117, I. 110, II. 150.

Shuffnall, *alias* Idsall, Lamentable ruins of the Town of. *E. Mullard*, 1591.

Shurley, John. Delightful History of Reynard the Fox, 1681, H. 501.—Translated Honour of Chivalry, 1683, H. 36. Comp. *Shirley.*

Shute, John. First and chief grounds of Architecture, 1563, III. 232.—Translated *A. Cambine's* Commentaries, 1562.

Shute, John, Wofull lamentacion of, 1612, II. 173.

Shute, W. Translated *T. De Fougasses'* State of Venice, 1612; The Triumphs of Nassau, 1613, IV. 73.

Siam, Full and True Relation of Revolution in, 1690, III. 232.—Historical Relation of. *De La Loubere*, 1693.—Relation of Voyage to, by Six Jesuits, 1688, I. 387.—True description of. *F. Caron and J. Schosten*, 1665.

Sibbald, Dr., and others. Speeches of Duke Hamilton and others, 1649, II. 136.

Sibbald, Sir R. Auctarium Musæi Balfouriani, 1697, IV. 96.—Disputatio Medica, 1661, IV. 96.—History of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, 1710, IV. 96.—Memoria Balfouriana, 1699, II. 558.—Nuncius Scoto-Britannus, 1683, IV. 96.—Phalainologia Nova, 1692, IV. 96.—Scotia Illustrata, 1684, III. 232.—Scotland Illustrated, 1684, IV. 96.—*and others.* Petition to H.M.'s High Commissioner, III. 65.—Edited De gestis ill. herois Gulielmi Vallæ Scotiæ, &c., 1705, II. 630.—*J. Wallace's* Islands of Orkney, 1693, *ded. to.*

Siberch, John, *Printer*, *Cambridge*, 1521, III. 92, II. 369.

Sibylla, Oracles of: in *John Napier's* Revelation of St. John, 1593.

Sibyls, Treatise of. *Dav. Blondell*, 1661.

Sicilian Tyrant, The. *R. Perrinchief*, 1676.

Sicelides. *Ph. Fletcher*, 1631.

Sicily, Account of the late terrible Earthquake in, 1693, III. 232.—and Naples, or the fatal union. *S. Harding*, 1640.

Sick, in grave I would I were, 1579, II. 568.—Storehouse or Treasury for the. *G. Huberine*, 1578.

Sickness, *Bullein's* Bulwark of defence against, 1576.

Sictor, J. Chronometra, 1646, I. 387.—Elegy on the death of Ralph Freeman, 1634, II. 359.—Epicedion in R. Freemannum, 1634, H. 556.—Epithalamium Auriaco-Britannicum illust. Fred. Hen. cum Maria nup., 1641, H. 557.—Lachrymæ reipublicæ Londinensis, 1635, H. 556.—Panegyricon inaug. hon. et amplissimi domini Prætoris Regii, 1637, H. 557.—Prophylacticum Urbis Londinensis, H. 557.—Verses in *Payne Fisher's* Marston Moor, 1650.

Sidley, Sir Chas., *J. Crowne's* Henry VI., part 1, 1675; *W. Joyner's* Roman Empress, 1677, *ded. to.* Comp. *Sedley.*

Sidley, Lady Eliz., *Sir A. Weldon's* Court and Character of K. James, 1651, *ded. to.*

Sidley, Sir John, *Heliodorus'* Æthiopian History, 1622, *ded. to.*—Petition and protestation of the County of Kent, 1642, II. 327.

Sidley, Sir Wm., *J. Tatham's* Distracted State, 1657, *ded. to.*

Sidnam, Jonathan. Paraphrase upon three books of Chaucer's Troilus and Cresida, 1630, I. 83. — Translated *Guarini's* Il Pastor Fido, 1630.

Sidney, Alg. Discourses concerning Government, 1698, A. 271; 1704, III. 232. — Vindication of Proceedings of two last parliaments, III. 232.—Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation, 1682, II. 559.—Copy of a paper delivered to the Sheriffs, 1683, II. 559.—Reflections upon Col. Sidney's Arcadia, 1684, II. 559.—*and others.* History of the Whiggish Plot. *John Turner*, 1684.

Sidney, Lady Dorothy, *G. Rivers*, The Heroine, 1639, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Sir Hen. A very godly letter, 1591, H. 557.—Discourse proving that Paul was never at Rome, *R. T.*, 1572; Description of Civil Wars of France, [1570], II. 226; *T. F.*, News from the North, 1579; *N. Nicholay's* Navigations, &c., 1585; *A. Thevet's* Newfound world, 1568; *F. Thynne's* News from the North, 1579, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Henry, Viscount, *P. Sarpi's* Opinion of the Order of the Servites, 1689, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Joseline, *R. Brown's* English School Reformed, 1707, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Lady, *T. Churchyard's* Epitaph of Sir Philip Sidney, 1587; *J. Le Moyne's* Le clef des Champs, 1586; *Thos. Watson's* Eglogue upon the death of Sir Fr. Walsingham, 1590, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Sir Philip. Almansor and Almanzaida, 1678, H. 559.—Apology for Poetry, 1595, H. 558, I. 388. —Defence of Poesie, 1595, II. 559. —Astrophel and Stella, 1591, and *n.d.*, H. 558; 1598, II. 559.—Contributed to *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621. —Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, 1590, H. 557, I. 387; 1593, 1598, 1599, 1605, H. 557; 1613, I. 387; 1621, H. 557, II. 559; 1622, H. 558, II. 559; 1623, H. 557, II. 559; 1625, II. 559; 1627, H. 558, I. 387; 1629, H. 558, I. 486; 1633, 1638, H. 558, I. 387; 1655, 1662, 1674, H. 558, I. 388; 1725, H. 558. Continued by R(ichard) B(eling), 1624; G. Markham, 1607; and A. Weames, 1651. Supplement by Sir W. A., 1629, I. 496.—Maxims, by W. Hammond, H. 253.—Psalms of David metaphrased, [1610], I. 388.—Works, 1725–4, I. 388.—Translated *P. de Mornay's* Trueness of the Christian Religion, 1587; *Sallust du Bartas*, 1588.—*with Earl of Essex and Secy. Davison.* Profitable Instructions, 1633, I. 231. — Acad. Cantab. Lacrymæ Tumulo, 1587, H. 558.—Ballad of the Burial of, 1586–7, II. 559.—Doleful ditty of the death of, 1586–7, II. 559.—Epitaphia in mortem, 1587, H. 558.—Epitaph. *T. Churchyard*, 1587: in *C. FitzGeoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Exequiæ illust. equitis, &c., 1587, H. 558.—Intimations of the Deputies of the States-General in Discourse with, 1681, II. 419.—Life and Death. *F. G., Lord Brooke*, 1652; *John Philip*, 1587; *G. Whetstone*, 1586; *Angel Day*, 1586.—Ourania. *N. Baxter*, 1606.—Peplus, &c., 1587, H. 558.—Poem to: in *J. Dousa*, Odæ, 1586.—Procession at the Obsequies of. *Thos. Lant*, 1587. —Sidney or Barapenthes. *Sir W. Herbert*, 1586. — Verses in honor of. *T. Churchyard's* Governours of Netherlands, 1602. — *C. Clifford's* School of Horsemanship, 1585; *G. Gilpin's* Bee-hive of the Romish Church, 1579; *R. Hakluyt's* Voyages, 1582; *S. Gosson's* Ephemerides, 1579; *L. G. de la Vega's* De re militari, 1582, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Sir Rob., Viscount Lisle. Contributed to *R. Dowland's* Musical Banquet, 1610. — Aristotle's Politiques, 1598; *Rob. Jones'* Songs, 1600; *Virgil's* Destruction of Troy, *trans.* Sir T. Wrothe, 1620, *ded. to.*

Sidney, Sir Wm., Elegy on. *Jos. Sylvester*, 1613.

Sidrophel Vapulans. *Jas. Younge*, 1699.

Sidway, J. Translated *F. A. Tortello's* Pope's Cabinet unlocked, 1680.

Siege, Meditations upon a. *H. Peake*, 1646.
Sighing Lady's Garland, I. 178.
Sighs and groans of a sinking kingdom, 1699, III. 225.—for the Pitchers. *G. Wither*, 1666.
Sight, Preservation of the. *A. Laurentius*, 1599.
Sigismund, Battle between Archduke Maximilian and, 1588, H. 32.
Sign from Heaven, 1642, I. 388, III. 311.
Signorum, Ars. *G. Dalgarno*, 1661.
Signs of the Times. *C. Ness*, 1681.—seen in the air, Lamentable list of, 1638, II. 247; 1618–38, I. 388.
Sikes, G. Evangelical Essays, 1666, III. 232.
Sileni Alcibiadis, A scornful image . . . of strange figure called. *D. Erasmus, n.d.*
Silent Woman, The. *Ben Jonson*, 1620.
Silesio, M. Arcadian Princess, 1635, II. 559, H. 52.
Siletia, &c., Relation of all matters done in, 1619, II. 309.
Silex Scintillans, *Henry Vaughan*, 1655.
Silius Italicus. Second Punic War, *trans.* T. Ross, 1661, II. 559.
Silk, Act prohibiting the importing of, 1649, IV. 23.
Silken Independent's Snare broken. *Thos. Prince*, 1649.
Silks, Profitable Book . . . to take Spots and Staines out of, 1605, I. 43.
Silk-throsters of London. Petition to House of Commons, 1641, H. 614.
Silkworms, and their Flies. *Thos. Moffat*, 1599.—Discovery of a speedy way for feeding of, 1652, H. 559.—Instructions for increasing mulberry Trees and breeding of. By *W. S.*, 1609, H. 559, 613.—Perfect use of. *O. de la Serres*, 1607.
Silva, Lord Michael de, *Count Castiglione's* Courtier, 1561, *ded. to.*
Silva, Don Silves de, History of, 1609, II. 171.
Silvain, A. The Orator, 1596, H. 559.
Silver, G. Paradoxes of Defence, 1599, H. 559, II. 560.
Silver, Rich. De Præstigiis et Incantationibus Dæmonum, &c., 1568, III. 232.
Silver Age. *Thos. Heywood*, 1613.
Silver Drops. *W. Blake*, 1680.
Silvius, Wm., *Printer, Antwerp*, 1564, II. 163; 1567, III. 266.
Simboleography. *W. West*, 1606.
Simile non est idem. *Jos. Sylvester, n.d.*
Similes. *A. Fletcher*, 1595.—Century of. *T. Shelton*, 1640.—Treasury or Storehouse of. *R. Cawdray*, 1600.
Simmons, B., *Bookseller, Three Golden Cocks, West end of St. Paul's*, 1681–3, I. 476.
Simmons, Edw. Edited *T. Wodenote's* Hermes Theologus, 1649.
Simmons, Matthew, *Printer, Aldersgate Street*, 1636, II. 250, 573; 1641, II. 173; 1642, H. 253, 254, I. 200, II. 168, 489, III. 181; 1644, H. 686, II. 396, 619; 1645, I. 147; 1646, I. 316, 358, II. 408, 673, III. 223; 1647, I. 340, II. 145, 201, 212, III. 49, 110, IV. 172; 1648, H. 529, II. 16, 104, 254, 323, 490, III. 64, IV. 156; 1649, III. 161; 1650, H. 662, I. 196, 460, II. 132, 351, 707, III. 294; 1651, III. 74, 182; 1652, I. 40, 320, II. 56, 337, IV. 89; 1653, H. 273, 292, I. 73, II. 80, 412, 550, III. 212, IV. 178; 1654, H. 444, I. 321, II. 712; 1659, A. 266, III. 10, 75, 231; 1660, I. 383, III. 103; 1661, H. 578.
Simmons, M. and S., *Printers*, 1663, II. 653.
Simmons, Nevil, *Bookseller*, 1673, II. 523; 1676, III. 314, IV. 141; 1677, I. 315.
Simmons, Nevil, *Bookseller, Sheffield*, 1698, II. 705; 1702, III. 12.
Simmons, S., *Printer*, 1667, I. 353; 1673, III. 44; 1676, IV. 68.
Simmons, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1657, III. 83; 1659, II. 294; 1671, II. 561; 1679, III. 197; 1680, III. 274; 1681, III. 40; 1682, I. 188, II. 250, IV. 38; 1683, II. 128, III. 196.
Simms, Valentine, *Printer*, 1594, H. 166, II. 564; 1595, H. 10, 569; 1596, H. 10, 20, 499, 569, II. 46, III. 185, IV. 97; 1597, H. 12, 392, 609, 625, I. 50, II. 411; 1598, H.

44, 233, 386, 547, 548, 621, IV. 11; 1599, H. 82, 335, 398, 468, 648, 680; 1600, H. 57, 148, 468, 549, 701, I. 98, II. 255; 1601, H. 479, 556, 648, 680, 901, I. 470, 493; 1602, H. 31, 138, 145, III. 43, 157; 1603, H. 100, 110, 183, 280, I. 37, 116, 223, 293; 1604, H. 148, 307, 374, 378, 548, 578, 680, I. 2, 240, 286, 406, II. 662; 1605, H. 151, 296, 365, 498, 683, I. 262, II. 619; 1606, H. 82, 249, 276, 367, 648, III. 43; 1607, H. 10, 300, 333, 467, 478, 578, II. 526, 582; 1611, H. 302, 327; *n.d.*, H. 219, 518.

Simon. The Fruit of Redempcion, 1531, IV. 96.

Simon Episcopus, Life, *n.d.*, H. 559.—and Jas. Arminius, Lives, 1672, II. 669.

Simon, Jos. Tragædiæ Quinque, 1657, H. 559.—Zeno Tragedia, 1648, H. 559.

Simon and Cisley, Merry conceits of. *J. P.*, I. 494.

Simonides, Don, Strange and wonderful adventures of. *B. Rich*, 1581.

Simotta, G. Theater of the Planetary Hours, 1631, II. 360.

Simpling, Art of. *H. Coles*, 1656.

Simpson, Chr. Chelys, 1667, II. 560.—Compendium of Practical Music, 1667, 1678, 1714, II. 560.—Division-Violin, 1685, II. 560.—Division-Violist, 1659, II. 560.

Simpson, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1647, IV. 168.

Simpson, Capt. John: a second Capt. Hind, H. 275.

Simpson, Ralph, *Bookseller*, 1689, III. 258; 1693, III. 63; 1705, III. 247; 1706, II. 55.

Simpson, Sidrach, and others. Apologeticall Narrative of some Ministers, 1643, III. 168.

Simpson, Sam., *Printer*, 1685, II. 62.

Simpson, Wm. History of Scarborough Spaw, 1669, II. 561.—Hydrologia Chymica, 1669, II. 560. *R. Wittie's* Pyrologia Mimica, 1678.—Hydrological Essays, 1670, II. 561.—Philosophical Dialogues, 1677, II. 561.—Zymologia Physica, 1675, II. 561.

Simpson, Wm., Life and Death. *W. Fortescue*, 1670.

Sims, John, *Bookseller, Crosskeys, Cornhill*, 1666, I. 483; 1671, II. 552; 1673, I. 121.

Simson, Andrew. Ad Comitem Fermelodunensium Carmen, 1610, H. 559.—Rudimenta Grammatices, 1587, H. 559.

Simson, Andrew. Edited *Sir G. Mackenzie's* Laws and Customs of Scotland, 1699.

Simson, Andrew, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1700, I. 5; 1705, II. 630.

Simson, Gabriel, *Bookseller*, 1584, H. 349; and W. White, 1592, I. 103; 1595–6, H. 125; 1597, H. 289, 454; 1600, II. 284.

Sin, Progress of. *B. Keach*, 1700.—The Ages of, H. 559.—The Conquest of, 1566, II. 561.

Sinan Bassa, New prophecy seen by, 1594, II. 561.

Sincerity and wilful Ignorance, Dialogue between, 1587–8, II. 174.

Sinclair, D. De auspicatissima inaug. Jacobi I, &c., 1603, H. 559, III. 233.

Sinclair, G. Hydrostatica, 1672, I. 388, III. 233.—Satan's Invisible World discovered, 1685, II. 561.—Principles of Astronomy and Navigation, 1688, IV. 168.

Sindercome *alias* Fish, Miles, The whole business of, 1657, II. 561.—Trial: in Further Narrative of Passages, &c., 1656, II. 137.

Sinetes. By *Rob. Parry*, 1597.—mournefull madrigalls, 1596, H. 559.

Sinful Man's Solace. *John Norden*, 1585.

Singer, J. Quips upon Questions, 1600, H. 559, I. 388.

Singing, Comparison between three birds. *R. Saltwood*, 1550.—Art of. *J. Dowland's* Andreas Ornithoparcus, 1609.

Singleton, Hugh, *Printer*, 1548, II. 225; 1553, H. 479; 1554, H. 275, I. 214; 1560, II. 656; 1561–2, H. 179, II. 29; 1562–3, H. 272, II. 381, 614; 1565–6, II. 138; 1567, H. 61, II. 136, 285; 1568–9, H. 421; 1569–70, II. 526; 1570, H.

125; 1576, H. 338, I. 260; 1578, II. 36; 1579, H. 572, II. 11, 48; *n.d.*, H. 185, 312, 318, 342, 500, I. 145, II. 144, 199, 279, IV. 7.—*Bookseller*, 1588, III. 159.

Singleton, Wm. Verses in *P. Massinger's* Emperor of the East, 1632.

Sinner, Complaint of a. *W. Birch*, 1565.—Confessions of a penitent, I. 389.—Dying Tears of a penitent, *n.d.*, H. 569.—Lamentation of a desperate, 1565–6, II. 332. Comfortable Answer to, 1566–7, II. 561.—Refuge of a. *R. Burdet*, 1565.—The Gentile. *C. Ellis*, 1660.—The Holy. *Wm. Hodgson*, 1639.—The presumptuous, II. 561.—troubled in conscience, Lamentation of, 1578–9, II. 332.

Sinner's arraignment. *T. P.*, 1668.—A serious item to secure. *J. B.*, 1666. — confession. *G. Wither*, 1658–9. — Contemplation of, 1499, IV. 96.—redemption, H. 569.

Sinorex, Cania et Sinatus, 1569–70, II. 561.

Sin's charity towards her foes in Misery, 1641, H. 87.—Ballad: We must strive against all manner of, 1588, II. 34.—Lamentation for our wicked, 1569, II. 332.

Sion College visited. *J. Goodwin*, 1648.—College, Justification of the Synod of, 1647, II. 560.

Sion and Parnassus. *J. Hoddesdon*, 1650.—Flowers of. *W. Drummond*, 1623.—in distress. *B. Keach*, 1681.—relieved. *B. Keach*, 1689.—Solace of. *Urbanus Regius*, 1594.—Song of. *M. M.*, 1662; *John Grave*, 1652; *Wm. Loe*, *n.d.*—La Trompette de. *Gilbert Primrose*, 1610.

Sion's elegies wept by Jeremy the prophet. *F. Quarles*, 1624. — inhabitants, Description of. *J. Morland*, 1690. — sonnets sung by Solomon. *F. Quarles*, 1625.—thankful Echoes. *E. Calver*, 1649.

Sir Barnaby Whigg. *T. Durfey*, 1681.

Sir Edward's Ghost. *J. Hare*, 1647.

Sir George Booth and Sir John Presbyter, Dialogue betwixt, 1659, II. 174.

Sir Hercules Buffoon. *Thos. Durfey*, 1684.

Sir Martin Mar-All. *J. Dryden*, 1668.

Sir Martin Mar-People his Collar of Esses. *Sir J. Davies*, 1590.

Sir Patient Fancy. *A. Behn*, 1678.

Siriux, A. Verses in *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Sirs, spare your good. W. de Worde, *n.d.*; Kytson, [1560], H. 571.

Sisters, The two loving, I. 389.—of the Scabard's Holiday, 1641, H. 344, II. 561.

Sivqila. *Thos. Lupton*, 1580.

Six Days' Adventure. *Hon. Edw. Howard*, 1671. — London Gentlewomen and their husbands, 1607.—London Gossips, 1607, H. 343; *Sam. Rowlands*, 1607.

Six-fold Politician. *J. Melton*, 1609.

Sixtus IV., Pope. Indulgence for assistance at Siege of Rhodes, 1480, II. 483.—Indulgence for assistance against the Turks, 1481, II. 483.

Sixtus V., Pope. British Thunderbolt, 1586, H. 181.—Answer to the excommunications published by, 1585, I. 167.

Skeffington, Sir J. The Hero of Lorenzo, 1652, III. 233.

Skelton, J. Achademios, H. 562.—Agaynste a comely coystrowne, H. 562. — Ballad of Scottish King, 1513–14, III. 233.—Ballettys and dyties solacyous, H. 560.—Bowge of Court, *n.d.*, H. 560, I. 389.—Collyn Clout, *n.d.*, H. 560–1, I. 389,—Elegy on Henry VII., 1509, H. 263, 560.—Elynour Rummin, 1626, H. 562.—Epitaph of Jasper, Duke of Bedford, H. 34. — Honorificatissimo, Amplissimo, &c., H. 560.—Magnificence, H. 560.—Merry Tales, 1567, H. 562. — Phylyp Sparowe, H. 561.—Pithy, pleasant and profitable Works, 1568, H. 562, II. 562. — Poems, [1588], H. 562.—Poetical fancies and Satyres, 1512, H. 562.—The Nigramansir, 1504, H. 560.—Treatise upon a Goodly Garland or Chaplet of Laurel, 1523, H. 560.—Virtue, H. 562.—Why come ye not to court, H. 561, II. 562.—*J. S.'s* Manner of the World, attributed to, H. 528.

Skelton, Mr., Justification of the Direc-

tors of the E. I. Company, upon the subject and complaint of, 1688, IV. 73.

Skelton, Richard, *Bookseller, Hand and Bible, Duck Lane*, 1639, I. 145, II. 15.

Skeltonical salutation, A, 1589, H. 570, II. 194.

Skene, A. Memorials for the government of Royal Burghs, 1685, II. 562.

Skene, Sir J. De verborum Significatione, 1641, III. 233.—Explanation of Words and Terms in the Laws of the Realm, 1598, II. 562 : in Laws and Acts of Parliament of James I. and others, 1597, II. 547.—Regiam Majestatem Scotiæ, 1613, III. 226.

Skene, Robt. Edited *A. Craig's* Pilgrim and Hermit, 1631.

Skevington, Sir Thos., *J. Stockwood's* Bartholomew Fairing, 1589, *ded. to.*

Skeyne, Gilbert. Breve Description of the Pest, 1568, II. 562.—Breve Description of the qualities, &c., of the well of Woman hill, 1580, II. 562.

Skia Nuktos. *Geo. Chapman*, 1594.

Skialetheia. *Ed. Guilpin*, 1598.

Skidmore, Eliz., The Bloody murder in Gloucestershire, 1668, II. 697.

Skin, The clere and crestall, 1568–9, II. 31.

Skinker, T. Relation of the Hog-faced gentlewoman, 1640, H. 562.

Skinner, Augustin, Instructions from Kent to : in Humble Petition, &c., 1642, II. 326.

Skinner, Sir John. Author of Rapta Tatio, 1604, II. 704.

Skinner, S. Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ, 1671, I. 389.

Skinner, Thos., *A. T.'s* Rich Storehouse, 1596, *ded. to.*

Skinner, Th., and G. Bates. Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Angliâ, 1685, III. 15.

Skinner, V. Dedication of *Montanus*, Holy Inquisition of Spain, 1569.

Skippon, Major-Gen. P. Christian Centurion's Observations, 1645, IV. 233.—Old English Blood, &c. : in Letter from Lord Grey to, 1648, II. 340.—Ordinance for the safeguard of Parliament, &c., under, 1641, II. 445. — Papers of surrendring the King's Majesty, &c., 1647, IV. 20. —Pearle of Price, 1648, I. 389.—Salve for every sore, 1643, II. 562. —Truth's Triumph, or just vindication of, 1648, I. 389.—*and others*. For our faithful and ever honoured commanders, 1641, II. 301.

Skogan, J. Treatise sent unto the lords of the king's house, H. 534, and in The Temple of Brass, 1478, II. 595.

Skot, John, *Printer in London*, 1520, H. 185 ; 1521, IV. 11 ; 1522, I. 492 ; 1529, II. 425 ; 1530, H. 262, 294, 425 ; 1537, IV. 89.

Skot, John, *Printer at Edinburgh*, 1554, H. 362 ; 1556, H. 329 ; 1560, H. 362 ; *n.d.*, H. 363, 464, I. 450, III. 177 ; *n.d.*, IV. 25, 59, 97.

Skutt, Benj., and others. Answer of the Company of Royal Adventurers, 1667, II. 5.

Slade, Capt. Jas., *D. Lupton's* Emblems of Rarities, 1636, *ded to.*

Slade, John. Execution and Confession, 1583, H. 180.

Slander and detraction, Ballad against. *J. Heywood, n.d.* — Compendious treatise of, H. 562.—perjury, and blasphemy, Arraignment of. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1630.—Plain Description of the ancient pedigree of, 1573, H. 562.

Slany, Sir Stephen, *N. Peters'* Pathway to Knowledge, 1596, *ded. to.*

Slater, F., *Bookseller, Swan, Duck Lane*, 1641, I. 194.

Slater, H., *Bookseller*, 1741, I. 274.

Slater, J. A New Haven at Sandwich, 1663, I. 389.

Slater, S. Poems, 1679, I. 389.

Slater, Thos., *Bookseller in Blackfriars*, 1631, I. 371 ; 1634, I. 400 ; 1637, H. 273, III. 210 ; 1638, H. 53, 141, I. 117 ; 1639, I. 298 ; 1643, I. 95 ; 1646, I. 246 ; 1647, II. 135 ; 1650, I. 352 ; 1652, II. 136.

Slatyer, W. Genethliacon, 1630, H. 563.—History of Great Britain, 1619, H. 563 ; 1621, I. 389.—[New Year's Gift, 1638, H. 286.]—Psalms, 1642, H. 563 ; 1652, II. 562.—Psalms in four Languages, H. 563.—ΘΡΗΝΩΔΙΑ, 1619, H. 563.

Slaughter, M. Alexander and Lodowick : in Dutch, 1618, I. 6.

Slaughter of the Innocents by Herod. *G. B. Marini*, 1675.

Sleep upon the Grass, Warning to all such as desire to, 1664, H. 584.

Sleeper, London's new wonder, or the great, 1659, H. 346.

Sleepers, Summons for. *L. Wright*, 1589.—True relation of two wonderful. *E. Jefkins and J. Underwood*, 1646, H. 345, I. 390.

Sleepy distemper of Dirk Klasz Bakker of Stolwyk, 1707, III. 174.

Sleidan, J. Brief Chronicle of the four principal Empires, 1563, II. 562.—Epitomy of Froissard, 1608, II. 562.—Famous Chronicle of our time, 1560, II. 562.—Key of History, 1635, II. 562.

Slezer, J. Theatrum Scotiæ, 1693, III. 233.

Slingsby, Hon. Major, Letter to, [1688], II. 645.

Slippery Will, [1620], H. 354, 375.

Sloetten, C. van. The Isle of Pines, 1668, III. 252.

Slovenry, School of. *F. Dedekindus*, 1605.

Sly, Clement. Apprehension and Arraignment, 1611–12, II. 309.—A Pattern for prisoners, 1611–12, II. 499.

Small, Peter. Man's May, 1615, H. 563.

Small-pox, Poem to her late majesty. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1695.

Smalman, Stephen, Palladis Pallatium, 1604, *ded. to.*

Smart, H. Verses in *R. Holland's* History of Jesus Christ, 1594.

Smart, Peter. Sermon in Durham Cathedral, 1640, IV. 96.—Vanity and downfall of superstitious Popish Ceremonies, 1628, I. 390.—Poems: in Latin and Greek Poems addressed to Q. Elizabeth, H. 179.

Smart, Ralph. As many thanks, good Mr. Smart, 1565–6.—Great thanks to the welcome in Churchyard's behalf, 1506, H. 563, I. 390.

Smectymnus. Modest Confutation of libel: Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against, 1642, II. 563.

Smeeton, Thos. Ad Archibaldi Hamiltonii Apostatæ Dialogum, 1579, III. 234.

Smelt, Matth., *Bookseller, next the Castle, nr. Moorfields*, 1671, I. 10.

Smethwick, John, *Bookseller, Fleet Street, nr. Temple Gate*, 1599, H. 592; 1600, H. 57, 60, I. 494; 1602, H. 58, I. 422; 1603, H. 183, II. 329, 675; 1604, H. 607, II. 659; 1605, H. 677; 1607, I. 417, H. 547; 1608, H. 164; 1609, H. 58, 240, 547, II. 564, III. 294; 1610, H. 164, 238, 648, I. 258, 133; 1611, H. 240, 409, 550; 1612, H. 340, II. 564; 1613, H. 58, 164, I. 133; 1614, H. 340; 1616, H. 238, 240, I. 191; 1619, H. 165, I. 134; 1621, H. 58, I. 50, II. 546; 1623, H. 340; 1624, H. 187; 1625, III. 252; 1628, H. 240, I. 191; 1629, I. 432; 1630, H. 165, I. 134, 258; 1631, H. 551, 548, I. 432; 1633, H. 564; 1634, H. 340; 1635, H. 550; 1637, H. 165, 550; 1638, I. 432; 1639, I. 123; 1640, I. 290, II. 564; 1641, II. 351, H. 340; *n.d.*, H. 164.

Smethwick, Stephen, and others. The Crying Murder, 1624, III. 234.

Smirke, Mr. By *A. Rivet*, 1676.

Smith, Chas., *Bookseller, Angel, Fleet Street*, 1671, II. 442; 1675, I. 330.

Smith, Sir Edw., *J. Strype's* Sir Thos. Smith, 1698, *ded. to.*

Smith, Edw., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 481; 1660, II. 705; 1681, II. 641; 1682, II. 363, 364, 684; 1688, I. 379.

Smith, Fr., *Senr., Bookseller*, 1683, II. 185, 364.

Smith, Fr., *junr., Bookseller*, 1682, II. 409.

Smith, Mistriss Frances, *T. Beza's* household Prayers, 1603, *ded. to.*

Smith, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1633–4, II. 368; 1634, H. 348, II. 56; 1635–6, II. 683; 1636, II. 215, 358, 438; 1642, II. 359; 1659, I. 49; 1660, I. 4; 1661, III. 25; 1669, IV. 36; 1671, III. 217; 1672, I. 33, 455; 1673, II. 25; 1680, II. 363, 461, 471; 1681, II. 115, 134, 207, 269, III. 81, 284; 1682, III. 268; 1683, IV. 48; *n.d.*, H. 563.

Smith, G., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 344.

Smith, Geo. Great Britain's Misery, 1645, IV. 168.

Smith, Geo. Translated *Pliny's* Panegyrick upon the Emperor Trajan, 1702.

Smith, H., *Gent.* Princess of Parma, 1699, II. 563.

Smith, H., and J. Kingston, *Printers*, 1555, III. 301.

Smith, or Smyth, H., *Bookseller*, 1636, II. 658; *n.d.*, IV. 39.

Smith, Dr. Henry, *J. Saltmarsh*, Pœmata Sacra, 1636, *ded. to.*

Smith, Rev. Hen., *J. Twells*, Grammatica Reformata, 1683, *ded to.*

Smith, Hen. Jurisprudentiæ Medicinæ, &c. Dialogvs, 1592, H. 563, I. 390.—Three Prayers, 1592, I. 390, II. 563.

Smith, Hen., *Printer*, 1540, II. 693; 1545, IV. 12; 1546, II. 300.

Smith, Humph. Collection of Testimonies, 1683, II. 563.—Vision concerning the great City of London, 1660, H. 563.

Smith, J., *M.A.* Grammatica Quadrilinguis, 1674, I. 390.

Smith, J. Profit and Pleasure united, 1704, IV. 168.

Smith, Dr. Jas. Epitaph on Felton, H. 563.—Innovation of Penelope and Ulysses, 1658, H. 563.

Smith, Jas. Smith's Experiments, 1679, I. 390.

Smith, Jas., and Sir Jas. Mennis. Musarum Deliciæ, 1655, I. 287.

Smith, Jas., Murder upon Murder: account of murder of Jarvis Cluff, by, 1703, IV. 71.

Smith, Sir Jas., *Lord Mayor:* London's Royal Triumph. *Thos. Jordan*, 1684.

Smith, Sir John, *G. Wither's* Preparation to the Psalter, 1619, *ded to.*—Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Smith, Capt. John. Advertisements for the inexperienced Planters of New England, 1631, II. 563.—Congratulatory Poem upon the feast of Families of Smiths, H. 563.—Description of New England, 1616, II. 563.—New England's Trials, 1620, III. 310; 1622, II. 563.—True Relation of Occurrences in Virginia, 1608, III. 234.

Smith, Capt. John. England's Improvement revived, 1670, II. 564; 1673, I. 390.—Trade and Fishery of Great Britain displayed, 1662, III. 234, H. 200.

Smith, John. Art of Painting, 1676, 1687, 1705, IV. 168.—Short Introduction to Painting and Varnishing, 1685, IV. 158.

Smith, John, of Walworth, Narrative of, 1679, II. 188.

Smith, John, *C. Desainliens'* Italian Schoolmaster, 1636, *ded. to.*

Smith, John. Translated Odes and Satires of *Horace*, 1649.

Smith, John, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 658; III. 34, 282; 1643, II. 336; 1647, H. 602, I. 241.

Smith, John, *Bookseller*, 1678, III. 69; 1681, II. 544; 1682, II. 592; 1685, III. 52; 1780, II. 380; *n.d.*, II. 175.

Smith, John, *alias Ashburnham*, Execution of, 1684, II. 364.

Smith, John, and others, News from Sessions-house, Old Bayley: or Trial of, 1676, III. 146.

Smith, John G., *Bookseller*, 1642, IV. 156.

Smith, John Stafford. Collection of English Songs, 1779, II. 568.

Smith, Jud. Misticall devise of spiritual and godly love, 1575, H. 563.

Smith, Margaret, Lady, Elegy in memory of, by *R. Codrington*, *n.d.*

Smith, Matth. [Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.] Memoirs of Secret Service, 1699, II. 564.

Smith, Mr., M. Ragouse, M. Dorvell, and M. Texiera, Dialogue between, 1701, IV. 32.

Smith, N. Verses in *Capt. J. Smith's* Description of New England, 1616.

Smith, Nathaniel. The Bloody Butcher, 1667, H. 68.

Smith, Nathaniel, *Bookseller*, 1647, II. 103.

Smith, Nicholas. Brief description of points taught by Dr. Kellison, 1630, I. 391.

Smith, Nicholas, Warning to the World: Prophecies revealed to, 1653, II. 564.

Smith, R. Fabulous Tales of Æsop, 1577, II. 4.

Smith, R. Wonder of Wonders, 1662, H. 563.

Smith, Ralph, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 525, 665; 1643, H. 345, IV. 52; 1644, A. 261, 264; 1645, A. 166; 1646, II. 428; 1647, II. 456; 1648, II. 190, 221, 541, IV. 69; 1649, II. 206; 1652, I. 407; 1654, H. 700; 1680, H. 193; 1682, III. 307; 1693, I. 233; 1698, II. 629; 1699, II. 601; 1705, II. 333.

Smith, Rich., *Bp. of Chalcedon*, A. B.'s Life of *Thomas A Kempis*, 1639, *ded. to.*

Smith, Rich. Vita Magdalenæ Montis-Acuti, 1609, I. 391.

Smith, Rich. Florum Historiæ Eccles. libri septem, 1654, IV. 96.

Smith, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1572, H. 221; 1575, H. 221, 222; 1576, H. 222; 1577, H. 264; 1592, H. 119, 406, 606; 1593, H. 370, II. 382; 1594, H. 119; 1595, H. 82, 370, I. 75, III. 299.

Smith, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 630; 1701, III. 297, IV. 55.

Smith, Rob. Contributed to Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.

Smith, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 262.

Smith, Sam. Aditus ad Logicam, 1639, II. 564.

Smith, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1681, II. 116; 1682, III. 148; 1683, II. 272, 584; 1684, H. 696, II. 59, IV. 80; 1689, II. 646; 1692, III. 280; 1693, III. 249; 1694, III. 218; 1703, IV. 115.

Smith, Sarah, wife of Sir Thos., *T. Decker's* Phœnix, 1609, *ded. to.*

Smith, Sarah, *J. Williams'* Sermon at execution of, 1699.

Smith, Sebastian. The Religious Impostor; out of Lucian, III. 148.

Smith, Simon. Herring-Busse Trade, 1641, III. 234.—Royal Fishings of Great Britain and Ireland, 1641, III. 234, H. 200.

Smith, T., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 258.

Smith, Sir Thos. Certain Psalms or Songs of David, 1549, H. 569.—J. B.'s Discourse of the peopling and inhabiting of the Ardes by, 1572, II. 21.—Offer and order in voyage for inhabiting N. Ireland, 1572, H. 564.—Voyage and entertainment in Russia, 1605, H. 564, I. 391.

Smith, Sir Thos. Commonwealth of England, 1594, 1601, 1609, 1612, 1621, [1633], 1640, II. 564.—De recta et emendata linguæ Anglicæ scriptione, 1568, II. 564.—De republica Anglorum, 1583, II. 564; 1584, I. 391; 1620, III. 234; 1641, II. 564.—Life, by *J. Strype*, 1698. — *Gabrielis Harveii* Valdinatis Smithus, 1578.—*G. Arthusius*, Dialogues, 1614; *T. Decker's* The Dove, 1609; *Dudley Digges*, Complete Ambassador, 1655; *R. Jobson's* Nova Britannia, 1609; *J. Nicholl's* Hourglass of Indian News, 1607; *W. Phillip's* Description of Three Voyages, 1609; *T. Philipot's* Citie's Advocate, 1629; *C. Schouten's* Wonderful Voyage, 1619; *W. Strachey's* Laws for Virginia, 1612, *ded. to.*

Smith, Thos. Verses in *J. Wharton's* Dream, 1578.

Smith, Thos., *T. Hood's* Celestial Globe, 1590, *ded. to.*

Smith, Thos. *G. Camdeni* et illust. virorum ad G. Camdenum Epistolæ, 1691, II. 79.

Smith, Thos., *Sheriff*, *W. Walker's* Journal, 1601, *ded. to.*

Smith, Thos., of Clerkenwell, *W. M.'s* Man in the Moon, 1609, *ded. to.*

Smith, Thos. Art of Gunnery, 1643, II. 564.

Smith, Thos. The Armie's last propositions, 1647, IV. 168.

Smith, Thos., *of Christ's College.* Preface to *J. Colet's* Sermon on Consecration, 1661.

Smith, Thos. Psalms of David, by *Wm. Barton*, 2nd Ed., 1706, with the Basses, III. 56.

Smith, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Manchester*, 1643, III. 135.

Smith, Thos., *Printer*, 1726, II. 443.

Smith, Thos., and others, The Marquis of Hertford's Letter, with the apprehending and bringing up of, 1642, III. 282.

Smith, Tobie, *Bookseller*, *The Crane*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1583, II. 415, 602; *n.d.*, I. 425.

Smith, W., Verses in *W. W.'s* Health's new storehouse opened, 1661.
Smith, Walter. The widow Edyth, 1525, H. 564, I. 391.—Twelve merry jests of the widow Edyth, 1573, H. 564, I. 391.
Smith, Wentworth. The Hector of Germany, 1615, H. 564.
Smith, Wm. A new Year's gift, H. 564.—Amours by J. D., 1599–1600, H. 564.—Chloris, 1596, H. 564, I. 391.
Smith, Wm., Elegy on the death of, 1631, H. 564.
Smith, Wm. News from Smith the Oxford Jailor, 1645, III. 181, H. 418.—*J. Chillenden's* Inhumanity of the King's Prison-keeper at Oxford, 1643.
Smith, Wm., *late of Clare-hall.* Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1663.
Smith, Wm. Poem on The Royal London, 1666, I. 391.
Smith, Wm., Rector of Bitterly. Just Account of the horrid contrivance of J. Cupper, 1684, II. 558.
Smith, Wm. Intrigues of the Popish Plot laid open, 1685, II. 564.
Smith, Wm. History of Holy Jesus, 6th Ed., 1707, I. 391.
Smith, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 326.
Smith, Wm., *Printer*, *Cork*, 1660, IV. 133.
Smith, The Industrious. *H. Crouch*, [1635].
Smith the Oxford Jaylor. See *Wm. Smith.*
Smith which that forged him a new dame, Treatise of the, H. 563.
Smithfield, Walk to, 1701, H. 31.—Last words and sayings of the true protestant Elm-board, lately suffered martyrdom at, 1682, III. 243.
Smithson, Sam. The Figure of Nine, [1690], I. 391.
Smithurst, Benj. Britain's Glory, 1689, II. 564.
Smithurst, R., *Bookseller*, *in Pye Corner*, 1648, II. 103, 714.
Smoke of the bottomless Pit. *J. Holland*, 1651.
Smokers, Looking-glass for. *L. Spooner*, 1703.
Smoking Age. *R. Brathwaite*, 1703.
Smyth, Anthony, 1558–9, II. 509.
Smyth, Ed. Translated *De L'Espine's* Tranquility of the Mind, 1592.
Smyth, Sir John. Discourses, 1590, H. 564, II. 565.—Instructions, observations, and orders military, 1591, H. 564, II. 565.
Smyth, John. Scarronides, 1664, I. 102.
Smyth, Miles. The Psalms paraphrased, 1668, I. 391.
Smyth, Nicholas. Translated *Herodian's* History, *n.d.*
Smyth, Rich. Retractation, 1547, II. 564.
Smyth, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1567, H. 42; 1571, H. 42.
Smyth, Rob. Strange, lamentable, and tragical histories, 1577, H. 565.
Smyth, Rob., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1595, H. 8, 661; 1600, H. 567.
Smyth, Thos. Answer to Master Smyth. By *W. G.*, H. 565.—Artificial Apology, 1540, H. 565.—Envoy from Thos. Smith to W. G., 1540, H. 565.—Pamphlet by *G. L.* to Master Smyth and W. G., 1540, H. 565.—Return of Mr. Smyth's Envoy, 1540, H. 565. — Treatise against sedicious persons, 1540, H. 565.—Treatise declaring the despite of a secret sedicious person, *n.d.*, H. 565.
Smythies, W. Advice to Apprentices, 1687, II. 565.
Snape, A. Anatomy of a Horse, 1683, IV. 96.
Snawsell, R. Looking-glass for married-folk, 1610, IV. 97; 1619, H. 565; 1631, I. 392.
Snelling, Thos. Verses in *Amadis of Gaul*, 1652.
Snodham, Thos., *Printer*, 1603, H. 533; 1609, H. 195, 655; 1610, H. 23, 73, 189, 227, III. 12; 1611, H. 69, 385, 403, II. 406; 1612, H. 73, 228, I. 274, II. 320, 465; 1613, H. 469, 642, II. 495; 1615, H. 591, 664, I. 462; 1616, A. 273, H. 303, 664, I. 57; 1618, H. 31, 189, 382, 498, I. 348; 1619, H. 447, 482, 627; 1620, H. 76, 452; 1622, H. 17, 140, 610; 1624, H. 189, 459; 1625, H. 368, I. 274; 1628, IV. 40.

Snow, Simon, *F. Nicolls'* Life of Ignatius Jurdain, 1655, *ded. to.*

Snowden, Thos., *Printer*, 1680, II. 388, 613; 1681, I. 476, II. 714; 1684, H. 214, II. 516.

Snows, True narrative of damages by the late extraordinary, [1680], II. 565.—and Frosts, Of God's providence in sending and dissolving great. *B. Camfield*, 1684.

Soame, Sir Stephen, Treatise of the vertue of the Cross, 1599, *ded. to.* Compare *Some.*

Soame, Susanna, wife of Barth., *R. Fleming's* Mirror of Divine Love, 1691, *ded. to.*

Soame, Alderman Thos., *W. Barriffe's* Mars his Triumph, 1639, *ded. to.*

Soames, Dr., Vicar of Staines, mentioned in True Relation of Two Merchants of London, 1642, III. 145.

Soames, Sir Wm., *R. B.'s* Idea of Arithmetic, 1655, *ded. to.*

Soane, Thos., *N. Richards'* Poems, 1641, *ded. to.*

Soap, Proclamation for the well ordering and manufacture of, 1634, II. 565.—and Soap-makers, Proclamation concerning, 1633, II. 565.

Soap-business, Short and true relation concerning, 1641, I. 392.

Soap-makers' Complaint, 1650, H. 615, II. 565.—Petition, 1650, II. 565. Ditto, Opened and Examined. *Rich. Wilkins*, 1646.

Soap-patentees, Looking-glass for, 1646, I. 392.

Sober Sadness, 1643, III. 186.—whisper concerning the evil of things present. *J. Tanner*, 1665.

Society, Safeguard of. *J. Barston*, 1576.—of Beaux Esprits, To the, 1687, II. 43.

Socinianism Brevis Disquisitio, 1653, I. 392.—Dissertatio de Pace, 1653, I. 392.—Racovian Catecism, 1652, I. 392.—To the Law and to the testimony, 1648, I. 392.—Rise, growth, and danger of. *Fr. Cheynell*, 1643.

Socinus, Faustus. Life, 1653, I. 392.

Sodom and Gomorra, Of the horrible and woful destruction of, [1569], H. 565.

Soil, Divers new sorts of. *Sir Hugh Platt*, 1594.

Sol Angliæ Oriens. *Edm. Castell*, 1660.—in Ascendente. *E. Ashmole*, 1660.

Solace of Sion and Joy of Jerusalem. *Urbanus Regius*, 1594.

Soldier and his love, Sonnet between, 1590, II. 565.—and his knapsack, 1639, II. 565.—and Aged Man, Ballad between, 1579, II. 32.—and Peggy, New Ballad of, H. 566.—and Sailor, Solace for. *Simon Harwood*, 1592.—Braggadocia, 1647, II. 565.—Christian. *Thos. Jordan*, 1642.—English Irish, 1642, H. 565.—Faithful, 1680, II. 566.—Honorable reputation of a. *G. Whetstone*, 1585.—How every Christian S. should serve his captain, 1569–70, II. 565.—Martyred. *Hen. Shirley*, 1638.—Mercenary, 1646, I. 392.—Noble. *Sam. Rowley*, 1634.—pleading his own cause. *T. Trussell*, 1626.—Pleasant song made by a, H. 565.—Spared hours of a. *J. Wodroephe*, 1623.—Zealous, 1646, I. 392.

Soldier's Accidence. *G. Markham*, 1625.—Accompt, 1647, H. 566.—Ballett of the Mustering of, 1614, II. 565.—Ballad Song amongst, 1579, II. 568.—Catechism, 1684, I. 393. *Rob. Ram*, 1645.—Certain ways for the ordering of. *P. Whitehorne*, 1562.—council, A true, 1624, II. 565.—desire answered. *E. Adams*, 1678.—farewel to his love, II. 566.—fortune, or the taking of Mardike, H. 566.—fortune, comedy by *Thos. Otway*, 1687. — grammar. *G. Markham*, 1626.—Mirror for, 1595, I. 392.—Order respecting conduct in Paul's Churchyard, 1650, H. 11. — pay, Humble Representation from Sir Thos. Fairfax concerning, 1647, II. 213.—pay, Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1647, II. 457.—pocket Bible, 1643, H. 565, III. 234; 1693, H. 565.—Proclamation for restraint of disorders in, 1625, IV. 97.—Resolution, The brave English, 1666, II. 565.—resolution. *R. Pricket*, 1603.—sad complaint, II. 566.—School for young, [1620], H. 565.—True

method for raising, 1703, III. 160.—Welcome to, prepared for voyage of Drake and Hawkins, 1595, II. 565. —wish. *G. Lauder*, 1628.—wish to Britain's welfare. *B. Rich*, 1604.——wish unto his sovereign lord K. James. *R. Pricket*, 1603.

Soldiery, The Honour of the English, 1651, I. 392.

Sole path to a sound peace. *J. Ellis*, 1643.

Solemn song of the Rebels' state, 1580, II. 514.

Solemnes, Anth. de, *Printer*, *Norwich* or *Noorwitz*, 1568, I. 345; 1570, H. 63.

Soliciter, Character of a, 1675, H. 84.

Solids, Dissertation concerning. *N. Steno*, 1671.

Solier, Fr. History of Japan, 1620, III. 248.

Soliloquies. *T. A' Kempis*, 1653.—Early, 1711, II. 566.—theological. *J. Short*, 1641.

Soliman and Perseda, Tragedy of, *n.d.*, and 1599, H. 468. By *Kyd*, I. 393.

Solingen, Joshua van, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1682, II. 547; 1683, I. 181.

Solinus, J. Polyhistor, 1587, II. 566, III. 310.

Solis Britannici Perigæum, 1633, H. 87, I. 78.

Solisbacum. See *Sulzbach*.

Solitude, Some fruits of. *Wm. Penn*, 1694.

Sollers, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1680, II. 87.

Solleysell, J. de. Complete Horseman, 1696, III. 63.

Solman, Dr. Translated *Aristotle's* Legacy, [1690].

Solme, Thos. The Lord's flayle handlyde, I. 393.

Solomon, King. Ballad, 1559–60, H. 566.

Solomon and Queen Sabbe, 1567–8, H. 566, II. 566.—and Marcolphus, Dialogue between, H. 566.—and Perseda. *T. Kyd*, *n.d.*

Solomon, Books of, 1551, III. 234, H. 556.—Canticles or Ballads, in English metres by *W. Baldwin*, 1547.—Canticles paraphrased by *J. Lloyd*, 'Shir ha Shirim,' 1682.—Canticles. *Sir W. Vaughan's* Erotopaignion Pium, — Canticum Paraphraste *Arthuro Jonstono*, 1633.—Ditty of the sage sayings of, H. 150.—Discovery of the country of. *R. Jobson*, 1640. —Ecclesiastes. Auctore *J. Viviano*, 1662, II. 566.—Ecclesiastes. *Thos. Drant*, 1572.—Emmetros. *J. Duport*, 1646.—Housewife as set forth in his Proverbs. *Th. Deloney*, 1630. —Pest House. *John Davies*, 1625. —Picture of, 1562–3, H. 566.——Proverbs. *John Hall*, *n.d.*; *Th. Sternhold*, 1552; *Hen. D'Anvers*, 1676.—Proverbs, Alphabet of, 1596, H. 566.—Proverbs newly translated, 1760, II. 566. — Recantation. *F. Quarles*, 1645.—Reward of Rebellion by example of, 1569–70, II. 566.—Sacrifice, H. 566, [1630], I. 393.—Sayings or Proverbs, 1586, II. 566, [1530], H. 566.—Sentences, H. 566. —Sion's sonets sung by. *F. Quarles*, 1625.—Song of Songs in metre, 1654, H. 700; *H. Ainsworth*, 1623; *R. Argall*, 1621; *R. Fleming*, 1691; *R. Fletcher*, 1586; *J. Lloyd*, 1681; *W. Loe*, 1620; *G. Markham*, 1596; *Geo. Sandys*, 1641; *R. S.*, 1700.—Song of Songs expounded by H. Clapham, 1603, H. 110.—Song of Songs, 3rd Verse of 2nd Chapter. *J. Adamson's* Traveller's Joy, 1623. — Verdict of the Wise, 1689, II. 566.—Wisdom of, paraphrased by Thos. Middleton, 1597, H. 392.

Solemon's divine Acts. *Jos. Hall*, 1609. — Temple spiritualized. *J. Bunyan*, 1688.—Temple, The re-edifying of, H. 566, I. 393.

Solon: his folly. *Rich. Beacon*, 1594.

Solyard, Sir Edw., Ghost of the deceased Sieurs de Villemor and de Fontaines, 1624, *ded. to.*

Solyman the magnificent: in Portraitures of Nine Modern Worthies, 1622, I. 468.

Some, Hen. Information: in Articles for delivering up of Lichfield Close, 1646, II. 625.

Some, Sir Stephen, *Thos. Morley's* Consort Lessons, 1599, *ded. to.*

Some proposals offered to public consideration, 1685, II. 311.—reflections upon a late pamphlet. *T. A.*, 1681,

II. 1. — sober inspections. *Jas. Howell*, 1655.

Somebody, Avarice and Mynister, H. 464.

Somers, Sir Geo., Sonnet to, in *Du Bartas'* Third Dayes Creation, 1604.

Somers, John Lord, *J. Evelyn's* Acetaria, 1699; *J. Milton's* Paradise Lost, 1688; *Camden's* Britannia, 1695; *J. Locke's* Value of Money, 1695, *ded. to.*

Somers, Wm., Discovery of fraudulent practises of J. Darrel, in his proceedings with. *S. Harsnet*, 1599.—Narration of the possession, &c., of W. Sommers, 1598, H. 140. — Detection of that sinnful shameful lying of S. Harsnet. *J. Darrel*, 1600.—Of the Fravdvlent Practices of John Darrell, 1599, H. 141.—True Narrative of the vexation of the Devil by. *J. Darrel*, 1598.—Life of, 1636–7, II. 36. See also *J. Darrell.*

Somerset, Ann, *Duchess of*, *Augustine's* Predestination of Saints, 1550; *T. Becon's* Flower of Godly Prayers, 1561; and *F. Lambert's* Will of Men, 1548, *ded. to.*

Somerset, Chas., Duke of. Order of Installation as K. G., 1684, II. 117. —*H. Purcell's* Music to Prophetess, 1691, and Ayres, 1697; *C. Pierreville's* Present State of Denmark, 1683, *ded. to.*

Somerset, Edw., Duke of, Proclamation of Edward VI., with consent of, 1548, II. 191.—Epistle to. *Peter Martyr*, 1550. — Poem to. *Wm. Gray.* — Translated *Calvin's* Epistle of Godly Counsel, 1550.—*C. Langton's* Physik, 1547; *W. Samuel's* Abridgement of God's Statutes, 1551; *W. Turner's* Names of Herbes, 1548–9, *ded. to.*

Somerset, Eliz., Duchess of, J. Banks' Vertue betrayed, 1692, *ded. to.*

Somerset, Ladies Eliz. and Kath., Prothalamion: Verses in honour of the double marriage of. *E. Spenser*, 1596.

Somerset, Rob. Carr, *Earl of:* Marriage with Lady Fr. Howard. Ayres sung at marriage, 1614, H. 566. Masque of Flowers, performed at marriage, 1614, H. 297. Masque by *Thos. Campion*, 1607.—*H. Brereton's* Miseries of Russia, 1614; *G. Chapman's* Andromeda Liberata, 1614, and Pro Vere, &c., 1622; *Davenant's* Albovine, 1629; *R. Farley's* Kalendarium Humanæ Vitæ, 1638; *W. Lithgow's* Discourse, 1614, *ded. to.*

Somerset, Rob. Seymour, *Earl of.* Portrait: in Narrative History of K. James, 1651, II. 310.

Somerset house, Designs of floors at. *A. Palladio's* Architecture, 1663.

Somerset dialect. *R. Carter's* Schismatick Stigmatized, 1641.

Somersetshire, Certain wonderful overflowing of waters in, 1607, H. 563. —Relation of passages and proceedings in, 1643, III. 310.—Second Letter from J. Ashe, concerning messages, &c., of the D. L. and Commissioners for, 1642, IV. 5.

Somewhat written by occasion of three suns seen at Tregnie. *J. Everard*, 1622.

Sommers, Sir Geo., and others, Discovery of the Bermudas by. *S. Jourdan*, 1610.

Sommers, Sir John. See *Somers.*

Sommers, Wm. See *Somers.*

Somner, John, of Canterbury, True Relation, or account of procedure between the Corporation and, 1666, II. 327.

Somner, W. Accurate History of Canterbury, 1661, II. 567.—Antiquities of Canterbury, 1640, 2nd Ed., 1703, II. 567.—Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, 1659, II. 567.—Treatise of Roman Ports and Forts in Kent, 1695, II. 567.—*and C. Du Fresne.* Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius Illustratus, 1694, III. 235.

Somnium Bonum. *Boetius*, 1674.—Cantabrigiense, 1650, H. 92.—Navale, 1672, I. 82.

Son, Advise of a, 1616, II. 567.—The unfortunate, *n.d.*, I. 393; 1635, II. 567; Part 2, 1681, I. 393.—of the Rogue. *Don Garcia*, 1638.

Sonatas of Three Parts. *Henry Purcell*, 1683.

Sonds, Freeman, Life of *Sir George Sonds*, killed by, 1655.—Mirror of

Mercy and Judgement, or Life and Death of. *By R. Boreham*, 1655.

Sonds, Sir Geo. Plain Narrative to the World, 1655, H. 567, I. 393.—Blood for Blood; or Murder revenged: Tragical history of, 1661, H. 408.—Devil's reign upon Earth; relation of murder of, 1655, H. 567.—Funeral Elegy on, by *W. Armand*, 1655, H. 567, I. 393.—*T. Southouse's* Monasticon Favershamiense, 1671, *ded. to.*

Sonds, Rich., Present State of Spain, 1594, II. 570, *ded. to.*

Song, A new, [1688], III. 42.—Brief Introduction to the skill of. *W. Bathe, n.d.*—Excellent, wherein you shall find good consolation, &c., H. 568.—exhorting to the laude of God, 1558–9, II. 567.—of a child of the age of 9 years, 1612, II. 568.—of rejoicing, &c., 1578, II. 567.—of Sion of the beauty of Bethell, 1642, H. 568.—of Songs. *Dudley Fenner*, 1587.—of thanksgiving, Spiritual, 1592, H. 567.—of the light of the three nations turn'd into darkness, 1684, II. 431.—of two Valentines and their Lovers, H. 351.—or Story of the lasting remembrance of divers famous works, 1626, I. 394.—or psalm for the deliverance of his people, 1565–6, II. 567.—Plain. *J. Farmer*, 1591.

Songs and Ayres. *J. Dowland*, 1597, 1613; *F. Pilkington*, 1605; *J. Playford*, 1673.—and Fancies. *Thos. Davidson*, 1662.—and joking poems, Mock, 1675, I. 394.—and poems, Last complete collection of newest and choice, 1672, H. 168.—and Poems, New Collection of. *T. D'Urfey*, 1683.—Ballet reproving all ribald, 1563–4, II. 567.—Bassus of Duos, or Songs for two voices. *Thos. Whithorne*, 1590.—Book of. *F. Pilkington*, 1605.—Choice collection of, 1728, I. 394.—Choice new, set to music. *T. D'Urfey*, 1684.—Collection of English. *J. S. Smith*, 1779.—Collection of. *J. Abell*, 1701; *R. Leveridge*, 1727.—Collection of thirty one, 1685, I. 394.—Collection of one hundred and eighty loyall, 1694, II. 568.—Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual, 1576, 1600, 1621, H. 567.—for one, two, or three voices. *H. Bowman*, 1678.—for four and five voices. *T. Whithorne*, 1571—for lute, viol, &c. *J. Daniel*, 1606.—New Court. *R. Veel*, 1672.—of divers Ayres and natures. *J. Vautor*, 1619.—of Moses and Deborah paraphrased, 1685, I. 89.—of Sion. *W. Loe*, 1620.—of sundry kindes. *Th. Greaves*, 1604.—of sundry natures. *W. Byrd*, 1589; *N. Patrick*, 1597.—of three, four, and six parts. *Th. Tomkins*, 1622.—Orpheus Britannicus. *H. Purcell*, 1706.—Spiritual, 1701, I. 394. *T. Shepherd*, 1735; *A. Symson*, 1685; *J. Wright*, 1727.—sung in "The Jovial Crew," 1731, I. 394.

Sonnets, Divine century of spiritual. *B. Barnes*, 1595.—des grands exploicts victorieux, &c., 1598, I. 394.

Sons of the Clergy, Upon the meeting of. *Edm. Gayton*, 1655.

Sootherne, J. Pandora, 1584, H. 568, I. 394.

Sophistarum, Libellus. *R. Alinton*, 1520.

Sophister, The. *R. Zouch*, 1639.

Sophocles. Antigone, Interp. T. Watsono, 1581, H. 568.—Electra, *trans.* C. Wase, 1649, H. 568, I. 394.

Sophompaneas, or Joseph. *H. Grotius, n.d.*

Sophonisba, Tragical Death of. *David Murray*, 1611.

Sophronia, Amandus and. *S. Sheppard*, 1650.

Sophy, The. *Sir J. Denham*, 1642.

Soranzo, L., The Ottoman of, 1603, II. 568.

Sorbiere, Sieur. Dialogues of the Dead, 1699, II. 172.—Journey to London, 1698, II. 172, 365. Observations on same. *Th. Sprat*, 1668.—Relation d'un voyage en Angleterre, 1667, II. 171.—Voyage to England, 1709, II. 171.

Sorbonne, College of. Letter to the Pope, 1590, H. 476, II. 569.

Sorcerers and Conjurers, Treatise against. *F. Coxe*, 1561.

Sorcery, Anatomy of. *Jas. Mason*, 1612.

Sorel, C. The Extravagant Shepherd, 1653, II. 569; 1654, H. 568, II. 569; 1660, III. 235.

Sorocold, T. Supplication of Saints, 1627, II. 570; 1693, I. 394.

Soroviphilus and Fraticola, 1601, II. 570.

Sorrow, The plurisy of. *W. Hodgson*, 1625.

Sorrowful Sobs and sighs of England, 1586–7, II. 199.—Soul, Seven sobs of a. *Wm. Hunnis*, 1581.

Sorrows, Book of. *T. Churchyard*. —lenitive. *A. Jackson*, 1613.

Soto, F. de, History of Travels, discoveries, &c., of Terra Florida, 1611, IV. 31.—Virginia richly valued, 1611, IV. 31.

Soto, R. F. A. de. The ransom of time being captive, 1634, IV. 32.

Soul, Ascents of the. *G. F. Loredano*, 1681.—Complaint of the, *n.d.*, H. 568.—soul-convincing truths, Bundle of. *Roger Brierly*, 1677.—Disposition or garnishments of the. *T. N.*, 1596. — Godly Meditation of the. *Margaret of Valois*, 1568.—View of the, 1682, II. 569.

Souldania, Description of the Bay of: in *R. Burton's* English Acquisitions in Guinea, 1686.

Soul's Conflict. *Jacob Catts*, 1680.—Exercise. *Sir W. Vaughan*, 1641. —good morrow, 1592, II. 34.—harmony. *N. Breton*, 1602.—immortal crown. *N. Breton*, 1605.—Judgement and mercy for afflicted. *F. Quarles*, 1646.—love, Solemn passion for the. *N. Breton*, 1598.—pilgrimage to heavenly Hierusalem, 1650, H. 381.—preparation for Christ, 1639, I. 394.—Sacred method of saving human. *H. Halywell*, 1677.—solace, 1631, 1639, H. 568.—solace in times of trouble. *F. Thorne*, 1643.—voyage. *W. Leighton*, 1645.—warfare. *Richard Tuke*, 1672.

Soundhead's Description of the Roundhead, 1642, III. 13.

South, Rob. Musica Incantans, 1667, I. 395.—Verses in Epicedia Acad. Oxon., 1661: Musarum Oxon. Elaiophoria, 1654.

South, Warner. Verses in *C. Butler's* Feminine Monarchie, 1609.

Southampton, Chas. Fitzroy, Earl of, *Æsop's* Fables, Ogilby, 1673, *ded. to.*

Southampton, Countess of, A Woman's Worth, 1599, *ded. to.*

Southampton, Earl of, and others. Propositions of the King, propounded, 1642, III. 283.—H.M.'s Letter to Parliament, from Nottingham, 1642, II. 98.

Southampton, Henry Wriottesley, Earl of, H.M.'s Gracious Letter to, 1622, II. 309.—Honor in his Perfection. *Gervase Markham*, 1624.—Elegy on Death of. *R. A.*, 1624, II. 1.—Treatise of Patience: Sermon on Death of. *Wm. Jones*, 1625.—Anagrammata, &c. *Fr. Davison*, 1603. —Sonnet to: in G. Chapman's *Homer*, [1612]. — Verses to: in *B. Barnes'* Parthenophil, 1593. — *J. Florio's* World of Wonders, 1598; *George of Montemayor's* Diana, 1598; *R. Pricket's* Honor's Fame, 1604; *Shakespeare's* Venus and Adonis, 1593, and Lucrece, 1594; *T. Wright's* Passions of the Mind, 1601, *ded. to.*

Southampton, Thos. Fitzroy, Earl of. *Boethius*, De Consolatione Philos., 1654; *J. Ford's* Sun's Darling, 1657; *T. and J. Mun's* England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, 1664; *R. Perrinchief's* Syracusan Tyrant, 1661, *ded. to.*

Southampton, Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning Colonels, Captains, &c., in town and County of, 1643, II. 455.—Exceedingly joyful news from, 1642, H. 292.—Two petitions: one, Petition of Grand Jury in, 1642, III. 283.

Southby, J., *Bookseller, Harrow, in Cornhill*, 1687, IV. 150; 1698, III. 206.

Southcote, Justice, Second examination of Agnes Waterhouse before, 1566, H. 456.

Southcote, Lady, *R. Flecknoe's* Erminia, 1661; *Sir J. Suckling's* Fragmenta Aurea, 1658, *ded. to.*

Southern, Ed. Treatise of Bees, 1593, I. 496.

Southerne, L. Fearful News from Coventry, 1642, II. 569.

Southern, T. The Wives' Excuse, 1692, III. 310.

Southouse, T. Monasticon Favershamiense, 1671, II. 569.

South-sea Islands. *C. Schouten's* Voyages, 1619; *Sir R. Hawkins*, 1622.

Southwark, The Citie's thanks to, for giving the Army entrance, 1647, H. 345, II. 360.—Faithful account of fire in, 1676, H. 584.—Impartial account of late discovery of persons with fireballs in, 1688, I. 395.—Lamentable Ballad on a great fire in, 1639, II. 569.—Presentment of the Grand Jury for, II. 570.—Proceedings at the Assizes in, 1678, III. 242.—Proclamation prohibiting the fair of Our Lady in, 1630, IV. 38.—Trial of a woman for murdering her husband in, 1678, H. 584.—True narrative of great fire in, 1676, III. 242.

Southwark, Hospitaller of St. Thomas, Argument in defence of, 1689, III. 243.—Queries upon a clause in Statute relating to, 1690, III. 243.

Southwell, R. Epistle of Comfort, [1593], H. 568, I. 395; 1605, H. 568, III. 235.—Fourfold meditation of the four last things, 1606, I. 395; II. 570.—Mary Magdalen's Funeral Tears, 1591, II. 570; 1594, 1602, 1607, H. 568; 1609, H. 568, I. 395.—Mœoniæ, 1595, H. 569.—St. Peter's Complaint, 1595, H. 568; 1597, 1599, 1602, H. 569; Waldegrave, [1595], H. 569; *n.d.*, [1605], H. 569, I. 395; 1615, H. 569; 1616, H. 569, I. 395; 1620, 1630, 1634, H. 569.—Short Rule of Good Life, H. 568, II. 570.—Supplication to Q. Elizabeth, 1593, H. 568, I. 395; 1595, III. 235.—Triumphs over Death, 1595, 1596, H. 569.

Southwell, Sir Thos., The seizing and Condemnation of: in Indictment of *J. Price*, 1689, II. 496.

Southwick, C. Fame's Genius, 1660, III. 235.

Southwood, Benj., *Bookseller*, 1673, I. 391.

Sovereign Antidote to prevent, appease, and determine our Civil Wars, 1642, III. 36.—psalm for a sinful soul. *N. Baxter*, 1577.

Sovereignty and Greatness, Grounds of, 1685, II. 118.

Sowle, Andrew, *Printer*, 1683, II. 563, III. 192; 1684, III. 6, 250; 1685, II. 605; 1688, I. 428; 1689, II. 476, IV. 145; 1690, I. 428, III. 249; 1691, II. 605; *n.d.*, II. 521.

Sowle, Assigns of J. *Printed*, 1714, III. 17; 1726, A. 268.

Sowle, T., 1694, H. 467; 1696, H. 605, I. 476, III. 12; 1698, II. 605, III. 42; 1699, III. 278; 1703, IV. 121.

Spackman, Thos. Declaration of grevious accidents from mad dogs, 1613, I. 395.

Spadacrene Anglica. *Edm. Deane*, 1626; *John Taylor*, 1649.—Dunelmensis. *E. Wilson*, 1675.

Spagnuoli Mantuano, B. Mantuan English'd, [1679], III. 310.

Spain, Account of. *R. R.*, 1700.—Advertisement to Subjects of Scotland of dangers to G. B. by the ambition of. *P. Hay*, 1627.—Advice to the King of. *T. Campanella*, 1660.—Ballad containing news from, 1590, II. 423.—Bibliotheca Hispanica. *R. Percival*, 1591.—Chronicles. *Sir J. Froissart*.—Civil wars of. *P. De Sandival*, 1652.—Copy of Letter from a gentleman employed in discovery on coasts of, 1589, I. 396.—Discorso delle cose di Spagna. *A. Fletcher*, 1698.—Estate of the English fugitives under the King of, 1595, 1596, I. 496.—Expeditionis Hispan. in Angliam vera descriptio. *P. Ubaldino*, 1588.—Extraordinary News from Court of, 1650, III. 235.—History of. *L. de Mayerne-Turquet*, 1612; *J. de Mariana*, 1699.—Journal of Actions of Lord Cecil on the coasts of, 1625, III. 35.—Journey into, 1670, I. 396.—L'Escosse Françoise. *A. Houston*, 1608.—Memoirs of the Court of. *Mme. Daunois*, 1692.—News from, 1611, H. 417, 576, III. 235; 1618, H. 417; 1622, II. 571.—News from, of overflowing of Rivers, 1607–8, II. 571.—News out of the court of, 1587, H. 164.—Present estate of. *J. Wadsworth*, 1630.—Present State of, 1594, II. 570.—Rosa Hispano-Anglica. *M. Du Val*, *n.d.*—Relation of cer-

tain things in. *S. Man*, 1619.—Succession of, discussed, 1701, IV. 168.—The invincible Armado. *T. Holliday*, 1638.—The spyte of, 1568, II. 571.—Vox Populi; or news from. *Thos Scott*, 1620.

Spain and England: Avis de la victoire du Roy Catholique contre l'Anglois en Espagne, 1589, I. 496. Copie d'une lettre, sur la recontre des armees, 1588, I. 396. Copie d'une missive, contenant les executions de l'armee Angloise, 1596, I. 497.—and Holland, News from, 1593, H. 417. *W. Fulke*, 1593, III. 89.—and the Netherlands, Proclamation, concerning the opening of traffic, 1603, III. 170. — and Portugal, Discourse of battle between, 1582, H. 569. True copy of Discourse written by a gentleman in the late voyage of, 1589, III. 66.

Spalding, A. Translated *G. Arthusius'* Dialogues, 1614.

Spanhemius, F. England's Warning by Germany's Woe, 1646, III. 236.—Ad. Aug. Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, &c. Regem Guil., 1689, III. 236.

Spaniard, A Fig for the, 1591, H. 570, I. 396.

Spaniards. True relation of dispute and conflict between S. and French, 1663, III. 146.—and Dutchmen, Verses upon the warlike fight of the. *J. Taylor*, 1639.—as lawful prize: Proclamation of Lords of the United Provinces, 1599, II. 417.—Brief discourse of the cruel doings of the, in Gulick and Cleve, 1599, II. 417.—Ballad of the cruel whips, prepared to whip and torment the English. *T. Deloney*, 1588.—Cruelty towards the Indians, Ballad, 1586, II. 570.—Englishmen's Victory over the, H. 571.—Glorious victory of Christ Jesus, by the overthrow of, 1588, II. 34.—in America: *T. Gage's* Voyages dans la nouvelle Espagne, 1720; *B. Las Casas'* account of Voyages and discoveries of, 1699. *B. Las Casas'* Tears of the Indians: Account of Massacres by, 1656.—in Peru, Cruelty of. *Wm. Davenant*, 1638.—Letter declaring the nature of the. *J. Bradford*, 1555.—News of a most certain victory against the, 1588, II. 570.

Spanish bawd represented in Celestina. *F. Montalvan*, 1631.—Captive, The, 1662, H. 571.—fleet, Verses upon the shipwreck of the, 1635, H. 371.—fleet invading England, Discourse concerning. *P. Ubaldini*, 1590.—fleet and galeons in America, True relation of that which lately happened to, 1623, III. 235. — friar. *John Dryden*, 1681.—Gypsy. *T. Middleton and W. Rowley*, 1653.—history, 1678, III. 236.—inquisition. *R. Gonsalvius*, 1625; *R. G. Montanus*, 1568; *P. Sarpi*, 1639.—invasion, The Invincible Armada, or. *T. Holliday*, 1638.—ladies' love, H. 571.

Spanish language: Grammars. *A. de Corro*, 1590; *C. Oudin*, 1622; *L. Owen*, 1605; *Th. D'Oyly*, 1590; *J. de Luna*, 1623.—Dictionaries: *Jas. Howell*, 1660; *J. Minshew, n.d.*; *C. Oudin*, 1622; *R. Percival*, 1599; *Capt. J. Stevens*, 1706.—Dictionnaire Colloques, 1578, II. 175.—Propulaion, or Entrance to the Spanish tongue, 1610–11, II. 571.

Spanish letters. *A. de Guevara*, 1697.—lies, A Libel of, 1596, H. 570.—lies, A pack of, 1588, II. 570.—lovers, Most famous history of two, 1569, H. 569.—masquerado. *Rob. Greene*, 1589.—monarchy, Discourse touching. *Th. Campanella*, 1664.—navy, Copy of Letter to Don B. Mendoza concerning, 1588, II. 199; 1601, II. 200.—The late wonderful distress of. Ballad, 1588, II. 301.—Novels, Three ingenious. *A. Savorsano*.—pilgrim, 1625, II. 571.—pilgrim, The English-Spanish. *Jas. Wadsworth*, 1629.—practises, Experimental discovery of, 1623, II. 571.—rogue. *T. Duffett*, 1674.—rule of Trade to the West Indies. *J. de Vierta*, 1702.—schoolmaster, 1614, II. 571. *W. Stepney*, 1591.—state, Discourse of. *E. Daunce*, 1590.—tragedy, [1630], H. 571. *Thos. Kyd*, 1592.—tragedy, The new, 1639, II. 571.—wars. *J. De Beaugue*, L'Histoire de la guerre d'Escosse, 1556.—wives. *M. Pix*, 1696.

Sparagus Garden. *R. Brome*, 1640.
Spare Minutes. *Arthur Warwick*, 1634.—your good, H. 571, I. 396–7.
Spared hours of a Souldier in his travel. *J. Wodroephe*, 1623.
Spark of friendship and warm goodwil. *T. Churchyard*, 1588.
Sparke, Ed. Scintillula Altaris, 4th Ed., 1666, II. 572; 1652, H. 571; 1682, I. 397.
Sparke, Michael, *Bookseller*. Crums of Comfort, 1628, H. 571, IV. 97, *n.d.*, III. 217.—To the Glory of God, 1627, H. 571.—Qy. Author of works under the name of *Scintilla*, 1652, III. 239; Poor Orphan's Court, 1636, H. 529.—Verses in The dimensions of the Hollow Tree of Hampstead, [1653], H. 391.—Works published by, 1621, H. 475, I. 336; 1627, H. 20, 521, 576, I. 59; 1628, II. 140, 265, 374, H. 233, 517, III. 281; 1629, H. 365, 509, 524, 614, I. 62, 315, II. 348, 422, 625; 1630, H. 47, I. 114, II. 75; 1631, H. 51, 315, I. 247, II. 42, III. 81; 1632, II. 588, I. 372; 1633, H. 332, 487; 1634, IV. 163; 1635, II. 392; 1636, II. 536; 1637, IV. 93; 1638, H. 192, I. 365, II. 644; 1639, I. 128, 314, IV. 76; 1640, I. 247, 314, II. 438, 540; 1641, H. 487, I. 344; 1642, I. 95, II. 501, H. 533; 1643, H. 456, 483, II. 501; 1644, H. 233, I. 183; 1645, I. 438, II. 501; 1646, II. 501, A. 164; 1648, II. 502; 1651, II. 316; 1653, H. 391, II. 314.
Sparke, Michael, *junr.*, *Bookseller*, 1640, H. 36, II. 327.
Sparke, Sir Thos., *T. Sternhold's* Proverbs of Solomon, 1552, *ded. to.*
Sparke, Thos. Brief and short Catechism, I. 397.—Brotherly perswasion to Unity, 1607, III. 310.—Sermon at Cheanies, 1585, I. 397.—Sermon at Whaddon, 1593, IV. 97.—*and others. S. N.'s* Antidote, or Sovereign remedy against the writings of, 1615.—*and J. Seddon.* Catechisme, 1588, IV. 181.
Sparkes, Wm., and others. Trials, 1696, II. 648.
Sparrow, A. Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer, 1657, II. 572.
Spatchet, Thos., Narrative of wonderful fits of. *S. Petto*, 1693.
Speak, Hugh, and others. *J. Turner's* Whiggish Plot, 1684.
Speciebus, De variis tabis. *Sir R. Sibbald*, 1661.
Speaking, Art of, 1650, II. 409.—Familiar forms of, 1685, I. 164.—Herni elogium, or Art of. *B. Jones*, 1659.
Spectacle, or Counsel of Consequence, 1645, H. 90.—for a blind Papist, II. 484.—to repentance. *G. Colclough*, 1571.
Spectacles for the City, A Pair of. 1648, H. 346, II. 361.—Case for the City, 1648, H. 346, II. 361.
Spectres, Treatise of. *T. Bromhall*, 1658; *P. de Loier*, 1605.
Spectrum Anti-Monarchicum, III. 306.
Speculations: Divine and Moral. *R. Aylet*, 1654.
Speculum Ægrotorum. *J. Fage*, 1606.—Beatæ Virginis. *Geo. Hickes*, 1686.—Belli Sacri. *Alex. Layton*, 1624.—Britanniæ. *J. Norden*, 1593.—Crape-Gownorum, 1682, II. 572.—historiale. *Vincent of Beauvais*, *n.d.*—juventutis. *E. Panton*, 1671—Mundi. *J. Swan*, 1635.—nauticum. *J. Aspley*, 1624.—quæstionum moralium. *J. Case*, 1596.—spiritualium, 1510, IV. 169.—scripturale schismaticorum. *J. Vicars*, 1649.—speculativum. *G. Wither*, 1660.—stultorum. *N. Wirekerus*, [1480].—tragicum regum. *J. Dickenson*, 1601.—Xpiani. *J. Watton*, *n.d.*
Speech, Elements of. *W. Holder*, 1669.—Introduction to the eight parts of, 1542, III. 236.—without Doors, A, 1681, II. 116.—without Doors, The. *Fab. Phillips*, 1644; *G. Wither*, 1644.
Speed, Ad. Adam out of Eden, 1659, II. 572.
Speed, Daniel, *Bookseller*, 1620, H. 278.
Speed, John. England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland described, 1627, I. 397, II. 572.—Genealogies of Scripture, 1657, I. 397.—History of Great

Britaine, 1611, 1627, II. 572.—Prospect of the most famous parts of the world, 1646, I. 397; 1668, II. 572.—Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, 1676, II. 572. Epitome, 1676, II. 573.

Speed, Jos. Love's Revenge, 1631, H. 572.

Speed, Sam. Fragmenta carceris, 1674, I. 397; 1675, I. 397, H. 572.—Prison Piety, 1677, H. 572, I. 397.—*Bookseller, Printing-press, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1658, I. 286, II. 488, III. 312; 1660, I. 176; 1661, I. 118, II. 558; 1662, II. 688; 1663, H. 197, 284, 333, I. 162, 255, II. 338, III. 30, 120; 1664, I. 417, II. 525, H. 205, 437; 1665, I. 186, II. 354; 1666, II. 257: 1668, III. 203; 1669, I. 2, II. 660; 1670, II. 2; 1673, I. 314; 1676, II. 6; 1678, II. 615; 1718, II. 354.

Speed, Thos., *Bookseller, Three Crowns, Cornhill*, 1694, I. 267, II. 670.

Speed, Wm. Epigrammata Juvenilia, 1669, H. 572, I. 397.

Speedy cure to open the eyes of the Blind, 1648, III. 145.—help for rich and poor. *Vander Leyden Hermannus*, 1653.—post, A. *J. W.*, [1624].—post from Heaven. *A. H.*, 1642.

Speght, R. Mortalitie's Memorandum, 1621, H. 572, I. 398.—Mouzell for Melastomus, 1617, H. 572.

Speght, T. Edited *G. Chaucer's* Works, 1598.

Speidell, J. Geometrical Extraction, 1616, II. 573.

Speke, Hugh, and others, Trials of, 1684, II. 604.

Spelling, New Art of. *John Jones*, 1704.—and Reading, Introduction to. *Fr. Fox*, 1754.—Book, A, 1610, H. 236.—Book, A new. *Th. Lye, n.d.*—Book, The Oxford. *Th. Tuite*, 1716.—Book, A new, with Syllables, 1610, III. 236.

Spelman, C. Letter from Utrecht, 1648, II. 573.

Spelman, Sir H. Anglo-Brit. Archæologus, 1626, II. 573.—De Sepulturâ, 1641, III. 236.—De non temerandis Ecclesiis, 1616, 1646, II. 573.—English Works, 1723, II. 573.—Glossarium Archaiologicum, 1687, II. 573.—Reliquæ Spelmannianæ, 1698, II. 573.—Tractatus de Armis: in *N. Upton's* De Studio Militari. 1654.—Villare Anglicum, 1678, II. 574.—Elegy to, in *F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.—*S. Gardiner's* Angling, 1606, *ded. to.*

Spelman, Hen. Relation of Virginia, 1609, II. 573.

Spelman, J. Alfredi Magni Vita, 1678, II. 574.—Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, 1640, III. 56.

Spence, Ferrand. Miscellanea, 1686, III. 236.—Signed Dedications of The Neapolitan, 1683, III. 122; The Unequal Match, 1681, I. 285.—Translated *De Scudery's* Conversations, 1683; *Sieur de Varillas'* House of Medicis, 1686; Don Sebastian, King of Portugal, 1683, III. 200; Meroveus: Prince of the Blood-Royal of France, 1682, III. 293.

Spence, R. G. Villerii Buckinghamiæ Ducis maligno fortunæ, &c., H. 572.

Spence's last advice, Lucky, [1700], II. 574.

Spencer, B. Chrysomeson, 1659, I. 398.—Dumb Speech, 1646, III. 237.—Vox Civitatis, 1625, I. 398; 1636, II. 574.

Spencer, Sir John and Lady, *Aleyn's* Cresey and Poictiers, *ded. to.*

Spencer, John. Discourse concerning Prodigies, 1663, H. 572, III. 237; 1665, H. 572, I. 398.—Discourse of divers Petitions, 1641, H. 572.—Kaina Kai Palaia: Things new and old, 1658, II. 574.—The Grammar War, 1635, I. 398.

Spencer, J. The Spiritual Warfare, 1642, I. 398.

Spencer, John, *Bookseller on London Bridge*, 1624, H. 219.

Spencer, Sir Rob., *R. Parre's* End of Perfect Man: Sermon at funeral of, 1628, II. 462.

Spencer, Rob., Thos., and John, *S. Holland's* Don Zara del Fogo, 1656, *ded. to.*

Spencer, Thos. Art of Logic, 1628, I. 398.

Spencer, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1635, I. 398; 1636, I. 303.

Spencer, Sir Wm., *R. Parre's* End of the Perfect Man, 1628; *S. Wastell's* Microbiblion, 1629, *ded. to.*

Spencers, The. *Hen. Porter*, 1598.

Spencers, *Sir F. Hubert's* Lives of Edward II., with the fates of Gaveston and the, 1721.

Spenser, Edm. Amoretti and Epithalamion, 1595, H. 573.—Brittain's Ida, 1628, H. 574.—Colin Clout's come home again, 1595, H. 573.—Complaints, 1591, H. 573, I. 398.—Daphnaida, 1591, H. 573, I. 398; 1596, I. 399.—Faery Queene, 1590, 2nd Part, 1596, H. 573, A. 271.—Faery Queene, 1596, 1609, H. 573; 1611, H. 573, I. 399; 1617, I. 399.—Faery Queen, Observations on: *Sir Kenelm Digby*, 1643.—Four Hymns, 1596, H. 574, I. 399.—Original Canto of. *S. Croxal*, 1714.—Prothalamion, 1596, H. 574, I. 599.——Shepherd's Calendar, 1579, 1581, [1581], 1586, 1591, 1597, H. 572.—Three proper, witty, and familiar Letters, 1580, H. 574.—Works, 1679, H. 573.—Verses in *Contareno's* Venice, 1599; *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621; *Gab. Harvey's* Four Letters, 1592; *J. de Lavardin's* History of G. Castriot, 1596.—Epigram to, in *C. FitzGeoffry's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Case of Wm. Spenser, grandson of, 1700, III. 237.

Spenser, J. Life and Repentance, I. 399.—His repentance in Prison, I. 399.

Spenser, Wm. Revelation of St. John, I. 399.

Spenser, Wm., of Kilcolman, Case of, 1700, III. 237.

Sphæra Civitatis. *J. Case*, 1588.

Sphera mundi. J. de Sacro Bosco, [*J. Holywood*,] 1481.

Sphere, Description of the. Wyer, *n.d.*, II. 660.—Description and use of the. *E. Wright*, 1613.—of *Marcus Manilius*, trans. E. Sherburne, 1675.

Sphinx Lugduno-Genevensis, 1683, III. 237. — Theologica. *E. Benlowes*, 1626. — Thebanus. *W. Bagwell*, 1664.

Spicer, A. Elegy on death of Sir Arthur Chichester, 1625, H. 574, II. 574.—Verses in Bodleiomnema, 1613, H. 44.

Spicer, John. The sale of Salt, 1611, H. 574, II. 575.

Spicer, John, *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 4.

Spices, Profitable and necessary discourse of garbelling of, 1591, H. 613.

Spider and the Fly. *J. Heywood*, 1556.

Spider's Webb, A. *T. Lodge*, 1594.

Spightful Sister, The. *Ab. Barley*, 1667.

Spigurnel, And. Verses in *D. de San Pedro's* Castell of Love.

Spigurnel, T. Verses in *A. Munday's* Mirror of Mutability, 1579.

Spilman, M. Description of his Paper Mill: in *T. Churchyard's* Spark of Friendship, 1588.

Spilwater, Chas. Verses in *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1658.

Spinola, Ambrose, Marquis of, Siege of Breda by. *G. Barry*, 1627.—and Berghen-op-Zom, Battle between, 2 Sept. 1622, III. 95.—and the Prince of Orange, Journal or Daily Register at siege of Berghen-up-Zoome, 1622, III. 172.

Spinoza, Benedict, Epitaph on. *R. B.*, H. 20.

Spira, F., Relation of fearful estate of, 1638, H. 574.

Spira, The Second. *J. S.*, 1693.

Spirit of Love, Prophecy of the. *H. Nicklaes*, 1649.—Fearful apparition of a, 1647, H. 345.—The, the flesh, the world and the Devil, 1569–70, II. 31.—True Relation of Apparition, and acting of a. *A. Telfair*, 1696.

Spirits, Dialogicall Discourses of. *J. Deacon and J. Walker*, 1601.—Treatise of. *John Beaumont*, 1705.—Treatise of discerning of, 1521, I. 427.

Spiritual Almanac, H. 7, III. 276.—and most precious pearl. *O. Wermylierus*, 1560.—armour to defend the head, 1688, H. 124.—Bee, 1622, I. 33.—combat between a Christian and Satan. *H. I.*, 1646, I. 488.—consolation. *Bp. John Fisher*, *n.d.*—cordial for my Lord of Canterbury. *W. Starbuck*, 1644.—courts epitomized, 1649, H. 159.—delights, Banquetting house ful of. *E. Keach*, 1696.—duel between a Christian and Satan.

H. I., 1646.—essays, 1602, II. 206. —exercises. *Gertrude More*, 1658; *Wm. Perin*, *n.d.*—infatuation. *W. Stampe*, 1650.—journey of a young man, 1659, H. 367.—melody. *B. Keach*, 1691.—physik. *Wm. Turner*, 1555.—portion of heavenly treasure. *W. Wheeler*, 1661.—song of comfort. *W. Starbuck.* — songs. *J. Mason*, 1685; *R. Cotton*, 1595; *T. Shepherd*, 1735.—sonnets. *H. Constable*, *n.d.*—spicery. *R. Brathwaite*, 1638. —warfare. *John Spencer*, 1642.

Spiritualibus Pecci, De. *W. Bagshaw*, 1702.

Spirituality and temporality, Treatise concerning the division between, 1532, I. 427.

Spittle-fields, A fair in. *J. B.*, 1652.

Spittlehouse, J. Rome ruin'd by Whitehall, 1650, H. 574.

Spittle-house, The High way to. *Rob. Copland*, *n.d.*

Splynter, J. How he made his Testament, H. 574.

Spon, J. History of Geneva, 1687, II. 575.

Sponsa nondum Uxor. *Rob. Thompson*, 1677.

Spooner, Hugh, *Bookseller*, 1579, H. 357, II. 371.

Spooner, L. Looking-glass for Smokers, 1703, H. 574.

Sport upon Sport, [1720], III. 237.

Sportive Wit, 1656, H. 168, II. 653.

Sports, Essay on public. *Mr. Gordon*, 1743.—The King's Declaration concerning, 1618, H. 297, I. 234; 1633, H. 86.

Sportsman's Instructor. *G. Markham*, *n.d.*

Spots and stains, Remedies for. *L. Mascall*, 1588.

Spottiswood, Jas. The execution of Nesebech, 1616, IV. 169.

Spottiswood, John, and others. Petition of *Sir Wm. Dick.*

Spousals or Matrimonial Contracts. *H. Swinburne*, 1686.

Sprackling, Adam, Murders by. The Bloody Husband, &c., 1653, H. 317, IV. 56.

Spratt, Mr. (*of Oxford*). See *next article.*

Sprat, Dr. Thos. Account of Life and Writings of *Ab. Cowley*, in Works, 1721. Exclamation against ditto, by *Ed. Ellis*, 1670.—Letter to the Earl of Dorset, 1688, III. 237.—Observations on *De Sorbiere's* Voyage into England, 1668. — Plague of Athens, 1667, II. 575.—Poem on death of Oliver Cromwell, 1659, H. 131, II. 150.—Relation of Conspiracy of Blackhead and Young, 1692, III. 237; Part II., 1693, II. 575.—*T. Percival's* Rye-House Travesty, 1696, in a letter to.

Sprigge, Joshua. Preface in *H. Halhead's* Inclosure thrown open, 1650.

Spring, A new. *R. Brathwaite*, 1619.

Spring's delightful Garland, [1689], H. 220.—glory. *T. Nabbes*, 1638.

Sprint, John, *Bookseller*, 1696, III. 78; 1697, I. 271; 1699, II. 3; 1700, I. 96.

Sprint, J. and B., *Booksellers*, 1710, III. 54.

Sprint, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1670, II. 619; 1676, II. 241; 1677, I. 477.

Sprint, S. and J., *Booksellers*, 1703, III. 221.

Sprot, Geo. Examination by *Sir W. Hart*, 1608.

Spruel, J. Accompt current betwixt Scotland and England balanced, 1705, IV. 97.

Spy-knaves, A pair of. *S. Rowlands.*

Square Caps turned into round heads. *Hen. Peacham*, 1642, H. 520.

Squier, Hen. Contributed to Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.

Squire, Ed., Discovery and confutation of a tragical fiction acted by, 1598, H. 574.—Letter to an English Gentleman, 1599, H. 574, I. 399.—*T. F.'s* Defence of the Catholick cause, 1602; *S. Jerome's* Jesuits' ghostly ways made plain, 1679.

Squire, J. Tres Irenes Trophaia, 1620, H. 574.

Squire of Alsatia. *T. Shadwell*, 1688. —of Low Degree, H. 574.

Squire Oldsapp. *T. Durfey*, 1679.

Squire's Tale. *G. Chaucer.*

Stable, R. Elegy in *F. Quarles*, Solomon's Recantation, 1648.

Stable Truths of the Kirk require a suitable behaviour, 1660, II. 543.

Stacy, E. Dedication in Dallington Epitomis'd, 1700, IV. 28.

Stael, Michael, *Printer at Delft*, 1649, H. 329.

Stafford, Ant. Heavenly Dog, 1615, H. 575, III. 237.—Guide of Honour, 1634, I. 400.—Honour and vertue triumphing over the grave, 1640, H. 575, I. 400.—Meditations and Resolutions, 1612, H. 575, I. 400.—Niobe, 1611, H. 575, I. 400.—The female glory, 1635, H. 575.

Stafford *Bookseller*. John Felton, 1658.

Stafford, Henry, Lord. Differences between the Regal and Ecclesiastical Powers, I. 400. — *A. Stafford's* Honor and Vertue, 1640, on the death of.

Stafford, Humphrey. Arraignment, judgment, and execution, 1607, H. 575.

Stafford, John, *Bookseller in Black horse Alley, near Fleet Bridge*, 1631, H. 596; 1639, H. 123, 571; 1641, I. 3, 126; 1642, II. 703, I. 433; 1647, II. 529; 1648, H. 153, I. 124, 369; 1449, H. 332, I. 225; 1650, II. 305; 1651, II. 506, H. 493; 1653, I. 215; 1655, H. 546, II. 239, III. 89, H. 493; 1656, H. 493; 1657, II. 506, 655; 1658, II. 506; 1659, I. 225; 1660, H. 509, II. 298.

Stafford, Rob. Geographical and Anthological Description, 1607, I. 400; 1618, II. 575.

Stafford, Simon, *Printer, Three Crowns, in the Cloth Fair*, 1598, H. 56; 1599, H. 61, 176, 243, I. 51; 1600, H. 414, 422, 429, 627, II. 438, III. 139; 1601, H. 543, III. 68; 1602, H. 58, 421, 469, 478, 517; 1603, H. 146, 295, 698, III. 56, IV. 83; 1604, H. 110, 274, I. 490, II. 699, III. 84; 1605, H. 470, I. 253; 1606, H. 258, II. 511; 1607, H. 412, I. 301, II. 411; 1609, H. 201; 1610, H. 699, II. 551, III. 256; 1611, II. 553, 232, 268; 1612, H. 37, 83, 144, 524, I. 75, 362, II. 81, 179, 569, 687, III. 251; 1613, H. 58, 73, 83, 264, 448, I. 75, 276, 374, 459, 495, II. 12, 251, 700.

Stafford, Thos. Pacata Hibernia, 1633, I. 401, II. 575.

Stafford, Thos., Earl of. Portrait in Tragicum Theatrum, 1649, I. 425.

Stafford, W. Compendious or brief exam. of certain complaints, 1581, I. 370.

Stafford, W. Published *Th. Fuller's* Anthologia, 1655.

Stafford, Wm., Viscount. Memoirs, 1681, III. 237.—Speech on Tower Hill, 1680, II. 575. Animadversions on same, 1680, II. 575. Animadversions by *W. F., gent.*, 1681, II. 212.—Trial, 1680/1, II. 575. Speech of the Lord High Steward on pronouncing the Judgement of the House of Peers, 1680, II. 575.—Proces de, 1681, IV. 97.—Advice to a Carver; on the death of. *J. Pocklington*, 1685. — Strange and wonderful news from the Lords in the Tower, 1681, II. 575.—The Pope's Letter to the Lords concerning the death of, 1681, II. 487.—*Camoens'* Lusiad, 1655, *ded. to.*

Staffordshire, A Wonder in, 1661, II. 715.—maid, II. 576.—misery, 1643, H. 575. II. 575.

Stage, Historia Histrionica: or Historical Account of the English. *Jas. Wright*, 1699.—Historical Review of the. *J. Downes*, 1708. — Momus Triumphans, or Plagiarie of the English. *G. Langbaine*, 1688.—Usefulness of the. *J. Dennis*, 1698. —Whole Art of the. *M. Hedelin*, 1684.

Stage-coaches, Letter by J. C., with Directions for putting down, 1672, III. 45. — vindicated from *J. C.*, [1672], III. 45.

Stage-players' complaint, 1641, H. 463.—Facetious history of a company of strowling. *P. Scarron*, 1676.

Stage plays, Catalogue of. *J. Dancer's* Nicomede, 1671.—Defence of. *Wm. Prynne*, 1649.—Evil and danger of. *A. Bedford*, 1706. — Ordinance of Lords and Commons for suppressing, 1647, H. 463.—Ordinance against, 1642, H. 463; 1647, I. 334.—Over-

throw of. *J. Rainoldes*, 1599.—Proclamation against, 1559, H. 462.—Q. Elizabeth's Second Proclamation against, 1559, I. 333.—Short Treatise against, 1625, H. 462.

Stages, Ancient and Modern, surveyed, 1699, II. 576.

Staggering estate of every degree, 1566–7, II. 31.

Staining, Col., Elegy on; in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters, 1646.

Stair, Jas., Viscount. See *Sir Jas. Dalrymple.*

Stalbridge, H. Discourse whether the Scriptures be in English, 1554, III. 238.—Epistle exhortatory of an English Christian, [1550], II. 576, III. 238.

Staley, W. Trial and condemnation, 1678, H. 575.—Execution of, 1678, H. 575.—His behaviour in Newgate, 1678, H. 575.—Account of the digging up of his quarters, 1678, H. 575.

Stallenge, Wm., mentioned, 1607, II. 171.

Stam, John Fred., *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1630, III. 202; 1633, I. 15; 1634, H. 427.

Stamford, Earl of. Case, relating to wood cut in Enfield Chace, 1701, II. 692.

Stamford, Henry, Earl of, Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning, 1642, III. 186.—Petition and Reasons of both Houses of Parliament presented to H.M., 1642, I. 79.—Petition of the Lords and Commons presented to H.M., 1642, II. 448.—Report: in Horrible News from York, &c., 1642, III. 36.—Report concerning the danger of Hull: in New Votes of Both Houses, 1642, III. 304.—True Relation of divers passages of Divine Providence in the Victories of the Parliamentary Forces under, 1643, II. 173.—True Relation of Transaction of Commands concerning the Militia, Leicestershire, 1642, II. 340.—Vindication from Treason, 1642, II. 449.

Stamford, Thos., Earl of, Compendious History of the Taxes of France, 1694, *ded. to*, IV. 139.

Stamp, Sir Thos., *Lord Mayor. E. Settle's* Triumphs of London, 1691.

Stampe, Wm. Spiritual Infatuation, 1650, II. 576.

Stanbridge, J. Accidence. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, I. 401, II. 576; Pynson, *n.d.*, I. 401, II. 574; Doesborch, [1510], I. 401; Skot, *n.d.*, IV. 97; 1539, IV. 97; Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 98.—Embryon Relimatum, 1624, I. 401; 1629, II. 576; 1647, II. 577.—Vocabula, 1510, II. 576, 715; *n.d.*, II. 576; 1529, II. 715; 1532, IV. 97; 1586–7, II. 576; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, 1644, III. 238; Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 97.—Vulgaria quedam, 1529, III. 238.—Parvulorum institutio. Pynson, *n.d.*; 1521, II. 576.

Stand fast, ye mariners, 1566–7, H. 538.—up to your belief. *Thos. Johnson*, 1630.

Standfast, R. Caveat against Seducers, 1660, 1664, H. 575.—Dialogue between a blind man and death, III. 310.—Handful of Cordial Comforts, 1638, II. 577.—Two Books: Caveat and Handful, 1665, II. 577.

Standish, A. The Commons' Complaint, 1611, I. 401; 1612, IV. 98.—New Directions of experience to the Commons' Complaint, 1613, I. 402.

Standish, J. Against the protestation of Robert Barnes, 1540, I. 402.

Standish, J., *Bookseller*, 1599, 1602, H. 143; 1608, H. 143.

Standsfield, Philip, Trial, 1688, IV. 169.

Stanhop, Cromwel. Verses in *Seneca's* Hippolitus, *trans.*, 1651.

Stanhope, Sir Chas., *D. H. De Mendoça's* Lazarillo de Tormes, 1639, *ded. to.*

Stanhope, Sir Edw., Epitaph upon the death of, 1607, H. 575.

Stanhope, Sir John, and others, Arraignment and conviction of Sir W. Raleigh before, 1648, II. 510.

Stanhope, John. Funeral Elegies, 1624, H. 575, I. 402.

Stanhope, Lady Katherine, *P. Massinger's* Duke of Milan, 1623; *M. S.'s* News out of Yorkshire, 1627, *ded. to.*

Stanhope, Michael. Cures without a care, 1632, H. 576, II. 577.—News out of Yorkshire, 1627, H. 575, I. 369.

Stanley, Lady Katherine, *Sir H. Wotton's* Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651, *ded. to.*

Stanley, Mrs. *Sir P. Sidney's* Arcadia modernized.

Stanley, Rob., *J. de Luna's* Art for to learn Spanish, 1623, *ded. to.*

Stanley, Thos. Aurora and the Prince, 1647, H. 575. — Aurora Ismenia, 1650, I. 402, H. 575.—Europa, 1649, H. 575, I. 402.—History of Philosophy, 1656, III. 238; 1660, II. 577, III. 238.—Poems, 1651, H. 575.—Poems and Translations, 1647, I. 402.—Psalterium Carolinum, 1660, H. 575, I. 402.—Verses in *J. Hall's* Horæ Vacivæ, 1646; *Seneca's* Medea, *trans.* E. S., 1648.—Translated *C. Ælian's*, History, 1665.—Words to *J. Gamble's* Ayres and Dialogues, 1656, H. 218.—*R. Brome's* Jovial Crew, 1652; *John Hall's* Poems, 1646; *Margaret of Valois'* Heptameron, 1654; *E. Phillips'* Theatrum Poetarum, 1675; *Sir E. Sherburne's* Salmacis, 1651, *ded. to.*

Stanley, Sir Wm., Short Admonition of the treason of, for delivering up of Deventer, 1587, II. 415.—*Cardinal Allen's* Letter concerning the yielding up of Deventer by, 1587. Replied to by *G. D.*, in Brief Description of Dr. Allen's seditious drifts, 1588.—*P. Philips'* Madrigali, 1598; *L. de Granada's* Spiritual Doctrine, 1599, *ded. to.*

Stanley's remedy, or the way to reform wandering beggars, 1646, H. 575.

Stannop, John, *T. Churchyard's* Book of my deer adue; and, Feast ful of sad cheer, 1592, *ded. to.*

Stans puer ad Mensam. *J. Lydgate*, [1479]; *H. Rhodes, n.d.; J. Sulpitius*, 1515.

Stansby, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1597, II. 607. *Printer*, 1609, H. 239, I. 473; 1610, H. 123, I. 258, 475, III. 1; 1611, H. 12, 50, 123, 145, 240, 498, I. 12, 124, 401, II. 178; 1612, H. 128, I. 387, II. 164, 564, IV. 98; 1613, H. 99, 164, 183, 325, 373, I. 111, 133, II. 395, 505; 1614, H. 331, 419, II. 320, 341, 551, 552; 1615, H. 124, 420, 448, 569, I. 324, II. 690, III. 65, 220, 235, IV. 40, 65, 151, 156; 1616, H. 240, 306, 579, I. 191, 415, II. 319, 513; 1617, H. 255, 454, I. 201, II. 54, 289, 505; 1618, H. 281, 368, I. 162; 1619, H. 563, I. 134, 374, A. 270, III. 206; 1620, H. 207, 227, 303, 608, I. 374, II. 317, 321, IV. 142; 1621, H. 149, I. 11, 389, II. 564, III. 150; 1622, I. 111; 1623, I. 65, II. 505, IV. 35; 1624, I. 89, 491, II. 283, 523, III. 141; 1625, H. 580, 627, I. 24, 491, 456, II. 583, III. 270, 252; 1626, H. 86, 430, I. 313, II. 19, 552; 1627, III. 193, H. 528, I. 387; 1628, H. 175, 369, 529, I. 138, 191, 199, II. 28, 189, III. 72; 1629, H. 198, II. 266; 1630, H. 16, 165, 432, I. 134, 186, 475, 258; 1631, H. 403, 548, 660, II. 551, III. 192; 1632, H. 478, I. 270; 1633, H. 115, II. 564; 1634, H. 14, 389, I. 13, II. 278; 1635, H. 454, 550, 658, I. 289, 328, II. 529; 1638, H. 189; *n.d.*, 23, 38, 76, II. 84.

Stanton, Serjeant, A Monsterous pye made by, 1565–6, H. 575.—An answer unto the new reply concerning Mr. Stanton's pyé, 1565–6, H. 575.

Stanton, Wife of Philip, True account of bloody murder of, 168⅝, II. 364.

Stanyhurst, R. De Rebus in Hibernia Gestis, 1584, II. 577.—De Vitâ S. Patricii, 1687, I. 402.—Hebdomada Mariana, 1609, II. 577.—Translated *Virgil's* Æneid, Bks. I.–IV., 1582.—Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, 1605.

Staphorst, N. Translated *L. Rauwolff's* Itinerary: in Collection of Curious Travels, 1693, III. 249.

Staple of News. *Ben Jonson*, 1626.

Stapleton, Sir Philip, and others, Horrible News from York, &c., with H.M.'s threatenings to imprison, 1642, III. 36.—Letter from, 1642, II. 665, III. 274.—News from York, &c., with H.M.'s threatening to imprison, 1642, II. 423.—Particular charge of impeachment against, 1647, II. 213.

Vindication and Answer, 1647, II. 457.

Stapleton, Sir Philip. Narrative of his departure and death, 1643, I. 403.

Stapleton, Rich. Verses in *G. Chapman's* Ovid's Banquet of Sense, 1595.

Stapleton, Thos. Fortress of Faith, 1565, II. 577.—Tres Thomæ, 1588, H. 575, II. 577.—Translated *Bede's* History of the Church, 1565.

Stapleton, Mrs. Ursula, *W. Corkine's* 2nd Book of Ayres, 1612, *ded. to.*

Stapylton, C. B. Translated *Herodian's* Cæsars, 1652.

Stapylton, Sir Rob. The Slighted Maid, 1663, H. 575, I. 403.—The Step-mother, 1664, H. 575, I. 403.—Tragedy of Hero and Leander, 1669, H. 575, I. 403.—Verses against the Dutch, 1666, H. 575.—Translated *Juvenal's* Satyres, 1-6, 1644, Mores Hominum, 1660; *Musæus,* Hero and Leander, 1645; *Pliny's* Panegyrick, 1644; *F. Strada's* Low Country Wars, 1650; *Virgil's* Æneid, Bk. IV., 1634.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647; *E. Gayton's* Art of Longevity, 1659; *S. Harding's* Sicily and Naples, 1640; *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1638.

Star, Wm., and J. Taylor, Declaration of the bloody and unchristian acting of, 1649, H. 584.

Star Chamber, Brief relation of passages and speeches in, 1637, III. 238.—Cases, 1630, II. 578.—Decree, 1633, II. 92.—epitomized, 1641, H. 88, I. 403.

Star, Admonition to England by the blasing, 1580, II. 578.—Christian conjecture of the new blasing, 1577-8, II. 577.—Fresh discovery of . . . new blazing. *W. Prynne,* 1605.—Letter, containing Confutation of a French man's errors in the report of the miraculous, 1573, H. 676.—Small treatise of the Crinitall, 1580, II. 529.—prophet anatomized and dissected. *J. S.,* 1675.—The north. *W. Erbery,* 1653.

Starbuck, W. Brief exposition: of the Lord of Canterbury's Sermon on the Scaffold, 1645, H. 575.—Spiritual Cordial for my Lord of Canterbury, 1644, H. 575, I. 403.—Spiritual Song of Comfort, 1643, H. 576, II. 578.

Starch, Proclamation for the well ordering the making of white, 1661, II. 110, H. 615.

Starkey, G. Nature's explication and Helmont's vindication, 1657, IV. 98.—Royal and other innocent blood crying, 1660, II. 578.—Verses in *J. Heydon's* Idea of Law, 1660, and Theomagia, 1664.

Starkey, John, *Bookseller,* 1656, III. 54; *at the Mitre, Fleet Street,* 1659, I. 293; 1660, I. 190, II. 337, 591; 1661, I. 317; 1662, II. 434; 1663, III. 246; 1664, I. 349, II. 142, 143, III. 268; 1665, II. 535; 1666, II. 82; 1667, II. 526; 1668, II. 241, III. 216; 1669, II. 300, 623, 695, III. 151, 161, IV. 139; 1670, II. 315, 335, 619, IV. 46; 1671, H. 396, III. 217; 1672, I. 370, 455, II. 585; 1673, I. 63, II. 412; 1675, I. 374, II. 582; 1676, II. 533; 1677, A. 166, IV. 91; 1678, II. 379, IV. 22; 1679, II. 315; 1680, II. 527, I. 291; 1682, III. 189. *Printer,* 1688, III. 267; 1689, II. 312, 647, III. 26.

Starkey, Stanley. Upon the death of Sir E. Massie, 1674, III. 238.

Starkey, T. Exhortation to the People. III. 239.

Starlings, Wonderful battle of, at Cork. 1622, H. 292, III. 119.

Starry Messenger. *Wm. Lilly,* 1645.

Stars, Astrological Judgement of. *C. Dariot,* 1598.—Conjecture of all blazing, 1578, II. 577.

State, The Distracted. *J. Tatham,* 1651.—emperik, 1682, II. 117.—oaths and tests, Letter shewing frailty of, 1702, II. 346.—of Affairs of this Kingdom, Considerations upon, 1642, III. 74.—of Innocence. *J. Dryden,* 1695.—of the kingdom, Remonstrance of, 1641, III. 74.—Questions of. *E. Stephens,* 1689.—Scuffle, 1663, I. 403.—songs. Collection of, 1716, II. 568.—tracts, 1689, III. 40.

Statesman, The modern. *G. Wither,* 1654.—The fugitive, 1683, III 308.

Statesmen and favourites of England. *D. Lloyd*, 1665.

Statham, N. Abridgement of the Law, 1495, III. 239.

Stationers, Beacon set on fire, or Humble Information of certain, 1652; 2nd Beacon, 1652, III. 239.—Humble Remonstrance of. *Hen. Parker*, 1643, II. 443.—Orders, Rules and Ordinances of the, 1678, III. 239.—Orders, Rules, &c., 1682, IV. 169.—Petition, 1643, II. 578.

Stationers' Company, *Printed for*, 1604, II. 581; 1605, II. 546; 1608, II. 493; 1610. II, 197, 610; 1613, II. 218; 1617, II. 503; 1630, II. 610; 1638, II. 610: 1663, II. 610; 1668, II. 2; 1672, II. 610.

Statius. Achilleis, with annotations. *Sir Rob. Howard's* Poems, 1660.—Sylvarum libri V., coll. T. Stephens, 1651, II. 578.—Thebais, *trans.* T. Stephens, 1648, H. 576.—Essay on, T. S[tephens], 1648, I. 403.

Statu. De, libri III. *W. Bellenden*, 1616.

Statute for the maintenance of Artillery, Effects of certain branches of the, [1604], III. 239.

Statuta bonum publicum concernentia, [1532], I. 403.

Statute of Uses, Readings of *Sir Francis Bacon* upon, 1642, II. 24.

Statutes. An. XI., Henrici IV., II. 579.—An. VI., Edwardi III., II. 579. An. XXI., I. 403; XL., IV. 99.—An. XXVIII., Henrici VI., IV. 99. An. XXXIII., II. 578, IV. 99; XXXIII., XXXV., XXXVI., II. 579.—An. II., IV., Edw. IV., IV. 99.—An. I., Edw. V., II. 579.—An. I., Rich. III., II. 579.—An. I., VII., XVII., Hen. VII., IV. 99.—An. I., Hen. VIII., II. 579. An. III., XXIII., IV. 99; XXXVI., I. 403.—An. I., Edw. VI., II. 579, IV. 169. An. II., III., II. 579, IV. 100, 169; V. and VI., IV. 100, 170; VII., IV. 170. — An. I., Mary, IV. 170. — An. I., II., III., IV., and V., Philippi et Mariæ, IV. 170.—An. V., VIII., XIII., XVIII., Elizabethæ, IV. 171; XIV., XVIII., XXXV., XLIII., IV. 100.—An. I. Charles I., IV. 98.—Nova Statuta, [1485–90], II. 578; *n.d.*, IV. 98.

Statutes and ordinances for the war, 1513, II. 586; 1544, I. 404.

Statutes, Abridgement of, [1484], [1510], 1527, IV. 98; 1533, IV. 98. Redman, *n.d.*, IV. 99. Myddleton, *n.d.*, III. 311; 1534, II. 579. *Sir A. Fitzherbert*, 1647.—at large. *John Keble;* 1676, III. 239.—Certain, 1630, II. 580; 1644, III. 239.—Collection of, 1557, 1559, 1574, II. 578.—for dispensations with sundry persons, Certain notes out of, 1597, I. 309.—from Hen. III. to Hen. VIII.; 1543, IV. 98.—Great book of, [1544], II. 578.—in force relating to Beer, &c., 1722, IV. 98. — of Henry VII., [1489], II. 579.—of Ireland, 1621, III. 121.—Table of all, 1553; *Tottell, n.d.*, IV. 169.—Treatise concerning. *Sir C. Hatton*, 1677.

Statutorum, Magnum abbreviamentum, 1528, II. 579; 1499, IV. 98.

Staunford, Sir W. Exposition of the King's Prerogative, 1567, 1568, II. 580.—Les Plees del Coron, 1560, II. 580.

Staunton, Edm. Life and Death. *Rich. Mayo*, 1673, I. 492.

Staus, J., *Bookseller*, 1680, III. 173.

Stawel, Sir J., Answer of Purchaser of Lands of the late, 1654, II. 580.

Stayley, Wm. See *Staley*.

Stearne, J. Confirmation and discovery of Witchcraft, 1648, II. 715.

Stebbunhuth and Hackney, Ancient customs of the Manors of, [1587], H. 390. Compare *Stepney*.

Stedman, Fabian. Campanalogia, 1677, III. 239.

Stedman, Fabius, *Bookseller*, 1665, H. 665.

Stedman, Mary Moders, *alias*. See *Mary Carleton*.

Steed, Captain J. Fortification and Military Discipline, 1688, III. 239.

Steel, Mr. Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his Case, 1649, II. 699.

Steel-glass. *Geo. Gascoigne*, 1576.

Steenwich, Declaration of the streight seige laid to the City of, 1592, II. 416.

Steer, John. Translated *G. F. Hil-*

danus, Experiments in Chirurgy, 1643.

Steere, Bp. J. Meditation upon the bitter passion, 1620, I. 404.

Steere, R. History of the Babylonish Cabal, IV. 171.

Stell, John. Dedication of *N. Nicholay's* Voyages, 1585.

Stell, John, and A. van Gulke, *Booksellers*, 1568–9, II. 9.

Stella Clericorum, III. 240.—Meridiana Caroli II., &c.; 1661, H. 94, I. 81.—Nova. *R. Gell*, 1649.

Stemma Sacrum. *Giles Fleming*, 1660.

Stenburdy, The post of the prince which advised us the taking of, 1622, II. 418.

Steno, N. Prodromus to a Dissertation concerning Solids, 1671, II. 580.

Stenography, Art of, 1620, I. 404. *John Willis*, 1626.

Stent, Peter. Book of Flowers, Fruits, &c., [1660], H. 576.—Portrait of the Earl of Essex: in True Manner of the funeral of Robert, Earl of Essex, 1646, I. 148.—Portrait of Lord Fairfax: in *Jos. Ricraft's* Perfect List of Many Victories, 1646, I. 358.—*Printer*, 1620, H. 422.—*Bookseller, White-horse, Guilt-spur Street*, 1658, III. 78; 1659, IV. 22; 1660, III. 80; 1663, III. 288, H. 145; 1667, II. 317; *n.d.*, H. 280, 563.

Stephanus, H. A World of Wonders, 1607, 1608, H. 576.—Stage of Popish Toyes, H. 576, I. 404.

Stephanus, Hen. and Rob., *Printers, Paris*, [1565], II. 66. Compare *Etienne*.

Stephanus, Philip, and W. Browne. Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxouiensis, 1658, II. 439.

Stephanus, Rob., *Printer. Paris*, 1550, III. 147; 1565, II. 66; 1568, II. 564; 1579, III. 281.

Stephen, King, Pedegree of. *T. Philipot*, 1671.

Stephens, Anthony, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1682, II. 370; 1683, II. 206, 370; 1684, II. 596; 1685, I. 315.

Stephens, Edw. Important Questions of State, 1689, II. 581, III. 240.—Plain Relation of the last Action at Sea, 1690, II. 581.—Reflections upon the occurrences of the Last Year, 1689, IV. 100.

Stephens, J. Satyrical Essays and Characters, 1615, H. 576, I. 404, II. 240.—New Essays and Characters, 1631, H. 576.

Stephens, Philemon, and C. Meredith, *Booksellers*, 1628, II. 266; 1629, II. 23; 1630, H. 517; 1632, H. 692; 1637, II. 270, A. 270; 1638, II. 577; 1639, H. 658; 1640, III. 106; 1641, III. 19, 164, 112.

Stephens, Philemon, and Rob. Milbourne, *Gilded Lion, St. Paul's Churchyard*, alone, 1647, IV. 46; 1651, II. 438, I. 456; 1654, II. 80; 1656, II. 277; 1660, II. 277, III. 29; 1661, II. 341, 692, IV. 7; 1663, III. 206; 1667, II. 277.

Stephens, Philip. See *Stephanus*.

Stephens, Thos. Ad Magistratum, 1661, I. 404.—Edited *Statius*, Sylvarum libri V., 1651.—Translated *Statius*, Thebais, 1648.—Essay on *Statius*, 1648.

Stephenson, John, *Bookseller, Sun, Ludgate Hill*, 1649, I. 274; 1650, I. 357, II. 510; 1652, II. 673.

Stephen Steple to Master Camell, H. 73.

Step-mother, The. *Sir R. Stapylton*, 1664.

Stepneth, John, *Bookseller, Crane, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1610, III. 256; 1612, H. 37, 612, I. 35, II. 320, 601.

Stepney, G. Epistle to Charles Montague, 1691, II. 581.

Stepney, W. Spanish Schoolmaster, 1591, H. 576, IV. 100.

Stepney and Hackney Manors, Answers to Reasons for not passing the Earl of Cleveland's Bill as to, III. 160.—Free Customs, Rights, &c., 1617, H. 390, II. 394; 1675, II. 394.

Stepney, Prayer daily used in, 1588, II. 581.—True and full account of Murder in parish of, 1684, H. 391, II. 581.

Steps to Heaven. *W. Hunnis*, 1581.—to the Temple. *Rich. Crashaw*, 1646.

Stermyn, John, *D'Acuto's* Dumb Divine Speaker, 1605, *ded. to.*

Stern, Lieut. John, Last Confession,

&c. *G. Burnet and A. Horneck*, 1682.

Sternhold, Thos. Certain Chapters of Proverbs, 1552, H. 576.—Certain Psalms in metre. Whitchurch, *n.d.*, H. 576, [1548]. I. 404; Whitchurch, *n.d.*, H. 576; Whitchurch, *n.d.*, H. 576, [1549], I. 404; 1549, 1550, H. 576; 1551, IV. 86.—Psalter pointed, Whitchurch, *n.d.*, H. 576.—Residue of all David's Psalms, 1562, I. 405.—*and John Hopkins.* Petition against the new version of the Psalms, 1699, II. 582.—*Hopkins, and others.* First part of the Psalms in metre, 1566, II. 582; 1569, I. 404. Psalms, 1565, 1569, 1570, II. 581; 1578, Day, *n.d.*; 1582, I. 405; 1583, II. 581; 1585, 1586, Day, *n.d.*, I. 405; 1587, IV. 86; 1589, I. 405; 1595, II. 581; 1601, I. 405; 1604, II. 581; 1614, II. 581, III. 288; 1617, I. 405; 1618, 1624, 1627, 1630, II. 581; 1632, II. 582; 1633, I. 405; 1635, II. 582; 1636, 1637, 1638, I. 405; 1640, I. 405, II. 582; 1643, I. 497; 1647, IV. 162; 1648, II. 582.

Sterrie. D. Sonnet: Lamentation of Beckles, 1586, H. 576, I. 405.

Sterry, P. England's deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, 1652, II. 582.—Freedom of the Will, 1675, II. 582.

Steuckley, Thos., *G. North's* Swedland, 1561, *ded. to.*

Steuteville, Cap. Thos. Relation of relieving of Tredagh, 1642, II. 302.

Stevenage, Richard, *Bookseller, St. Albans*, [1536], IV. 45.

Stevens, C., and J. Libault. Maison Rustique, 1600, H. 576; 1616, III. 240, II. 582.

Stevens, Capt. J. Spanish Dictionary, 1706, I. 406.—Translated *De Argensola's* Discovery of Molucco, 1708; *F. Manuel's* Government of a Wife, 1697; *J. de Mariana's* History of Spain, 1699; *F. de Quevedo's* Fortune in her Wits, 1697; *De Vieta's* Spanish Rule of Trade, 1702.

Stevens, John, Godly end and wofull lamentation of, 1632, I. 458.

Stevens, P., *Bookseller*, 1751, I. 276.

Stevenson, M. Bellum Presbyteriale, 1661, H. 578.—Low Estate of the Low Country, &c., 1672, H. 578.—Norfolk Drollery, 1673, H. 578, 169, I. 406.—Occasion's Offspring, 1645, H. 577, IV. 100.—Poems, 1665, 1673, H. 578.—The Twelve Months, 1661, H. 578, I. 406.—The Wits, 1685, H. 578, III. 240.—The Wits Paraphrased, 1680, III. 240.

Steventon, John, *R. Barnfield's* Encomion of Lady Pecunia, 1598, *ded. to.*

Stevin, S. Disme, 1608, I. 406.

Stewart, Barnard, Lord D'Aubigny, Ballad of. *W. Dunbar*, 1508.

Stewart, Esme, Lord of Aubigny, *J. Reynolds'* Dolarny's Primrose, 1606, *ded. to.*

Stewart, Sir Jas., and Sir Geo. Wharton, Ballad of Combat between, H. 650.

Stewart, Jas. Answer to a Letter by Mijn Heer Fagel, 1688, III. 240.

Stewart, Neil, *Printer and Bookseller, Parliament Square, Edinburgh*, 1700, I. 49.

Stewart, Rich. The English Case, 1659, III. 240.

Stewart, Walter, Martial Deeds of: in *J. Barbour's* Bruce, 1616.

Stewart, Wm., Service, &c., of Common Prayers in Geneva, 1641, II. 245.

Stewart of Baldyneis. Abregement of Roland Furious, from *Ariosto*, H. 578.

Steyner, Heinrich, *Printer, Augsburg*, 1537, I. 209.

Stigmai. *Thos. Hobbes*, 1657.

Stile, Eliz., Examination and Confession of, H. 37.—Rehearsal of hainous and horrible Acts of, 1579, III. 17, H. 37.

Stiles, System of. *Geo. Dallas*, 1697.

Still, J. Gammer Gurton's Needle, 1575, 1661, H. 578, 406.

Still voice to the three estates of Parliament. *W. Loe*, 1620–21.

Stillingfleet, Bp. Catholicks no Idolaters. A full refutation of Dr. S.'s unjust charges. *S. G.*, 1672, II. 239.—Just Discharge of Dr. S.'s Unjust Charge of Idolatery, 1677, II. 582.—Refutation of his unjust

Charge. *E. Wriottesley's* Miracles, 1676. — Roman Church's devotion vindicated from. *O. N.*, 1672, II. 411.—To Catholiko Stillingfleton. *J. V.*, 1672, II. 614.—Vindication of. *S. Cressy*, 1674. Epistle Apologetical of his Vindication, 1674, II. 76.—*Wm. Lloyd's* Account of Church Government, 1684. *ded. to.*

Stipendariæ Lachrymæ, 1654, H. 92.

Stirling, J., and Sir J. Stuart. Napthali, 1667, IV. 101.

Stirling, Wm. Alexander, Earl of. See *Alexander.*

Stirling *Printer.* Rob. Lekprevik, 1571–73.

Stirling *printed*, 1582, II. 537.

Stirpium Adversaria Nova. *P. Pena and M. De Lobel*, 1571.—Europæarum Extra Brit., &c. *J. Ray*, 1694.

Stirrup, Thos., *Bookseller*, *George*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1597, II. 416.

Stirrup, Thos. Horometria, 1659, II. 583.—Description and use of the Universal Quadrant, 1655, A. 271.

Stirrup, Warden, 1593, H. 545.

Stirry, Thos. Rot amongst the Bishops, 1641, H. 579.

Stoa Triumphans. *V. Malvezzi*, 1651.

Stock, Rich. The Church's lamentation for the loss of the Godly, 1614, H. 579.—Certain Verses upon the death of. *G. Dun*, 1626.

Stock, Thos., *J. Yalden's* Compendium Politicum, 1680, *ded. to.*

Stockbery, Kent, True and lamentable report of great tempest of hail at, 1590, III. 131.

Stockden, John, The seven Women Confessors, &c., discovered by, 1642, II. 658, H. 675.

Stocker, Thos. Translated *Diodorus Siculus*, Alexander the Great, 1569; Tragical History of the Civil Wars of the Low Countries, 1583, II. 415.—Dedication of *J. Viret's* World possessed with devils, 1583.

Stockley, Hamlet, and others. Arraignment and Execution, 1609, H. 99.

Stockwood, J. Bartholomew Fairing, 1589, H. 579, I. 406.—Brief and necessary Catechism, 1577, III. 240. — Disputatiuncularum Grammaticalium libellus, 1589, H. 579.—Progymnasma Scholasticum, 1597, H. 579. — Questiones et Responsiones grammaticales, 1592, I. 407.—Rules and construction in English Accidence, 1590, H. 579, I. 407.—Schola Tunbrigiensis, 1619, H. 579.—Short Catechism for Householders, 1584, II. 583.—Treatise of the Figures in the Latin Grammar, 1686, II. 583.

Stoicks, Moral Philosophy of the. *M. de Vaix*, 1598.

Stokes, Ed. The Wiltshire Rant, 1652, I. 407.

Stokes, Wm. The Vaulting Master, 1641, H. 580; 1652, H. 580, I. 407; 1655, H. 580.

Stokesley, Bps. John, and C. Tunstall. Letter to Cardinal Pole, 1560, II. 340: in *B. Garter's* New-Year's Gift, 1579.

Stokoe, Luke, *Bookseller*, 1703, III. 198.

Stolliard, John, and others, True Relation of a horrid Ghost seen by, 1673, H. 317.

Stomach, Instructions to cleanse the. *W. Rumsay*, 1664.

Stone, Wm., *J. Hammond's* Leah and Rachel, 1656, *ded. to.*

Stone, Cry of a. *A. Trapnel*, 1654.—Hammer for the. *Walter Cary*, 1581.—The Warming, 1640, IV. 100.

Stone-henge restored. *W. Charleton*, 1663; *Inigo Jones*, 1655.

Stonehenge, Vindication of. *J. Webb*, 1665.

Stonehouse, Sir Jas. *F. Lenton's* Muses' Oblation, 1641.

Stonehouse, True and certain relation of a strange birth at. *H. B.*, 1635, H. 157.

Stonely, Rich., *Æsop's* Fabulous Tales, 1577, *ded. to.*

Stoner, Thos., and others. Petition against the bill for discovery of Lands, &c., II. 328.

Stones. *Alberti Magni* de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum, &c., [1480].

Stonor, Mary, *J. A. Gibbs*, author of Carmina, 1668, son of.

Stonor *Press*, 1582, IV. 124.

Stonsby, Andrew. A wonderful and strange miracle: how A. S. drank a health to the Devil, 1642, I. 73, 101.

Stony Stratford, True form, &c., of a monstrous child born at. *W. Elderton*, 1565.
S'too him Bayes. *And. Marvell*, 1673.
Stoole, G., Lamentable new ditty on death of, [1610], I. 407.
Stoop Gallant, 1586, II. 583.
Stopes. Leonard. An Ave Maria, [1555], H. 580.
Storehouse of Nature. *J. S.*, 1684.—of Physical and Philosophical Secrets, 1633, III. 240.—of Varieties. *John Norden*, 1601. — or Treasury for Nobility and gentlemen. *J. Sturm*, 1570.
Storer, Thos. Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey, 1599, H. 580.—Verses in *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Golden grove, 1600.
Stories, Certain noble, 1562–3, II. 583. —moral and comical. *Thos. Durfey.*
Storm, True account of the great damages done by the late, 1689, I. 407.—of Thunder, Account of a strange and prodigious, 1680, II. 583.
Stormont, Viscountess, *John Wilson's* Three Poems, 1706, *ded. to.*
Storms, Wonderful and lamentable descriptions of the great harm done by, 1613, II. 247.
Storre, Wm., Manner of the cruel outragious murder of, by F. Cartwright, 1603, H. 336: in Three Bloody Murders, 1613, H. 408.—Life and confession of F. Cartwright for killing, 1613, H. 76.
Story, Geo. Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland, 1693, III. 240 — True and Impartial History of Occurrences in Ireland, 1691, III. 240.
Story, Dr. John, Admonition to. *J. Cornet, n.d.*—Admonition of, 1570–1, II. 583.—Confession, 1570–1, II. 583.—Declaration of his life and death, 1571, H. 180, II. 241.—New news of, 1570–1, II. 583.—Welcome home of, 1570–1, II. 583.
Story, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1520, II. 385.
Story, John, *Bookseller, Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1686, II. 584.
Story of Stories. *John Hiud*, 1632.
Stoughton, Rob., *Printer and Bookseller, Bishop's Mitre, without Ludgate*, 1548, H. 627, II. 601, IV. 173; 1550, II. 205; 1551, H. 332; *n.d.*, H. 61, 621.
Stoughton, T. Verses in *De la Casa's* Galateo, 1576.
Stoughton, Wm. Assertion for true and Christian Church Policy, 1604, I. 407.
Stouppe, J. B. Edited Collection of Papers sent to the Lord Protector, 1658, III. 220.
Stourmy, H. His A B C, 1557–8, II. 583.
Stout, Sarah, Observations on the Trial of S. Cowper and others for the murder of, 1700, III. 109.
Stow, J. Abridgement of the English Chronicles, 1618, II. 584.—Annals of England, 1592, 1605, I. 408; 1615. I. 408, II. 583; 1631, I. 408; Newbery, *n.d.*, A. 271.—Summary of English Chronicles, 1565, II. 584; 1566, I. 407, II. 584; 1567, I. 407; 1573, I. 408; 1575, II. 584; 1580, I. 583; 1587, 1598, 1604, I. 408.—Survey of London, 1598, A. 271; 1599, I. 408; 1603, I. 409; 1618, I. 409, III. 241; 1633, I. 409.—Survey of London and Westminster, 1720, I. 409.
Stow woods, New news of a strange monster found in. *Rich. Taylor.*
Strachan, A. Panegyricus Inauguralis, 1631, II 584.
Strachey, W. For the Colony in Virginea Britannia, 1612, IV. 101.
Strada, F. De Bello Belgico, *trans.* Stapylton, 1650, II. 584.
Stradling, Sir John. Beati Pacifici, 1623, H. 580.—Divine Poems, 1625, H. 580.—Epigrammatum libri IV., 1607, H. 580.
Stradling, Dr., Eusebius Andrews' Last Speech, with questions to him by, 1650, III. 4.
Strafford, Thos. Wentworth, Earl of. Answer to Articles: Mr. Maynard's Speech in reply, 1642, I. 409.—Bill of Attainder, 1641, II. 639: Argument of Law concerning. *O. St. John*, 1641. Speech of Lord Digby, 1641, II. 175.—Brief and perfect relation of the Answers and replies of, 1647, II.

639.—Characterised in a Letter, 1641, H. 580.—Defence, conclusion, 1641, I. 409, II. 639, III. 262. Answer to, 1641, II. 639.—Depositions and Articles against, 1640, I. 409.—Description of his passing through the Styx, 1641, H. 581.—Elegiac Poem, penned a little before his death, 1641, H. 581, II. 639.—Elegy on the death of. *T. Herbert*, 1641.—Execution: Illustration in All the memorable Parliamentary mercies, 1642, H. 442. —Farewell to the World, 1641, H. 581.—Gratulatoria de decollato Comite Straffordii. *A. Gill*, 1641.—Impeachment: Speech of *Sir J. Wray*, 1641; Declaration of *John Pym*, 1641; Two Speeches of *John Pym*, 1641.—Letter to H.M., 1641, I. 409.—Letter to his Lady in Ireland, 1641, III. 262.—Life, 1641, H. 581.—Nativity of. *W. Lilly's* Collection of Prophecies, 1645.—Portrait: in *J. Ward's* Christian's Encouragement, 1643.—Speech before Parliament in Scotland, 1641, I. 409.—Straffordiados, 1652, H. 582, II. 639. —Strafford's Plot discovered. *E. H.*, 1646, IV. 45. — The downfall of greatness for the loss of goodness, 1641, H. 581.—The Kingdom's monster uncloaked from Heaven, 1643, H. 581.—Three Last Letters, 1641, H. 581.—Trial: in *J. Rushworth's* Collections, 1659.—Two last speeches, 1641, H. 581.—Two Speeches, 1641, II. 639.—Ultimum Vale, 1641, H. 581, II. 639.—Verses, 1641, H. 581, I. 410.—*and Archbp. Laud.* The Discontented Conference, 1641, H. 327, I. 252.—*J. Corbet's* Ungirding of Scottish Armour, 1639; *H. Glapthorne's* Wit in a Constable, 1640, *ded. to.*

Strafford, Wm., Earl of, *Brathwaite's* Tragicomedia, 1665; *Silius Italicus*, Second Punick War, 1661, *ded. to.*

Strahan, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1702, III. 267; 1704, IV. 153.

Strahan, W., *Printer*, 1745, I. 200.

Straights, True report of the late worthy fight in the passage of the, 1586, H. 538.

Strange, Ferdinand Stanley, Lord, *R. Greene's* Ciceronis Amor, 1589, *ded. to.*

Strange, Jas. Stanley, Lord. His coming to Manchester. Strange News from York, &c., 1642, III. 282. Several Letters from Committees, 1642, II. 345.—Impeachment, 1642, II. 584, III. 311.—Parliament's Instructions to the Earl of Essex, 1643, III. 186. — Rising in Lancashire. *J. Pointz*, Relation of the taking of Bp. Mainwaring, 1642, I. 272.—*J. de Luna's* Lazarillo de Tormes, 1631, *ded. to.*

Strange, John. Verses in *Z. Boyd's* Last Battle of the Soul in Death, 1629.

Strange, Lady, Verses to, in *B. Barnes'* Parthenophil, 1593.

Strange, Lady, *Edm. Gurney's* Corpus Christi, 1630, *ded. to.*

Strange, Robert. See *R. S.*

Strange and terrible sight foreseen in this kingdom. *J. J.*, 1643, II. 306. —and wonderful news from the Sea, 1672, H. 317.—and wonderful news from the Lords in the Tower, 1681, II. 575.—and wonderful relation of miraculous judgements of God, 1657, I. 355.—Banquet, or Devil's Entertainment, H. 157. — discovery. *John Gough*, 1640.—example of a maiden child, 1584-5, H. 343.—histories. *T. Deloney*, 1607.—news from Hicks' Hall, 1681, II. 395.—news from the Deep, 1677, H. 419.—news from the West, 1661, H. 418.—news of the intercepting of certain Letters. *T. Nash*, 1592.—news out of divers countries. *N. Breton*, 1622.—sights seen in the Air, 1594, II. 246.—wonder, or a wonder in a Woman. *J. H.*, 1642.

Strangeboyes [Strangehopes], S. Book of Knowledge, 1663, H. 581.

Stranger, The noble. *Lewis Sharpe*, 1641.

Strangest adventure that ever happened. *A. Munday*, 1601.

Strangeways, Geo., The Unhappy Marksman, or Murder by, 1659, H. 408, I. 410.

Strangewayes, Sir J., *M. Aleman's* The Rogue, 1622, *ded. to.*

Stranguage, Wm. Dedication of *W. Udall's* Mary Stuart, 1624.
Strangwidge, G., Lamentation of. *T. Deloney*, 1591. — Complaint of *U. Page* for causing her husband to be murdered for love of, 1591.
Strangwige, Master. Ballad of his worthy service in France. *W. Birch.*
Strasburgh *printed*, 1527, I. 14; 1528, II. 548; 1550, III. 92; 1554, H. 275, I. 214, II. 124, 533, III. 42, IV. 8; 1628, II. 518.
Strasburgh *Printers:* J. Prussz, 1484; Josias Ribelius, 1566; John Schott, 1517–18.
Stratford, John. Contributed to *R. Dover*, Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.
Stratford by Bow, Wonderful discovery and account of murder at, 1675, H. 391.
Stratford on Avon, Proclamation of James I. respecting fire at, 1616, II. 634.
Stratioticos. *L. Digges*, 1579.
Stratisticon: Discourse of Military Discipline. *R. Knevet*, 1628.
Stratologia, or History of England's Civil Wars. *A. Cooper*, 1660.
Stratonica, La. *Luca Assarino*, 1651.
Stratton, Strange News from, H. 124, IV. 88.
Straw, Jack, The just reward of Rebels, or life and death of, 1642, H. 89.
Streater, John, *Printer*, 1656, I. 189, II. 268; 1657, I. 225, II. 133, 243, 321, III. 130, 168; 1658, I. 255, 414, II. 574, 433, III. 139; 1659, II. 460, III. 188, IV. 80; 1662, II. 25; 1663, II. 524; 1664, I. 403; 1668, III. 184, 208; 1669, II. 21, 375; 1672, I. 360, II. 129; 1687, IV. 150.
Streater, Jos., *Printer*, 1688, I. 69, II. 715.
Streater, S., *Printer*, 1677, II. 222.
Streete, Thos. Memorial Verses, 1667, III. 311.
Strena or Strenna, Artificial cure for the malady called. *W. Clowes*, 1602.
Strena Poetica. *Matth. Robinson*, 1649. —Vavasoriensis. *V. Powell*, 1654.
Strength out of weakness, 1652, A. 266.
Strengthening of Strong-holds. *H. Ruse*, 1668.
Strephon and Cloris, H. 354.
Stretton, Eliz., or the godly maid of Leicester, *n.d.*, H. 331.
Stretton, Jane, the Hartfordshire wonder, 1699, H. 268.
Strickland, Anne, *J. Norris'* Poems, 1684, *ded. to.*
String of Pearls. *Thos. Bridges*, 1657.
Stringer, Moses. Variety of surprising experiments, 1703, III. 241.
Stripping, whipping, and pumping. *Thos. Herbert*, 1638.
Strode, G. Anatomy of Mortality, 1618, I. 460.
Strode, Sir G. Translated *C. De Fonseca's* Theion Eroticon, 1652.
Strode, Wm. The Floating Island, 1655, H. 581, I. 410.—Contributed to Ad Joannem Cirenbergium, 1631, H. 110; *P. Bayning*, Death Repealed, 1638; *G. Chaucer*, Amorum Troili et Cressidæ libri duo priores Anglo-Lat., 1635; Eucharistica Oxoniensia, 1641; Funeral Elegies on *J. Stanhope*, 1624; Parentalia Spectatissimo *R. Cottono*, 1635; Rex Redux, 1633.
Strong, Jas. Jeanereidos, 1645, 1671, H. 581; 1674, H. 581, I. 410.
Strong, N. England's perfect Schoolmaster, 1699, A. 271; 1706, III. 311.
Strong, S. Verses in *B. Rich's* Allarme to England, 1578.
Stroud, Mr., Impeachment of. *Sir A. Haslerigg's* Speech, 1641, II. 271; *J. Hampden's* Speech, 1641, II. 267.
Strut, John, *E. Calver's* Passion and discretion, 1642, *ded. to.*
Struther, Wm. Looking-glass for Princes and People, 1632, IV. 171. Verses in Eisodia, 1633, I. 78.
Struys, J. Voyages, 1683, II. 584.
Strype, J. Life of Sir Thos. Smith, 1698, III. 241.
Stuard, Jas., Discours of Combats occasioned by the untimely end of Sir Geo. Wharton and, 1613, II. 135.
Stuard, Rob., *Bp. of Cathenes*, Copy of a Letter sent in to Scotland to, 1555, I. 375.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, Sonnet to: in

G. Chapman's *Homer*, [1610]—*J. Owen's* Epigrammata, 1607, *ded. to.*

Stuart, Bernard, *Lord D'Aubigny*, The memory of. *Walter Quin*, 1619.

Stuart, Esme, *Duke of Lenox*, *S. Tailboys'* New Lachrymentall and Funeral Elegy, 1624, *ded. to.*

Stuart, Sir Fr., *Ben. Jonson's* Silent Woman, 1620, *ded. to.*

Stuart, Geo. Joco-Serious Discourse, 1686, II. 584.

Stuart, Hen., *Duke of Gloucester.* Epicedia in obitum, 1660, III. 241.

Stuart, Sir J., and J. Stirling. Napthali, 1667, IV. 101.

Stuart, John. De adventu H. Valesii christianissimi Franc. Regis, &c., 1549, II. 585.

Stuart, Seigneur, Discours sur le sujet de la mort du, 1617, II. 584.

Stuart family. Dissertation of the family of Stuarts. *M. Kennedy*, 1705.—Divine catastrophy of the House of Stuart. *Sir E. Peyton*, 1652.—True description of the noble race of the Stuarts, II. 585.—Vera descriptio august. Stewartorum familiæ, II. 585.

Stubbe, Hen. Catalogus Variorum Librorum, 1680, III. 33.—Censure upon passages in the History of the Royal Society, 1670, II. 585. Letter concerning his Censure, 1670, III. 241.—Clamor, Rixi, Joci, &c., 1657, III. 241.—Commonwealth of Oceana, 1660, IV. 101.—Deliciæ Poetarum Anglic., in græcam versæ, 1658, H. 581.—Horæ Subsecivæ, 1651, IV. 171.—Indian Nectar, 1662, II. 585.—Justification of the present war with the U. Netherlands, 1672. Further justification, 1673, II. 585.—Lord Bacon's relation of the sweating sickness examined, 1671, II. 585.—Miraculous Conformist, 1666, II. 585.—Translated *Gothfredus*, History of Achaia, 1673.—Vindication of Thos. O'Dowde against the calumnies of. *M. Trye*, 1675.—Prefatory Answer to. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1671.—*and H. Birkhead*, Otium Literatum, 1656, H. 40; 1658, H. 40, I. 38.

Stubbe, Peter. Damnable life and death, 1590, H. 226.

Stubbe, Philip. Fraus Honesta, 1632, H. 581.

Stubbe, Rich., *E. Gurnay's* Corpus Christi, 1630, *ded. to.*

Stubbes, Katherine, A Chrystal Glass for Christian Women: On death of. *Philip Stubbes*, 1591.

Stubbes, Philip. Anatomy of Abuses, 1583, 1584, H. 581, I. 410; 1585, H. 581, II. 586; 1595, H. 581. 2nd part, 1583, H. 582, I. 410.—Chrystal Glass for Christian Women, 1591, H. 582; 1600, 1621, 1623, 1626, III. 241; 1632, II. 586; 1641, III. 242; 1658, II. 586; Thackeray, *n.d.*, IV. 101.—Fearful and terrible example of God's just judgement, 1581, I. 410.—Motive to good works, 1593, II. 586, 469.—Perfect Pathway to Felicity, &c., 1592, II. 586.—Rosary of Christian Prayers and Meditations, 1583, H. 582.—The intended treason of Doctor Parry, 1585, H. 581.—Theatre of the Pope's monarchy, 1584, H. 582.—Two wonderful and rare examples of the Judgement of the Lord, 1581, A. 581.—View of Vanity, 1582, H. 581.

Stubborn Wife's Warning Piece, 1700, III. 266.

Stubbs, Fr., and others. Trial, execution and confession, 1662, II. 362.—Brief narrative of the stupendious tragedy intended to be acted, 1662, II. 138.

Stubbs, John. For the King and both Houses of Parliament, 1670, III. 242.—*G. Fox, and B. Furly.* Battledoor for Teachers, 1660, I. 166.

Stubbs, Thos., and others. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Studley, John. Verses in *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbrigiensis, 1619. *Demosthenis* Græcorum Oratorum principis a N. Carro, 1571.—Translated *Seneca's* Agamemnon, 1566; Medea, 1566.

Studley, P. Looking-glass of Schism, 1635, II. 586. *R. More's* True relation of the murders; with Examination of P. S.'s Looking-Glass, 1641.

Study to be Quiet, 1647, I. 410.
Stukeley, Capt. Thos. New news . . . of rebels, 1579, H. 291.—Famous history of the life and death of, 1605, H. 470.—Death of, in *G. Peele's* Battle of Alcazar, 1594.—Commendation of the adventurous voyage of. *R. Searll.*
Stule, Karoli, Edinburgh Stationer, [1520], II. 385.
Stumble at a straw and lepe over a block, 1562-3, II. 29.
Sturbridge Fair, Proclamation prohibiting, 1625, IV. 38; 1665, H. 31.—A Step to, 1700, II. 678.
Sturm, J. Rich Storehouse, *trans.* T. B., 1570, I. 411.—Letters in *R. Aschami* Famil. Epistolæ, 1590.
Sturme, Robt., Ballad of the lamentable life and death of, 1593-4, II. 586.
Sturt, John. Dedication of *A. Pozzo's* Perspective, 1705; *Engraver* and *Bookseller*, [1720], II. 9.
Sturtevant, S. Anglo-Latinus Nomenclator græc. prim., 1597, I. 411.—Etymologist of *Æsop's* Fables, 1602, II. 586.—Metallica, 1612, II. 586.
Sturton, J., *Bookseller*, 1696, III. 173, A. 261; 1697, A. 261, 266.
Sturton, Lord. Copy of the self-same words, 1556, H. 582.—Prayer, 1557, H. 582.
Sturton, Lord, *J. Grange's* Golden Aphroditis, 1577, *ded. to.*
Stutsberg, Count. Journal of Prince Fred. Henry, Prince of Bohemia, 1623, I. 172.
Stuttgart *Printer.* J. W. Resslin, 1616-19.
Stuttgart, Triumphal shows set forth lately at, 1616, IV. 109.
Stutvile, Geo. The genius of the Stage deploring the death of Ben Jonson, H. 308.
Style, Wm. Translated *Gratian de Antisco's* Galateo Espagnol, 1640.
Styria. *Edward Brown's* Travels, 1673.
Styward, Thos. Pathway to Martial Discipline, 1581, I. 411.
Subjects, Conference on the rights and privileges of the, 1642, II. 447.
Submission to the Supreme Authority, Enquiry into the measures of, 1688, III. 266.
Subpœna for the High Imperial Court of Heaven, 1620, H. 582.
Subscription, Trial of. *H. Jacob*, 1599.—Apology for refusing, Abridgement of the Book, &c., 1605, III. 143.
Subsidies for the relief of the King's Army, Bill of four, 1641, II. 94.
Subsidium Peregrinantibus. *Sir B. Gerbier*, 1665.
Subterraneous treasure, Discovery of. *G. Plattes*, 1639.
Subtilty and Cruelty, or the true relations of Sir Sackville Crow, 1648, I. 430.
Successful Strangers. *W. Mountford*, 1690.
Succession, Answer to the first part of the Conference concerning. *R. Parsons*, 1603.—Short historical account of, 1689, II. 646.—The great point of, discussed, 1681, III. 284.—The right of. *Sir Thos. Craig*, 1703.—to the Crown of England, The Case of. *W. G.*, 1679, IV. 139.
Suckling, Sir John. Aglaura, 1638, H. 582, I. 411.—Discontented Colonel, H. 582.—Elegy on the death of, 1642, H. 582, I. 412.—Fragmenta Aurea, 1646, H. 582; 1648, H. 582, I. 411; 1658, H. 582, I. 411, II. 587; 1696, 1719, H. 583.—Letter found in Whitehall, 1641, I. 411.—Letter from France, 1641, I. 412, H. 582.—Letter to Will Davenant, 1629, H. 583.—Letter to his friend, H. 583.—Letter to Henry German, 1640, H. 583.—News from, 1641, I. 412.—The Sucklington Faction, 1640, H. 583, I. 411.—Upon Sir J. S.'s hundred horse, H. 583. Sir J. S.'s Answer, H. 583.—Works, 1696, 1709, 1719, I. 411.—Alluded to, in Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 1642, I. 145.—Verses in *Sir W. Davenant's* Madagascar, 1638; *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin.—*Thos. Nabbes'* Covent Garden, 1632; *Ovid*, De Ponto, *trans.* W. S., 1639, *ded. to.*—*and others.* Four Fugitives Meeting, 1641, I. 174.
Sucklington Faction. *Sir John Suckling*, 1640.

Sudbury, Dean, *E. Wilson's* Spadacrene Dunelmensis, 1675, *ded. to.*

Sudbury, John, and G. Humble, *Booksellers, White Horse, Pope's-head Alley*, 1611, II. 572.

Sudden flash timely discovering. *G. Wither*, 1657.

Sudlow, Edw. Arraignment and Execution, 1609, H. 99.

Suethland and Poland, History of the troubles of. *J. Fowler*, 1656.

Suetonius. History of Twelve Cæsars, *trans.* P. Holland, 1606, II. 587.

Suffering Saints, An offer of further help to. *Th. Mall*, 1665.

Suffocation of the Mother, Brief discourse of the disease of. *E. Jorden*, 1603.

Suffolk, Brandon, Duke of, Poem on. *W. Haddoni* Lucubrationes, 1567.

Suffolk, Chas. Brandon, Duke of. Verses in De obitu *M. Buceri* epistolæ duæ, 1551.

Suffolk, Duke of. Banishment and death: in First part of the Contention between York and Lancaster, 1600, I. 98.

Suffolk, Duchess of, Most rare and excellent history of the calamity of, H. 583.

Suffolk, Duchess of. Life by *Thos. Drue*, 1631, H. 169.

Suffolk, Katherine, Duchess of, *Q. Catherine's* Lamentation of a Sinner, 1563, II. 324; *Cicero's* De Amicitiâ, 1550; *Hugh Latimer's* Fruitful Sermons, 1570, *ded. to.*

Suffolk, Henry Brandon, Duke of. Verses in De obitu *M. Buceri*, 1551.

Suffolk, Countess of. Life: in *Samuel Clarke's* Lives of Eminent Persons, 1683.

Suffolk, Jas., Earl of, *Sir J. Pettus'* England's Independency, 1674, *ded. to.*—and others, Arraignment of *Sir Walter Raleigh* before, 1648.

Suffolk, Theophilus, Earl of, *E. Grimston's* History of the Netherlands, 1627, *ded. to.*

Suffolk, Thos., Earl of, *E. Grimston's* Netherlands, 1608; *L. de Mayerne-Turquet's* History of Spain, 1612; *A. Nixon's* Three English Brothers, 1607; *S. Ward's* Life of Faith, 1622, *ded. to.*

Suffolk, Catalogue of remarkable mercies to, 1643, I. 70, II. 86.—Discourse of draining of Fenns and grounds in. *H. C.*, 1629, A. 166.—Most strange wonder of 17 monstrous fishes taken in. *T. Granger*, 1568.—Picture of a monstrous child born in, 1561–2, H. 583.—Wonderful news from. *W. Averell*, 1583, H. 18.—and Norfolk, Discourse of the Queen's entertainment in. *T. Churchyard*, 1579.—Norfolk, &c., The four petitions of, 1642, IV. 19.

Suffolk's Tears: Elegies on the death of Sir R. Barnardiston, 1653, H. 27.

Sugar-Bakers or Sugar-Refiners' Paper, Answer to, 1695, III. 242.

Suggeneia. *Chas. Butler*, 1625.

Sullen Lovers, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1668.

Sulpitius, J. Grammatice, 1505, IV. 101.—Quinta Recognitio, 1511, III. 242. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, I. 412.—Stans puer ad mensam. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, IV. 101; 1515, I. 412; 1561–2, II. 587. *Translated* by J. Lydgate, I. 269.

Sulzbach *printed*, 1672, II. 85.

Sum, es, fui, IV. 101.

Summa Totalis. *John Davies*, 1607.

Summer and Winter, Debate and strife between. *L. Andrewe, n.d.*

Summer, The fearful. *John Taylor*, 1625.

Summers or Sommers Islands, Letter from, to William Prynne, 1645, II. 501.—H.M.'s Letter to the Earl of Southampton, with *J. Bonneil's* Art of making Silk, 1622, II. 309.

Summers, Will. Life and Death, 1676, H. 47.—Last Will and Testament. *Thos. Nash*, 1600.

Summoning of Every Man, The, I. 150.

Sun in Aries. *Thos. Middleton*, 1621.—Strange Sight of the, 1566, H. 676.

Sunday's Adventure. *D. G.*, 1683, I. 175.

Sundercombe, Miles. Trial: in A Further Narrative of the Passages, &c., 1656, H. 117. Compare *Sindercome.*

Sunderland, Countess of. *Lord Brooks'* Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1672; *Roger Boyle's* Parthenissa, Part III., 1655, *ded. to.*

Sunderland, Lady. Portrait: in *E. Waller's* Poems, 1711.

Sunderland, R. Spencer, Earl of. Letter to a Friend in London, 1689, III. 237.—*J. Dennis'* Plot, and no Plot, *n.d*; *J. Dryden's* Troilus and Cressida, 1679; *Sir P. Pett's* Happy Future State of England, 1688, *ded. to.*

Sunderland, Saml., *W. Ainsworth's* Medulla Bibliorum, 1652, *ded. to.*

Sundry Observations of several passages and proceedings in the North, 1642, III. 36.—strange and inhuman murders lately committed, 1591, H. 407.

Sun's darling, The. *J. Ford and T. Decker*, 1656.—refraction. *J. Bilbery's* Voyage of the late King of Sweden, 1698.—seen at Edinburgh, Relation of four, II. 538.

Superbiæ Flagellum. *John Taylor*, 1621.

Supernatural sights and apparitions in London. *Wm. Lilly*, 1644.

Superstition, Arraignment of, 1641, H. 105, I. 412.—Vanity and downfall of. *Peter Smart*, 1628.

Supplement to the Narrative. *E. Settle*, 1683.

Supplicatio ad Imperatorem. *James I.*, 1613.

Supplication, The, 1543, III. 9.—of Great Britain's friends, &c., 1628, H. 298.—unto K. Henry VIII. *R. Barnes*, 1534.—of Souls. *Sir Thos. More*, 1530.

Supputandi, De Arte. *C. Tonstall*, 1522.

Surat, Voyage to. *J. Ovington*, 1696.

Surey Demoniac, 1697, II. 706.—Demoniac Vindicated. *T. Jolly*, 1698.—Imposter. *Z. Taylor*, 1697.

Surfeit, The. *Philip King*, 1656.

Surflet or Surphlet, Richard. Dedication, &c., of *C. Stevens and J. Liebault's* Maison Rustique, 1616.

Surgeon's mate. *J. Woodall*, 1639.

Surgeons. The Questionary of Cyrurgyens, 1541, H. 583.

Surgery. *Jerome of Brunswick*, 1525.

Surinam, Impartial Account of. *G. Warren*, 1667.—Justice. *R. Sanford*, 1662.

Surphlet, Rich. Translation of *A. Laurentius'* Preservation of Sight, 1599.

Surrey, Hen. Howard, Earl of. Songs and Sonnets, 1557, H. 584; 1557, 1559, 1565, H. 585; 1567, H. 585, I. 412; 1574, 1585, 1587, H. 585.—Translated *Virgil's* Æneid, Bk. IV., 1548; Certain Books of the Æneid, 1557.—*Churchyard's* Light Bondel of Lively Discourses, 1580; *J. Clerk's* De Mortuorum, &c., 1545, *ded. to.*

Surrey, Philip Howard, Earl of, *J. Sturms'* Rich Storehouse, 1570, *ded. to.*

Surrey, Description of. *H. Petowe*, 1611.—Division of, into six classical presbyteries, 1648, IV. 171.—and other Cos., Declaration of L. and C. concerning officers in, 1643, II. 455.—Divers lamentable fires in, 1606–7, II. 218.—Humble Petition of well affected inhabitants, 1665, II. 235.—Joint Declaration, 1648, II. 104. See *Surey.*

Survey of Counties, Proposals for actual. *John Adams*, 1690.—of England and Wales, Proposals for. *John Adams*, [1690].

Surveying and Improvements, Book of. *A. Fitzherbert*, [1539].—of Lands. *Val. Leigh*, 1569; *Sir R. de Benese*, [1536].—Preparative to Platting of Lands and tenements for. *R. Agas*, 1596.—Science of. *Val. Leigh*, 1577.

Surveyor, The. *A. Rathbone*, 1616.—The faithful. *G. Atwell*, 1662; *N. Giliff*, *n.d.*

Surveyor's Dialogue. *John Norden*, 1607.—Schoolmaster, Hidden Treasure discovered by. *Sir R. de Benese*, 1651.

Suspension reviewed, stated, &c. *Sam. Langley*, 1658.

Susanna, Ballad of the godly constant wife, 1562–3, H. 585.—Comedy of the most vertuous and godly. *T. Garter*, 1578.—History of. *G. Ballard*, 1638; *J. Pullayne*, *n.d.*—Story of, 1592, II. 587.—The constancy of, H. 585.—The delivery of. *Ralph Radcliffe*, 1538.

Susanna: or the arraignment of the two unjust Elders. *R. Aylet*, 1622.

Sussex, Bridget, Countess of, New Book of Tabliture, 1596, H. 411, *ded. to.*

Sussex, Rob., Earl of, *W. Fiston*, Estate

of the German Empire, 1595; *Em. Ford's* Parismus, 1598, *ded. to.*

Sussex, Thos. Ratcliffe, Earl of, Ditty touching, 1561-2, II. 587.—Remembrance of. *G. Whetstone*, 1583.—*J. Maplet's* Green Forest, 1567; *T. Palfreyman's* Heavenly Philosophy, 1578, *ded. to.*

Sussex, Lord, Sonnet to, in Chapman's *Homer*, 1612.

Sussex, Ballad of the manner of killing of the serpent in, 1614, II. 587.—Declaration of the L. and C., that Colonels, &c., inhabiting towns in, shall associate, 1645, II. 455.—News from, 1676, H. 586.

Sussex and Kent, Remonstrance of the decrees, &c., of the Commissioners of Sewers in. *N. Powell*, 1659.

Sutcliffe, Anne. Meditations of Man's Mortality, 1634, H. 586.

Sutcliffe, M. Answer to a certain libel supplicatorie, 1593, II. 587.—Practice, Proceedings, and Laws of Arms, 1593, II. 587.—Unmasking of a Mass-monger, 1626, II. 587.—Defence of Job Throkmorton against the slanders of, 1594, IV. 104.

Sutfen [Zutphen], Map or description of. *W. Malyn*, 1586, II. 415.

Sutton, Bartholomew, *Bookseller, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1609, H. 505, II. 320.

Sutton, Edw., *Bookseller, Cradell, Lombard Street*, 1553, III. 166; 1562, H. 210, II. 226; 1564, II. 312; 1566, II. 475; 1567, II. 35, 622.

Sutton, Henry, *Printer, Black Boy, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1553, H. 456; 1555, I. 345; 1557, II. 498, IV. 85; 1558, II. 163; 1559, II. 7; 1560, II. 548, I. 306; 1561, H. 331, 543; 1562, H. 210, II. 226; 1580, IV. 81; *n.d.*, H. 72, 73, 431.

Sutton, John, *Bookseller, Blue Anchor, Poultry*, 1673, H. 578; 1674, I. 390.

Sutton, John, and others. Arraignment and Execution, 1609, H. 99.

Sutton, Rob., and others. True Report of Inditement, arraignment, &c., of, 1588, H. 181.

Sutton, Thos. Life: in *Sam. Herne's* Domus Carthusiana, 1677.—The Christian's Jewell, 1624, H. 586.—The Charterhouse, with the Last Will and Testament of, 1614, II. 682.—Sutton's Hospital, with the last Will and Testament of, 1643, IV. 21.

Sw., Jo. Verses in *W. Kempe's* Education of Children, 1588.—The Arraignement of Women. Answered in *R. Speght's* Mouzell for Melastomus, 1617.

Swaben, Ballad of VII. drunkards at, 1579, II. 588.

Swadon, W. Ad Jacobi et Annæ &c., 1619, H. 586.—Funeral Verses on death of Q. Anne, 1619, H. 586.

Swaggering, Success of. *P. Lambert*, 1610.—Damsel, The. *Rob. Chamberlaine*, 1640.

Swaine, R., *Bookseller, Bible, Britaine's Burse*, 1632, II. 617.

Swain's Complaint, The, &c., H. 351.

Swale, Dr. Rich. *W. Fulwood's* Spectacle for Perjurers, 1589.

Swall, Abel, *Bookseller*, 1679, III. 68; 1685, III. 15; 1693, III. 233; 1695, II. 78; 1698, II. 51.

Swallow, J. Cinthia's Revenge, 1613, H. 303, 583, II. 588.

Swan, John. Mary Glover's vexation, 1603, H. 586. I. 412.

Swan, John. Speculum Mundi, 1635. II. 588.

Swanburne, Bucks., Description of two monstrous children, begotten between George Stevens and Margery his wife, of, 1566, H. 66.

Swans, Order for, 1570, H. 586, I. 412.—Tale of Two. *M. Villans*, 1590.

Swanns, Orders, Laws, and Customs of. *J. D'Oyley*, 1632.

Swart, Stephen, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1672, II. 419; 1675, II. 419; 1679, H. 301, I. 347, 358; 1689, II. 420.

Swart, Widow of Steven, *Printer*, 1691, III. 230.

Swayne, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1627, II. 437.

Swayne, W. *W. Damon's* Cantus, 1591.

Swearers, The. *Æsop*, 1681.—Christian exhortation unto customable, *n.d.*, 1575, H. 586, and *M. Coverdale.*

—Conversion of. *S. Hawes*, 1509.—Picktooth for. *Jas. Donaldson*, 1698.—Warning for. *John Taylor*, 1626.

Swearing, Ballad of admonyssion to leave, 1557–8, II. 588. — Ballad agaynste, 1569, II. 588.—Ballad persuadynge men from, 1560–1, II. 588. —Fanatick's testimony against. *Henry Adis*, 1661.—Hopeful way to cure, 1652, II. 588. — Leave of your, 1562–3, II. 588.—Naughty use of, 1562–3, II. 588.—Proclamation for suppressing of profane, 1635, II. 92. —Sword against, 1577, H. 586. *E. Bicknoll, n.d.*

Sweating Sickness, Book of counsel against. *J. Caius*, 1552. — Lord Bacon's relation of, examined by *H. Stubbe*, 1671.

Sweden, Short Survey of, 1622, II. 588.—True relation, &c., to continue war with Denmark, 1658, III. 243. —and England. Articles of Peace, 1654, H. 117.

Sweden, Gustavus Ericson, King of. Life by *S. Clarke*, 1662, II. 128.—Hell's High Court of Justice, or Trial of, 1661. H. 131.

Sweden, King of. Letter to the States General of the U. P., 1675, II. 588. —Relation of Embassy from Charles II. to. *G. M.*, 1669, III. 150.—Battle with Wallenstein, 1633, H. 32.

Sweden, Kings of. Genealogy and pedigrees. *A. Hildebrandt*, 1632.

Sweden, Queen of. Manifesto, 1644, III. 61.

Swedes, Compendious history of. *Olaus Magnus*, 1658.

Swedish Discipline, 1632, I. 413.—Intelligencer, 1632–3, H. 247; Part I., 1634; Part II., 1632; Part III., 1633, I. 413.—and Danish Armies, Relation of the Great Fight, 1676, IV. 163.

Swedland, Description of. *G. North*, 1561.

Sweet sobs and amorous complaints of Sheppards and Nymphes. *A. Munday*, 1583.—song of an English Merchant. *T. Deloney*, 1593–4.

Sweeting, John, *Bookseller, Crown, Cornhill*, 1639, II. 594; 1641, H. 35, 87, II. 44, 509, 539; 1642, H. 492, I. 338, 362; 1643, H. 129, II. 101, 149; 1646, I. 107; 1648, II. 384; 1652, II. 534; 1654, I. 131; 1655, H. 274, II. 155, 241; 1656, H. 167; 1661. I. 441.

Swethland and Poland, Warrs of. *A. Nixon*, 1609.

Swetnam, Jos. Arraignment of lewd, Idle, &c., Women, 1615, H. 586; 1616, I. 414. III. 243; 1617, H. 586; 1619, II. 588; 1628, H. 536; 1629, III. 243; 1634, II. 588; 1637, I. 414; 1645, H. 536; 1662, II. 586; 1704, H. 536. Replied to in *D. Tuvill's* Asylum Veneris, 1616.—School of Defence, 1617, H. 536.

Swetnam the woman hater, arraigned by women, 1620, H. 674.

Swift, Jasper. Contributed to Latin and Greek Poems addressed to Q. Elizabeth, H. 179.

Swift, Sarah, and others, Exact narrative of the bloody murder by, 1669, H. 408.

Swimmer, The Complete. *Wm. Percy*, 1658.

Swimming, Art of. *M. Thevenot*, 1699.—Short introduction to learn. *C. Middleton*, 1595. Compare *Everard Digby*.

Swinburn, Hen. Treatise of Testaments and last Wills, 1590, A. 271. —Treatise of Spousals, 1686, II. 589.

Swine, Marvellous strange deformed. *J. Partridge*, 1570.

Swinhoe, Gilbert. Unhappy Fair Irene, 1658, H. 587, I. 414.

Swinhoe, Jas. Verses in *G. Swinhoe's* Unhappy Fair Irene, 1658.

Swinnerton, Sir John, *A. Nixon's* London's Dove, 1612; Palmerin of England, Part III., 1602; *H. Peacham's* Period of Mourning, 1613; *I. Sforza's* Heaven of the Mind, 1602; *Wentworth Smith's* Hector of Germany, 1615; The Conversion of a most noble Lady in France, 1608, I. 169, *ded. to.*

Swinton, Geo., and Jas. Glen, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1670, IV. 130.

Swinton, Sir John, Tears on the death of. *G. Lauder*, 1630.

Switzer, The. Play by *Arthur Wilson*, 1646.

Switzerland, Letters containing what seemed remarkable in. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1686. Reflexions on the same, by Mons. . . . 1688, II. 677. Animadversions on the Reflections, 1688, II. 677. — Taking of the Imperial Townes by Count Mansfield: with the recovery of Churin, 1622, II. 247.

Sword. *G. A.'s* Pallas Armata, the Gentleman's Armorie, 1639, H. 1.— and Buckler. *Wm. Bass*, 1602.—of the Spirit. *T. Williamson*, 1613.

Sword's Apology. *Chris. Syms*, 1644.

Sycham. Christian Van. Cuts in *Æsop's* Fables, 1715, I. 4.

Sydanus, Leoline and. *Sir F. Kinaston*, 1642.

Sydney, Henry, Viscount, *H. Le Grand's* Entire Body of Philosophy, 1694: *W. Somner's* Roman Ports and Forts in Kent, 1695, *ded. to.*

Sydney, Rob., *A. Fraunce's* Insignia, &c., 1588. *ded. to.*

Sylloge variorum tractatuum Anglice, &c., 1649, III. 283.

Sylva: Discourse of Forest Trees, by *J. Evelyn*, 1664; and see *T. Drant*, 1578.—Sylvarum. *F. Bacon*, 1627.

Sylvarum liber. *A. Julius*, 1614.

Sylvester, B. Counsel of the care and governance of a household, IV. 102.

Sylvester, Joshua. Auto-machia, I. 414.—Elegy on death of Sir Wm. Sidney, 1613, H. 588.—Glimpse of Heavenly Joys, I. 414.—Job triumphant in his trial, 1615, II. 560 — — Lachrimæ Lachrimarum, 1612, 1613, H. 587, II. 414.—Maiden's blush, 1620, H. 588.—Monodia, 1594, H. 587, I. 414, III. 311.— Panthea, 1630, H. 588.—Parliament of vertues royall, 1614–15, H. 587, II. 560.—Poems, 1614–15, IV. 102. — Poems against Tobacco, in *K. James'* Counterblast to Tobacco, 1672.—Second Session of the Parliament of vertues reall, 1615, II. 560.—Simile non est idem, I. 414. —Tobacco battered, I. 414.—Trophies of the Life and death of Prince Henry, Viscount Cranborn, H. 587. —Woodman's Bear, 1620, H. 588. —Verses in *J. Blaxton's* English Usurer, 1634; *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621; *C. Edmunds'* Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries, 1609; *F. Herring's* Mischief's Mystery, 1617. — Translated *Du Bartas'* Divine Weeks and Days, 1605–6–7; *P. Mathieu's* Heroic Life and Death of Henry IV., 1612; *Lord de la Noue's* Profit of Imprisonment, 1594. —Epigram to. In *C. FitzGeoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Poem to. In *Jas. Johnson's* Epigrammata, 1615.—Referred to. In Iö Carole, 1661, I. 81.

Sylvester, Pope, Treatise of the donation or gift and endowment of possessions given by, II. 603.

Sylvia's Complaint, 1692, III. 243.

Sylvia's Revenge, 1688, II. 715. Satyrical Epistle to the author of, 1691, II. 715.

Sylvius, Æneas. Eglogues of Alex. Barclay. Pynson, *n.d.* First Eclog, *n.d.*, [1545], [1548], H. 588.— Goodly History of Lady Lucres of Seene, 1560, 1567, H. 588.—History of Euryalus and Lucretia, 1596, 1639, H. 588.

Symbiolis. *Jas. Salgado*, 1681.

Symbolum Apostolorum. *St. Jerome*, 1478.

Symbolum veritatis, 1643, II. 100.

Symcock, Thos., *Printed* by the Assignes of, [1620], H. 375. 483, [1630], H. 179, I. 124; *n.d.*, H. 161, 197, 345, 351, 375. 441, 553, 568, 608, I. 9, 237, 266, 267, 319, 372, 472, II. 369.

Symeon, Gab. Metamorfosi d'Ovidio abbreviato, II. 589.

Symmes, John, *Bookseller*, *Cross-Keys*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1661, I. 69.

Symmons, E. Vindication of K. Charles, 1648, II. 589.

Symon, Edward, *Bookseller*, 1733, I. 345.

Symon, J. Pleasant Poesie, 1572, H. 589.

Symonds, Wm. Virginia, 1609, III. 243.

Symonds, Wm. New-Year's Gift to Parliament, 1702, III. 243.

Symonetus, Joannes, *Printer*, *Vimiaci*, 1584, IV. 3.

Symons, Hen. The Lord Jesus, his commission, 1657, II. 589.
Symons, John, *Bookseller*, 1660, I. 346.
Symplegades Antrim. *J. Mullinax*, 1661.
Syms, Chr. Great Britain's Alarm, 1647, H. 587, I. 414.—Introduction to the Art of Teaching, 1634, III. 243.—Sword's Apology, 1644, I. 414.—To the Lords, &c., of Parliament, 1646, I. 415.
Symson, Andrew. Christ's Testament unfolded, 1620, II. 589.—Rudimenta Grammatices, 1607, II. 589. Sequel by Jas. Carmichael, 1587, IV. 17.
Symson, Andrew. Spiritual Songs, 1685, I. 415.
Symson, Andrew, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1701, II. 678; 1705, H. 640; 1706, II. 589.—Unio-Politico-Poetico-Joco-Serio, 1706, II. 589.
Symson, P. Short Compendium of the History of First Ten Persecutions, 1613, III. 243.
Synagogue, The. *Chr. Harvey*, 1640.
Synesius, Bp. Paradox, *translated* Ab. Fleming, 1579, H. 202.
Synge, F. Panegyrick on the long wished for return of Charles, I. 415.
Synodia sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Concentus, &c., 1637, I. 79, II. 78.
Synodus Avium, &c. *J. Major*, 1557.
Synonima. *Johannes de Garlandia*, 1500.
Synonymorum Sylva. *H. F.*, 1615, I. 150; *S. Peligronius*, 1606.
Syntaxis *Roberti Whitintoni*, 1521.
Syracusan Tyrant. *R. Perrinchief*, 1661.

T.

T., A. Godly Ballad: plagues, 1566, H. 590.
T., A. Rich Storehouse or Treasury for the diseased, 1599, IV. 102.
T., B., and T. S., *Booksellers*, 1669, I. 346.
T., C. Translated *Boccaccio's* Nastagio and Traversari, 1569.
T., C. Laugh and Lie Down, 1605, I. 415, H. 300.
T., C. Advice how to plant Tobacco in England, 1615, H. 608.
T., C. *G. F. and E. H.'s* Institutions of Godliness, in Latin, 1676, I. 150.
T., C., and H. B., *Booksellers*, 1660, I. 128.
T., D. Anagram on Owen: in *John Owen's* Epigrammata, 1606.
T., D., *Bookseller*, 1697, III. 287.
T., E., *Bookseller*, 1678, II. 488.
T., E., *Printer*. See *Evan Tyler*.
T., E., and R. H., *Printers*. See *Evan Tyler and R. Holt*.
T., F. Epphata to *Dr. Collins*, 1617.
T., F., *Printer*, 1641, I. 194.
T., F., *Bookseller*, *Three Daggers*, *Fleet Street*, 1661, II. 661.
T., G. Translated *R. Parsons'* Epistle of the persecution of Catholics, *n.d.*
T., G. Roger the Canterburian, 1642, III. 244.—Translated *R. P.'s* Verses in Nuntius a Mortuis, H. 92.
T., H., *Minister*. Translated *O. Casmanne's* Vade Mecum, 1606.
T., H. Meditations, 1650, III. 244.
T., H., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 303, 681.
T., I. Translated *B. Philip's* The Counsellor, 1599.
T., I. An old-fashioned Love, 1594, H. 590.—Haven of Pleasure, 1597, H. 590.
T., I. Grim the Collier of Croydon: in *Gratiæ Theatrales*, 1662, I. 190.
T., I. Translated A True Declaration of the siege of Steenwich, 1592, II. 416.
T., I., *Printer*, 1625, H. 450.
T., I., *Bookseller*, 1642, H. 249, II. 665, 666, III. 36, 304.
T., J., *Gent.* A. B. C. of Arms, 1616, I. 415.
T., J. Apology or Defence against calumnacion of certain men, 1555, H. 590.
T., J. Hunting of the Pox, 1619, H. 590.
T., J. Translated *Boethius*, Philosophical Comfort, 1609.
T., J., *Printer*, 1650, H. 249; 1657,

III. 210; 1660, III. 295; 1668, II. 233.

T., J., *Bookseller*, 1623, H. 205; 1675, H. 84; 1682, II. 184; 1693, III. 296; 1703, II. 398; 1726, I. 480.

T., L. Translated *T. Beza's* New Testament, 1601, IV. 103.

T., L. Translated *Avila's* Audi Filia, 1620.

T., M. The Flaming Heart, 1642, II. 589.

T., M. The Citie's New Poet's Mock Show, 1659, H. 590.

T., M. Dedication in *M. Stevenson's* Wits Paraphrased, 1680.

T., N., *Printer at the entrance of the Old Spring Garden*, III. 298.

T., N., *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 251; 1681, II. 641.

T., N., *Printer*, 1681, II. 11; 1683, II. 297; 1684, II. 364; 1685, II. 272.

T., N., and **T. R.**, *Booksellers*, 1673, II. 393; 1674, II. 552, III. 67; 1675, I. 683, II. 338, 561, 695, III. 250; 1678, II. 252.

T., Nat., *Printer*, 1683, I. 288.

T., R., *Gent.* Translated *M. M. Boiardo's* Orlando Inamorato, 1598.

T., R. Discourse proving that Peter was never at Rome, 1572, H. 476.

T., R. Purgatory surveyed, 1663, I. 415.

T., R. Art of Good Husbandry, 1675, I. 415.

T., R. Opinion of Witchcraft vindicated, 1670, III. 244.

T., R., *Printer*, 1667, II. 558; 1669, H. 59.

T., T. Moral Philosophy of the Stoics, 1598, A. 271.

T., T. Gloves devised for new year's gifts, H. 591, I. 416.

T., T. New news from Bedlam, 1682, I. 416.

T., T. The Triumph of Friendship, 1685, IV. 105.

T., T. Life of Mother Shipton, H. 590.

T., T. Translated *Danæus*. See *Twyne*.

T., T., *Printer*, 1660, I. 254.

T., W. T. Ballad how a wife entreated her husband to have her own way, H. 596.

T., W. Flying Post with a packet of choice new Letters, 1678, I. 416.

T., W. Translated *Remy's* Civil Considerations, 1601.

T., W. Translated News from Spain, 1611, H. 570.

T., W. Verses in *Sir J. Doddridge's* Lawyer's Light, 1629.

T., W. Translated Letters of *M. de Balzac*, 1634.

T., W., *Printer, n.d.*, I. 441.

T., W., *Bookseller*. See *W. Thackeray*.

Tab, Henry, *Printer, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 28, II. 47.—*Bookseller, Judith, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 561.

Tabernacle, Figure of the true and spiritual. *H. Nicklaes*, 1655.

Table collected of the years 1571, 1576, II. 590.—containing many pretty pleasant pastymes, 1568–9, II. 589.—for renewing and purchasing of Leases, 1686, II. 590.—from the beginning of the world. *J. More*, 1599.—of good Nurture, I. 416.

Table-Talk, *K. James*, His Apothegmes or, 1643. *J. Selden*, 1688.—or music to a Banquet of Wine, 1620, II. 590.

Table to Know what a hundred weight commeth to, &c., 1644–5, I. 416.

Tables and easy Rules, Treatise containing many proper, 1591, IV. 173; 1582, A. 272.—and Rules. *R. Grafton*, 1571.—of Gold and Silver. *John Reynolds*, 1651.—of Interest. *J. Bickham*, 1737.—of primum mobile. *D. Placidus*, 1657.—Writing, [1577], 1581, II. 244; [1587], IV. 102; 1604, 1611, III. 244.

Tablet for Ladies and Gentlewomen, 1577, II. 590.

Tableture, Brief and easy introduction to. *J. Alford*, 1568.—New Book of, 1596, H. 410.

Tabor, J. Seasonable Thoughts, 1667, I. 416.

Tabor, Mount. *R. Willis*, 1639.

Tachygraphy. *Thos. Shelton*, 1641.

Tacitus. Annals, and Germany, 1598, I. 416; 1612, 1640, II. 590.—History: Life of Agricola, 1581, II. 590; 1598, I. 416.—Discourses upon. *V. Malvezzi*, 1642.

Tacquet, A. Military Architecture translated: in *T. Venn's* Military Discipline, 1672.

Tactics. *Ælian*, [1616].
Tacuino. See *Tridino.*
Tadlow, Geo., Ralph Robinson's translation of *Sir Thos. More's* Utopia, at the request of.
Taffin, J. Marks of the Children of God, 1590, H. 590, II. 590.
Taffy's progress to London, Pleasant History of, 1707, H. 639.
Tafiletta, Short and strange relation of the Life of, 1669, III. 244.
Tailboys, S. New Lachrymentall and Funeral Elegy, 1624, H. 590.
Tailleur, Wm. le, *Printer at Rouen*, 1495, II. 372, 579, III. 239.
Tailor, Rob. The Hogg hath lost his Pearl, 1614, H. 591, I. 416.
Tailor. Verses in Psalmi Davidici in metrum Latinum trad., 1630, H. 488.
Tailors, Honour amongst, 1687, H. 259.—Lamentation of seven Journeymen, III. 244.—The Honour of the, or Life of *Sir John Hawkwood*, 1687. —The Trapped, III. 244.
Tailor's Wanton Wyfe, *n.d.*, III. 244.
Take heed by me that never thought, &c., 1580, II. 32.—heed in time, 1652, H. 659.—time while time is. II. 423.—time while 'tis offered. *M. Parker, n.d.*—warning by this, &c., 1565–6, II. 30.
Taken nappynge as Mosse toke his mare, 1569–70, II. 31.
Taker and the Mistaker, Merry Dialogue betwixt. *N. Breton*, 1603.
Talbot, Capn., Holland Turned to Tinder; or the Third Great Victory by, 1666, H. 278.
Talbot, F. Life of J. Heydon: in *Heydon's* Wise Man's Crown, 1664.
Talbot, Gilbert, Lord, *N. Yonge's* Musica Transalpina, 1588, *ded. to.*
Talbote, Gilbert. *R. Robinson's* Reward of Wickedness, 1573.
Talbot, Sir John, *J. Purcell's* Treatise of Vapours, 1702, *ded to.*
Talbot, John. Instructions to a Painter, 1695, II. 591.
Talbot, John, Exact narrative of the bloody murder of, 1669, H. 408.— —Perfect narrative of the Robbery and murder of, 1669, III. 76.—True relation of murder of, 1669, III. 76.
Talbot, Lady Mary, *R. Greene's* Arbasto, 1584, *ded. to.*
Talbot, Peter. The Friar Disciplined, 1674, I. 416.
Talbot, Sir Wm. Discoveries of *John Lederer*, 1672, III. 138.
Tale in a Tub. *John Taylor*, 1641.— of a Tub. *K. D.*, 1637–8.—of Two Swans. *W. Vallans*, 1590.
Tales and quick Answers, 1549, H. 299. — Tragical and Comical. *T. Durfey*, 1704.
Talionis, Lex, 1670, III. 6.
Talke betwene sester and brother, The, 1566, II. 31.
Talleys, Maurice: Referred to in True Discourse of a cruel fact, &c., 1599, III. 121.
Talmach, Lieut.-Gen., On the death of. *E. Ward*, 1694.
Tam martis quam martis Nænia. *G. Hales*, 1621.
Tamburlaine the Great. *Chr. Marlowe*, 1590.
Tamburlaine, Story of, 1594, II. 590.
Tamerlan, Emperor, History of. *J. Du Bec*, 1597.—Life. *S. Clarke*, 1653.
Taming of a Shrew, 1594, H. 467, I. 416; 1596, 1607, H. 467. *W. Shakespeare*, 1631.
Tancred and Gismund. Tragedy, by *R. Wilmot*, 1568.
Tanfield, Baron, The Crying Murder: Trial before, 1624, III. 234.
Tangier. Articles of Peace with Gayland, 1666, II. 590.—Brief relation of the present state of, 1664, II. 590.—Description of, 1664, I. 417. —Discourse touching, 1680, I. 417. — Divers prospects. *W. Hollar*, [1670], II. 590.—Particular narrative of great engagement with the Moors, 1680, III. 245.—Particular relation of the late success of H.M.'s forces at, 1686, II. 590.—Present danger of. *E. M.*, 1679, III. 150. —Present Interest of, III. 245.— Propositions for fortifying and securing. *A. Yarrington's* England's Improvements, 1681. — The Moors baffled, 1681, II. 590.
Tangier's Rescue. *John Ross*, 1681.
Tanner, J. A sober whisper concern-

ing the evil things present, &c., 1605, H. 591.

Tanner, Rob. Mirror for Mathematiques, 1587, II. 591.

Tanner, Bp. Thos. Notitia Monastica, 1695, IV. 102.—Verses in Epicedia Acad. Oxoniensis, 1661, H. 95.

Tannessy, Wm. Executed, 1684, IV. 157.

Tantara. *L. Gibson, n.d.*

Tapp, John. Seaman's Kalendar, 1602, III. 245; 1608, H. 539; 1625, II. 549.—*Bookseller*, 1602, H. 58, III. 245; 1604, H. 59; 1605, III. 199; 1608, H. 59, III. 234; 1610, H. 43; 1612, H. 59, I. 371; 1613, H. 59, 680; 1614, H. 239; 1615, H. 59. 211; 1620, H. 369; 1621, H. 216, I. 175, 419, IV. 171; 1622, H. 150, I. 423; 1623, H. 485, II. 61, 662; 1625, II. 549, H. 297; *n.d.*, H. 524, 608.

Tapster's downfall and the drunkard's Joy, 1641, H. 614, II. 591.

Tarbat, G. Vindication of Robert III., King of Scotland, 1695, IV. 162.

Targa, Peter, *Printer, Paris*, 1652, H. 129, I. 108, IV. 33.

Tarlton, Rich. Device upon the unlooked for great snow, 1578, H. 591.—Farewell, 1588, H. 591.—Horseload of Fools, H. 591.—Jests, 1611, 1638, H. 591, I. 417. Part II., 1600, H. 591.—Merry new medley, 1589, H. 591.—News out of Purgatory, [1590], 1630, H. 591.—Repentance, 1589, H. 591.—Sorrowful new sonnet: Recantation, 1589, H. 591.—The Crowe sets upon the wall, &c., H. 591.—Toyes, 1576, H. 591.—Tragical Treatises, 1577, H. 591, 1578, H. 700.—Very lamentable and woful discourse of fierce Floods, 1570, H. 591, I. 417.—Epistle to, in *C. Fitz-Geoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Performed in Famous Victories of King Henry V., 1598, H. 262.

Tarlton's Ghost and Robin Good Fellow, pleasant ditty Dialogue-wise between, 1590, H. 591.

Tarquin, Banishment of. *J. Quarles*, 1655.

Tarquin and Lucretia, History of. *Philander*, 1660.

Tarrarantum Ditty, 1580, II. 33.

Tarsis and Zelie. *V. de Boutigny*, 1685.

Tartaglia, N. Colloquies, 1588, II. 716.

Tartaricum Bellum. *M. Martinius*, 1654.

Tartary. True and perfect description of Voyages, 1609, II. 416.—Voyages of *Adam Olearius*, 1662; *H. de l'Epy*, 1689. Frederick, *Duke of Holstein*, 1669.

Tarugo's Wiles. *Thos. St. Serfe*, 1668.

Tasburgh, Lady, *Basse's* Three Elegies, 1602; *De la Motte's* French Alphabet, 1595, *ded. to.*

Tassnierus, J. Navigation, [1560], I. 417.

Tasso, T. Aminta, *trans.* J. Reynolds, 1628, H. 592; J. Dancer, 1600, H. 592; 1660, II. 591.—Amintas, *trans.* Wm. Ayre, (1740), I. 417; Oldmixon, 1698, II. 591.—Godfrey of Bulloigne, *trans.* by R. C., 1594, H. 592; E. Fairfax, 1600, H. 592; 1624, H. 592, II. 591; 1687, H. 592, I. 417.—Householder's Philosophy, *trans.* T. K., 1588, H. 592, III. 245.—Lamentation of Amyntas, *trans.* A. Fraunce, 1587, H. 591; 1588, H. 592, I. 417; 1589, H. 592; 1596, H. 691.—Of Marriage and Wiving, *trans.* R. Tofte, 1599, H. 592.

Tatarshall, Geo., The *Earl of Nottingham's* Arguments, 1685, *ded. to.*

Tate, N. Anniversary Ode for 4 December, 1697, III. 245.—Injured Love [J. Webster's White Divel], H. 647.—Ingratitude of a Commonwealth, 1682, III. 245.—Mausolæum, 1695, II. 591.—Panacea, 1700, III. 245.—Poems, 1677, II. 591; 1684, I. 497.—Present for the Ladies, 1692, III. 245; 1693, II. 591.—The Triumph, 1705, III. 311.—Dedication of *Sir W. Petty's* Political Anatomy of Ireland, 1691.—Epilogue in *Jos. Harris'* The Mistakes, 1691.—Preface in *J. S.'s* Innocent Epicure, 1697, I. 369.—Translated *A. Cowley's* History of Plants, 1705; Life of *Lewis of Bourbon*, 1693.—Translated into verse *Jos. Hall's* Characters of

Vertue and Vice, 1691.—Verses in *A. Behn's* La Montre, 1686.

Tate, N., and N. Brady. Psalms, 1696, 1698, I. 497; 1753, I. 417.

Tatham, John. Aqua Triumphalis, 1662, H. 593, I. 418.—Distracted State, 1651, H. 592, II. 591.—Elegy on John Day in Fancy's Theatre, 1640.—Entertainment of the King and Queen in the City, 1662, H. 592.—Fancie's Theater, 1640, H. 592, I. 418.—Knavery in all trades, 1664, H. 593, II. 592.—London's Glory represented by time, 1660, H. 593, II. 592.—London's Triumph, 1657, 1658, 1659, H. 592; 1661, 1662, 1663, H. 593; 1664, H. 593, I. 418.—Mirror of Fancies, 1657, H. 592.—Neptune's Address to Charles II., 1661, H. 593.—Ostella, 1650, H. 592.—Royal Oak, 1660, H. 592.—Scots Figgaries, 1652, H. 592, I. 418.—The Rump, 1660, H. 593, II. 593; 1661, H. 593.—Dedication in *Thos. Jordan's* London in lustre, 1673.—Verses in *R. Brome's* Jovial Crew, 1652; *J. Ford's* Sun's Darling, 1656; *J. Gamble's* Ayres, 1657.

Tatius, A. History of Clitophon and Leucippe, *trans.* W. B., 1597; *trans.* A. Hodges, 1638, H. 593.

Taubman, M. Heroic Poem to the Duke of York, 1682, II. 592.—London's Great Jubilee, 1689, II. 592.—London's Triumph, 1687, II. 592.—London's Yearly Jubilee, 1686, II. 592.

Taunton, Henry, *Bookseller*, 1635, H. 666.

Taunton, Description of monstrous child born at, 1576, H. 566.

Taunton *Bookseller*. Geo. Treagle, 1653.

Taunton Dean, The Glory of the West; or The Virgins of, 1685, II. 566.

Taurinus, Leidenberch, Exam. and Confession of: in Proclamation of States of Gelderland, &c., 1618, II. 418.

Taverner, John. Certain experiments concerning Fish and Fruit, 1600, H. 593, IV. 102.

Taverner, P. A Grandfather's Advice, 1681, I. 418.

Taverner, Richard. *Catonis* Disticha Moralia, cum annotationibus, 1553, H. 78; 1555, I. 72.—Garden of Wisdom, Part I., *n.d.*, 1539, H. 592, I. 497, II. 592; Part II., 1539, &c., II. 592.—Oration gratulatory, I. 418.—Proverbs or adages, gathered out of *Erasmus*, 1539, H. 186.—The sum of the Psalms, 1539, II. 503.—Translated *Erasmus*, Flores aliquot sententiarum, 1540; Confession of the faith of the Germans, 1530, II. 245; *W. Capito's* Epitome of the Psalms, 1539.

Taverners. Decree of Star-chamber, not to sell victuall in their houses, 1633, H. 614.

Tavernier, J. B. Collection of several relations and treatises, 1680, II. 392.

Tavistock Monastery, Devonshire. Thos. Rychard, *Printer*, 1525, H. 44.

Tavistock, Marquis of, *E. Settle's* Sacellum Honoris: Congratulatory Poem to, 1700; *M. F. de Duillier's* Fruit-Walls Improved, 1669, *ded. to.*

Tax, Mischief of the five shilling. *Rob. Bell*, 1699.

Taxations, Prince Charles' Declaration concerning his resolution to take off all, 1648, II. 105.

Taxes, Expedient for taking away all impositions, and raising a revenue without. *F. Cradock*, 1600.—Treatise of, 1667, II. 603.—Vindication of the Liberties of England against illegal. *W. Prynne*, 1649.

Taxes of France, Compendious history of, 1694, IV. 139.

Tay, Chas., *Bookseller*, 1662, H. 677.

Taylor, Augustine. Divine Epistles, 1623, H. 594.—Encomiasticke Elegies, 1614, H. 594.—Epithalamium, 1613, H. 594.—News from Jerusalem, H. 594.

Taylor, Ed. Brief and accurate description of the brevity of Man's Life, 1627, H. 594.

Taylor, Fr. Grapes from Canaan, 1658, H. 594, I. 418.

Taylor, Hen. Verses in *John Taylor's* Sculler, 1612.

Taylor, Jeremy. Psalter, 1646, I. 418.—Life: in *C. Barksdale's* Lives of Ten excellent Men, 1677.

Taylor, John. The True Leveller's Standard Advanced, 1649, II. 593.

Taylor, John, *of Walton*, and Wm. Star, Declaration of bloody acts of, 1649, H. 584.

Taylor, John, of York. Spadacrene Anglica, 1649, II. 594.

Taylor, John, *the Water Poet*. A Bawd, 1635, H. 599.—A Common whore, 1622, 1625, H. 597.—A famous fight at Sea, 1627, H. 598.—A kicksey, winsey, 1619, H. 596.—A late werry, merry voyage, 1650, H. 613.—A most horrible, terrible, termagant Satire, 1638–9, II. 593.—A shilling, 1622, H. 598.—A very merry wherry ferry voyage, 1622, I. 419; 1623, H. 597.—Ale-alevated into the ale-titude, 1651, 1653, H. 603.—An Armado or Navy of Land Ships, 1627, 1635, H. 598.—An Arrant Thief, 1622, H. 597; 1625, H. 597, III. 245; 1635, H. 597.—Apology for Bishops, 1641, H. 40.—Apology for private preaching, 1642, H. 601, I. 419. Answered by *Thos. Jordan*, 1643.—Aqua-Musæ, H. 601, (1644), I. 420.—Arithmetick, H. 603.—Book of Martyrs, 1617, H. 595; 1639, H. 595, I. 419.—Brave and Memorable Sea-fight, 1656, H. 599.—Brief Remembrance of all English Monarchs, 1618, 1622, *n.d.*, H. 596.—Bull, Bear, and Horse, 1638, H. 600. — Carrier's Cosmography, 1637, H. 599.—Catalogue of Honorable and Memorable Foundations, 1636, H. 599.—Causes of the diseases and distempers of the Kingdom, 1645, H. 602.—Certain Travels of an uncertain journey, 1653, H. 604.—Certain verses upon the warlike fight between Spaniards and Dutchmen, 1639, II. 594.—Christian Admonition against Cursing and Swearing, 1629, H. 598.—Christmas in and out, 1653, H. 604.—Cluster of Coxcombs, 1642, I. 419.—Complaint of Christmas, 1630, II. 593; 1646, H. 602. — Contention between French Hood, &c., 1638, II. 593.—Conversion, Confession, Contrition coming to himself, 1643, H. 602.—Crop-ear curried, 1644, H. 602. — Delicate, Dainty, Damnable Dialogue, 1642, H. 601.—Devil turned Round Head, 1641, H. 246; 1642, H. 601.—Dialogue between Tom TellTruth and Down Right Dick, 1639, II. 594.—Discourse between Life and Death, 1639, II. 594.—Differing Worships, 1640, H. 600.—Divers Crabtree Lectures, 1639, II. 594.—Dog of War, *n.d.*, H. 598.—Drink and Welcome, 1635, H. 599.—Eighth Wonder of the World, 1613, H. 595. — Elegy on the death of Ben Jonson, 1637, II. 593.—England's Comfort and London's Joy, 1641, H. 601.—Englishman's Love to Bohemia, 1620, H. 596.—Epigrams, 1651, H. 603. — Essence, Quintessence, &c., of Nonsense upon Sense, 1653, H. 604.—Fair and foule weather, 1615, H. 597. — Farewell to the Tower Bottles, 1622, H. 597. — Fearful Summe, 1625, H. 598, II. 593, III. 246; 1636, H. 598.—Feast, 1638, H. 600.—Fill gut and pinch belly, 1620, H. 596, II. 593.—For the Sacred Memory of the Earl of Nottingham, 1624, H. 598. — General Complaint of the Commons of England, H. 602.—Goose, 1621, H. 596.—Great Britain all in Black, 1612, H. 594.—Great O'Toole, 1622, H. 597. — Greeting to John Booker, 1644, H. 602.—Heads of All Fashions, 1642, H. 601.—Heaven's Blessing and Earth's Joy, 1613, H. 594.—Humble desired union of Prerogative and Privilege, 1642, H. 601.—Hunting of the Pox, by J. T., 1619, H. 590.—Intercepted Letters, 1643, H. 602.—Ironical Expostulation with Death and Fate, 1648, H. 603.—Jack a Lent, 1620, H. 596, I. 418.—Juniper Lecture, 1639, III. 246; 1652, II. 594.—Last Voyage, 1641, H. 600.—Laugh and be fat, 1615, H. 595.—Life of the Virgin Mary, 1620, 1622, H. 596.—Living Sadness, 1625, H. 598, I. 419.—Mad Fashions, &c., 1642, H. 601.—Mad Verse, &c., 1644, H. 602. — Manifestation, 1642, H. 601.—Meditations upon the Passion, 1630, III. 246.—Memorial of English Monarchs, 1622, I. 419; 1630, H. 596.—Mercurius Aquaticus, 1643.

H. 602, I. 420. No Mercurius Aquaticus, by *John Booker*, 1644.—Mercurius Infernalis, 1644, H. 602.—Mercurius Insanus Insanissimus, H. 602.—Merry bill of an uncertain journey, 1653, H. 603.—Miscellanies, 1652, H. 603.—Most fearful signs and sights, 1638, II. 593.—Motto, 1621, H. 596, I. 419.—Murder done by J. Rouse, 1621, II. 593.—Names of all Dukes, &c., 1653, H. 604.—New discovery by Sea, 1623, H. 597.—News from Tenebris, 1652, H. 603.—News from the great Mogul, 1637–8, II. 593.—Nipping or snipping of abuses, 1614, H. 595.—No Mercurius Aulicus, 1644, H. 602.—Noble cavalier characterized, H. 602.—Nonsense upon Sense, H. 603.—Number and Names of all Kings of England and Scotland, 1649, 1650, H. 603.—Of alterations strange, &c., 1651, H. 603.—On Thame-Isis, 1632, H. 599.—Part of this summer's travels, 1639, I. 419.—Pastoral, 1624, H. 597.—Pedlar and a Romish Priest, 1641, H. 600.—Penniless Pilgrimage, 1618, H. 596, II. 593.—Petition to the House of Commons, 1642, H. 601.—Plea for Prerogative, 1642, H. 600.—Praise, antiquity, &c., of Beggary, 1621, H. 597, I. 419.—Praise and vertue of a Jaol and Jaolers, 1623, H. 597, I. 419.—Praise of clean Linen, 1624, H. 598.—Praise of Hempseed, 1620, 1623, H. 596.—Praise of the Needle, 1640, H. 600; also in '*The Needle's Excellency.*'—Ranters of both Sexes, 1651, H. 603.—Rebels anathematized, 1645, H. 602.—Religion's Enemies, 1641, H. 600.—Reply as true as Steel, 1641, H. 600.—Revenge, 1615, H. 595.—Scourge of Baseness, 1624, H. 598.—Sculler, 1612, H. 594.—Seasonable Lecture, 1642, H. 601.—Short relation of a long journey, 1653, H. 604.—Sir Gregory Nonsense, 1622, H. 597.—Some small and simple reasons, H. 600.—Subjects' Joy for the Parliament, 1621, H. 596.—Sudden Turn of Fortune's Wheel, 1631, H. 604, I. 419.—Superbiæ Flagellum, 1621, H. 597, II. 593.—Swarm of Sectaries, 1641, H. 600. *Henry Walker's* Answer to, 1641.—Tale in a Tub, 1642. True and Complete Answer to, 1642, H. 601.—The Deluding World, 1639, II. 594.—The Great Eater of Kent, 1630, H. 398.—The Hellish Parliament, 1641, H. 600, III. 185.—The King's welcome to his own house, 1647, H. 602.—The Liar, 1641, H. 600.—The Old, Old, very Old Man, 1635, H. 699. Beschrijvinge van den Ouden, Ouden, heel Ouden Man, 1636, II. 593.—The unnatural Father, 1621, II. 419, IV. 171.—The world runs on wheels, 1623, 1635, H. 597.—The world turned upside down, 1647, H. 602.—Thomas Parr, the Wonder of the Age, 1635, H. 445.—Three weeks, &c., 1617, H. 595, III. 245.—Travels, 1636, H. 599.—Travels from London to the Isle of Wight, 1648, H. 602.—Travels from the City of London to the City of Prague, 1620, II. 593.—Travels through London, 1636, H. 599.—Triumphs of Fame and Honour, 1634, H. 599.—True loving sorrow, 1624, H. 597.—Two pictures of Lent and Shrovetide, 1635–6, II. 593.—Urania, 1615, H. 595.—Valorous and perilous Sea fight, 1640, H. 600.—Verbum Sempiternum, 1670, H. 604, III. 246; 1693, IV. 102; 1694, 1695, H. 604; 1701, II. 594.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Psalms, 1648.—Wandering to see the wonders of the West, 1649, H. 603.—Warning for Swearers and Blasphemers, 1626, III. 246.—Water cormorant's Complaint, 1622, H. 597, IV. 172.—Waterworks, 1614, H. 594.—We be seven, 1636–7, II. 593.—Whole Life and progress of Hen. Walker, 1641, H. 601.—Wit and Mirth, 1629, H. 598, I. 419; 1635, H. 598.—Wonders of a Kingdom, 1648, H. 603.—Works, 1630, H. 594.—Animadversions on: in *H. Hutton's* Follie's Anatomy, 1619.

Taylor, John, *Printer*, 1660, II. 524.

Taylor, John, *Bookseller*, 1687, I. 421, III. 78; 1688, II. 59, III. 217; 1689, II. 476, 530; 1692, I. 46, 468,

IV. 117; 1693, III. 133; 1695, II. 717; 1696, I. 411, IV. 122; 1699, III. 58; 1704, III. 139; 1706, II. 668.

Taylor, Jos. Verses in *P. Massinger's* Roman Actor, 1629.

Taylor, Martha, the famous Derbyshire Damsel. *John Reynolds*, 1669.

Taylor, Ralph, and others, True Speeches and Confessions of, 1662, III. 145.

Taylor, Randal, *Bookseller in St. Martin le Grand*, 1664, III. 51; 1669, III. 107; 1672, I. 33; 1673, I. 488, II. 689; 1680, II. 156, III. 180, 200, 267; 1681, II. 22, 461; 1682, I. 158, II. 600, III. 178, IV. 84; 1683, H. 96, II. 90; 1684, I. 64, II. 117, 419, 609; 1685, I. 75, II. 11, 310, III. 293; 1687, I. 207, 247, 282, IV. 13, 47, A. 265; 1688, I. 171, 249, II. 645, III. 75, 125, 202, 254, IV. 53, 114, 140; 1689, I. 456, II. 185, 464, III. 60, 93, 207; 1690, H. 31, I. 231, 264, II. 707, III. 232, IV. 166; 1691, I. 457, II. 234, 605, 648, III. 54, 268, IV. 127, A. 168; 1692, III. 46, 117, 147, A. 262; 1693, II. 263, 545, III. 53, 61, 105; 1694, II. 545, IV. 120; 1695, III. 131.

Taylor, Rich. New News of a Strange Monster, H. 604.—Sale of Esau's Birthright, H. 604, [1679], II. 594.

Taylor, Rich., and Jacob Tonson, *Printers*, 1681, II. 184.

Taylor, Silas. History of Gavel-kind, 1663, III. 246.

Taylor, Stephen. Whip for Worldlings, 1586, H. 604; [1620], II. 716.

Taylor, Sylvanus. Common Good, 1632, I. 420.

Taylor, T. Translated *Malebranche's* Search after Truth, 1694.

Taylor, Z. Popery, Superstition, &c., 1698, 1699, III. 246.—The Devil turn'd Casuist, 1696, H. 594.—The Surey Impostor, 1697, H. 595.

Taylour, C. [Sam. Herne]. True and perfect Narrative of Finding of the Crucifix and gold Chain of St. Edward, 1688, II. 595.

Tea, Essay on. *J. Ovington*, 1699.

Teaching, A new discovery of the old Art of. *C. Hoole*, 1660.—A Rational way of. *T. Osborn*, 1688.

Teage, John, *Bookseller*, 1620–1, II. 355; 1621, III 138; 1622, H. 18; 1623, H. 19.

Tears of Fancy. *Thos. Watson*, 1593.—of Godly Sorrow. *W. Lithgow*, 1640.—of Repentance. *John Eliot*, 1653.—of the Beloved. *G. Markham*, 1600.—or lamentations of a sorrowful soul. *Sir Wm. Leighton*, 1613.

Teate, F. Ter Tria, 1658, I. 420; 2nd Ed., 1669, H. 604, I. 420.

Tebb, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1715, I. 5.

Technepolimogamia. *R. Whitehall*, 1651.

Technogamia: or Marriage of the Arts. *B. Holyday*, 1618.

Teckeley, Count, Relation of great Victory obtained by Gen. Schults over, 1689, II. 516.

Tectonicon. *Leonard Digges*, 1599.

Tedder, Wm., and A. Tyrrell. Recantation, 1588, H. 181, II. 194.

Telescopicum, Sciothericum. *Wm. Molyneux*, 1686.

Telfair, A. True relation of an Apparition, 1696, II. 595.

Tell-trothe's New Year's Gift, 1593, I. 420, II. 667.

Telotson, Wm., *Bookseller*, *West Door of St. Paul's*, 1544, III. 227; 1545, II. 205; *n.d.*, II. 592.

Telv, Peter, *Printer*, *Douay*, 1618, II. 441.

Tempe Restored. *Aur. Townsend*, 1631.

Temperamentis, De. *C. Galen*, 1521.

Temperate Ward-word. *Rob. Parsons*, 1599.

Tempest, The. *J. Dryden*, 1670.—Exact Relation of the late dreadful, 1704, I. 355, III. 312.

Temple, The. *George Herbert*, 1632; *J. B.*, 1680–2.—of Brass, [1478], II. 595.—of Love. *Inigo Jones and Wm. Davenant*, 1634.

Temple, Edm., *R. Cleaver's* Household Government, 1598, *ded. to.*

Temple, Lady Eleanor. Portrait: in *Sir P. Temple's* Man's Master-piece, 1658.

Temple, Sir John. The Irish Rebellion, 1646, II. 595.

Temple, Sir Peter. Man's Master-

piece, 1658, III. 312.—Most learned exercise, held forth by O. Cromwell at the house of, 1649, I. 109.

Temple, Sir Rich., *J. Heydon's* English Physician's Guide, 1642, *ded. to.*

Temple, Wm. Verses in Vita et Obitus *Henrici et Caroli Brandoni*, 1551.

Temple, Sir Wm. Miscellanea, 1705, III. 246.

Temple Lane, London, Narrative of Lamentable fire in, 1679, I. 420.

Temple Music, The. *A. Bedford*, 1706.

Tempora labuntur, 1570, II. 598.

Temporibus, De. *Bede*, 1505.

Temporis Angustiæ. *Th. Manley*, 1649.

Temporysour, The. *W. Musculus*, 1555.

Temptation of our Lord. Comedy, by *J. Bale*, 1538.

Temptations, Remedy against, 1519, I. 420. *Rich. Rolle of Hampole*, 1508.

Tenby, H.M.'s Declaration to Cornwall, &c.: Agreement of the Mayor and inhabitants of, 1643, II. 101.—Castle taken by O. Cromwell: Two Great Victories, 1648, IV. 20.

Tenenda non Tollenda. *Fabian Philips*, 1662.

Tennent, J. Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Tennis, Margaret, and others, True Discourse of. *T. H.*, 1636.

Tennis-Ball, Fortune's: in *R. Brome's* Pocula Castalia, 1650.

Tenores novelli. *Sir Thos. Lyttleton.* Compare *Tenures.*

Tent of Darius explained. *M. Felibien*, 1703.

Tentzel, A. Medicina Diastatica, 1653, IV. 172.

Tenure of land, Articles of H.M., offering to compound, 1608, II. 309.

Tenures. *Sir Thos. Lyttleton, n.d.*—Ancient. *R. Brady's* Hist. Treatise of Cities, 1704.—Case of. *Jas. Barry*, 1682.—Old, newly corrected, 1528; 1530, IV. 103.—Tenir per service de chivaler, [1520], II. 595; *n.d.*, IV. 103.

Ter Tria. *Faithful Teate*, 1658.

Tercera Islands, Relation of the attempt and conquest of, 1583, H. 569.

Terence. Comœdiæ, 1497, H. 605.—Comedies in English, [1510], H. 605; 1607, I. 421.—Comedies in English, by R. B[ernard], 1598, H. 605; 1614, I. 421.—Andria, *trans.* Kyffin, 1588, H. 605.—Andria, in English and Latin, 1629, H. 605, II. 595. By C. Hoole, 1667, I. 421.—Andria and Eunuch, *trans.* T. Newman, 1627, H. 605.—Eunuch, English and Latin, 1629, II. 595.—Flowers for Latin speech, selected by N. Udall, 1533, H. 605, I. 421; 1538, IV. 123; 1560, II. 595; 1568, I. 421; 1572, III. 312; 1575, II. 595, H. 605; 1581, H. 605.—Vulgaria quædam ab Terentio in Anglicam linguam traducta, *n.d.*, H. 605. Faques, *n.d.*, H. 605, II. 595; [1483], [1483-4], 1486, I. 421.

Teresa, St. Life: or the Flaming Heart. *M. T.*, 1642, II. 589.

Terminationes et Exempla. *C. Hoole*, 1650.

Terminus et non Terminus. *Thos. Nash, n.d.*

Terne, Fra. Translated *De Saint-Dedier's* Venice, 1699.

Terra Florida, Ballet made by one being greatly impoverished by the voyage prepared to, 1564, II. 596.—Pacis. *H. Nicklaes*, [1574].—Sigillata, Wonderful and strange effect and Vertues of. *A. Bertholdus*, 1587.

Terræ Motu Circulari, De. *Alex. Ross*, 1634.

Terrestrial Paradise. *R. Croft*, 1639.—Paradise, Discourse of the. *M. Carver*, 1666.

Terrors of the Night. *T. Nash*, 1594.

Tertian Ague, The, 1647, H. 537, II. 713.

Tertre, M. de, Lord de la Mothe. News from France, or Declaration of Two Convertes, 1616, II. 232.

Tessaradelphus; or the four brothers. Trans. *T. Harrab*, 1616, H, 605.

Test, The Established, 1673, II. 113.

Testament, New. *Translated* by T. Beza, 1601, IV. 103; W. Tyndale, 1533, III. 247.—New, Reflections upon the, 1687, II. 311.

Testamenta duodecim patriarcharum. *R. Grosseteste*, [1520].

Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. *Bp. R. Grosseteste*, 1577.—and Last Wills, Treatise of. *H. Swinburn*, 1590.

Testis Veritatis. *Fr. Rous*, 1626.

Teutonic Philosophy, Introduction to. *C. Hotham*, 1650.

Texeira, Manoel, Dialogue between Mr. Smith and others and, 1701, IV. 32.

Tey, John, *Bookseller*, 1650, H. 592, I. 418; 1651, II. 591; 1652, I. 275.

Teynham, Lady, *R. Corbet's* Poems, 1647, *ded. to.*

Thacker, R. Godly Ditty, 1586, H. 606.

Thackeray, Thos., *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *Duck Lane*, *n.d.*, H. 354.

Thackeray, W. and T., *Booksellers*, 1662, H. 304.

Thackeray, Wm., *Bookseller*, *Angel*, *Duck Lane*, [1660], H. 121; 1668, *Golden Sugar Loaf*, *Duck Lane*, II. 597; 1669, H. 310; 1670, H. 636; 1672, I. 33; 1673, H. 207, 553; 1674, H. 481, I. 266, 450; 1677, H. 175; 1678, H. 153, I. 184; 1680, H. 654, I. 249; 1681, H. 154, 314, 522, I. 481, II. 283; 1682, I. 386, 490, II. 13; 1683, H. 35, I. 163, 382; 1684, H. 2, 134, 239, I. 494, II. 223, 306, III. 217; 1685, H. 134, 153, 354, 515, I. 359, II. 370, A. 271; 1686, H. 439, 513; 1687, I. 163; 1689, H. 38, 513, 220, II. 224, 673; 1693, II. 298, 697; 1695, H. 207; *n.d.*, H. 12, 22, 37, 47, 56, 92, 126, 158, 160, 177, 185, 188, 211, 213, 266, 326, 350, 351, 352, 353, 375, 377, 439, 481, 485, 512, 537, 541, 559, 566, 586, 607, 610, 637, 644, 655, I. 108, 163, 182, 341, 424, 476, 480, 481, 484, 494, II. 14, 545, III. 262, IV. 4, 101.

Thaker, Elias, and J. Coping, Discourse upon the death of, 1583, II. 587.

Thalia, or the spritely muse, 1705, II. 596.

lia Rediviva. *Hen. Vaughan*, 78.

la's Banquet. *Hen. Peacham*, 20.

nasis's Advice to the Painter, 4, H. 214.

nsis, Schola, 1575, I. 304, 315.

Thames frozen. Historical Account of the late great frost, 1684, II. 238.—frozen. Wonders on the Deep, 1683, H. 391; 1684, H. 214. — frozen. Winter Wonder, 1684, H. 214.—News from the, 1684, H. 214.—Proclamation prohibiting Dirt Boats, &c., on, 1671, H. 95.—uncased, 1684, H. 214.

Thame-Isis, *John Taylor* on, 1632.

Thameseidos. *Edw. Wilkinson*, 1600.

Thamesiades. *W. Evans*, 1602.

Thanet, Countess Dowager of, The Unequal Match, 1681, *ded. to.*

Thanet, Earl of, *Sir W. Raleigh's* Marrow of History, 1650, *ded. to.*

Thanet, John, Earl of, *M. du Fresne's* French Cook, 1673, *ded. to.*

Thankful Remembrance of God's Mercies. *G. Carleton.*

Thanks upon Thanks. *J. B.*, 1680.

Thanksgiving. Form of Prayer for 28 June, 1660, II. 106.—Form of, for Sept. 7, throughout the diocese of Lincoln, A. 272.—Proclamation for observance of 29 May as a day of public, 1661, II. 109.—Proclamation for setting apart a day of, 1660, II. 108.—for H.M.'s late victory over the Rebels, Prayer of, 1642, II. 94.

Thealma and Clearchus. *J. Chalkhill*, 1683.

Theanthropogamie. *Marin le Saulx*, 1577.

Theatre of delightful Recreation. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1605.

Theatre of fine devices. *T. Combe*, 1592; *G. de la Perriere*, 1592, 1614.—of God's judgements. *T. Beard*, 1597.—of Honor and Knighthood. *A. Favine*, 1620.

Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum. *E. Ashmole*, 1652.—crudelitatum. *R. Versteyan*, 1604.—mundi. *P. Boaisteau*, 1566.—redivivum. *Sir Rich. Baker*, 1662.

Thebais. *Statius*, 1648.

Theft, Cry against the crying sin, for killing men for, 1652, H. 606.

Theion Eroticon. *C. De Fonseca*, 1652.

Theiopharmakon. *John Geree*, 1648.

Theios: Divine Beams of Glorious Light. *J. Fry*, 1651.

Thelin, Wm., Lord of Gurmond. Archaioplutos, 1592, H. 606.
Themilthorpe, N. Posy of Godly Prayers, 1636, II. 596.
Themis Aurea. *M. Maierus*, 1656.
Then and in those days, 1557–8, II. 29.
Theocritus. Sixe Idillia, *trans.* Sir Ed. Dyer, 1588, H. 606.—Idylliums, *translated* Thomas Creech, 1684, II. 596.
Theodolus, Liber, cum commento, [1506], III. 247; 1508, I. 421; 1509, 1515, III. 247.
Theodora and Didymus, Martyrdom of, 1687, I. 421.
Theodoret. Ecclesiastical History, 1612, III. 247.
Theodoricus, Emperor, *Boethius*, A Voice from the Dead, or Oration to, 1681.
Theodosius' Advice to his Son; In *T. R.'s* Third Punic War, 1671.
Theodulus. See *Theodolus*.
Theologo-historicus. *J. Barnard*, 1683.
Theomagia. *John Heydon*, 1664.
Theophania, or Modern Histories represented, 1655, III. 247.
Theophila. *E. Benlowes*, 1652.
Theophilus. Divine and Politike Observations, 1637, III. 247.
Theoremata Theologia. *Rob. Vilvain*, 1654.
Theoret. Mirror of Divine Providence, 1602, I. 422.
Theoria Analytica. *Ev. Digby*, 1579.
There is a better game if you could hyt it, 1579, II. 32.
There's nothing to be had without money, H. 398.
Thermis Britannicis, Tractatus De. *Thos. Guidott*, 1681.
Thersytes, A New Enterlude, [1550], H. 464, I. 422.
Thesauro-Phulakion. *N. Billingsley*, 1667.
Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ. *Thos. Cooper*, 1565.
Theses Philosophicæ, 1620, 1698, II. 596.
Theseus and Ariadne. *Thos. Underdown*, 1566.
Theseus, Titana and. *W. Bettie*, 1636.
Thessalonica, Account of the Morea as far as. *P. M. Coronelli*, 1687.
Thessaly, &c. *Edw. Brown's* Travels, 1673.
Thestylis, Mourning muse of. *L. Bryskett*, *n.d.*
Thetford, L. Perfect Horseman, 1656, II. 596.
Thevenot, M. Art of Swimming, 1699, I. 422.—Letter to. *Gilbert Burnet*, 1689.
Thevet, A. The New-found World, 1568, I. 422.
Thevines, M. du, Lettre de, 1592–3, II. 230.
Thewtobocus, Ballad of a Giant called, 1614–15, II. 596.
Thibaldus, sive, Vindictæ Ingenium, 1640, H. 472.
Thierry, King of France, and his brother Theodoret. *J. Fletcher*, 1621.
Thief, An Arrant. *John Taylor*, 1622.
Thieves, Discovery of, Part 2, 1676, H. 606.—falling out, true men come by their goods. *R. Greene*, 1615.—The two convicted, 1641, H. 606.—thieves, or the relation of John Gell, 1643, II 169.
Thieving, In praise of. *Ale*, [1640], H. 6.
Thignonville, W. de. Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, 1477, *n.d.*, 1477, [1490], H. 606; 1528, H. 606, II. 172.
Things indifferent, Treatise of. *Hen. Jacob*, 1605.—new and old. *John Spencer*, 1658.
Thinne, Mistriss Mary, *S. Brandon's* Vertuous Octavia, 1598, *ded. to.*
Thinne, Thos., True Account of last speeches of C. Urats and others for the murder of, 1682, I. 422.—True and impartial account of the murder of, 1682, II. 596.
Thirsis and Daphne. *Gervase Markham*, 1593.
This maid would give ten shillings for a kis, [1615], H. 350.—silly poor man, 1580, II. 379.—world's folly. *I. H.*, 1615.
Thisselkeper's wealthe, 1593, II. 596.
Thom will have Besse, 1562–3, II. 29.
Thomas, Mrs. Constance. Epitaph: in *Payne Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675.

Thomas, D. Account of West Indian Colonies, 1690, III. 247.

Thomas, Edw., *Bookseller*, *Adam and Eve*, *Little Britain*, 1658, II. 150; 1659, II. 502; 1660, II. 460, 502, IV. 78; 1663, III. 228; 1664, H. 575, II. 419, 681; 1665, I. 459, II. 577; 1666, II. 371; 1672, II. 75; 1677, II. 162, III. 57; 1682, I. 468.

Thomas, Gabriel. Account of Pensilvania, 1698, II. 596.

Thomas, John, *jr.*, Most strange and dreadful Apparition at the house of, 1680, II. 669.

Thomas, John, *Bookseller*, 1637, II. 14, H. 648; 1641, H. 344, I. 305, 376, 409, II. 94, 206, 302, 366, 444, 472, 485, 520, 682, 689, III. 35, IV. 10, 77, 146; 1642, H. 16, I. 195, II. 94, 569, III. 274, 282, 283; 1644, II. 395.

Thomas, Lambrocke. Milke for Children, 1654, H. 606.—Translated *Horace*, De Arte Poetica, &c., 1636.

Thomas, Mary, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 97, I. 472.

Thomas, Monsieur. Comedy, by *J. Fletcher*, 1639.

Thomas, Nicholas, *Printer at Carmarthen*, 1727, I. 177.

Thomas, Thos. Dictionarium, Editio V., 1596, II. 596.

Thomas, Thomas, *Printer*, *Cambridge*, 1584, IV. 154; 1585, I. 350; 1587, IV. 17.

Thomas, Tobias. See *Thos. Brown*.

Thomas, W., *Bookseller*, 1659, I. 467; 1688, IV. 174.

Thomas, Wm. History of Italy, 1549, 1561, II. 597.—Principal Rules of Italian Grammar, 1567, II. 597.—Pelegrine's Defence of Henry VIII., IV. 103.

Thomas, Wm., *Bp. of St. David's*, *B. Nanfan's* Essays, 1680, *ded. to*.

Thomas, Wm., Ferris and Hills. Ballad of joyful entertainment by the mayor, &c., of Bristol, 1590, II. 217.

Thomas de Campis. Five notable Chapters, IV. 103.

Thomas of Reading. *T. Deloney*, 1612.

Thomason, Geo., Acrostic verses on: in *E. Reynolds'* Vanity of the Creature, 1637.

Thomason, Geo., *Bookseller*, *Rose and Crown*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1647, III. 158; 1660, H. 655.

Thomason, Geo., and O. Pullen, *Booksellers*, *Rose*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1639, IV. 162; 1643, I. 390.

Thomason, John, *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 525.

Thomond, Countess of, Form of Prayer for the. *O. Feltham*, *n.d.*

Thompson, Dr. Geo. Treatise of Blood: in *K. James'* Counterblast to Tobacco, 1672.

Thompson, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 39, II. 303, 690, III. 308; 1650, *White-horse*, *Chancery Lane*, I. 464, III. 303; 1660, III. 145.

Thompson, Sir John, The Earl of Anglesey's State of the Government, 1694, IV. 103.

Thompson, John. Glass, or brief description of two great Errors, 1651–2, III. 247.

Thompson, J., *Bookseller in the Strand*, 1725, I. 455.

Thompson, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 692; 1650, II. 494.

Thompson, John, *Wm. Lilly's* Starry Messenger, 1645, *ded. to*.

Thompson, Nath. Collection of 86 Loyal Poems, 1685, II. 482.—Preface to Collection of 180 Loyal Songs, 1694, II. 568.—*Printed*, 1679, II. 401, 410; 1680, II. 474; 1681, II. 90, 136, 480, III. 125, 214; 1682, II. 364, III. 18, 203, 289, 147; 1683, II. 463, 555; 1685, II. 295; 1687, I. 273.—*and Thos. Ratcliffe*, 1672, I. 83, II. 430, 669, III. 21; 1675, II. 151, 355; 1676, II. 374; 1678, II. 191.

Thompson, Peter. Complete Collection of Country Dances, 1720, I. 422.

Thompson, R., *Bookseller*, 1738, I. 303.

Thompson, Rob. Sponsa nondum uxor, 1677, III. 246.

Thompson, S., *Bookseller*, 1664, I. 110.

Thompson, T. Diet for a Drunkard, 1612, H. 607.

Thompson, Thos. His repetition to his wife, III. 248.—Midsummer-Moon, 1680, III. 248.—The English Rogue, 1668, II. 597.—Qy. Author of Sad

News from Bedlam, 1682, I. 416.—Thompson Tell-lyes, [1682], II. 597.

Thompson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 525.

Thomson, Geo. Anacephalaiosis, 1604, H. 607.—*J. Napier's* Overture de tous les Secrets de l'Apocalypse, en François, 1602, IV. 72.

Thomson, Geo., *M.D.* Loimotomia, 1666, II. 597.—*Hen. Stubbes'* Lord Bacon's Relation of the Sweating-Sickness, in reply to, 1671.

Thomson, Geo. De Antiquitate Christianæ Religionis apud Scotos, 1694, II 597.

Thomson, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1655, II. 399; 1660, I. 51, 294; 1662, III. 259.

Thomson, T., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 207.

Thoresby, C., *T. Decker's* Wonderful Year, 1603, *ded. to.*

Thorius, J. Contributed to Gab. Harvey's Pierce's Supererogation, 1593, H. 257.—Translated *De Valde's* Serjeant Major, 1594; *A. de Corro's* Spanish Grammar, 1590; *B. Philips*, The Counsellor, 1589.—Verses in *J. Florio's* Queen Anne's New World of Words, 1611.

Thorius, Raphael. Elegia in obit. Jo. Barclaii, H. 607.—Hymnus Tabaci, 1626, II. 597; trans. *P. Hausted*, 1651, H. 597, I. 422.—Lessus in funere. *Sir R. Ayton*, 1626.

Thorn, Anne, Full and Impartial Account of Sorcery upon, 1712, III. 109.

Thorn, Edmund, of Oxford, 1658, H. 274.

Thorn, Wm., and others. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X., 1652, IV. 36.

Thornborough, J. Joyful and blessed reuniting of England and Scotland, 1604, H. 607.

Thorncome, A., *Bookseller*, 1685, II. 520.

Thorndike, H. Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England, 1659, II. 597.

Thorndike, Thos. Epitaphium in ob. Roberti Devereux, Essexiæ Comitis, 1646, H. 607.

Thorne, F. The Soul's Solace in times of trouble, 1643, H. 607.

Thorne, F., *Bookseller, near Fleet Street*, 1707, H. 639.

Thorne, W. Tullius, 1592, H. 607.

Thornes, Edw. Encomium Salopiæ, 1615, II. 716.—Verses in *R. Gardiner's* Manuring, &c., 1603.

Thornes, Roger. Verses in *E. Thorne's* Encomium Salopiæ, 1615.

Thornes, V. Discorso, 1582, I. 422.

Thorne's Maps, in *R. Hakluyt's* Voyages, 1582.

Thorney Abbey. *T. W.*, 1662.

Thornhill, Mrs. Joanna. *T. Corneille's* Extravagant Shepherd, 1654, *ded. to.*

Thornhill House, Yorks., True relation of the Fight, &c., with the surrender of, 1648, III. 38.

Thornley, Geo. Daphnis and Chloe, 1657, I. 117.

Thornton, Jas., Rueful report of the desperate death of, 1580, II. 597.

Thornton, Mrs. *Sir W. Denny's* Shepherd's Holiday, 1651, *ded. to.*

Thornton, Mrs. Lucy. A Pattern for Women. *John Mayer*, 1619.

Thornton, Roger, *J. Mayer's* Pattern for Women, 1619, *ded. to.*

Thorold, Sir Ant., *J. Bate's* Portraiture of Hypocrisy, 1589, *ded. to.*

Thoroton, R. Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, 1677, II. 597.

Thorowgood, Wife of Sir John, *Rob. Turner's* Microkosmos, 1654, *ded. to.*

Thorpe, Giles, *Printer, Amsterdam*, 1612, I. 5.

Thorpe, Serj. Charge, 1649, II. 597.

Thorpe, Thos. Dedication of *Epictetus* his Manual, 1610.—*Bookseller*, 1603, H. 380, III. 117; 1604, III. 258; 1605, H. 82, 307; 1606, H. 82, 307, 379; 1608, H. 307, 649; 1609, H. 546; 1610, H. 471; 1611, H. 123; 1612, II. 232, 406; 1613, H. 318, 414, I. 365; 1614, II. 682; 1616, II. 143; 1625, I. 50, II. 90; *n.d.*, H. 59, I. 219, 267, II. 20.

Thorpe, Wm. Examination, [1535], IV. 103.

Thoughe fondly men wryte thayre mynde, &c., 1566, II. 31.

Thoughts, Select. *Jos. Hall*, 1654.

Thousand notable things of sundry sortes. *Thos. Lupton*, 1579.

Thracian Wonder. *J. Webster and W. Rowley*, 1661.

Thrale, Benj., *Bookseller, Bible in Poultrey*, 1677, H. 301, III. 111.

Thrale, Jas., *Bookseller, Cross Keys, Paul's Gate*, 1661, IV. 42; 1667, III. 261.

Thrale, Rich., *Bookseller at St. Paul's Gate, next Cheapside*, 1629, I. 456, A. 265; 1630, II. 625; 1631, I. 204; 1633, II. 522; 1635, III. 161; 1637, I. 456; 1638, II. 522; 1639, I. 380; 1640, II. 567; 1646, I. 488; 1656, III. 185; *at the Cross Keys, St. Paul's Gate*, 1661, I. 324, II. 50, 567; 1664, I. 496; 1667, III. 261; 1673, II. 171.

Three English Brothers. *Ant. Nixon*, 1607.—Estaits, Ane satyre of the. *Sir D. Lyndsay*, 1602.—Ladies of London, 1584, 1592, H. 466.—Lords and three Ladies of London, Pleasant and stately moral of. *R. W.*, 1590. —merry wives of green-goose fair, 1694, I. 455.—speeches such as the like were never spoken in the City, 1642, H. 342.—to one. *R. Peecke*, 1625.—weeks, &c., from London to Hamburgh. *J. Taylor*, 1617.

Threni Cantabrigienses, 1669, I. 208. —Hybernici, 1659, H. 292.

Threnode: or England's Passing Bell, 1678, II. 597.

Threnodia. *Stephen Marshall*, 1644.—Augustalis. *J. Dryden*, 1685.—Triumphalis. *Payne Fisher*, 1658.

Threno-thriambeuticon, 1603, III. 73. *E. Benlowes*, 1660.

Threnothriambos sive liber Job græco redditus per *J. D*[*uport*], 1653.

Thrift newly revived, An old. *R. C.*, 1612.

Thrift's equipage. *Rob. Aylet*, 1622.

Thriving, Art of. *Jas. Donaldson*, 1700; *Thos. Gouge*, 1676; *Th. Powell*, 1635.

Throckmorton, Fr., Apprehension of, 1608, H. 607.—Ballad of, 1584, II. 597.—Ballad of: *Come after*, &c., 1584, II. 597.—Discovery of Treasons, 1584, II. 597.—Lamentation of England for the late treasons of, 1584, H. 180.

Throckmorton, Job. Certain articles, collected by the Bishops, *n.d.*, III. 31.—Defence against Maister Sutcliffe, 1594, IV. 104.—*and J. Penri*, Just censure and reproof of Martin Junior, II. 468. Martin's Month's mind, 1589, II. 468. Protestation of Martin Marprelat, 1589, II. 468.

Throckmorton, Mich. Translated *L. Lippomanos*, Letter, 1556.

Throckmorton, Rob., Discovery of three Witches of Warboys, their trial for bewitching three daughters of, 1591, H. 288.

Throgmorton, Sir Clement. *J. Martin's* Via Regia, 1615.

Throkmorton, Lady Anne, *J. D. V.'s* Translation of a Letter, 1564, printed for, II. 614.

Thucydides. Peloponnesian War, *trans.* Thos. Nicolls, 1550, II. 598. By Thos. Hobbes, 1634, II. 598.

Thule, or Vertue's history. *Fr. Rous*, 1598.

Thunderbolt of God's wrath. *E. Rudiard*, 1618.

Thunder-clap from the Isle of Wight, 1648, III. 266.—Strange relation of a, 1677, H. 677.

Thurland, Baron, The Lord Chancellor's Speech to, 1672, II. 113.

Thwaytes, Edw. A miraculous work, of late done at Court of Streete, 1527, H. 315.

Thybault, John. Prognosticacyon, 1533, H. 484.

Thyestes, Tragedy by. *John Crowne*, 1681; *Seneca*, 1560.

Thynn, Thos., Confession, &c., of Lieut. J. Stern, for the murder of, 1682, II. 72. Comp. *Thynne*.

Thynne, Fr. Debate between Pride and Lowlines, [1570], H. 242, 607. —Emblems and Epigrams, [1600], H. 607.—News from the North, 1578, H. 607; 1585, H. 607, I. 423.—The Case is altered, 1604, 1605, 1630, 1635, H. 607.

Thynne, Lady Jane, *J. Maynard's* XII Wonders of the World, 1611, *ded. to.*

Thynne, Sir Thos. and Lady K., *R. Bernard's* Isle of Man, 1627, *ded. to.*

Thynne, Thos., *W. Burton's*, Græcæ Linguæ Historia, 1657, *ded. to.*

Thynne, Thos. Directions to Fame, 1682, III. 312.
Thynne, Thos., *De Scudery's* Almahide, 1677, *ded. to.*
Thynne, Wm. *G. Chaucer's* Works, 1532.
Tichborne, Sir Rich., *T. Ford's* Music, part 2, 1607; *T. Goffe's* Raging Turk, 1631, *ded. to.*
Tichborne, Rob., *L. Mayor of London:* London's Triumph. *J. Bulteel*, 1656.—*G. Starkey's* Nature's Explication, 1657, *ded. to.*
Tichborne, Rob., and J. Ireton. Apology, 1659–60, II. 87.
Tichborne, Sir Walter, *Th. Goffe's* Couragious Turke, 1633, *ded. to.*
Tide tarrieth no man. *G. Wapull*, 1576.
Tidmarsh, Sam., *Bookseller, King's-head, Cornhill*, 1681, II. 469; 1687, I. 171, II. 513; 1688, II. 118, 291, IV. 73.
Tigurnum. See *Zurich.*
Tilbury Camp, The Queen visiting. *T. Deloney*, 1588. — Joyful Song of the receiving of the Queen at. *T. I.*, 1588, H. 291.
Tildesley, Sir Th. Discourse with Hen. Some: in Articles for delivering up of Lichfield, 1646, II. 635.
Tilenus, Dan. Parænesis ad Scotos, 1620, II. 598, H. 608.—Refutation de l'ecrit de D. Tilenus contre le Discours de l'Evesque d'Eureux. *Hen. Constable*, 1601.—Scoti Paraclesis contra D. T. *Sir Jas. Sempill*, 1622.
Tiler, Margaret. Translator of Mirror of Princely Deeds and Knighthood, 1579.
Tillage of Light. *Patrick Scott*, 1623.
Tillesley, Rich. Animadversions upon Selden's Titles of Honor, 1619, II. 598.
Tillibardine, John, Earl of, *Sir Wm. Anstruther's* Essays, 1701, *ded. to.*
Tillinghast, J. Knowledge of the Times, 1654, III. 248.
Tillinghast, Mary. Rare and Excellent Receipts, 1678, III. 248.
Tillotson, Rev. John, Epistles to: in A View of the Soul, 1682, II. 569.
Tilney, Daniel. See *Tilenus.*
Tilte and thanksgiving, Ballad of the triumphs of, 1594, II. 195.—The Honour of the, 1593, II. 195.—The Honour of Englishmen, shewing the triumphs at, 1612–13, II. 196.
Tily, Sir Jos., *J. Partridge's* Defectio Geniturarum, 1697, *ded. to.*
Timberlake, Hen. Journey to Jerusalem: in Two Journeys to Jerusalem, 1685, II. 73.—True and strange discourse of Travels of Two English Pilgrims, 1603, 1608, II. 598; 1609, I. 423; 1611, II. 598.
Time and Death, Terrible Battle between. *S. Rowlands*, 1602.—complaining, &c. *John Carpenter, n.d.* —Consent of. *Lod. Lloyd*, 1590.—Description of, 1638, H. 608.—is a turn-coat. *John Hanson*, 1604.—Tempora labuntur, or the Image of, 1566, II. 598.—triumphant. *Gilbert Dugdale.* 1604. — tryeth all things, 1570, II. 598—well improved. *S. Rowlands*, 1657. — well spent. *Edw. Browne*, 1643.
Timely Advice, 1640, III. 1.—caution. *G. Wither*, 1652.
Time's Abuses, H. 88, I. 423.—Alteration, or the Old Man's Rehearsal, H. 608, and *Martin Parker, n.d.*—Alteration, or Dialogue between Finch and Windebancke, 1641, H. 88.—Anatomy. *R. Pricket*, 1606. —anatomized. *Thos. Ford*, 1647.—curtain drawn. *R. Brathwaite*, 1621. —displayed, The. *Sam. Sheppard*, 1646.—dissected, 1641, II. 598.——journey to seek his daughter Truth. *Peter Pett*, 1599.—present mercy, 1647, II. 103.—storehouse, 1619, II. 394.—True account and character of the. *N. Ll.*, I. 248. — whirligig. *Humphrey Willis*, 1647.
Timme, Thos. Countenances and attires of the Kings of England, 1597, H. 608.—Discourse of Ten English Lepers, 1592, H. 608.—Translated *J. Quersitanus*, Practice of Physic, 1605; Commentaries on the Civil Wars of France, 1574, II. 226.
Timor Amoris, 1605, II. 366.
Timothy. Expositio prioris epistolæ ad Timotheum. *Alex. Hales*, 1550.
Timothy and Titus, The Unbishopping of. *W. Prynne*, 1660.

Tindal, Hump. Prophecy, 1642, H. 608. — Two Prophecies, 1644, I. 423.

Tindall, Sir J. Murder of, 1616, H. 408.—Relation of the horrible murder of, 1616, H. 408.—True relation of the murder of, 1616, II. 598; 1617, II. 599.

Tindall and Bradford, News from Heaven, or Dialogue between. *E. F.*, 1642, II. 693.

Tindall, M. Essay concerning the Laws of Nations, 1694, IV. 172.

Tindall, Wm., and J. Frith. Testament of Wm. Tracy expounded, 1535, I. 425.

Tinker of Turvey, 1630, H. 113.—of England, The Jovial. *N. Ward*, 1648. — Pleasant new song of a jovial, [1610], H. 568.—The Jolly, 1615–16, II. 599.

Tipper, Eliz. Pilgrim's Viaticum, 1698, I. 423.

Tipping, Col., *Mary Pix's* Spanish Wives, 1696, *ded. to.*

'Tis a plain case, gentlemen, 1643, H. 89.—merry when gossips meet. *Sam. Rowlands*, 1602.—not otherwise, H. 375.—pitty shee's a whore. *John Ford*, 1633.

Tisdale, John, *Printer, Mitre, in Smithfield*, 1558, H. 199; 1560, H. 78, 186, 435, 661, II. 48, 49, 322; 1561, H. 244, 420, 435, II. 29, 122, 145, 377, 518; 1563, H. 401, II. 618.

Tisdale, Roger. Lawyer's Philosophy, *n.d.*, H. 608; 1622, I. 423.—Pax Vobis, 1623, H. 608, III. 312.

Titana and Theseus. *W. Bettie*, 1636.

Titchburn and Ireton, Brethren in Iniquity: Dialogue between, 1660, III. 23. Compare *Tichborne.*

Tithes, Case of Ministers' maintenance by. *J. Gauden*, 1653.—Decree for, 1548, III. 312; 1580, II. 716, III. 312.—Diatribes upon the late History of. *R. Mountagu*, 1621.—explained and proved due to Clergy. *G. Carleton*, 1606.—History of. *J. Selden*, 1618.—Item against Sacriledge, 1653, IV. 172.

Titian. Portrait: in *G. Barri's* Painter's Voyage of Italy, 1679.

Titles of Honor. *John Selden*, 1614.—of Lands, Registry for. *J. Aegill*, Titles, 1698.

Titon, Fr., *Bookseller, Three Daggers, Fleet Street*, 1668, I. 311.

Tituan, &c., Proclamation touching the inhabitants of, 1628, IV. 18.

Titus, Col. Silas. Killing no murder, 1689, III. 248.—Traicté Politique, 1658, IV. 104.

Titus, or the Palm of Christian Courage, 1644, III. 248.

Titus, Rejoycing of, 1568–9, II. 599.

Titus and Berenice. *Thos. Otway*, 1677.

Titus and Gisippus. *E. Lewicke*, 1562; *T. Durfey*, [1704].

Titus and Timothy, The Unbishopping of. *W. Prynne*, 1660.

Titus Andronicus, 1593–4, H. 374, II. 599; 1600, 1611, H. 469. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1687.

Titus Tell-truth, 1682, II. 599.

Tiveot, Earl of. Brief relation of the present state of Tangier, 1664, II. 590.—Elegy on the death of. *John Crouch*, 1664.

Tiverton, Ballad of the burning of, 1612, II. 173. — Discourse of the burning of, 1598, H. 157.—Lamentation of the burning of, 1612, H. 157.

Tiverton *Booksellers.* John Weeks, 1668; Humphry Barton, 1701.

To my faithful Brethren now afflicted. —*Ant. Gilby, n.d.*—my loving Brethren, &c. *Ant. Gilby, n.d.*—pass the place where pleasure is, 1564, II. 30. —the fayre, to the faire, &c., 1579, II. 656.

Tobacco, 1595, H. 608.—Advice how to plant. *C. T.*, 1615.—and the fidler's cach. Ballad, 1616, II. 599. —battered. *Joshua Sylvester, n.d.* —Counterblast to. *James I.*, 1604. —Curious Enquiries, 1688, III. 75.—Defence of, 1602, H. 608.—Hymnus Tabaci. *Ralph Thorius*, 1626.—is an Indian weed, 1670, H. 608.—*Judge W. Rumsey's* Instrument to cleanse the stomach, 1664, II. 525.—Metamorphosis of, 1602, H. 608, I. 423.—Nepenthes, or Vertues of. *W. Barclay*, 1614.—Ordinance for regu-

lating the excise of, 1643, H. 608, III. 248; 1644, III. 248.—Organon Salutis. *W. Rumsey*, 1657.—Panacea. *Dr. Everard*, 1659.—Perfuming of. *Matth. de Lobel*, 1611.—Poem against. *J. Sylvester*, 1672.—Proclamation for ordering of, 1627, IV. 104.—Proclamation restraining the abusive venting of, 1633–4, II. 599.—Proclamation touching, 1625, 1626, IV. 104.—The Smoaking Age. *T. Brathwaite*, 1603.—tortured. *John Deacon*, 1616.—Touchstone or Trial of, 1676, H. 609.—Trial of. *Edm. Gardiner*, 1610.—True Report concerning the worthy accompt of. *Rich. Browne*, *n.d.*—Two Broadsides against, H. 608: 1672, III. 125.—Venimous Qualities of, H. 608.—Women's complaint against, 1675, H. 609.—Work for Chimneysweepers, 1602, H. 608.

Tobago, Present Prospect of the Island of. *J. Pointz*, 1683.—Proposals to People minded to transport themselves to, 1683, H. 609.

Tobias, Pleasant Ballad of, H. 609.—Pleasant New Ballad of, H. 609.

Tobias, Godly ballett taken out of the 4th Chapter of, 1568, II. 599.

Tobias. Mirabilia Opera Dei, 1575, IV. 104.

Tobie, Geo., *Printer*, 1594, I. 220.

To-day a man, to-morrow none, 1644, H. 496.

Todd, Jas. Schoolboy and Young Gentleman's Assistant, 1748, I. 423.

Tofte, R. Alba, 1598, H. 609, I. 423.—Honour's Academie, 1610, H. 609.—Laura, &c., 1597, H. 609.—*Ariosto's* Satyres in Seven Discourses, 1608.—Italian Stanzas in *Ariosto's* Two Tales, 1597.—Translated *Boiardo's* Orlando Inamorato, 1598; *Tasso's* Marriage and Wiving, 1599; *B. Varchi's* Blazon of Jealousy, 1615.

Tokens, Exhortacion to amendment of Life by Signs and, 1580, H. 609.—The fifteen fearful. *W. Woodhouse*, 1566.—The three. *St. Jerome*, *n.d.*—Treatise of the XV. Wyer, H. 609; Doesborch, II. 249.—To all warders, &c., to prevent future loss by farthing, 1643, H. 192.

Toland, J. Amyntor, 1699, II. 599.—Invitation to Dismal, III. 312.—Life of Jas. Harrington, in Oceana, 1700, II. 268.—Life of J. Milton, 1699, II. 599.—Mr. Toland's Clito dissected. *Wm. Fuller*, 1700.

Toleration discussed. *Sir Roger Le Strange*, 1663.—Necessary and seasonable testimony against, 1649, IV. 165.—Solemn testimony against, 1649, III. 224.—Supplication for, 1609, III. 124.—The Dutch way of. M. N., 1699, IV. 72.—of the Catholic Religion, The Catholics' Supplication for. *G. Powell*, 1603.

Toll, Thos. The Female Duel, 1661, H. 609, II. 599.

Tolmer, J. De Papistu Romano, 1593, H. 609.—Naumachia, 1588, H. 609; 1589, I. 423; 1592, H. 609.

Tolwyn, Wm., and Alex. Seyton. Declaration at Paules Cross, 1541, H. 342, II. 356.

Tom a Lincoln, Pleasant History of. *R. Johnson*, 1631.

Tom and Dick, Dialogue between. *T. Jordan*, 1660.

Tom Drum, History of: in *T. Deloney's* Gentle Craft, 1598.

Tom Essence, or the Modish Wife. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1677.

Tom Hickathrift, Pleasant and delightful history of, III. 248, H. 610.

Tom, Mad, Mighty Travels, 1640, II. 599.

Tom of all trades. *Thos. Powell*, 1631.

Tom of Bedlam, A new, H. 609.

Tom Tel-troth and Down Right Dick, Dialogue between. *John Taylor*, 1639.—and Robin Conscience, Dialogue between, 1633, II. 174.—Answer to. *C. Calvert*, Lord Baltimore, 1642.—Ballad entitled, 1564–5, II. 579.—Character of an Ordinance of Parliament, 1647, II. 579.—come to town, 1643, H. 610, II. 599.—Knavery of Astrology, 1680, II. 599.—Message. *Jo. Lane*, 1600.—or Dialogue between the Devil and the Pope, 1629, H. 610.—or Free Discourse concerning the Manners of the Times, 1626, H. 599; [1622], H.

297.—Westminster Foot-post, 1648, H. 610.

Tom the shoe-maker, Pleasant history of, 1674, H. 610.

Tom Thumb. Comical and merry tricks, H. 610.—Famous History of, Parts 1 and 2, H. 610.—History of, H. 610. *R. Johnson*, 1621. Commentary on. *W. Wagstaffe*, 1711. —Life and Death, 1630, Coles, *n.d.*, [1665], and *n.d.*, H. 610, I. 424. —Modernized by *H. Crouch*, H. 132.

Tom Tram, Mad Pranks of. *H. Crouch.*

Tom Tyler. A Ballad, 1562–3, II. 600.

Tom Tyler and his wife, 1661, H. 472, I. 424.

Tomalyn, Ballett of, 1557–8, II. 599.

Tombes, John. Felo de Se, 1659, II. 600.

Tombes, John, J. Cragge, and H. Vaughan. Publick Dispute, 1654, II. 627.

Tomes, Henry, *Bookseller, White Bear, at St. Sepulchre's Door*, 1598, H. 147, 521; 1604, H. 425, III. 11; 1605, I. 23; 1607, H. 659.

Tomkins, J. See *Thomas Tomkis.*

Tomkins, Nath. Verses in *Du Bartas'* Third Day's Creation, 1604.

Tomkins, Nath. Confession and Speech, 1643, H. 610.—Satyrick Elegy upon the death of, 1643, H. 345.

Tomkins, Nath., *Bookseller*, 1660, II. 269.

Tomkis, Thos. Albumazar, 1615, 1634, H. 610, I. 424; 1668, H. 610.—Musica Deo Sacra et Eccles. Ang., H. 610.—Songs, 1622, H. 610.

Tomlins, Rich., *Bookseller, Sun and Bible, near Pie-corner*, 1651, I. 210; 1653, II. 613; 1655, II. 183; 1656, H. 169, I. 313, II. 533.

Tomlinson, Chr., Lamentation of. *T. Deloney*, 1592, H. 610, I. 424.

Tomlinson, G., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 358, II. 145, 456, 711, III. 281, 283, 305.

To-morrow shall be my father's wake, 1557–8, II. 28.

Tompson, J. Garden of Delight, 1658, H. 610, II. 600.

Tompson, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1656, I. 152.

Tomson, John, and his wife, Merry Jest of, 1586, II. 314.

Tomson, L. Translated *P. de La Place's* Christian Man, 1576.

Tongue, Ezekiel. New Design of Papists detected, 1679, II. 600. — Popish Mercy and Judgement, 1679, III. 248.—Translated Jesuitical Aphorisms, 1679, II. 315.

Tongue, Thos., and others. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation, 1662, II. 362.

Tongue, Evil, A Cure for the. *T. Jordan*, 1662.

Tongues, Of Evil, I. 424.

Tonken, John, True Account of the Strange Relation of, 1686, II. 685.

Tonnage and poundage subsidy, Act for continuing and establishing, 1657, II. 459. — Ordinance concerning, 1642, H. 614, II. 447, IV. 77.—Ordinance for continuing, 1645, IV. 78. — Ordinance for establishing, 1647, H. 614.—Rates of Merchandise, 1642, H. 614.

Tonnage and poundage subsidy granted to the King, 1653, II. 447.

Tonson, Jacob, *Bookseller*, 1678, II. 44; 1679, III. 68; 1680, I. 349; 1681, I. 105, II. 184, 233, A. 165; 1682, II. 44, 184; 1683, II. 185, 481; 1684, II. 44, IV. 33; 1685, II. 185, III. 68, 290, 315; 1686, II. 324, 430, 658; 1687, II. 185; 1688, II. 166, 397; 1689, III. 189; 1690, II. 42; 1691, II. 185, III. 68, 271; 1692, I. 233, 445, II. 84, III. 151; 1694, II. 139; 1695, I. 222, II. 139, 254, 497, 591, III. 160, 161; 1696, I. 362, III. 181, A. 207; 1697, I. 274, II. 139, 290, 621, III. 68, 153; 1698, II. 139, III. 46, 59, 207; 1699, III. 143; 1700, II. 139, 185, 290, 481; 1702, III. 309, IV. 8; 1705, I. 444, III. 246; 1709, II. 168, 411, III. 181; 1710, III. 259; 1711, II. 630; 1712, II. 630; 1714, II. 520; 1717, II. 42; 1719, H. 162, II. 630.

Tonson, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 145; 1676, II. 367; 1677, II. 158, 271, 436, III. 304, IV. 166; 1678,

II. 44, 488, III. 216; 1679, III. 140, IV. 157; 1680, III. 250; 1681, II. 338; 1683, IV. 127; 1684, II. 436; 1685, II. 158.

Tonsor ad cutem rasus. *Alex. Ross*, 1627.

Tonstall, Cuthbert. See *Tunstall*.

Tonstall, G. Scarborough Spaw, 1670, II. 600.—New-year's Gift for Dr. Witty, 1672, II. 716.

Tonti, The Chevallier. Account of *M. de la Salle's* last Expedition, 1698.

Tooke, Benj., *Bookseller*, *Ship*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1671, I. 258, II. 277; 1673, II. 64; 1674, I. 150, 157, III. 67, 69; 1675, I. 483, II. 278; 1676, II. 221; 1677, II. 277, III. 24, 248; 1679, IV. 167; 1680, II. 125, 615; 1681, II. 116, 411, III. 40; 1682, II. 221, 364, 672, III. 236; 1683, II. 221, 717, III. 141; 1684, I. 28, 497, II. 117, 282, 559, 604; 1685, I. 158, 469, III. 178; 1686, II. 584; 1696, II. 648, IV. 178; 1697, II. 210, 591, III. 305; 1698, III. 294; 1702, II. 54; 1704, IV. 179; 1706, II. 210.

Tooke, Benj., *Printer*, *Dublin*, 1672, I. 130.

Tooke, G. Annæ-dicatæ, 1652, H. 611.—Belides Elegy of John, Lord Harrington, 1613, H. 611.—Belides; or Eulogy on Capt. Fairfax, 1660, H. 611. — Deplorable Tragedy of Floris, Earl of Holland, &c., *n.d.*, H. 611; 1659, III. 248.—Eagle-trusser's Elegy, 1660, H. 611.—History of Cales Passion, 1654, 1659, H. 611.

Tooker, Arthur, *Bookseller*, 1675, II. 65.

Tooker, Wm. Charisma, 1597, III. 249.

Tookey, R., *Bookseller*, *St. Christopher's Court*, *Threadneedle Street*, 1701, I. 58; 1703, II. 434; 1704, II. 337; 1705, II. 596; 1706, I. 55.

Tooth, Barber, *Bookseller*, *near York House*, *Strand*, 1673, I. 96.

Top, Alex. Saint Peter's Rock, 1597, H. 611.—The Olive Leaf, 1603, H. 111, 611.

Toppe, John, I. 424.

Topsell, E. History of four-footed Beasts, 1607, H. 611.—History of four-footed Beasts and Serpents, 1658, H. 612.—History of Serpents, 1608, H. 611.—Reward of Religion, 1597, H. 611.

Tories' Confession, 1682, II. 600.—Description of H.M.'s True and Loyal Subjects, 1682, II. 600.—New-year's gift, 1683, 1690, II. 600.

Torquemada, A. de. Spanish Mandevile of Miracles, 1600, H. 612; 1618, H. 612, II. 600.

Torrente of Portyngale, H. 612.

Torrentino, Lorenzo, *Printer*, Firenze, 1556.

Torriano, Giov. Della lingua Toscana-Romana, 1657, IV. 172.—Italian Tutor, 1640, H. 612, I. 424.—Mescolanza dolce in varie historiette, 1673, IV. 172.—Piazzo Universale de Proverbi Italiani, 1666, H. 612. —Select Italian Proverbs, 1642, I. 424; 1649, IV. 172.—The Italian Reviv'd, 1673, 1689, IV. 172.—Thuscan Italian Tongue, 1639, I. 424. — Vocabulario Italiano e Inglese, 1688, II. 600.—*J. Florio's* Vocabolario Italiano e Inglese, 1659, I. 162.—Translation in *A. Corraro's* Rome, 1664.

Torrington, Arthur Earl of, Impartial account of passages in the Life of, 1689, II. 60.

Tortello, F. A. The Pope's Cabinet Unlocked, 1680, III. 249.

Tortura Torti. *Lancelot Andrewes*, 1609.—Confutation of. *M. Becanus*, 1610.

Tory, Anatomy of a Jacobite, 1690, II. 600.—Character of a thorough pac'd, 1682, II. 600.—Looking-glass for a, 1681, II. 600.—Plot, 1682, II. 471. —Poets, 1682, III. 249.

Tosceter, Wonderful News, or true relation of a Churchwarden in, 1642, H. 423.

Tosier, Capt. John, Letter from, 1679, II. 600.

Total Rout, A, 1653, H. 320.

Tothyll, W., *A. Fleming's* Footpath of Faith, 1619, *ded. to.*

Totnes, Blazing starr seen in the west at, 1642, I. 424.

Tottel, Rich., *Printer*, 1552, H. 639; 1553, II. 153, III. 164; 1554, H. 42; 1555, I. 496, H. 259; 1557, H.

401, 584, 618, 631, II. 578; 1558, H. 41, 179, I. 88; 1559, H. 543, 584, II. 578; 1560, II. 580; 1561, II. 153; 1562, H. 24, 331, 618, II. 255; 1564, II. 255; 1565, H. 220, 584; 1566, H. 434; 1567, H. 584, I. 412, II. 224, 468, 580; 1568, H. 246, I. 194, II. 126, III. 93; 1569, II. 59; 1570, H. 618; 1571, H. 618, 686, II. 255; 1572, II. 57, 61, 255; 1573, H. 335, 618, 657; 1574, H. 584, II. 578; 1575, H. 686, II. 584, I. 88; 1576, H. 618, II. 340; 1577, H. 618; 1578, II. 63, III. 205, IV. 123; 1581, H. 335; 1582, II. 165; 1583, II. 126; 1584, III. 24; 1587, II. 376; 1588, I. 259; 1589, H. 17; 1591, I. 259, II. 340.

Tottel's Miscellany, 1557, H. 244.

Tottenham, Tournament of. *G. Pilkington*, 1631.—Court. Tragedy, by *T. Nabbes*, 1638.—Cross, Ballad of, 1560–1, II. 601.

Touchstone for Gold and Silver Wares. *W. B.*, 1677.—for the time present. *E. Hake*, 1574.—of Complexions. *L. Leminius*, 1576.—of Wills, &c. *G. Meriton*, 1674.—of Wits. *E. Hake*, 1586.

Tour, Le Chevalier de la. See *Landry*.

Tourneur, Cyril. Atheist's Tragedy, 1611, H. 612; 1612, II. 601.—Funeral Poem on Sir Fr. Vere, 1609, H. 612.—The Nobleman, I. 424.—The Revenger's Tragedy, 1607, 1608, H. 612.—Transformed Metamorphosis, 1600, H. 701.—Verses in Three Elegies on death of *Prince Henry*, 1613.

Tournour, John, True Report of murder of, 1612, II. 357.

Tours *Printer*. Janet Mettayer, 1592.

Tours Nunnery, France, Letter concerning nuns in. *T. Killigrew*, 1635.

Tower of trustiness. *L. Gibson*, 1534.

Tower-ditch, Strange News from, 1670, H. 347.

Tower-hill, News from. *M. Parker*, H. 441.

Towers, Hen. Epitaph of Mr. Asshelay, 1655–6, H. 612.

Towers, John, *Bookseller*, 1660, H. 309.

Towerson, G. Vocal and Instrumental Music in Church, 1696, II. 601.

Town, Humours and Conversations of the, 1693, II. 174.

Town-Fopp, The. *A. Behn*, 1677.

Town-Gallant, Character of a, 1675, H. 84.

Town-Miss, Character of a, 1675, H. 84.

Townley, Z. To Ben Jonson concerning Gill's Satyre against Ben, H. 308, and in *G. Sawyer's* Poems, [1670].

Townly, Gilbert, *Bookseller*, 1687, II. 153.

Townsend, Aurelian. Albion's Triumph, 1631, H. 612, I. 425.—Tempe Restored, 1631, H. 612, I. 425.—Verses in *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1638.

Townsend, Sir Horatio, History of Queen Margaret, 1649, *ded. to*, IV. 64.

Townshend, Hon. Chas., *T. W.'s* Pleasant Companion, 1684, *ded. to*.

Townshend, Hen., *Rob. Parry's* Moderatus, 1595, *ded. to*.

Townshend, Heywood. Historical Collections, 1680, II. 601.

Townshend, Horace, Commentaries of *Sir Fr. Vere*, 1657, *ded. to*.

Townshend, Sir Roger, *P. Fletcher's* Locustæ, 1627; *G. Fletcher's* Reward of the Faithfull, 1622, *ded. to*.

Towreolde, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1577, H. 586; 1583–4, II. 119; *n.d.*, I. 37.

Towzer Discovered. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1683.

Towzer the Second a Bull Dog. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.

Towzer's Advice to the Scribblers. *Sir R. Le Strange*, 1681.

Toxaris, or the Friendship of *Lucian*, 1565.

Toxophilus. *Roger Ascham*, 1545.

Toy, John. Quisquillæ Poeticæ Tyrunculis, 1662, H. 613.—Worcester's Elegy and Eulogy, 1638, H. 613.

Toye, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, *The Helmet*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1562, II. 78, 402; 1564, II. 614; 1569, II. 178; 1573, III. 249; 1574, II. 642; 1576, II. 227; 1577, H. 156.

Toye, John, *Printer*, *St. Nicholas*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1531, II. 45.

Toye, Rob., *Bookseller*, *Bell*, *Paul's Churchyard*, 1542, H. 680; 1543,

IV. 13; 1546, IV. 25; 1547, I. 89; 1548, I. 445; 1550, III. 190; 1553, H. 105; 1555, I. 223; *n.d.*, H. 19, 28, 97, 561, II. 535, IV. 85.

Toye, Widow, and J. Waley, 1557 to 1559. See *Waley*.

Toyes, Admonition to Elderton to leave his, 1562, H. 179.

Toyes, [*R.*] *Tarlton's*, 1576, H. 591.

Tozer, Aaron, *Bookseller*, *Exeter*, 1757, I. 345.

Tracts, Four, 1699, II. 601.

Tracy, Ebenezer, *Bookseller*, 1690, H. 625; 1691, H. 11, 685; 1695, II. 679; 1696, H. 153, 625, II. 130; 1697, I. 465; 1699, II. 475; 1701, II. 653; 1702, III. 138; 1703, H. 36; 1704, IV. 178; 1708, II. 338; 1709, I. 391; 1712, II. 535; *n.d.*, H. 153, 197, 207, I. 163, II. 614.

Tracey, H., *Bookseller*, 1721, II. 550.

Tracy, J., *Bookseller*, *Three Bibles, on London Bridge*, *n.d.*, I. 325.

Tracy, Sir John. Verses in *Chr. Clifford's* School of Horsemanship, 1585.

Tracy, Rich. Brief and short Declaration, 1548, II. 601.—Supplication to Henry VIII., 1544, II. 601.—*G. Vigo's* Chirurgery, 1543, *ded. to.*

Tracy, Wm. Testament, 1535, I. 425, II. 601. With *J. Wickliffe's* Wycket, 1546, III. 265.

Tracy. Preparation to the Cross: in Vox Piscis, 1627, II. 622.

Trade and fishing of Great Britain displayed. *Cap. John Smith*, 1662.—Considerations touching, 1641, I. 425.—Council of, Proposals for a. *W. Paterson*, 1701.—Defence of. *Sir Dudley Digges*, 1615.—Discourse about, 1690, III. 249.—Discourse concerning motives for enlargement and freedom of, 1645, II. 601.—Discourse of. *N. B.*, 1690; *T. Mun*, 1621; *R. Coke*, 1670; *Pollexfen*, 1697.—Discourse upon. *Dudley*, *Lord North*, 1691.—England's Treasure by Foreign. *T. and J. Mun*, 1664.—in England, History of. *T. Tryon*, 1702.—New Discourse of. *Sir Jos. Child*, 1693; *N. B.*, 1694.—New Essays of. *Sir F. Brewster*, 1702.—Observations concerning. *Sir Jos. Child*, 1668.—of England revived, 1680, II. 601.—of England and Ireland, Remarks on. *W. H.*, 1691.—Proposals to increase. *M. Lewis*, 1677.—revived. *T. Holmwood*, 1662.—with France, Scheme of, 1674, I. 425.

Traders, Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of. *W. Penn*, 1683.

Tradescant, J. Musæum Tradescantianum, 1656, II. 602.

Trades and callings, True character of sundry, H. 615.

Trade's increase. By *J. R.*, 1615, II. 713.—release, [1699–1700], II. 602.

Tradesman, Complete. *N. H.*, *n.d.*

Tradesman's Jewell. *W. Potter*, 1650.—Lamentation. *J. Brokeman*, 1663.

Tradesmen, Mournful cries of many thousand poor, 1641, II. 601.

Traffort, Edmond, *R. Turner's* Constant Lusina, 1599, *ded. to.*

Tragedies of the last Age. *Thos. Rymer*, 1692.

Tragedy in form of a dialogue betwixt honour, &c., 1570, H. 536.—of the cruel War, 1643, H. 79.

Tragical Actors, [1660], I. 81.—and true History. *B. Garter*, 1565.—end of a gallant lord and his beautiful Lady, H. 407.—west country garland, I. 178.

Tragi-comical history of our times. *W. D.*, 1635.

Tragicum Theatrum actorum et casuum Tragicorum, &c., 1649, I. 425.

Traheron, B. Answer to a Privy Papist, 1558, II. 602.—Exposition of 4 ch. of St. John's Revelation, 1573, III. 249.—Dedication of *G. Vigo's* Chirurgery, 1543.

Traheron, W. Translated *P. Mexia's* History of Roman Emperors, 1604.

Trained Bands. Proclamation to be in readiness, 1640, II. 93.—Proclamation forbidding members of, to rise in muster, &c., 1642, II. 96.—H.M.'s Desires and Command to all, 1642, IV. 18.

Traitor, The. *Jas. Shirley*, 1635.—to himself. *W. Johns*, 1678.

Traitors, Arraignment and execution of the late, 1606, I. 425.—Ballad concerning the execution of eight, 1605–6, II. 602.—Ballad of the three

last, 1586, II. 602.—Brief treatise of offences, &c., of fourteen, 1588, H. 181.—Description of the end of. *R. Crompton*, 1587.—downfall, H. 95; 1605–6, II. 602.—Oglio of, [1660], III. 249.—Relation of ten grand infamous, 1660, H. 95.—tragedy, 1660, II. 602.—Treatise against. *S. Cottesford*, 1592.—View to all, 1578, II. 602.—Watchword to England to beware of. *A. Munday*, 1584.—Warning to all, 1588, H. 181.

Trajan, *Pliny's* Panegyrick upon the Emperor, 1702, III. 198.

Trajectum ad Rhenum. See *Utrecht*.

Tramezinus, Michael, *Printer, Venice*, 1548, II. 322, IV. 55.

Trance, A, or news from Hell, 1649, I. 425.

Tranquility of the Mind. *Florence Wilson, n.d.*

Transactioneer, The, 1700, IV. 173.

Transactions of these latter years. *John Vicars, n.d.*

Transfiguratione, Servitium de. Caxton, [1491], II. 602.—Pynson, *n.d.*, I. 425.

Transformed Metamorphosis. *Cyril Tourneur*, 1600.

Transient view of a Curate's Letter, 1689, IV. 114.

Translated Verse, Essay on. *W. Dillon, Earl of Roscommon*, 1684.

Transproser rehearsed, 1673, III. 249.

Transubstantiation, Q. Elizabeth's opinion concerning, 1688, II. 196.

Trap ad Crucem, 1670, III. 199.

Trapnel, A. The Cry of a Stone, 1653, H. 117; 1654, I. 425.

Trapper Trapt. *W. B.*, 1657.

Traquair, Earl of. Copy of Letter to old Father Philips, 1641, IV. 51.—Dissolution of Parliament of 1639: in Resolution of Parliament of Scotland, 1641, I. 377.—Illegal Practises of: in the Dissolution of Parliament, 1641, IV. 93.—Relation of the King's Entertainment in Scotland, with the carrying of the Effigy of, 1641, H. 88.

Trash, Jonadas, A new Wind-Mill, 1643, IV. 115, *ded. to.*

Trat, Mr. The Crying Murder, 1624, III. 234.

Trathmata, Sweet-meats. *Henry Walker*, 1654.

Travel, Means how to. *Sir T. Palmer*, 1606.—Method for. *R. Dallington*, 1598.—Trial of. *B. Goodall*, 1630.

Traveller, The English. *Th. Heywood*, 1633.

Travellers, Amorous, II. 602.—breviat, 1601, II. 602.—Dialogue betwixt three, 1641, H. 159—Directions for. *J. Lipsius*, 1592.—Guide. *W. Carr*, 1695.—Joy. *G. Adamson*, 1623.

Travels, Collection of, 1693, III. 249.—in foreign countries. *Sir Thos. Palmer*, 1606.—of an English Man. *Job. Hortop*, 1591.—of an uncertain Journey. *John Taylor*, 1653.—of Three English Brothers. *John Day*, 1607. *A. Nixon*, 1607.—of Time, [1624], H. 476.

Travers, W. Answer to a supplicatory Epistle of G. T., I. 425; 1583, II. 602.—Supplication, 1612, I. 425.

Traversari and Nastagio. *G. Boccaccio*, 1569.

Travestin. Imperial proceedings against the Turks, 1685, I. 426.

Treachery of the Wicked, 1588, II. 568. By *N. Atkinson*, 1586, H. 16.

Treagle, Geo., *Bookseller, Taunton*, 1653, III. 221.

Treason against King and State, Brief sum of. *John Rhodes*, 1606.—and Murder: or the Bloody Father-in-Law, 1674, III. 76.—and Murder discovered, 1674, III. 76.—arraigned, 1660, II. 602.—Hate of. *N. Breton*, 1616.—in grain, Answer to, 1681, II. 11.—Invective against. *N. Breton, n.d.; R. Moresyne*, 1539; *T. W.*, 1553.—of the Papists, Poem on, 1670, III. 199.—popery, &c., brought to a public test, 1680, IV. 126.

Treasons against the Queen, Short Discourse of, 1586, H. 181.—against Q. Elizabeth and the Crown of England, Treatise of, 1572, II. 192.—attempted by eighteen persons upon the Town of Goch, 1615, H. 278.—masterpiece. *C. Cotton*, 1680.—Substance of all the late intended. *T. Nelson*, 1586.

Treasure, Discovery of infinite. *G. Plattes*, 1639.—for Travellers. *W.*

Bourne, 1578.—of *Euonymus*, [*Conrad Gesner*], 1559.—of Gladness, 1563, IV. 104; 1572, 1577, I. 426. —of poor men. Bankes, *n.d.*, [1526–8], I. 426, IV. 104; 1539, H. 475; 1541, I. 426; 1544, H. 475, III. 249; 1547, H. 475; 1556, I. 426; 1565, II. 602; 1575, IV. 104; Wyer, *n.d.*, Colwell, *n.d.*, H. 475.

Treasury of Ancient and Modern Times. *P. Mexia*, 1613.—of commodious conceits. *John Partridge*, 1580.—of hidden secrets, 1596, II. 613; 1627, H. 121. *John Partridge*, 1600. —of the Soul, 1596, I. 426.

Trebaldinus, Nic., *Printer*, *Bonn*, 1622, 1623, III. 60, H. 31.

Trebizond, History of. *T. Gainsford*, 1614.

Treby, Sir George. Speech upon presenting the Hon. Dudley North and P. Rich, 1682, II. 623.—Arraignment, Trial, &c., of Peter Cooke, perused by, 1696, II. 648, IV. 177. —Collection of Letters relating to Popish Plot, in the hands of, 1681, II. 116.—Truth vindicated: A Detection of the aspersions, &c., cast upon, 1681, II. 220.

Tredagh, Relation of circumstances in the relieving of, 1642, II. 302.

Tredway, Lady Mary, *Thos. Carre's* Sweet thoughts, 1658; *Thomas A' Kempis*, Soliloquies, *trans.* T. Carre, 1653, *ded. to.*

Trees, Art and manner to plant and graft. *L. Mascall*, 1572.—Catalogus Arborum. *J. Gerard*, 1596.—Catalogue of, in the Levant. *J. Ray*, 1693.

Tree planting: An old thrift newly revived. *R. C.*, 1612.

Treffry, John, *H. P.'s* Digitus Dei: or Good News from Holland, sent to, 1631, II. 441.

Trefusis, John, *H. P.'s* Digitus Dei: or Good News from Holland, sent to, 1631, II. 441.

Tregnie. See *Tregony*.

Trego, [or Tregoo], W. Dainty nosegay of diverse smells, 1578, H. 615. —Description of a monstrous child, 1576, H. 616.—Trigo's Dream, 1577, II. 604.

Tregony, Something written by occasion of three suns seen at, 1622, H. 616. *John Everard*, 1622.

Trembles, Mary, and others. Relation of Informations against three witches, 1682, I. 127.

Tremley, John: Description of a monstrous child, by *W. Trego*, 1576.

Trench, D., *Bookseller*, 1661, I. 11.

Trench, Edmund, Some remarkable passages in the Life of. *J. Boyse*, 1693.

Trenchard, Sir Geo., *J. Mayo's* Pope's Parliament, 1594, *ded. to.*

Trenchfield, Caleb. Cap of Gray Hairs, 4th Ed., 1688; 5th Ed., 1710, I. 427.

Trent, History of the Council of. *P. Sarpi*, 1620.

Trental, A., H. 616.

Trepan, The. *F. Vernon*, 1656.

Trepanned Virgin, The, H. 351.

Trepeau, Fr., *Printer*, *Paris*, 1558, III. 193.

Tres Conciones. *J. Longland*, *n.d.*—Thomæ. *Thos. Stapleton*, 1588.

Treswell, R. Relation of things seen, 1605, I. 427.—Helped J. Stow in his 'Annals,' II. 583.

Treue-bly-eynde-spel van *Alexander*, 1618, I. 6.

Trève general, Articles accordez pour la, 1593, II. 230.—Treves Endt., 1621, H. 278.

Treveris, Peter, *Printer*, *Southwark*, 1514, H. 78; 1516, H. 265; 1520, H. 359; 1521, I. 12; 1525, H. 65, 704, I. 235, III. 168; 1526, H. 265, II. 701; 1529, H. 265, I. 236, II. 701; *n.d.*, H. 2, 643, I. 483, II. 255, III. 265, IV. 5, 48, 97, 98, 111, 112, 113, A. 272.

Trevethen, W., Portrait of Luther: in *Luther's* Colloquia Mensalia, 1652.

Trevisa, John. Translated *Bartholomeus*, De proprietatibus rerum, 1500; *Higden's* Polichronicon, 1482–3.

Trevor, Sir John, *J. Gaillard's* Republic of Venice, 1669, *ded. to.*

Trevor, Sir Sackville, True account of the taking of the 'Saint Esprit' by, 1627, H. 539.

Trevor, Sir Thos., Articles of accusation against, 1641, II. 446.—Im-

peachment: Speech of Edw. Hyde, 1641, II. 298.—Mr. Deputy Recorder's Speech to, 1642, II. 359.

Trewman, John, The Irish Martyr: or sufferings of, 1641, II. 604.

Trial of Treasure, A new and merry enterlude, 1567, H. 465.—of true friendship. *J. B.*, 1596.—of true love, II. 367.

Triangles, Easy and exact manner of resolving. *Sir T. Urquhart*, 1650.

Tribulation, Twelve profits of. W. de Worde, *n.d.*, IV. 104; 1530, III. 250.—Book of Comfort against all, I. 427, II. 604.—Dialogue of Comfort against all. *Sir Thos. More*, 1573.

Trick for Trick. *T. Durfey, n.d.*—to catch the old one. *T. Middleton*, 1608.—to cheat the Devil. *Rob. Davenport*, 1639.

Tricks of State: or more Westminster projects, 1648, H. 444.—of Youth. *Thos. Jordan, n.d.*

Tridino, Guill. de, *Printer, Venice*, 1481, II. 316; 1505, IV. 120.

Triemer, J. Z. *Tate and Brady's* Psalms set to Music, 1753, I. 417.

Triepland, John, Vocabula *J. Stanbrigii*, 1644, *printed for.*

Trigge, Thos. The Fiery Trigon Revived, 1672, A. 272.

Trigonometry. Institution Trigonometrical. *H. Gellibrand*, 1635; *J. Hume*, 1636.

Trigo's Dream. *W. Trego*, 1577.

Trim Trym of ye golden world, 1579, II. 32.

Trimmer, Character of a. *Sir Wm. Coventry*, 1688.—Trimmer, The. *R. Brathwaite*, 1684.

Trinarchodia. *Geo. Daniel*, 1649.

Trinder, Chas. Speech, 168$\frac{7}{8}$, IV. 140.

Trinobantiados Augustae. *Clemens* à Lybeo-Monte, 1636.

Triphook, R., *Bookseller, Old Bond Street*, 1821, H. 54.

Triple Paradox. *Geo. Wither*, 1661.

Triplet, Dr. Lucretius, *translated* by John Evelyn, 1656, H. 356.

Triplet, Rob. Writing Tables with Kalendar, [1584], IV. 102; 1604, II. 616, III. 244; 1611, III. 244.

Triplex Memoriale. *W. Ainsworth*, 1650.

Tripoli, Ballad of, 1587, II. 604.—Narrative of the burning of. *Sir J. Narborough*, 1676.

Tripus Aureus, 1618, III. 604.

Trissotetras, The. *Sir T. Urquhart*, 1645.

Tristia. *Ovid*, 1578.

Tritons' Triumph. *J. Lane*, 1621.—Trumpet. *J. Lane*, 1620.

Triumph, The. *N. Tate*, 1705.—for True Subjects, 1581, H. 180.—of Faith. *Du Bartas*, 1592.—of Friendship, 1685, IV. 105.—of our Monarchy. *J. Northleigh*, 1685.—of Peace. *Jas. Shirley*, 1633.—shewed before the Queen and French Ambassadors, 1590, H. 180.—stained. *G. Masterson*, 1647.

Triumphal Arches erected in London for the passage of Charles II., 1661, H. 347.

Triumphant Chastity. *Jacob Catts*, 1684.—encouragement of all Inglishe hartes to nourishe, &c., 1578, II. 32.—Lady. *De Ceriziers*, 1656.—widow. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle*, 1677.

Triumphs of Honour and Industry. *T. Middleton*, 1617.—of Levy, 1675, H. 347.—of Love and Antiquity. *Thos. Middleton*, 1619.—of old Drapery. *A. Munday*, 1614.—of reunited Britannia. *A. Munday*, 1605.—of truth. *T. Middleton*, 1613.—Triplicity of. *L. Lloyd*, 1591.

Triumphus Hymenæus. *Wm. Austin*, 1662.

Triumvirates, History of the, 1686, A. 272.

Troades. *Seneca*, 1660.

Trodden down strength by the God of Strength, [By John Hart], 1647, II. 434.

Trogian, Fra. Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Restitution, 1605.

Trognæsius, Joachim, *Printer, Antwerp*, 1587, I. 7; 1596, III. 168.

Trogus Pompeius. Histories, abridged, *trans.* A. Golding, 1564, 1570, II. 604.

Troia Britanica. *T. Heywood*, 1609.—Nova Triumphans. *T. Decker*, 1612.

Troia rediviva or Glories of London, 1674, I. 264.
Troilus, History of, 1565–6, II. 604.
Troilus and Cressida, Proper Ballad Dialoguewise between, 1581, II. 604. —and Cressida. *G. Chaucer*, 1484; *J. Dryden*, 1679; *N. Grimalde, n.d.; W. Shakespeare*, 1609.
Trojan Horse of the Presbyterian Government, 1646, III. 202.—wars and Troy's Destruction, New History of, 1703, I. 427.
Troller, The Complete. *Rob. Nobbes*, 1682.
Tromp, Admiral van, and A. de Oquendo, Memorable Sea-fight between. *Peter White*, 1649.
Troost, Jan., *Printer*, *Aurich*, 1541, II. 535.
Trotman, Ed., *Sir J. Davis'* Abridgement of Coke, 1652, *ded. to.*
Trotte, Nich. Introduction in *T. Hughes'* Devises and Shows, 1587, H. 287.
Trott, Nich. Laws of British Plantations in America, 1721, A. 261.
Trouble, Our trust against. *C. Gibbon*, 1589.
Troubled man's medicine. *Wm. Hughe*, 1546.
Troy, Conspiracy of Æneas and Antenor against the State of, 1682, I. 4. —Destruction of. Tragedy by *John Banks*, 1679.—Destruction of. *Dares Phrygius*, 1553; *Raoul Le Fevre*, 1596. —Destruction of: *Virgil's* Æneid, Bk. II.—History of Trojan Wars, and the Destruction of, 1703, I. 417.—Histories of. *Christine de Pise, n.d.; R. Le Fevre*, 1468.—History, Siege and destruction of. *G. de Colonna*, 1513.—Lamentation of. *I. O.*, 1594, H. 426.—Tale of. *Geo. Peele*, 1604. —The Wandering Prince of, H. 616; [1640], I. 427.
Troy-Novant must not be burnt, II. 365.
Troyes *printed*, III. 305; 1725, II. 703.
Troyes *Printer*. C. Briden, 1621.
Trucks, Billiards, &c., Instructions how to play at, 1687, A. 263.
True and joyful news. *Benj. Harris*, 1684.—and remarkable passages from several places in this Kingdom, 1642, III. 283.—True-Blue Protestant Dissenter, 1682, III. 66.—case of all our miseries, 1690, II. 647.—Cavalier examined. *John Hall*, 1656.—Christian Love. *David Dickson*, 1655.—description of the Pot-companion Poet, 1642, H. 84.—discourse of a cruel fact committed by a gentlewoman, 1599, III. 121.—English School. *Tobias Ellis*, 1691.—Gentlewoman's Delight. *W. L.*, 1653: in *Countess of Kent's* Choice Manual, 1661.—Informer. *Jas. Howell*, 1642. —invocation of God in the name of Jesus Christ, 1568, II. 31.—Leveller's standard. *John Taylor*, 1649. —Lover's Garland, 1687, H. 220, I. 485.—Lover's Happiness, H. 353.—Lover's Joy, H. 541.—Maid of the South, [1630], H. 585.—Ministery Anatomized. *Thos. Lipeat*, 1651.—mirror of glass, 1556, II. 199.—relation of a brave English Stratagem, 1626, H. 571.—relation of a Scotchman, 1641, II. 537.—relation of God's wonderful mercies, 1600, I. 219.—report of the praise of my mistress, 1569–70, II. 31.—subject to the Rebel. *Sir J. Cheke*, 1641.—testament of a faithful subject. *R. Vennard.*—Widow. *T. Shadwell*, 1679.
Truest news from the Sessions, 1674, H. 419.
Turnbull, Sir Wm., *St. Olon's* Present State of Morocco, 1695, *ded. to.*
Trumpet of Fame. *Sir J. Hawkins*, 1596, H. 511.—sounded out of the wilderness of America. *Dan. Leeds*, 1699.—The last. *R. Brathwaite*, 1635.
Trundle, John, *Bookseller*, 1603, H. 550; 1605, H. 498; 1606, III. 56; 1607, II. 247, 314; 1609, II. 417; 1610, H. 498; 1611–12, II. 309; 1613, H. 408, III. 112; 1614, H. 120, 585, II. 40, 332, 566, 652; 1615, II. 382; 1619, I. 244, II. 160; 1620, H. 229, 565, 621, 849, I. 254, II. 262; 1621, II. 593; 1624, H. 369, II. 405; 1625, H. 85, 151, 479; *n.d.*, H. 74, 350, 425, 428, 440, 469, 495, 568, II. 218, 417.

Trundle, M., *Bookseller*, *Smithfield*, 1628, H. 35.

Trussel, John. Raptus I. Helenæ, 1595, H. 616.—Dedication of Triumphs over Death, 1595, H. 569.

Trussel, John. Continuation of Collection of History of England, 1636, 1641, II. 604.—Continuation in *S. Daniel's* Collection of History of England, 1650.—Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Trussell, Thos. The Souldier pleading his own cause, 1626, I. 428.

Trust and Trial. *B. Chappell*, *n.d.*; *B. Garter*, *n.d.*—not the conjunctions or Judgements of Men, 1583, II. 33.—of true subjects, 1570, II. 192.

Trusting, Certain verses against. *Martin Parker*, 1636.

Truswell, M. Prophecy, 1642, I. 258. —The Fortune of France, 1678, II. 233.

Truth and Lying, Discourse of. *M. Cognat*, 1586.—Advice and defence for. *A. Munday*, 1581.—Appeal to. *Jos. Webbe*, 1622.—discovered. *John Wade*, 1664.—flatters not. *T. Philipot*, 1647.—Nature of. *Robert, Lord Brooke*, 1640.—of our Times. *Hen. Peacham*, 1638.—Primitive Practice of preserving. *Sir S. D'Ewes*, 1645. —Search after. *Malebranche*, 1699. —Triumph of. *H. Leech*, 1609; *Thos. Proctor*, 1585.

Trutheall, Christopher, *Printer*, *Southwark*, 1556, III. 101.

Truth's discovery. *C. Hammond*, 1664.—integrity, H. 351.—return. *Theod. Jennings*, 1646. — triumph. *John Wildman*, 1647.

Tryamoure, Syr. Copland, *n.d.*, H. 616.

Trye, J. Jus Filizarii, 1684, III. 250.

Trye, M. Medicatrix, 1675, III. 250.

Tryon, C., *H. Blackwell's* English Fencing Master, 1702, *ded. to.*

Tryon, Fr. Life and Death of Col. Turner, 1663, II. 609.

Tryon, Jas., *R. Nobbes'* Complete Troller, 1682, *ded. to.*

Tryon, T. Brief History of Trade in England, 1702, II. 605.—Countryman's Companion, 1690, I. 428.—Curiosa Arcana, [1700], IV. 118. —Discourse of Waters, 1696, II. 605. — Friendly Advice to Gentleman Planters, 1684, III. 250.—Good house-wife made a Doctor, 1692, I. 428. — Letters on several subjects, 1700, II. 605.—Miscellanies, 1696, II. 605.—Monthly observations for preservation of health, 1688, I. 428; 2nd Ed., 1691, II. 605.—New Art of brewing Beer, &c., 1690, 1691, II. 605.—New method of educating children, 1695, I. 428.—Notable things, 1697, I. 428.—Pocket Companion, 1693, II. 605.—Pythagoras, his mystical philosophy, II. 605.—Rich Treasure, II. 605. — Short Memoirs of, 1705, II. 605.—Treatise of cleanness of Meats and Drinks, 1682, II. 604.—Treatise of Dreams and Visions, 1695, II. 605.—Way to get Wealth, 1702; 2nd Ed., 1706, II. 606.—Way to Health, 1691, II. 605.—Way to make all people happy, 1685, II. 605.—Way to save wealth, 1696, I. 428; 2nd Ed., 1697, II. 605.—Wisdom's Dictates, 1691, II. 605.

Tryphon: in Two New Tragedies. *R. Boyle, Earl of Orrery*, 1669.

Tub preachers overturned, 1647, II. 494.

Tuba Pacifica. *Geo. Wither*, 1664.—Stenoro-Phonica. *Sir S. Morland*, 1672.

Tubbs, Tale of the, 1679, II. 487.

Tubus Historicus, by Sir W. Raleigh, 1636, III. 207.

Tuckey, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 666; 1644, II. 131; 1648, I. 210, II. 278; 1653, H. 282.

Tudor, Jasper, Duke of Bedford. Epitaph, 1495, II. 606.

Tuetts, Eliz., Remarkable history of the miraculous recovery of, 1620, H. 676

Tufton, Margaret, *Sir H. Wotton's* Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651, *ded. to.*

Tufton, Lady Mary, *Wm. Rabisha's* Cookery, 1661, *ded. to.*

Tuite, Thos. Oxford Spelling Book, 1716, I. 428.

Tuke, Rich. The Soul's Warfare, 1672, II. 606.

Tuke, Sir Sam. Adventures of Five Hours, 1663, I. 428; 2nd Ed., 1664, II. 606.

Tuke, Thos. Concerning the Holy Eucharist, 1625, 1636, H. 616.—Discourse of Catholike Faith, 1611, H. 616.—Discourse against Painting and Tincturing of Women, 1616, H. 616, I. 429, H. 167.—Highway to Heaven, 1609, I. 429.—New Essays, 1614, II 606.—Treasure of True Love, 1608, I. 428.—Picture of a Picture, H. 616.—Picture of a true Protestant, 1609, H. 616, I. 429.

Tullibardine, John, Earl of, *G. Dallas'* System of Styles, 1697, *ded. to.*

Tulliet, C. F., *Printer, Aire*, 1684, IV. 41.

Tullius. *W. Thorne*, 1592.

Tulse, Sir Hen., *Lord Mayor*. Triumphs of London. *Thos. Jordan*, 1683.

Tunbridge, Æsop at, 1698, III. 2.—Æsop returned from, [1702], III. 2.—and Epsom, Exclamation from, 1684, II. 305.—Rod for the Beaus of, 1701, II. 716.—Taking of, True and Exact Relation, &c., 1643, II. 327.—Wells: or a Day's Courtship, 1678, II. 716.—Wells: The Queen's Wells. *L. Rowzee*, 1632.

Tunbrigiensis, Schola. *J. Stockwood.*

Tunbrigialia. *Peter Causton*, 1689.

Tundal. Libellus de Raptu, 1467, 1475, H. 616, II. 606.

Tunes, Comic, of Dances, II. 606.

Tunis, &c., Proclamation touching the inhabitants of, 1628, IV. 18.

Tunstall, Bp. Cuthbert. De arte Supputandi, 1522, II. 606.—Injunctions, 1526, H. 199.—In laudem matrimonii Oratio, 1519, II. 606.—and Bp. Stokesley. Letter, 1560, II. 344; and in *B. Garter's* New Year's Gift, 1579.—*Gildas*, Opus novum, 1525.

Tunstall, Dr., On Scarborough Spaw. Answered by *W. Simpson*, Hydrological Essays, 1670.

Tunstall, W. Collection of Ballads, 1727, I. 429.—Verses in *Thos. Heyrick's* Miscellany Poems, 1691.

Turberville, G. Falconry or Hawking, 1575, H. 617; 1611, I. 429.—Epitaphs, &c., 1567, H. 616; 1570, H. 616, I. 429.—Tragical Tales, 1587, H. 617.—Translated *Mancinus*, Plain Path to Perfect Vertue, 1568; *B. Mantuan*, Eglogs, 1567; *Ovid's* Heroical Epistles, 1567.—Verses in *Mendoza's* Lazarillo de Tormes, 1576.

Turberville, Mr., Ballad of, and his murderer, John Morgan, 1579, H. 617.

Turbervill, E. Information, 1680, I. 429.—New narrative of a Gentleman of Gray's Inn relating to Mr. Turbervill's last Narrative, 1680, II. 115.

Turbulent Conspiracies, 1679, II. 487.

Turck, John, *Printer*, 1540, H. 565; 1551, H. 7, II. 280.

Turell, Eb. Memoirs of Mrs. Jane Turell, 1741, I. 429.

Turell, Mrs. Jane. Memoirs by Eb. Turell, 1741, I. 429.

Turenne, General de, Frenchmen's Lamentation for the loss of, 1675, H. 211.

Turin, Letter from a Minister of State at, 1707, III. 73.

Turin *Printer*. N. Bevilacqua, 1577.

Turk, Certain news of the, 1580, II. 607.—Learn of a, 1660, II. 608.—The, Tragedy by *John Mason*, 1610. The Baptized. *Thos. Warmstry*, 1658.—The couragious. *T. Goffe*, 1632.—The Great, News from the, 1645, II. 607.—The Great, True Copies of insolent, &c., Letters, 1621, II. 607.—The Raging. *T. Goffe*, 1631.

Turkey, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 359.

Turkey and Poland, News from, 1622, H. 417.

Turkey, Description of. *Geo. Sandys*, 1615.—Great Vision seen in, 1702, II. 608.—Navigations, Voyages, &c. *N. Nicholay*, 1585.—News from, 1648, H. 36, 417.—Strange and miraculous news from, 1642, H. 677, III. 312.

Turkish Empire, New Survey of, 1663, II. 608.—Policy of, 1597, II. 607.—Enterprise and Designs, Collection of, 1664, II. 608.—history, 1600, II. 607; *R. Knolles*, 1687; *Sir P. Rycaut*, 1680.

Turks, Account of Imperial proceedings against the, 1685, I. 426.—Adven-

tures of *T. S.*, taken prisoner by the, 1670, H. 530.—and Persians, History of the wars between. *J. T. Minadoi*, 1595.—Ballad of the delivery of 266 prisoners from the, 1579, II. 607.—Brief account of the last expedition against Hungary, &c., 1663, IV. 105.—Chronicles. *Paulus Jovius*, 1546.—Defiance of the Great Turk, 1613, III. 250. — General History of the. *R. Knolles*, 1603. —Indulgence of Sixtus V., for assistance against the, 1481, II. 483.—News of a famous victory against the, 1614, H. 417.—of Algiers, Relation of the Victory of H.M.'s Fleet against, 1671, II. 113.—of Algiers, Seven Years' slavery under. *Fr. Knight*, 1640.—Order of the Great Turk's Court, 1542, IV. 105.—Original of the. *A. Cambine.*—Political reflections upon the government of. *F. Osborne*, 1662.—Secretary, 1607, I. 430.—The whole Discourse of the victory . . . Christians against, *n.d.*, II. 630.—True news of a notable victory against, 1608, I. 430.—Triumphant victory of the Imperial Majesty against the, 1532, H. 630, IV. 105.—War with the Venetians. *R. Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine*, 1666.

Turn apace, turn apace, 1648, H. 443. —of Time, 1659, Part II., 1659, H. 444.—over and read, 1642, H. 89.

Turnbull, C. Use of the celestial Globe, 1585, II. 608.

Turncoat of the Times, H. 96.

Turnebus, A. Epithalamium Fr. Valesii, 1558, II. 608.—Panegyricus de Calisio capto, 1558, II. 608.

Turner, Anne. Mistriss Turner's Repentance. *Thos. Brewer*, 1615.—Farewell to all Women, H. 428.—Just downfall of Adultery, &c., 1616, H. 428.

Turner, A., *Bookseller*, 1691, I. 371.

Turner, Anthony, and others. Trial and condemnation, 1679, II. 362.—*Ezek. Tongue's* New Design of the Papists detected, 1679.—Impartial Criticism of Speeches of Five Jesuits executed, 1679, II. 71.

Turner, the heirs of D., *Printers at Frankfort*, 1601, I. 20.

Turner, Sir Edward, *Speaker*. Votes and Ordinances of the House of Commons, 1662, II. 461.—H.M.'s Speech, with Speech of, 1661, H. 110; 1664, H. 111.—Several Speeches, 1661, II. 608.—Speech, 1662, H. 608; 1664, 1665, 1666, II. 609.

Turner, Fr., *Bp. of Ely, S. Ford's* Psalms, 1688, *ded. to.*

Turner, I., *Bookseller*, 1643, H. 529.

Turner, J., *Printer and Bookseller, Coventry*, 1800, I. 383.

Turner, Sir Jas. Pallas Armata, 1683, I. 430.

Turner, Col. Jas. Life and Death, 1663, II. 609.—Speech and deportment at his execution, 1663, I. 430. —Trial and Condemnation, 1663, I. 430.—Triumph of Faith, 1663, IV. 105.

Turner, John. Commemoration of Gunpowder Plot, 1654, H. 617.—The Saint's Belief, 1641, H. 617.

Turner, John. Dedication in Arguments in defence of the Hospitaller of St. Thomas, Southwark, 1689, III. 243.—Dedication in The Soldier's Catechism, 1684, I. 393.—Discourse on Fornication, 1698, III. 250.—History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684, II. 609.

Turner, Matthew, *Bookseller, Lamb, High Holborn*, 1686, A. 270; 1687, II. 76, III. 71.

Turner, Peter. Opinion concerning Armulets, 1603, H. 617.

Turner, Rich. Constant Lusina, 1599, H. 617.—Nosce Te, 1607, H. 617. I. 431.—Garland of a green wit, H. 701.—Youth know thyself, 1624, H. 617, IV. 105.

Turner, Rob. Epistolæ, 1615, H. 617, IV. 173.—Oratio et Epistola de vita et morte M. a Shaumberg, 1580, H. 617, IV. 173.—Orationes XIV., 1583, IV. 105; 1592, II. 609; 1597, IV. 105, Vol. II., 1625, IV. 173.—Panegyrici duo, 1599, IV. 173; 1609, H. 617.—Posthuma, 1602, IV. 173. —Vindication: in *Romoald Scott's* Summarium Rationum, 1627.

Turner, Rob. Translated *Agrippa's* Occult Philosophy, Bk. IV., 1655; and *L. Combache's* Sal, Lumen, &c.,

1657.—Verses in *J. Heydon's* Theomagia, 1664.

Turner, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1577, II. 87; 1580, H. 202, I. 159.

Turner, Wm., *M.D.* Ad Nobilem Britannicum, 1641, II. 610.—Comparison of the old learning and the new, 1537, 1548, H. 617.—De re Herbaria Novus Libellus, 1538, III. 250.—Examination of the Masse, [1548], I. 431.—Herbal, 1551-68, I. 431, II. 609.—Homish Apothecary, 1561, I. 431.—Hunting and finding of the Romish Fox, 1543, H. 618.—Hunting of the Fox and the Wolf, 1569, III. 250.—Hunting of the Romish Wolf, H. 618.—Names and Natures of Fishes, I. 432.—Names of Herbs, II. 609.—Natures and properties of Baths, 1568, I. 431.—Natures and properties of Wines, 1568, H. 618.—Preservative against the poison of Pelagius, 1551, II. 609.—Spiritual Physic, 1555, H. 618, I. 431.

Turner, Wm., *B.D.* Articles to be enquired of . . . Archdeaconry of Northumberland, *n.d.*, IV. 74.

Turner, Wm., *M.A.* Complete History of remarkable providences, 1697, II. 610.—Essay upon the works of Creation and Providence, 1695, IV. 174.—History of Religions, 1695, III. 250.

Turner, Wm. Common Cries of London Town, 1662, H. 818.

Turner, Wm., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1624, I. 62; 1626, II. 82. *Printer, Oxford*, 1628, II. 218, 462; 1630, II. 264; 1631, I. 233; 1633, II. 74, III. 295; 1634, II. 519, 708; 1635, II. 264; 1636, H. 25, 77; 1637, II. 356; 1638, H. 593; 1639, II. 564, I. 69; 1640, H. 77, I. 201, III. 32. See also *Lichfield*.

Turner, Wm., *Bookseller, Lamb, Holborn*, 1686, I. 40; 1696, II. 341; 1698, II. 477; 1701, III. 126; *n.d.*, II. 35.

Turner's dishe of wagtayles, 1612. II. 608.—dream of Sym Subtill, 1612, II. 608.—pilgrimage to the Land of Iniquity, 1612, II. 608.

Turnor, J., *Don Salas*, Fortune's Fool, 1670, *ded. to.*

Turnor, Thos., *J. Stephens'* Essays, 1615, *ded. to.*

Turnor, Thos. Case of Bankers and Creditors, 1675, II. 610.—Joyful news of opening the Exchequer, 1677, II. 610.

Turona, Francis de, *Printer in Savoy*, 1536, H. 61; 1543, I. 52.

Turtle-Dove, The, or the Wooing in the Wood, H. 351.—The. *J. Fullarton*, 1664.

Turtle-Doves, A pair of. *M. Parker, n.d.; R. Greene*, 1606.—A pair of, 1606, H. 618.

Tuscany, Grand Duke of, *R. S.'s* Life of S. Thomas Cantilupe, 1674, *ded. to.*—Militia del Gran Duca di Toscana. *P. Ubaldini*, 1597.

Tuscany, Survey of the Grand Duke's State of. *R. Dallington*, 1605.

Tusculan Disputations. *Cicero*, 1561.

Tusser, Thos. Dialogue of Wyving and thryving, 1561, H. 620, I. 432.—Hundred good points of Husbandry, 1557, 1562, 1570, 1571, 1573, H. 618; 1576, H. 619.—Five hundred good points of husbandry, 1577, *n.d.*, H. 619; 1580, I. 432; 1585, 1586, 1590, 1593, 1597, 1599, 1604, H. 619; 1610, H. 619, II. 613; 1614, H. 619, I. 432; 1620, H. 619; 1630, H. 619, II. 610; 1638, H. 619, II. 610; 1663, II. 610; 1672, H. 619, II. 610.—An hundreth poyntes of evil houswyfrye, 1565, H. 620.

Tusser Redivivus. By *D. Hilman*, 1710.

Tustin, J. Observations, 1646, I. 432.

Tutchin, J. Earthquake of Jamaica, 1692, H. 176.—Heroic Poem upon the late Expedition of H.M., 1689, IV. 174.—Poems, 1685, I. 432.—Praise of Folly, 1696, III. 312.—Trial: in The Western Martyrology, 1705, II. 313.—Elegy: in The Mourning Poets, 1695, II. 386. — *Wm. Fuller's* Letter to, 1703, III. 91.

Tuthill, Capt., Credible Intelligence concerning, 1645, I. 401.

Tutor, The complete. *Jos. Dare*, 1695.

Tuttell, R. To the Parliament, 1654, II. 610.

Tuvill, D. Asylum Veneris, 1616, H. 620.—Essays, 1608, H. 620, I. 432; 1609, I. 432, H. 620; 1629, 1638, H. 620.—Vade Mecum, 1629, 1631, 1638, I. 432.—The Dove and the Serpent, 1614, H. 620.—The Dove's Innocency, 1637, II. 610.

Tw., Th. Elegiac memorial of Rt. Hon. General Deane, 1653, H. 590.

Tweed's Tears of joy to Charles. *Geo. Lauder*, 1639.

Twells, J. Grammatica Reformata, 1683, I. 432.

Twelve Months, The, 1564–5, II. 252. —Months, The. *J. Lane, n.d.; Matt. Stevenson*, 1661.

Twenty Looks over all the Roundheads, 1643, H. 520.

Twincle downe Davie, 1583, II. 33.

Twine, B. Antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. Apologia, 1608, II. 610.

Twine, L. Translated Adventures of *Apollonius* of Tyre, 1576.

Twine, Thos. Translated *Dionysius* of Alexandria's Survey of the World, 1572.

Twine, Wm., *Bookseller, Flower-de-Luce and Crown, near Cheapside*, 1606, H. 421.

Twins, The. *W. Rider*, 1655.—Two, 1613, II. 610.

Twisden, Lady Anne, *J. Hiud's* Story of Stories, 1632, *ded. to.*

Twiss, Dr. Catetheticall Exposition of Christian Doctrine, 1633, II. 610.

Two constant Lovers, The, H. 351.—great questions determined by the principles of Reason, 1681, III. 284. —knaves for a penny, 1647, H. 617, II. 329.—married women and the Widow. *W. Dunbar*, 1508.—merry milkmaids. *J. C.*, 1661, II. 75; *John Cooke*, 1620, II. 140.—most remarkable and true histories, 1620, H. 278. — Noble Kinsmen. *J. Fletcher and W. Shakespeare*, 1634. —oriental pearls. *Z. Boyd*, 1718. —Petitions, 1642, III. 283.—Rich. Merchants of Italy, 1599–1600, II. 305. — very lamentable relations, 1620, III. 94.—wise men and all the rest Fooles, 1619, H. 471.

Twyford, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1644, II. 69; 1646, III. 242; 1650, II. 132; 1651, II. 25, III. 72; 1653, III. 96, A. 166; 1655, *in Vine Court, Middle Temple*, H. 581; 1656, II. 218; 1657, I. 225, II. 627, III. 239; 1658, II. 74, 361, III. 78; 1659, III. 53; 1662, II. 609; 1664, I. 403; 1665, III. 67; 1670, IV. 128; 1672, II. 129, III. 253; 1675, II. 394.

Twyn, John. Trial and condemnation, 1664, H. 45, III. 250.

Twyne, John. De Rebus Albionicis, 1590, II. 716.—Verses in *H. Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britayne, 1573.

Twyne, Lawrence. Verses in *H. Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britayne, 1573.—Translated *Apollonius*, Pattern of painful Adventures, 1576.

Twyne, Thos. Discourse of Earthquakes, 1580, H. 620.—Garland of Godly Flowers, *n.d.*, 1601, H. 620. —New counsel against the Pestilence, 1574, II. 611.—Schoolmaster, 1576, 1583, H. 620.—View of certain wonderful effects of late days, 1578, H. 620, III. 251.—Translated *L. Danæus*, Wonderful Workmanship of the World, 1578; *Dionysius'* Survey of the World, 1572; *H. Lhuyd's* Breviary of Britayne, 1573; *F. Petrarch's* Physick, 1579; *Virgil's* Æneid, with Thos. Phaer, 1584.

Twynnes Tragedy. *Rich. Niccols*, 1611.

Twysden, Jane, *W. Wycherley's* Miscellany Poems, 1704, presented to, IV. 179.

Twysden, John. Preface in *S. Foster's* Horologiography, 1654.

Twysden, Sir Roger. Preface in *Sir R. Filmer's* Quæstio Quodlibetica, 1653.

Tyb will playe the Tom boye, 1562–3, II. 29.

Tyburn, Ballet of. *W. Elderton*, 1581, II. 611.—Groans and Panges of, 1648, I. 432, H. 345.—Last speech, confession and execution of two prisoners at, 1684, II. 364.—News from, 1675, I. 433. — Report of execution of certain traitors at. *A. Munday*, 1582, H. 405.

Tyburn-ghost, The, 1678, I. 433; 1679, H. 391.

Tychborne's lamentation: in Verses of Praise and joy, 1586, H. 181.

Tye, Chr. Acts of the Apostles, 1553, and *n.d.*, H. 621.

Tye, Peter. Book of Wisdom, 1562–3, II. 611.—Psalms in Metre, 1562, H. 621.

Tyler, A. Memoirs of John III., [Sobieski], King of Poland, 1685, II. 611.—Signal dangers and deliverances, 1684, II. 611.

Tyler, Evan, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1633, II. 547; 1641, II. 301; 1642, II. 97; 1643, II. 101, 540, III. 222; 1644, H. 455, II. 178, 296, 546, 547; 1645, II. 540; 1646, II. 102, II. 540, 547, IV. 164; 1647, II. 540, 541, 547, III. 223; 1648, II. 361, 541, 542, 547, III. 223, 224, IV. 164; 1649, II. 547, IV. 156; 1650, I. 495, II. 542; 1651, *at Leith*, II. 659; 1652, II. 543, 582; 1656, *at London*, II. 47, 433; 1657, H. 500, II. 517; 1658, II. 472, 633; 1659, II. 699; 1661, I. 324; 1661, *at Edinburgh*, II. 460, 543; 1664, *at London*, I. 496; 1682, *at Edinburgh*, II. 546. *Bookseller*, 1672, II. 551.

Tyler, E., *and R. Holt*, 1671, II. 530, III. 76; 1672, II. 472; 1673, II. 171, 367.

Tyler, Wat: The Idol of the Clownes, 1654, I. 448. *By J. Cleveland*, 1657.—Rebellion of the rude multitude under, 1660, I. 448.—The Just reward of Rebels, or Life of, 1642, H. 89.

Tylers and Bricklayers of London: Petition, 1614, H. 623.

Tylney, C. Tragedy of Locrine, 1595, H. 621.

Tylney, Ed. Duties in Marriage, 1568, 1571, H. 621; 1577, II. 611.—Song of the Lord's Supper, H. 621.

Tylston, Wm., *Bookseller, West Door of St. Paul's*, H. 291.

Tymme, Thos. Dialogue Philosophical, 1612, III. 251. — Translated *J. Brentius'* News from Nineve, 1570; Brief Description of Hierusalem, 1595, II. 314; *De Guevara's* Looking-glass for the Court, 1575; Fourth Part of Commentaries of the Civil Wars in France, 1576, II. 227.

Tymme, Wm., *Stationer*, 1601, H. 366, I. 124.

Tyndale, N. Penitent Son's Tears for his murdered mother, 1620, H. 621.

Tyndale, Wm. Compendious introduction to the Romans, IV. 105.—Exposition upon the V., VI., and VII. Chap. of S. Matthew, III. 251.—Obedience of a Christian Man. Copland, *n.d.*, Rainalde and Hyll, *n.d.*, Hyll, [1550], II. 611; 1561, I. 433.—Parable of the wicked mammon, 1528, 1547, Hill, *n.d.*, Copland, *n.d.*, II. 611.—Practice of Prelates, II. 242.—Wycliffe's Wicket, 1546, III. 265.

Tyon, Jasper, Inscription to: in G. Chapman's *Hesiod*, 1618.

Types unveiled, The. *Thos. Worden*, 1664.

Typing, W. Preacher's Plea, 1646, II. 611.

Tyrannical Beauty, The, H. 352.

Tyrannick Love. *John Dryden*, 1670.

Tyrannos, Vindiciæ contra. *S. Junius Brutus*, 1579.

Tyrannus, or the Mode. *J. Evelyn*, 1661.

Tyrant of Agrigentum. Epistles of *Phalaris*, 1699.

Tyrants triumphant, 1659, H. 118.—The English, 1649, IV. 105.

Tyranny, Display of, 1690, II. 611.—and Popery. *Sir R. Le Strange.*

Tyrconnel, Earl of. Plain Proofs of the true Father and Mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, 1700, III. 90.—Account of the seizing and imprisonment of, 1690, I. 456.—His proceedings in Ireland, 1688, IV. 52.

Tyrell, John, Contributed to Vita et Obitus *Hen. et Caroli Brandoni*, 1551.

Tyrie, Jas. Refutation of Answer of John Knox, 1573, I. 433.—Answer to a Letter of. *John Knox*, 1572.

Tyrocinium ad Syllogismum Legitimum contexendum. *M. Prideaux*, 1629.

Tyrone, Earl of, Lord Mountjoy's Victory over. *R. Vennar's* England's Joy.—True exemplary and remarkable history of. *T. Gainsford*, 1619.

Tyros roring Megge, 1598, H. 621.
Tyrrell, Anthony. Recantation, 1588, H. 181, II. 194.
Tyrwhitt, Lady Eliz. Morning and Evening Prayer, 1574, II. 599.
Tyrwhitt, W. Translated *Balzac's* Letters, 1634.
Tysdale, John, *Printer*, 1550, H. 464; 1560, II. 27, I. 72; 1562–3, H. 104; *n.d.*, H. 147, II. 27. Comp. *Tisdale.*
Tyson, E. Orang-Outang, 1699, IV. 174.
Tyton, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 136, 169, 699; 1650, III. 185, 258; 1651, II. 543; 1652, I. 420; 1655, IV. 120; 1659, II. 16; 1660, II. 106; 1670, I. 29; 1673, I. 484; 1681, II. 220.
Tytus and Gesyppus. *W. Walter, n.d.*
Tyus, Charles, *Bookseller, Three Bibles, London Bridge*, 1659, H. 554; 1660, H. 230, 495, II. 655; 1663, H. 581, I. 162, II. 338; 1664, H. 293, 437, 584, I. 8, II. 219, III. 185; [1670], III. 28; *n.d.*, 93, 94, 440, 636.
Tyus, Sarah, *Bookseller on London Bridge*, H. 157, 353, 541.

U.

U., H., Sad warning to all prophane, malignant Spirits, 1642, printed for, III. 213.
U., R. The olde Fayth of great Brittaygne, [1548], H. 185.
Ubaldini, Petruccio. Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, 1588, II. 612.—Discourse concernyng the Spanishe fleete invadinge England, 1590, II. 612.—Vite del Regno Inghilterra, 1591, II. 612.—Vita di Carlo Magno, 1581, 1599, IV. 174.—Expeditionis Hispanorum in Angliam vera descriptio, 1588, IV. 174.—Militia del Gran Duca di Toscana, 1597, IV. 174.
Udall, Ephraim. Noli me Tangere, 1642, H. 622, I. 433.
Udall, J. Key of the Holy Tongue, 1693, IV. 106.—State of the Church of England, *n.d.*, II. 612.
Udall, Nicholas. Contributed to Vita et Obit. . . . *Hen. et Caroli Brandoni*, 1551.—Flowers for Latin Speaking, from *Terence*, 1533.—Ralph Royster Doyster, 1566, H. 622.—Translated *Erasmus'* Apothegms, 1542.—Verses in *Sir J. Cheke's* De obitu M. Buceri epist. duæ, 1551.—*and John Leland.* MS. Verses, I. 254.
Udall, W. Life and death of Mary Stuart, 1624, I. 433; [1636], I. 433.
Uffiet, John. Wit's Fancies, 1659, H. 622.
Ulac, Ulack, or Vlacq, Adrian, *Printer at the Hague*, 1653, II. 181; 1658, H. 355; 1660, II. 106, IV. 20; 1662, III. 194.
Ulbrechtus, J. G. Q.D.B.V. characteres tyranni in O. Cromwello, 1712, IV. 132.
Ulisses Britanicus: Memorials of Sir Fr. Drake, 1629, II. 182.
Ulster, Collection of Orders to be observed by undertakers, for plantation of, 1609, II. 612, III. 119.—Conditions to be observed by the British undertakers of the Lands of, 1610, II. 612.—Directions for the Plantation of. *T. Blener-Hassett*, 1582.
Ultimum Vale. *Rob. Jones*, 1608.
Ulysses, Travels of. *Homer*, 1673.—Redux. Tragœdia nova. *W. Gager*, 1593.—upon Ajax. *Sir John Harington*, 1596.
Ulyssiponum, [Lisbon], Printed at, 1655, III. 179.
Umfreville, Edward, The Unfortunate Usurper, 1663, *ded. to*, I. 434.
Unbishopping of Timothy and Titus. *Wm. Prynne*, 1660.
Uncertainty of this present Lyfe. Ballad, 1591, II. 34.
Unckel, Giov. Carolo. Translated *G. De Montenay's* Cento Emblemi, 1619.
Unconstant Shepherd, The, *n.d.*, H. 354.
Underdowne, Thomas. History of Theseus and Ariadne, 1566, H. 622.—Translated *Heliodorus'* Æthiopian History, [1569].

Underhill, John. News from America, 1638, II. 612.
Underhill, John. Thermologia Bristoliensis, 1703, II. 716.
Underhill, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 289, 629, I. 228, II. 124, 558, 618; 1642, *at the Bible in Wood Street*, H. 442, I. 79, II. 275, III. 151; 1643, I. 71, 132, II. 525, III. 64; 1644, II. 349, 619, 670, III. 7, 8, IV. 5, 43; 1646, II. 274; 1647, II. 105, IV. 161; 1649, I. 249, II. 74, IV. 87, 165; 1653, I. 185, II. 128, IV. 172; 1655, IV. 120; 1657, II. 12; 1658, *at the Anchor and Bible, Paul's Churchyard*, I. 250.
Understanding, True tryal of. *S. M.*, 1687, H. 509.
Underwood, J., *Bookseller, near the New Exchange*, 1642, II. 627; 1643, II. 635.
Underwood, John, *The Sleeper*, True Relation, &c., 1646, H. 345.
Underwood, Robert. A New Anatomy, 1605, H. 622.—The Little World, 1612, H. 622.
Underwood, T., *Bookseller*, 1643, II. 627.
Unerring and vnerrable Church. *I. S.*, 1675, III. 217.
Unfortunate Family, [1700], II. 690. —Love of a Lancashire Gentleman. Ballad, H. 325, II. 332.—Maid's Complaint, *circa* 1660, III. 151.—Mother. Tragedy. *Thos. Nabbes*, 1640.—Politique. *C. N., trans.* G. P[igot]. 1638, II. 411; 1639, III. 167.—Usurper, The. *A. Comnenus*, 1663.
Ungodliness of Hethnicke Goddes. *J. D.*, 1554, H. 136.
Ungrateful Favourite, 1664, II. 613.
Unhappy Favourite. *John Banks*, 1693. —game at Scotch and English, 1646, II. 101. — Marksman, 1659, H. 408.
Unio-Politico-Poetico-Joco-Serio. *Andrew Symson*, 1704.
Union, The General Junto, or the Councell of the. *H. P.*, 1642, III. 183.
Union of England and Scotland. De Unione Britanniæ. *R. Pontanus*, 1604. — Lawful prejudices against, 1705, III. 225.—Treatise of. *Sir John Hayward*, 1604.—The miraculous and happy. *Sir Wm. Cornwallis*, 1604.
Union Proverb, The, II. 613.
Unity, Brotherly perswasion to. *Thos. Sparke*, 1607.—in Religion, Grounds of, 1679, III. 46.
Universal Character. *Cave Beck*, 1657, I. 32.—Madnesse, 1647, H. 443, II. 360.
Universali mundi, De. *St. Jerome*, [1509].
Universe, Present State of the. *John Beaumont*, 1694.
Universities, Humble Motion to Parliament concerning . . . learning and reformation of. *J. H[all]*, 1649.
University Learning, Pollution of, 1642, III. 251.—News, 1642, III. 303.
Unlucky citizen experimentally described. *F. Kirkman*, 1673. — firmentie. *G. Kyttes*, [1585].
Unmasking of the Politique Atheist. *John Hull*, 1602.
Unnatural Brother. *Edward Filmer*, 1687, II. 218.—Combat. *Philip Massinger*, 1639.—Grand-mother, 1659, H. 346, 694.
Unparalleled Monarch, 1656, I. 109.—varieties. *R. Burton*, 1685.
Unthankfulness, True Description of. *N. Breton*, 1602.
Unthriftiness, The Enemy to. *Geo. Whetstone*, 1586.
Unthrifts, New Ballad against. *Wm. Fulwood, n.d.*—adieu to Jones's ale is newe. Ballad, 1594, II. 6.
Untimely Burial, The, 1676, H. 424.
Unton, Sir Henry. Funebria, 1596, H. 622.—*Du Bartas'* Uranie, 1589, *ded. to.*
Upchear, Henry. Stanzas in *Rob. Greene's* Menaphon, 1589.
Uprightness, Commendation of. *John Davidson*, [1573].
Upton, James, *Bookseller in Paul's Church-yard*, 1630, H. 231.
Upton, John, Epitaph upon, 1641, H. 622.
Upton, Nicholas. De Studio Militari, 1654, II. 613.
Urania. *Sam. Austin*, 1629.—The Countess of Montgomerie's. *Lady Mary Wroth*, 1621.—or Heavenly

Muse. *John Taylor*, 1615.—and Bentivoglio. *N. Ingelo*, 1660.

Uranie, ou Muse celeste. *Du Bartas*, 1589.

Urano, The most famous and delightfull History of, 1605, II. 613.

Uranus and Psyche, [1620], I. 433.

Urban VIII., Pope: His Inurbanity; An Answer to, 1629, II. 266.—Letter to the King of France, 1641, II. 485.

Urchard, Sir Thomas. See *Urquhart*.

Urillac, De. Epistle to his father, 1621, I. 170.

Urinal of Physick. *Rob. Recorde*, 1548.

Urine, Difference, Causes, and Judgements of. *T. F.*, 1598; *J. Fletcher*, 1641.—The Judgement of, *n.d.*, H. 623, I. 251.—Judycyall of, [1510], I. 434; *n.d.*, H. 623.—Seynge of, [1526–8], I. 434; 1548, III. 251; 1552, IV. 106; Wyer, *n.d.*, H. 623, II. 613; Redman, *n.d.*, IV. 106; Waley, *n.d.*, IV. 174.

Urn-Burial. *Sir Thos. Browne*, 1658.

Urquhart, John, *W. Guild's* Isaachar's Asse braying, 1621, *ded. to.*

Urquhart, Sir Patrick, of Meldrum, *Dav. Wedderburn's* Meditationes Campestres, 1644, *ded. to.*

Urquhart, Sir Thomas. Discovery of a most exquisite Jewel, 1652, H. 623.—Epigrams, 1641, 1646, H. 622.—Logopandecteision, 1653, H. 623, II. 613.—Most easy and exact manner of resolving Triangles, 1650, II. 613.—Pantochronokanon, 1652, III. 312.—Translated *F. Rabelais'* Works, 1664.—Verses in Paradoxes by *J. de la Salle* [*John Hall*], 1653.

Urrie, Sir John. Expedition to West Wickham: H.H. Prince Rupert's last beating up, &c., 1643, III. 215.

Ursula, St. Life, *n.d.*, H. 623; 1561, H. 623.—Confraternyte of, III. 251.—Tragedia di S. Orsola di Brettagna. *G. Mercati*, 1605.

Use and Custom, Treatise of, 1638, I. 427.

Usher, Mrs. Elizabeth, *F. Quarles'* Enchiridion, 1640, *ded. to.*

Usher, Archbp. James. Britannicarum Eccles. Antiquitates, 1639, IV. 106.—Prophecy, 1687, I. 434; 1688, II. 613.—Prophecy concerning the return of Popery into England, 1682, IV. 106.—Reduction of Episcopacie, 1656, II. 613.—Strange and horrible prophecies, 1678, I. 434.—Strange and remarkable prophecies of, 1681, IV. 175.—Vox Hiberniæ, 1642, II. 613.—Life and Death of. *Nicholas Bernard*, 1656.—Elegy on. *John Quarles*, 1656.—Achitophel, by *N. C.*, 1629; *N. Bernard's* Penitent Death of a Woefull Sinner, 1651; *H. Dodwell's* Two Letters of Advice, 1672, *ded. to.*

Usher, John, *of Boston*, *N. Moreton's* New England's Memorial, 1669, *ded. to.*—*Bookseller, of Boston*, 1672, 1675, III. 157.

Usurer, Ballad wherein is discovered the great covetousness of a, 1591, H. 614, 623.—History of a, that hanged himself, 1582, H. 623.—The English. *John Blaxton*, 1634.—The. *Edw. Howard*, 1668.

Usurers, Alarum for, 1584, H. 623. *T. Lodge*, 1584.—Ballett againste, 1562–3, II. 614.—Discourse against the damnable sect of. *Philip Cæsar*, 1578.—Market or fayre of, 1550, H. 623; 1570–1, II. 614.—rewarde, 1594, II. 614.—Spectacle for, 1606, H. 623.

Usurers' Hall, News from, 1580, II. 614.

Usurie's Spright conjured. *T. P.*, 1604, I. 434.

Usurper, The. *Edw. Howard*, 1668.—The Unfortunate. *A. Comnenus*, 1663.

Usury. Advantages . . . by abatement of Interest. *Sir Thos. Culpepper*, 1668.—arraigned and condemned, 1625, III. 251.—Arraignment and conviction of. *Miles Mosse*, 1595.—at Six per cent. *Thos. Manley*, 1669.—Brief Treatise of. *Nicolas Sander*, 1568.—Death of, 1594, H. 623; 1634, III. 253.—Discourse of, 1692, III. 252.—Discourse upon. *Thos. Wilson*, 1584, III. 314.—Dreadful Dream of, 1563–4, II. 614.—Essay towards deciding. *D. C.*, 1661, II. 678.—Example of, 1580, II. 614.—

Execution of Nesbech and the confining of Tarbith. *Jas. Spottiswood*, 1616.—Lawful and Unlawful. *Wolfgang Muscul, n.d.* — Necessity of abating. *Sir Thos. Culpepper*, 1670. —Tract against, 1621, H. 623, IV. 175.—Tract against the high rate of. *Sir Thos. Culpepper*, 1668.—Treatise of. *Roger Fenton*, 1611.

Utile Dulci. *Erasmus*, 1606.

Utopia. *Sir Thos. More*, 1518.

Utrecht, Æsop at, 1712, II. 5, III. 2.

Utrecht, Letter from. *Clement Spelman*, 1648.

Utrecht *printed*, 1586, IV. 34; 1594, III. 301; 1624, II. 537; 1668, IV. 14; 1697, IV. 14.

Utrecht *Printers.* H. Borcolous, 1586; Jan Corneille, 1587; S. de Roy, 1616; J. Schollen, 1626.

Uxbridge, Full Relation . . . of Treaty for a Peace begun at, 1645, II. 101.

Uxbridge Wonder, 1738, I. 289.

V.

V., G. L. Brittish Lightning, 1643, II. 614, H. 89.

V., I., *Catholic.* To Catholiko Stillingfleton, 1672, II. 614.

V., I. D. Letter upon the death of Elenor of Roye, Princess of Conde, 1564, II. 614.

V., I. Danger of Treaties with Popish Spirits, 1644, IV. 175.

V., J. Mysteries of Mount Calvary opened and improved, 1686, I. 435.

V., P. Narratio historica vicissitudinis rerum, 1553, III. 252.

V., R., *Bookseller*, 1647, III. 37; 1674, III. 146; 1653, IV. 106.

V., T., and A. C. Jesus, Maria, Joseph, 1663, II. 75.

V., T., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 383, II. 604; 1642, I. 364, H. 99; 1644, II. 349, 715.

V., V., *Bookseller*, 1647, II. 457, III. 187.

Vade, Jas., *Bookseller*, 1678, II. 513; 1680, II. 115; 1681, II. 116: *at the Cock and Sugar-Loaf, Fleet Street*, II. 218.

Vade Mecum. *F. Goldsmith, n.d.*— Mecum, Goe with mee. *Otho Casmanne*, 1606.—Mecum: Manual of Essays. *Daniel Tuvill*, 1629.

Vadesforte, Don Diego de. See *Jas. Wadsworth.*

Vænius, Otto. Amorum Emblemata, 1608, H. 624, III. 253.

Vagabonds, Caveat or Warning for common cursetors vulgarly called. *Wm. Harman*, 1567.—Description of. Ballett, 1560–1, II. 614. — Fraternity of. *J. Awdeley*, 1565.

Vager, John le, and others. Voluntarie Confession, &c., of four learned men, 1604, II. 84.

Vaix, M. de. Moral Philosophy of the Stoics, 1598, A. 271; 1664, II. 172; 1671, II. 172.

Valdes, Francisco de. The Serjeant Major, 1590, III. 63.

Valdesso, J., Hundred and Ten Considerations of, 1638, II. 614, H. 265.

Valencius. Expositiones super Psalterium, 1481, IV. 106.

Valentine, Basil, Last Will and Testament of, 1671, III. 252. — His Triumphant Chariot of Antimony, 1678, III. 252.—Practica: in Tripus Aureus, 1618, II. 604.

Valentine, Henry. Verses in *John Donne's* Poems, 1635.

Valentine, Robert, *of Rouen*, 1555, II. 386, IV. 70, 85; 1554, IV. 69.

Valentinian. Tragedy by *John, Earl of Rochester.*

Valentine and Orson, History of. W. de Worde, I. 435; Copland, *n.d.*, [1550], H. 624; translated by H. Watson, I. 435; Copland, *n.d*, 1586, 1637, H. 624; 1649, H. 624, II. 614; 1677, 1682, H. 624; 1688, H. 624, II. 614; A. M. for Tracy, *n.d.*, [1690], H. 624, II. 614; 1694, H. 624; 1696, H. 624; 16th Ed., 1736, II. 614; 1782, IV. 106; Purslow, *n.d.*, II. 614, III. 252.—and Orson, Famous and Renouned History of,

H. 624.—and Orson, Famous History of. *Lawrence Price*, 1673. — and Orson, History of. *M. Parker, n.d.* —and Orson, Interlude of, 1595, II. 614.

Valentinois, Duchess of, *G. Symeon*, Metamorfosi d'Ovidio, *ded. to.*

Valentinus Gentilis, Short History of. *Bernard Aretus*, 1696, II. 15.

Valera, Cipriano. Two Treatises, 1600, III. 252.

Valerian, John. Pro sacerdotum barbis, 1533, II. 615. Answered in Treatyse answerynge the boke of Berdes, II. 716.

Valerius, Adrian. Neder-Landtsche Gedenck-Clauck, 1626, I. 435.

Valerius, Cornelius. Casket of Jewels, 1571, H. 449.

Valerius Flaccus. Story of Jason, 1565, I. 435.

Valerius Maximus. Romæ Antiquæ Descriptio, 1678, II. 615.

Valesius, Franciscus. Epithalamium. *Adrian. Turnebus*, 1558.

Valiant Commander, The, *n.d.*, H. 377.—Knight. *Chas. Cotton*, 1663. —Seaman's Congratulation to Charles II., H. 540.

Valiant-Hearted Seaman, *n.d.*, H. 541.

Vall, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1657, II. 659.

Vallange, John, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1700, IV. 30.

Vallans, Wm. Tale of Two Swannes, 1590, H. 624, I. 435.—The Honorable Prentice, 1615, H. 625; 1616, H. 625.—Verses in *John Wharton's* Dreame, 1578.

Valle, F. de la. La Reina di Scotia, 1628, H. 152.

Valley of Variety, The. *Hen. Peacham*, 1638.

Vallia, Antonio and. *P. Massinger, n.d.*

Valliados, seu de gestis Gul. Vallasiæ Scotiæ olim custodis, 1705, H. 640.

Vallicella, Institutions of the Congregation of the Oratory at St. Marie's in, 1687, III. 122.

Valour. On the most hopeful and ever flourishing sprouts of. *J. D.*, 1664.

Valyaunce, View of. *Rutilius Rufus*, 1580.

Vanbrugh, Sir John. Defence of Dramatick Poetry, 1698, III. 252. —The Provok'd Wife, 1678, III. 313.—The Relapse, 1698. II. 615.

Van Dans, Adolph. Eliza, [1619], III. 615.

Vanderbanc. Portrait of Sir Geo. Mackenzie, in *Mackenzie's* Laws and Customs of Nations, 1680; Edm. Waller, in *Waller's* Poems, 1682.—Engravings by Vandergucht after: *Cervantes*, Don Quixote, Jarvis, 1742.

Vandergucht. Portrait of *Chas., Earl of Halifax*, in Works, 1714; *Sir John Suckling*, in Fragmenta Aurea, 1719; Works, 1719.—Engravings in *Cervantes*, Don Quixote, Jarvis, 1742; *Jas. Harrington's* Oceana, 1700.

Vander Helen, John, *Printer at Middleburgh*, 1634, H. 329.

Vander Lynden, Hermannus. Speedy Help for Rich and Poor, 1653, IV. 106.

Vandermast, *Conjurer*. Life: in Famous Historye of *Fryer Bacon*, 1627.

Vandermer, Torquatus. Seven years' study in the Art of Magick, in *Cipriano's* Most Strange and Wonderful Prophecy, 1596.

Vandermulin, Chevalier Le Clerk. New Drawing Book of Horses, II. 291.

Vandernoodt. Jean. Le Theatre, &c., 1568, H. 625.—Theatre wherein be represented . . . Voluptuous Worldlings, 1569, H. 625.—Governaunce and preservation of them that fear the Plague, 1569, H. 625.

Vane, Sir Henry. A healing motion from abroad, 1656, IV. 175.—Life and Death, 1662, II. 615.—Phanatic Play presented before, 1660, H. 118. —Pilgrimage unto the land of promise, 1662, III. 252.—Retired Man's Meditations, 1655, II. 615.—Speech, Oct. 27, 1643: Two Speeches, 1643, II. 540.—Substance of Speech . . . intended to have spoken on Tower-hill, 1662, II. 615.—Trial, 1662, I. 435.—Vanity of Vanities, or Picture of, 1659, H. 625.

Vane, Thos. A lost sheep returned Home, 1649, IV. 106.

Vane, Sir Walter, *B. Nani's* History of the Affairs of Europe, 1673, *ded. to.*

Vangogh, Lord, Memorial from, 1664, III. 173.

Van Helmont, Joh. Baptista. Ternary of Paradoxes, 1649, III. 313.

Van-Herring, From aboard the, 1681, II. 615.

Van-Hove, F. H. Portraits in *Sir R. Filmer's* Patriarcha, 1680; *Sir Matthew Hale's* Primitive Origination of Mankind, 1677; *S. Speed's* Prison Piety, 1677.—Plates in *John Worlidge's* Systema Horti-culturæ, 1677.—Frontispieces in *Venables'* Experienced Angler, 1676; *W. Winstanley's* Lives of Poets, 1687.

Vanity, Great and New Art of Weighing. *Patrick Mathers,* 1672.—Jollitie of Lady, 1579, II. 615.—of the creature and person of the Spirit. *E. Reynolds,* 1637.—of the Eye. *Geo. Hakewill,* 1608. — of this worlde. Ballett, 1563-4, II. 660.—of vanities, 1659, H. 625.—View of. *Philip Stubbes,* 1582.

Vannoza and Alcimus families, True tragical histories of. *J. P. Camus,* 1677.

Van Shoetten, C. New and further discovery of the Isle of Pines, 1668, II. 615.

Van Schuppen. Portrait of Margaret Cavendish, *Duchess of Newcastle*: in Plays, 1668.

Van Tromp, Admiral, News of fearful fight between the Danes and, 1642, H. 418.—Declaration concerning the King of Scots, 1652, II. 616. — Declaration and full narrative of, 1651, II. 616.

Vapours, Treatise of. *J. Purcell,* 1702.

Varamundus, Ernest. De Furoribus Gallicis, 1573, II. 616; Bynneman, 1573, II. 616.

Varchi, B. Blazon of Jealousie, 1615, H. 625, I. 435.

Varen de Sobo, F. Basil. Supplement in *J. de Mariana's* Spain, 1699.

Varennes, Olivier de, *Printer, Paris,* 1664, II. 105; 1619, III. 4.

Variance, Fountain and wellspring of all. *C. Ocland,* 1580.—written breef and plain, 1565-6, II. 30.

Variety of memorable and worthie matters. *W. Owsold,* 1605.—Valley of. *Hen. Peacham,* 1638.

Varillas, Sieur de. Secret History of the house of Medicis, 1686, II. 172. — History of Revolutions: *Gilbert Burnet's* Reflections on, 1686; Continuation, 1687. Defence of Reflections, 1687, III. 26

Varnet, Thos. Churche of the evyll men and women, 1511, H. 105, I. 480, III. 284.

Varney, Grevill, Letter to: in Fulke Greville, *Lord Brooke's* Works, 1633.

Varnishing and Painting, Art of, 1685, IV. 159.

Vassall, S. Petition to Parliament, 1654, II. 610.

Vaticinia Poetica. *G. Wither,* 1666.

Vaticinium Causuale. *G. Wither,* 1655.—Votivum. *G. Wither,* 1649.

Vaudois, History of the. *Pierre Boyer,* 1692.—History of the Negociations of Ambassadors sent to the Duke of Savoy, 1690, IV. 175.

Vaughan, Edward. Published *Sir John Vaughan's* Reports and Arguments, 1677.

Vaughan, F. Verses in *Anne Weames'* Continuation of *Sir P. Sidney's* Arcadia, 1651.

Vaughan, Henry. Flores Solitudinis, 1654, H. 626, I. 436.—Mount of Olives, 1652, H. 626.—Olor Iscanus, 1651, II. 626, I. 436; 1679, IV. 106.—Poems, 1646, H. 625, I. 435. —Silex Scintillans, 1650, H. 626; 1655, H. 626, I. 436.—Thalia Rediviva, 1678, II. 626, I. 436.—Verses in Eucharistica Oxoniensia, 1641, I. 79.

Vaughan, Hen., *M.A.,* and John Tombs, *B.D.,* Publick dispute between, touching Infant Baptism, 1653, II. 627.

Vaughan, Hen. Dedication of *Rice Vaughan's* Coin and Coinage, 1675.

Vaughan, Sir Hugh. Loving and Loyal Speech to Prince Charles, 1642, H. 399.

Vaughan, Joane, and others: The Witches of Northamptonshire, 1612, II. 427, H. 423.

Vaughan, Sir John, of Golden Grove, *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Golden Grove, 1600, *ded. to.*

Vaughan, Sir John. Reports and Arguments, 1677, II. 616.

Vaughan, Sir John. Verses in *M. Drayton's* Battaile of Agincourt, 1627.

Vaughan, John, and others, *John Selden's* Table Talk, 1689, *ded. to.*

Vaughan, Lewis. Almanack and Prognostication, 1560, II. 616.

Vaughan, Lady Margaret, *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Directions for Health, 1600, *ded. to.*

Vaughan, Lady Mary, *N. Billingsley's* Thesauro-Phulakion, 1667, *ded. to.*

Vaughan, Mr., Hell broke loose; Being a true relation of the proceedings of, at Black-Fryers Church, 1651, I. 352.

Vaughan, R., *of Gray's Inn*, Leaf respecting: in *John Jones'* Crie of Blood, 1651.

Vaughan, Rice. Discourse of Coin and Coinage, 1675, III. 253.—Practica Walliæ, 1672, III. 253.

Vaughan, Robt. Dyalogue defensyve for women, 1542, H. 626, I. 436.

Vaughan, Robt. British Antiquities Reviv'd, 1662, III. 253.

Vaughan, Robert. *Engraved Portraits: Abr. Cowley*, in Poetical Blossoms, 1633; Edward II., in *Sir F. Hubert's* Edward II., 1629; Edward III., in *Th. May's* Victorious Reign of Edward III., 1635; Edward VI., in *Sir John Hayward's* K. Edward VI., [1630]; *Thos. Fuller*, in Abel Redivivus, 1651; Henry II., in *Thos. May's* Henry II., 1633; *Thos. Hilder*, in Conjugall Counsel, 1653; *Thos. Hobbes*, in Philosophical Rudiments, 1651; *Martial*, in Ex Otio Negotium, 1656; *Sir W. Raleigh*, in Judicious and Short Essays, 1650, and Observations, 1653; Sir Rob. Stapylton, in *Strada*, De Bello Belgico, *trans.* Stapylton, 1650.—*Portraits:* in True Effigies of K. Charles, &c., 1641, H. 87.—*Map:* in *R. Botero's* Relations of the most famous kingdoms, 1630. —*Engravings:* in *R. Brathwaite's* English Gentleman, 1630, Honest Ghost, 1658; *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1654–8; *Camus'* Nature's Paradox, 1652; Citizen's Companion, 1673; Lamentable Estate, &c, of *Sir Wm. Dick*, [1656]; *R. Fletcher's* Ex Otio Negotium, 1656; *T. Fuller's* Anthologia, 1649; *P. Heylin's* Cosmographia, 1657; *Jas. Howell's* Dendrologia, 1644; Musick's Hand-Maid. 1663; *J. Quarles'* Tyranny of the Dutch, 1653; *Sallust's* Works, 1629; Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, 1652; *Hen. Vaughan's* Olor Iscanus, 1651; *Virgil's* Georgics, *trans.* Thos. May, 1628.

Vaughan, Roger, *Bookseller in the Little Old Bailey*, 1677, III. 76, 259.

Vaughan, R., *Printer, in St. Martins le Grand*, 1661, III. 145.

Vaughan, R., and H. Lloyd, *Printers*, 1661, III. 29.

Vaughan, Rowland. Water-workes, 1610, H. 626.

Vaughan, Thos. Anthroposophia Theomagia, 1650, I. 436.—Fame and Confession of the Fraternity of R.C., 1652, IV. 90.—Man-Mouse taken in a trap, 1650, II. 616.—Probably the author of Marrow of Alchemy, 1654, I. 332.

Vaughan, Capn. Thos. Tryal and Condemnation, 1696, II. 649.

Vaughan, Walter. Adventures of Five Englishmen, 1714, I. 436.

Vaughan, Sir Wm. Arraignment of Slander, 1630, H. 627.—Cambrensium Caroleia, 1625, H. 627.—Church Militant, 1640, H. 627.—Commonplace Book, [1646], I. 436.—Erotopaignion Pium, 1597, H. 626; 1598, H. 626. — Golden Fleece, 1626, H. 627.—Golden Grove, 1600, H. 627. — Natural and Artificial Directions for Health, 1600, III. 253; 1602, H. 627; 3rd Ed., 1608, II. 616; 6th Ed., 1626, III. 313; 7th Ed., 1633, III. 253.—Newlander's Cure, 1630, H. 627. — Poematum libellus, 1598, H. 627.—Soul's Exercise, 1641, H. 627.—Translator of *T. Boccalini's* New-found Politicke, 1626.

Vaulting-Master. *Wm. Stokes*, 1641.

Vauronniere, De. The Grand Scipio, 1660, II. 689.

Vaus, John. Rudimenta Puerorum in Artem Grammaticam, &c., 1522, II. 616; 1531, II. 616; 1553, II. 617.

Vautor, Thos. Songs of divers Ayres and Natures, 1619, H. 627.

Vautrollier, Thos., *Printer*, *Blackfriars*, 1566, I. 126; 1570–1, II. 409; 1571, H. 33; 1575, H. 69, 333, I. 61, 255; 1576, II. 74, 134, 678, III. 83; 1577, H. 38, 236, 533, I. 58, 255, II. 41, 227; 1578, H. 65, 433; 1579, H. 81, 474, I. 74, 194, II. 78, 481, III. 153; 1581, I. 287, 350, II. 511, III. 278, 289; 1583, I. 126, II. 602; 1584, II. 71. *At Edinburgh*, H. 171, 295, II. 302, 671; 1585, H. 295, II. 8, 307, 678, IV. 54. *At London*, 1586, H. 2; 1587, I. 255; 1588, I. 231, 395, II. 200, 503, III. 24, 139; *n.d.*, I. 316.

Vaux, Edward, Lord, *Gervais'* Life of S. Paul, 1653, *ded. to.*

Vaux, John. Prognostication, 1625, II. 617.

Vaux, Lawrence. Catechism of Christian Doctrine, 1583, II. 617.

Vaux, Thos., Lord. Aged Lover renounceth Love, 1563–4, II. 617.—Contributor to The Paradyce of daynty devises, 1576.

Vavasor, Francis. De Epigrammate liber, 1672, H. 627; 1678, IV. 107; 1682, III. 253.

Vavasour, Nicholas, *Bookseller at the little South Door of S. Paul's*, 1632, I. 54; 1633, H. 374, 525, I. 22; 1634, I. 365; 1636, I. 112, III. 11; 1638, H. 300; 1639, I. 492; 1640, H. 256, I. 202; 1641, II. 239; 1642, II. 135, III. 164, 260; 1643, II. 633.

Vavassor, Sir Walter, *R. Brathwaite's* Spiritual Spicerie, 1638, *ded. to.*

Veale, Abraham, *Printer and Bookseller*, *Lamb, S. Paul's Churchyard*, 1550, H. 503, 650; 1551, H. 401, I. 294; 1552, IV. 106; 1556, H. 186, 663; 1557, II. 12, III. 209, 273; 1563–4, II. 68; 1569, H. 652, IV. 108; 1571, H. 11; 1573, H. 280, 465, 632, II. 170; 1574, I. 190; 1575, H. 120, II. 423, 515; 1582, H. 11, 386, 693, III. 159; 1584, H. 632; 1586, H. 137; 1606, II. 404; *n.d.*, H. 39, 77, 261, 331, 561, 586, 625, 639, 687, I. 329, II. 68, 146, 170, 562, 576, III. 76, 88, 270, 692.

Veel, Richard. New Court Songs, 1672, II. 617.

Veen, Otto van or Vænius. Amorum Emblemata, 1608, H. 624, III. 253.

Vega, Garcilasso de la. Royal Commentaries of Peru, 1688, II. 166.

Vega, Lope de. Corona Tragica, 1627, I. 436.—The Pilgrime of Casteele, 1621, H. 571, 627; 1628, H. 627, I. 436.

Vega, Luis Gutierres de la. De Re Militari, 1582, III. 60.

Vegio, Maffei. Sonnets translated by H. Parker, Lord Morley, H. 402.

Veitia Linage, Jos. de. Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies, 1702, III. 63.

Velata quædam revelata, 1661, I. 436.

Velde, Jacob van de, *Printer*, *Amsterdam*, 1685, II. 667.

Vele, Abraham. See *Veale.*

Velleius Paterculus. Roman History, *trans.* Sir R. Le Grys, 1632, II. 617.

Velpius, Hubert Anthony, *Printer*, *Brussels*, 1637, II. 11.

Ven, Capt. J. Speech to the Apprentices of London, 1641, H. 10, IV. 60. — *W. Bariffe's* Mars, 1639, *ded. to.*

Venables, Col. Robert. Experienc'd Angler, 1662, H. 628; 3rd Ed., 1668, H. 628, II. 617; 4th Ed., 1676, H. 628; 5th Ed., 1683, H. 628, II. 717.—Contributed to *Edw. Phillips* New World of Words, 1671. —*I. Walton and C. Cotton.* The Universal Angler, 1676, H. 641.

Vendome and Mayenne, Dukes of, Remonstrance of the Princes, 1616–17, II. 232.—The French King's Declaration against, 1617, III. 85.

Venereal Disease, New observations on. *C. Peter*, 1695.

Venetian Campaign, 1687, Journal of the, 1688, III. 254.

Venetians, Concerning the excommunication of the. *Nic. Vignier*, 1607.

Venetians and Turks, Account of the present war between. *Roger Palmer*, 1666. — Prospective of the Naval Triumph of the Venetians over the Turks. *G. F. Busenello*, 1656.

Venge, Edward, *Bookseller*, *Vine*, *Fleet*

Street, 1590, H. 226, II. 306; 1599, H. 61, I. 51.

Venge, Walter, *Bookseller*, *Fleet lane*, 1584–5, H. 343, II. 357; 1585, II. 50.

Veni, Vidi, Vici. *T. Manley*, 1652.

Venice. Aggravii Venetiani, 1697, IV. 107. — City and Republick of. *Saint-Dedier*, 1699.—Commonwealth and Government of. *G. Contareno*, 1599.—Description of the variance between the Pope and the Seigniory of, 1606, II. 617. — Dominium Maris, 1650, III. 254.—Full and satisfactory answer to the last Bull of Paul V. against the States of, 1606, III. 220.—General History of the States of. *T. de Fougasses*, 1612.—History of the Quarrels of Paul V. with the States of, 1626, III. 253.—History of the Republick of. *B. Nani*, 1673.—In Appulsu ad celeberrimam Urbem. *Jas. Crichton*, 1590.—Letters sent from, 1571, H. 630.—Looking-glass, 1648, II. 201.—Opinion . . . how the Republic ought to govern themselves. *P. Sarpi*, 1689.—Pleasant Intrigues and surprizing adventures of an English Nobleman at the Carnival of, 1707, III. 254.—Policy and Government of the Venetians. *Sieur De La Haye*, 1671.—Present state of the Republick of. *J. Gaillard*, 1669. —preserved, or, a Plot Discovered. Tragedy, by *Thos. Otway*, 1682.— S. P. Q. V. Survey of the Signory of. *Jas. Howell*, 1651.

Venice *Printers*. Aldus, 1507; P. Dusinelli, 1621; J. Gormont, 1518; G. Guerreus & D. Baptist, 1558; Michael Tramezinus, 1548; Guliel. de Tridino, 1481–1505.

Venice *printed*, 1490, II. 317; 1558, IV. 34; 1563, II. 436, IV. 136; 1582, I. 422; 1666, IV. 124; 1675, IV. 158.

Venn, Thos., and others. Military and Maritime Discipline, 1672, III. 254.

Venn and his mermydons, 1679, III. 147.

Vennar, Richard. See *Vennard*.

Vennard, Richard. Apology, 1614, H. 628.—England's Joy, *n.d.*, H. 628, I. 437; 1602, H. 628. Part II., H. 628.—Papist Dormant, *n.d.*, H. 628. —Right way to Heaven, 1601, H. 628; 1602, I. 437.—True testimonie of a faithfull subject, *n.d.*, H. 628.

Venner, Richard. See *Vennard*.

Venner, Tobias. Via Recta ad Vitam Longam, 1620, H. 628; 2nd Ed., 1622, I. 437; 1628, II. 617; 1650, II. 617; 4th Ed., 1660, II. 617.

Venus and Adonis. *Wm. Shakespeare*, 1593.

Venus, Court of, [1540], I. 437; [1560], H. 628.—Court of. *John Rolland*, 1575.—Court of, moralized by *Thos. Brice*, 1566–7.—Scourge of. *Ovid*, 1613.

Verax, Philadelphus. The Knavish Merchant, 1656, H. 629.

Verax, Theodorus, Triall of Col. John Lilburne, [1649], published by, II. 349.

Verboon, Elizabeth. See *Eva Cohan*.

Verborum significatione, De. *Sir John Skene*, 1641.

Verbs, Treatise of: Sum, Es, Fui, *n.d.*, IV. 101.

Verbum Sempiternum. *John Taylor*, 1670.

Vercingetorixa; or the German Princess reduced to an English Habit. *F. B.*, 1663, III. 10.

Verden, Robert, and others. Proclamation declaring them Traitors, 1659, III. 187.

Verdere. See *Verdier*.

Verdier, Le Sieur. Love and Armes of the Greek Princes, 1640, H. 701, 629.—*A. Du Chesne's* Histoire d'Angleterre, 1666.

Verdun *Bookseller*, Jacques Eldreton, 1589.

Vere, Edward, *Earl of Oxford*. Poems and Sonnets, in *England's Helicon*, 1600; *Paradise of Dainty Devices*, 1576; and *Sir P. Sidney*, His Astrophel and Stella, 1591.

Vere, Sir Francis. Commentaries, 1657, H. 629, I. 437; 1672, I. 437.— Extremities urging the Lord General, 1602, H. 629, I. 437 II. 617.—News from Flanders, A New Battle of the overthrow of the Archduke by, 1600, H. 201.—Relation of the Bloody

battle of Nieuport, 1600, 1641, H. 629.—True News from one of Sir F. Vere's Company, 1591, H. 629.—*Clement Edmunds'* Observations on Cæsar's Commentaries, 1600, *ded. to.* —Francis Cartwright entertained by, H. 76.—Funeral Poem, by *C. Tourneur*, 1609, H. 612.

Vere, Sir Horatio. Siege of Franckendale: in News from the Palatinate, 1622, III. 183.—Pro Vere Autumni Lachrymæ: Poems in memory of. *G. Chapman*, 1622.—Elegies celebrating the happy memory of, 1642, H. 629. —*Portrait* in Elegidia et Poemata Epidictica, &c., 1631, I. 140; *Sir F. Vere's* Commentaries, 1657.—*Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* T. May, 1627; *P. Mexia's* Roman Emperors, 1604, *ded. to.*

Vere, Lady, *John Gerre's* Katadunastes, 1649; *Thos. Washbourne's* Divine Poems, 1654, *ded. to.*

Vere, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 201; 1650, *at the Angel, without Newgate*, H. 266, 325; 1651, H. 276; 1655, I. 451, IV. 109; 1656, I. 221, H. 280; 1657, II. 496, 497, I. 341, H. 693; 1658, III. 113, 193; 1659, I. 7, H. 472, II. 441; 1660, H. 279, 298, I. 202, III. 106; 1661, I. 232; 1662, H. 618; 1664, H. 425; 1665, H. 278, I. 333; 1666, H. 278; 1667, H. 68, 418; 1669, H. 300, III. 76; 1670, H. 21, 225, 513, I. 319; 1672, H. 11, 162, 279, I. 369, III. 168; 1673, III. 1; 1674, H. 133, 220, 276; 1675, H. 521, IV. 167; 1677, I. 162; 1678, H. 513, I. 196, 361, 492; 1680, II. 115; 1681, H. 514, 522; *n.d.*, H. 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 29, 37, 85, 93, 95, 101, 103, 120, 124, 126, 131, 133, 134, 147, 158, 177, 179, 182, 185, 193, 211, 225, 227, 245, 253, 254, 267, 278, 279, 320, 325, 326, 351, 367, 377, 390, 407, 423, 425, 438, 480, 481, 509, 512, 513, 537, 539, 540, 541, 553, 556, 559, 566, 567, 571, 583, 586, 609, 610, 616, 644, 649, 650, 675, 687; I. 95, 249, 472; II. 11, 274, 367, 500, 694; 1601, III. 244.

Vere of Addington, Genealogies of the House of. *Henry Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough*, 1685, II. 403.

Verger, S. du. Humble Reflections on . . . Marchioness of Newcastle's Olio, 1657, III. 71.—Translated *J. P. Camus'* Admirable Events, 1639.

Vergil, Polydore. Works, 1663, II. 617. — Angliæ Historia, 1555, IV. 107; 1556, III. 313; 1570, IV. 107.—English History, III. 618.—History of the first Inventors and Institutors of Arts, &c., 1686, III. 254 —Abridgement of the work of, 1546, III. 254, IV. 107; 1551, III. 254; *n.d.*, II. 618.—Edited *Gildas*, Opus Novum, [1525].

Verista, Delithason and: *Wm. Bosworth's* Chast and Lost Lovers, 1651.

Veritas Inconcussa. *Fabian Philips*, 1649.

Veritate, De. *Edw. Herbert*, 1633.

Vermeulen, C. Portrait of O. Cromwell, in *Raguenet's* Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel, 1691.

Vermiculars destroyed, with an historic account of Worms. *R. Clark*, 1698.

Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Draining of the Great Fenns, 1642, I. 437.

Verney, Fr. Tragedy of Antipo, 1622, I. 437.

Vernon, Chr. Considerations for regulating the Exchequer, 1642, III. 254.

Vernon, Fr. Oxonium Poema, 1667, H. 629.

Vernon, Geo., *of Fernham, Raph. Desinus'* Merlinus Anonymus, 1654, *ded. to.*

Vernon, Geo., *Rector of Bourton on the Water*. Life of Peter Heylin, 1682, II. 618.

Vernon, Hen., *of Stoke, Rob. Smyth's* Strange Histories, 1577, *ded. to.*

Vernon, Hen., *Raph. Desinus'* Merlinus Anonymus, 1654, *ded. to.*

Vernon, John, *of Sudbury, Rob. Smyth's* Strange Histories, 1577, *ded. to.*

Vernon, John. Verses in *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Vernon, Saml. News from Hell, 1673, III. 254.—The Trepan, 1656, H. 629.

Vernoy, Gilbert, *Printer, Bergerac*, 1610, II. 499.

Vernulius, J. Nomenclator of Tracts and Sermons, 1642, II. 618.

Veron, Fr. Rule of Catholick Faith, 1660, I. 438.

Veron, John. Dictionarie in Latine and English, 1584, III. 254.—Godly sayings of the old ancient faithful Fathers, 1550, IV. 107.

Versatile Ingenium, 1679, H. 301.

Verse, Essay on translated. W. Dillon, *Earl of Roscommon*, 1684.—Mad Verse, Sad Verse, Glad Verse, and Bad. *John Taylor*, 1644.

Verses delivered to a Minister of the Church of England, Copy of, 1683, II. 618.—Four small copies of, upon sundry occasions, 1667, I. 438.

Versifying, Certain Observations for Latin and English. *H. B.*, 1589, H. 20.

Verstegan, Richard. Nederduytsche Epigrammen ende Epitaphien, 1624, H. 629.—Odes, 1601, H. 629.—Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, 1605, H. 29, 629, I. 438; 1628, I. 438; 1634, II. 618; 1655, II. 618; 1673, II. 618.—Spiegele der Nederlandsche Elenden, 1621, H. 629.—Theatrum Crudelitatum Hæreticorum Nostri Temporis, 1604, I. 438.—Verses in *Hen. Perry's* Eglvryn Phræthineb sebh, 1595; *Otto Vænius*, Amorem Emblemata, 1608.—*Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1604, II. 70.

Vertu, Le Jardin de. *Jacques Bellot*, 1581.

Vertue, Geo. Portrait of *J. Selden*, Opera, 1726; *Sir P. Sidney*, in Works, 1725; *Edm. Waller*, in Works, 1729.

Vertumnus, sive Annus Recurrens Oxonii. *Matthew Gwinne*, 1605.

Vertuous Daughter, The. *John Bryan*, 1640.

Verune, De, The French King's Letter to, 1590, II. 229.

Verus Patroclus. *Wm. Jamison*, 1689.

Vesel, Claude de. *Geo. Buchanan's* La Tragedie de Jephte traduite, 1556.

Vesey, H. The Scope of the Scripture, 1639, II. 618.

Vesling, John, *P. Morellus'* Expert Doctor's Dispensary, 1657, *ded. to.*

Vevay, Switzerland, *printed*, 1698, 1699, II. 370.

Via Devia. *Sir Humphrey Lynde*, 1630.—Recta ad Vitam longam. *Tobias Venner*, 1620.—Regia. *James Martin*, 1615.—Tuta. *Sir Humphrey Lynde*, 1628.

Vicars, John. Babel's Balm, 1624, H. 629.—Babylon's Beautie, 1644, II. 618.—Coleman street conclave visited, 1648, IV. 175.—Decapla in Psalmos, 1655, IV. 107.—England's Hallelujah, 1631, H. 629.—England's Remembrancer, 1641, H. 629, II. 618.—England's Worthies, 1647, H. 629, I. 438.—Jehovah-Jireh, 1644, II. 619.—Letter to Wm. Prynne, 1644, I. 438.—Looking-glass for Malignants, 1643, II. 618.—Poetical Works, 1618, H. 629.—Prodigies and Apparitions, 1643, H. 629.—Sight of Transactions of these later Years, *n.d.*, H. 629.—Speculum Scripturale Schismaticorum, 1649, H. 629.—Translated *R. Brathwaite's* Last Trumpet, 1635; *F. Herring's* Mischeefe's Mysterie, 1617; *Virgil's* Æneid, Bks. I. to XII., 1632.—Verses in *Melchior Adam's* Life and death of Martin Luther, 1641.

Vicars, Thos., *B.D.* Address to John Vicars: in his translation of *Virgil's* Æneid, 1632.—Published *G. C.'s* Astrologomania, 1624, I. 62.

Vicary, Thos. Anatomie of Man's body, 1577, III. 255.—Englishman's Treasure, 1587, III. 255; 1596, III. 255.

Vice, Judgement of. *John Charnock*, 1565–6.—New Enterlude of. *John Pickering*, 1567.

Vices, Description of VII. principall, 1567, II. 561.—Invective against, taken for virtues. *Rich. Rice*, *n.d.*

Vice's Anatomie. *Rob. Anton*, 1617.

Vicissitudinis Rerum, Narratio Historica. *P. V.*, 1553, III. 252.

Vicissitudo rerum. *John Norden*, 1600.

Victor of Utica. Memorable and Tragical History of the Persecution in Africke, 1605, II. 619.

Victoriæ Anglicanæ. *J. S.*, 1691, II. 529.

Victuals, Proclamation for the Prices of, 1625, IV. 24; [1661], H. 615; 1662, II. 111.—Proclamation for the sale of, 1557–8, II. 356.

Victorious Love. *Wm. Walker*, 1698.
Vidove, Peter, *Printer*, *Paris*, 1519, H. 62.
Vieillard, The Wise, 1621, I. 438.
Vieillart, Lord, *J. Gaultier's* Rodomontados, 1610, *ded. to.*
Vielliers, De, Letter of the French King to, 1594, II. 231.
Vienna. An other Newes from, Aug. 1566, II. 246.—Description of the fearfull yearthquake at, 1590, II. 246, H. 175.—News from, 5 Aug. 1566, H. 226, III. 9.—Raising of the Siege of. *Alex. Tyler's* Signal Dangers, 1684.—Siege of. *W. C.*, 1685, III. 28; *J. Peter a Valcaren*, 1684.—True and exact relation of the Siege of, 1684, II. 619.
Vietaeus, F. See *F. White.*
View of certain wonderful effects. *Thos. Twyne*, 1578.—of Sundry Examples. *Ant. Munday*, 1580, H. 405.
Vignay, Jean de. The Play and Game of Chess, 1474, H. 630, I. 439; [1480], H. 630.
Vigne, John de la, and J. de Paris, True Recitall of the Confession of, 1616, H. 408, II. 709.
Vignes, Captn. Les Rodomantades, 1590, II. 630, II. 620.
Vignier, Nicolas. Excommunication of the Venetians, 1607, I. 439.
Vigo, Johannes de, Lytell Practyce of. Wyer, *n.d.*, [2], H. 630; 1564, H. 630.—Chirurgerye, 1543, III. 254.
Villa Castin, Thos. de. Manual of Devout Meditations, 1624, III. 64.
Villain, Claude le, *Printer*, *Rouen*, 1611, 1625, I. 128.
Villain, The: Tragedy, by *Thos. Porter*, 1663.
Villainies discovered by Lanthorne and Candle Light. *T. Decker*, 1616.
Villains, Lives of sundry notorious, 1678, I. 439.
Villany, Scourge of. *John Marston*, 1598.
Villare Anglicum. *Sir Hen. Spelman*, 1678.
Villare Hibernicum. *W. Griffyth*, 1690.
Villaris, Index. *John Adams*, 1680.
Villault, Le Sieur. Relation of the Coasts of Africk called Guinee, 1670, II. 619.
Ville Dieu, M. de. The Unfortunate Heroes, 1679, II. 172.
Villegas, Alfonso. Lives of Saints, 1630, IV. 175; 1636, I. 439.
Villiers, Edward, and Lady K. Fitz-Gerald, Sponsa nondum uxor; or the marriage between. *Rob. Thompson*, 1677.
Villiers, Lord Francis, Elegy on: in *G. Wither's* Vaticinium Votivum, 1649.
Villiers, Lady Mary, *Edm. Spenser's* Brittain's Ida, 1628, *ded. to.*
Villiers, Lady, and Lord Herbert, The Conspiracy: Tragedy intended for the nuptials of. *Hen. Killigrew*, 1638.
Villiers. See *Buckingham, Duke of.*
Vilvain, Rob. Enchiridium Epigrammatum Latino-Anglicum, 1654, H. 631.—Theoremata Theologica, 1654, H. 631.
Vincent, Augustine. Discovery of Errors in Ralph Brooke's Catalogue of Nobility, 1622, II. 619.
Vincent, George, *Bookseller*, *Hand in Hand*, *Wood Street*, 1602, H. 469; 1603, H. 611; 1605, II. 462, III. 30; 1606, II. 172, 243, III. 30; 1607, H. 656; 1611, I. 456.
Vincent, Henry. Rome not called a Church, 1641, H. 631.
Vincent, Isabel, Reflections on the Miraculous Extasies of. *Pierre Jurien*, 1689, IV. 149.
Vincent, Jacques. Le premier livre du . . . *Palmerin*, traduit en Francois, 1553, III. 184.
Vincent, Margaret. A pitiless Mother, 1616, H. 390.
Vincent, Robert, *Bookseller*, 1691, III. 160.
Vincent, Sam. Young Gallants' Academy, 1674, H. 631.
Vincent, Thos. Paria, 1648, H. 631, I. 439: in *John Hacket's* Loiola, 1648. — *Verses* in Epithalamium illust. et fel. P. Caroli et H. Mariæ, 1625, H. 86; Genethliacum Illust. p. Caroli et Mariæ, 1631, I. 78.
Vincent, T. Fire and Brimstone from Heaven, 1670, II. 619.—God's ter-

rible voice in the City, 1668, II. 619.—Words whereby we may be saved, 1668, II. 619.

Vincent of Beauvais. Speculum Historiale, III. 15, II. 91.

Vincentio and Margaret, 1605, II. 619.

Vincentius, Barth., *Printer*, *Leyden*, 1620, IV. 155.

Vincents, Nicolas, *Printer*, *Dort*, 1623, I. 465.

Vinculum Societatis, 1687, II. 619.

Vindex Anglicus, 1644, H. 631, III. 255.

Vindication, The. *John Dryden*, 1683. —of distressed Lady, 1663, III. 132. —of the separate Brethren of the Spirit, 1641, H. 519.

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *J. Geree*, 1644. — Literarum. *Thos. Hall*, 1655.

Vinegar and Mustard. *John Wade*, 1673.

Vines, Rich. The Hearse of Robert, Earl of Essex and Ewe, 1646, I. 439.—The Impostures of seducing Teachers discovered, 1644, IV. 107. —*and others*. H.M.'s Paper, with the Answers of, 1648, IV. 125.

Vinetum Britannicum. *J. Worlidge*, 1676.

Vineyard, The Complete. *Wm. Hughes*, 1665. — The English, vindicated. *John Rose*, 1666.

Vinson, Ant., *Bookseller*, *Oxford*, 1643, IV. 154.

Vintners' Answer to some scandalous pamphlets, 1642, H. 485, 614.

Vintners, Art and Mystery of, 1682, II. 620.—Health to all, [1640]. H. 170.—Of the Mystery of. Two Discourses, by *Walter Charleton*, 1669. —Ordinance for freeing and discharging the, 1645, III. 255.—Ordinance to bring in the Money due for the half Excise of Wine, 1643, IV. 78.—Petition of Retail, [1641], II. 620.—True relation of the proposing, treating, and persuading the, to the Imposition on Wines, 1641, H. 485.

Viol, Lessons for the. *A. Ferrabosco*, 1609.

Violet, Thos. Advancement of Merchandize, 1651, IV. 107.—An Appeal to Cæsar, 1660, III. 313.—Mysteries and Secrets of Trade and Mint Affairs, 1653, II. 620.—Narrative of some remarkable proceedings concerning the Ships Samson, &c., 1653, II. 620.—Proposals . . . for calling Committee-men, &c., 1656, III. 255. — True Narrative of the Proceedings in the Court of Admiralty, 1659, II. 620.—True Discovery to the Commons of England, 1650, III. 255; 1651, II. 620.

Violin, Ayres for the. *A. Holborne*, 1599.—The Division. *Henry Playford*, 1688; *Chris. Simpson*, 1685.

Violist, The Division. *Chris. Simpson*, 1659.

Viper, Relation of a cure of a person bitten by a. *John Colbatch*, 1698.

Vir Bonus. *Th. Moundeford*, 1622.

Virescit Vulnere Virtus. *Gervase Warmstrey*, 1628.

Viret, John. The World possessed with Devils, 1583, I. 439.

Virgidemiæ. *Jos. Hall*, 1597.

Virgil. Poesis. Pynson, *n.d.*, III. 255. —Works, *translated* by J. Ogilby, 1649, II. 620, H. 634; 1650, III. 256; 1654, II. 620; 1665, II. 620; 1684, II. 620; 1697, II. 620.—Æneid, Thirteen bookes, 1600, II. 621; 1620, II. 621. *Translated* by Wm. Caxton, 1490, H. 631.—Æneid. Books I.–XII., *trans.* John Vicars, 1632, I. 440, H. 633. I.–XII., *trans.* Thos. Phaer, 1573, 1584, 1596, [1600], 1607, 1620, H. 632. I.–IX., *trans.* Thos. Phaer, 1562, I. 439, H. 632. I.–VII., *trans.* Thos. Phaer, 1558, H. 632. I.–IV., *trans.* Rich. Stanyhurst, 1582, H. 632; 1583, H. 632. I., in burlesque: *C. Cotton's* Scarronides, 1664. I., Ovid's Metamorphoses: With An Essay to the Translation of the Æneid by *G. S.*, 1632, H. 430. I. and II., Essay on, by James Harrington, 1658, H. 633. II., The Destruction of Troy, *translated* by Sir Thos. Wrothe, 1620, H. 632, I. 439. II., in burlesque: *R. Mounsey's* Scarronides, 1665. II., Essay on, by *Sir John Denham*, 1656, II. 621, H. 633. III.–VI., *translated* by James Harring-

ton, 1659, II. 621, H. 633. IV., *translated* by Henry, Earl of Surrey, [*c.* 1548], H. 631. IV., Passion of Dido for Æneas, *trans.* Rob. Stapleton, 1634, II. 621, III. 256; *trans.* E. Waller and S. Godolphin, 1658, H. 633, I. 439; trans. *Sir Rob. Howard*, in Poems, 1660; trans. *J. Lewkenor*, in Metellus, 1693. IV., Dido's Death, *translated* [Rob. Stapylton], 1622, III. 256, II. 621; *translated* by one that hath no name, 1632, H. 633. IV., in burlesque: *C. Cotton's* Scarronides, 1665. V. and VI., in burlesque: *John Philips'* Maronides, 1678. VI., Æneas his Descent into Hell, *translated* by John Boys, II. 621, H. 633. VI., translated by *J. B.*, in The Young Lover's Guide, 1699, I. 21. VI., Cataplus, or a mock poem in imitation of, 1672, I. 70.—Æneid. Certain Books in English Meter, by Henry, Earl of Surrey, 1557, H. 631.—Æneid in Scottish Verse, by Gawin Douglas, 1553, H. 631; 1710, II. 621.—Bucolica, cum commento, 1512, III. 255.—Bucolics, *trans.* Abr. Fleming, 1575, 1589, H. 633; John Biddle, 1634, H. 633.—Eclogæ tres. *Wm. Hawkins*, 1633, H. 259, I. 205.—Eclogues, with De Apibus, *translated* by John Brinsley, 1620, H. 701; 1633, H. 633. Book II., in hexameters: in *Abraham Fraunce's* Lawyer's Logike, 1588. IV., translated by *J. B.* in The Young Lover's Guide, 1699, I. 21.—Georgicorum Paraphrasis. N. Grimoald, 1591, H. 244, 633.—Georgics, *trans.* Thos. May, 1628, H. 633; W. L[isle], 1628, H. 633.—Epigrams, *trans.* J[ohn] P[enkethman], 1624, H. 633.—Epigrams of Cupid and Drunkenness, translated by Henry Parker, Lord Morley, in *Petrarch, n.d.*—*L. Capilupi* Cento ex Virgilio De Vita Monachorum, 1565.—and Homer, Verdicts of the learned concerning the Heroic Poems of, 1697, IV. 175.—not to be compared with the two Arthurs. *J. Dryden*, 1700.—Life, [1520], [1562], H. 564.

Virgilii Triumphantis libri III. *A. Ross*, 1661.

Virgilius Evangelizans. *Alex. Ross*, 1634.

Virgin Martyr. *T. Decker* and *P. Massinger*, 1622.

Virgin Mary, Female Glory, or the Life and Death of the. *Anthony Stafford*, 1635.—Life and Death of. *John Taylor*, 1620.—Miracles wrought by the intercession of the. *Rob. Chambers*, 1606.—Poem of the. *John Coomes*, 1624.

Virgin Muse. *Jas. Greenwood*, 1717.—Widow: Comedy by *F. Quarles*, 1649.

Virginalia, or Spiritual Sonnets. *J. Bradshaigh*, 1632.

Virginals, Parthenia Inviolata, or Mayden Music for. *Robert Hole*, [1620].

Virginia. A Sermon at Whitechapel. *Wm. Symonds*, 1609.

Virginia and Maryland. Leah and Rachel, or the two faithful sisters. *Joh. Hammond*, 1656.—New Map of, III. 256.—Petition of *John Bland* on behalf of the Inhabitants, &c., of, 1665, III. 19.—Remonstrance on behalf of. *J. Blande*, 1665.—or the Lord Baltimore's printed Case, 1655, II. 77.

Virginia. America Painted to the Life. *Ferdinando Gorges*, 1659.—Articles sett downe for the second Lottery, 1612, II. 621.—Brief and true Relation of the discovery of the north part of. *John Brereton*, 1602.—Declaration of the State of the Colony and Affairs in, 1620, III. 256. *Edw. Waterhouse*, 1622.—Discoveries of *John Lederer*, 1672.—Fair Traders' Objections against the Bill for Clandestine Trading in, III. 256.—Further Reasons for enlarging the Trade with Russia, [1695], IV. 108.—Good News from, 1612, H. 417, I. 305.—Good News from. *Alex. Whitaker*, 1613.—His Majesty's Letter to the Earl of Southampton commanding Silke-worke in. *John Bonneil*, 1622, II. 369.—Inconveniences that have happened to persons transported to, 1622, II. 621.—King of. Allusion to: in *And. Rivetus'* Mr. Smirke, 1676.—Laws for the Colony of. *Wm. Strachey*, 1612.—Laws of, now

in force. *F. Morison*, 1662.—Lottery for, 1612, II. 621.—Map of, engraved by Ralph Hall: in Historia Mundi, 1635, II. 392.—Map of: in Dell' Arcano del Mare di D. Ruberto Dudleo, Duca di Northumbria, 1646–7, II. 428.—Merveilleux et estrange Rapport, &c. *Thos. Hariot*, 1690. — Moral Instructions of a Father, 1683, III. 118.—News from. *John Jeffreys*, 1624; *R. Rich*, 1610. —Nova Britannia offering most excellent fruits by Planting in. *Rich. Jobson*, 1609.—Perfect Description of, 1649, II. 621. — Poem on the late massacre in, 1622, II. 621. — Proceedings of English Colony in. *W. S.*, 1671. — Proclamation permitting settlers to return from, [1620], IV. 108.—Proclamation for settling the Plantation of, 1625, IV. 108.—Relation of. *H. Spelman*, 1609.—Richly Valued. *F. de Soto*, 1611.—Short Collection of Passages, from the original to the dissolution of the Company of, 1651, III. 256. —Song of Sion. *John Grave*, 1652. —True and Sincere Declaration of the Plantation in, 1610, III. 256.—True Discourse of the Present Estate of. *R. Hamor*, 1615.—True relation of such occurrences and accidents, &c. *Capt. John Smith*, 1608.—True Relation of the Voyage of Capt. Geo. Waymouth. *Jas. Rosier*, 1605.—Worthy and famous history of Discovery, &c., of. *F. de Soto*, 1611.

Virginia's cure. *R. G.*, III. 91.—God be Thanked. *Patrick Copland*, 1622.

Virgin's A.B.C., H. 2.—complaint for the losse of their Sweet-Hearts, &c., 1642, I. 440, H. 350.—Pattern: Mrs. Susanna Perwich. *John Batchiler*, 1661.—Passio, sive historia xi miliū V̄ginū, I. 440.

Viron, John, Epitaph on the death of. *J. Awdeley*, H. 18.

Virtue, Hen. Plea for Peace, 1637, II. 621.

Virtue and Beauty in danger, II. 35. —and Science. *J. S.*, 1695, III. 217.—An Enterlude. *John Skelton*, H. 562.—betray'd; or Ann Bullen. *John Banks*, 1692.—by Example. *Wm. Whitcombe*, 1689.—Discourse of. *T. Churchyard*, 1575, H. 106. — Example of. *Stephen Hawes*, [1512].—Fair. *G. Wither*, 1622.—Imitation of, 1548, IV. 173.—Pindaric Ode describing the excellency of true, 1679, III. 256.—Plain path to perfect. *Mancinus*, 1567, H. 368. —Poem in praise of. *N. Breton*, *n.d.*—Rewards of. *John Fountain*, 1661.—Satire against, 1679, II. 534. *T. A.*, 1679, III. 1. Reflections on: in Pindaric ode, &c., 1679, III. 256.—School of. *Fr. Seager*, 1557; *R. West*, 1619.—triumphant. *Wm. Leighton*, 1603.—Vineyard of. *Rich. Robinson*, 1579.

Virtues and Vices, Characters of. *Bp. Jos. Hall*, 1608.—Commonwealth. *H. Crosse*, 1603. — Of unwritten. *Thos. Cranmer*, 1548.—Treasury of Moral and Intellectual. *J. Hartcliffe*, 1691.

Virtuoso, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1676.

Virtuous Maiden's Garland, I. 178.

Virtuous schoolhouse of ungracious women, [1550], III. 315.—Wife. *Thos. D'Urfey*, 1680.—Wife, Character of a. *L. Price*, 1667.—Woman found. *Anthony Walker*, 1678, I. 442.

Virtus post Funera vivit. *Wm. Sampson*, 1636.—Rediviva. *Thos. Ford*, 1661; *T. Flatman*, 1660.

Virtutibus, De Quatuor. *D. Mancinus*, 1518.

Virunnius Ponticus. Britannica Historia, 1585, I. 440; 1586, IV. 108.

Virvesius, F. Alfonsus. De Matrimonio Regis Angliæ, 1561, III. 256.

Visible Sacrifice of the Church of God, Of the, 1637, II. 11.

Vision, The, 1690, II. 647.—The. *Edmund Arwaker*, 1685; *Robert Greene*, 1593; *Jas. Howell*, 1651.

Visiones Rerum. *John Hagthorpe*, 1623.

Visions, or Hel's Kingdom. *Rich. Croshawe*, 1640. — and Prophecies concerning England. *Ezekiel Grebner*, 1661.

Visitation of the Sick, Manual of the,

L. Andrewes, 1642.—Speech delivered at Colchester, 1662, II. 684.
Visscher, Nicholas Iantz, *Printer, Amsterdam*, [1640], H. 429.
Vita Sana et Longa. *E. Mainwaring*, 1670.
Vitemberga. See *Wittemberg.*
Viti, Michael, and others, True Copy of the Sentence of the High Councell against, 1608, III. 253.
Vitis Carolinæ Gemma Altera, 1633, I. 78.—Degeneris, 1668, IV. 175.
Vitray, Antonius, *Printer, Paris*, 1643, IV. 146.
Vivers, Capt., and others. Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1645, II. 453.
Vives, John Lud. Instruction of a Christian Woman. Berthelet, *n.d.*, III. 256; 1541, III. 256; 1557, II. 622; 1592, II. 622.—Introduction to Wisdom, *trans.* R. Morysine, 1540, II. 621; *n.d.*, I. 440.—Office and duetie of a husband, *n.d.*, II. 622.
Vocabula. *John de Garlandia*, 1505; *J. Stanbridge*, 1510.
Vocabulary for the Use of Little Children. *C. Hoole*, 1657.—The London. *Jas. Greenwood*, 1785.—Sex Linguarum, 1548, II. 622.
Vocal Organ, The. *O. P.*, 1665, I. 316.
Vocations, Publick Discourses, of the differences and inequalities of, 1578, II. 179.
Voerst. Portrait of Sir Geo. Carew: in *Thos. Stafford's* Pacata Hibernia, 1633.
Voguelein, Gotard, *Printer, Heidelberg*, 1613, IV. 54.
Voice of God's prophett I harde that loud cryed, 1565–6, II. 30.—of Michael the Arch-Angel. *Arise Evans*, 1653.—of one crying in the wilderness. *Sam. Shaw*, 1674.—of the last Trumpet. *R. Crowley*, 1550.—of the Lord in the Temple, 1640, III. 48.—of the People for a King. *Arise Evans*, 1659–60.
Voilleret, Fr. Le Preau des fleurs meslees, 1620–1, II. 622.
Vokins, John. God's mighty power magnified, 1691, III. 257.
Volcanos, The, 1669, III. 257.
Volpone, or the Fox. *Ben. Jonson*, 1607.
Volunteers, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1693.
Volusenus [Wilson], Thos. Edited *Patrick Adamson's* Poemata Sacra, 1619.
Vondel, J. V. Henriette Marie Konnigen van Groot Britanje, 1642, I. 440.
Von Gale, Chr. B., *Bp. of Munster.* Life and Actions, 1680, II. 615.
Voragine, Jacob de. Golden Legend, 1483, H. 634, I. 440; Caxton, [1487], H. 634; 1493, H. 634; 1498, H. 634, IV. 43; 1503, H. 634, II. 622; 1507, H. 634, II. 622; 1512, H. 635; 1527, H. 635.
Vorstius, Conrad, Judgement of the Synod, with their sentence touching, 1619, III. 171.—H.M.'s Declaration concerning his proceedings in the case of, 1612, III. 124.
Vortigern, Kinge of Bryttaine, The lewde life of, 1589, II. 622.
Vostre, Simon, *Printer, Paris*, [1520], II. 386.
Vota, non bella. *R. Astell*, 1660, II. 19.
Votaries, Acts of English. *John Bale*, 1546.
Vote, The. Poem, by *Jas. Howell*, 1642.
Votilley. Le Parnasse Amoureux, 1649, H. 635.
Votivæ Angliæ. *Thos. Scot*, 1624.
Votive Oration. *H. Alting*, 1615.
Votivum Carolo II., 1660, H. 94, 95, II. 440.
Vow Breaker. *Wm. Sampson*, 1636.
Vowell, John, *alias* Hooker. Order and Usage of the keeping of a Parliament in England, 1584, H. 635.—Life of Sir Peter Carew, H. 635.—History of England: in *Holinshed's* Chronicles.—Orders enacted for Orphans, *n.d.*, III. 257.
Vox Borealis, 1641, H. 536.—Civitatis. *Benj. Spencer*, 1636.—Clamantis. *P. A.*, 1684, I. 10; *Wm. Lee*, 1621.—Clero, Lil-ly bur-le-ro, II. 648.—Coeli. *Rob. Dingley*, 1658; *Thos. Scot*, 1624.—et Lacrimæ Anglorum. *G. Wither*, 1668.—Graculi, or Jack

Dawe's Prognostication, 1623, H. 485.—Infantis, 1649, I. 210, H. 266. —Militis. *G. Markham*, 1625.—Pacifica. *George Wither*, 1645.—Piscis, 1627, II. 622.—Plebis, 1646, II. 622.—Populi, 1641, IV. 175; *Thos. Scot*, 1620; *Sam. Harmar*, 1642.—Populi suprema rex Carolus, 1660, H. 93. — Populi, vox Dei, 1681, II. 623. — Regni, [1681], II. 623.—Secunda Populi. *Thos. Herbert*, 1641.—Vera. *Patrick Scot*, 1625.—veridica preterea nihil: New and True echo from old and bold authors, 1648, II. 623.—Veritatis, 1650, II. 623. *Thos. Browne*, 1683. —Vulgi. *G. Wither*, *n.d.*

Voyage, A very merry Wherry-Ferry. *John Taylor*, 1622.—of Discovery for Passage to Cathaya, True description of, 1578, II. 48.

Voyages and Travels of Ambassadors . . . to the King of Persia, 1639, II. 623.—Collection of original, 1699, II. 623.—Relations historiques et curieuses de, 1676, II. 623.—round the world, 1691, III. 257; *Thos. Cavendish*, 1588; *Wm. Dampier*, 1697; *J. Dunton*, 1691.

Vries, Nicolas de, *Printer at Dort*, 1676, I. 71.

Vulcan, Execration against. *Ben Jonson*, 1640.

Vulcan and Venus. Ballett, 1562-3, II. 623.

Vulgar Errors. *Sir Thos. Browne.*

Vulgaria. *W. Horman*, 1530; *R. Whittinton*, 1520.—quædam. *John Stanbridge*, 1529.

Vyllagon, Sir Nicolas. Lamentable and Piteous Treatise, 1542, H. 635.

Vyner, Sir Thos.: The Goldsmith's Jubilee, or London's Triumphs at the Entertainment of. *Thos. Jordan*, 1674, H. 311.

W.

W., A. Book of Cookery, 1584, 1588, 1591, H. 120; 1594, III. 237; 1620, 1634, 1650, H. 121; *n.d.*, III. 286.

W., A., *Printer*, 1611, III. 169; 1660, III. 112; 1661, II. 17, 411; 1724, I. 386.

W., B., *Esq.* Contributed to *Geo. Whetstone's* Sir Philip Sidney, 1586.

W., B., *of Derby.* To the faithful Covenanters, 1644, III. 257.

W., B., *Printer*, 1642, II. 539; 1643, III. 125; 1683, II. 717; 1686, III. 302.

W., C. Common Prayer-book devotions episcopal delusions, 1666, III. 257.

W., C., *Gent.* Translated The Monk unveiled, 1678, III. 301.

W., C. Dedication of The Crying Murder, 1624, III. 234.

W., C., *Bookseller, near the Royal Exchange*, 1648, II. 16.

W., C., *Printer*, *n.d.*, H. 18.

W., D., and J. C., *Printers, Three Foxes, Long Lane*, 1654, II. 393.

W., E. Dedication of *R. Davies*, Funeral Sermon, 1577, I. 120.

W., E. Triple cure of a triple Malady, 1616, H. 636.

W., E. Life and death of Archbishop Laud, 1643, III. 257.

W., E., *Garter.* Order of Ceremonies used at the celebration of St. George's Feast, Windsor, 1674, III. 269.

W., E., *Gent.* Whole Pleasures of Matrimony, 1718, IV. 108.

W., E., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 39; *n.d.*, I. 29.

W., F. Warm Beer, 1641, II. 623; 1724, III. 257.

W., F. News from the Channel, 1673, H. 636.

W., F., *Elderton's* answer to, 1581, II. 192, H. 179.

W., F. Verses in *A. Weames'* Continuation to Sir P. Sidney's Arcadia, 1651.

W., F., *Bookseller*, 1641, H. 679.

W., F. and T., *Printers*, 1666, H. 612.

W., G. Letter: in Continuation of the State of New England, 1676, II. 710.

W., G. Melius Inquirendum, 1678, II. 623.

W., G., *Bookseller, near the Exchange*, 164$\frac{7}{8}$, III. 132.
W., H. Clasmata, 1636, H. 637, I. 441, II. 624.
W., H. *Translated* Durine of Greece, 1598, II. 188; True Copy of Admonition sent by the Provinces to States of Holland, 1598, I. 219; True Copy of transportation of the Low Countries, 1599, II. 571; French King's speech to Parliament, 1599, II. 231; The Second Admonition, 1598, III. 170.
W., H., and T. B., *Booksellers*, 1641, II. 335.
W., H., and H. T., *Booksellers*, 1642, II. 681.
W., I. Fearful Vexacions of Alex. Hyndge, 1573, H. 583.
W., I. Certain reasons why the Book of Common Prayer, &c., 1641, II. 624.
W., I. The Taking of Winchester, 1642, H. 253, II. 624.
W., I. Dedication of *T. de Villa's* Meditations, 1624.
W., J., *W. Elderton's* Answer to, 1581, H. 179, II. 192.
W., J., *M.D.* Answer to K. James' Declaration, 1689, II. 624.
W., J., *Gent.* The Valiant Scot, 1637, I. 441.
W., J., *Gent.* A Speedy Post, 1624–5, III. 258, II. 624; 1625, II. 624.
W., J., *Gent.* Translated *Seneca's* Thyestes, 1674.
W., J. Verses in The famous game of Chess-play, 1640, I. 84; *Amadis* of Gaul, Kirkman, 1652.
W., J. Romæ Ruina Finalis, 1655, III. 258.
W., J. Academy of True Wisdom, 1694, II. 624.
W., J. Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludis, 1658.
W., J. Youth's Safety, 1698, III. 313.
W., J. Edited *H. Vaughan's* Thalia Rediviva, 1678.
W., J. Verses in *C. Passe*, Garden of Flowers, 1616.
W., J., *Printer*, 1582, H. 426; 1588, III. 53; 1591, II. 570; 1600, I. 257; 1607, I. 116, H. 137, 499, 617; 1608, II. 448, IV. 159; 1609, H. 58, 84, 505, I. 432; 1619, H. 521, III. 214, H. 590; 1633, III. 162; 1650, H. 206; 1662, H. 628; 1668, III. 298; 1690, I. 68; 1696, H. 624; 1697, H. 660; 1703, II. 705; 1704, H. 305, III. 297; *n.d.*, H. 168.
W., J., *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1634, II. 175.
W., J., *Bookseller*, 1610, H. 17; 1615, H. 272, 315; 1637, H. 204; 1641, H. 374, III. 194, IV. 10; 1642, II. 96, 206, 447; 1644, H. 244; 1661, II. 341; 1662, II. 673; 1669, II. 506; 1699, III. 132; *n.d.*, H. 351, 441, I. 267, 341, II. 665.
W., K. Confused characters of conceited coxcombs, 1661, II. 624.
W., L. Orgula, 1658, H. 636.
W., L. Verses in *Wm. Lithgow's* Peregrinations from Scotland, 1614.
W., M. Animadversions upon Gen. Monck's Letter, 1659, II. 624.
W., M., and L. C., *Booksellers*, 1642, I. 332, III. 197.
W., M., *Printer*, 1681, I. 393; 1682, I. 288, II. 260; 1683, H. 22, I. 430, 475.
W., N., Discourse concerning the Engagement, 1650, III. 258.
W., N. *G. de la Casa's* Refined Courtier, 1663, III. 289.
W., P. Translated *Augustine's* Divine Miracles, 1608; Dialogues of *S. Gregory*, 1608.
W., R. Acts of the Ambassage at Naumburg, 1562, II. 246.
W., R. Recantation of famous Pasquin of Rome, 1570, H. 45.
W., R. Verses in *Jas. Bellot's* French Grammar, 1578.—Corrected *J. Veron's* Latin Dictionary, 1584.
W., R. Comedy of Three Ladies of London, 1584, 1592, H. 466.—Pleasant and stately moral of Three Lords and Three Ladies of London, 1590, H. 466.
W., R. Preface in Martin Mar-Sextus, 1592, II. 485.
W., R. Translated *A. Nevile's* Norfolke Furies, 1615.
W., R. Looking-glass for Papists, 1621, I. 441.
W., R. Verses in *R. Brome's* Sparagus

Garden, 1640; *T. Nabbes'* Unfortunate Mother, 1640.

W., R. Technipolimogamia, 1651, II. 624.

W., R. Translated *Balzac's* Aristippus, 1659.

W., R., *M.A.* The Marriage-Broker: in Gratiæ Theatrales, 1662, I. 190.

W., R. Wallography, 1632, H. 85.

W., R., *Gent.* Translated *P. Coronelli's* Morea, &c., 1687.

W., R. Compendious Schoolmaster, 1688, I. 441.

W., R. Essay on Grief, 1695, I. 441.

W., R., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 336, H. 175; 1644, II. 263; 1645, I. 461; 1648, I. 80, III. 223; 1649, II. 136.

W., R., and G. B., *Printers*, 1643, H. 565, III. 234.

W., R., *Printer*, 1644, II. 349, 706; 1648, II. 713; 1650, III. 135; 1651, II. 543, III. 3; 1653, I. 262; 1655, II. 615; 1658, IV. 14; 1659, I. 240, III. 207; 1661, II. 509, 661, IV. 133; 1662, H. 690; 1669, II. 118, III. 307; 1675, H. 137, II. 317, III. 282; 1683, H. 304.

W., S. Epinicia Carolina, 1660, H. 636.—Contributed to Melpomene, 1678, H. 169.

W., S. Dedication of *Th. Delaune's* Angliæ Metropolis, 1690.

W., S., *Bookseller*, 1646, II. 201; *n.d.*, I. 474.

W., T. Translated *Corderius*, Principia, 1575.

W., T. Invective against Treason, 1553, H. 636.—Mirror of Man's Life, 1570, H. 636.

W., T. *Translated* A Supplication to the King of Spain, 1573, II. 413.

W., T. Succint Philosophical Declaration, 1604, IV. 258.

W., T. Optick Glass of Humors, 1607, I. 441; *n.d.*, I. 441, II. 624; 1639, 1664, I. 441. See *Walkington.*

W., T. Verses in *Lucan's* Pharsalia, *trans.* Gorges, 1614.

W., T. Dedication of The Wise Vieillard, 1621, I. 439.

W., T. Observations and Rules for Innkeepers, [1630], H. 624.

W., T., Brief recital of the unreasonable proceedings of Dr. Laud against, 1641, III. 136.

W., T. Catalogue of Dukes, &c., 1642, 1652, III. 33.—New Catalogue of Dukes, &c., 1658, II. 86.

W., T. Short Story of Antinomians, &c., 1644, II. 422.

W., T. P. Exact character of Oliver Cromwell, 1658, II. 624.

W., T. Dolor, ac Voluptas, &c., 1660, H. 636.

W., T. Thorny Abbey: in Gratiæ Theatrales, 1662.

W., T. The Pleasant Companion, 1684, III. 258.

W., T. Letter to a Dissenter, 1687, III. 258. Second Letter, 1687, IV. 175.

W., T., *Printer*, 1642, II. 131; 1645, H. 640, I. 444, III. 255; 1646, H. 129, I. 107, 320, II. 85, 90, 248, IV. 33; 1647, I. 224, II. 577; 1648, H. 519, I. 364; 1649, I. 126, II. 597; 1650, H. 626, I. 436, II. 510; 1651, H. 626; 1653, I. 46, 385, III. 29; 1656, I. 221; 1658, II. 190; 1659, I. 386; 1694, IV. 153.

W., T., *Bookseller*, 1651, *at Castle, Cornhill*, II. 616.

W., W. Translated *A. Sadel's* Meditations, 1579.

W., W. Information, exam. and confession of Witches taken at S. Oses, 1582, H. 187.

W., W. Brief Treatise containing many proper Tables and easy Rules, 1591, IV. 173.

W., W. Address in *Rob. Greene's* Groatsworth of Wit, 1596.

W., W. News from Rome, 1607, H. 417.

W., W., *Gent.* Translated Brief Relation of Persecution in Japonia, 1619, III. 126.

W., W. Health's new storehouse opened, 1661, I. 441.—Physick for families, 1674, II. 624.

W., W. Verses in *W. Bagwell's* Wit's Extraction, 1664; *Rob. Neville's* Poor Scholar, 1662.

W., W., *Gent.* England's witty and ingenious jester, 10th Ed., 1718, I. 441; Norris, *n.d.*, I. 442.—New Help to Discourse, 2nd Ed., 1672, III. 625;

8th Ed., 1721, I. 442; 9th Ed., 1733, III. 258.

W., W., Argument of *N. Fuller*, 1641, II. 239, *ded. to.*

W., W. Novum Lumen Chirurgicum Extinctum, 1693, A. 272.

W., W., [Will. White, Will. Whitwood, &c.], *Printer*, 1590, III. 281; 1593, H. 430; 1598, H. 371, 529, 548; 1600, H. 185, 467, 507, 657, I. 98; I. 176; 1601, H. 5, 662; 1602, H. 322, 521; 1603, H. 430; 1604, H. 296, 521, 700, II. 704; 1605, H. 59, 522; 1606, III. 226; 1607, H. 399; 1608, H. 548, III. 234; 1609, II. 475; 1612, H. 225; 1613, H. 523, 548; 1614, H. 213; 1642, II. 124; 1645, H. 526; 1648, H. 30; 1649, II. 69; 1650, I. 225; 1656, I. 346; 1657–8, I. 137; 1659, H. 263; 1665, II. 535; 1679, III. 127; 1680, H. 304; 1685, II. 375; 1687, I. 163, III. 231; 1696, I. 239.

W., Z., and A. B. Demonstration of the Latin Tongue, 1669, II. 21.

Waad, Maximilian. Verses in *John Taylor's* Sculler, 1612.

Waad, Sir Wm., *John Taylor's* Sculler, 1612, *ded. to.*

Wadding, Luke. Description of Clonmel: in *B. Baronius*, Metra Miscellanea, 1657.

Wade, John. Caveat for Young Men. Andrews, [1676], H. 636.—Heavy Heart and a Light Purse, H. 637 — —King and Kingdom's Joyful day of Triumph, H. 637.—Maiden's Sad Complaint for want of a husband, H. 637.—The Royal Oak, H. 637.—Truth Discovered, 1665, H. 637.—Venegar and Mustard, 1673, H. 637. —Wade's Reformation, H. 637.

Wade, Sir Wm., and others, Arraignment of Sir Walter Raleigh before, 1648, II. 510.

Wadesworth, Jas. Heroical Acts of Miles Gloriosus, 1630, II. 395.

Wading, Luca de. Vita et res gestæ Petri Thomæ Aquitani, 1637, I. 442.

Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrim, 1629, 1630, II. 625.—Further observations of the English Spanish Pilgrim, 1630, II. 625.—Present Estate of Spain, 1630, II. 625. — Translated *A. Colmenero's* Treatise of Chocolate, 1640; *P. de Sandival's* Civil Wars of Spain, 1652; *C. Oudin's* Spanish Gram., 1622.—*and W. Bedell*, Copies of Letters between, 1629, III. 141.

Waesbergen, Isaak, *Printer*, *Fame on the Steiger*, *Rotterdam*, 1644, II. 470, IV. 108.

Wafer, L. New Voyage and description of the Isthmus of America, 1699, II. 625.

Wagenar, L. Mariner's Mirror, 1588, H. 637, II. 625.

Wager, L. Life and repentance of Mary Magdalene, 1566, II. 625; 1567, H. 637.

Wager, W. The longer thou livest, [1568], H. 637.—The Cruel Detter, H. 637.—Tis good sleeping in a whole skin, H. 637.

Waggoners' humble petition to the House of Commons, 1624, H. 613.

Waggons and Carts, Proclamation to restrain the excessive carriage in, 1661, H. 615, II. 110.

Wagstaffe, J. Historical Reflections on the Bishop of Rome, 1660, II. 626, III. 258.—Question of Witchcraft debated, 1669, I. 442.

Wagstaffe, Thos. Defence of the vindication of K. Charles, 1699, II. 626.

Wagstaffe, Wm. Commentary on the History of Tom Thumb, 1711, II. 626.

Wagtailes, Turner's dishe of, 1612, II. 608; Wicked Wil's sauce to Turner's dish, 1613, II. 35.

Waite, J. The Parent's Primer, 1681, III. 258.

Waite, John, *J. Kirke's* Seven Champions of Christendom, 1638, *ded. to.*

Wake, I. Rex Platonicus, 1607, I. 442; 4th Ed., 1627, II. 626.—Oratio funebris *Joh. Rainoldi*, 1619, A. 270.

Wake, Sir Isaac, The Hermetical Banquet, 1652, I. 26, *ded. to.*

Wakefield, R. Syntagma de Hebreorum codicum incorruptione, [1523–4], II. 626.

Wakefield, Yorks., The Pinder of,

1632, 1706, H. 683; *n.d.*, I. 472.—Relation of a most barbarous and cruel robbery, 1677, H. 683.—and a grene, Ballett of, 1557–8, H. 682.

Wakeman, Sir Geo., and others. Trials and Condemnation, 1679, II. 604.

Walbanck, Matthew, *Bookseller, New Gate, Grays Inn*, 1618, H. 198, 411, I. 155; 1619, H. 289, 596; 1624, H. 598; 1636, H. 163; 1638, H. 411; 1638, H. 198; 1639, H. 24, I. 155; 1641, I. 349, III. 115; 1642, II. 24, 447, 551, 603, III. 36, IV. 108, 159; 1643, II. 245, 287; 1644, II. 275; 1646, II. 291, 310, 684; 1647, I. 254, II. 25; 1648, H. 120, IV. 131; 1649, II. 72, 597; 1650, II. 132, IV. 35; 1651, II. 25, 72; 1652, IV. 129; 1656, II. 331; 1657, IV. 129; 1658, IV. 128; 1660, H. 280; 1669, I. 182.

Walcot, Lady Mary, The Excellent Woman described, 1695, *ded. to.*

Walcot, Thos., and others. Trials, 1683, II. 117.—Last Speech: in Last Speech of Lord Russell, 1683, II. 526.—*J. Turner's* History of the Whiggish Plot, 1684, II. 609.

Waldegrave, Rob., *Printer, London*, 1579, H. 123; 1580, H. 23, 180, II. 143, 174; 1581, H. 231, 583, II. 22; 1583, H. 198, 257, III. 110; 1584, II. 124, 685, III. 80; 1585, H. 146, 426; 1586, H. 146; 1587, H. 161, 430, 457; 1589, *at Rochelle*, II. 468; 1589, *at Edinburgh*, II. 391; 1590, H. 387, I. 34, II. 308, IV. 49; 1591, H. 295, III. 45; 1592, H. 294; 1593, H. 67, I. 377, IV. 72; 1594, H. 263, 387, I. 295; 1595, H. 143, 569, II. 15; 1596, H. 110, I. 88; 1597, H. 295, 399, II. 538, 547; 1598, I. 332; 1599, H. 287, 557, 619, III. 232; 1600, H. 494, I. 489, II. 714; 1603, H. 176, 295, 486, 578, II. 307, IV. 25; 1612, II. 538; *n.d.*, H. 7, 71, 421, 536, I. 63, II. 160, 508, A. 269.

Walden, Rich. Iö Ruminans, 1662, H. 637.—ΠΑΝΑΔΕΘΑ. πλαστολογα, 1662, H. 637.—ΠΑΛΙΝΟΔΙΑ, 1662, H. 637.—Parnassus Aboriens, 1664, H. 637.

Walden, Theophilus Lord, *J. Davis'* Scourge of Folly, 1611; *Cervantes*, Don Quixote, Part I., 1612; *Dowland's* Pilgrim's Solace; *Homer's* Iliad, Chapman, [1612], *ded. to.*

Waldenses, Report of illtreatment of: in Collection of several Papers, 1655, I. 109.

Waldgrave, Sir Ed., *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*

Wale, Jeffrey, *Bookseller*, 1703, II. 277; 1705, II. 292.

Wales, Alphabetical Tables of Towns of. *Th. Porter*, 1660.—Animadversions on A Letter and a Petition sent to H.H. by Gentlemen and others of, 1656, IV. 176.—British Antiquities reviewed. *Rob. Vaughan*, 1662. — Britannia. *Rich. Blome*, 1698. — Considerations and reasons against renewing the Act for Propagating the Gospel in, 1652–3, III. 258.—Crete wonders published by her crete prophet of Wales, 1646, II. 627. — Declaration of Lords and Commons for quieting Tumults in, 1642, II. 450.—Description of. *Sir J. Price*, 1663; *Wenceslaus Hollar*, (1640); *P. Jovius*, 1548.—Description of Highways. In *G. Jaffrey's* Merchants' Almanac, 1702. —Exhortation to Government of. *John Penri*, 1588. — History of. *Rich. Burton*, 1695; *Sir John Doddridge*, 1630.—Journey through. *J. Taylor*, 1653.—Light broke forth in. *B. Keach*, 1696.—Love of, for her sovereign Prince. *D. Powel*, 1616. —Orders concerning securing the dominion of, 1641, H. 444.—Ordinance exhorting all subjects to the duty of repentance, 1642, II. 99.—Pentarcha: or Royal Tribes of Cambria. *D. Powell*, 1623.—Petition of six counties, of South, 1652, IV. 175.—Proclamation concerning the President and Council of, 1661, II. 120. — Remonstrance of H.M.'s Mines royal in. *Th. Bushell*, 1641. —The North Star; or some Nightlight shining in North. *W. Erbery*, 1653. — Treatise concerning the equity of a Humble Supplication in behalf of, 1587, I. 427.—Wonderful News from, 1677, H. 639.—Worthies of. *T. Churchyard*, 1587.

Waley, Hen., and R. Bonian, *Booksellers*, 1608, II. 173, I. 381; 1609, H. 82, 551, 697, III. 93.

Waley, John, *Printer*, *Hartshorne*, *Foster Lane*, 1547, H. 531, II. 532; 1550, H. 24, 463, 561, II. 331; 1554, H. 186, II. 204, 692; 1556, H. 663; 1557, H. 28, 401; 1557–8, H. 212, II. 1; 1528, H. 464; 1559, I. 382; 1561–2, H. 294, II. 23; 1562, H. 78, I. 72, III. 228, II. 626; 1565, H. 18, II. 427; 1566–7, II. 377; 1570, III. 142; 1571, 1576, II. 590; 1582, A. 272; *n.d.*, H. 4, 78, 159, 177, 184, 268, 464, 552, 561, 624, I. 4, 297, II. 4, 47, 603, IV. 175.

Waley, John, and Widow Toy, *Printers*, 1557–8, H. 682, II. 1, 29, 180, 368, 377, 383, 396, 583, 599, 644, 652, 657; 1558–9, H. 475.

Waley, Rob., *Bookseller*, 1576, H. 650; 1580, II. 366, 379; 1581, H. 504, II. 206; 1582, H. 504; 1583, II. 198; 1584, H. 504; 1585, I. 22; 1586, H. 646; 1587, H. 504, IV. 133.

Waleys, Thos. Metamorphosis *Ovidiana*, 1515, II. 438.

Walford, Benj., *Bookseller*. Catalogus librorum Roberti Scott, 1687–8, III. 226.—1693, III. 249; 1694, III. 218; 1696, I. 239; 1700, I. 147.

Walgrave, Lady, *J. Bastwick's* Litany, 1637, *ded. to.*

Walk, Knaves, Walk. *Ed. Gayton*, 1659.

Walker, Lady Agnes, *W. Rabisha's* Cookery, 1611, *ded. to.*

Walker, Alice, and others, The Crying murder: Execution of, 1624, III. 234.

Walker, Anthony. Fax Fonte Accensa, 1684, II. 627. Planctus Unigeniti, 1664, I. 442.—The Vertuous Woman found, 1678, I. 442.

Walker, Clement. High Court of Justice, 1651, II. 628.—History of Independency, 1648, II. 628.—Relations and Observations, 1648, II. 628.—*and W. Prynne.* Petition to Parliament, 1659–60, III. 188.

Walker, Sir Ed. Historical Discourses, 1705, II. 628.

Walker, Ellis. Translated *Epictetus*, Enchiridion, 1692.

Walker, Geo. Apology for failures in Siege of Derry, 1689, II. 628.—Present State of Ireland, 1689, II. 628.—Siege of Londonderry, 1689; 3rd Ed., 1689, III. 258. Vindication of, 1689, III. 258.

Walker, Gilbert. Manifest detection of Dice Play, 1552, H. 639, I. 442; *n.d.*, H. 639.

Walker, H., *Gent.* Translated *C. Gallus*, Impotent Lover, 1689.

Walker, Hen., (*Ironmonger*). A Gad of Steel, 1641, II. 628.—A Word in the King's ear, 1647, H. 689.—Answer to a pamphlet of John Taylor, 1641, H. 689.—Collection of notes at the King's Trial, 1649, II. 629.—Corda Angliæ, 1644, II. 628.—Dispute with a Jesuit, 1641, H. 689, I. 443.—Elogy or Eulogy on death of Lord Fairfax, 1648, H. 689.—Life. *John Taylor*, 1641.—Mercurius Morbicus, 1647, II. 629.—Modest Vindication, 1642, H. 689.—Protestant's Grammar, 1648, H. 689, II. 629.—Remarkable revelations of wanderings of Church of England, 1641, II. 628.—Seasonable Lecture to. *J. Taylor*, 1642.—Sermon, 1642, H. 689, I. 443.—Sermon at Somerset House, 1650, II. 629.—Serious Observations, 1660, II. 629.—Taylor's Physick has purged the Divel, 1641, H. 689.—Trathmata, 1654, II. 629.

Walker, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1641, II. 690, III. 15, 136.

Walker, Heirs of Ja., *Printers*, *Rouen*, 1601, I. 130.

Walker, John, *E. Bicknoll's* Sword against Swearing, *ded. to.*

Walker, John, *Bookseller*, 1648, III. 260; 1649, I. 192; 1650, II. 21.

Walker, John. In optatum reditum . . . Caroli II., 1660, H. 639.

Walker, John, and J. Deacon. Dialogical Discourses, 1601, I. 121. Survey of, by *J. Darrell*, 1602.—Summary answer to J. Darrell, 1601, I. 121. Reply by *J. Darrell*, 1602.

Walker, Matthias, *Bookseller*, 1667, H. 396.

Walker, Mr. Disputation with Smith, 1624, I. 262.

Walker, Ob. Ars Rationis, 1673, II. 629.—Discourse of Artificial Beauty, 1656, 1692, II. 629.—Greek and Roman History, 1697, III. 258.

Walker, Rob., *Printer, Ghent*, 1674, I. 369.

Walker, Sam., *Epictetus, trans.* Ellis Walker, 1692, *ded. to.*

Walker, T. Divine Hymns, 1691, I. 443.

Walker, Wm. Journal or Daily Register, 1601, H. 277, II. 629.

Walker, Wm. Godly life and funeral of Lord Wm. Russell, 1614, H. 639. —Sermon at funeral of Lord Wm. Russell, 1614, I. 443.—Translated *H. Alting's* Votive Oration, 1615.

Walker, Wm. Dictionary of English and Latin Idioms, 1670.—English Particles, 1655, II. 629; 1663, III. 259. — Idiomatologia Anglo-Latina, 1690, III. 313.—Phraseologia puerilis Anglo-Latina, 1655, I. 443. — Phraseologia Anglo-Latina, 1672, [1673], I. 443.

Walker, Wm. Marry or do worse, 1704, II. 629.—Victorious Love, 1698, II. 629.

Walking Ladies now go we, XX., 1576, II. 32.

Walkington, Thos. Optic glass of humors, 1607, H. 639. Comp. *T. W.*

Walkley, Thos., *Bookseller.* Dedication in *Mendoza's* Lazarillo de Tormes, *trans.* Rowland, 1624, I. 492.—1619, H. 665; 1620, *at Eagle and Child, in Britain's Burse*, H. 33, 665; 1621, H. 204; 1622, H. 83, 551, I. 76, III. 77; 1623, II. 674; 1624, III. 292; 1626, H. 19, I. 428; 1627, H. 537, II. 67, IV. 107; 1628, H. 298, 574, 633, II. 444; 1629, H. 379, II. 532; 1630, H. 308, I. 283; 1631, I. 491, III. 73; 1633, I. 27; 1634, H. 75, 141; 1635, I. 161, 286; 1636, III. 63; 1637, H. 141, II. 370, III. 48; 1638, I. 118, 411, II. 5, 37; 1639, I. 286; 1640, H. 75, I. 70, II. 81, 175; 1641, H. 485, I. 11, 70, 152, II. 524, 175; 1642, H. 75, I. 67, 125, II. 168, 359, III. 33; 1644, III. 37, 172; 1645, H. 640, I. 444, 1647, II. 541; 1652, III. 33; 1658, II. 86; *n.d.*, IV. 30.

Wall, Dr. John, *A. Brett's* Patientia Victrix, 1661, *ded. to.*

Wall, Moses. *Jos. Hall's* Henochisme, translated, 1639.

Wall-flower, The. *Thos. Bayley*, 1650.

Wallace, Jas. Description of the Isle of Orkney, 1693, I. 498; 1700, III. 259.

Wallace, Sir Wm. Acts and Deeds, [1510], 1570, H. 639.—Life and Acts, 1594, 1601, H. 640; 1611, H. 640, I. 443; 1618, I. 444; 1620, 1630, H. 640; 1640, H. 640, IV. 176; 1645, H. 640; 1661, H. 640, II. 630; 1665, 1670, H. 640; 1685, 1722, 1728, II. 630.—De gestis illustr. herois Gul. Vallæ Scotiæ, 1705, II. 630.—Valliados, 1705, H. 639.

Wallenstein or Waldstein, Albert von, Duke of Friedland and Mecklenburgh. Tragedy, by *H. Glapthorne*, 1639.

Waller, Edmund. Divine Poems, 1685, H. 641.—Instructions to a Painter, 1665, II. 631. Answer of Waller's Painter, 1667, H. 641, I. 444. Further Advice, 1673, III. 259.—Panegyrick to my Lord Protector, 1655, H. 640, II. 631.—Poem on Divine Love, paraphrased in *E. Young's* Idea of Christian Love, 1688.—Poem on St. James' Park, 1661, H. 641.—Poems, with the tunes set by H. Lawes, 1645, H. 640, I. 444; 1664, 3rd Ed., 1668, 4th Ed., 1682, H. 640, II. 630; 5th Ed., 1686, II. 630, III. 259; 6th Ed., 1693, II. 630; 7th Ed., 1705, I. 444; 8th Ed., 1711, 9th Ed., 1712, II. 630; pub. by Fenton, 1729, H. 640. — Poems, *2nd Part*, 1690, III. 259. — Speech against Prelates' Innovation, 1641, II. 631. —Speech on Episcopacy, 1641, II. 630.—Speech to the House of C., 1641, I. 444, II. 630. — Speech, 4 July, 1643, III. 259.—The Maid's Tragedy altered, 1690, I. 444.—To the King, [1660], H. 640.—Upon the late storm and the death of His Highness the Protector, H. 640. —Works, 1729, II. 630.—Verses in *F. Beaumont's* Comedies and Tragedies, 1647; *G. F. Busenello's* Pro-

spective, 1656; *Sir W. Davenant's* Gondibert, 1650; *J. Evelyn's* Essay on Lucretius, 1656; *G. Faliscus'* Cynegeticon, 1654; *Sir W. Killigrew's* Three Plays, 1665; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; *H. and W. Lawes'* Ayres and Dialogues, 1653; *G. Sandys'* Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648; Rex Redux, 1633, H. 87.—*with Dryden and Sprat.* Three Poems on the death of Oliver Cromwell, 1659, H. 131, II. 150; 1682, II. 150.—*with S. Godolphin.* Virgil's Passion of Dido for Æneas, 1658.—*with others.* Translated *P. du Cardonel's* Complementum Fort. Insularum, 1662.—Lines to: in *John, Lord Cutts,* Poetical Exercises, 1687.—referred to: in A Dialogue on Women, 1691, III. 271.—Poems to the memory of, 1688, H. 641.

Waller, Sir Hardresse, Petition of Sir Thos. Fairfax, 1647, presented by, II. 213.—To, and others, at Dublin, 1659, III. 162.—True Relation of late occurrences in Ireland, brought over by, 1642, IV. 51.

Waller, Joane. Copy of Mother Shipton's Last Prophesies, 1644, II. 715.

Waller, Rich., *J. C. Amman's* Talking Deaf Man, 1694, *ded. to.*

Waller, Sir Wm. Answer to Dagon's Fall, 1680, II. 631.—Decl. of L. and C.: the L.-G. desired to grant a commission to, 1643, II. 455.—Desires proposed by the H. of C. from, 1647, III. 187.—Glorious victory against Lord Hopton's forces, 1642, II. 326. Thanksgiving Sermon by *O. Sedgwick,* 1644.—H.M.'s Declaration after his Victory over, 1643, II. 100.—His Vindication, 1680, II. 631.—Letter from the Earl of Essex, in sending a commission to, 1644, II. 207.—Relation of progress of his Army. *R. Coe,* 1644.—Relation of the taking of Hereford by: in Mercurius Bellicus, 1643, II. 514.—Seizure of, A Ballad. The Third part, [1670], II. 35.—Sir E. Hungerford's Vindication of surrendering Malmsbury, 1643, II. 296.—Victory over Lord Herbert, 1643, H. 230.—Vindication and Answer, 1647, II. 457.—Vindication of: in *Miles Prance's* Answer to Mme. Cellier, 1680.

Waller, Wm. Essay on the Value of Sir Carbery Price's Mines, 1698, I. 444.

Waller, Wm. Confession, [1641], II. 631.—A new plot discovered, 1641, I. 444.—Relation of the attachment, life, death, &c., 1641, H. 88.

Walley, Fa., *alias Garnet,* Relation of the faction begun by F. Edmunds, and continued by, 1601, II. 506.

Walley, H., *Bookseller.* See *Waley.*

Walley, Sir John, *T. Churchyard's* Challenge, 1593, *ded. to.*

Walleys, Thos., mentioned, 1540, IV. 121.

Wallis, Practica. *Rice Vaughan,* 1672.

Wallis, Rob., *Bookseller,* 1587, I. 210. Compare *Waley.*

Wallin, B. Evangelical Hymns and Songs, 1762, I. 442.

Wallington, N. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Wallis, Elisha, *Bookseller, Horse Shoe, Great Old Bayley,* 1660, I. 478; 1661, II. 672.

Wallis, Hen., *of Healing,* died 1775, IV. 121.

Wallis, John. Due Correction for Mr. Hobbes, 1656, II. 259.—Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, 3rd Ed., 1673, IV. 108.—Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos, 1662, II. 259.—Mechanica, 1670, IV. 108.—Stigmai: or marks of the absurd Geometry of. By *T. Hobbes,* 1657.

Wallis, J., *Printer,* 1682, II. 600; 1688, H. 458.

Wallis, Ralph. Room for the Cobler of Gloucester, 1668, II. 631.—Life and death, 1670, I. 445.

Wallis, Richard. London's Armory exactly delineated, 1677, III. 259.

Wallography. By *R. W.,* 1682.

Wallopp, Sir H., *N. G. Delamothe's* French Alphabet, 1595, *ded. to.*

Walnut-tree transplanted. *Ovid,* 1627.

Walpole, Sir Rob. "Bluestring the Great": in The Negotiators, 1738, I. 303.

Walpole, Wm. *Edward Squire's* Discovery and confutation of a tragical fiction, 1599.

Walpote, John Pieterz, *Printer*, *Delph*, 1633, III. 110.

Walrond, John, *J. Carpenter's* Time Complaining, *n.d.*, *ded. to.*

Walsall, Sam., *Bookseller*, 1680, I. 106, III. 77.

Walsh, Chas., and others: in Proclamation for apprehending, 1678, III. 40.

Walsh, Ed. Office and duty of fighting for our Country, 1545, I. 445.

Walsh, Geo. Verses in *R. Ligon's* Barbadoes, 1657.

Walsh, John. Examination, 1566, H. 157, 641, 662.

Walsh, John, *Sir J. Fortescue's* Politique Laws of England, 1567, *ded. to.*

Walsh, John, *Bookseller*, *Catherine Street*, *Strand*, 1700, I. 300; 1703–7, II. 410; 1718, 1719, I. 114; 1720, II. 504; *n.d.*, II. 138, 504, 568, 606.

Walsh, Sir Nich., *S. Rowlands'* Betraying of Christ, 1598, *ded. to.*

Walsh, Peter. Four Letters on several subjects, 1686, II. 631.—Prospect of the State of Ireland, 1682, III. 259. —Reply to the Person of Quality's Answer, 1664, II. 631.

Walsh, T. Letters and Poems, 1692, I. 445.

Walshall, Letter written from, 1643, II. 49.

Walsingham, Ed. Britannicæ Virtutis Imago, 1644, II. 631.

Walsingham, Sir Fr. Letter on Penal Laws: in Reflections upon the New Test, 1687, II. 311.—Eulogy upon death of. *Thos. Watson*, 1590.—Epitaph on: in *C. FitzGeoffrey's* Affaniæ, 1601.—Epitaph upon death of, 1590, II. 632. *Thos. Nelson*, 1590. — *J. Alnwick's* Meditations, 1587; *J. Avenar's* Enemy of Security, 1579; *H. Cortes*, Conquest of W. India, 1578: *A. Day's* Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1586; *Fox's* Acts and Monuments, abridged by Bright, 1589; *Sir H. Gilbert's* Discovery, 1583; *W. Gratarolus*, Directions for Health, 1574; *T. Lupton's* Christian against the Jesuit, 1582; *S. Peligromius*, Synonymorum Sylva, &c., 1606; Politique Discourses, 1578; *R. Saintbarb's* Christian Religion, 1589, *ded. to.*

Walsingham, Fr. Arcana Aulica, 1652, 1655, I. 445; 1694, II. 631. — Manual, 1728, II. 631.—Search into Matters of Religion, 1609, III. 259. —Instructions for Youth, 1722, I. 231.

Walsingham, Thos. Historia Brevis, 1574, II. 632.—Histoire de Pierre de Gaveston, 1588, III. 260.

Walsingham, Sir Thos., *G. Chapman's* All Fools, 1605, Widow's Tears, 1612, The Conspiracy and Tragedy of Byron, 1625; *T. Churchyard's* Wars in Flanders, 1578; *C. Marlowe's* Hero and Leander, 1598, *ded. to.*

Walsingham, Mistriss Ursula, *P. de la Place's* Excellency of a Christian Man, 1576, *ded. to.*

Walsingham, Foundation of the Chapel at, [1495], H. 422, I. 445.

Walstein, Famous Battle of Lutzen between the Kings of Sweden and, 1633, H. 32. Compare *Wallenstein.*

Waltem, Thos., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1572, II. 387.

Walter, J., *Bookseller*, [1690], H. 687; 1700, I. 215; *n.d.*, H. 9, 101, I. 211.

Walter, Rich., *J. Deacon's* Nobody is my Name, *ded. to.*

Walter, Thos., *Capt. W. Bedloe's* Excommunicated Prince, 1679, attributed to, I. 33.

Walter, Wm. Guistarde and Sygysmonde, 1532, H. 441, I. 445.—Spectacle of Lovers, H. 441.—Tytus and Gesyppus, H. 441.

Walter of Exeter, Sir Bevis of Hampton, attributed to, H. 38.

Walters, Rob., *Printer and Stationer*, *Globe and Compasses*, *St. Paul's*, 1660, II. 488.

Walthal, Thos., *T. Decker's* Strange Horse Race, 1613, *ded. to.*

Waltham, Rich., *J. Reynolds'* Flower of Fidelity, 1650, *ded. to.*

Waltham, Ballad of the death of a young man of, 1590, II. 280.—Forresta de, *alias* Forresta de Essex, 1642, III. 76. — Lamentation for Chensford, Wrekell Spryngfylde and, 1565–6, II. 332.

Waltham Cross, Ballad of, 1564-5, II. 280.—Ballad of, 1586-7, II. 280.

Waltham's Complaint. *R. Niccols*, 1615.

Walthoe, J., *Bookseller*, 1684, II. 238; 1685, IV. 105; 1727, I. 146.

Walton, Isaac. Complete Angler, 1653, 2nd Ed., 1655, 3rd Ed., 1661 and 1664, 4th Ed., 1668, H. 641.—Universal Angler, 1676, H. 641.—Lives, 1670, 4th Ed., 1675, II. 632.—Life of J. Donne, 2nd Ed., 1658, II. 632.—Life of G. Herbert, 1670, II. 632.—Life of R. Hooker, 1665, I. 445.—Life of Dr. Sanderson, 1678, II. 632.—Dedication in Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651. *Sir H. Wotton.*—Preface in *F. Quarles'* Shepherd's Oracles, 1646.—Edited *J. Chalkhill's* Thealma and Clearchus, 1683.—Contributed to *E. Philips'* New World of Words, 1671.—Verses in *A. Brome's* Songs, 1661; *J. Donne's* Poems, 1635; *E. Sparke's* Scintillula Altaris, 1652.—Mentioned, 1665, IV. 122.

Walton, Bp. John, *J. Hester's* Key of Philosophy, 1596, *ded. to.*

Walton, John, *Canon of Oseney.* Finished *Boethius'* Book of Comfort, 1410, H. 46.

Walton, Rob., *Bookseller, Globe and Compasses, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1647, II. 456; 1660, III. 45; *n.d.*, II. 130.

Waltor, Rob., *Bookseller, Globe, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1684, H. 213.

Walwyn, H., *Bookseller*, 1702, III. 24.

Walwyn, Wm. Antidote against Master Edwards, 1646, II. 632.—Foundation of Slander, 1649, III. 260.—Prediction of Mr. Edwards' Conversion, 1646, II. 632.—Walwin's Wiles, 1649, III. 26.—Walwin's Just Defence, 1649, III. 260.—Word more to Mr. Edwards, 1646, I. 445.—Vindicated: in *H. Barnett's* Charity of Churchmen, 1649.

Wandering Knight, Voyage of. *Jean Cartigny*, 1581.—Lover, 1658, H. 354.—Muse. *Raymund Greene*, 1715.—Prince, 1564-5, II. 499.—Prince moralized, 1568-9, II. 499.—Virgin, *n.d.*, H. 352.

Wandsworth, 1570, III. 31.

Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world, 1678, II. 632.—Dedication in *J. Lipsius*, War and peace reconciled, 1672.

Wansleben. J. Account of Rebellions, 1679, III. 260.

Wanton, Picture of a. *F. S.*, 1615.

Wanton Tom; or Merry history of Tom Stitch the Taylor, 1685, I. 423.

Wanton Wife of Castle-gate, H. 377.

Wapentake of Wirksworth, Laws and Customs of. *Thos. Houghton's* Rara Avis in Terris, 1681.

Wapping, Account of a most dreadful fire at, 1682, H. 391.—Full and true account of the lamentable fire, 1682, II. 632.—Sad and lamentable news from, 1682, H. 391.—True relation of the late dreadful fire, 1682, II. 632.—Wonder of Wonders, or the Dumb Maid in, 1709, II. 632.—Witch of; or Joan Peterson, 1652, H. 346. Answer to, 1652, H. 346.

Wapull, G. The Tide tarryeth no man, 1576, H. 642.

War, Alarum of. *Eliz. Pooll*, 1649.—and peace reconciled. *J. Lipsius*, 1672.—Animadversions of. *Rob. Ward*, 1639.—Art of. *Roger Boyle*, 1677; *E. Davies*, 1619; *N. Machiavelli*, 1560.—Brief Discourse of. *Sir Roger Williams*, 1590.—Character of. *Edw. Coke*, 1626.—Devises of. *T. Churchyard.*—Directions for. *Count Mansfield*, 1624.—Discourse of Single Combat. *De Loques*, 1591.—Encouragement to. *John Ward*, *n.d.*—Epistles of. *F. Markham*, 1622.—Free School of, 1625, II. 632.—Knowledge and conduct of, *Thos. Proctor*, 1578.—Laws and Ordinances of, 1639, IV. 18; 1642, IV. 19.—Miseries of, 1643, II. 633.—Order or Train of, *n.d.*, IV. 75.—Preface of, and upon the Discourse of. *A. Guarna*, 1565-6.—Prospective glass of. *Edw. Cooke*, 1628.—Rights of. *H. Grotius*, 1682.—The Sacred War. *Rob. Barret*, 1613.—School of. *T. Churchyard*, *n.d.*—Sharp but short noise of. *Fr. Lin*, 1650.—Statutes and Ordinances for the, 1544, I. 404.—Stratagems,

sleights and policies of. *S. J. Fontinus*, 1539. — Theory and practice of. *B. de Mendoza*, 1597.—Trumpet of. *S. Gosson*, 1598.—with the devil. *B. Keach*, 1676.—Watchword for. *C. Gibbon*, 1596.

War-horns, make room for the Bucks with green bowes, 1682, I. 288.

Warbeck, Perkin, Chronicle history of. *John Ford*, 1634.—True and Wonderful history of. *T. Gainsford*, 1618.

Warburton, Bp. Wm. Suppl. to Preface in *Cervantes'* Don Quixote, Jarvis, 1742, II. 89.

Warburton, Justice Peter, and others. Arraignment of Sir W. Raleigh before, 1648, II. 510. — The whole business of Sindercome, tried before, 1657, II. 561.—History of Trial of Six Witches at Maidstone before, 1652, H. 316.

Warcupp, Edm. Italy, 1660, III. 121.

Ward, Aaron, *Bookseller, in Little Britain*, 1743, I. 167.

Ward, Ed. Delights of the Bottle, 1720, I. 445.—Ecclesia et Factio, 1698, attributed to, II. 707.—Journey to H——, 1700, III. 260.—On the death of Lieut.-Gen. Talmach, 1694, III. 313.—Wine, 1708, I. 445.

Ward, John. Madrigals, 1613, H. 642.

Ward, John. Christian's Encouragement, 1643, H. 642, III. 260.—Encouragement to War, H. 642.—The Changes, 1653, H. 642.

Ward, N. Jovial Tinker of England, 1648, I. 445, H. 642.—Mercurius Anti-Mechanicus, 1648, III. 260.—Simple Cobbler of Aggawam, 1647, I. 445, H. 642.—Ded. in *Sam. Ward's* Jethro's Justice of Peace, 1623.

Ward, Sir Patience, *Lord Mayor: T. Jordan's* London's Glory, 1680. — Tables of Statistics in Scheme of the Trade, &c., 1674, I. 425.—*T. Delaune's* Present State of London, 1681; *R. Haines'* England's Weal, 1681, *ded. to.*

ard, Rob. Animadversions of War, 1639, II. 633.

ard, Rob., and others. Hunting of the Foxes from Newmarket, 1649, II. 137.

Ward, Roger, *Printer*, 1577, II. 179; 1578, *with R. Mundee at Temple Bar*, H. 357; 1581, *alone*, II. 193; 1583, *Talbot, near Holborn Conduit*, H. 386, 453, 582, 678, I. 410; 1584, H. 237, 466, II. 153, 352, III. 314; 1585, H. 517; 1589, H. 240, 515, I. 180, 310, II. 53; 1590, H. 293, 298, 528, 625, II. 355, 683; 1593, H. 108, 193, II. 313.

Ward, Sam. A Coal from the Altar, 1622, I. 446.—All in All, 1621, I. 446.—Balm from Gilead to recover Conscience, 1622, I. 446.—Deo-trinuni-Britanniæ, &c., 1621, H. 297.—Happiness of Practice, 1621, I. 446.—Jethro's Justice of Peace, 1623, I. 446.—Life of Faith, 1622, I. 446.—Woe to Drunkards, 1622, I. 446.—Wonders of the Load-stone, 1640, I. 446.

Ward, Bp. Seth, *J. Glanvill's* Philosophia Pia, 1671, *ded. to.*

Ward, Wm. Verses in Pleasant and witty play of the Cheastes, 1562, I. 479.

Ward, Wm. Translated Book of *Arcandam*, 1602; Secrets of *Alexis of Piedmont*, 1558.

Ward and Danseker: Two notorious pirates, 1609, I. 332.

Warden, John, *Bookseller, n.d.*, IV. 59.

Warden, Speech of a, to the Fellows of his company, 1642, III. 260.

Wardlow, Jas., *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1697, II. 545.

Wards and Liveries, Treatise of. *Sir Jas. Ley*, 1642.

Ware, Sir Jas. Antiquities and History of Ireland, 1705, III. 260.—De Hibernia et Antiquitatibus ejus, Disquisitiones, 1654, 1658, II. 633.—De præsulibus Hiberniæ, 1665, III. 313.—Hunting of the Romish Fox, 1683, II. 633.

Ware, John, *Bookseller, Dublin*, 1701, IV. 168.

Ware, R. Edited *Garvey's* Conversion of Philip Corwine, 1681.

Waresbourne, Lord, Late Discourse of, 1664, III. 224.

Warfare epitomized. *Lewis Roberts*, 1640.

Waring, Robt. Account of M. Pryn's Refutation of Oxford's Plea, 1648, II. 633.—Amoris Effigies, 1649, 3rd Ed., 1664, H. 642; 4th Ed., 1688, H. 642, III. 261; 1671, III. 261.—Effigies of Love, 1680, H. 642, II. 633. — Picture of Love unveiled, 1682, H. 642.—Contributed to *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636.

Workman, Giles. Private men no pulpit men: Answered in *J. Knowles*, Private Plea, 1648.

Warly, J. English Iliads, 1674, I. 446. — The Reasoning Apostate, 1677, I. 446.

Warlike directions. *Thos. Fisher*, 1644.

Warmstrey, G. Virescit vulnere virtus, 1628, H. 642, I. 446.

Warmstry, J. Threni Exon. in Ob. J. Petri Baron de Writtle, 1613, H. 680.

Warmstry, T. The Baptized Turk, 1658, I. 447.—Vindication of the solemnity of the Nativity of Christ, 1648, I. 447.

Warmstrey, Wm. Assertion: in More News from Rome, 1666, II. 486.

Warner, Lady. Life, 1696, II. 633. —*J. Rea's* Flora, 1665, contains verses to, III. 209.

Warner, Mr. Answer to Mr. Rider's Case, II. 519.

Warner, Mrs. Eliz. Life: in Life of *Lady Warner*, 1696.

Warner, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1725, II. 153; 1731, IV. 161.

Warner, Wm. Albion's England, 1586, H. 642; 1589, 1592, 1596, H. 643; 1597, H. 643, II. 633; 1602, 1606, H. 643; 1612, H. 643, II. 633.—Pan his Syrinx, 1585, 1597, H. 642. — Translated *Plautus*, Menæchmi, 1595.

Warning for all worldlings to learn to die, H. 147.—for bad Wives, 1678, II. 587.—for maids to keep their good manners, 1590, II. 377.—for servants, 1680, II. 569.—for worldlings. *J. Corderoy*, 1608.—from the Lord God out of Zion. *E. Bourne*, 1660.—for all men of the shortness of the time and days, 1565–6, II. 30. —or caveat for all men to Hye, &c., 1581, II. 33.—song to Cities all, &c., 1577, II. 414.—the plague rewardes that follow all gamesters, 1578, II. 32.—to all maydes that brewes thayre oune bane, 1565–6, II. 30.—to come out of Babylon. *And. Ramsay*, 1638.—to England. *Jas. Parks.* —to England herein to advance, 1562–3, II. 226.—to England, let London begin. *Wm. Birch.*—to the wise. *T. Churchyard*, 1580.—to the world. *N. Smith*, 1653.—to Youth: Ballad, H. 345, I. 472.

Warnings to the unclean. *John Williams*, 1689.

Warren, A. Just Vindication of the Army, 1647, II. 634.

Warren, A., *Printer*, 1660, II. 578; 1662, II. 421.

Warren, Alb. The Royalist Reformed, 1650, III. 313.

Warren, Arth. The Poor man's passions, 1605, H. 643.

Warren, G. Impartial description of Surinam, 1667, II. 634.

Warren, John. Translated Nicodemus, his Gospel, 1630, I. 306.—Verses in *W. Shakespeare's* Poems, 1640.

Warren, Rob. Translated Tablet of *Cebes*, 1699.

Warren, T., *Printer*, 1651, II. 5; 1652, H. 134; 1653, IV. 56; 1654, II. 620; 1658, H. 272; 1659, I. 162, III. 93; 1693, I. 490, II. 482, III. 13, IV. 34; 1694, II. 74, 435, IV. 179; 1697, II. 380.

Warren, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1643, I. 320; 1644, I. 414.

Warren, Thos., and Joshua Kirton, *Booksellers*, 1638, II. 253, III. 98; 1639, III. 86.

Warren, W. Nursery of Names, 1581, H. 643. — Discourse between a wealthy citizen and a miserable soldier, 1579, H. 643.

Warren, Wm. Strange and lamentable News from Exeter, 1643, H. 157.

Warrin, J. Vita Jesu Christi, 1568, III. 261.

Warrington, Hen., Earl of. Speech, 1692, III. 41.

Wars, General rehearsal of. *T. Church-*

yard, 1579.—History of the late. *P. Gualdo*, 1648.—Instruction for. *W. de Bellay*, 1589.—of Pompey and Cæsar. *Geo. Chapman*, 1631.—Of the knowledge and conduct of. *T. Proctor*, 1578.—Theory and practice of modern. *Rob. Barret*, 1598.—Treatise of. F. Greville, *Lord Brooke*, 1633.—wars, wars. *T. Decker*, 1628.

Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of. *W. Bourne's* Art of Shooting, 1584; *Diodorus Siculus*, Successors of Alexander, 1587; Fourth Part of Civil Wars of France, 1576, II. 227; *C. Ocland's* Variance, &c., 1589; *G. Whetstone's* Sir P. Sidney, 1586, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Ann, Countess of, *Acuna's* Resolved Gentleman, 1594; *R. Allison's* Psalms, 1599; *G. Contareno's* Venice, 1599; History of France, 1595, II. 231; *J. Taffin's* Marks of children of God, 1590; *G. Turbervile's* Epitaphs, 1570, and Plain Path to Perfect Vertue, 1568, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Chas., Earl of, Leez Lachrymans: Sermon at funeral of, 1673, II. 635.

Warwick, John, Earl of, *W. Thomas'* History of Italy, 1549, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Mary, Countess of, The vertuous woman found: Sermon at death of. *A. Walker*, 1678.—*Hon. R. Boyle's* Love of God, 1659; Leez Lachrymans, 1673, II. 635; *R. Tuke's* Soul's Warfare, 1672, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Mary, Countess of. The Landgrave of Hessen's receiving of H.M.'s Ambassador, 1596, II. 246; *E. Spenser's* Four Hymns, 1596, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Rob., Earl of, Declaration of Engagement of Commanders under, 1648, II. 412.—Declaration of the L. and C.'s, with H.M.'s Proclamation to, 1642, II. 712.—Extremely true and happy news from Windsor Castle, 1642, II. 651.—His Summons to the King's fleet at Gowry, 1648, II. 714.—Joyful Message from the H. of Commons to, 1642, II. 449.—Joyful News from, 1642, I. 447.—Joyful News from the Sea, 1642, III. 309.—Letter to the Earl of Holland: in Lord Willoughby's Letter, 1642, II. 94.—Perfect relation and narrative of proceedings of, 1640, I. 447.—True relation of Examination of Witches before, 1645, I. 147.—*Sir F. Drake's* World Compassed, 1635; *Lucan's* Pharsalia, May, 1627; *S. Purchas*, Political Flying Insects, 1657, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Le Comte de. *Mme. Daunois*, 1704.

Warwick, Arthur. Spare Minutes, 2nd Ed., 1634, II. 634; 5th Ed., 1636, 6th Ed., 1637, 7th Ed., 1641, I. 447.

Warwick, Arthur, and F. Quarles. Enchiridion Miscellaneum, 1677, I. 347.

Warwick, Sir P. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I., 1701, I. 447.—*G. Torriano's* Italian Tutor, 1640, *ded. to.*

Warwick, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 275.

Warwick Castle, Terrible News from Hartford, with coming of Cavaliers to assault, 1642, II. 280.

Warwickshire, Ballad of three vertuous wells in, 1579, II. 634.—Ballad of ye three wells in, 1579, II. 634.—Certificate of the D. L.'s concerning the Militia, 1642, II. 634.—Description of Baths or Medicinal Waters in. *W. Bailey*, 1587.—Exact and true relation of fight near Kyneton, 1642, II. 634.—Resolution of D.L.'s, Captains of Trained Bands in. Petition and Resolution of Chester, 1642, II. 120.—Strange but true news . . . sheep-killers, 1675, IV. 95.—True Relation of skirmish in Southamfield, nr. Coventry, 1642, IV. 108.

Wase, Chr. Considerations concerning Free-Schools, 1678, I. 447.—Dictionarium Minus, 1662, II. 635.—To Charles II., on his happy return, 1660, H. 644.—*H. Grotius*, Puerorum Institutio, metaphrasis, 1656.—Verses in *J. Evelyn's* Essay on *Lucretius*, 1656.—Translated *G. Faliscus*, Cynegeticon, 1654; *Sophocles*, Electra, 1649.—Recommended to the Duke of Devonshire, 1652, II. 631.

Washbourne, Thos. Divine Poems, 1654, H. 644.

Washington, Mrs. Eliz., *F. Hawkins'* Youths' Behaviour, 1663, *ded. to.*

Washington, T. Translated *N. Nicholay's* Turkey, 1585.

Wasp's nest found above the ground, 1582, II. 635.

Wastel, S. Divine Art of Memory, 1683, H. 644.—Microbiblion, 1629, H. 644, II. 635, A. 272.—True Christian's Daily Delight, 1623, H. 644.

Watchman's Warning-piece, 1646, H. 442.

Watchword, Apology or Defence of the. *Sir F. Hastings*, 1598.—for War. *Ch. Gibbin*, 1596.—for wilful women, 1581, I. 466.—to all Religions. *Sir F. Hastings*, 1598.—to England to beware of traitors. *A. Munday*, 1584.

Water Cormorant's complaint against a brood of Land Cormorants. *John Taylor*, 1622.

Water-drawing, Art of. *R. D'Acres*, 1660.

Water drinker, Fallacy of the great, discovered. *F. Marchand*, 1650.

Water-engine. A Century of Inventions. *Marquis of Worcester*, 1663.

Waterford, Rich., Viscount, *R. Lassels'* Voyage of Italy, 1670, *ded. to.*

Waterford *Printers.* Thos. Bourke, 1644–5; P. de Pienne, 1651.

Waterford *printed*, 1555, IV. 75.

Waterhouse, Agnes, Second Exam. and Confession of. *John Philip*, 1566. —End and last Confession. *John Philip*, 1566.

Waterhouse, E. Declaration of the State of the Colony and Affairs in Virginia, 1622, II. 635.—Discourse and defence of Arms and Armory, 1660, H. 635.—Fortescutus Illustratus, 1663, II. 636.—Gentleman's Monitor, 1660, II. 635.—Humble Apology for Learning and Learned Men, 1653, III. 261.—Modest Discourse of the Piety, &c., of Christians, 1655, III. 261.—Narrative of the late Fire in London, 1667, III. 261.

Waterhouse, Mr., Letter to: in A Wildfire Plot, 1641, II. 301.

Waterhouse, Nath. *W. Ainsworth's* Triplex Memoriale, 1650, IV. 118.

Waterhouse, Philip, *Bookseller, St. Paul's Head, Canning Street*, 1629, II. 595; 1630, H. 483; 1631, II. 282; 1632, H. 272.

Waterhouse, Wm. One Tale is good, 1662, III. 261.

Waterman, Sir Geo., *Lord Mayor. T. Jordan's* London's Resurrection, 1671.

Waterman's Fare of mad merry western wenches, 1620, H. 649.

Watermen, Price of fares to be paid to, 1559, 1559–60, H. 342.—Petition to the Ho. of Commons, 1642. *John Taylor.*

Waters, Geo., *Printer, of Dort*, 1615, H. 232, II. 188, IV. 141; 1619, H. 183, II. 235, 674; 1623, H. 673.

Waters, Discourse of. *Thos. Tryon*, 1696; *Tobias Whitaker*, 1634.—Distillacion of all manner of. *Jerome of Brunswick*, 1525; *Euonymus*, 1565. —of Life, Direction to the. *Roger Cotton*, 1592.

Waterson, John, *Bookseller, Crown, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1623, H. 646, I. 449; 1626, II. 320, 597; 1630, I. 118, 134, 283; 1632, I. 284; 1633, H. 246; 1634, H. 204, I. 160; 1635, H. 575; 1637, I. 441, II. 79; 1638, I. 388; 1639, H. 204, I. 160, 284; 1640, II. 463; 1641, III. 96.

Waterson, Simon, *Bookseller, Crown, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1585, H. 312, II. 608; 1589, H. 436; 1592, H. 138, 474, II. 686; 1593, H. 406; 1594, H. 138; 1595, H. 138, I. 116; 1597, III. 47; 1598, H. 138; 1599, I. 116; 1601, H. 137; 1602, H. 246, 292, 341, I. 115, II. 262, 322; 1603, H. 252, 658, I. 322, II. 341, IV. 89; 1604, H. 285, 296, I. 184, II. 704; 1605, H. 139, II. 534, H. 557; 1606, II. 157, IV. 39; 1607, H. 11, 139, 432, 471, I. 11, 116, 400; 1609, H. 139, I. 117; 1610, H. 471, 1611, H. 161; 1612, I. 282; 1613, H. 557, I. 387; 1614, I. 65; 1617, I. 258; 1618, IV. 672; 1622, I. 258, II. 559, 709, H. 558; 1623, H. 137, I. 116, II. 559; 1625, H. 280; 1626, II. 157; 1627, H. 558, I. 387; 1628, I. 317; 1629, I. 496, II. 79; 1632, H. 471, I. 258; 1633, I. 387; 1634, I. 117; 1635, H. 138.

Waterson, Simon, and Robert Clavell, 1566, I. 87; 1657, II. 79.

Waterton, High Constable of Wapping, Knaves are no honest men, H. 320, An attack on.

Water-work, *Taylor's*, 1614.

Waterworks, Most approved and long experienced. *R. Vaughan*, 1610.—New and rare inventions. *I. De Caus*, 1659.

Wates, R. Dialogue between Life and Death, 1679, I. 448.

Watford, The untimely burial, or Lamentable News from, 1676, H. 424.

Watkins' Ale, Ditty delyghtful of Mother, [1570], H. 6.

Watkins, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1569, II. 329; 1570, H. 184, 412, I. 142; 1572, H. 329, II. 283.—Letter in Pettie's Petite Palace, 1576, H. 20.

Watkins, Richard, and Jas. Roberts, *Printers*, 1572, H. 275; 1573, II. 550; 1574, H. 150, IV. 63; 1577, H. 586, II. 279; 1578, H. 455; 1579, H. 388, 404, II. 470, III. 10, IV. 148; 1580, H. 455; 1581, II. 269; 1583, II. 270, III. 110; 1586, II. 578; 1587, II. 215, 591, IV. 9; 1588, II. 270; 1589, II. 68, 153, 236, 257, 270; 1590, II. 660, 716; 1591, H. 237, 453, II. 153; 1592, II. 123, 153; 1594, H. 3, II. 639; 1595, H. 644, II. 153, 236, 636; 1596, H. 172, 186; 1597, II. 236; 1598–9, II. 237; 1600, H. 38, 487; *n.d.*, I. 37.

Watkins, R., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 516, III. 290.

Watkins, Rowland. Flamma sine fumo, 1662, H. 644.

Watkinson, Wm. Translated *A. Sadel's* Meditations, 1579.

Wats, Gilbert. *F. Bacon's* Advancement of Learning, 1640, IV. 6; 1674, II. 23.

Watson, Chr. History of Duresme, II. 636.—Lamentation on the death of, 1581, II. 636.—Translated *Polybius'* History, 1568.

Watson, David. Passionate Poem, 1623, I. 448.

Watson, Bp., Gesta Romanorum, 1602, *ded. to*, H. 227.

Watson, Edw. *Alex. Ross*, Arcana Microcosmi, 1652.

Watson, Hen. *Translated* Church of evil Men and Women, 1511, III. 285, &c.—Valentine and Orson, I. 435.

Watson, Humphrey, *Bookseller*, 1642, III. 145.

Watson, Jas., *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1697, IV. 52; 1699, II. 545, III. 55; 1700, II. 545; 1705, H. 691, I. 233, II. 375, III. 205, IV. 165; 1710, IV. 96; 1714, IV. 49; 1718, I. 377, III. 99.

Watson, John. English Martyrology, 1608, II. 636.

Watson, John, *Bookseller*, 1671, II. 536.

Watson, John, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, 1698, II. 545.

Watson, Sir John. Perfect diurnall of Proceedings in Hertfordshire, 1642, III. 295.

Watson, Jos., *Bookseller*, 1642, II. 489.

Watson, Rich. Historical Collections of Ecclesiastical Affairs in Scotland, 1657, I. 448.—Royal Votary, 1660, H. 644, III. 261.—Translated *I. Basire's* Ancient Liberties, 1661.

Watson, Rich. Answer to Elymas the Sorcerer, 1682. Further Answer, 1683, III. 261.

Watson, Rob. Almanac and Prognostication, 1595, H. 644, II. 636; 1600, 1605, II. 636.

Watson, Secretary, *Churchyard's* Praise of M. Frobisher, 1578, *ded. to*.

Watson, Thos. Amintæ Gaudia, 1592, H. 645.—Amyntas, 1585, H. 645.—Compendium Memoriæ, H. 645, I. 448.—Coluthus Thebani, 1586, I. 448.—Eclogue upon death of Sir F. Walsingham, 1590, H. 645, I. 448.—First Set of Italian Madrigals, 1590, H. 645.—Meliboeus, 1590, H. 645.—Song to the author of The Praise of Music, 1586, H. 645.—*Sophocles*, Antigone, interprete, 1581, H. 568.—Tears of Fancy, 1593, H. 645.—*F. Davison's* Poems, 1602; *R. Greene's* Ciceronis Amor, 1589.

Watson, Thos. Good News from Virginia, 1612, H. 417, I. 305.

Watson, Thos. Verses in *S. Ashe's*

Funeral Sermon on Jer. Whitaker, 1654.

Watson, Thos., and others. Hunting of the Foxes from Newmarket, 1649, II. 137.

Watson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 358; 1643, II. 50, 514, 86.

Watson, Wm. Important Considerations, 1601, II. 636.—Sparing discovery of our English Jesuits, 1601, III. 261.

Watson, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1641, I. 262.

Watson, Wm. A Lawyer's Advice to the Devil's Agents, 1693, IV. 176.

Watton, J. Speculum Christiani, H. 645.

Watts, Edmond, apprenticed, 1583, II. 637.

Watts, Isaac. Art of reading and writing English, 1721, II. 636.—Horæ Lyricæ, 1706, I. 448.—Epistle in *Thos. Halyburton's* Memoirs, 1718.

Watts, John, of Shepton-Mallet, II. 637.

Watts, Josiah, *Bookseller*, 1687, I. 481.

Watts, Rich. Young Man's Looking Glass, 1641, H. 645, II. 637.

Watts, Wm. Translated *Augustine's* Confessions, 1650, &c.—Edited *M. Paris*, Historia Major, 1640.

Waugh, Jas., *Bookseller*, *Turk's Head*, *Lombard Street*, 1757, I. 345.

Way of the World. *W. Congreve*, 1700.—to make all people happy. *T. Tryon*, 1685.—to pay old debts. *P. Massinger*, 1633.—to peace amongst all Protestants, 1688, III. 205.—to peace and settlement of Nations. *Peter Comelin*, 1659.—to true honor and happiness. *J. Mitchell*, 1697.—to true happiness, [1640], II. 637.

Wayland, John, *Printer*, *Blue Garland*, *Temple Bar*, 1540, IV. 84; 1550, II. 598; 1554, H. 259, I. 42; 1555, I. 375, II. 498; 1556, I. 426; 1557, H. 246, II. 131, 164, 692, IV. 85; 1558, IV. 162, A. 261; *n.d.*, H. 22, 39, 42, II. 27, III. 279, IV. 36, 138.

Waymouth, Capt. Geo., Voyage of. *Jas. Rosier*, 1605, II. 522.

Waymouth, J. A Low Country training, 1616, II. 637.

We be seven. *John Taylor*, 1636–7.—have brought our Hogs to a fair market. *James Hind*, 1651.—have fished fair and caught a Frog, 1649, H. 91.

Weak Memories, A good book for. *Jo. L.*, 1682.

Weakest goeth to the wall, 1600, H. 468.

Wealsh, Luke. Discourse of the most happy victories of the French King, 1589, II. 228.

Wealth discovered. *Fr. Cradock*, 1661.—Interlude of, 1558, H. 464.—Key of. *W. Porter*, 1650.—Proposal for a yearly increase of, [1680], II. 637.—Way to. *R. Crowley*, 1550.—Way to get. *T. Tryon*, 1702; *G. Markham*, 1625.—Way to save. *T. Tryon*, 1696.

Weames, Anne. Continuation of Sir P. Sidney's Arcadia, 1651, H. 558, II. 637.

Weapons of Fire, Discourse of. *H. Barwick*, 1591.—we ought to have to fight with Satan, 1592, II. 34.

Weary Soul's wish for the Dove's wings. *T. Calvert*, 1650.

Weather-lore. *J. Claridge's* Shepherd's Legacy, 1670.

Weaver, Edmund, *Bookseller*, *Great North Door of St. Paul's*, 1603, II. 490, 307, H. 295–6; 1604, H. 296; 1614, H. 579; 1617, II. 131; 1618, I. 410; 1623, II. 47; 1624, II. 262; 1629, II. 552.

Weaver, John, and others, Letter from, 1659, II. 346.

Weaver, Thos. Plantagenet's Tragical Story, 1649, H. 645, I. 448.—Songs of Love and Drollery, 1654, H. 645.

Weaver, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1632, II. 131.

Weaver, The jealous, II. 637.—turned devil, 1701, II. 637.

Weavers and Clothiers' complaint against the East India Trade, 1699, II. 190.—Breviate of the business, [1648], II. 637.—pocket book. *John Collings*, 1675.—song in Praise of Love and Friendship, [1600], I. 448.—twelve Quæries with Answers, H. 615.

Weaving, Minerva: or the Art of. *R. C.*, 1677, I. 63.

Webb, Chas. Narrative, 1660–1, II. 637.

Webb, Chas., *Bookseller, Golden Boar's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1658, H. 130, II. 393; 1659, H. 611, III. 248; 1660, H. 611.

Webb, Dan., *Bookseller*, 1660, III. 23.

Webbe, Dr., Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ: after the method of, 1627, H. 101.—*Terence*, Andria: after the method of, 1629, II. 595.

Webbe, Edw. Rare and most wonderful things, *n.d.*; 1590, H. 646, I. 449.—Verses in *Sir Thos. Chaloner's* In laudem Henrici VIII. carmen, 1579.

Webbe, Geo. God's controversy with England, 1609, I. 449.—*with others.* Garden of Spiritual Flowers, 1610, H. 699.

Webbe, J., *M.D. Cicero's* Familiar Epistles, englished, 1640.

Webb, Jas. Translated *Calprenede's* Hymen's Præludia, 1658.

Webb, John. Antiquity of China, 1678, I. 449.—Language of China, 1669, I. 449.—Vindication of Stonehenge restored, 1665, III. 261.—Edited *Inigo Jones'* Stonehenge, 1655.

Webb, John. Will and Testament, IV. 108.

Webbe Jos. Appeal to Truth, 1622, I. 449.—Petition to Parliament on behalf of Authors, 1623, III. 262.

Web, M. The Malignants' Conventicle, 1642–3, II. 378.

Webb, Nath., and W. Grantham, *Booksellers*, 1646, H. 508; 1647, II. 14; 1648, IV. 175; 1651, III. 208; 1654, II. 266; 1655, I. 199; *alone*, 1660, II. 125; 1664, III. 39.

Webb, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 419.

Webbe, Thos. The Wiltshire Rant. By *Ed. Stokes*, 1652, I. 407.

Webb, Wm., *Lord Mayor. Geo. Peele's* Descensus Astrææ, 1591.

Webbe, Wm. Discourse of English Poetry, 1586, H. 646, I. 449.

Webb, Wm. Music to *Jas. Howell's* Ah! Ha! Tumulus, Thalamus, 1653.—*and others.* Select Ayres and Dialogues, 1659, H. 330.—Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, 1652, II. 410.

Webb, Wm., *Bookseller*, [1625], H. 86; *at Oxford*, 1629, II. 65; 1636, H. 25; 1642, IV. 162; 1643, H. 89, 442, 345, II. 360, III. 186, IV. 154; 1652, II. 290.

Webb, Inkersell, and Lownds, *J. Cleveland's* Midsummer Moone, with Survey of, 1648.

Webley, Thos. Life and end, 1585, H. 180.

Webster, Dennis. Blacksmith's Dream, 1622, II. 637.

Webster, John. Appius and Virginia, 1654, H. 647, II. 637; 1659, II. 637.—Cure for a Cuckold, 1661, H. 647, I. 449.—Devil's Law Case, 1623, H. 646, I. 449.—Duchess of Malfy, 1623, H. 646, I. 449; 1640, I. 449, [1660], II. 637.—Injured Love, H. 646.—Monuments of Honour, 1624, H. 647.—Northward Ho, 1607, H. 646.—Westward Ho, 1607, H. 646.—White Devil, 1612, H. 642, I. 449; 1631, H. 642; 1635, H. 642, II. 637; 1672, H. 646.—*and others.* Elegy on death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 264, II. 701.—Verses in *Th. Heywood's* Apology for Actors, 1612; 3rd part of Palmerin of England, 1602, H. 436.—*and T. Decker.* Sir Thomas Wyat, 1607, 1612, H. 646.—*and W. Rowley.* The Thracian Wonder, 1661, H. 472, I. 422. Two New Plays, 1661, II. 637. Cure for a Cuckold, 1661, H. 647, I. 449.

Webster, John. Academiarum Examen, 1654, III. 262.—Saint's Guide, 1654, III. 262.—Answered in *Th. Hall's* Vindiciæ Literarum, 1655.

Webster, John. Displaying of supposed witchcraft, 1677, I. 449.—Metallographia, 1671, III. 262.

Webster, Rich., *Printer*, 1578, H. 597.

Webster, Rob. Verses in *Thos. Houghton's* Rara Avis in Terris, 1681.

Webster, Wm. Curan, Prince of Danske, 1617, H. 647.

Webster, Wm. Plain Man's Pilgrimage, 1613, H. 647, I. 450.—Plain Man's plain pathway to heaven, 1674, I. 450.—Arithmetic, 1634, II. 638.

Webster, Wm. Necessary Advertise-

ment to a needful Fortification, 1643, II. 647.
Webster's Mare, Life and death of, II. 35.
Wechelus, And., *Printer, Paris*, 1561, II. 6; *at Franckfort*, 1579, IV. 123.
Wechelus, Christ., *Printer, Paris*, 1530, IV. 88.
Wechelus, Johan, *Printer, Franckfort*, 1689, IV. 154; 1690, III. 105.
Wecker, J. Secrets of Art and Nature, 1660, II. 638.
Weckherlin, G. R. Panegyrick to Lord Hay, 1619, H. 647, II. 638.—Triumphal Shows set forth at Stutgart, 1616, IV. 109.
Wedded life and single, Conference between. *Hen. Hake*, 1566.
Wedall, Sir Wm., and others, H.M.'s Message from Nottingham sent by, 1642, II. 98.
Weddell, Capt. John: A Famous Fight at Sea, 1627. *John Taylor.*
Wedderburn, D. Institutiones Grammaticæ, 1633, II. 638.—Meditationes Campestres, 1644, I. 450.—Verses in *A. Logie's* Cum Bono Deo, 1624.
Wedding, The. Comedy, by *Jas. Shirley*, 1629.—Ballad of a country wedding. *James V. of Scotland*, 1660.
Weddings, Treatise of three. *Miles Huggard.*
Weddington, J. Book of Accomtes, 1567, IV. 109.
Wedlock a Paradise, 1701, IV. 176.
Wedyrall, Wm. Broadside, (Indulgence), 1526, II. 717.
Weedon, John, and others. Petition, II. 328.
Weekley, Wm., *Bookseller, Ipswich*, 1657, I. 32.
Weekly News and Affairs of Europe, 1622–5, H. 418.
Weeks, John, *Bookseller, Tiverton*, 1668, III. 298.
Week's loving, A, H. 376.
Weelkes, Thos. Ayres for three voices, 1608, H. 647.—Ballads and Madrigals, 1598, 1608, H. 647.—Madrigals to 3, 4, 5, 6 Voices, 1597, H. 647.—Madrigals of 5 and 6 parts, 1600, H. 647.
Weemes, J. Pourtraiture of the Image of God in Man, 1627, IV. 176.
Weepers, The. *Sam. Sheppard*, 1652.
Weeping Lady, The. *T. Brewer*, 1625.—Swain's Garland, I. 178.
Weesils, The, 1691, I. 448.
Weever, John. Agnus Dei, 1606, 1610, H. 648.—Ancient funeral monuments, 1631, H. 648.—Epigramms, 1599, H. 648.—Mirror of Martyrs, 1601, H. 648.—The Whipping of the Satire, by W. J., 1601, attributed to, H. 294.
Weights, Treatise of. *A. Hunter*, 1624.
Weighty Questions discussed. *G. Firmin*, 1692.
Weir, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*, 1681, II. 171.
Weir, Major Thos. Trial: in *Jas. Mitchel's* Rivallac Redivivus, 1678.
Welby, Hen. Phœnix of these late times, 1637, H. 648, I. 450.
Welby, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1605, I. 34, II. 439; 1606, H. 512, I. 337; 1607, II. 704; 1609, H. 167; 1611, *at the Swan, St. Paul's Churchyard*, II. 639; 1612, II. 621, IV. 149; 1613, H. 264, I. 213, II. 701, III. 104; 1614, H. 579, I. 14, II. 516, III. 88, 272, IV. 29; 1615, H. 349, II. 418, III. 104; 1616, H. 420, I. 306; 1617, II. 264.
Weld, John, *Bookseller*, 1686, II. 654.
Weld, Lady, *P. Bayne's* Christian Letters, 1620, *ded. to.*
Weld, Nath., *W. Lathum's* Phyala Lachrymarum, or tears shed for, 1634, H. 327.
Welde, Thos. Translation of the Psalms, 1640, II. 503.
Weldon, Sir A. Court and character of K. James, 1650, 1651, II. 638; 1689, II. 717.—Aulicus Coquinariæ, a Reply to the former, 1650, II. 311.
Weldon, John. Arraignment, conviction and execution, 1588, H. 181.
Well met gossip. *S. Rowlands*, 1619.—met neighbour. *M. Parker, n.d.*
Welldon, Hon. Madam, *A. Behn's* Widdow Ranter, 1690, *ded. to.*
Wellington, Alice, The late commotion of Papists in Hereferdshire at death of, 1605, III. 109. Ballad of the same, 1605, III. 278.

Wellington, R., *Bookseller*, *Lute*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1695, IV. 127; 1696, I. 19, II. 476, 509; 1698, II. 151, 615; 1701, II. 477; 1702, IV. 79; *n.d.*, IV. 145.

Wells. To the W. go we, 1579, II. 634.

Wells *Bookseller*. John Burton, 1634.

Wells, Dr. Relation of Occurrences, 1622, III. 183.

Wells, E. Elementa Arithmeticæ, 1698, III. 262.

Wells, Geo., *Bookseller*, 1687, I. 417.

Wells, Jeremiah. Poems upon divers occasions, 1667, H. 127, II. 638, I. 450.

Wells, John. Poems. See *Jeremiah Wells*.

Wells, John. Sciographia, 1634, II. 638; 1635, III. 262.

Wells, John, *Bookseller*, 1699, II. 582, IV. 137.

Wells, Rich. Contributed to *R. Dover's* Annalia Dubrensia, 1636.

Wells, R., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 105.

Well-spring of Sciences. *Humphrey Baker*, 1562.

Wels, John, *Bookseller*, 1620, H. 429, 431.

Wels, Kath., and others: The Seven Women Confessors, 1642, II. 657.

Welsh, John, History of. *Jas. Kirkton*, 1703, IV. 109.

Welsh, John, and Wm. Nicholls: The Roaring Gallants, 1618–19, II. 241.

Welsh Ambassador, 1643, H. 638, II. 627. — baite to spare provender. *Thos. Powell*, 1603.—Bible, 1588, 1620, IV. 10.—Cobbler, The honest, 1647, H. 638.—curate, the Bishop of London, and Common Prayer. *W. Erberry*, 1653.—dictionary. *Wm. Salesbury*, 1547.—Doctor. *S. ap Morgan*, 1643.—Grammar. *W. Gambold*, 1727; *J. Rhydderch*, 1728.—physician, 1647, H. 638, II. 627.—plunderer, 1643, H. 638.—Psalms in, 1603, IV. 87. — Testament, 1647, IV. 172. — traveller. *H. Crouch*, 1671.

Welshman to the Archbishop of York, 1646, H. 638.—The distressed. *H. Crouch*, *n.d.*—The valiant. *R. A.*, 1615.

Welshman's answer to the false petition, 1641, H. 638.—catechism, 1743. H. 639.—complements, 1643, H. 638.—Declaration, I. 442.—Glory, II. 627.—Inventory, 1641, H. 638.—Jubilee. *T. Morgan*, 1641.—last petition and protestation, 1641, H. 638.—last will and testament, 1719, H. 639.—life, teath, and perial, 1641, H. 637.—new almanack and prognostication, 1642–3, II. 626.—petition, 1642, H. 638.—postures, 1643, H. 638.—prave resolution, 1642, H. 638.—propositions to the Archbishop of York, 1646, II. 627.—protestation, 1641, H. 638.—recantation, 1642, H. 638.—warning piece. *S. ap Morgan*, 1642.

Welwood, Dr. His Answer to K. James' Declaration: Reply to, 1693, A. 264.—Letter: in True Relation of the cure of Mary Maillard, 1694, II. 377.

Welwood, W. Abridgement of Sea Laws, 1613, 1636, II. 638.—De Dominio Maris, 1615, III. 262.

Wely, John de. Confession of the two murderers, J. de Paris and J. de la Vignè, 1616, H. 408.—True Recital of confession of the two murderers, 1616, II. 709.

Wem, Figure of two monstrous children born at, 1576, H. 556.

Wendy, Thos., *De L'Espine's* Tranquility of the Mind, 1592, *ded. to.*

Wenham, Jane: The Case of Hertfordshire Witchcraft considered, 1712, II. 280.—Full and Impartial account of Sorcery and Witchcraft of, 1712, III. 109.—Full Confutation of Witchcraft, 1712, III. 109.—Witchcraft further displayed, 1712, III. 110.

Wenlock, John. To Charles II., 1662, H. 648.—Upon the Queen's most happy arrival, 1662, H. 649.

Wenman, Lady Agnes. Translated *J. Zonores'* History of the World.

Wenman, Sir Rich., *W. Bas'* Great Britaines Sunns-set, 1613, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Lady Arabella, *T. Brathwaite's* English Gentlewoman, 1631, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Fisher, *Th. Dilke's* City Lady, 1697, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Geo., General Remon-

strance or Decl. of Catholicks of Ireland, received of, 1641, II. 301.

Wentworth, Henry, Lord. Customs of Stepney and Hackney ratified, 1587, H. 390.

Wentworth, Sir John, *A. Stafford's* Heavenly Dog, 1615, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Lord Deputy, *J. Barry's* Case of Tenures, 1682, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Hon. Paul, *S. Wastel's* Divine Art of Memory, 1683, *ded. to.*

Wentworth, Peter. Pithy Exhortation to Her Majesty, 1598, II. 638.

Wentworth, Thos., Lord, Ballett of, 1564, II. 638. — at surrender of Calais, 1558, II. 259.—Purgation of. *John Markhant*, 1559.

Wentworth, Thos., Lord. Contributed to Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1603, H. 296.

Wentworth, Sir W., Elegy on: in *Sir F. Wortley's* Characters and Elegies, 1646.

Werburge, St., Holy Life and Hist. of. *H. Bradshaw*, 1521.

Werey, J. Panegyrics in *A. Gardyne's* Theatre of Scotish Kings, 1709.

Wermylierus, O. Spiritual and most precious pearl, 1560, IV. 176; 1593, I. 450.

Wescombe, M. Fabulæ Pontificiæ Evangelicæ veritatis radiis dissipata, 1639, I. 450.

Wesel *printed*, 1545, H. 331; 1546, II. 27.

Wesel *Printers*. Hen. Nicholson, 1546; Theod. Plateanus, 1548.

Wesley, Sam. Elegies on the Queen and Archbishop, 1695, II. 639.—Life of Jesus Christ, 1693, II. 639; 1697, I. 450.—Maggots, 1685, I. 450.

West, G., *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1667, I. 395; 1674, III. 221; 1691, II. 333; 1700, II. 340.

West, John and Alice, Notorious and lewd cosenages of, 1613, H. 662.

West, Rich. Court of Conscience, 1607, H. 649.—News from Bartholomew fair, 1606, H. 649.—School of Vertue, Part 2, 1619, I. 451.—Wit's A. B. C., 1608, H. 649.—Contributed to Jonsonus Virbius, 1636, I. 240.—Verses in Death Repealed, 1638, I. 30; Elegies in memory of *Sir Horatio Vere*, 1642; *T. Randolph's* Poems, 1638; *A. Stafford's* Honor and Vertue, 1640; *J. Wilkins'* Mercury, 1641.

West, W. Address in *Littleton's* Tenures, 1585.

West, W. Simboleography, 1606, III. 262.

West Country Damosel's Complaint, H. 158.—Garland, *n.d.*, H. 220.—Jigg, H. 158.—Lovers, H. 158.—Wonder, H. 158. — Wooing, H. 158.

Western husbandman's lamentation, 1644–5, I. 228. — wonder. *Rich. Head*, 1674.

Western Wyll. *Thos. Churchyard, n.d.; T. Camell, n.d.*

Westhaw, Rob. Almanack and Prognostication, 1594, 1595, II. 639.

Westminster, All to, 1641, H. 327.—assizes, Bloody and Barbarous News, 1676, H. 391.—College; or England's Complaint, &c., 1647, II. 639. — Combat, III. 313. — Cries of, [1648], II. 646.—Doleful News of a maid that suffered at, 1579, H. 390; 1580, II. 639.—Drollery, 1671, 1672, 1674, H. 168, I. 134; Part 2, 1672, H. 168, I. 134; Complete, 1672, H. 168. — fair, 1647, H. 442. — Most cruel and tyrannous murder in, 1587–8, II. 639. —Plague at, 1647, II. 457.—projects, 1648, H. 444.—quibbles, 1672, H. 168.—Sad and bloody fight at, 1648, III. 242.—Sad and dreadful News from King Street, in, 1684, II. 640.—Strange News from, 1674, H. 391.—Strange sight to be seen at, 1643, H. 442.—Winding sheet for the Rebels at. *W. R.*, 1648, H. 90.

Westminster *printed*, 1640, H. 62.

Westminster School. English Introduction to the Latin Tongue, 1699, I. 451.—Græcæ Grammatices Rudimenta, 1683, 1684, IV. 109.—Narrative of differences between Mr. Busby and Mr. Bagshaw, 1659, I. 451.

Westminster Abbey. Reges, Reginæ, Nobiles, et alii in Eccles. Coll.

B. Petri West. *Wm. Camden*, 1600.

Westmonasteriensia, Monumenta. *Hen. Keepe*, 1682.

Westmoreland, Chas., Earl of, *E. Lesly's* Divine Dialogues, 1684, *ded. to.*

Westmoreland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, Otia Sacra, 1648, H. 649; *G. Torriano's* Italian Proverbs, 1642, *ded. to.*

Westmoreland, Neville, Earl of. Notices in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.

Westmoreland, Cold and unkoth blowes of the Lady Jane of, 1586, II. 640.—Petition of the County, 1642, II. 640.—Strange and true news from, H. 649.

Westmoreland and Cumberland, Petition and Representation, 1642, II. 97.—A Word to the Wise, 1645–6, III. 37.

Weston, Eliz. Opuscula, 1724, I. 451. — Parthenicon, [1604], III. 262.

Weston, Mr., and others. True News from Portsmouth, 1642, II. 489.

Weston, Peter, *A. Behn's* La Montre, 1686, *ded. to.*

Weston, Jerome, *Earl of Portland.* Articles of Accusation, 1641, II. 446. —*Edw. Hyde's* Speech at Impeachment of, 1641, II. 298.

Weston, Sir Richard, *Earl of Portland, Lord Treasurer*, [ob. 1634], *J. Barclay's* Mirror of Minds, 1631; *Sir W. Davenant's* Cruel Brother, 1630; *Th. Ford's* Music, 1607, *ded. to.*

Weston, Wm., *Bookseller, Christ-Church Lane, Dublin*, 1683, II. 373.

Westram, Kent, True report of moving and sinking of ground in. *J. Chapman*, 1596.

Westrow Revived. *Geo. Wither*, 1653.

Westward for Smelts, 1620, H. 649.—Ho. *J. Webster*, 1607.

Wether [Weather], Play of the. *John Heywood*, 1533.

Wethered, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1639, II. 42.

Wever, R. Lusty Juventus, *n.d.*, H. 649; [1550], H. 650.

Wexford, Relation of the taking of: Letter from the Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1649, IV. 52.

Wexford to Kinsaile partly by Sea. *John Cooke*, 1650.

Weyer, H. Honesty and true zeal of the King's witnesses, 1681, II. 637.

Weymouth, Brief relation of the surprize of the Forts of. *P. J.*, 1644.

Whale cast up near Harwich, Report and Description of, 1616–17, II. 587.—taken near Greenwich, London's Wonder: Relation of the taking, 1658, H. 346.

Whalley, Lancs. Relation of Victory of Col. Ashton over the Earl of Derby, 1643, II. 332, 708.

Whalley, Colonel Edward, *M.P.* Letter to Sir A. Haselrigg, 1647, III. 263. —Relation of H.M.'s departure from Hampton Court, 1647, II. 640.—and Wm. Goffe, Proclamation for apprehension of, 1660, H. 95, II. 108.—and others, Humble representation of Sir Thos. Fairfax, presented by, 1647, II. 213.—Petition from several Regiments, 1648, IV. 4.

Whalley, Rich., *R. Recorde's* Ground of Arts, 1543, *ded. to.*

Whaplode, Dunstan, *Bookseller*, 1566, II. 58.

Wharton, Geo., *G. Marshall's* Original of Sacrifice, 1554, *ded. to.*

Wharton, Geo. Astrological Judgements on H.M.'s present march, 1648, II. 640.—Bellum Hybernicale, 1647, II. 640.—Calendarium Carolinum, 1664, III. 263; 1665, II. 640; 1666, I. 451.—Calendarium Ecclesiasticum, 1657, 1658, II. 640. — Ephemeris, 1655, I. 451, IV. 109.—Merlini Anglici Errata, 1647, III. 263.—No Merline, no Mercurie, 1647, III. 263.—Select and choice poems, 1661, II. 640.—Works, 1683, I. 451.—Translated *J. Rothmann's* Keiromantia, 1652. — *T. Moretti's* Artillery, 1673, *ded. to.*

Wharton, Sir Geo., Ballad of Combat between Sir J. Stewart and, H. 650, I. 451.—Discourse of Combats, occasioned by the Combat of, 1613, II. 135.

Wharton, Hen. Edited Anglia Sacra,

1691, III. 75; History of *Archbp. Laud*, 1695.

Wharton, John. English Grammar, I. 451.—Wharton's Dream, 1578, H. 650.—Wharton's follie, 1576–7, H. 650.—novel, 1577, H. 650.—Address in *Jud. Smith's* Mistical Device, 1575.

Wharton, Mrs. Verses in *E. Young's* Idea of Christian Love, 1688.

Wharton, Philip, *Jas. Bellot's* French Grammar, 1578, *ded. to.*

Wharton, Philip, Lord, *G. Ridpath's* Shorthand yet shorter, 1687, *ded. to.*

Wharton, Thos., *W. Mountfort's* Successful Strangers, 1690, *ded. to.*

What peace to the wicked. *G. Wither*, 1640.—will you have, 1649, H. 650, I. 451.—you will. *J. Marston*, 1633.

Wheat, Proclamation for putting the Laws in execution for setting prices on, 1655, IV. 26.

Wheel of Fortune, 1698, II. 717.—of time turned round to the old course, 1660, H. 93.

Wheeler, John. Treatise of Commerce, 1601, I. 452, II. 640.

Wheeler, John, Elegy on death of. *F. Quarles*, 1637, H. 491.

Wheeler, W. Spiritual portion of heavenly treasure, 1661, I. 452; 1670, H. 650.

When Ragenge lustes . . . moralyzed, 1568–9, II. 31.

When splendent Phebus. Ditty, 1564–5, II. 179.—the King comes home in peace again. *M. Parker, n.d.*—you see me you know me. *Sam. Rowley*, 1605.

Wheresoever you see me, trust unto yourself. *Thos. Powell*, 1623.

Wherry and three wherrymen, Ballad of entertainment of, 1590, II. 217.—voyage, a very merry. *John Taylor*, 1622.

Whetcombe, T. Sad relation of miseries of Munster, 1645, III. 263.—True relation of proceedings in Ireland, 1642, IV. 109.

Whetstone, G. Aurelia, 1593, H. 651.—Censure of a loyal subject, 1586, 1587, H. 652.—Enemy to Unthriftiness, 1586, H. 651.—English Mirror, 1586, H. 652.—Heptameron of Civil Discourse, 1582, H. 651.—Honorable reputation of a Soldier, 1585, 1586, H. 652.—Life and death of Sir P. Sidney, 1587, H. 558, 652, II. 640.—Mirror for Magistrates, 1584, H. 651.—Mirror of true honor, 1585, H. 652.—Promos and Cassandra, 1578, H. 651.—Remembrance of the life of, Sir Nich. Bacon, 1578, H. 650; Sir Jas. Dyer, 1582, H. 651; Geo. Gascoigne, 1577, H. 650; Thos., Earl of Sussex, 1583, H. 651.

Whetstones, Game of three, 1568, H. 650.

Whetstones Park, News from, 1674, II. 710.—References to the Matrons and Virgins of, 1680, A. 165.

Which of these flowers that here you see, &c., H. 652.

Whig, Character of a, 1700, II. 641.

Whig feast, The, 1682, II. 641.

Whig-land, New Ballad from, 1682, II. 641.

Whiggism, Loyal Satire against, 1682, II. 641, III. 314.

Whigs' entertainment, Congratulatory Poem on the, 1681, II. 641.—Exaltation, 1682, III. 263.—hard heart for the cause of the hard Frost, 1684, H. 214.—supplication. *S. Colvill*, 1681.

Whight, N. Commendation of Music, H. 652, II. 452.

Whimzies. *R. Brathwaite*, 1631.

Whip for an Ape. *J. Laneham, n.d.*—for the Devil, 1683, III. 289.—for worldlings. *St. Taylor*, 1586.—for lechery, A Flaming, 1700, II. 263.

Whipping of the Cat, Answered by *W. Elderton*, 1577.—of the Satyre. *J. Marston*, 1601, H. 378.—or Tripping, No. *J. Marston*, 1601.

Whips, New ballad of the strange and cruel. *T. Deloney*, 1588.

Whirligigg turning to his points, The, 1647, II. 102, III. 263.—Time's. *Humphrey Willis*, 1647.

Whirl-wind, Exact and true relation of wonderful, 1660, I. 254.

Whiston, Jas., Case of. By *Jas. Dunridge*, 1704.—England's calamities discovered, 1696, IV. 176.—England's State-Distempers, 1704, III.

263, IV. 176.—To the House of Commons, 1689, II. 646.

Whiston, W. Translated *Curio's* Pasquine in a Trance, 1566.

Whitaker, Alex. Good News from Virginia, 1613, H. 653.

Whitaker, Dr., Antidote against the writings of. *S. N.*, 1625.

Whitaker, Ed. Letter to the Protestant Joyner, 1681, II. 641.

Whitaker, Jeremiah, Living Loves: Sermon on Death of, 1654, H. 653. —Sermon on. *S. Ashe*, 1654, H. 15.

Whitaker, Lawrence. Elegy in *Thos. Coriat's* Crudities, 1611.

Whitaker, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1620, H. 51; 1621, H. 51; 1623, H. 51, I. 39; 1624, *at the King's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard*, I. 1, 433, II. 381; 1625, H. 21, I. 23; 1626, II. 611; 1631, II. 551; 1633, I. 182, III. 47; 1635, II. 61, III. 102; 1637, I. 183; 1638, II. 24, 61; 1639, A. 268; 1640, I. 385, II. 590; 1641, I. 126; 1644, II. 69; 1647, II. 522.

Whitaker, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1647, H. 432; 1648, *at King's Arms, St. Paul's Churchyard*, H. 519, I. 364, II. 42; 1649, II. 277.

Whitaker, Thos. and Rich., *Booksellers*, 1642, II. 379.

Whitaker, Tobias. Peri Udroposias, 1634, II. 641.—The Blood of the Grape, 1654, H. 653.—Tree of Human Life, 1638, I. 452.

Whitaker, Dr. Wm. Life. *C. Barksdale*, 1681.—In obitum. *Chas. Horne*, 1596.

Whitaker, W. The Conspiracy, 1680, II. 641.

Whitbourne, R. Discourse and discovery of Newfoundland, 1620, III. 263; 1622, 1689, II. 641.—Discourse containing a Loving Invitation, 1622, IV. 176.

Whitbread, Thos., *alias White*, and others. Trials, 1679, II. 362.—Impartial consideration of last Speeches of, 1679, II. 71. *Ez. Tongue's* New Designs of the Papists: in answer to Speeches of, 1679, II. 600.—Whitbread's Ghost, III. 297.

Whitby. Allum Works: *W. Simpson's* Hydrological Essays, 1670.

Whitchcott, Jeremy. *Payne Fisher's* Deus et Rex, 1675.

Whitchurch, Ed., *Printer*, 1540, IV. 121; 1541, IV. 9; 1543, III. 255; 1545, H. 15, II. 205; 1546, III. 204, IV. 50; 1547, H. 22, IV. 58; 1548, I. 404; 1549, H. 23, 576, I. 404; 1550, II. 493, III. 12, IV. 16, 18, A. 269; 1551, II. 493, IV. 80; 1560, III. 195; *n.d.*, H. 251, 291, I. 209, 359, II. 334, 592, IV. 39.

Whitcombe, Wm. Janua Divorum, 1678, I. 452.—Essay to promote Virtue by example, 1689, II. 641.

White, Andrew, *Bookseller, Royal Exchange*, 1589, H. 188; 1591, H. 570; II. 415, 416, 649; 1592, III. 94.

White, Aquila, Letany of *John Bastwick*, in Letters to, 1637, II. 40.

White, Benj., *Printer*, 1679, I. 311.

White, Bernard, *Bookseller*, 1687, II. 575.

White, Daniel, *Bookseller*, 1659, II. 142; 1660, II. 578, 640.

White, Edw. Epistle: in *W. Gilbert's* De Magnete, 1600.

White, Edw., *Bookseller, Gun, Little North Door of S. Paul's*, 1576, H. 315; 1578, H. 457, II. 3, 36, 537, 568, 654; 1579, H. 37, 107, 180, 531, II. 2, 14, 76, 355, 654, 656, III. 17; 1580, H. 237, 315, 339, 462, 609, 678, I. 147, II. 45, 88, 153, 183, 199, 211, 237, 246, 257, 301, 479, 491, 551, 587, 601; 1581, H. 179, 180, 407, 687, II. 192, 427, 484, 604, III. 166; 1582, H. 349; 1583, H. 18, II. 354, 587; 1584, H. 237, 497; 1585, H. 118, 427, 437, I. 121; 1586, H. 32, 181, 212, 357, 415, 419, II. 13, 130, 193, 172, 314, 316, 332, 340, 354, 387, 418, 426, 530, 566, 640, 643, 653; 1587, H. 164, 237, 238, II. 228, 604; 1588, H. 152, 239, 406, II. 167, 217, 228, III. 300; 1589, H. 466, II. 228; 1590, H. 8, 382, 437, 591, I. 9, II. 143, 217, 229, 415; 1591, H. 67, 434, 447, 698, I. 317, II. 87, 207, 229, 717; 1592, H. 193, 241, 322, 343, 466, III. 132; 1593, H. 467, A. 208; 1594, H. 243, 322, 470, I. 248, II. 6, 173, 195, 196, 237, 316, 330, 483, 561; 1595, II. 143, 565;

1596, H. 146, 341, 437, 464, I. 121, II. 242, 347; 1597, I. 121; 1598, H. 152, 485, I. 63, II. 221; 1599, H. 243, 322, 466, 468, I. 110, 248; 1600, H. 382, 469, 518, I. 448, III. 305, 241; 1601, H. 289, 381; 1602, H. 148; 1603, H. 342, 412, III. 92; 1604, H. 59, 154, 167, 469, III. 98; 1605, H. 187, 367, 373, II. 220, 279, 485; 1606, H. 32, 373, 517, I. 191; 1607, H. 566, I. 161, II. 709; 1608, H. 193, IV. 159; 1609, I. 296; 1610, H. 513, I. 63, 121, A. 265; 1611, H. 469, II. 412; 1612, II. 196, IV. 67; 1616, III. 154; 1617, III. 154; 1618, H. 193; 1629, H. 540, I. 286; 1636, H. 191; *n.d.*, H. 77, 450, I. 96, 330, 417, II. 371, 484.

White, Eliz., Example of God's gracious dealing with, 1696, II. 641.

White, Fr. Opera Mathematica, 1589, IV. 109.

White, Francis, *of Gray's Inn.* Probable author of The Idol of the Clownes, 1654, I. 90; Majestas Intemerata, 1649, I. 272.

White, Ignatius. Vindication, [1660], III. 263.

White, John. Diacosio-Martyrion, 1553, H. 653, II. 641.

White, John, *W. G.'s* Detection of certain notorious shifts, &c., uttered by, III. 91.

White, John. Short Catechism, 1632, II. 641.

White, John. First Century of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, 1643, IV. 109.

White, John. Psalms in metre, 1655, I. 452.

White, John. A Rich Cabinet, 1658, III. 263; 1668, IV. 177.

White, John, *alias Fowler.* Confession, 1674, III. 112.

White, John. Countryman's conductor, 1701, I. 452.

White, John, *Printer*, 1613, II. 358; 1614, H. 386, 429, 524, II. 279, 556; 1615, H. 61, 350, II. 187; 1621, II. 382; *n.d.*, H. 553, I. 394, II. 20.

White, John, *Bookseller, Holy Lamb, Little Britaine*, 1625, IV. 83.

White, John, *Bookseller, Threadneedle Street*, 1661, I 211.

White, John, *Printer, York*, 1683, II. 393; 1696, I. 289; 1698, III. 159.

White, John, *Printer and Bookseller, Newcastle*, 1727, I. 472.

White, Jos., *Bookseller, Elephant, Charing Cross*, 1700, III. 207.

White, Lady Katherine, *Thos. White's* Contemplation of Heaven, 1654, *ded. to.*

White, L., *Bookseller, Old Bayley*, [1648], I. 207.

White, Lawrence, *Bookseller, White Cross Street*, 1679, II. 486, III. 232.

White, Margaret, *Printer*, 1683, I. 477, 163.

White, Nich. Translated *Valerius Flaccus*, Story of Jason, 1565, I. 435.

White, Peter. Memorable Sea-fight, 1649, H. 653, III. 264, I. 452.

White, R., *Gent.* Translated *Sir K. Digby's* Account of a Discourse at Montpellier, 1658.

White, R. Engraved portraits in *J. Ayres'* Tutor to Penmanship; *Dr. J. Blow's* Amphion Anglicus, 1700; *J. Boyse's* Life of Ed. Trench, 1693; *Sir Thos. Browne's* Works, 1686; *G. Burnet's* Life of the Earl of Rochester, 1680; *W. Camden's* Remains, 1674; *Th. Flatman's* Poems, 1674; *J. Fryer's* E. Indies and Persia, 1698; *S. Gilbert's* Florist's Vade Mecum, 1682; *Sir A. Gibson's* Decisions, 1690; *S. Haworth's* Duke's Bagnio, 1683; *J. Rawlet's* Poetic Miscellanies, 1687; *B. Platina's* Popes, 1685; *A. Snape's* Anatomy of a Horse, 1683; *Sir H. Spelman's* Glossarium Archaiologicum, 1687; *Sir Jas. Turner's* Pallas Armata, 1683; *Isaac Walton's* George Herbert, 1670: Dr. Sanderson, 1678; *Ant. Walker's* Virtuous Woman found, 1678, I. 442.—Title and portrait in *Sir H. Spelman's* English Works, 1723. — Frontispiece in *Homer's* Odyssey, Ogilby, 1669; *Adam Littleton's* Linguæ Latinæ Dictionarius, 1678; *Ant. Wood's* Hist. et Antiq. Univ. Oxon., 1674.

White, Richard, *of Basingstoke.* Ælia Lælia Crespis, 1568, III. 264.—Historiarum Britanniæ libri V., 1597, II.

642.—Historiarum Britanniæ liber VI., 1598, VII., 1600, VIII., 1600, IX., 1602, X., 1606, XI., 1607, II. 642.—Orationes, 1596, II. 641.—Brevis explicatio Martyrii S. Ursulæ, 1610, II. 642.—Verses in *R. Verstegan's* Decayed Intelligence, 1605.

White, Rob. Cupid's Banishment, 1617, IV. 110.

White, Rob. The Papists' Banishment, 1641, II. 642.

White, Rob., *Printer*, 1641, H. 556, II. 558; 1642, II. 247, 347; 1644, III. 239, 274; 1646, H. 170, II. 595; 1648, II. 132, III. 38; 1650, II. 127, 295, III. 10, 109; 1653, II. 511; 1656, II. 390; 1657, II. 523; 1666, H. 677, II. 569; 1670, II. 161; 1674, III. 231; 1677, I. 315, II. 597.

White, Sarah, *Bookseller, Gun, at Little North Door of St. Paul's*, 1613, H. 77.

White, T., *Printer, Chancery Lane*, [1720], I. 362.

White, Thos. Discovery of Brownism, 1605, III. 264.

White, Thos. Schola Moralis Philos. Oxon. in funere Whiti pullata, 1624, H. 653.

White, Thos. Contemplation of Heaven, 1654, I. 452.—Institutiones Sacræ, 1652, II. 642.—Peripatetical Institutions, 1656, I. 498. — *W. Richforth's* Dialogues, corrected, 1654, II. 519.—Letter to a Person of Honour, 1659, III. 264.—De Origine Mundi: in *Sir K. Digby's* Demonstr. Immort. Animæ Rationalis, 1651.—*Jos. Glanvill's* Scepsis Scientifica, 1665, in reply to, III. 97.—State of the Future Life, 1657, I. 453.

White, Thos., *alias Whitbread*, and others. Trials, 1679, II. 362.—*E. Tongue's* New Design of Papists discovered, 1679. See *Whitbread*.

White, Thos., True relation of horrible murder by, 1682, III. 232.

White, Thos. Little Book for Little Children, III. 264.

White, Sir Thos., Benefactions of: in *A. Munday's* Brief Chronicle, 1611.

White, Tristram. Martyrdom of St. George of Cappodocia, 1614, II. 653, I. 453.

White, Widow, *Bookseller*, 1613, II. 196, 235; 1612-13, II. 92.

White, Wm. Rarities of Russia, 1662, III. 264.

White, Wm., *Printer, Cow Lane*, 1592, II. 193; 1598, H. 136, 478; 1599, H. 322, I. 139, II. 691; 1600, H. 521; 1603, H. 18, 611, I. 279, II. 308, 684; 1604, H. 128, 517; 1606, H. 128, II. 660; 1607, H. 338; 1609, II. 171; 1610, H. 322; 1611, H. 521; 1613, H. 176, 521, I. 139; 1615, H. 528, 664; 1616, H. 258, 470, I. 203; 1617, H. 241.

White's lamentation with his own hand made in Newgate, 1594, II. 357.

White Devil. *John Webster*, 1612.—flag, 1643, H. 89, I. 157.

White Lion Yard, Strange and terrible news from, 1674, I. 305.

Whitefoot, John. Death's Alarum, 1656, H. 653, I. 453.

Whitehall, J. Miscellaneous Poems, 1685, III. 264. — Verses in *Th. Wright's* God's Revenge, 1688.

Whitehall, Rob. Hexastichon Ieron, 1677, IV. 110.—Icones extraneæ, 1677, H. 653.—Techrepolimogamia, 1651, H. 653.—The Coronation, 1661, H. 653, III. 264, IV. 177.—The English Rechabite, *n.d.*, IV. 177.—Viro, favore regio, &c., [1660], H. 653.—Contributed to Musarum Oxoniensium Elaiophoria, 1654, II. 150.

Whitehall. Poem by *H. Glapthorne*, 1642. — Æsop at, 1698, II. 5.—Description of a masque at. *T. Campion*, 1607. — fair, 1648, H. 90, I. 453. — Old Æsop at, III. 2. — Secret history of. *D. Jones*, 1697.

Whitehorne, P. Certain ways for ordering of Soldiers, 1562, III. 264.—Translated *N. Machiavelli's* Art of War, 1560.

White-Ladies, 1660, H. 95.

Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode. Memorials of the English Affairs, 1682, II. 642.—Portrait by Faithorne: in *P. Fisher's* Piscatoris Poemata, 1656.—*Longinus'* Height of Eloquence, *trans.* by J. H., 1652, *ded. to.*

Whitelock, Eliz., *Bookseller, nr. Stationers' Hall*, 1698, I. 373.
White-powder plot. *Geo. May*, 1642.
Whitfield, Hen. The Light appearing more and more, 1651, II. 422.
Whitfield, Ralph. Relation of the title of Alfonso VI., King of Portugal, 1661, II. 642.
Whitford, D. Verses in *Hugo Grotius'* Sophompaneas, [1652], I. 193.
Whitford, Rich. Daily exercise and experience of death, IV. 110.—Work for Householders, 1530, 1533, I. 453; 1537, IV. 110.
Whitgift, Archbp. John, Defence of the answer to the Admonition against the reply of T. C., 1574, II. 642.—Epitaph. *J. Rhodes*, 1604, H. 517; *T. Churchyard*, 1604, H. 110.—Examination of his censures, 1575, II. 642.—Life, by *Sir G. Paule*, 1612, II. 465.—Coronation of K. James I. and Q. Anne, performed by, 1685, II. 310.—*W. Bailey's* Three Kinds of Peppers, 1588; *R. Crompton's* End of Traitors, 1587; *A. Nixon's* Christian Navy, 1602; *J. Stow's* Annals of England, 1592, *ded. to.*
Whithorne, Thos. Bassus of Duos, 1590, H. 653.—Songs for four or five voices, 1571, H. 653.
Whiting, N. Albino and Bellama, 1639, H. 654.—Le Hore di Recreatione, 1637, H. 653.—Saints' Triangle of Duties, 1659, H. 654.
Whitledge, Th., and W. Everingham, *Printers*, 1694, II. 144.
Whitlock, E., *Bookseller, nr. Stationers' Hall*, 1695, III. 242; 1696, II. 15, III. 12, 118, 286, 312, 314; 1697, II. 158, 234, 346, 660, III. 135; 1698, I. 166, 482, III. 2, 118, 183, 252, 313.
Whitlock, Rev. John. Sermon on death of Hon. F. Pierepoint, 1658, I. 357.
Whitlock, John, *Bookseller, nr. Stationers' Hall*, 1694, I. 273, IV. 39; 1695, II. 125, 219, 382; 1696, II. 649.
Whitlock, R. Zootomia, 1654, I. 454.
Whitmore, Sir George, *Lord Mayor*: London's Jus Honorarium. *Th. Heywood*, 1631.—Memorials of. *C. Barksdale*, 1681.—*R. Henderson's* Arraignment of the whole Creature, 1631, *ded. to.*
Whitney, Geffrey. Choice of Emblems, 1586, H. 654.—News out of Cheshire, 1600, I. 84.—Verses in *J. Dousa's* Odæ, 1586.
Whitney, Isabella. Copy of a letter to her unconstant lover, H. 654.—A sweet nosegay, 1573, H. 654.
Whitney, Capt. Jas. Life, 169½, I. 454.
Whitney, Walter, 1578, II. 370.
Whitrow, S. Work of God in a dying maid, 1677, I. 484.
Whitston, J. De justicia et sanctitate belli, &c., 1512, I. 454.
Whitsuntide, Ballad in praise of, 1586, II. 643.
Whittel, J. Constantinus Redivivus, 1693, II. 643.
Whittingham, W., and others. Epistle in *C. Goodman's* Superior Powers, 1558.—Psalms in English metre, 1585, I. 405. Compare *Sternhold.*
Whittington, George, *Bookseller, at Blue Anchor, Cornhill*, 1646, II. 632; 1647, II. 212, 213, III. 78; 1648, I. 392, II. 213, III. 4; 1649, II. 213.—*with Giles Calvert*, 1643, II. 476.
Whittington, Sir Rich., Ballad: Vertuous Life and death of, 1605, H. 654, II. 605.—Ballad: Whittington and his Cat, H. 654.—Famous and remarkable history of, [1680], H. 654.—College, (Newgate), Hell upon Earth, or History of, 1703, III. 147.—History of, H. 654.—Life and Death of: in Life of Wm. Somers, 1636-7, II. 56.—London's Glory and Whittington's renown, H. 654. Compare *T. H.*
Whittinton, Rob. De Accentu in pedestri oratione, &c., 1515, IV. 110.—Treveris, *n.d.*, III. 265.—De concinnitate grammatices et constructione, 1516, IV. 110; 1517, II. 643; 1519, 1523, IV. 110.—De heteroclitis nominibus, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, IV. 113; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, III. 265; 1533, and Treveris, *n.d.* (2), IV. 113.—De institutione Grammat., 1520, II. 642, IV. 110;

1521, IV. 110.—De octo partibus orationis, 1519, IV. 111; 1520, II. 643; 1522, I. 454; 1523, 1533, Worde, *n.d.*, IV. 111.—Declinationes nominum, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1524, IV. 111; 1525, Treveris, *n.d*, IV. 112.—Grammaticæ Pars I., De Nominum generibus, 1520, 1521, 1534, Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 112. De Verborum præteritis et supinis, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1526, IV. 112; 1527, II. 643; 1529, III. 265; 1533, II. 643.—Grammaticæ Pars II., De Syllabarum quantitate, 1519, I. 453, III. 265, IV. 11; 1521, 1522, Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 111; 1527, II. 643.—Lucubrationes, 1517, IV. 113; 1519, I. 198; 1521, IV. 113; 1523, I. 454, IV. 113; 1525, I. 484; 1529, III. 265; W. de Worde, *n.d.*, III. 265.—Opusculum affabre recognitum, W. de Worde, *n.d.*, II. 643, III. 265; 1519, H. 654.—Sintaxis, 1521, II. 643, IV. 112; 1522, III. 265, IV. 113; 1524, 1525, 1527, 1533, IV. 112; Treveris, *n.d.*, IV. 113.—Vulgaria, 1520, II. 642; 1521, IV. 110; 1524, I. 454, IV. 111; 1527, II. 643; 1531, 1533, IV. 111.—Edited *Cicero*, De Senectute, *n.d.*; *Cicero*, De Officiis, 1540.—Translated *Erasmus*, Good Manners for Children, 1522; *Seneca's* Honest Living, 1546; *Seneca's* Remedyes agaynste all casuall chaunces, &c., 1547.

Whittlesey, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1662, IV. 47.

Whitwood, Wm., *Bookseller*, H. 161, 655; *Swan, Duck Lane*, 1666, I. 216; 1668, I. 176, 460, II. 597, IV. 177; 1669, II. 118; 1670, H. 193, 352, 636, I. 445; 1671, H. 132, I. 254, III. 139; 1673, H. 294, 481, 636, III. 306; 1674, H. 481; 1676, II. 706; 1678, I. 184; 1682, II 620; 1683, III. 269; 1684, II. 556; 1686, II. 369, 438; 1687, H. 260, I. 176, 205, II. 88, 553; 169½, III. 207; 1692, IV. 139; *n.d.*, H. 93, 158, 395, 514, 537, 607, I. 50.

Whitworth, Mr., *Bookseller, Manchester*, 1725, III. 49.

Who live so merry and make such sport, 1558–9, H. 475.

Whore, A common. *John Taylor*, 1622.—The costly, 1633, H. 655, II. 643.—The crafty, 1658, H. 655, II. 643.—The famous. *G. Markham*, 1609.—The honest. *T. Decker*, 1635.—The sixpenny. [1684], H. 655.—The Twopenny, H. 655.—The wandering, 1663, H. 655.

Whore, New Song of the misfortunes of an old, [1688], II. 643.

Whore of Babylon. *T. Decker*, 1607.—of Babylon's Pockery Priest, 16$\frac{19}{86}$, III. 200.—of Babylon's Last Speech and Confession, 1673, III. 199.

Whoredom, Invective against. *Thos. Becon*, *n.d.* — and thrift, Ballad against, 1567, II. 31.

Whore-masters, New advice to, II. 643.

Whores' petition to the London Prentices, 1668, H. 655. Prentices' Reply, 1668; and the Citizens' Reply, 1668, H. 655.—Rhetoric, 1683, H. 655, I. 454.

Whoring, God's judgements against, 1697, IV. 113.

Whose eckow to all men doth cry. Ballad, 1566–7, II. 31.

Why come ye not to Court. *John Skelton*, *n.d.*

Wicked Wil's sawce to Turner's Dish of wagtails, 1613, II. 35.

Wickedness, Reward of. *Rich. Robinson*, 1573.

Wickham, Humph. Diego Redivivus, 1692, II. 717.—The Notorious Impostor: or Life of *Wm. Morrell*, who personated, 1692, III. 164.

Wickham wakened. *M. Llewellyn*, 1672.

Wickins, J., *Bookseller*, 1680, IV. 160; 1681, II. 48; 1695, III. 189, IV. 115.

Wickins, N. Woodstreet Compter's Plea for its Prisoner, 1638, H. 655, I. 454.—*and others*. Humble Petitions, 1641, IV. 160.

Wicliff, John. Dialogorum libri quattuor quorum primus Divinitatem et Ideas tractat, 1525, IV. 114.—Treatise against Orders of the Begging Friars, 1608, II. 643.—Wyclyffe's Wycket, 1546, III. 265, 266.—Portrait: in *Bale's* Illust. Majoris Brit. Scriptores, 1548.

Wicklow, Strange News from, 1678, H. 292.

Wicks, M. Easy way to the Art of Numbers, 1658, I. 455.

Widdowes, Giles, *Bookseller, Green Dragon, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1670, I. 44; 1674, I. 243, 356.

Widdows, M., *Bookseller*, 1676, II. 339.

Widdrington, Sir Thos. Speech: in Articles against *Bp. M. Wren*, 1641.

Widow, The. *Ben Jonson, J. Fletcher, and T. Middleton*, 1652.—Complaint of a, 1564-5, II. 644.—I will have a, yf ever I marye, 1557-8, II. 644. —of Watling Street, 1597, I. 262. —ranter. *A. Behn*, 1690. — The triumphant. *W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle*, 1677.—The wary. *R. Hayden*, 1693.

Widow Edith. *Walter Smith*, 1625.

Widow's lamentation for absence of Children, 1643, I. 455.—mite. *A. G.*, 1619, H. 217.—tears. *G. Chapman*, 1612.—Warning for, 1566, II. 644.

Widows, Proposals for the benefit of. *W. Assheton*, 1699.

Wife, A: not ready made, but bespoken. *R. Aylet*, 1653.—A, now a widow. *Sir Thos. Overbury*, 1614.—Good. *R. Brathwaite*, 1618.—How a man may choose a good, from a bad, 1608, III. 314; 1621, 1630, 1634, I. 455.—Illustrious. *Giles Oldesworth*, 1673. — Mistaken. *Thos. Grantham*, 1752.—of Beath, The new, 1700, I. 455.—The vertuous. *T. Durfey*, 1680.—Worthy example of a vertuous, H. 675.

Wigand, J. De Neutralibus et Mediis, 1562, I. 445; 1591, II. 717; 1626, III. 266.

Wigenton, Eliz. Trial for whipping a girl to death, [1680], II. 512.

Wight, John, *Bookseller, Rose, St. Paul's Churchyard*, [1550], H. 39; 1559, II. 402; 1561, H. 97, II. 119; 1566, II. 7; 1568, II. 7, 387; 1572, H. 382, II. 387; 1574, II. 374; 1575, II. 387; 1578, II. 7; 1579, II. 481; 1581, H. 41; 1582, I. 282; 1584, IV. 11; 1586, II. 279, IV. 79; 1588, II. 562, II. 374; 1590, II. 387; 1592, H. 258; 1600, II. 373; *n.d.*, H. 561, 674, III. 159.

Wight, J., *Bookseller, nr. Christ Church Door*, 1613, III. 315.

Wight, J., *Jr., Bookseller, Old Bailey*, H. 161.

Wight, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1595, II. 7, 314, 481; 1596, I. 222; 1598, I. 82, II. 562; 1600, III. 89, IV. 128; 1601, II. 468, IV. 129; 1602, II. 238.

Wight. To the King's most excellent majesty. *G. Lauder*, 1629.

Wightman, Wm. Dedication in *Virgil's* Æneid, *trans.* Phaer, 1562, H. 632.

Wigmore, Dame Anna. Ladies' present to a princess, 1627, II. 644.

Wigmore, Lord, The Fair Maid of Dunsmore's Lamentation, occasioned by, H. 644.

Wigornia: a Poem, 1697, II. 660.

Wilbee, A. De Comparatis Comparandis, 1647, (2), IV. 114.

Wilberton, Thos., The Ranters ranting, with the Confession of, 1650, H. 498, II. 512.

Wilbie, J. First Set of English Madrigals, 1598. Second Set, 1609, H. 655.

Wilcocke, Jas. The true English Protestants' Apology, 1642, III. 314.

Wilcock, Wm., *A. Andreas*, Questiones, 1480; *Valencius*, Expositiones, 1481, printed at the expense of.

Wilcocks, Thos. Glass for Gamesters, 1581, H. 655.—Narration of the fire at Wooburne, 1595, H. 655, II. 644.

Wilcox, J., *Bookseller*, 1721, II. 148.

Wilcox, John, *Bookseller, Crown, Paul's Churchyard*, 1647, H. 456.

Wilde, A., *Bookseller*, 1736, II. 294; 1737, II. 653; 1743, II. 330; 1758, I. 279.—*Printer*, 1722, II. 380.

Wilde, Edmond, *Wm. Ramsay's* Man's Dignity, 1661, *ded. to.*

Wilde, J., *Printer*, 1693, II. 337, 529; 1694, II. 529. Comp. *John Wilde.*

Wild, John, *R. Chamberlaine's* Jocabella, 1640, *ded. to.*

Wild, John, *Bookseller*, 1686, III. 1.

Wild, Jonathan. Humble Petition, [1725], I. 455.—Last farewell to the

World, [1725], I. 455.—Proceedings of the trial, [1725], I. 455.—Life, by *H. D.*, 1725, II. 174.—The Ordinary of Newgate's account of behaviour, &c., 1725, I. 304.

Wild, Josiah, *Bookseller*, 1672, I. 130.

Wild, Joseph, *Bookseller, Castle Street*, 1682, III. 268.

Wild, Joseph, *Bookseller, Elephant, at Charing Cross*, 1697, II. 59; 1698, III. 212; 1699, II. 563.

Wilde, Mr., and others. London's Liberties: Learned Arguments of, 1651, II. 361; 1682, II. 364.

Wild, Serjeant, *W. Castell's* Discovery of America, 1644, *ded. to.—and H. Salway.* Letter to Speaker Lenthall, 1642. IV. 116.

Wild, Rob. A Wipe for Iter Boreale Wilde, 1670, H. 656.—Dialogue between Death and, H. 656.—Dr. Hewitt's Letter to, 1656, H. 655.—Essay on the Duke of York's late Victory, 1665, H. 656.—Flagellum Poeticum, 1672, II. 644.—Humble thanks for H.M.'s Declaration for Liberty of Conscience, 1672, III. 226; 1673, H. 656.—In nova animus, H. 656.—Ingenious contention, 1668, H. 656.—Iter Boreale, 1660, H. 685; 1661, H. 685, II. 644; 1668, 1670, H. 655; 1671, II. 644.—Iter Boreale, his country clown, 1665, H. 656.—Letter to him from J. J., 1672, I. 455.—Loyal Nonconformist, 1666, H. 656.—Moonshine, 1672, III. 286.—Poem upon the imprisonment of Mr. Calamy, 1663, H. 656. To Dr. Wild, in the words of his own poem to *E. Calamy*, 1662: An Answer to Mr. Calamy, 1663, H. 655. On the Answer to Dr. Wilde's poem, 1663, H. 656.—Poor Robin's Parley with, 1673, H. 656.—Scotch riddle unfolded, 1666, H. 656.—Scourge for the Libeller, 1672, II. 656.—Sovereign remedy for the Presbyterian malady, 1663, H. 656.—The Benefice, 1689, H. 656.—These for his old friend, Dr. Wild, 1672, H. 656.—Tragedy of Christopher Love, 1660, H. 655.—Your Servant Sir: or Ralpho to Hudibras, 1663. Hudibras answered, 1663, H. 656.—Poem on Cock fighting, in *C. Cotton's* Gamester, 1680, I. 103.—*and others.* Rome rhymed to death, 1683, I. 364.

Wild, Wm., *Bookseller*, 1659, II. 174.

Wilde, W., *Printer*, 1696, H. 153, II. 694, IV. 95; 169(?), III. 231.

Wild Wantonnes take warning by Josepheus, 1563–4, II. 322.

Wildfire plot found out in Ireland, 1641, II. 301.

Wild Goose chase. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1652.

Wildman, John. Putney Projects, 1647, III. 266.—Truth's Triumph, 1647, III. 266.

Wildman, Major John, and others, London's Liberties: Learned Arguments of, 1651, II. 361; 1682, II. 364.

Wilford, Geo., *Bookseller, Little Britain*, 1652, H. 171.

Wilford, J., *Bookseller, Three Flower de Luces, Little Britain*, 1724, III. 257; 1725, I. 146; 1727, I. 429; *n.d.*, I. 483.

Wilkes, Oliver, *Bookseller*, 1575, I. 100.

Wilkes, Judith. Confession, 1689, I. 456.—The Orange, [1690], II. 647.

Wilkin, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1696, II. 476; 1697, II. 218.

Wilkins, David. Edited *J. Seldeni* Opera, 1726.

Wilkins, Geo. Miseries of Inforced Marriage, 1607, H. 656; 1611, 1629, 1637, I. 456.—Pericles, Prince of Tyre, 1608, H. 656.—Three Miseries of Barbary, 1603, H. 656.—*and T. Decker.* Jests to make you merry, 1607, H. 149.

Wilkins, J., *Printer*, 1698, I 423.

Wilkins, Jonathan, *Bookseller*, 1682, I. 297.

Wilkins, Bp. J. Discovery of a new world, 1640, II. 644.—Discovery of a World in the Moon, 1638, H. 656, II. 644; traduite par le Sr. de la Montagne, 1656, III. 266.—Essay towards a real character, 1668, II. 645.—Mathematical Magic, 1648, H. 656, II. 644; 1680, II. 645.—Mercury, 1641, H. 656, II. 644; 2nd Ed., 1694, II. 644.—Memorials of. *C. Barksdale*, 1681.

Wilkins, John, *Bookseller*, 1673, III. 25.

Wilkins, Rich. Sope-patentees of London petition opened and explained, 1646, II. 645.

Wilkins, Rich., *Bookseller, of Boston, N.E.*, 1696, III. 53.

Wilkins, Timothy, and J. Maynard, *Booksellers*, 1641, II. 644.

Wilkinson, Chr., *Bookseller, Black Boy, Fleet Street*, 1668, I. 112, IV. 27; 1669, I. 329; 1670, II. 702, III. 11; 1671, IV. 160; 1673, II. 654, III. 296; 1682, II. 325, III. 113; 1683, II. 52; 1684, II. 662, III. 40; 1691, I. 353; 1697, III. 258.

Wilkinson, Ed. Isahac's Inheritance, 1603, H. 657.—Thameseidos, 1600, H. 656, I. 456.

Wilkinson, E., and A. Roper, *Booksellers*, 1696, II. 693, III. 71, 271; 1699, III. 229.

Wilkinson, Hen. Characters of a sincere heart, 1674, I. 456.—Funeral Sermon on Mrs. M. Corbet, 1660, H. 657.

Wilkinson, John. Translated *Aristotle's* Ethics, 1547, IV. 4.

Wilkinson, John. Offices of Coroner and Sheriffes, 1628, II. 645.

Wilkinson, Rich. Verses in *J. Farmer's* Plain-song, 1591.

Wilkinson, Rob. The Merchant Royal, 1615, I. 456.—The Stripping of Joseph, 1625, I. 456.

Wilkinson, Wm. Systema Africanum, 1690, II. 645.

Will Bagnal's Ghost. *Edm. Gayton*, 1659.

Will Bucke, His Testament. *John Lacy*.

Will of Wit. *N. Breton*, 1606.—yt never be the better? 1561-2, II. 29.

Willan, Leon. The Phrygian Fabulist (*Æsop*) moralized, 1650, H. 4.

Willems, Conrad, *Printer at Munster*, 1533, II. 237.

Willes, Rich. Poemata, 1573, H. 657.—Peter Martyr's History of Travel in the E. and W. Indies, [1640], II. 385.

Willes, S. To the king's most sacred majesty, 1660, H. 657.

Willes, T. Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ, 1651, I. 456.—Help for the Poor, visited by the plague, 1666, III. 266.

Willet, Dr. Andrew. Life, by *C. Barksdale*, II. 37.

Willet, Rowland. Sacrorum Emblematum Centuria Una, 1595, H. 657.—*Translated* Merry Jests concerning Popes, &c., 1617, H. 300.

Willford, Joane, and others. Examination, confession, and Trial, 1645, H. 316.

William I., of England, History of: in *Silas Taylor's* History of Gavelkind, 1663.—Life, by *Sir John Hayward*, 1613; *S. Clarke*, 1671.—Argumentum Anti-Normannicum, 1682, II. 15.—Fair Em, the miller's daughter of Manchester, with the love of, H. 325.

William II., of England. Life. *Sir John Hayward*, 1613, II. 273.

William III., of England. Account of the most memorable acts of his life, 1697, II. 648.—Address of the Lords and Commons to, 168⅞, II. 645; 1689, II. 646.—Address of the Lords to, 1699, II. 648.—Address of the Commons to, 1689, II. 646.—Address of St. Andrews University to, 1689, IV. 114.—Address by *J. Dryden*, 1689.—Address to divers Members of Parliament, 1688, III. 267.—Advantages of the present settlement, 1689, II. 646.—Anglia Grata: or a hearty English welcome to, 1695, II. 717.—Answer to a paper importing a petition from the Archbp. of Canterbury and others, 1688, II. 645.—Articles of Peace with Louis XIV., 1697, II. 648.—Carmen triumphale. *Wm. Hodge*, 1697.—Carmina in expeditionem Britannicam ab ill. Guil. III., III. 267.—Character of the Prince of Orange, 1688, I. 456; 1689, I. 456, IV. 114.—Congratulatory Poem to. *B. Harris*, 1697.—Death, Discourse on, by *Rob. Fleming*, 1702.—Debates in the Lords and Commons on the Abdication, 1695, IV. 115.—Declaration, 1688, III. 266, IV. 114, A. 272; 3rd Declaration, 1688, III. 266.—Declaration of the Nobility, &c., at Nottingham, 1688, II. 646.—Declaration of the Lords and Com-

mons, 1689, II. 646.—Description of the Arches, for the receiving of, 1691, IV. 115. — Entertainment at the Hague: in Description of the United Netherlands, 1691, II. 420.—Exact account of the Progress in Ireland, 1690, I. 456.—Exact Relation of Entertainment at the Hague, 1691, I. 457.—Form of Prayer and thanksgiving for the preservation of, 1690, A. 272.—Form of Prayer to be used . . . on day of Coronation, 1691, A. 272.—Form of the intended Coronation Oath, 1689, II. 648. — Four Questions debated, 1689, IV. 114. —Guil. Aug., &c. Adveneris omne secundo, &c. By *M. M.*, 1696, II. 373.—His affection for the Church of England examined, 1703, II. 648. —Historical account of memorable actions of. *S. J.*, 1683, II. 306.— K. William or K. Lewis, 1689, II. 646.— Letter from the Camp at Quarringuan, 1674, II. 645.—Letter from the Archbishops and Bishops to, 1688, II. 645.—Letter to a Bishop concerning the present settlement, 1689, IV. 114.—Ministers' reasons for not reading the Kg.'s declaration, 1688, III. 267.—Names of H.M.'s Privy Council, 1688, I. 456.—Necessity of settling the Crown of England, 1689, IV. 114.—Obedience due to the present king, 1689, IV. 114.—Poem to the memory of. *J. S.*, 1702, II. 529.— Portrait: in The Dutch drawn to Life, 1664, II. 419.—Prayer for His Highness, 1688, III. 266.—Proclamation, 168$\frac{8}{9}$, III. 314.—Reasons offered for placing His Highness singly on the throne, 1688, I. 456.—Reflections on the horrid conspiracy to murder, 1692, II. 648.—Relation du voyage en Hollande, 1692, II. 648.—Royal Message to the Peers, &c., 1641, III. 266.—Specimen of the Declaration against Debauchery, 1689, II. 646.— The Royal Adventure, 1690, II. 647. —The Royal Voyage, or the Irish expedition, 1690, II. 647. — The Triumph Royal, 1692, II. 648.— *Wm. Beyer's* Right Instruction of Three Languages, 1681; New Map of the Kingdom of England, [1690]; *A. Petrie's* Catholic Church, 1662, *ded. to.*

William III., and Mary. Coronation: Form of Proceedings, 1689, I. 456. — Considerations offered for taking the Oath of Allegiance to, 1689, II. 646.—Defence of, against an infamous libel. *R. S.*, 1689, II. 530.—Friendly conference concerning the new Oath of Allegiance, 1689, II. 646.—History of. *R. Burton's* House of Orange, 1693.— Opinion on a general Liberty of Conscience, 1689, II. 646.—Pastoral on the success and coronation of, 1689, III. 267.—Reasons by the Rector of P. for taking the Oath of Allegiance, 1690, II. 647.—The courtly triumph, 1689, II. 646.—*D. Loggan's* Cantabrigia Illustrata, [1690], *ded. to.*

'**William** and Dorothy.' The Wonderful deliverance at Sea, [1670], I. 457.

William and Margaret. Ballad, [1680], II. 649.

William of Malmesbury and others. Rerum Anglicarum post Bedam præcipui, &c., 1596, II. 200.

William of Nassau, Brief Discourse of the assault upon. *J. Iauregni*, 1582.—Report of lamentable death of, 1584, I. 219.—Report of death of. *B. Serack*, 1584.—Portrait: in *J. B.'s* Heroic Education, 1657.

William of Newbury and others. Rerum Britannicarum, &c., 1687, III. 74. — Rerum Anglicarum libri V., 1567, III. 266.

William of Wickham. Historica Descriptio, 1597, I. 457.

William Augustus, 2d S. of George, Prince of Wales. Portrait: in *T. Tuite's* Oxford Spelling Book, 1716.

Williamite, Character of a, 1690, II. 647.

Williamite Lady, and a Jacobite, Desperate Combat between, II. 648.

Williams, C. Translated *Boutigny's* Tarsis and Zelie, 1685.

Williams, David, *Hugo Grotius*, against Paganism, &c., 1676, *ded. to.*

Williams, Sir Ed., *L. Sharpe's* Noble Stranger, 1640, *ded. to.*

Williams, Francis, *Bookseller, Globe against the Exchange*, 1626, H. 60,

167, 242, 522, 627, II. 57, 285, III. 20, 316; 1628, H. 47.

Williams, Geo. Almanack and Prognostication, 1557–8, II. 649.

Williams, Griffith. Jura Majestatis, 1644, II. 649.

Williams, Jacob, *Printer*, *Edinburgh*, II. 42.

Williams, John. Dedication: in *Roger Bacon's* De retardandis senectutis accidentibus, 1590.

Williams, John, of Merioneth. Stanzas: in *Sir Wm. Vaughan's* Erotopainion, 1598.

Williams, Bp. John. Prophecy concerning the Prelates: The Prelates' Pride, 1641, I. 39.—Welchmen to, 1646, H. 637.—Carol presented to: in *R. Herrick's* Description of a Woman, H. 267.—Contributed to Acad. Oxon. Pietas, 1613, H. 296. —Life. *J. Hacket*, 1693. — The Decoy Duck, 1642, H. 657.—The Holy Table, 1637, IV. 115. *R. Aylet's* Joseph, 1623; *M. Este's* Sixth Set of Books, 1624; *T. Powell's* Attornies' Almanac, 1623; *P. Camerarius*, Living Library, 1621, *ded. to.*

Williams, John, *R. of St. Mildred's.* Vindication of the History of the Gunpowder Treason, 1681, III. 267.

Williams, Major John, and others. London's Liberties, 1682, II. 364.

Williams, John, Warnings to the unclean, 1699, III. 267.

Williams, John, *Bookseller*, 1639, II. 1. *With F. Eglesfield*, 1640, I. 385; 1642, III. 24; 1645, II. 176; 1648, H. 266, I. 211, II. 239. *Alone*, 1649, I. 174, II. 41; 1650, II. 157; 1652, I. 445; 1655, I. 310, II. 243; 1656, I. 498; 1658, I. 447; 1661, II. 73, 90, 282, 608; 1662, III. 270; 1664, I. 254, 346; 1669, III. 44; 1670, H. 655, I. 95; 1674, III. 112; 1676, III. 206; 1678, II. 506; 1683, A. 273; 1684, III. 207.

Williams, N. Imago Sæculi, 1676, I. 457.

Williams, R. Handful of hidden secrets, 1577, II. 499.

Williams, Richard, *Stationer at St. Albans*, 1649, II. 280.

Williams, Sir Rob., Particulars of the yielding up of Zutphen, with the honorable enterprise of, 1591, II. 415.

Williams, Sir Roger. Brief discourse of War, 1590, I. 457.—Actions of the Low Countries, 1618, I. 457.—News from, 1591, II. 649.—Noticed: in *T. Churchyard's* Governors in the Netherlands, 1602.

Williams, Roger. Key to the Language of America, 1643, H. 657, III. 267.—Mr. Cotton's Letter examined and answered, 1644, IV. 115.—The Bloody Tenant, 1644, II. 649.—The Bloody Tenant yet more Bloody, 1652, II. 649.—Referred to, in *T. C.'s* Glass for the Times, 1648.

Williams, Thos., Strange and grevious martyrdom of, 1590–1, II. 649.

Williams, Thos., *Bp. of Exeter*, Examination of *John Walsh* before, 1566, H. 662.

Williams, Thos. Verses in *Ovid's* Banquet of Sense, translated by G. Chapman, 1595.

Williams, Thos., son of Dav., *C. Barksdale's* Memorials of Worthy Persons, 1663, *ded. to.*

Williams, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1650, IV. 128; 1653, II. 236; 1654, III. 221; 1658, H. 612, III. 209; 1664, IV. 41; 1673, II. 144; 1674, II. 23.

Williams, Wat. Wil, I. 457.

Williams, Walter, *E. Ellis'* Divine Poems, 1658, *ded. to.*

Williams, Wm., *Gent.* Mystery of Iniquity, 1655, H. 657, I. 457.—The King and no other can save the Nation, 1660, I. 457.

Williams, Wm. Speeches: in Proceedings of the House of Commons, 168⅔, II. 461.

Williams, Wm. Divine Poems and Meditations, 1677, II. 650.

Williamson, Anthony, *Bookseller*, 1651, II. 673; 1653, II. 130, 402; 1659, H. 54, II. 442.

Williamson, Cæsar. Panegyris in dom. Hen. Cromwellium, &c., 1658, H. 657.—Verses in Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, 1632, I. 78.

Williamson, E. Preface in *J. Cleveland* Revived, 1659, I. 90.

Williamson, Jas., of Rapahanock, *J. Hammond's* Leah and Rachel, 1656, *ded. to.*

Williamson, John, *Bookseller, Sun and Bible, London Bridge*, 1678, I. 416.

Williamson, Sir Jos., *W. B.'s* Touchstone for Gold and Silver Wares, 1677, *ded. to.*

Williamson, Jos., Impressio secunda Carminis heroici in honorem. *P. Fisher*, 1675.

Williamson, R., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 16; 1649, II. 304.

Williamson, Thos. The Sword of the Spirit, 1613, H. 657.

Williamson, W., *Printer*, 1563, IV. 104; 1571, I. 309; 1572, H. 155, I. 125, 426; 1573, H. 515, II. 21; 1574, II. 374.

Willimot, Joan. Examination: in *Earl of Rutland's* Wonderful Discovery of Witchcraft, 1619.

Willington, Geo. Thrice welcome and happy inauguration, 1660, I. 458.

Willington, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1698, III. 313, IV. 49; 1703, II. 169, IV. 89.

Willis, Ann, and E. Barnes: Nature's cruel step-dames. *H. Goodcole*, 1637.

Willis, Edm. Abbreviation of Writing by Character, 1627, II. 650.

Willis, Col. Fr., *R. Couch's* Praxis Catholica, 1680, *ded. to.*

Willis, Humphrey. England's Changeling, 1659, H. 657.—Time's Whirligig, 1647, H. 657.

Willis, John. Art of Memory, 1631, I. 458.—Schoolmaster to the Art of Stenography, 1626, H. 637; 1632, H. 637, II. 650; 1647, 1648, I. 458.

Willis, J., *Bookseller, on the Bridge, Newbury*, 1760, I. 124.

Willis, J., and T. Peter, *Booksellers, Angel and Bible, Tower Street*, I. 26.

Willis, R., Mount Tabor, 1639, H. 659.

Willis, Thos. Affectionum quæ dicuntur hysteriæ et hypochondriacæ Pathologia, 1670, III. 268.—Cerebri Anatome, 1664, III. 267. — De Anima Brutorum, 1672, III. 268.—Phraseologia Anglo-Latina, 1655, III. 267.—Two Discourses, 1683, II. 650.

Willoughby, Capt. Seizure of the house of Wm. Barnes, 1642, II. 327, III. 297.

Willoughby, Chas. Contributed to Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551, H. 55.

Willoughby, Dr., *B. Hawkshaw's* Poems, 1693, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Emma. Plates: in *F. Willoughby's* Ornithologia, 1676.

Willoughby, Francis Lord, Declaration of the Lords and C., with Instructions to, 1642, II. 712. — Exact Relation of the attempts of John Allin on, 1665, I. 7.—King's Letter to, 1642, II. 97.—Instructions of the Lords and C. for, 1642, II. 451, 453.—Letter to an Hon. Member of the H. of Commons, 1642, II. 94.—Proceedings of: in Prince Robert's Declaration, 1642, II. 525.—Prince Charles' Declaration, 1648, signed by, IV. 20.—*S. S.'s* The Secretary's Study, 1652, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Fr. Ornithologia, 1676, II. 650.—Historia Piscium, 1686, II. 650.

Willoughby, Sir Fr., *J. Banister's* History of Man, 1598, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Sir Fr., *E. Leigh's* Three Diatribes, 1671, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Hen., His Avisa, 1594, H. 658, I. 458; 1596, H. 658; 1605, H. 658, II. 650; 1609, 1635, H. 658.

Willoughby, Sir Hen. Mentioned: in *T. Churchyard's* M. Frobisher's Voyage, 1578, H. 107.

Willoughby, Sir Hen., *Wm. Sampson's* Vow Breaker, 1636, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Robert, Lord, and others, *G. Markham's* Honour in his perfection; or the perfections of, 1624.—*C. Stevens and J. Liebault's* Maison Rustique, 1616, *ded. to.*

Willoughby, Sir Thos., *Sir H. Ashurst's* Remarks on Life of N. Heywood, 1695; *J. Ray's* Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, 1696, *ded. to.*

Willow for pain hath been counted of

late, 1579, II. 650.—garland, The wearing of the, 1564–5, II. 650.

Willowbridge, Staffs., Fons Sanitatis; or the Healing Spring at. *S. Gilbert*, 1676.

Willsford, T. Edited *R. Recorde's* Arithmetic, 1668.

Willymatt, Wm. Loyal Subjects' Looking-glass, *n.d.*, H. 658; 1604, I. 458.—Moral Observations, 1616, H. 658. — Prince's Looking-glass, 1603, H. 658.

Willymott. Wm. English Particles, 1703, IV. 115.

Wilmer, J., Legacy of, 1692, II. 650.

Wilmot, Rob. Tancred and Gismund, 1568, H. 658; 1592, H. 658, I. 458.

Wilson, A., *Bookseller*, 1640, I. 185.

Wilson, Andrew, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1649, II. 542.

Wilson, Arthur. History of Great Britain, 1653, I. 458.—The Corporal, 1632, H. 658, I. 458.—The Inconstant Lady, H. 658.—The Switzer, 1646, H. 658.—Elegy on Dr. Donne, H. 658: in Poems by *J. Donne*, 1635.

Wilson, Chr. Almighty God I pray, his holy spirit to send, 1566, H. 230.

Wilson, Dr., *Augustine's* Meditations, *trans.* Rogers, 1600, *ded. to.*

Wilson, Dr., Elegy on death of. *F. Quarles*, Divine Poems, 1669.

Wilson, E. Spadacrene Dunelmensis, 1675, II. 650.

Wilson, Edw., *E. Settle's* New Athenian Comedy, 1693, *ded. to.*

Wilson, Elias. New and wonderful News from Italy, 1673, II. 306.

Wilson, Florence. Tranquility of the Mind, II. 650.

Wilson, Geo. Cocks and Cock-fighting, 1607, H. 659.

Wilson, Hen., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 440.

Wilson, Jas., *Printer and Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1699, II. 382.

Wilson, John. Contributed to *John Poyer's* Declaration, 1648, II. 713.

Wilson, John, and others. Ayres or Ballads for three Voices, 1660, II. 650. — Cheerful Ayres or Ballads, 1659, H. 659. — Select Ayres and Dialogues, 1659, H. 330, II. 410.—Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, 1652; 2nd Book, 1652; Three Books, 1653, II. 410.—Verses in *H. and W. Lawes'* Second Book of Ayres, 1655; Psalms, 1648.

Wilson, John. Andronicus Comnenius, 1664, III. 268.—Belphegor, 1691, III. 268.—Discourse of Monarchy, 1684, III. 268.—Essay on Enthusiasm, 1706, IV. 115.—Pindarique to James II. and Mary, 1695, II. 651.—The Cheats, 1684, III. 268; 1693, II. 651.—The Projectors, 1665, II. 651.—To His Excellency, Richard Earl of Arran, III. 268. — Three Poems, 1706, IV. 115.

Wilson, John. Translated *Erasmus*, Moriæ Encomium, 1668.

Wilson, John, *Bookseller, Edinburgh*, 1634, II. 175; 1635, II. 678.

Wilson, Jos. Mentioned, 1675, I. 84.

Wilson, Michael. Verses in *J. Stockwood's* Schola Tunbridgiensis, 1619.

Wilson, Rob. The Cobler's Prophecy, 1594, H. 659.—The Pedlar's Prophecy, 1595, H. 659.

Wilson, R., and others. Richard Cordelion's funeral, 1598, H. 506.

Wilson, Rob., *Bookseller, Holborn*, 1611, H. 30, I. 28; 1612, H. 290; 1613, I. 239; 1614, H. 297, 431, 495; 1617, III. 307; 1620, II. 358; 1636, I. 28; 1638, H. 290, I. 239, II. 215, I. 228.

Wilson, Rob., *Bookseller, Black Spread Eagle and Windmill, Martins le Grand*, 1660, I. 166, II. 58; 1661, I. 327, 437, II. 19, 279; 1662, II. 373, III. 280.

Wilson, Sam. Account of Carolina, 1682, III. 268.—Preface in *R. Lassels'* Voyage of Italy, 1670.

Wilson, Thos., *LL.D.* Art of Rhetoric, 1553, H. 659, III. 268; 1560, 1562, 1567, 1584, II. 651.—Discourse upon Usury, 1584, III. 314.—Rule of Reason, 1551, H. 659, III. 268; 1552, 1553, 1563, 1567, II. 651.—Mentioned, I. 458.—Translated *Demosthenes*, Olinthiacs, 1570.—Verses in Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551; Joannis Juelli vita et mors. *L. Humfrey*, 1573.—*A. Sarate's* Discovery of Peru, 1581, *ded. to.*

Wilson, Thos., *Esq.* Translated *George of Montemayor's* Diana, 1596.
Wilson, Thos. Life and Death, by *G. S.*, 1672, I. 368.
Wilson, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 420; 1643, II. 119.
Wilson, Thos., and J. Crouch, *Printers*, 1653, II. 348; 1657, H. 309, I. 241.
Wilson, Wm. Bothwell Lines, [1706], II. 545.
Wilson, W., *Printer*, 1640, II. 260, 510, IV. 41; 1644, II. 420; 1646, I. 488, II. 159, 245, 318, 611, 657; 1648, II. 715, III. 274; 1649, H. 459, I. 402, III. 7; 1650, H. 575, I. 106, 352, II. 127, 379; 1656, I. 278, II. 204, III. 103; 1658, II. 574; 1659, H. 224, I. 135, II. 150, A. 263; 1660, II. 106, 290, 294; 1661, II. 382; 1662, II. 215; 1664, II. 421; 1665, II. 515, IV. 122.
Wilson. *Translated* Life of Charles V., Prince of Lorraine, 1691, II. 366.
Wilson and the mariner, New Northern ditty between, 1591, II. 174.
Wilton, Jack: The Unfortunate traveller. *T. Nash*, 1594.
Wilton-garden. *I. de Caus*, [1645].
Wiltshire, Thos., Earl of, *Erasmus'* Commune Creed, put forth at request of, II. 205.
Wiltshire Ballad, 1680, H. 660.—dialect: The King and Queen's Entertainment at Richmond, 1636, H. 87, II. 93.—Earl of Pembroke's Proceedings in: True and Joyful Relation, &c., 1642, II. 516.—Proclamation to the inhabitants, 1642, II. 651,—rant. *Edw. Stokes*, 1652.—Witty woman of. *L. Price*, 1674.—wonders. *T. Churchyard*, 1580.
Wily Beguilde, 1606, H. 470; 1623, H. 470, I. 458; 1635, H. 470, I. 459; 1638, I. 459.
Win at first, lose at last, 1660, I. 81; 1680, II. 115.
Winchcomb, John, 'Jack of Newbury,' History of. *T. Deloney*, 1619.
Winchilsea, Heneage Finch, Earl of, Journal of the Voyage of, 1661, I. 459.—The Late Earthquake and eruption of Mount Etna, 1669, III. 81.—*Sir P. Rycaut's* Capitulations and Acts of Peace, 1663, II. 526.—*Valerius Maximus*, Romæ descriptio, 1678, *ded. to.*
Winchilsea, Lady, *C. Sorel's* Extravagant Shepherd, 1653, *ded. to.*
Winchilsea, Thos., Earl of, *Humphrey Mill's* Poems, 1639, *ded. to.*
Winchester, Cry of the Oppressed, or Groans of the People of, 1660, II. 267.—News from, Dec. 22, 1642, I. 79.—The taking of. *J. W.*, 1642.—School, Manual of Prayers for, [1712], I. 459.
Winchester, Thomas, Discourse of the murder of, by Thos. Merry, 1594, H. 390.
Winchester, C. Pawlet, Marquis of, *W. Simpson's* Scarborough Spaw, 1679, *ded. to.*
Winchester, Eliz. Capel, Marchioness of, Ballad on death of. *W. Elderton.*
Winchester, J. Pawlet, Marquis of, and others. List of divers persons, to dye without mercy, 1647, III. 187.—Translated *Le Moyne's* Gallery of Heroic Women, 1652.
Winchester, Marchioness of, Elegies on. *W. Colman's* La Dance Machabre, 1633.
Winchester, Wm. Pawlett, Marquis of. The Lord Marquess' Idleness, 1586, H. 660, II. 651; 1587, II. 651.—*Cicero's* Old Age, *trans.* T. Newton, 1569, *ded. to.*
Winckfield, Sir Edw., *A. Chute's* Beauty dishonoured, 1593, *ded. to.*
Wind, Origin and properties of. *R. Bohun*, 1671.—offending Man's Body, Treatise of. *W. R.*, 1676.
Windebanck, Sir Fr. Portrait: in Time's Alteration, 1641, H. 88.—and others. Four Fugitives Meeting, 1641, I. 174. *Sir J. Suckling*, 1641.
Winder, Geo., *Bookseller*, *St. Dunstan's Churchyard*, 1624, H. 490.
Windet, John, *Printer*, 1584, H. 430, 692, I. 176; 1585, H. 17, 585; 1586, H. 223, 254, 652, II. 13, 217, III. 24; 1587, H. 323, 555, I. 248, II. 173; 1588, I. 52, III. 189, H. 379; 1589, II. 225; 1590, I. 350, II. 142, 289, A. 271; 1591, H. 572; 1592, II. 340; 1593, H. 248, 406, II. 230, III. 47; 1594, H. 592, 658,

I. 458, II. 53, 231; 1595, H. 27, II. 389, 581; 1596. H. 570, II. 288; 1597, H. 611, I. 479, II. 53, 410, 416, 607, 670, III. 249; 1598, H. 281, 282, II. 289; 1599, II. 54, 139; 1600, I. 475, II. 684; 1601, I. 405; 1603, H. 455, 481, I. 341, 409, II. 569, III. 130; 1604, H. 251, 296, II. 289; 1605, H. 287, 658; 1606, H. 6, 31, 121, 189, 320, 379, 470, 685, I. 314, II. 83, H. 24; 1607, H. 73, 208, 288, 306, I. 441, IV. 39, 55; 1608, H. 193; 1609, H. 144, 556, 658, I. 43, III. 243; 1610, H. 260, III. 131; *n.d.*, H. 237, 296, II. 228, 691.

Windham, Norfolk, Arraignment of John Floder for burning, 1615, II. 427.

Windham, Sir F., *T. Blundevile's* Maps and Cards, 1588, *ded. to.*

Winding sheet for the Rebels at Westminster. *W. R.*, 1648.

Wind-Mill, A new. *A. Canne*, 1643.

Winds and Tempests, Sad and lamentable news from parts of England of losses by, 1662, H. 677.—and Weather, Last terrible tempestuous, 1613, II. 314.

Windsor, Exceeding true and happy news from, 1642, II. 651.—News from, 1642, I. 79.

Windsor Castle. Order of ceremonies at St. George's Feast, 1674, III. 269. — Castle. *Thos. Otway*, 1685. — Drollery, 1672, H. 168, I. 459.— forest. *J. M.'s* Heliocrene, 1725, II. 373.—Forresta de, 1648, H. 584.— lady, The, II. 47.

Windsor, Henry, Lord, *Th. Weelkes'* Madrigals, 1600, *ded. to.*

Windsor, Josiah, *Printer, Dublin*, 1669, I. 287.

Windsor, M. Academiarum quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa, 1590, H. 660, III. 315.

Windsor, Thos., Lord, *T. Bushell's* Youth's Errors, 1628; *Horace's* Art of Poetry, *trans.* B. Jonson, 1640; *H. Porter's* Flowers from Lives of Saints, 1632, *ded. to.*

Windsor, Thos., Lord, *A. Yarrington's* England's Improvement, 1677, *ded. to.*

Windy, Mr., and Dr. Wild, Ingenious contention between, 1668, H. 656. —winter, Wonders of this, 1613, III. 314. — year, The, 1613, III. 314.

Wine. A Poem. *Edw. Ward*, 1708. and Women. *Ed. Ford*, 1647.— Beer and Ale together by the Ears, 1629, H. 471, III. 293; 1630, 1658, H. 472.—Beer, Ale, and Tobacco contending for supremacy, 1658, II. 652. — licences, Proclamation concerning, 1662, II. 111.—New Art of making. *W. Y——worth*, 1691. —Proof and praise of, 1582, II. 651. —The tree of Human Life. *Tobias Whitaker*, 1638.

Wines, Act for prohibiting the importing of any, 1649, IV. 23.—Indenture of Sir W. Raleigh for the licence of, 1596, H. 496.—In vino veritas, 1628, H. 614; 1698, A. 272.—New Book of the nature and properties of. *Wm. Turner*, 1568.— Proclamation for Prizing of, 1634–5, II. 651; 1636–7, 1637, II. 652; 1661, H. 615. —Proclamation for Prizing of Canary, 1687, H. 615.—Proclamation for publishing of Act for ordering and selling of, 1660, H. 615, II. 108.—Proclamation for prohibiting the importation of foreign, 1661, II. 110. — Proclamation concerning Granting of Licences for selling and retailing of, 1661, II. 110.—Rates of Merchandise for importation of, in Scotland, 1611, II. 538.—Resolutions of the House of Commons concerning the price of, 1641, H. 614.—True description of the Projectors of, 1641, H. 485.—True relation of the proposals and threatenings of the vintners to yeald to the Imposition upon, 1641. Vintners' Answer, 1642. Reply to the Vintners, 1641, H. 485.

Wine-farmers, Humble Resolution of, 1641, II. 652.

Wing, J. The Best Merchandise, 1622, III. 269.—The Crown Conjugall, 1620, IV. 115.

Wing, V. Astronomia Britannica, 1669, IV. 115. — Astronomia Instaurata, 1656, II. 652.—Logistica Astronomica, 1656, II. 652.

Wingar, H. Light Extinguished, I. 459.

Wingate, Edm. Arithmetick, 1673, 1683, A. 272.—Britton, 2nd Ed., 1640, II. 63.—Preface in *S. Foster's* Elliptical or Azimuthal Horologiography, 1654.

Wingate, N. Flagellum Sectariorum, 1582, IV. 116.

Wingfield, Sir A., *Jos. Fletcher's* Perfect Cursed-Blessed Man, 1629, *ded. to.*

Wingfield, Sir E., *T. Beard's* Theatre of God's Judgements, 1597, *ded. to.*

Wingfield, M. Pedantius, 1631, H. 660, I. 459, III. 190.

Wingfield, Sir Rob. Preface in Nobilissima disceptatio super dignitate et magnitudine Regnorum Britannici et Gallici, &c., 1517, II. 276.

Wingham, J. Ballett of the marvellous deliverance of, 1614, II. 652.

Winifrid, Saint, History of. *T. Deloney*, 1648.—Life, [1485], H. 648. —Life and Miracles, 1713, II. 638. —Litanies of, 1703, H. 638.

Winnam, G., *Bookseller*, 1663, III. 30.

Winne, Capt. Ed. Letter to Sir Geo. Calvert, 1621, III. 269.

Winnington, John, and Thos. Newman, *Booksellers*, 1589, H. 239.

Winnington, Sir F., *W. Williams'* Divine Poems, 1677, *ded. to.*

Winnington, John, and Thos. Man, *Booksellers, Talbot, Paternoster Row*, 1593, I. 228.

Winslow, Edw. Good News from New England, 1624, H. 418, III. 269.—Platform for Church Discipline, 1635, III. 174. — Papers used by: *W. Morton*, in New England's Memorial, 1669.—Published *John Eliot's* Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians, 1649, A. 207.

Winslow, Josiah, *W. Hubbard's* Troubles with Indians in New England, 1677, *ded. to.*

Winstanley, J. Law of Freedom in a Platform, 1652, III. 269.—New-year's gift for the Parliament and Army, 1650, II. 652.

Winstanley, W. England's Worthies, 1684, II. 652. — Historical Observations, 1683, III. 269.—Historical Rarities, 1684, II. 652.—Honor of Merchant Taylors, 1668, H. 660, I. 459.—Lives of English Poets, 1687, II. 652.—Loyal Martyrology, 1665, I. 459.—Muses' Cabinet, 1655, H. 660.

Winter, B. The Fortune Teller, 1640, II. 652.

Winter, Jas., *S. Sheppard's* Epigrams, 1651, *ded. to.*

Winter, Sir John, *J. Tatham's* Fancies Theatre, 1640, *ded. to.*

Winter, J., *Printer*, 1671, I. 114, II. 581.

Winter, Lady, wife of Sir John, *Albertus Magnus*, Adhering to God, 1654, *ded. to.*

Winter, S. New Dispensatory of 40 Physical Receipts, 1649, III. 269.—Precious Treasury, 1649, II. 652.

Winter, Thos. Translated *Du Bartas'* Second Day's Creation, 1603; Third Day's Creation, 1604.

Winter, Sir Wm., *W. Bourne's* Treasury for travellors, 1578, *ded. to.*

Winter, Lamentable Reports of this windy, 1612–13, II. 652.—The Cold, 1614–15, II. 652. — wonder; or the Thames frozen over, 1684, H. 214.

Winter-evening conference between neighbours, 1686, I. 97.

Winter-evening's entertainments. *Rich. Burton*, 1705.

Winter's just return, In, 1557–8, II. 652.

Winterton, R. Translated *J. Gerard's* Meditations, 1640.

Winterton Lights. Reasons why the contribution of one Penny, &c., 1621, H. 539.—Answer of Trinity-House Masters to objections of Patentee for keeping, 1621, H. 539.

Wirceburg. See *Wurzburg*.

Wirekerus, N. Speculum Stultorum, [1680], H. 660.

Wirksworth, Derbyshire, Laws and Customs of the Wapentake of. *T. Houghton's* Rara Avis, 1681; *E. Manlove*, 1653.

Wisbech, True relation of the faction begun at, 1601, II. 516.

Wisdom, Rob. Contributed to Vita et

Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551, H. 55.

Wisdom, Book of. Wyer, *n.d.* H. 45; *John Larke*, *n.d.*—Garden of. *Sir W. R.*, 1636.—Introduction to. *Lud. Vives*, *n.d.*—Of. *Pierre Charron*, [1620].—of the ancients. *Sir Fr. Bacon*, 1619.—would I wish to have, 1563-4, II. 29.

Wisdom's Conquest: Translation of *Ovid's* Metamorphoses, Bk. XIII., 1651.—dictates. *Fr. Tryon*, 1691.

Wise, Andrew, *Bookseller*, *St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1589, I. 91; 1593, H. 414; 1594, H. 414; 1597, H. 547, 548; 1598, H. 547, 548, II. 509; 1599, H. 548; 1600, H. 201, 436, 549; 1602, H. 73, 548.

Wise, Hen. and Geo. London. *De la Quintinye's* Gardener, 1699, III. 59.

Wise, Mr., and others. Trial, 1633, III. 146.

Wise, Tho. Animadversions upon Lily's Grammar, 1624, II. 653; 1625, III. 269.

Wise and ingenious companion. *A. Boyer*, 1707.—Book for to learn a man to be, *n.d.*, I. 273.—child of three year old, I. 84.—King and the learned Judge. *B. Carter*, 1618.—man's crown. *J. Heydon*, 1664.—steward. *Rich. Croft*, 1697.—Viellard, 1621, H. 367.—Virgin. *Jas. Fisher*, 1653.—woman of Hogsdon. *T. Heywood*, 1638.

Wiseman, John, *J. Taylor's* Praise of Hempseed, 1620, *ded. to.*

Wiseman, Sir Rich., *P. Massinger's* Great Duke of Florence, 1636; *J. Taylor's* Praise of Hempseed, 1620, *ded. to.*

Wiseman, S. Verses in *Flaminius*, Scholar's Vade Mecum, 1674.

Wiseman, Sir W. The Christian Knight, 1619, I. 460.

Wishart, G. De rebus auspiciis s. et p. Caroli, &c., 1647, 1648, II. 653. — Montrose Redivivus, 1652, II. 653.

Wishartt, W. Immanuel, 1642, H. 661.

Wislake, Abr. Verses in *W. Kempe's* Education of Children, 1588.

Wistow, Rich., *J. Partridge's* Treasury of Commodious Conceits, 1580, *ded. to.*

Wit a sporting. *Hen. Bold*, 1657.—against Wisdom. *Erasmus*, 1683.—and Drollery. By *Sir John M.*, *Jas. S.*, *Sir W. D.*, *J. D.*, 1661, H. 168.—and Drollery, 1682, I. 460.—and fancy in a maze. *Sam. Holland*, 1656.—and folly in a maze, 1653, H. 661.—and folly, Dialogue of. *J. Heywood*, *n.d.*—and loyalty revived, 1682, II. 653.—and mirth. *John Taylor*, 1629.—and mirth, 1682, II. 12.—and science, Play of. *John Redford*, [1550].—and wealth contending for pre-eminence, 1647, H. 661.—and wealth, Expostulation for the pious employment of, 1670, H. 661.—and wisdom, Contract of a marriage betwixt, 1570, I. 461.—at a venture. *C. F.*, 1674, H. 191.—Discourse of. *D. Abercromby*, 1686.—for Money. *T. Durfey*, 1691.—for Money, being a relation of the life of *Capn. Jas. Hind*, 1651.—Greene's groatsworth of, 1596, I. 191.—Half-pennyworth of. *Humphrey King*, 1613.—in a Constable. *H. Glapthorne*, 1640.—in a wilderness of promiscuous poesie. *Th. Jordan*, *n.d.*—is never good till 'tis bought, H. 661.—Model of. *G. Boccaccio*, 1634.—newly revived, H. 509.—of a Woman. Comedy, 1604, H. 469.—Pennyworth of, 1586-7, H. 212, II. 653.—Quintessence of. *F. Sansovino*, 1590.—restored, 1640, I. 461. *Sir John Mennis*, 1658.—revived, 1655, H. 661. *Ed. Gayton*, 1660.—Satyre against, 1700, III. 270.—Sportive, 1656, III. 633.—Sports of. *R. Flecknoe*, 1675.—Triumph of. *John Shirley*, 1688.—Whetstone of. *R. Recorde*, 1557.—Wil of. *N. Breton*, 1597.—without Money. *F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher*, 1639.—Works of a young. *N. Breton*, 1577.

Witc, R. Against the wilful inconstancy of his dear foe, E. T., H. 662.

Witch, The. *T. Middleton*, *n.d.*—Certain, strange, and true discovery of a, 1644, H. 37.—Infallible true and assured. *J. Cotta*, 1624.—The wicked work of a wretched. *G. B.*, 1592.

—of Edmonton. *J. Ford, T. Decker, and Wm. Rowley*, 1658.—of Endor. *Titus Oates*, 1679.—of Endor, Interpretation of. *Lud. Muggleton*, 1669.—of the Woodlands. *L. Price*, 1674.—Relation of the discovery, &c., of a notorious, [1704], I. 461.

Witchcraft and Witches, Philosophical considerations concerning. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1667.—Account of. *Jasper Wood*, 1700.—Blow at modern Sadducism. *Jos. Glanvill*, 1668.—Case of Hertfordshire, considered, II. 280.—cast out from the religious seed and Israel of God, 1655, I. 461.—Confutation and discovery of. *John Stearne*, 1648.—discovered and punished: or Trial of Three Witches, II. 173.—Discourse of. *Wm. Perkins*, 1608.—Discovery of. *E. Fairfax*, 1621; *Reg. Scot*, 1581.—Display of supposed. *J. Webster*, 1677.—Full confutation of, 1712, III. 109.—further displayed, 1712, III. 110.—Impossibility of, 1712, III. 110.—Message from Heaven on the sin of, 1648, H. 662.—Mystery of. *Thos. Cooper*, 1617.—Opinion of, vindicated. *R. T.*, 1670.—Question of, debated. *J. Wagstaffe*, 1669.—Strange and wonderful, 1621, H. 662, III. 139; 1635, H. 662.—Trial of. *John Cotta*, 1616.—Treatise of. *Alex. Roberts*, 1616; *J. Beaumont*, 1705.—Treatise against. *H. Holland*, 1590.

Witches, Advertisements to the Jurymen of England touching, 1653, H. 662, I. 461.—and Astrologers, Impostures of. *J. Brinley*, 1680.—and Witchcraft, Collection of Modern Relations of Matters of fact concerning. *Sir M. Hale*, 1693.—and Witchcrafts, Dialogues concerning. *G. Gifford*, 1593.—and Wizards, History of. *W. P.*, III. 304.—apprehended and executed, 1613, H. 662.—arraigned and executed at Chelmsford, 1589, H. 188.—at Maidstone, Prodigious and Tragical history of, 1652, H. 316.—at Pittenween, True and full relation of, 1704, II. 476.—Book of, 1578, H. 662.—Candle in the Dark. *T. Ady*, 1656.—Detection of damnable driftes of, 1580, I. 147.—Dialogue of. *L. Danæus*, 1575.—Discourse of the subtil practices of. *Geo. Gifford*, 1587.—Discovery of. *M. Hopkins*, 1647.—Examination and confession of certain, 1566. *John Philip.*—executed at Bedford, Book of, 1612–13, II. 43.—in Essex, True and exact relation of, 1645, I. 147.—in Essex, Relation of several informations, executions, &c., 1645, H. 188.—in Huntingdon, Arraignment, Judgement, &c., 1593, H. 289.—in Huntingdon, Examination of, 1646, H. 289.—in Lancashire, Wonderful Discovery of, 1613, H. 325.—in New England, Further Account of Trials. *I. Mather*, 1693.—in Renfrewshire, Relation of practices of, 1697, II. 545.—Laws concerning, 1645, H. 662, I. 461.—Of. *Hen. More*, 1689; *J. Beaumont*, 1705.—of Abington, Confession of, 1578–9, II. 653.—of Huntingdon. *J. Davenport*, 1646.—of Warboys, Discovery of, 1593, II. 297.—Pandæmonium. *R. Bovet*, 1694.—Perfect Discovery of. *T. Ady*, 1661.—Philosophical Considerations concerning. *J. Glanvill*, 1667.—Pleasant treatise of, 1673, H. 663, I. 654.—Report of strange, found in Newnham Regis, H. 230.—Sadducismus Triumphatus. *J. Glanvill*, 1681.—Scratching of the, 1579, II. 654.—Strange report of, 1601, H. H. 662.—taken at S. Oses, Informations, Examinations, &c. *W. W.*, 1582.—Treatise concerning: in *Rich. Bernard's* Guide, 1627.—True and impartial relation of Informations against, 1682, H. 158, I. 127.—Warning to, 1584–5, II. 654.

Witebergæ. See *Wittemberg*.

Withagius, John, *Printer*, *Antwerp*, 1555, I. 354.

Withals, J. Short Dictionary, 1553, I. 461; 1556, H. 663; *n.d.*, Berthelet; *n.d.*, H. 663; 1562, H. 663, II. 654; 1566, II. 654; 1568, H. 663, A. 273; 1572, 1574, 1581, H. 663; 1584, II. 654; 1586, 1599, 1602, 1608, H. 663; 1616, 1634, H. 664, I. 461.

Wither, G. A cause allegorically

stated, 1657, H. 669, II. 655.—A satire, 1614, I. 461; 1615, H. 664; 1616, H. 664, A. 273.—A single si quis, [1648], H. 668. — A sudden flash, 1657, H. 669. — A Triple Paradox, 1661, H. 671. — Abuses stript and whipt, 1613, H. 664, I. 461; 1614, 1615, 1617, H. 664.—Address to Members of Parliament, 1657, H. 670.—Amygdala Britannica, 1647, H. 668.—Animadversion on, in *H. Hutton's* Follie's Anatomie, 1619. —Another Address to Richard Cromwell, H. 670.—Boni ominis votum, 1656, H. 669.—Britain's Remembrancer, 1628, H. 667. His Remembrancer, 1643, H. 673, II. 655.—British Appeals, 1651, H. 669.—Campo Musæ, 1643, 1644, 1661, H. 667.—Cantica Sacra, H. 672.—Carmen Tenarium Semi-Cynicum, [1649], I. 463.—Carmen Eucharisticon, 1649, I. 463.—Carmen Expostulatorium, 1647, H. 668.—Cordial of Confection, 1659, H. 670, II. 655.—Declaration in the person of Oliver Cromwell, H. 670.—Divine Poems, 1688, H. 672; 1728, I. 465.—Doubtful Almanack, 1646, H. 668, I. 7. Major Wither's Disclaimer of, 1646, H. 668; 1667, I. 463.—Echoes of the sixth trumpet, 1665, H. 672.—Emblems, 1635, H. 666. —Epitaph on Lady Scott, H. 673. — Epithalamia, 1612, H. 664. — Epistolium-Vagum-Prosa-Metricum, 1659, H. 670.—Exercises upon the first Psalm, 1620, H. 665, I. 462.—Fair Vertue, 1622, H. 665.—Fidelia, 1615, II. 654; 1617, 1619, H. 665.—Fides Anglicana, 1660, H. 670, I. 464. — Fragmenta Prophetica, 1669, H. 672. — Furor Poeticus Propheticus, 1660, H. 670.—Gemitus de Carcere nantes, 1684, H. 672, II. 655.—Grateful acknowledgement of a late trimming Regulator, 1688, H. 672.—Halelujah, 1641, H. 660.—His prophecy of our present calamity, 1628, H. 673, I. 465.—History of the Pestilence, [1630], H. 666.—How Mr. Peters jeered. *Hugh Peters'* Tales and Jokes, 1660, H. 454.—Humble Declaration and petition, 1657, H. 670. — Hymns and Songs of the Church, 1623, H. 666, I. 462; *n.d.*, I. 462. Bookbinders' Petition to the House of Commons concerning, 1624, H. 45.—Improvement of Imprisonment, &c., 1661, H. 671.—Iter Boreale, H. 672.—Iter Hibernicum, H. 672.—Joco-Serio, 1661, H. 671.—Johnson's answer to: in Description of Love, 1620, H. 350. —Justitiarius Justificatus, 1646, H. 667. — Juvenilia, 1622, 1626, H. 665; 1633, H. 665, I. 462.—Letter to Sir John Danvers, H. 668. — Letter to, 1646, H. 673.—Letter to, touching his soi-disant exploits in Kent, &c., 1646, H. 673.—Letter to, to prevent his future pseudography, 1646, H. 673.—Letters of Advice, 1644, H. 667, I. 463; 1645, I. 463. —Majesty in Misery, 1648, 1681, H. 668. — Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, 1665, H. 671.—Memorandum to London, 1665, H. 672, I. 464.—Mercurius Rusticus, 1643, H. 667.—Mr. George Wither's Revived, 1683, H. 673. — Modern Statesman, 1654, H. 669, I. 464.—New Song of a young man's opinions, H. 664.—Nil Ultra, 1668, H. 672. —Opobalsamum Anglicanum, 1646, H. 667, II. 655.—Parallellogrammaton, 1662, H. 671, III. 270.—Paraphrase of the Ten Commandments, 1697, I. 465.—Patrick's Purgatory, H. 672.—Petition and Narration, 1658–9, H. 670.—Philarete's Complaint, H. 672.—Private address for 3 Sept. 1658, H. 670.—Private address to Oliver Cromwell, 1657–8, H. 670.—Preparation to the Psalter, 1619, H. 665, I. 462, III. 315.—Prince Henry's Obsequies, 1612, H. 664, I. 461.—Proclamation in the name of the King of Kings, 1662, H. 671, I. 462.—Prophecy, 1641, H. 667. — Prophetical Trumpeter sounding an Alarum to Britain, H. 668.—Prosopopœia Britanica, 1648, H. 668, I. 663.—Psalms of David, 1632, H. 666.—Respublica Anglicana, 1650, H. 668, I. 463.—Salt upon Salt, 1659, H. 670.—Scholar's Purgatory, 1625, H. 665.—Se Defen-

dendo, 1643, H. 667.—Shepherd's Hunting, 1615, H. 664, I. 461.—Sighs for the Pitchers, 1666, H. 672, I. 465.—Sin's Confession, 1658–9, H. 670.—Some Advice to the new elected Burgesses, 1645, H. 667.—Songs of the Old Testament, 1621, H. 665.—Speculum Speculativum, 1660, II. 671.—Speech without Doors, 1644, H. 667, IV. 178. Answered, 1645, I. 463. Defended by Wither, 1646, H. 667.—Thankful Retribution, 1649, H. 668.—The dark lantern, 1653, H. 669.—The great Assizes, 1645, H. 667.—The prisoner's plea, 1661, H. 671.—The Protector, 1655, 1656, H. 669.—The tired petitioner, [1648], H. 668.—Three grains of spiritual frankincense, 1651, H. 668.—Three private meditations, 1665, H. 671, I. 464.—Timely Caution, 1652, H. 669.—To the Parliament of the Commonwealth, 1654, H. 669.—To the King when Prince of Wales, H. 672.—To the most hon. the Lords and Commons in Parliament, [1649], I. 465.—True state of the cause between the King and Parliament, H. 668. *John Taylor's* Aqua Musæ.—Tuba Pacifica, 1664, H. 671, I. 464.—Two Hymns, 1651, probably by, I. 230.—Two incomparable generalissimos of the World, 1644, H. 667.—Upon a gentlewoman who had foretold her death, H. 672.—Vaticinia Poetica, 1666, H. 672.—Vaticinium Causuale, 1655, H. 669, II. 655.—Vaticinium Votivum, 1649, H. 668, I. 463.—Verses intended to the King's Majesty, 1662, H. 671, II. 655.—Verses presented to several Members of the House of Commons, 1648, H. 668.—Vox et lacrimæ Anglorum, 1668, H. 672, I. 465.—Vox pacifica, 1645, H. 667.—Vox vulgi, H. 672.—Westrow revived, 1653, II. 669.—What peace to the wicked, 1646, H. 668, I. 463.—Wither's Motto, 1622, H. 665, I. 462. Answered by *T. G[ainsford]*, 1625, H. 217.—Wonderful Prophecies, 1691, H. 673.—Works, 1620, II. 655.—Verses in *J. Blaxton's* English Usurer, 1634; *Chr. Brooke's* Eglogue, 1614, Ghost of Richard III., 1614, and Funeral Poems, 1625; *Wm. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, Bk. 2, 1616, and Shepherd's Pipe, 1624; *C. Butler's* Feminine Monarchy, 1623; *M. Drayton's* Polyolbion, 1622; The Loyal Sacrifice, 1648, I. 331; Mausoleum, or Choice Epitaphs on death of Prince Henry, 1613, H. 264; Psalmi in metrum latinum traducti, 1630, H. 488; *Capt. J. Smith's* New England, 1616; *Thos. Stafford's* Pacata Hibernia, 1633; *A. Sutcliffe's* Meditations, 1634; Touchstone, or Trial of Tobacco, 1676, H. 609.—Portrait in Academy of Pleasure, 1656, H. 2; The Soul's Solace, 1631, H. 568.—*F. Cokain's* Divine Blossoms, 1657, *ded. to.*

Witherings, John, *J. D'Oyly's* Customs of Swanns, 1632, *ded. to.*

Witherings, Thos. Mentioned: in Proclamation for settling of the Letter Office, 1635, II. 489.

Witherings, Wm., *Sanctorius*, Medicina Statica, 1676, *ded. to.*

Withers, Fabian. Translated *Dariot's* Astrological Judgement of Stars, 1598; *J. Indagine's* Chiromancy, 1558.

Withers, Steven. Translated *Calvin's* Register of Saints' bodies, 1561; *Sleidan's* Brief Chronicle, 1563.

Withers, Thos., Apprehending and taking of: Murder upon Murder, 1703, IV. 71.

Withers, Wm., The Wonderful works of God shewed in, 1581, H. 583, 676.

Withipol, Edm., *T. Lupset's* Exhortation to young men, 1538, *ded. to.*

Withrington, C., *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 103.

Withycombe Parish Church, Relation of accidents at and about, 1638, H. 157, III. 64. Second Relation, 1638, H. 157, III. 64.—New and Strange News from St. Christophers, 1638, [by John Taylor], H. 418.

Witney, Woodcut of a loft at: in *J. Rowe's* Tragi-Comœdia, 1653.

Wits, The: *Sir Wm. Davenant*, 1636; *Matt. Stevenson*, 1685; *Fr. Kirkman*, 1671.

Wit's Academy, or Six pennyworth for a Penny, 1656, H. 308.—Academy. *F. Meres*, 1634; *Ben Jonson*, 1656. —Academy, or the Muses' Delight. 8th Ed., 1701, II. 653; 1704, IV. 178.—Bedlam. *John Davies*, 1617. —Cabinet, 1737, II. 653; 1701, A. 273.—Commonwealth. *F. Meres*, 1634; *N. Ling*, 1597; *J. Bodenham*, 1597.—extraction. *Wm. Bagwell*, 1664.—fancies. *J. Ufflet*, 1659.—fits and fancies. *A. Copley*, 1595. —interpreter. *J. Cotgrave*, 1655.—labyrinth. *J. S.*, 1648.—labyrinth, or the exercise of idleness, 1610, II. 653.—led by the nose. *W. Chamberlaine*, 1678.—misery and the world's madness. *T. Lodge*, 1596. —new dial. *A. Sherly*, 1604.—of Men. *Walter Charleton*, 1669.—paraphras'd. *Matt. Stevenson*, 1680. —pilgrimage. *John Davies*, 1605. —private wealth. *N. Breton*, 1612. —progress, 1647, H. 661.—recreations, 1640, H. 661, I. 460; 1641, 1650, H. 662, I. 460.—refined and augmented, 1663, II. 653.—scholar's Prize, 1619–20, II. 653.—tearme, 1620, I. 460.—theatre of the little world. *N. Ling*, 1598.—Touchstone of. *E. Hake*, 1586.—Treatise of Sports of. *R. Flecknoe*, 1675.—trenchmour. *N. Breton*, 1527.—Trial of. *J. Huarte*, 1698.—Vacation, 1633–4, H. 653.

Witt, John de. Political Maxims of Holland, 1702, III. 173.—The Dutch Remonstrance concerning the Proceedings of, [1672], III. 173.

Witt, J. and C. de. Trophies of Democratical Justice, 1672, I. 219.

Wittie, Rob. Fons Scarburgensis, 1678, II. 655.—Gout Raptures, 1677, H. 673, III. 170, IV. 178.—Ouranoskopia, 1681, H. 673, II. 655.—Pyrologia Chimica, 1669, II. 655.—Scarborough Spa, 1660, 1667, H. 673, II. 665. Animadversions in *W. Simpson's* Hydrologia Chymica, 1669.—Translated *D. Primrose's* Popular Errors, 1651.—New-Year's gift for. *G. Tonstall*, 1672.

Wittemberg *Printers*. N. Dorcaster, 1554; John Lufft, 1537–52.

Witty, J., *Bookseller*, 1682, II. 116.

Witty Combat. *Thos. Porter*, 1663.—fair one. *Jas. Shirley*, 1633—fayned sayings of Men, 1568, H. 159.—Maid of the west, H. 158.—proverbs. *M. Grove*, 1638.—rogue arraigned, condemned and executed. *R. Hainam*, 1650.—William of Wiltshire. *L. Price*, 1674.

Wittypoll, Sir Wm., *Wm. Lilly's* England's prophetical Merlin, 1644, *ded. to*.

Wives, Ballet of good, 1557–8, II. 656. —Commission unto all those whose, be their masters, 1564–5, II. 656.—Dialogue declaring the properties of shrowde shrewes and honest. *Erasmus*, 1557.—excuse. *Thos. Southern*, 1692.—new-year's gift to her husband, 1605, I. 25.—Warning to all wanton, 1564–5, II. 656.

Wiving and thriving, Of. *Thos. Tusser*, 1561.

Wizard unvizor'd, 1652, I. 465.

Wodenote, T. Hermes Theologus, 1649, I. 465.

Wodenothe, Richard, *Bookseller*, 1645, II. 122, 250; 1647, IV. 142; 1649, I. 113, II. 621; 1651, *at the Star, Cornhill*, I. 292; 1653, II. 700; 1656, III. 106.

Wodroephe, J. Marrow of the French Tongue, 1625, II. 656.—Spared hours of a Soldier, 1623, H. 673, I. 465; 1625, H. 673.

Woeful complaint and lamentable death of a forsaken Love, H. 352.—spectacle of the just judgement of God, 1594, II. 392.

Woeing, Art of. *M. Parker*, 1638.

Wolacer, Theod., *Printer, Hamburg*, 1598, II. 528.

Wolf, Giov. See *John Wolfe*.

Wolf, John, *Printer, Frankfort*, 1565, III. 143.

Wolfe, John, *Printer*, 1580, H. 16; 1581, H. 568, IV. 174; 1582, *in Distaff Lane*, H. 332, 644, 682, I. 471, II. 357, 379, 484, 651; 1583, H. 516, 651, II. 279, IV. 38; 1585, H. 124, 570, II. 227; 1586, H. 16, 155, 181, 338, 572, I. 405, II. 20; 1587, H. 65, 104, 196, 210, 237, 238, 573, 591, I. 257, II. 194, 227, 241, 475,

639, III. 83, IV. 86; 1588, H. 16, 152, 181, 182, 239, 243, 291, 293, 323, 425, 510, 570, 591, I. 167, 230, 332, II. 4, 88, 133, 167, 194, 200, 301, 351, 391, 398, 483, 485, 568, 581, III. 300; 1589, H. 226, 579, 591, I. 129, 168, 405, 407, II. 51, 166, 228, 415, 471, 662, III. 74, 170, 219, IV. 164; 1590, H. 121, 175, 195, 335, 389, 417, 476, 559, 631, 674, I. 101, 296, II. 2, 12, 182, 227, 246, 257, 415, 423, 535, 569, 570, 612, 620, 662, III. 63; 1591, H. 155, 182, 241, 333, 423, 447, 484, 570, I. 142, 168, 191, 308, 396, II. 10, 87, 195, 230, 246, 415, 416, 485, 500, 517, 557, 612, 649, 662, III. 84, 174, IV. 157; 1592, H. 241, 257, 408, I. 191, II. 179, 230, 242, 264, 332, 491, 500, 508, 523, 530, 587; 1593, H. 27, 104, 109, 110, 179, 257, I. 87, 169, II. 222, 230, 246, 270, 300, 477, 607, III. 84, IV. 136; 1594, H. 134, 277, II. 122, 170, 196, 220, 246, 416, 556, III. 301; 1595, H. 370, 568, I. 276, II. 39; 1596, H. 284, 690, I. 223, II. 387; 1597, II. 241, 326; 1598, H. 538, I. 87, 219, II. 21, 377, 416, IV. 145, 146; 1599, H. 141, 156, 210, 578, 674, I. 205, 408, II. 239, 247, 269, 272, 305, 417, 485, III. 94, 121, IV. 32; 1600, H. 382, I. 282, A. 265; *n.d.*, H. 159, 182, I. 28, 262.

Wolfe, Nicholas, *Bookseller, Bread Street, Cheapside*, 1676, I. 482; 1677, I. 317; 1682, III. 261; 1683, III. 261; 1684, III. 140; 1699, III. 140.

Wolfe, Philip. Carolo secundo acrostichis, 1660, H. 673.

Wolfe, Reginald, *Printer*, 1542, H. 332; 1543, H. 332, 499, II. 514; 1544, II. 537; 1545, III. 139; 1546, H. 332; 1547, II. 565; 1548, H. 499, IV. 93; 1551, H. 99, 499, I. 57; 1553, H. 473, 544; 1555, H. 499; 1556, H. 499, II. 515; 1560, II. 345, III. 651; 1563, III. 281; 1567, III. 143, IV. 75; 1568, I. 189, II. 663, III. 88; 1570, IV. 66; 1572, I. 257, II. 86; 1573, III. 179; *n.d.*, II. 664, III. 291, IV. 87.

Wolferston, Fr. Translated *Ovid's* De Arte Amandi, 1661.

Wollaston, Sir John and Lady, *J. Vicars'* Looking-glass for malignants, 1643, *ded. to.*

Wollaston, Lady R., *J. Vicars'* Babylon's Beauty, 1644, *ded. to.*

Wollaston, Mr., Copy of a letter from Col. John Lilburn to, 1646, II. 348.

Wollaston, W. Design of part of the Book of Ecclesiastes, 1691, II. 656.

Wollay, Ed. New Year's Gift, 1571, H. 673, I. 465.

Wolley, Ed. Loyalty amongst Rebels, 1662, III. 270.

Wolley, Hannah. The Gentlewoman's Companion, 1682, III. 270.—The Queen-like Closet, 1670, 1675, II. 656.

Wolley, R. Present State of France, 1689, III. 270.

Wolley, Rev. Mr. The Complete Library, 1692, III. 142.

Wolseley, Sir Chas. The Case of Divorce and re-marriage, 1673. II. 523.

Wolseley, Rob. Poems, in *A. Behn's* Lycidus, 1688.

Wolsey, Cardinal, Animadversions on. *Th. Baily's* Life of Bp. Fisher, 1655.—Life and Death. *Thos. Storer*, 1599; *G. Cavendish*, 1667.—Memoirs of, 1706, II. 657.—Negociations of. *G. Cavendish*, 1641.—Notice: in *J. Dickenson's* Speculum Tragicum Regum, 1601.—Satire against. *Wm. Roy*, 1528.—*Hen. Bullock*, Oratio, 1521; *Galenus* de pulsuum motu, 1522, *ded. to.*—and Archbp. Laud, True Description, or parallel between, 1641, H. 327, II. 335.—and Archbp. Laud, Canterbury's Dream, 1641, H. 328.

Wolstenhome, Sir John, Elegy on death of: in *F. Quarles*, Sighs, 1640.

Woltrop, Cornelius, *Printer, dwelling at Saint Antonies*, H. 156.

Wolverston, Roger. Latin Euphony, 1640, II. 657.

Woman, Accomplished, 1671, II. 658. *Walter Montague.*—as good as the man, 1677, III. 271.—Childbearing. *W. Herbert*, 1648.—Complete. *Du Boscq*, 1639.—Defence of a. *R. Herrick*, *n.d.*—Emblems of a vertuous. *E. F.*, 1650.—in the Moon. *J. Lyly*,

1597.—is a weather-cock. *N. Field*, 1612.—kild with kindness. *Thos. Heywood*, 1607.—Nature of a. *Chr. Middleton*, 1596.—never vext. *Wm. Rowley*, 1632.—of Canyne, 1563–4, II. 657.—of Greece, Revenge of a, 1569–70, II. 657.—outwitted, H. 676.—possessed with a Devil, True and dreadful description of, 1584, I. 393.—Praise and dispraise of. *C. Pyrrye*, 1564.—that was constrained to eat her son from hunger, 1567–8, II. 657.—The excellent, 1695, III. 271.—The very. *P. Massinger*, 1639. —to the plow and man to the hen-roost. *M. Parker*, *n.d.* — turned Bully, 1675, II. 658.—will have her will, 1603, H. 470. *Wm. Houghton*, 1631. — Worth of a. *R. Ferrers*, 1622.

Woman-captain, The. *Thos. Shadwell*, 1680.

Woman-hater, The. *John Fletcher*, 1607.

Woman-kind, Apology for. *J. G.*, 1605.

Womankind, Treatise of the nobility and excellency of. *Cornelius Agrippa*, 1542.

Woman's birth, A, I. 466.—champion, The good. *J. A.*, [1640].—conquest. *Hon. Edw. Howard*, 1671.—No *help* like a. *Thos. Middleton*.—sharp revenge, 1640, H. 675, II. 594; 1650, H. 675. — tongue, Anatomy of a, 1638, H. 674; 1658, H. 675.—worth, A, 1599, H. 674.—work is never done, I. 466.

Women, Apology for. *W. Heale*, 1609; *C. Newstead*, 1620.—are not men, Discourse that, 1638, II. 657.—Arraignment of lewd, idle, forward and unconstant. *Jos. Swetnam*, 1665.—as good as Men, 1677, H. 676, II. 271.—Beauty of, *n.d.*, H. 673.—best when they are at rest, 1557–8, II. 657. —Brief Anatomy of, 1653, H. 675, II. 658. — Commonwealth of. *T. Durfey*, 1686. — confessors, Seven, 1642, II. 657; 1641, H. 675.—Deceit of, H. 674, III. 270.—Defence of. *Sir T. Elyot*, 1545; *J. Evelyn*, 1697; *Edw. More*, 1560; *Rob. Vaughan*, 1542.—Dialogue concerning, 1691, III. 271. — Discourse against Painting and tincturing of. *Thos. Tuke*, 1616.—Dutiful defence of the lawful regiment of. *H. Howard, Earl of Northampton*.—Essay in defence of, 1696, III. 271.—Excellency of good. *B. Rich*, 1613.—fegaries, H. 675.—Gallery of heroic. *Peter Le Moyne*, 1652.—God's great and marvellous threatenings to, 1565–6, II. 657.—Great Advocate and Orator for, 1682, II. 658, H. 676.—Great mischance that happened to men through wicked, 1565–6, II. 657.—History of. *T. Heywood*, 1657; *John Shirley*, 1686.—How, be witty and worthy to trane, 1568–9, II. 657.—Image of Evil, 1568–9, H. 674.—Inconstancy of. *Sir Wm. Davenant*, *n.d.*—Invective against the pride of, 1657, I. 466.—Jane Anger, her protection for, 1589, H. 676.—Lives of nine most worthy. *T. Heywood*, 1640.—New Comedy in manner of a Interlude, H. 463.—New Song . . . of difference between good and bad. *G. Wither*, H. 664. — Nobility of. *W. Bercher*, 1559.—Now or never, or a New Parliament of, 1656, H. 675, I. 466.—of London, Resolution, 1649, H. 346.—of Middlesex, Petition, 1641, H. 390. — Parliament of, 1640, H. 675, II. 657; 1646, 1656, II. 657; *n.d.*, I. 466.—Pattern for. *John Mayer*, 1619.—Praise and dispraise of, 1563–4, II. 657. *C. Pyrrye*, 1564.—Praise and dispraise of, *trans.* J. Allday, 1579, H. 674, I. 466.—Praise of, 1563–4, II. 657.—Praise of all good. *E. Gosynhyll*, 1542.—Praise of good, 1568, H. 674, II. 657.—Praise of the vain beauty of, 1560, II. 657.—preachers in Middlesex, Discovery of, 1641, H. 675.—Present to be given to teeming. *J. Oliver*, 1669.—Pride and abuse of, now a days. *C. Barnsley*, 1550.—Scholehouse of. Wyer, *n.d.*, 1541, H. 674, I. 466; 1560, 1572, H. 674.—Song to praise of many vertuous, 1569, II. 657.—Stedfastness of, 1568, II. 657. — The C——'s petition to the Parliament of, 1684, H. 676.—to please who

taketh in hande, 1564, II. 657.—will have their will, 1649, H. 675, II. 658.—Wonder of. *J. Marston*, 1606. —Wonders of the female world, 1683, II. 658. — worthies. *J. Golborne*, 1674.

Women's Advocate, The, 1683, I. 279. —complaint against their bad husbands, 1676, H. 676. — conquest. *Edw. Howard*, 1671.—cry against the excise of all commodities, H. 675. —rights, Laws, resolutions of, 1632, II. 657.

Wonder, A, 1648, II. 393.—A new. *W. Rowley*, 1632.—Most strange and miraculous, that happened through lightning, 1594, II. 393.—of a kingdom, 1648, II. 658. *John Taylor*, 1648.—of the kingdom. *T. Decker*, 1636. — of Women. *J. Marston*, 1606.—of Wonders, 1650–1, II. 439; 1671, H. 675; 1682, I. 467; *R. Hough*, 1666; *R. Smith*, 1662.—worth the reading, 1617, H. 101, II. 569.

Wonderful News from the North. *Mary Moore*, 1650. — predictions. *John Saltmarsh*, 1648.—Things of Nature, History of. *J. Jonston*, 1657. —workmanship of the World. *L. Danæus*, 1578.—Works of God, declared by a strange prophecy of a Maid, 1641, H. 425.—Year, The. *T. Decker*, 1603.

Wonders and fearful sights in earth and heaven, 1570, H. 676, II. 658. —beyond the World, 1608, II. 658. —British, 1717, I. 467.—foretold by her crete Prophet of Wales, 1643, II. 627.—History of strange, 1561, H. 676.—in the deep, 1684, H. 214.— —in the North and West of England, Five, 1659, H. 677, I. 467.—no Miracles. *V. Greatorex*, 1666.—of the Little World. *N. Wanley*, 1678.—of the Peake. *C. Cotton*, 1694.—of the World. *Pedro Mexia*, 1656.—of the World, Five. *L. Price*, 1674.—of the World, Twelve. *J. Maynard*, 1611.—of this Age, Three, 1636, H. 677.—of this windy Winter, 1613, H. 676.—on the Deep, 1683, II. 391; 1684, H. 214.—seen in England, Five, 1646, H. 677.—seen in these latter years in the Air, 1566, II. 658.—seen 13 Jan. 1580, H. 676.—Three sundry, 1579, H. 676. —Two most strange, 1662, H. 677. —World of, 1595, H. 676. *Roger Hough*, 1660.—worth the hearing. *N. Breton*, 1602.—Year of, 1652, I. 466.

Wooburne, Narration of fearful fire at. *T. Wilcox*, 1595.

Woode, Abraham, and others. The Discovery of New Britain, 1652, II. 673.

Wood, Ant. Athenæ Oxonienses, 1691–2, III. 271.—Historia et Antiquitates Univ. Oxon., 1674, II. 658.

Wood, G. Loyalty, 1686, II. 658.

Wood, Jasper. Account of Witchcraft, 1700, H. 677, I. 467.

Wood, John, *Bookseller*, *Edinburgh*, 1629, H. 400; 1633, III. 162.

Wood, Lambert. Florus Anglicus, 1658, II. 658.

Wood, Michael, *Printer at Roan*, 1553, II. 242; 1554, II. 173, III. 65.

Wood, Nich., of Harrison: The Great Eater. *John Taylor*, 1630.

Wood, R. Translated *Artemidorus'* The Interpretation of Dreams, 1656, H. 13.

Wood, R., *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 420.—*Printer*, 1654, II. 150; 1656, H. 308; 1660, H. 94; 1661, H. 112; 1662, III. 145; 1663, H. 71; 1664, H. 310, III. 130; 1665, H. 202, III. 67; *n.d.*, H. 310.

Wood, Ralph, *Printer*, 1658, II. 70; 1660, I. 158; 1661, II. 468, III. 44; 1664, I. 158; 1665, I. 158.

Wood, Sir Rob. Orations, in *B. Garter's* Joyful Receiving of the Queen, 1578.

Wood, Rob., *Printer*, 1641, I. 241; 1642, I. 241, II. 626; 1643, I. 241; 1650, H. 638, II. 627; 1651, I. 219; 1652, II. 285; 1661, II. 153; 1664, IV. 174; *n.d.*, H. 206, I. 162.

Wood, Roger, and T. Symcocke, Abstract of H.M.'s Letters Patent to, 1620, H. 483.

Wood, T., *Printer*, 1736, II. 514.

Wood, Thos. Dead Man's Testament, 1651, II. 659.—Scottish Psalter, I. 467.

Wood, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1674, II. 419.
Wood, Wm. The New Year's Wonder, 1642, I. 138.
Wood, Wm. New England's Prospect, 1634, III. 271; 1635, 1639, III. 271.
Wood, Wm. Divine Poems, 1655, H. 677.
Wood, Wm., The Bowman's Glory, 1682, I. 467.
Wood, Wm., *Bookseller at West-end of St. Paul's*, 1598, H. 171, II. 4, III. 46; 1599, H. 68, 109, 171; 1601, H. 361, 648.
Wood called Guaiacum, Of the. *U. Hutten*, 1539.
Woodall, John. Surgeon's Mate, 1639, II. 659.
Woodborough Garland, I. 467.
Woodbridge, Charge upon the opening of Commission of Sewers at, 1649, IV. 35.
Woodcock, Mr. Letter, in Arraignment of Christmas, 1646, H. 104.
Woodcock, Thos., *Bookseller, Black Bear, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1575, H. 633; 1576, H. 556, II. 4; 1578, II. 58, 222, 517; 1579, H. 233, III. 29; 1581, H. 242; 1582, H. 357, II. 265; 1583, H. 237; 1584, H. 175, II. 245; 1587, H. 42, 233, I. 45; 1588, H. 605, II. 194; 1589, H. 423, 633, II. 228, III. 66, A. 267; 1590, H. 65; 1591, H. 113, II. 135, 222; 1592, H. 211, II. 485; 1593, H. 166, 281, 693, I. 496; 1594, H. 160, 373; *n.d.*, I. 218.
Woodford, Sam. Paraphrase upon the Canticles, 1679, I. 467.—Paraphrase upon the Psalms, 1667, H. 677.
Woodford, Sam. Poem in *Jos. Beaumont's* Psyche, 1702.
Woodhouse, Fr., *J. Evans*, Palace of Profitable Pleasure, 1621, *ded. to.*
Woodhouse, John. Guide for Strangers in Ireland, 1647, H. 292.—Map of Ireland, 1647, IV. 178; 1653, H. 292, IV. 178.
Woodhouse, P. The Flea, 1605, H. 677, I. 467, II. 659.
Woodhouse, Sir Thos., *Duke of Rohan's* Complete Captain, 1640, *ded. to.*
Woodhouse, W. The Fifteen fearful Tokens, 1566, H. 677.
Woodman's Bear. *Joshua Sylvester*, 1620.
Woodmonger's Remonstrance. *W. L.*, 1649.—The Carmen's Remonstrance against the, 1649, H. 615.
Woodnothe, R., *Bookseller*, 1649, II. 189; 1651, II. 198.
Woodroffe, Richard, *Bookseller, Gilded Key, near North Door of St. Paul's*, 1616, H. 529.
Woodes, Nath. Conflict of Conscience, 1581, H. 677.
Woods, Rich. Translated *A. Nevile's* Norfolk Furies, 1615.
Woods, Thos. Translated *Grotius*, Commonwealth of Batavia, 1649.
Woods and Groves and ratling streames, II. 35.
Woodstock, Just Devil of, 1649, H. 433.—school: Votivum Carolo, 1660, H. 94.—scuffle, 1649, H. 433, II. 440.—The Queen's Entertainment at, 1585, H. 180, II. 193.
Wood-street Compter's plea for its prisoner. *N. Wickins*, 1638.—counter, Wonderful strange news from, 1642, H. 344.
Woodwall, Wm. Acts of Q. Elizabeth allegorized, I. 467.
Woodward, Mrs. Esther, *J. Bulteel's* Apothegmes of the Ancients, 1683, *ded. to.*
Woodward, J., *Bookseller, St Christopher's Churchyard*, 1708, II. 158; 1710, II. 135.
Woodward, Thos., *Bookseller*, 1727, I. 132.
Woofe, Abr. Tyranny of the Dutch against the English, 1660, II. 659.
Wooing, Ballad of a young man that went a, 1590–1, II. 366.—Satyre against. *Rob. Gould*, 1698.
Wool, Act prohibiting the importation of, 1649, IV. 23.—and fuller's-earth, Ordinance to prohibit the transporting of, 1647, H. 615.—and Cattle, Treatise of, 1677, IV. 178.—Abstract of proceedings to prevent exportation of unmanufactured. *W. Carter*, 1688.—England's Interest Asserted, 1669, IV. 36.—Essay on, 1693, IV. 179.—Export of. *T. Manley*, 1677.—Proclamation for preventing the export of, 1660, H. 615, II. 108.—

Proposals to the H. of C. for the more effectual preventing of exportation of, [1700], II. 251.—Reasons for a limited exportation of, 1677, II. 659.—Treatise of, 1684, IV. 179.

Woolen, Act for the Burying in, 1678, III. 271.—Cloths and Drapery, Proclamation for due payment of the subsidy and aulnage on, 1660, H. 615, II. 108.

Woollen manufactures. England's weal. *R. Haines*, 1681.—Interest of England in relation to the, 1701, IV. 179.—Proclamation for the free exportation of, 1662, II. 111.—Thoughts on the Bill for prohibiting exportation of, 1698, IV. 179.

Woolf, N. See *Wolf*.

Woolley, Hannah. Gentlewoman's Companion, 1682, I. 467.—Ladies' Directory, 1661, 1662, A. 273.—Queenlike Closet, 1684, H. 121.

Woolley, John, Pleasant description of the Fortunate Islands, 1583, II. 476, *ded. to*.

Woolner, Rich. Pleasant Tales of the life of, 1567, H. 678.

Woolnothe, Rich., *Bookseller*, 1655, III. 106.

Woolnough, H. Fideles Aquæ, 1661, H. 678.

Woolridge, John, *Bookseller*, 1648, II. 528.

Woolsey, Thos. Reasonable Treatise of this Age, 1657, II. 659.

Wooyer, Ballad of a pleasant, 1565–6, II. 368.

Worcester, Edward, Earl and Marquis of. Apothegmes, 1650, H. 678.—Century of Inventions, 1663, H. 678, II. 659.—Letter to the Committee of Parliament, 1646, III. 263.—Negotiations and colourable commitment in Ireland demonstrated, 1645, II. 659.—Propositions for a new kind of Fire-Engine, 1660, H. 678.—True definition of Water-commanding Engine, 1666, H. 678.—Great Discovery of a damnable Plot at Rugland Castle: The chief being, 1641, III. 263.—*T. Heywood's* Apology for Actors, 1612, Funeral Elegy, 1613; *N. Morgan's* Horsemanship, 1609; The Travellor's Breviat, 1601, *ded. to*.

Worcester, Hen., Marquis of, Certamen Religiosum, or Conference between K. Charles and, 1649, II. 41.—*A. Behn's* Emperor of the Moors, 1687; *T. Durfey's* Butler's Ghost, 1682; *Jos. Glanvill's* Essays, 1676; *H. Vaughan's* Thalia Rediviva, 1678, *ded. to*.

Worcester, Arraignment and execution of the late Traytors at, 1606, H. 297.—Battle of. England's Triumph, 1600, II. 167. A Mad Design, 1651, H. 92.—Ballad declaring the arraignment and execution of traytors lately executed at, 1606, II. 660.—Elegy and Eulogy of. *John Toy*, 1638.—Lamentable song of a cruel murder done in, 1576–7, H. 678; II. 660.—Letter from a Gentleman to Mr. H. Martin from, 1642, II. 345.—More full account of the great victory obtained near, 1651, III. 271.—True narrative and Relation of H.M.'s escape from, 1660, III. 39.—Warning from the Lord to the inhabitants of. *Ed. Bourne*, 1660.—Wigornia, 1697, II. 660.

Worcester *Booksellers*. Sam. Evans, 1680; F. Rea, 1653.

Worcester *printed*, 1550, H. 7.

Worcester *Printer*. John Oswen, 1550–1553.

Worcestershire, Description of a most cruel and bloody murder in, 1583, H. 678.—True News from Mecare, and also out of, 1598, II. 174.

Word for all: or the Rump's funeral, 1660, H. 526.—in the King's ear. *Hen. Walker*, 1647.—of advertisement and advice to the Godly in Scotland, 1651, III. 224.—of Comfort. *I. R. P.*, 1623, H. 343.—to Purpose, 1659, II. 137.—to the wise, 1689, II. 646; [1645–6], III. 37.

Worde, Wynkyn de, *Printer*, 1491, H. 195; 1492–3, II. 705; 1493, H. 3; 1494, I. 282, 229, III. 153; 1495, H. 685, I. 2, A. 210; 1496, H. 28, I. 28, 473, 476; 1497, I. 474, II. 198; 1498, H. 13, 97, 101, 210, 380, 634, I. 13, 311, III. 161, IV. 53; 1499, H. 368, II. 352, IV. 96; 1500, H. 28, 116, 185, 195, 196, 281, 358, 382, 427, 484, I. 2, 269,

491, II. 435, III. 15, IV. 2; 1501, H. 261, III. 4 14, 293; 1502, I. 173, II. 338, IV. 76; 1503, H. 196, IV. 151; 1504, H. 19, 560, I. 489, III. 9; 1505, H. 660, I. 491, II. 352, III. 128; 1506, H. 235, 245, I. 243, II. 62. 521; 1507, H. 236, I. 189, III. 138; 1508, H. 77, 263, 446, 552, II. 8, 219, 556, III. 80, 305, IV. 2, 26, A. 209; 1509, H. 55, 103, 156, 198, 258, 259, 446, 506, I. 48, 155, 204, 322, 474, 479, 481, 493, II. 219, 271, III. 247; 1510, H. 10, 389, 486, I. 474, II. 323, 484, 576; 1511, H. 116, 299, 475, I. 364, 481, 493, III. 242, 285; 1512, H. 78, 259, 635, I. 7, II. 680, III. 255, 292, IV. 65; 1513, H. 78, 77, 381, 429, 685; 1514, H. 381, I. 173, 480, II. 436; 1515, H. 281, I. 412, III. 247; 1516, H. 74, 486, II. 8, 500, III. 229; 1517, I. 204, 484, II. 643, A. 208; 1518, H. 35, 359, 367, 416, 427, I. 238, II. 425, 436; 1519, H. 369, 654, I. 420, 453, II. 516, III. 265, IV. 110; 1520, H. 119, 232, 382, 609, I. 481, IV. 48; 1521, H. 102, 104, 334. I. 67, 427, 475, II. 576, III. 284; 1522, H. 186, 463, 633, II. 9, 692; 1523–4, II. 626; 1524, H. 281, 359, I. 7, 454, II. 8; 1525, H. 694, I. 454, II. 284, III. 274, IV. 2; 1526, II. 397; 1527, H. 74, I. 188; 1528, H. 144, 195, 299, 506, 606, II. 369, 436, 500, IV. 38; 1529, H. 14, 389, I. 13, 401, 492, II. 715, III. 238, IV. 39; 1530, H. 98, 159, 259, 359, 381, 659, I. 173, 453, 480, II. 8, 291, 523, 674, III. 250; 1532, H. 102, 186, 263, 641, I. 173, II. 692, III. 201, IV. 71, 97; 1533, H. 176, 263, I. 215, 453, II. 204, 351; 1534, H. 186, II. 126, 133, II. 692; 1535, H. 159, 375, IV. 1; *n.d.*, H. 7, 28, 38, 47, 55, 74, 78, 98, 102, 103, 113, 119, 151, 174, 190, 192, 197, 212, 218, 224, 227, 230, 233, 247, 258, 281, 291, 294, 338, 359, 374, 375, 381, 402, 438, 446, 460, 463, 473, 495, 510, 512, 560, 568, 571, 574, 588, 623, 634, 635, 641, 673, I. 28, 44, 48, 83, 104, 130, 150, 173, 177, 185, 204, 221, 242, 294, 322, 328, 350, 363, 389, 396, 401, 412, 427, 430, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491, 494, II. 6, 45, 55, 139, 181, 385, 492, 576, 604, 643, 671, III. 113, 128, 138, 190, 191, 285, IV. 17, 29, 101, 104, 111, 112, A. 167, 168, 209, 272.

Worden, Thos. The Types unveiled, 1664, II. 660.

Words, Collection of English. *J. Ray*, 1674.—Explanation of difficult and obscure. *Sir J. Skene*, 1598.—New world of. *Ed. Phillips*, 1658.—World of. *J. Florio*, 1611.—whereby we may be saved. *T. Vincent*, 1668.

Work for Cutlers, 1615, H. 471.—for none but Angels and Men. *Sir John Davies*, 1653.—worth the reading. *C. Gibbon*, 1591.

Works of a young Wit. *N. Breton*, 1577.

World and the child, Proper new Enterlude of the, 1522, H. 463.—Ballad declaring the frailty of this, 1578, II. 660.—Ballad declaring the unstedfast state of this, 1578, II. 660.—bewitch'd, The, 1699, I. 468. *B. Bekker*, 1695.—Brief description of the. *Geo. Abbot*, 1635; *G. Botero*, 1599.—Compase and cyrcuet of the, H. 678.—Description of the. *R. Fage*, 1658. — Description of the Sphere or frame of the, *n.d.*, II. 660.—Discoveries of the. *A. Galvano*, 1601.—Geographical Description of the, 1671, III. 271.—History of the. *R. Ferrar*, 1698; *D. Petavius*, 1659; *Pliny*, 1601; *Sir W. Raleigh*, 1614; *J. Zonoras*, *n.d.*—History of the nine worthies of the, 1700, H. 678.—Hydrographical description of. *John Davis*, 1593.—in a Maize, 1659, II. 686.—in the Moon. *Elk. Settle*, 1697.—Infancy of the. *N. Billingsley*, 1656.—is turned upside down, 1646, I. 80.—is well amended, The, 1562–3, II. 660.—Manner of the. *J. S.*, *n.d.*—Myrrour and description of the. *L. Andrewe*, 1481.—of Errors discovered. *Thos. Blount*, 1673.—Of the end of the, 1573, II. 660.—of Woe, Epitome of. *G. Dichante*, 1630.—of Wonders. *Rob. Etienne*, 1608; *J. Florio*, 1598; *H. Stephanus*, 1607.—possessed with devils,

1583, H. 156. *John Viret.*—Rarities of the. *P. Mexia*, 1651.—runs upon wheels. *G. Chapman*, 1599; *J. Taylor*, 1623.—Secrets and wonders of the. *Pliny*, 1585.—State and disposition of the. *A. Ascham*, 1558.—Survey of the. *Dionysius*, 1572; *B. Holyday*, 1661.—surveyed. *Vincent le Blanc*, 1660.—The little. *R. Underwood*, 1612.—turned upside down. *Th. Jordan*, 1646–7; *John Taylor*, 1647.—Wonderful workmanship of the. *L. Danæus*, 1578.

Worldling's Adventure. *Thos. Cooper*, 1619.—Warning to, 1591, H. 623.—Whip for. *Stephen Taylor*, [1610].

Worlds, Discovery of new, 1688, IV. 116.—folly. *I. H.*, 1615.—Idol: *Aristophanes*, Plutus.—Olio. *Duchess of Newcastle*, 1655.—Plurality of. *L. B. de Fontenelle*, 1695.—proceeding woes and succeeding Joys. *Hen. Alsted*, 1642.—riddle and Saint's bliss, 1641, H. 678, I. 468.—sweetheart, H. 398, I. 468.—timely warning piece. *C. Hammond*, 1660.—warning, or an Alarum from sin, 1608–9, II. 417.—wonder, or Strange and miraculous work of God's providence, H. 316.—wonder, or Joyful news from Scotland and Ireland, 1651, H. 418, IV. 178.—wonder. Ballad, by *L. Gaufredi*, 1612.

Worley, Somerset, Wonderful sinking of ground in, 1594, II. 566.

Worlidge, J. Apiarium, 1686, III. 272.—Complete Bee-master, 1698, IV. 116.—Easy method of making the best Cider, 1687, III. 272.—Systema Agriculturæ, 1669, II. 660; 1675, 1681, III. 272.—Systema Horticulturæ, 1677, 1683, III. 272.—Vinetum Britannicum, 1676, 1678, 1691, II. 660.

Worms. *Wm. Ramsay's* Elminthologia, 1668.

Wormwood lectures, Brief sum of. *M. Parker*, 1682.

Worrall, J., *Bookseller, nr. Lincoln's Inn*, 1742, IV. 129.

Worrall, *alias* Winterstore, Thos., Murder of, by Sudlow and others, 1609, II. 99.

Worship of Images, &c. *Sir Thos. More*, 1629.

Worshippe, Wm. The Christian's Mourning Garment, 1608, I. 468.

Worsley, E. Discourse of Miracles, 1676, III. 272.—Reason and Religion, 1672, III. 272.

Worsley, R., Epitaph upon the death of, 1564–5, II. 601.

Worsop, Ed. Discovery of sundry errors, 1584, IV. 116.

Worst is past, H. 568, I. 468.

Worth, Arthur, *Silkman*, mentioned in Heaven's Cry against Murder, 1657, H. 346.

Worth, Cornet. Trial and Condemnation, 1678, H. 391.

Worth, W. Y. Cerevisiaris Comes, 1692, I. 468. See also *Y——worth.*

Worth of a Woman. *Rich. Ferrers*, 1622.

Worthies of the World, Portraitures of nine, 1622, I. 468, II. 661.

Worthington, J. Form of Sound Words, 1674, I. 468.

Worthington, Thos. Anker of Christian Doctrine, 1622, II. 661.

Worthy Mirror, wherein you may make, &c. *W. Bour*, 1589.

Wortley, Sir F. Characters and Elegies, 1646, H. 679.—Declaration from York in vindication, 1642, H. 679.—Duty of, delineated, 1641, H. 678.—Humble Petition on behalf of York, 1642, III. 274.—Humble Petition: in Strange News from York, &c., 1642, III. 282.—Lines dedicated to Fame and Truth, 1642, H. 679. Brief replication upon passages in same, 1642, H. 679.—Loyall Song, 1647, 1648, H. 679.—Mad Tom, or Bedlam's desires of Peace, 1648, H. 679, II. 661.—Mercurius Britannicus his welcome to Hell, 1647, H. 679.—Verses in Parentalia Spectatissimo. *Sir R. Cotton*, 1635; *Jonsonus* Virbius, 1636; Works of *Sallust*, 1629.

Wortley, R. The only sovereign salve for the wounded Spirit, 1661, H. 679.—Vision, 1661, H. 679.

Wortley, Rich., *Ev. Digby's* De Arte Natandi, 1587, *ded. to.*

Wortley, Sir Thos. Verses in *V. Malvezzi's* Romulus and Tarquin, 1638.—mentioned, I. 468.

Wotton, Ant. Trial of the Romish Clergy's title, 1608, II. 661.
Wotton, Ed. De differentiis Animalium libri 10, 1552, III. 272.
Wotton, H. Courtly controversy of Cupid's cautels, 1578, H. 679, I. 468.
Wotton, Sir Hen. Ad Regem e Scotiâ, 1633, H. 679, II. 661.—Elements of Architecture, 1624, I. 468.—Panegyrick of K. Charles, 1650, H. 679.—Parallel between Earl of Essex and Duke of Buckingham, 1641, I. 468.—Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651, H. 679, I. 468; 1654, 1672, 1685, I. 469.—State of Christendom, 1657, I. 468.—Life: in *Isaac Walton's* Lives.—Verses in *F. Davison's* Poems, 1621; *Jas. Howell's* Dendrologia, 1645.—*Seneca's* The Philosopher, 1636, *ded. to.*
Wotton, Lord, and others, Arraignment of *Sir W. Raleigh* before, 1648, II. 510.
Wotton, Lady Mary, *Sir H. Wotton's* Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 1651, *ded. to.*
Wotton, Matt., *Bookseller*, 1688, II. 653; 1689, III. 87; 1692, III. 144; 1693, III. 99; 1694, III. 210; 1710, III. 294.
Wotton, W., *Bookseller*, 1696, I. 139.
Wounded Heart, The. *Thos. Leader*, 1665.
Wounds of Civil War. *T. Lodge*, 1594.
Wouw, Baron van, *Hen. Hexham's* English and Netherduytch Dictionary, 1648, *ded. to.*
Wouw, Hillebrand Jacob van, *widow of, Printer, Hague*, 1631, III. 172.
Woxbridge [Uxbridge], Pardon and Absolution for the Church of, IV. 68.
Wrangling Lovers, The. *E. Ravenscroft*, 1677.
Wrather, Wm., *W. Averell's* Dial for dainty darlings, 1584, *ded. to.*
Wray, Sir John. Eight occasional Speeches, 1641, II. 661.
Wrednot, Wm. The sorrowful soul's solace, 1604, II. 661.—Palladis Palatium, 1604, II. 661, I. 317.
Wreittoun, John, *Printer, Edinburgh*. 1624, IV. 49; 1625, II. 267, III. 28, 99, 265; 1626, H. 315; 1627, H. 545, II. 148; 1628, H. 9, 482; 1629, H. 409, II. 3, 408, III. 22, 243, IV. 164; 1631, II. 408, 425, IV. 161; 1632, H. 388, II. 354, IV. 25; 1633, H. 48, 87, 337, I. 260, II. 376, 408, 675; 1634, H. 569; 1635, IV. 94; 1636, H. 399, IV. 71; 1640, H. 543; 1663, H. 206.
Wrekell Spryngfylde and others, Lamentation for the town of, 1565–6, II. 332.
Wren, Sir Chris. Performed in Hey for Honesty, H. 12.
Wren, Bp. Matthew. Abandoning of the Scottish Covenant, 1661, II. 661.—Articles of Impeachment, 1641, H. 679, II. 661.—Charge voted against, 1641, II. 661.—Goldfinch and the Wren, 1641, H. 679.—Joyful news from the Isle of Ely, 1642, H. 679.—The Wren's nest defiled, 1641, H. 679.—Wren's Anatomy. 1641, H. 679.—Articles to be Inquired of, 1636, IV. 75.
Wren, Matth. Monarchy Asserted, 1600, II. 662.
Wrench, Wm. See *Lichfield*.
Wright, Abr. Delitiæ Delitiarum, H. 680.—Novissima Straffordii, I. 469.—Parnassus Biceps, 1656, H. 679.—Practical Commentary on the Psalms, 1661, H. 680.—Sales Epigrammatum, 1664, I. 469, H. 379; 1663, II. 1662.
Wright, Cuthbert, *Bookseller*, 1613, II. 549; 1614, II. 568; 1621, II. 123; 1622, II. 61; 1623, II. 339; 1630, H. 305, 316; 1633, H. 153; 1637, I. 124; *n.d.*, H. 188, 440.
Wright, Daniel, *Bookseller, next to the Sun Tavern, Holborn*, 1700, H. 515.
Wright, Edm., *Lord Mayor, E. Browne's* Time well spent, *ded. to.*
Wright, Edw. Certain errors in Navigation, 1599, H. 680.—Description and use of the Sphere, 1613, H. 680, II. 662.—Haven-finding Art, 1599, III. 106.—Safeguard of sailors, 1612, I. 371.—Short treatise of Dialling, 1614, III. 272.—Translated *John Napier's* Logarithms, 1616.
Wright, Edward, *Bookseller, the Gun, North Door of St. Paul's*, 1582, 1590, H. 405; 1615, H. 595; 1620, H. 394, I. 290, II. 593; 1621, H. 597;

1624, H. 597; 1630, H. 9, 305, 461; *n.d.*, I. 162, 266.

Wright, Francis, *Bookseller*, 1643, III. 64.

Wright, Hen. Contributed to Vita et Obitus *H. et C. Brandoni*, 1551.

Wright, Hen., *S. Jerome's* Ireland's Jubilee, 1624, *ded. to.*

Wright, Hen., mentioned in *T. Duffett's* Empress of Morocco, 1674.

Wright, Jas. Comparative View of the late tumults, 1685, II. 662.—Country Conversations, 1694, I. 469.—Historia histrionica, 1699, I. 469.—History and antiquities of Rutland, 1684, II. 662.—Contributed to *Calprenede's* Hymen's Preludia, 1654.

Wright, John, translated *Seneca's* Thyestes, 1674.

Wright, John, *Bookseller, at Christ Church Door, near Newgate Market.* 1605, H. 470, 654, I. 253, II. 326, 643; 1606, H. 470, 649, III. 109; 1607, H. 27, 59, 146, 303, 336, 470, 649, II. 222, III. 13; 1608, H. 292, II. 668; 1609, H. 374, 546, I. 278; 1610, H. 374, 506, I. 103, 169, II. 295; 1611, H. 374, II. 499; 1612, H. 304, 594, II. 173, 568, 652; 1613, H. 144, 595, I. 120, II. 196, III. 314; 1614, *at the Bible, in Giltspur Street, near Newgate*, H. 584, II. 568; 1616, H. 59, 374, I. 50, III. 24; 1618, H. 60, II. 162, 253, 374, 407, 475; 1619, H. 468, I. 297; 1620, H. 374; 1623, H. 276; 1624, H. 376; 1625, H. 297; 1626, I. 297, III. 242; 1627, I. 269; 1628, H. 439; 1630, H. 101, 512, 539, 542, 610, I. 20, 296; 1631, H. 60, 304, 374, I. 144, 382, II. 383; 1632, II. 586; 1634, H. 303, I. 297; 1636, H. 60, I. 50.

Wright, John, *Junior, Bookseller, King's Head, Old Bailey*, 1638, II. 287; 1639, II. 549; 1640, H. 27, 154, 198, 481, I. 194, 427, III. 101; 1641, H. 638, I. 377, II. 94, 278, 445, III. 35, 242, IV. 93; 1642, H. 268, 345, 480, 696, I. 123, 352, II. 94, 98, 99, 206, 271, 302, 327, 340, 345, 359, 448, 450, 451, 453, 454, 528, 584, 666, 711, 712, III. 182, 283, 302, 303, 305, 311, IV. 57, 77; 1643, II. 100, 303, 455, IV. 14, 77, A. 267; 1645, II. 16, 456, A. 166; 1646, II. 366; 1647, H. 522, I. 365, II. 456, 457, III. 182; 1648, II. 457, 458, III. 79, 141, IV. 20; 1649, II. 136, III. 19; 1650, H. 266, 353, II. 638; 1651, III. 113; 1652, H. 440, II. 51; 1654, H. 440, I. 73; 1659, H. 154; 1660, H. 553; 1666, H. 278, 279; 1667, I. 494, H. 68; 1669, H. 300; 1670, H. 21, 225, 513, I. 319; 1671, II. 694; 1672, H. 297; 1674, H. 133, 134, 220; 1675, II. 317, IV. 167; 1677, H. 239, I. 162, II. 483; 1678, H. 319, II. 353; 1680, II. 115, 529; 1681, H. 514, 522; 1682, H. 441, I. 382, II. 13; 1683, H. 35, 134, I. 163, IV. 67; 1684, H. 2, 368, II. 223, III. 8, 217, 268; 1640, H. 501, II. 599, 657; 1641, II. 665; 1642, II. 212, 454, 549, 666, 700, III. 37, 186; 1643, II. 100, 201, 360, III. 137, 186; 1644, I. 320, II. 455; 1646, II. 271; 1647, H. 463; 1649, H. 474; 1655, I. 445.

Wright, John, *Bookseller, Globe, in Little Britain*, 1670, I. 378.

Wright, John, *Bookseller, Crown, Ludgate Hill*, 1677, I. 378; 1678, H. 154, I. 196; 1679, I. 448; 1680, II. 62; 1684, I. 460.

Wright, John, *Bookseller, n.d.*, H. 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 37, 89, 93, 95, 102, 120, 124, 126, 131, 133, 134, 147, 161, 177, 211, 213, 227, 254, 325, 326, 353, 390, 423, 439, 480, 559, 513, 537, 540, 556, 583, 585, 586, 609, 644, 687, I. 109, 250, 423, II. 11, 274, 500, 545.

Wright, John. Spiritual Songs, 1727, 1790, I. 469.

Wright, John, *Printer, York*, 1682, II. 252.

Wright, John and Edward, *Booksellers*, 1605, II. 224.

Wright, Jonas, *Bookseller*, 1642, I. 424.

Wright, Kath., and others; Detection of sinful, shameful lying of *John Darrell*, 1600.—*S. Harsnet's* Discovery of fraudulent practices of J. Darrell, 1599.

Wright, Leonard. Display of Duty.

1589, II. 662; 1614, I. 469.—Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate, 1590, II. 662.—Hunting of Antichrist, 1589, II. 662; Pilgrimage to Paradise, 1591, II. 662.—Summons for Sleepers, 1589, II. 662; 1615, I. 469.

Wright, M., *Bookseller, King's Head, Old Bailey*, 1658, II. 70; 1659, H. 522; 1660, H. 48, I. 45, II. 271, III. 149; 1661, II. 468; 1662, H. 690; *n.d.*, H. 93, 95, 103, 320, 540.

Wright, Major. Translated *J. P. Camus'* Loving Enemy, 1650; Nature's Paradox, 1652.

Wright, Michael. Account of Earl of Castlemaine's Embassy, 1688, II. 663. —Ragguaglio della Solenne Comparsa, 1687, II. 662.

Wright, Peter. Mors, 1651, III. 272.

Wright, Richard, *Bookseller, Oxford*, 1591, II. 590.

Wright, Rob. Verses in *R. Beacon's* Solon, 1594.

Wright, Sam. Dedication in E. Wright's translation of *J. Napier's* Logarithms, 1616, IV. 72.

Wright, Simeon, and others, Informations of, 1681, III. 40.

Wright, Thos. Passions of the Mind, 1601, H. 680, I. 470; 1604, H. 604, II. 663; 1621, H. 680; 1630, II. 663.

Wright, Thos., *M.A.* Glory of God's revenge against Murder and Adultery, 1685, H. 680, II. 663; 1688, H. 680, I. 470.—Triumphs of Friendship and Chastity, 1685, II. 663.

Wright, Wm. Preceptes of Cato, 1553, I. 72.

Wright, Wm., *Bookseller at the Long Shop, adjoining S. Mildred's Church, Poultry*, 1579, H. 390, 407, 676; 1580, H. 57, 405, II. 121, 246, 251, 639; 1581, H. 405, 581, I. 410, II. 389; 1582, H. 405, II. 415; 1583, H. 582, I. 410, II. 242, 314; 1588, I. 318; 1589, H. 210, 277, 295, I. 450; 1590, H. 182, 201, 240, 335, 415, 538, 646, I. 303, II. 106, 195, 224, 228, 229, 234, 280, 423, 468, 549, 565, 632, 650; 1691, H. 182, 241, 451, I. 191, 396, II. 291, 535, 614, III. 73; 1592, H. 198, 241, I. 169; 1593, H. 100; 1594, H. 511; *n.d.*, III. 84.

Wright, Wm., *Bookseller, Harrow, on Snow-hill*, 1613, I. 170, 172, II. 358, IV. 40.

Wriottesley, E. See *Worsley*.

Wriottesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, Epitaph on death of. *John Phillips*, 1581.

Wriottesley, Henry, Earl of Southamption, Elegy on death of. *R. A.*, 1624, II. 1.—Death. *Wm. Jones*, Treatise of Patience, 1625. — *T. Nash's* Unfortunate Traveller, 1594; *W. Shakespeare's* Venus and Adonis, 1593, *ded. to.*

Wriottesley, Lord, son of above. Death. *W. Jones*, Treatise of Patience, 1625.

Wrisley. See *Wriottesley*.

Writing, A common. *S. Hartlib*, 1647.—A new book of copies, 1591, II. 684.—Art's Glory. *E. Cocker*, 1674.—Ars Scriptoria. *P. Gery*. —Book of divers sorts of hands. *J. de Beauchesne*, 1590.—Calligraphia: the new invention. *D. Browne*, 1622.—improved. *J. Clark*, 1714. —Method to teach to write, 1589, II. 663.—Natural writing in all hands. *G. Shelley*, [1520].—School of fair, 1591, II. 663.—Short. *T. Metcalfe*, 1652.—Way to fair. *C. Gower*, 1586–7.—Schoolmaster. *Peter Bayle*, 1590; *J. Davies*. 1620.—Tables, 1604, III. 244; *F. Adams*, 1577; *R. Triplet*, 1584.—Against filthy. *T. Brice*.

Writs of Capias, &c., Reasons offered for continuance of, 1671, II. 113 III. 117. —of Grace, Proclamation concerning, 1661, II. 111.

Writtle, John Petre, Baron de, Threni Exon. in obitum, 1613, H. 680.

Wroth, John. Verses in *J. Bellot*, French Grammar, 1578.

Wroth, John, *G. Wharton's* Ephemeris, 1655, *ded. to.*

Wroth, Lady Mary. The Countess of Montgomery's Urania, 1621, H. 680, II. 663.—Sonnets to: in *Homer's* Iliad. Chapman, 1612.—*B. Jonson's* Alchemist, 1612, *ded. to.*

Wrothe, Sir Thos. Encomion upon the death of his consort Margaret Wrothe, 1635, H. 680.—Translated *Virgil's* Destruction of Troy, 1620.

Wroth, Wm. Verses in *J. Bellot*, French Grammar, 1578.

Wurtzung, C. Praxis Medicinæ universalis, 1598, II. 663.

Wurzburg *printed*, 1596, IV. 46.

Wurzburg *Printer*. G. Fleischmann, 1597–1631.

Wyat, John, *Bookseller, Rose, St. Paul's Churchyard*, 1692, III. 192; 1693, II. 167; 1695, III. 271; 1698, III. 250; 1709, II. 277.

Wyatt, Fr. Verses in *G. Sandys*, Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648.

Wyatt, Sir Thos., Excellent Epistle of, 1542, H. 680.—Seven penitential psalms, 1549, H. 680.—State of Man's Life, H. 680.

Wyatt, Sir Thos., Famous history of. *T. Decker and J. Webster*, 1607.—Rebellion, History of. *J. Procter*, 1554; *C. Goodman's* Superior Powers, 1558.

Wych, Sir Peter, *D. Lakin's* cure of the Prussian Swallow-knife, 1642; Short Relation of the River Nile, 1669, *ded. to.*—Translated *Freire de Andrada's* Life of Don Juan de Castro, 1664.

Wycherley, W. Love in a Wood, 1694, IV. 179.—Miscellany Poems, 1704, IV. 179.—The Country Wife, 1688, 1695, IV. 179.—The Gentleman Dancing-Master, 1673, 1702, IV. 179.—The Plain Dealer, 1677, 1694, IV. 179.

Wyer, Nich., *Printer, St. John the Evangelist, Charing Cross*, 1550, II. 671; 1562, II. 167; 1566, II. 145; *n.d.*, H. 42, 106, I. 87.

Wyer, Rob., *Printer, St. John the Evangelist, Charing Cross.* The Mayden's crosse rewe, [1540], H. 681.—Prognosticacion, IV. 116.—*Christine de Pise*, History of Troy, H. 104.—*Printed*, 1530, II. 331; 1532, H. 382, I. 43, IV. 140; 1533, IV. 66; 1535, H. 613, II. 466; 1540, H. 16, 147, II. 56; 1541, H. 583; 1542, H. 46, 232, 437, 626; 1550, H. 484, 503, I. 93, III. 177; 1556, H. 484; 1562, I. 309; *n.d.*, H. 42, 43, 46, 159, 184, 187, 217, 268, 286, 288, 322, 366, 367, 402, 403, 442, 474, 475, 484, 488, 559, 583, 609, 613, 623, 630, 673, 674, 678, I. 15, 35, 115, 251, 273, 282, 466, II. 12, 19, 57, 279, 613, 660, 669, 716, III. 6, 21, 98, 127, 226, 251, 289, IV. 4, 24, 43, 48, 61, 62, 75, 77, 82, 86, 102, 103.

Wykes, Hen., *Printer in Fleet Street*, 1557, II. 622; 1564, II. 197; 1565, H. 38, II. 141; 1566, H. 11, 270, II. 502, 654, IV. 14, 143; 1567, H. 4, 299, 519, II. 597; 1568, H. 663; 1569, H. 4, 261, II. 700; *n.d.*, H. 4, 47, I. 4, II. 528.

Wykes, Rob., *P. Ramus*, Logic, 1581, *ded. to.*

Wym, Ra. Verses in The Husband, 1614, II. 298.

Wyndham, Anne. Claustrum Regale Reseratum, 1667, III. 272. Part III. of *T. Blount's* Boscobel, 1680.

Wynn, Sir John, of Gwedyr. Ancient Survey of Pen Maen Mawr, attributed to, II. 627.

Wynne, Dorothy. Epitaph, by *F. Newport*, 1551.

Wynne, Capt. Ed. Letter to Sir Geo. Calvert, 1621, III. 269.

Wynne, Sir Rich., *Rob. Vaughan's* British Antiquities Revived, 1662, *ded. to.*

Wynnyngton, Thos., 1593, II. 297.

Wynter, Sir Wm., *J. Tassnierus*, Navigation, [1560], *ded. to.*

Wyon, Marc., *Printer, Douay*, 1630, II. 224.

Wyrley, John and Mary, *John Ford's* Ladies' Trial, 1639, *ded. to.*

Wyrley, Wm. True Use of Armorie, 1592, H. 681.

Wyvill, Sir Christopher. Serious Thoughts, 1647, H. 681.

X.

X., J., *Printer*, 1673, II. 385.

Xavier, St. Francis, Devotion of Ten Fridays in honour of, *n.d.*, III. 273.

Xenophon, Cyropædia, *trans.* P. Holland, 1632, II. 664; F. Digby and J. Norris, 1685, II. 664.—Cyrus, *trans.* W. Bercher, 1568, II. 663; *n.d.*, II. 664.—Discourse upon Improving the Revenue of the State of Athens: in Discourses of the Public Revenue, 1698, II. 179.—History: containing the Ascent of Cyrus into the Higher Countries, *trans.* J. Bingham, 1623, III. 273.—Treatise of Householde, 1537, I. 470; 1544, II. 664; 1557, III. 273; 1573, A. 273; Allde, *n.d.* III. 273.

Y.

Y., D., *Fontenelle's* New Dialogues of the Dead, 1683, printed for, III. 138.

Y., E. Parliament's Power in Laws for Religion, 1645, III. 273.

Y., J., *Printer.* See *James Young.*

Y., R., [Richard Yonge of Roxwell]. State of a Christian, 1646, I. 470, II. 122.

Y., R., *Printer.* See *Robert Young.*

Y., W. New Treatise of Artificial Wines, 1690, H. 615. See *W. Y—worth.*

Yalden, John. Compendium Politicum, 1680, II. 664.

Yarburgh, Sir Thos., *T. Cartwright's* Sermon, 1684, *ded. to.*

Yardley, Richard, *Printer, at the Starre, Bredstreate Hill*, 1591, H. 172; 1592, II. 586.

Yardley, Rich., and P. Short, *Printers*, 1590, III. 202; 1591, H. 143, III. 9; 1592, H. 172, 608, II. 43, 186; 1593, H. 340, 619.

Yarmouth, K. Charles' Letter and Declaration to the inhabitants of, 1648, I. 80.—The Prince of Wales, his coming to, 1647, II. 681.—True and perfect relation of the taking of a Great Ship at, 1642, H. 422, II. 714.

Yarmouth and London Merchants: Joyfull News from the Prince's Fleet at Sea, 1649, I. 80.—and Lynn, Mediterranean Passage between. *F. Mathew*, To His Highness, &c., 1656, II. 427, III. 158.

Yarmouth's Exercise, Great. *John Roberts*, 1638.

Yarmouth, Rob., Earl of, *Cervantes'* Don Quixote, 1687; *Sir K. Digby's* Chymical Secrets, 1683, *ded. to.*

Yarner, Capt. Relation of the Battle at Kilrush, 1642, IV. 51.

Yarranton, Andrew. England's Improvement, 1677, II. 664, III. 273; Part II., 1681, II. 664, III. 273; The Two Parts, 1698, I. 470.—Map of the Town of Dunkirke, 1681, II. 664.—The Improvement Improved, 1663, II. 664

Yarrington, Robt. Two Lamentable Tragedies, 1601, H. 682.

Yate, George. Plates in *Giles Fletcher's* Christ's Victory, 1640.

Yate, Lady, *F. Boothby's* Marcelia, 1670, *ded. to.*

Yates, James. Castell of Courtesie, 1582, H. 682, I. 471.

Yaxlee, Henry. Morbus et Antidotus, 1630, I. 471.

Ye lovynge Wormes comme learne of me. Ballad, 1565–6, II. 30.

Yearly Intelligencer. *Wm. Andrews*, 1673.

Years, Just reckenyng or accompt of the whole number of, 1547, III. 209.—Table collected of the. *Wm. Rastell*, 1607.

Yearwood, Randolph. The Penitent Murderer, 1657, H. 682, III. 273; 5th Ed., 1659, H. 682, I. 471.

Yellow Book, The. *W. B.*, 1656.

Yelverton. Mentioned in *E. Gurnay's* Corpus Christi, 1630, III. 294.

Yelverton, Chas., mentioned, 1587, H. 287.

Yelverton, Sir Henry. *Sir J. Tindall*, True Relation, &c., 1616.—Treatise concerning . . . Grant of Charter Warren, 1617, II. 118.

Yelverton, Sir Hen. Preface to *Th. Morton's* Episcopos Apostolokos, 1670.

Yeo, C., *Bookseller*, *Exeter*, 1682, I. 127; 1698, IV. 136.

Yeokney, Walter. Speech spoken to Lord General Monck, 1660, H. 309.

Yeoman's Prerogative. *N. Newbury*, 1652.

Yepes, D. de. Hist. de la persecution de Ingleterra, 1599, III. 64.

Yester, John, Lord, *Walter Scot's* True History of Scots, 1688, *ded. to.*

Yetsweirt, Charles, *Printer*, *in Fleet-streate*, 1594, I. 142, 236, II. 149, 314, 341; 1595, II. 196.

Yloop [or Pooly], M. Contributed to Paradise of Dainty Devices, 1576.

Yolanda of Sicily, 1685, IV. 116.

Yomans, Francis. Verses in *J. Farmer's* Divers and sundry wayes, 1591.

Yong, Bartholomew. See *Young.*

Yonge, Nicholas. Musica Transalpina, 1588, H. 682; Bk. II., 1597, H. 682.

Yonge, Thomas. Trial and condemnation: in A Brief Narrative of that Stupendous Tragedie, &c., 1659, II. 138.

Yonge, William. England's Shame, 1663, III. 273.

Yongede of all thynges. Ballad, 1564–5, II. 30.

York, Catalogue of Mayors, Bayliffs, &c., of. *C. Hildyard*, 1664.—December 22, 1642. The Latest printed News from Chichester, &c., 1642, I. 79.—Declaration of the heads of several Letters, sent from the Committee at, 1642, II. 666.—England's sweet comfort with the king's entertainment by the Mayor of, 1603, II. 308.—H.M.'s Message to both Houses of Parliament, upon his removal to, 1641, II. 95.—Horrible News from Hull, Newcastle, and, 1642, III. 36.—Intelligence from, 1642, III. 665.—King's most noble entertainment at, 1641, H. 88.—Lamentation for the great destruction . . . of houses at, 1564–5, II. 665.—Last news from, 23 June 1642, II. 666.—Letter from Lord Fairfax: Relations of all the Passages at the Great Meeting at, 1642, II. 665.—Petition of the Knights, Gentlemen, &c., within the counties and City of, 1641, II. 665.—Petition of the Citizens of, 1642, II. 665.—Special Grace appointed to have been said after a banquet at, 1558, I. 141.—Strange News from Hull, Beverley, &c., 1642, III. 282.—Terrible News from, 1642, II. 423.—True News from, 1642, I. 471.

York *Printers.* R. Barker, 1642; A. Broad, 1667; Thos. Broad, 1649; S. Buckley, 1642–4; V. Mylner, 1516; J. White, 1683–98; John Wright, 1682.

York *Booksellers.* M. Foster, 1642; R. Foster, 1626; Rich. Lambert, 1660–83; F. Hildyard, 1695–8.

York *printed*, 1642, II. 96; 1644, H. 79; 1650, H. 72; 1662, H. 408; 1682, II. 352; 1698, IV. 142.

York, Dukes of. See *Charles II.*, *James II.*, *Richard III.*

York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of, Copy of a paper written by, 1670, II. 665.

York, Sir John, *J. Veron's* Sayings of Ancient Fathers, 1550, *ded. to.*

York, Mary, da. of Duke of, *J. Crowne's* Calisto, 1675; An Essay to revive the antient education of Gentlewomen, 1673, *ded. to.*

York, Richard, Duke of, Heroic poem to, on his return from Scotland. *M. Taubman*, 1682.—Impartial account of treasons of, 1682, II. 117.—Judah Betrayed, 1682, II. 116.

Yorke, James. Union of Honour, 1640, I. 471.

Yorke, Rowland. Short Admonition upon the shamefull treason, &c., 1587, II. 415.

Yorke, Yorke, for my monie: Yorkshire Song, 1584, H. 178.

Yorkshire Ale, The Praise of. *Geo. Meriton*, 1697.—Bloody News from, 1674, H. 683.—Declaration and Votes of Lords and Commons, concerning

late Treaty of Peace in, 1642, II. 451. —Declaration of the Earl of Cumberland, together with divers gentlemen of, 1642, III. 274.—dialogue. *G. Meriton*, 1683. — Five special passages: Two Petitions of, 1642, III. 36.—Fourteen Articles of Peace, Propounded to the King and P. by Gentry of, 1643, II. 666. — His Majestie's Speech to the Gentry of, 12 May 1642, II. 665; with the Answer, 1642, II. 665. — H.M.'s Declaration to Ministers, Freeholders, &c., of, 1642, II. 96, 97.—Horrible News from, 1676, H. 683.—Humble Petition of Sir F. Wortley on behalf of, 1642, III. 274.—Humble Petition of many thousand faithful . . . Subjects of, 1641, II. 665.—Humble Petition of Knights, Gentlemen, &c., of, 1641, II. 665.—Humble Petition of Gentry, Ministers, Freeholders, &c., of, 1642, II. 665.—Humble Petition of Gentry and Commons of, 1642, II. 665.—Humble Petition of Gentry and Ministers of, June 8, 1642, II. 666.—Humble Petition of Knights, &c., of, 1642, II. 666.—King's Letter to the Sheriff of, touching the Rebellion, 1642, II. 666.—Letter from the Speaker of the H. of C. to the Gentry, &c., of, 1642, III. 274.—Lovers, The Two, *n.d.*, II. 665.—New Petition to the King's Majestie, Humble Petition of Knights, &c., of, April 30, 1642, II. 665.—News out of. By *M. Stanhope*, 1627. — Presentment and Articles proposed by the Grand Jury of, 1642, II. 666.—Protestation of the Freeholders of, 1642, II. 665. — Real Protestation of many and very eminent persons in, 1642, III. 274.—Rogue, 1684, H. 683.—Song, A new, *W. Elderton*, 1584.—Spaw. *John French*, 1652.—Tragedy. *W. Shakespear*, 1608. — True and Happy News from, 1642, II. 666.—True proceedings of several counties of, 1643, II. 685.

Youll, Henry. Canzonets, 1608, H. 683.

Young, Bartholomew. Translated *Boccaccio's* Amorous Fiammetta, 1587; *Guazzo's* Civile Conversation, 1586; *G. Montemayer's* Diana, 1598.

Young, Edward. Idea of Christian Love, 1688, III. 274.

Younge, Jas. Sidrophel Vapulans, 1699, A. 273.

Young, James, *Printer*, 1643, H. 520, I. 95; 1645, I. 364, II. 522; 1646, II. 522; 1647, III. 136, II. 135, I. 53; 1648, I. 210, 252; 1652, I. 445: 1653, II. 271, III. 96, IV. 106.

Young, John, *Bookseller*, 1706, 1711, II. 504.

Young, Michael, *Bookseller*, 1639, H. 355; 1640, III. 154; 1641, I. 295; 1664, *at the Blew Bible in Covent Garden*, II. 143.

Young, Richard. Blemish of Government, 1655, II. 667.—Christian Library, 1660, III. 274.—Impartial Monitor, 1656, I. 472.—Philargyromatrix, 1653, II. 666. Prevention of Poverty, 1655, I. 498. Compare *R. Y.*

Young, R., and J. Waterson, *Booksellers*, 1633, I. 387; 1638, I. 388.

Young, Robert, Sir Gyles Goose-Cappe, Knight, 1636, I. 187, *ded. to.*

Young, Robert, *Printer*, 1626, H. 86, I. 394; 1627, H. 77, IV. 32; 1628, H. 430; 1629, H. 344; 1631, *at the Starre on Bread Street Hill*, II. 37, 48, III. 191; 1632, II. 160, III. 197, A. 210; 1633, H. 153, II. 186, 358; 1634, II. 335, 358, 557; 1635, H. 136, I. 258, II. 678; 1637, H. 550, I. 124, 405, III. 210; *Edinburgh*, II. 540, IV. 94; 1638, H. 53, I. 192, II. 93, 384, 538, III. 161, IV. 142, 150; 1639, II. 93, 659, IV. 154; 1640, I. 495, II. 93; *London*, 564, 637, IV. 6; 1641, H. 171, II. 186, 352, 456, 539, III. 236, IV. 25; 1642, H. 563, II. 97, IV. 140.

Young, Robert, and R. Badger, *Printers*, 1640, II. 156, III. 56, IV. 136; 1642, II. 95.—and M. Flesher, *Printers*, 1641, II. 298; 1642, IV. 129.

Young, Robert, and Humphrey Lowndes, *Printers*, 1629, II. 444, H. 558, I. 496; 1630, H. 153, III. 294.

Young, Robert, and Evan Tyler, *Printers, Edinburgh*, 1641, II. 547, III. 226.

Young, Robert, and S. Blackhead, Relation of wicked contrivance of. *Thos. Sprat*, 1692; Part II., 1693.

Young, Thomas. England's Bane, 1617, H. 683; 1634, IV. 179.

Young, Thomas, *Bookseller*, 1658, II. 488.

Young, Walter. Speech to Lord General Monck, 1660, III. 130. Compare *Walter Yeokney*.

Young Gallant's Academy. *S. Vincent*, 1674. — Gallant's Whirligigg. *F. Lenton*, 1629.—Lady's Companion, 1740, I. 249.—Lover's Guide, by *J. B.*, 1699, I. 21.—Maid's Character for an ungrateful Batchelor, 1677. H. 377.—Man, Faithfull account of the lamentable state of a, 1706, II. 340.—Man struck dumb, True relation of, 1677, H. 677.—Man's A B C, 1684, I. 2.—Man's Looking-Glass. *Richard Watts*, 1641.—Man's Calling. *S. Crossman*, 1705. — Man's companion. *W. Elder*, 1730. — Man's Monitor. *S. Crossman*, 1664. —Men. Exhortation to. *Thos. Lupset*, 1535.—Student's Library. *John Dunton*, 1692. — Woman's Complaint, *n.d.*, H. 376.

Younger Brother, The. *A. Behn*, 1696. —Brother, His Apologie. *J. Allen*, 1624.

Your Five Gallants. *T. Middleton*, *n.d.*—Servant, Gentlemen, 1659, I. 472. — Servant, Sir. *Rob. Wild*, 1663.

Youth and Age, Dialogue between. Ballad, 1569–70, II. 173.—Defence of Age and Recovery of. *Arnoldus de Villa Nova*, *n.d.*—Interlude of, *n.d.* (3), H. 464. — know thyself. *Richard Turner*, 1624.—seeing all his ways so troublesome. *Rob. Greene*, 1580–1.—undone. *T. S.*, 1709.—Warning to, *n.d.*, I. 472.

Youthfull Delight, 1593, II. 667.

Youth's Behaviour. *Francis Hawkins*, 1646. — Comedy. *T. S.*, 1680.— Divine Pastime. *N. Crouch*, 1691. —Errors. *Thomas Bushell*, 1628.— Guide. *Josh. Poole*, 1670.—Instruction. *W. Martyn*, 1612.—Safety. *J. W.*, 1698. — Tragedy. *T. S.*, 1671. — Warning Piece, 1635, I. 472; 1636, H. 683.—Witt. *N. Atkinson*, 1580.

Ysband, Everard, and Adam Brand. Journal of the Embassy to China, 1698, III. 275.

Yt was a Man in age truly. Ballad, 1557–8, II. 29.

Yvon, Peter, Faithfull Relation of the state and last words, &c., of, 1685, II. 667.

Y——worth, W. Britannian Magazine, 3rd Edit., *n.d.*, II. 667.—Cerevisiaris Comes, 1692, I. 468.—Chymicus Rationalis, 1692, IV. 117.—Introitus Apertus ad Artem Distillationis, 1692, IV. 116.—New Art of Making Wine, 1691, III. 275. Compare *W. Y.*

Z.

Z., A. Description of Benwell Village, Northumberland, 1727, I. 472.

Zampini di Recanati, M. Of the French Monarchy, 1680, II. 234.

Zanetti, F., *Printer, Rome*, 1582, IV. 124.

Zayde. *La Marquise de la Fayette*, 1678.

Zealand, Remonstrance presented to the High and Mighty Lords the States of, 1643, III. 172.—The Interest of these United Provinces, 1673, III. 173.—Fraud and Oppression detected and arraigned. *Thos. and George Carew*, 1676.—Letter from the Synod of, 1643. IV. 156.

Zealous Beleevers. *J. F.*, 1643, I. 151.

Zeiglographia: A New art of Shorthand. *Thos. Shelton*, 1650.

Zelanto, the Fountain of Fame. *A. Munday*, 1580.

Zell, Ulric, *Printer, circa* 1467, H. 616.—Types of, H. 4.

Zelotopit and Superstition, Brief Dialogue between. *O. Dogerell, n.d.*
Zeno: Tragedia. *Jos. Simon*, 1648.
Zepheria, 1594, H. 684.
Zimmerman, Hans, *Printer, Augsburg*, 1566, H. 226, III. 9.
Zonoras, John. Histories and chronicles of the World, *tr.* Lady A. Wenman, I. 472.
Zoologia. *J. Schroder*, 1659.
Zootomia. *Rich. Whitlock*, 1654.
Zouch, Lady Dorothy, *John Shaw's* Blessedness of Mary, 1618, *ded. to.*
Zouch, Edward, Lord, A Treatise of English Medicines, 1580; *W. Browne's* Britannia's Pastorals, [1614], *ded. to.*
Zouch, George. *Contributor* to Honour and Vertue Triumphing over the Grave, 1640, I. 400.
Zouch, John, Emaricdulfe, by *E. C.*, 1595, *ded. to.*
Zouch, Richard. Descriptio Juris et Judicii Militaris, 1640, III. 275.—Elementa Jurisprudentiæ, 1629, H. 684.—The Dove, 1613, H. 684.—The Sophister, 1639, H. 684, I. 472.
Zuis-Penninck, Judith. Proverbs, *tr.* W. C., 1663, III. 275.
Zurich *Printer*. A. Frias, 1547; Officiana Froschoviana, 1589.
Zutphen, Proclamation given by the States of Gelderland and, 1618, II. 418.—Short Admonition upon the treason, &c., 1587, II. 415.
Zutphen *Printer*. Andre Jannsen d'Aelst, 1619.
Zwinglius, Huldrick, Accompt, rekenynge, and confession of the faith of, 1555, I. 102.—Short pathway to the understanding of the Scriptures, 1550, IV. 117.—Epitaph on. *T. Beza*, 1680.
Zymologia Physica. *W. Simpson*, 1675.

APPENDIX.

AFRICA.

Reflections upon the Constitution and Management of the Trade to Africa, Through the whole Course and Progress thereof, from the Beginning of the last Century, to this Time. Wherein The Nature and uncommon Circumstances of the Trade are particularly consider'd; . . . By all which, A clear View is given of such a Constitution, as (if establish'd by Act of Parliament) would in all Probability, render the African Trade a permanent, creditable and advantageous Trade to Britain. London: Printed, and Sold by John Morphew, near Stationer's Hall, MDCCIX. (Price One Shilling stitch'd.) Folio, A—M, 2 leaves each.

This copy contains only one out of three parts. Parts II. and III. consist, I am informed, of pp. 40 + iv. and pp. 50 + iv.

ANGLOISE.

Les Amours D'Une Belle Angloise Ou La Vie et les Avantures de la Jeune Olinde Ecrites par Ellemesme en forme de Lettres à un Chevalier de ses amis. A Cologne Chez * * * M. DC. XCV. Sm. 8°. Frontispiece, title, and prefixes, 5 leaves: A, 8 leaves: B—O in twelves.

ANNAQUIL OR ANVYKYLL, JOHN.

Compendium Grammatices, &c. [Oxford, Theodore Rood, 1483–4.] 4°.

From the discovery of an imperfect copy of the Grammar, accompanied by the *Terence*, we get a little nearer to a knowledge of the true collation. This copy, formerly in the Condover Hall Library, was lately sold by Mr. Quaritch to the Bodleian. It wants a—e, but then proceeds to the end, except sign. i: f, 8 leaves: g, 8: h, 6: [i deficient:] k, 6: l—q in eights. There are no blanks.

ANSELM, ST., *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Promptvarivm, Vel, Vt Ipsi Avtori placvit, Elvcidarivm. Sive Dialogvs, Beati Anselmi Archiepiscopi, summâ totius Christianæ Theologiæ breuiter complectens: Nunc primum characteribus typographicis in lucem editum. Lvtetiae, Apud Federicum Morellum, . . . 1560. Ex Regis Privilegio. 8°, A—I in eights + a small slip of addition with a motto from St. Gregory, on which a coeval hand has written: *Pro Tentatis.*

ARISTOTLE.

The Art of Logick, Gathered out of Aristotle, and set in due forme, according to his instructions, by Peter Ramus, . . . Published for the instruction of the vnlearned, by Antony Wotton. London Printed by I. D. for Nicholas Bourne, . . . 1626. Sm. 8°, A—N in eights, N 8 blank. Dedicated by Wotton to James [Hay] Viscount Doncaster, from Tower-Hill, May 1, 1626.

ARNOLD, RICHARD.

Chronicle . . . [Antwerp, John of Dvesborch or Duisburgh, about 1502.] Folio. *Revised collation:* A, 4 leaves, the first blank: A (repeated), 8 leaves: B, 4: C—E, 8 each: F—Q, 6 each: R, 8: S—T, 6 each: V 5, V 6 having probably been blank.

Quaritch, 1892, No. 385.

AUGUSTINE, ST.

A right Christian Treatise, entituled S. Avgvstines Praiers: Published in more ampl sort than yet it hath bin in the English tong, purged from diuers superstitious points; . . . by Thomas Rogers. Wherevnto is annexed Saint Augvstines Psalter: Translated and quoted by the same T. R. . . . Imprinted at London by Henrie Denham, . . . 1581. . . . Small 8°, A—L 6 in twelves.

AYRES, JOHN.

Arithmetick: A Treatise Designed for the Use and Benefit of Trades-Men. . . . The Eighth Edition, Corrected and Amended. . . . London: Printed for Sam. Crouch, . . . and J. Blare . . . 1705. 12°, A—H in twelves. With a portrait by R. White.

B., R.

Histoire, Vie et Mort de Iacqves Cinqviesme Roy D'Ecosse. Ensemble L'Histoire deplorable de la belle Douglas, vray miroir de constance & chastete. A Paris, Chez Robin Baraignes, . . . M.DC.XXI. . . . 8°. *, 4 leaves: †, 3 leaves: A—Q in fours: R, 1 leaf. Dedicated to Madame Louise Marguerite de Lorraine, Princesse de Conty, by R. B.

B., R.

The Life of Dr. Thomas Morton, Late Bishop of Duresme. Begun by R. B. Secretary to his Lordship And Finished by T. N. D.D. his Lordships Chaplain.

York, Printed by Stephen Bulkley, and are to be sould by Francis Mawbarne, 1669. 8°, A—N in eights, A 1 with *Imprimatur* and A 2 with a woodcut portrait of Morton, who died an. æt. 95 in 1659 in the 44th year of office.

BAKER, SIR RICHARD.
A Chronicle of the Kings of England . . . London Printed for H. Sawbridge B. Tooke and T. Sawbridge 1684. Folio. A, 6 leaves, including the frontispiece: (b)—(k) 2 leaves each: B—5 M in fours.

The frontispiece is signed by W. Sherwin.

A Chronicle of the Kings of England . . . London Printed for B. Tooke, A. & J. Churchil, and G. Sawbridge. 1696. Folio. A, 4 leaves: a—q, 2 leaves each: B—5 P in fours + the engraved title.

BAILY, LEWIS.
The Practice of Pietie . . . Amplified by the Author. The last and most corrected Edition. Newly overseene & corrected. . . . Printed at Amsterdam by Iacob Williams, for the good of great Britane. Sm. 8°, A—Kk in eights. The title is engraved.

BANDELLO, MATTEO.
The tragicall histori of Romeus and Iuliet. [This is the running title, all before Ai being deficient. At the end occurs:] Imprinted at London in Fletestrete within Tēplebarre, at the signe of the hand & starre by Richard Tottill the . xix . day of Nouēber, An. do. 1567. 8°, black letter A—L 4 in eights, besides the prefixes.

Sotheby's, June 27, 1892, No. 43, wanting prefixes.

BARLOW, WILLIAM.
Magneticall Aduertisements: Or Divers Pertinent obseruations, and approued experiments concerning the nature and properties of the Load-stone: Very pleasant for knowledge, and most needfull for practice, . . . London, Printed by Edward Griffin for Timothy Barlow, . . . 1616. 4°, A—N in fours, and the *Errata*, 1 leaf.

BEKINSON, JOHN.
De Svpremo et Absolvto Regis Imperio. Londini. M.D.XLVI. [Col.] Londini in ædibus Thomę Berthelet typographi regii typis impress. Cum priuilegio . . . M.D.XLVII. 8°, A—I in eights. Dedicated to the King from London by John Bekinson, 8 April, 1547.

BECON, THOMAS.
A new Postil Conteinyng much Godly and learned sermons vpon all the Sonday Gospelles, that be redde in the Church thorowout the yeare: Lately set foorth vnto the great profite not onely of al Curates, and spirituall Ministers, but also of all other godly and Faythfull Readers . . . Imprinted at London in Flete-strete neere to S. Dunstons church, by Thomas Marshe. M.D.LXVI. 4°. Title within an engraved compartment with *T. R.* in the lower centre, and *Certayne Sentences*, 2 leaves: a—b in eights: A—3 A in eights, followed by a sheet of 4.

BEL.
Adam Bel . . .

Sotheby's, June 27, 1892, No. 3, a poor fragment of four leaves, belonging to an impression, perhaps Byddell's, anterior to Copland's. It begins:

"These gates be shyt so wonderly well
That we may not come here in
Than spake clymme of the cloughe . . ."

BENTIVOGLIO, GUIDONE.
Letters of Wit, Politiks and Morality. Written Originally in Italian, By the Famous Cardinal Bentivoglio; . . . Also Select Letters of Gallantry out of the Greek of Aristanetus; . . . Done into English, By the Honourable H—— H—— Esq.; Tho. Cheek, Esq.; Mr. Savage, Mr. Boyer, &c. To which is added a large Collection of Original Letters of Love and Friendship. Written, By several Gentlemen and Ladies, . . . London, Printed for J. Hartley, . . . 1701. 8°, A—Ee in eights. Dedicated by Abel Boyer to Charles, Lord Halifax.

BLAGRAVE, JOHN, *of Reading*.
Astrolabium Vranicum Generale. A Necessary and Pleasaunt solace and recreation for Nauigators in their long Iorneying, Containing the vse of an Instrument or generall Astrolabe: Newly for them deuised by the Author, to bring them skilfully acquainted with all the Planets . . . In which, Agreeable to the Hypothesis of Nicolaus Copernicus, the Starry Firmament is appointed, . . . Composed by Iohn Blagrave of Reading . . . Anno 1596. Printed by Thomas Purfoot, for William Matts. 4°, A—I 2 in fours. Dedicated to Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham.

BOURNE, WILLIAM.
A Regiment for the Sea: . . . At London Printed by W. I. for Thomas Weaver, . . . 1631. 4°, A—N in eights + title and preceding blank.

BUNYAN, JOHN.
Seasonable Counsel: Or, Advice to Suf-

ferers. By John Bunyan. London, Printed for Benjamin Alsop, at the Angel and Bible in the Poultry. MDCLXXXIV. Small 8°, A—L in twelves, A 1 and L 12 blank, A 12 with *errata*, occasioned by the author's absence.

BUSHNELL, EDMUND, *Ship-Wright.*
The Compleat Ship-Wright. Plainly and Demonstratively Teaching the Proportions used by Experienced Shipwrights, according to their Customs of Building; both Geometrically and Arithmetically performed. To which is added, Certain Propositions in Geometry, the use of a Diagonall Scale, to draw a Draught, . . . Also, a way of Rowing of Ships, by heaving at the Capstane, . . . London, Printed by W. Leybourn for George Hurlock, . . . 1664. 4°, A—K 2 in fours, with a diagram and a folded plan between B and C.

The Complete Ship-Wright. . . . Third Edition. . . . London, Printed for George Hurlock, . . . 1669. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—H in fours, with diagrams and a folded draught at p 8.

The Complete Ship-Wright. . . . The Fourth Edition. . . . London, Printed by R. W. for William Fisher, . . . [and others.] . . . 1678. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—H in fours.

This copy has not the folded plan.

CAMFIELD, BENJAMIN, *Rector of Aylston, near Leicester.*
A Theological Discourse of Angels, And their Ministries. Wherein their Existence, Nature, Number, Order and Offices, are modestly treated of: With the Character of those, for whose benefit especially they are Commissioned, and such Practical Inferences deduced, as are most proper to the Premises. Also an Appendix containing some Reflections upon Mr. Webster's Displaying supposed Witchcraft. London, Printed by R. E. for Hen. Brome, . . . 1678. 8°, A—P 4 in eights, A 1 with Imprimatur. Dedicated to John, Earl of Rutland, and his son Lord Roos.

On the flyleaf of this copy occurs: "Non Nobis Domine Sum Jōhis Ruddle 1679." Mr. James Crossley adds below: "Ruddle was Minister at Launceston in Cornwall. See his account of a most surprizing apparition which appeared there in 1665 in Defoe's *History of Apparitions*, and which is apparently extracted from Ruddle's Diary. He has written several marginal Notes in this Book, the subject of which must have greatly interested him."

CANTERBURY, PROVINCE OF.
Capitvla Sive Constitvtiones Ecclesiasticæ per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, & reliquum Clerum Cantuarensis Prouinciæ in Synodo inchoata Londini vicesimo quinto die mensis Octobris, anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo septimo, . . . Londini Excudebant Deputati Christopheri Barker, . . . 1597. 4°, A—F in fours.

CARPENTER, RICHARD.
The Anabaptist Washt and washt, and shrunk in the working: Or, a Scholasticall Discussion of the much agitated Controversie concerning infant Baptism . . . Betwixt Mr. Gibs Minister there [Newport-Pagnell], and the Author Rich. Carpenter, Independent. . . . London, Printed by W. H. and are to be sold by George Badger . . . 1655. Sm. 8°, A—Hh in eights, besides the frontispiece, containing a portrait of the author, and the Author's Admonition.

CATECHISM.
A catechisme of christian Religion. At Amsterdam, By the widowe of George Veseler at the signe of the Hope. 1626. Sm. 8°, A—E in eights. *Huth Coll.*

CAVENDISH, MARGARET, *Duchess of Newcastle.*
Poems, Or, Several Fancies in Verse: With the Animal Parliament, in Prose. Written By the Thrice Noble, Illustrious, and Excellent Princess, the Duchess of Newcastle. The Third Edition. London, Printed by A. Maxwell, in the Year 1668. Folio, A—Yy in fours + b—d in fours.

On d 2 occur some unsigned verses entitled: "The *Poetresses* Hasty Resolution," followed by the "Poetresses Petition."

CHARLES I. STUART, *King of Great Britain* (1625–48).
Eikon Basilike, Ou Portrait Roiall de sa Maiestè . . . Imprimées A la Haye [A Londres, Jan. 1st.] l'An. MDCXLIX. Sm. 8°. Title and half-title, 2 leaves: A, 6 leaves, A 6 blank: *, 2 leaves: a—b 2 in sixes: B—Bb in sixes, Bb 5–6 blank: a—g 4 in sixes: A—E in sixes, E 5–6 blank. *B. M.*

The matter between brackets is in coeval MS.

This impression contains a French translation of the letter of Sir John Suckling to Mr. Henry Jermyn, 1640. See my edition of Suckling, 1892, p. 225.

The Arch Cheate, or the Cheate of Cheats: Or A notable discovery of some facts of the mystery of iniquitie, plainely shew-

ing that this is the Prelates Warre, . . . London printed for M. W. at Grays-Inne Gate. October 4. 1644. 4°, 4 leaves. With an engraving on the title.

CHARLES II. STUART, *King of Great Britain* (1660–85).

The Two Memorials Delivered this Instant January by Mr. Sydney, His Majesty of Great Britains Envoy Extraordinary Residing at the Hague, to the States-General of the United Provinces, to induce their Lordships not to enter into a League Defensive with the French King . . . [Col.] London: Printed for A. M. and R. R. 1680. Folio, 2 leaves.

The Tune to the Devonshire Cant: Or, An Answer to the Parliament Dissolved at Oxford. —*Nonne vides* . . . London: Printed for T. Rawe in London yard, near St. Pauls. 1681. A broadside in verse.

A Memorial Delivered to the States-General of the Vnited Provinces, By Monsieur the Count D'Avaux, Extraordinary Ambassador from his Most Christian Majesty, to the said States, the 9th of May, 1684. (ii.) A Memorial Delivered to the States-General, By the Marquess of Castell Moncato, Envoy Extraordinary of Spain, at the Hague, May 9th, 1684. London, Printed for Richard Morris, at the Sign of St. Paul in Holborn. 1684. A folio leaf.

COFFEE-HOUSE.

The Humours of a Coffee-House: A Comedy. As it is Dayly Acted by Levy, a Recruiting Officer. . . . *Note*, These Persons are introduc'd only as occasion serves. [Col.] London, Printed for the Benefit of Bohee, the Coffee-Man; and Sold at the Publishing-Office, in Bear-binder-Lane, 1707. 4°, 2 leaves.

This periodical extends in the present copy from June 25 to Aug. 6, 1707, and consists of seven numbers, each making two leaves. Query, by Edward Ward.

COLLINS, JOHN, *of London, Pen-man, Accomptant, Philomathet.*

The Mariners Plain Scale New Plain'd: The Third Part or Book. Shewing the Uses of a Line of Chords onely, . . . London: Printed by Tho. Johnson for Francis Cossinet, ... 1659. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—F 2 in fours.

COMPANIONS.

The Bottle Companions or Bacchanalian Club being a choice Collection of merry Drinking Songs and Healths Consisting of Loyalty Love and good Fellowship; the Compositions by the most Ingenious Masters all fairly Engraven and carefully Corrected. London Printed for I. Walsh and P: Randall at the Harp and Hobby in Katherine Street by Somerset House in the Strand and at the Violin and Lute by Paulsgrave Head Court without Temple barr; and I. Hare at the Golden Viol and Flute in Cornhill near the royal Exchange. Folio, 44 leaves, including title and Table. *B. M.*

CORDERIUS, MATURINUS.

Colloquiorum Scholasticorum Libri Quatuor. Ad Pueros in quotidiano sermone paulatim exercendos. Auctore Maturino Corderio, recens ad emendatissima exemplaria recogniti . . . . Glasguæ, Excudebat Robertus Sander[us] Urbis Typographus. M.DC.LXVII. Sm. 8°.

A title-page, slightly mutilated, is all that I have so far seen.

CORRARO, ANGELO.

Rome Exactly Describ'd . . . 1664.

On the fly-leaf of a copy before me occurs in coeval MS.:—

"Thomas Vanes book
February ye 7 1663
bought at the s. d.
Exchange Pretium 11=6"

COURTENAY, EDWARD, *S. J.*

In Fvnere Elizabethæ A. Lotharingæ Bavariæ Dvcis Oratio Odoardi Covrtnei Angli E Societate Iesu Habito Leodii In templo Collegij eiusdem Societatis Leodii, E Typographia Leonardi Streel. M.DC.XXXV. Superiorum permissu. 4°, A—E 2 in fours. Dedicated to Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria.

CROMWELL, OLIVER, *Lord Protector* (1653–58).

A Declaration of His Highness the Lord Protector Inviting the People to England and Wales, to a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. Given at White-Hall this 20. of March 1653. Printed by Henry Hills and William du-Gard, Printers to His Highness the Lord Protector. 1653. A broadside.

An Ordinance For Adjourning part of Easter Term. 1654. London, Printed by William du-Gard, and Henry Hills, Printers to His Highness the Lord Protector, MDCLIV. A broadside.

Saturday April 24. 1654. By the Council at White-Hall. [In reference to the peace between England and Holland.] London. Printed by Will. du-Gard and Hen. Hills, Printers to His Highness the Lord Protector, 1654. A broadside.

O P By His Highness: A Proclamation Of Godly Ministers against Suits and Molestations by Persons Sequestred, Ejected, or not Approved. London, Printed by Henry Hills and John Field, Printers to His Highness. [July 3.] MDCLV. A broadside.

CROOKE, HELKIAH.
Microcosmographia. A Description of the Body of Man. Together with the Controversies and Figures thereto belonging . . . London Printed by R: C: and are to be sold by Iohn Clarke . . . 1651. Folio. A, 4 leaves: *, 4 leaves: ¶, 4 leaves: B—3 T in sizes. The title is engraved.

The engraver signs himself *Ar D Sculptor.*

CROOK, SAMUEL, *B.D., Late Rector of Wrington, Somerset.*
Ta Diapheronta, Or Divine Characters, in Two Parts, Acutely Distinguishing the more Secret and Undiscerned Differences Between 1. The Hypocrite in his best Dresse of Seeming Virtues and formal Duties. And the True Christian. As also between 2. The blackest weeds of dayly Infirmities of the truly Godly, . . . And The Reigning Sinnes of the Unregenerate . . . [Edited] by C. B. and W. G. London, Printed for Adoniram Byfield . . . 1658. Folio, A—4 L in fours, except that 4 L has 5 leaves, besides general and half-titles.

CROSFEILD, ROBERT.
Englands Glory Reviv'd, Demonstrated in Several Propositions. Shewing An easie and speedy Method for fully Manning the Royal Navy with Saylers; without Charge, or Obstruction to trade. . . . London: Printed in the Year MDCXCIII. 4°, A—H 2 in fours, A 1 and H 2 blank. Dedicated in two separate epistles to the King and Queen and to the Parliament.

CROSSE, WILLIAM.
Belgiaes Trovbles, And Trivmphs. Wherein are trvly and Historically related the most famous Occurrences, which haue happened betweene the Spaniards and Hollanders in these last foure yeares Warres of the Netherlands, with other Accidents, which haue had relation vnto them, as the Battels of Fleurie, and Statloo, the losse of Gulicke and Breda, the Sieges of Sluse and Bergen, the Conquest of St. Saluador in Brasilia, and the taking of Goffe by Charles Lambert, &c. Written by William Crosse, master of Arts of St. Mary Hall in Oxford, and sometimes Chaplaine vnto Colonell Ogle in the Netherlands. London, Printed by Avgvstine Mathewes and Iohn Norton, 1623. 4°, A—K in fours. Dedicated to the Earl of Essex and Lord Mountjoy.

CULPEPER, NICHOLAS.
The English Physitian Enlarged: With Three Hundred, Sixty, and Nine Medicines, made of English Herbs that were not in any Impression until this . . . London, Printed by John Streater, 1671. 8°, C—Bb in eights, no A—B in this copy.

DARE, JOSIAH.
Counsellor Manners His Last Legacy to His Son: Enriched and Embellished with Grave Adviso's, Pat Histories, and Ingenious Proverbs, Apologues, and Apothegms. *Sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria,* . . . Mart. Lib. 1. Epigr. XVII. London, Printed for Edward Gough, and are to be sold by most Booksellers in London. 1673. 8°. A, 4 leaves, title on A 2: B—L in eights, L 7 with *Errata* and *Imprimatur*, and L 8 presumably blank.

DAY, ANGEL.
The English Secretorie, . . . Now newly reuised and in many parts corrected and amended. By Angel Day. London: Printed by Thomas Snodham. 4° A, 4 leaves, B—T in eights.

DE SAUMAISE, CLAUDE.
Apologie Royale Povr Charles I. Roy D'Angleterre. Per Messire Claude de Savmaise, Cheualier de l'Ordre du Roy, . . . A Paris, . . . M.DC.L. Avec Permission. Large 4°, A—5 N in fours, last leaf blank + title and table.

DE WITTE, PETRUS, *Minister of the Word of God at Leyden.*
Catechizing Upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, Of the Reformed Christian Religion. Published After Prudent Inspection and Approbation of the Rev. Classis of Hoorn, . . . And now after the Sixtienth Impression, Translated For the English Reformed Congregation in Amsterdam. . . . At Amsterdam, Printed by Gillis Joosten Saezhman, in the New-street. 8°, *. 8 leaves: **, 8 leaves: ***, 4 leaves: A—Iii 3 in eights.

Addressed by De Witte "To the Courteous, Peaceable, Flourishing reformed Church of Jesus Christ in Delft."

DIALOGUE.
A Dialogue Between Mistris Macquerella, a Suburb Bawd, a Ma. Scolopendra, a noted Curtezan, and Mr. Pimpinello an

Usher, &c. Pitifully bemoaning the tenour of the Act (now in force) against Adultery and Fornication. [Two copies of verses.] London, Printed for Edward Crowch. 1650. 4°, 4 leaves.

DIGBY, SIR KENELM.
Discovrs Fait en Vne Celebre Assemblée, Par le Chevalier Digby, Chancelier de la Reine de la Grande Bretagne, &c. . . . A Paris, . . . M.DC.LVIII. . . . 8°, A—N 3 in eights.

DROLLERY.
Westminster-Drollery. Or a Choice Collection of the newest Songs & Poems Both at Court & Theaters. By a Person of Quality. Never before published. London: Printed for H. Brome, at the Gun in S. Pauls Church-yard, near the West End, 1671. 8°, A—H in eights.

Sotheby's, June 27-30, 1892, No. 952, Mitford's copy.

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM.
The most Elegant, and Elaborate Poems of that Great Court-Wit, Mr. William Drummond. Whose Labours both in Verse & Prose, being heretofore so precious to Prince Henry, and to King Charles, shall live and flourish in all Ages, whiles there are men to read them, or Art & Judgment to approve them.
Horat. *Carm.* Lib. I.
—— *Multaq; pars mei*
Vitabit Libitinam.
London, Printed for William Rands Bookseller, at his House over against the Beare Taverne in Fleetstreet. 1659. 8°.

Sotheby's, June 27, 1892, No. 1312, a title-page only and leaf of dedication to Sir John Scot of Scots-Tarvit.

DU-GARD, WILLIAM.
Phraseologia Puerilis Anglo-Latina. In usum tirocinii Scholastici. Selected Latine and English phrases, wherein the puritie and proprietie of both Languages are expressed. . . . The second Edition, with some useful Additions. Recognized by W. Du-gard late Master of Merchant-Tailors school. London, Printed by William Du-gard for Francis Eglesfield, . . . 1650. Small 8°, A—D in twelves.

DUREL, JOHN, *Minister of the French Church in the Savoy.*
A View of the Government and Publick Worshipof God Inthe Reformed Churches beyond the Seas. Wherein is shewd their Conformity and Agreement with the Church of England, as it is established by the Act of Uniformity. London, Printed by J. G. for R. Royston, Bookseller to His most Sacred Majest MDCLXII. 4°. Imprimatur, engr. title, p title, followed by two leaves of dedicati to the Earl of Clarendon, *5 leaves: 4 leaves: A—Xx in fours, Xx 4 wi a separate title to a Sermon by Durel the Liturgy: a, 2 leaves: b—f in fours

D'URFEY, THOMAS.
The Marriage-Hater Match'd: A Comed Acted at the Theatre Royal By Th Majesties Servants. Written by Th D'Urfey, Gent. London, Printed f Richard Bentley, . . . 1692. 4°, A— in fours, H 4 *verso* occupied by "A Scot Song in the Third Act." Dedicated Prince James.

ELYOT, SIR THOMAS.
The Castell of Helthe Corrected and some places augmented, by the first auth . . . 1541. [Col.] Imprinted at Lond in Fletestrete, in the house of Thom Berthelet. Cum priuilegio. . . . 8°, A— in eights, N 8 blank (or at least deficie in this copy). *B. M.*

ENGLAND.
[The Chronicles of England: Second E tion.] Here begynnys a schort tabull thes Cronicles And ye must vnder sto yt eueri leef is markid vnder with A. ij. iij. & iiij. and so forth to viij. all letters. . . . [This occurs on a, the t commencing on a ij. with the Prolog At the end occurs:] Here endethe Croniclis of englõde with the frute times. Beneath which is the printer St. Albans' mark. [St. Albans, ab 1484.] Folio, a—z in eights, followed 16 leaves irregularly marked: then A- in eights.

Rervm Anglicarvm Scriptores P Bedam Præcipvi, Ex Vetvstissimis Co cibvs Manvscriptis nunc primvm Lvcem Editi.
Willielmi Monachi Malmesburiensis gestis regum Anglorum lib. V.
Eiusdem Historia Nouella lib. II.
Eiusdem de gestis Pontificum Angl. l IIII.
Henrici Archidiaconi Huntindonien Historiarum lib VIII.
Rogeri Hovedeni Annalium pars prior posterior.
Corvnicorum Ethelwerdi lib. IIII.
Ingvlphi Abbatis Croylandensis h toriarum lib. I.
Adiecta ad finem Chronologia . .
Francofvrti, . . . M.DCI. Folio.

Dedicated to Q. Elizabeth by Sir He Savile, the Editor.

Anglica, Hibernica, Normannica, Cambrica, A Veteribus Scripta: Ex quibus Asser Menæcensis, Anonymus de vita Gulielmi Conquestoris, Thomas Walsingham, Thomas de la More, Gulielmus Gamiticensis, Giraldus Cambrensis: Plerique nunc primùm in lucem editi ex Bibliotheca Gvilielmi Camdeni. Cvm indice, . . . Francofvrti, . . . Anno M.DCII. Folio.

Englands Ioy, for Svppressing the Papists, and banishing the Priests and Iesuites. . . Printed M.DC.XXIV. 4°, A—C 2 in fours, C 2 blank.

Englands Faithful Physician, Or, Precious Soul-saving and Soul-searching Remedies, through Grace. . . . Printed by P. L. for William Thackeray at the Angel in Duck-lane. 1674. 8°, A—B 4 in eights. With a woodcut portrait on A 1. Black letter.

La Source Des Malheurs D'Angleterre, Et de Tous les maux, dont ce Roiaume a été affligé depuis le Regne de Jacques I. & qui ont causé la perte de Charles I. & la desertion de Jacques II. Cy-devant Rois de la Grande Bretagne, France & Irlande. A Cologne, Chez Pierre Marteau. MDCLXXXIX. Sm. 8°. *, 6 leaves: A—I in twelves: K, 6.

PICTETUS.
The Life, And Philosophy, of Epictetvs. With the Embleme of Humane Life, By Cebes. Rendred into English, by John Davies of Kidwelly. London, Printed by T. R. for John Martyn, . . . 1670. Sm. 8°, A—M in eights. Dedicated by Davies to the Right Honourable Philip Howard of Norfolk.

PISTLES AND GOSPELS.
Here begynneth the Pistels and Gospels of the Sondayes and festiuall holy dayes, newly corrected and amended. [This occurs as a head-line on A 1, there being no regular title. At the end occurs:] Imprinted at London in Aldersgate strete by Jhon̄ Herforde. 4°, A—P in fours.

IRMIN, THOMAS.
Some Proposals For the imploying of the Poor, Especially in and about the City of London. And For the prevention of Begging, a practice so dishonourable to the Nation, and to the Christian Religion. In a Letter to a Friend, By T. F. . . . London, Printed for Brabazon Aylmer at the three Pigeons in Cornhill, 1678. 4°, A—C in fours.

FISHERY.
A Discourse concerning the Fishery within the British Seas, And other His Majesties Dominions, And more Especially, as it Relates to the Trade of the Company of the Royal Fishery of England: Offered to Consideration in Order to Subscriptions for Raising a Stock, for carrying on the Affairs thereof, upon the Terms Profered. London, Printed for the Company of the Royal Fishery of England, 1695. 4°, A—D in fours.

FLECKNOE, RICHARD.
Animadversions on a Petition Delivered to the Honourable House of Parliament, By several of the Godly party in the County of Salop. In vindication of the present Government of the Commonwealth, the prudent Conduct of the Armv, and the Liberties of the People. By R. F. Printed in the Year, 1653. Sm. 8°, A—C 4 in eights. In prose.

Ariadne Deserted by Theseys, And Found and Courted by Bacchus. A Dramatick Piece Aptest for Recitative Musick. Written and Composed by Richard Fleckno. London, Printed Anno Dom. MDCLIV. Sm. 8°, A—B in eights. Dedicated to the Duchess of Richmond and Lenox.

Erminia. Or, The fair and vertuous Lady. A Trage-comedy. Written by Rich. Flecknoe. *Gratior—In pulchro corpore virtus.* Virg. London, Printed for the Author, MDCLXI. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—G in eights. Dedicated to Lady Southcot.

FORD, SIMON.
Conflagratio Londinensis Poetice Depicta. The Conflagration of London Poetically Described, . . . The Second Edition, with large Additions. London, Printed for Sa: Gellibrand, 1667. 4°, A—D in fours.

FRANCE.
The French Heravld Sent to the Princes of Christendome. Printed according to the French Copie. 1622. 4°, A—C in fours, A 1 and C 4 blank.

G. W., *Professor of Divinity.*
A Discovery of Certaine Notoriovs Shifts, Evasions, and Vntrvthes Vttered by M. John White Minister. In a Booke of his lately set forth, and intituled, *A Defence of the Way*, &c. The Second Edition. . . . Permissu Superiorum. M.DC.XIX. 4°, A—D in fours.

GALE, THOMAS, *Surgeon.*
Certaine Workes of Chirurgerie, newly

compiled and published by Thomas Gale, Maister in Chirurgerie. Prynted at London by Rouland Hall. [At the end occurs :] Thus we ende the fyrst Tome of our Workes, with the Addition of two Treatises, one of Tumers against Nature, another of Ulcers. For the which the name of God be praysed, &c. Imprinted and finished, by Henry Denham, dwelling in Whitecrosse strete, for Thomas Gale Chirurgian. Anno Domini. 1564. Mense Augustii. 29. Cum Priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. These Bookes are to be solde by the Printer aboue named. 8° A, 8 leaves, with a portrait of the author, æt. 56, on A 8 (repeated on the back of the second title, &c.): +, 4 leaves, containing an address to the Readers from Gale's house in London, 12 Sept. 1563 : [a new title :] An Institution of a Chirurgian . . . Printed at London by Rouland Hall, for Thomas Gale. 1563.—A—K in eights, K 3-4-5 with cuts only, and rest of sheet blank, and three folded leaves in F, G, and H : [another title :] An Enchiridion of Chirurgerie, . . . 1563.—A—H in eights. H 8 blank : [another title :] An excellent Treatise of wounds, . . . 1563.—Aa—Cc in eights : [another title :] An Antidotarie . . . 1563.—Aaa—Mmm 4 in eights : Table, 8 leaves.

On the last leaf of one of the copies employed there is a contemporary autograph of *John Benet*, and a second, nearly so, of *Nicholas Benet*—"Nicolas Bennett legi et perlegi." The latter has also written his name on the old cover and on the title to one of the separate sections.

Putticks, May 20, 1892, No. 885, apparently imperfect, as it did not contain the two treatises specified in the colophon. The book is described there as the first tome ; but no more seems to be known.

GARDENING.

A Short instruction very profitable and necessary, for al those that delight in gardening, to know the time and season when it is good to sow and replant all manner of Seedes. Whereunto is annexed diuers plots both for planting and grafting, for the better ease of the Gardener. Translated out of French into English. London Printed by Iohn Wolfe, and are to be sold at his shop ouer against the great South doore of Paules. 1592. 4°, A—D in fours. With cuts.

GELLIBRAND, HENRY.

A Discovrse Mathematical on the Variation of the Magneticall Needle. Together with Its admirable Diminution lately discovered. By Henry Gellibran Professor of Astronomie in Gresha College. London, Printed by Willia Iones, . . . 1635. 4°, A—C in fours the four leaves of Tables.

GERMANY.

A Treatie of Peace Concluded the Thirte of Januarie in this present Yeare, o thousand sixe hundred, eight and fort within the City of Munster in We phalia, betweene the most Illustriou and most mighty Prince Philip t fourth of that name, King of Spain &c. on the one side, And The High a mighty Lords the States Generall of t United Netherlands, on the other sid Translated out of Netherdutch into En lish by H. H. . . . In s'Graven-Hag Printed by Samuell Broun English Book seller, Dwelling in the Achter-om i the Signe of the English printing hous [1649.] 4°, A—D in fours. *B. M.* copies.]

A contemporay text of the Treaty Westphalia. There are probably versi in Dutch and German. The Museum p sesses one in French.

GERSON, JOHN.

Thomas of Kempis Canon Regvlar of Avgvstines Order His Sermons of the I carnation and Passion of Christ. Tra lated out of Latine, &c. By Thom Carre Confessour to the English Nun of the same order established at Par Printed at Paris, By Mrs. Blagea M.DC.LIII. Sm. 8°. ã, 8 leaves : A—I twelves : A—Q in sixes : R, 2. De cated To Her Most Excellent Maies the Qveene of Great Britane, &c.

GIDEON.

Gideon's Fleece : Or, The Sieur de Fri An Heroick Poem. Written on the cu sory perusal of a late Book, call'd *T Conclave of Physicians.* By a Friend the Muses. —*Facit Indignatio versu* London, Printed for Sam. Smith at t Princes Arms in S. Paul's Church-ya 1680. 4°, A—E in fours, including t leaf of Errata in A.

GODFRIDUS.

The Knowledge of Things Unknown . Compiled by Godfridus, . . . Printed J. M. for W. Thackeray, at the Ang in Duck-Lane. [1688.] Sm. 8°, bla letter, with a frontispiece and cu A—N 6 in eights, the *Husbandma Practice* and the *Shepherd's Prognosti tion* having separate titles dated 1688.

GOODWIN, JOHN.

The Obstrvctovrs of Justice. Or A D

fence of the Honourable Sentence passed upon the late King, by the High Court of Justice. Opposed chiefly to The Serious and Faithfull Representation and Vindication of some of the Ministers of London. . . . London, Printed for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick Lloyd: and are to be sold in Popes-head-Alley. 1649. 4°, A—V 2 in fours.

GORDON, JOHN, *Dean of Sarum.*
Enoticon Or A Sermon of the Vnion of Great Brittaine, in antiquitie of language, name, religion, and Kingdome: Preached . . . the 28 day of October 1604, in presence of the Kings Maiestie at Whitehall. Londini Impensis Georgii Bishop. 1604. 4°, A—G in fours, G 4 blank.

GREW, NEHEMIAH, *M.D., F.R.S.*
The Anatomy of Plants. With an Idea of a Philosophical History of Plants, And several other Lectures, Read before the Royal Society. Printed by W. Rawlins, for the Author, 1682. Folio. 4 prel. leaves with title, notice signed by Sir C. Wren, and dedication to Charles II.: a, 4 leaves: B—Xx in fours: Yy—Zz, 2 leaves each: Aaa—Ccc, 2 leaves each. With 83 leaves of plates.

GROTIUS OR VAN GROOT, HUGO.
Christs Passion. A Tragedy. With Annotations. London, Printed by I. L. and are to be sold by William Leake, at his Shop in Chancery-lane, neere unto the Rowles. 1640. Sm. 8°. . a, 6 leaves: A—H in eights, H 7-8 blank. Dedicated by George Sandys the translator and annotator to Charles I.

Sign. a contains title, dedication, verses, Imprimatur, and *the Persons;* on H 6 *verso* is a second *Imprimatur*, signed by a different person.

HALE, SIR MATTHEW.
Contemplations Moral and Divine: In Two Parts. By Sir Matthew Hale, Knight; late Chief Justice of the Kings Bench . . . London: Printed for William Shrowsbery, . . . and Charles Harper, . . . MDCXCV. 8°, A—Rr in eights: Part II., with a new title, dated 1696, A, 4 leaves, including a duplicate portrait: B—O in eights: *The Life of Sir M. Hale*, by Bishop Burnet, with a fresh title, A—G in eights. With a portrait by Van Hove.

HALL, THOMAS.
Fvnebria Floræ, . . . The Third Edition Corrected. . . . London, Printed for Henry Mortlock, . . . 1661. 4°, A—G in fours.

On the back of the title of the copy here employed occurs in coeval MS.: "For his most Honoured Friend Mr Wigfull &c."

HAMAND, HENRY.
Ourography Or Speculations on the Excrements of Urine With the Distinctions, Causes, Colour, and Contents thereof: and their Symptomes observed in Nature. Also, a Philosophicall discourse of the Colours of Urine, . . . *Honour a Physician.* . . . London, Printed by R. D. for Francis Eglesfield, and are to be sold by William Ballard Bookseller in Bristow. 1656. Sm. 8°, A—H in eights, but 4 leaves occupied by Eglesfield's advertisements.

HARLOWE, PEDAELL.
A Detection Or, Discovery of a Notable Fravd Committed by R. B. a Seminary Priest of Rome, upon Two of the Articles of the Church of England. In a Booke Imprinted in Rome 1632. Intituled, The Judgment of the Apostles, and of those of the First Age, in all points of Doctrine, . . . By a Lay Gentleman. London, Printed by E. P. for William Leake, . . . 1641. 4°, A—G in fours, G 4 with *Errata.*

HARPSFELD, NICHOLAS, *Archdeacon of Canterbury.*
Dialogi Sex contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, Monasticae Vitae, Sanctorvm, Sacrarvm Imaginvm, Oppvgnatores, et Psevdomartyres . . . Antwerpiæ, ex Officina Christophori Plantini, M.D.LXVI. 4°, A—B in eights: A (repeated)—Z in eights: a to z in eights: Aa—Tt in eights, Tt 8 with colophon.

The dedicatory epistle by Alan Cope is dated from Antwerp, Kalends of January, 1566.

HART, JAMES, *of Northampton, M.D.*
Kainike, Or, The Diet of the Diseased. Divided into Three Bookes. . . . London, Printed by Iohn Beale, for Robert Allot, . . . 1633. Folio. ¶, 4 leaves: [*], 4 leaves: a, 6 leaves: aa, 4 leaves: A—3 O in fours. Dedicated to Edward, Lord Montague, Baron of Houghton.

HART, JOHN.
The Charita[b]le Christian. Or, A word of Comfort from the God of Comfort, to such as are truly Poor . . . Published by a Lover of Hospitality. London, Printed by E. C. for W. T. and are to be sold by John Hose over against Staple-Inn in Holbourn. 1672, 8°, black letter, A—B 4 in eights, A 1 with a portrait of John Hart.

HARVEY, GABRIEL.
Gabrielis Harueij Gratulationum Valdinensium Libri Quatuor. Ad Illustriss. Augustissimamque Principem Elizabetam, . . . Londini, Ex officina Typographica Henrici Binnemani. Anno CIↃ.IↃ.LXXVIII. Mense Septembri. 4°, A—L in fours + title and dedication, except D, which has 6 leaves, including a folded one with the Dudley arms. In verse.

HEAD, RICHARD.
The English Rogue Described, . . . London: Printed for Francis Kirkman. 1667. 8°. A, 3 leaves: B—Gg in eights: Hh, 9 leaves, last page with the *Errata*. With a portrait.

HENRY VIII., TUDOR, *King of England* (1509–47).
Des Durchleuchtigsten / Brosmechtigsten Herrn / herrn Heinrichs des achten / Konigs zu Engeland . . . Schrifft / au Keiserliche Maiestat / . . . Aus dem Latin verdeuchtscht durch Justum Jonam. 1539. [Col.] Gedruckt zu Wittemberg / durch Joseph Klug. 1539. 4°, A—C in fours, C 3 with colophon, and C 4 probably blank.

HENSHAWE, JOSEPH.
Horæ Succisiuæ . . . the fifth Edition Corrected & inlarged. By Ios. Henshaw. London Printed for Ralph Mabbe. 1640. Are to be sould at the Angel in Popes head ally. Sm. 8°, A—S 6 in twelves + frontispiece and explanation.

HICKES, T.
A Dialogue Between A Christian and a Quaker, Wherein is Faithfully Represented, Some of the Cheif and most Concerning Opinions of the Quakers; . . . Published for Common Benefit by T. H. . . . London Printed for Henry Hills, and are to be Sold by Peter Parker . . . 1673. 8°, A—F in eights.

HISPANUS, PETRUS [*i.e.*, PEDRO GIULIO-REBELLO, *afterwards Pope John XXI.*]
The treasury of healthe conteynyng many profitable medycines gathered out of Hypocrates, Galen and Auycen, by one Petrus Hyspanus & translated into English by Humfre Lloyde, who hath added therunto the causes and sygnes of euery dysease, . . . Eccles. xxxvij. *The Lorde hath created* . . . [Col.] Imprynted at London in Flete-streate at the sygne of the Rose garland by Wyllyam Coplande. 8°. Title, To the Gentil-harted Reader, &c., 4 leaves: B—Y in eights: a—g in eights, g 8 blank. *B. M.*

The treasury of health conteynyng many profitable medycines gathered out of Hypocrates, . . . at ÿ request of the right honorable Lord Stafford, for the noble Pryncesse and his especial good Lady the Duches of Northumberlande. . . . [Col.] Imprynted at London in Flete-streate at the sygne of the Rosegarland by Wyllyam Coplande. 8°, [A, 4 leaves:] B—Z and a—g in eights, g 8 blank.

Sotheby's, May 18, 1892, No. 1062, a leaf in A wanting. A different issue.

HOBBES, THOMAS, *of Malmesbury*.
Dialogus Physicus, Sive De Natura Aeris Conjectura sumpta ab Experimentis nuper Londini habitis in Collegio Greshamensi. Item De Duplicatione Cubi. Authore Tho. Hobbes Malmesb. Londini, Typis J. B. . . . 1661. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 with a folded diagram + title, dedication to Dr. Sorbiére, and title, 3 leaves.

HOOKE, ROBERT, *F.R.S.*
Micrographia: Or Some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies Made by Magnifying Glasses with Observations and Inquiries thereupon. *Non possis oculo quantum*. . . . London, Printed by Jo. Martyn, and Ja. Allestry, Printers to the Royal Society, and are to be sold at their Shop at the Bell in St. Paul's Churchyard. MDCLXV. Folio. Title and imprimatur, dated 23 Nov. 1664, 2 leaves: A—C, 2 leaves each + a—g, 2 leaves each between A and B: D—Kk in fours: Ll—Mm, 2 leaves each. With plates at pp. 1, 2, 6, 10, 44, 60, 82, 88, 92, 106, 114, 124, 130, 140, 142, 152 (2, one double), 154, 156, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174 (double), 180, 182, 186, 192, 194, 196, 198, 204, 206 (double), 210 (folded), 212 (do.), 214, 220, and 244 (double). Dedicated to the King.

HOMILIES.
Certaine homelyes, sent by the Bysshoppe of London, to al persones, vicars, and curates within his dioces of Londō, to be red frutfullye & deliberately by them to ÿ people in all such churches of the said dioces, as in anywise doo wante good preachers and teachers. [Col.] Imprinted at London, in Pawles churchyarde, at the sygne of the holye Ghost by John Cawoode, Prynter to the Kynge and Queenes Maiesties. Cum priuiligio. [About 1555.] 4°, A—C in fours, and a leaf of D.

The preface on the back of title is dated July 1, 1551. Sotheby's, May 9, 1892, No. 70.

HUDDLESTON, RICHARD.

A Short and Plain Way to the Faith and Church. Composed Many years since by that Eminent Divine Mr. Richard Hudleston, of the English Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict, and now published for the Common Good by his Nephew Mr. John Hudleston, of the same Congregation. To which is annexed, His late Majesty King Charles II.'s Papers found in his Closet after his Decease. As also A brief Account of what occurred on His Death-bed in regard to Religion. Permissu Superiorum. London, Printed by Henry Hills, . . . 1688. Sm. 8°, A—C in eighteens: A Summary of Occurrences Relating to the Miraculous Preservation of . . . Charles II. . . . A in eighteens.

A Short and Plain Way. . . . London, Printed by Henry Hills, . . . 1688. 4°, A—F in fours.

The *Short Way* and *Papers* only.

HUTTON, HENRY.

Follie's Anatomie. Or Satyres And Satvricall Epigrams. With a compendious History of Ixion's Wheel. Compiled by Henry Hutton, Dunelmensis. London Printed for Mathew Walbanke, and are to be sold at his shop at Graies-Inne Gate. 1619. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—E 4 in eights, E 4 occupied by a Postscript "to the affecting Printer."

INDIA.

A Treatise Touching the East-Indian-Trade: Or, A Discourse (Turned out of French into English) Concerning the Establishment of a French Company for the Commerce of the East-Indies. To which are Annexed the Articles, and Conditions, Whereupon the said Company for the Commerce of the East-Indies is Established. Edinbvrgh, Re-printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, . . . Anno Dom. 1695. 4°. Title and preface, 2 leaves: B—H 2 in fours.

A Treatise Concerning the East-India Trade: Being A most Profitable Trade to the Kingdom, And Best Secured and Improved by A Company and A Joint-Stock. Wrote at the Instance of Thomas Papillon, Esq; And in his House, and Printed in the Year 1680. And now Reprinted for the better satisfaction of himself and others. London, Printed in the Year MDCXCVI. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

IRELAND.

An Almanack For the Year of Christ, 1724. . . . It Teaches the Moveable and Immoveable Feasts, . . . The Second Edition. Dublin, Printed, and Sold by Mary Lawrence and John Watson Booksellers on the Merchants-Key, near the Old Bridge, 1724. 8°, A—D in fours, besides a folded leaf in C.

The Church Catechism in Irish. With the English placed over against it in the same Karakter . . . Belfast: Printed by James Blow, 1722. Sm. 8°, A—I in fours.

The latter portion includes the names of the *Benefactors*, a Vocabulary, and Dialogues.

JAMES I. STUART, *King of England* (1603–25).

Proclamation Nach Absterben der Konigin in Engellandt / darin Jacobus der sechste Kōnig inn Schottland erkleret worden Konig in Engelland / Franckreich vnd Irrland / geschehen den 24. Marc. 1603. Gedruckt zu Frankfurt . . . 8°, 4 leaves.

At the end occur the names of the personages who signed the proclamation, headed by the Mayor of London.

JANUA.

Janva Lingvarvm, Sive Modvs Maxime Accommodatvs, qvo patefit aditvs ad omnes Lingvas Intelligendas. . . . Editio quinta. Londini Excudebat H. L. Impensis Matthæi Lowns. M.DC.XXIII. 4°, A—Cc 2 in fours. Dedicated by William Welde to Clement Edmunds, Esquire, Clerk of the Privy Council.

Welde states that Edmunds placed in his hands the original book [by Barbier] in Latin and Spanish.

JOHANNES DE SACRABOSCO.

Textus De Sphera Johannis de sacrobosco Cum additione (quantum necessarium est) adiecta: Nouo commentario nuper edito Ad vtilitatē studentiū Philosophice Parisienī. Academie illustratus . . . [Col.] Impressum Parisij in officina Henrici stephani e regione Schole decretorum sita. Anno Christi siderum conditoris 1511. Decimo die Nouembris. Folio. a, 8: b, 6: c, 10: d, 8. With diagrams.

JONES, ANDREW, *M.A.*

Dooms-Day: Or, The Great Day of the Lord drawing nigh; by certain Signs and Tokens thereof, . . . The 22d Edition, with Additions . . . By Andrew Jones, M.A. London, Printed for W. Thackeray, at the sign of the Angel in Duck-lane. 1674. 8°, A in eights. Black letter.

The Dying Man's Last Sermon, Or, The Fathers Last Blessing. Left and Bequeathed as a Legacy to his Children immediately before his death. . . . By Andrew Jones, a servant of Jesus Christ . . . Printed for W. Thackeray in Duck-Lane, 1674. 8°, A—B 3 in eights, A 1 with a portrait of John Hart and B 4 probably blank. Black letter.

Morbus Satanicus. The Devils Disease. Or, The Sin of Pride arraigned and condemned. . . . The 21 Edition, with many Additions. By Andrew Jones Student in Divinity. Printed for W. Thackeray, at the Sign of the Angel in Duck-lane. 1674. 8°, A—B 4 in eights. Woodcut on title.

The Dreadful Character of a Drunkard . . . The 15 Edition, by Andrew Jones, a lover of Sobriety. . . . Printed for W. T. and are to be sold by C. Passinger, next door to the Spur Inn in Southwark, 1674. Sm. 8°, A—B 4 in eights, A 1 with a woodcut portrait of John Hart, D.D. Woodcut on the title. Black letter.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, *M.A.*

Julien L'Apostat Ou Abrege de sa vie . . . Avec une comparaison du Papisme & de la Paganisme. . . . Traduit de l'Anglois. M.DC.LXXXVIII. Sm. 8°, A—M in twelves: N 4: and the title and Preface, 2 leaves.

K. P.

Nomenclatura Trilinguis Anglo-Latino-Græca: Or, A Short Vocabulary, English, Latin, and Greek. Containing Nouns { Substantive; Adjective, } With their Genders and Declensions. . . . Composed for the Benefit of the English Youth, by P. K. . . . The Eleventh Edition, carefully Revised . . . London, Printed by A Wilde, for George Conyers, . . . Price 1/. 8°, A—N in fours.

K. T., *M.D.*

The Kitchen-Physician: Or, A Guide for Good-Housewives for maintaining their Families in health. . . . Adorned with Sculptures, shewing the proper place of every distemper in the Body. Published for the common good of City & Country. London: Printed for Samuel Lee, . . . 1680. Sm. 8°, A—F in twelves, besides frontispiece.

KATHERINE PARR, *Queen of England.*

Prayers Or / Medytacions, wherein the / mynd is stirred: paciently to / suffer all afflictions here, to / set at nought the vaine pro / speritee of this worlde, and / alwaie to longe for the euer / lastynge felicitee: Collected / out of holy woorkes by / the most vertuous / and graciouse / Princesse / Kathe / rine / queene of Englande / Fraunce and / Irelande / Anno dni. / 1545. / [London, T. Berthelet.] Sm. 8°.

Puttick's, April 20, 1892, in lot 207, imperfect. I have shown the linear variations of the four editions here specified.

Prayers Or Me / ditacions, wherein the mind / is stirred paciently to suffre / all afflictions here, to sette / at naught the vaine prospe / ritee of this worlde, and al / waie to longe for the euea [*sic*] / lastyng felicitee: collec / ted out of certayne ho / ly woorkes by the / moste vertuous / and gracious / Princes Ca / tharine, / Quene / of / Englande, France, / and Irelande. / Anno dni. / 1545. [Col.] Imprinted at / London in Fletestrete, / in the hous of Tho- / mas Berthelette. / Cum priuilegio ad impri- / mendum solum. / Sm. square 8°, A—E 7 in eights, E 8 having probably been blank. *Grenv. Coll.*

Prayers Or / Medytacions, wherein the / mynd is styrred, paciently to / suffer all afflictions here, to / set at naught the vaine pro / speritee of this worlde, and / alwaie to longe for the ever- / lastynge felicitee: Collected / out of holy woorkes by / the most vertuous / and graciouse / Princesse / Kathe- / rine / queene of Englande / Fraunce, and / Irelande, / Anno dni. / 1545. [Col.] Imprinted at / London in Fletestrete, in the / house of Thomas / Berthelet. / Cum priuilegio ad impri / mendum solum. Sm. 8°, A—D in eights, D 8 blank. *B. M.*

Prayers or medi / tacions, wherin ỳ minde / is styrred pacientlye to suffre all / afflictions here to set at nought / the vayne prosperitye of thys / worlde, and alwaye to longe for / the euerlasting felicitie: collected / out of certayne holye workes by / the moste vertuous and gra / cious Princes Catherine / Quene of Engelande / Fraunce and Ire / lande. Anno domini. / (1546.) / [ii.] Certayne / Praiers, and god / lye meditacions of holy / men and women: ta / ken oute of the / Byble. / Marke. xiii. . . . / [iii.] Godly me / ditacions verye / necessarie to bee / sayde of all / Christen / men. / Watch and praye / leste ye fall into / temptacion. / No printer's name, very small 8°. *B. M.*

The first and second portions: each A—F in eights, the third, A—G in eights. Probably printed by Berthelet, and intended to sell separately or together, the first por-

tion being an impression of the volume of Prayers or Meditations, of which he issued apparently several editions.

KEACH, BENJAMIN.
War with the Devil: . . . The Eighth Impression . . . London, Printed for Benjamin Harris, . . . 1684. Sm. 8°, A—N 4 in eights.

KENT.
The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of the County of Kent. Agreed upon at the General Assizes last holden for that County. The Copie of which Petition being delivered to Judge Mallet (who was for that Circuit) and afterwards to the Earle of Bristoll. Which Petition being concealed from the Parliament by the Earle of Bristoll and the said Iudge Mallet, was [*sic*] for the same, both committed to the Tower, March 28. 1642. London, Printed for S. H. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

KIGHTLEY, EDWARD.
A full and true Relation of the great Battle fought [at Edgehill] between the Kings Army, and his Excellency, the Earle of Essex, upon the 23 of October last past (being the same day twelvemoneth that the Rebellion broke out in Ireland): Sent in a Letter from Captain Edward Kightley, now in the Army, to his friend Mr. Charles Lathum in Lombard-street London. Wherein may be clearely seene what reason the Cavaliers have to give thankes for the Victory which they had over the Parliaments Forces. [Quot. from Judges 5. 31.] London, Printed November the 4. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

L. J.
A Papist Mis-represented *and* Represented: Or, A Twofold Character of Popery. . . . Printed Anno Dom. 1685. 4°, A—R in fours + a, 4 leaves.

LEDIARD, THOMAS.
Grammatica Anglicana Critica. . . . Hamburg, . . . 1725. 8°. Five sheets of eight under)(, and one of 4 leaves under the same. A—3 P in eights. Dedicated to the Duke of Gloucester. German and English. With a portrait of Lediard, ætatis suæ XL. A.D. MDCCXXV.

LE FEVRE, RAOUL.
The Destruction of Troy, In Three Books. . . . The Eight Edition, Corrected and much amended. London, Printed for T. Passenger, at the 3 Bibles on London-Bridge, 1670. 4°. Book I., B—CC in fours + title and preface, 2 leaves: Book II.—*Printed by T. J. for Samuel Speed.* 1670.—A—S in fours: Book III.—*Printed by E. T. and R. H. for Thomas Passenger,* . . . 1670.—A—R 2 in fours.

LETTER.
A Letter from the Lady Creswell to Madam C. the Widwife, On The Publishing her late Vindication, &c. Also A Whip for Impudence: Or, A Lashing Repartee to the Snarling Midwives Matchless Rogue; Being An Answer to the Rayling Libel. Folio, 2 leaves.

LILY, WILLIAM.
A Short Introduction of Grammar. . . Cambridge, ¶ Printed by John Hayes, Printer to the Universitie. Anno Dom. 1673. Sm. 8°, A—P 4 in eights.

LINCOLN.
A Trve Relation of His Majesties Reception And Royall Entertainment at Lincoln, By the Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen, and Free-holders of the said Countie. Printed at York, and reprinted at London for Iohn Thomas, 1642. Iuly 30. 4°, 4 leaves.

LODGE, THOMAS, *M.D.*
The poore mans Talent. A collection of medical and miscellaneous receipts. Unpublished MS. Folio, 92 leaves.

Puttick's, July 8, 1892, No. 1086, apparently in the handwriting of Lodge. Dedicated by him to the Countess of Arundel.

LONDON.
Orders Appointed to be executed in the Cittie of London, for setting roges and idle persons to worke, and for releefe of the poore. [Quotation.] At London Printed by Hugh Singleton, dwelling in Smithfielde, at the signe of the golden Tunne. 4°, black letter, A—B in fours. The title is within a type border.

The London Gazette. Nov. 1665–June 26, 1699, 3509 Numbers. Oxford and London, 1665–99. Folio.

Nos. 1–23 were entitled the *Oxford Gazette.* Quaritch, 1892, No. 1325.

A Form of Common Prayer. To be used on Wednesday the Tenth Day of October next, . . . a Day of Fasting and Humiliation, in Consideration of the late dreadful Fire, . . . London, Printed by John Bill and Christopher Barker . . . 1666. 4°, A—G 2 in fours.

The Royal Charter of Confirmation Granted by King Charles II. to the City of London. Wherein are Recited *Verbatim,* All the Charters to the said City, granted

by His Majesties Royal Predecessors, Kings and Queens of England. Taken out of the Records, And exactly Translated into English By S. G. Gent. . . . London, Printed for Samuel Lee and Benjamin Alsop at the Feathers in Lombard-street, near the Post-Office, . . . [1679.] 8°. A, 4 leaves : a, 8 : B—R 4 in eights. Dedicated by S. G. to Sir Robert Clayton, Lord Mayor.

The date was lost in the copy employed; but Clayton was Mayor only in 1679.

An Exact Narrative of the Proceedings at Turners-Hall, The 11th of the Month called June, 1696. Together with the Disputes and Speeches there, Between G. Keith and other Quakers, Differing from Him, in Some Religious Principles . . . With an Appendix. . . . London, Printed for B. Aylmer . . . 1696. 4°, A—I 2 in fours.

LORD'S SUPPER.

An Instruction for all that intend to goe to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. London, Printed by William Jones dwelling in Red-crosse-streete. 1634. A broadside.

MANUALE.

Manuale ad vsū ecclesie Sarisburiensis. Iam recēs impressum: ab erratis & mendis emunctissime vindicatū. Parisijs p Frācisco Regnault. Anno. M.ccccc.xxxvij. [Col.] Explicit Manuale secundū vsum ecclesie Sarisburiēsis tā in cātū q̄ in littera diligētissime recognitū: . . . Excusum Parisijs In edibus Francisci Regnault bibliopole iurati: solertisq3 tyrographi [*sic*]. Arte & impēsis eiusdem. Anno domini. M.ccccc.xxxvij. Die decimaseptima Mensis Octobris. 4°, A—Cc in eights. With the musical notes and a few woodcuts.

Sotheby's, May 10, 1892, imperfect.

MARY OF NAZARETH, *called the Virgin.*

Hore presentes ad vsum Sarum . . . Parisius per Philippū Pigouchet . . . M.cccc.xcviii. Sm. 8°. With large and small woodcuts and woodcut borders to every page. Chiefly in Latin. Printed on vellum.

Quaritch, 1888, No. 623, imperfect.

Hore Beate Marie Virginis Secundum Vsum Sarum . . . [Col.] Hoc presens officiū . . . ad vsum insignis ecclesie sarisburien. ī pclara vniūitat, parisien pro nicolao cōitis . . . pro nunc in anglia librorum mercatore. Anno dominice incarnationis nonagesimo octauo Per iohannem Iehannot. [1498.] Sm. 8°. With large and smaller woodcuts and borders to every page. Printed on vellum.

Quaritch, 1892, No. 375, imperfect. A second copy, also imperfect, is in the Cambridge University Library.

MASON, WILLIAM.

Arts Advancement Or The most Exact, Lineal, Swift, Short, and Easy Method of Short-hand-Writing hitherto Extant, Is now (after a view of all others, and above Twenty years Practice) Built on a new Foundation, & Raised to a higher degree of Perfection than was ever before Attained to by any. Invented & Composed By William Mason Teacher of the Art, in Princes Court in Loathbury, neare the Royal Exchange, London. Where these Books are to be had, & such as desire to Learn may (by him) be Expediciously Taught, at Very Reasonable Rates. . . . Price Bound. 1s. 6d. Printed for the Author 1682. Ben. Rhodes sculpsit. Sm. 8°, 23 leaves within engraved borders, besides the portrait with verses beneath by S. W. Dedicated to Sir Robert Clayton, late Lord Mayor.

Printed on one side only. The verses by S. W. are remarkably eulogistic :—

"Let Shelton, Rich, and all the rest go down,
Bring here your Golden Pen and Laurel Crown.
Great Mason's nimbler Quill out-strips ȳ Winde,
And leaves ȳ Voyce almost ȳ Thoughts behind.
In vain may Momus snarl; He soares on high,
Praise he commands, and Envy does defie."
S. W.

MAY, THOMAS.

Two Tragedies, Viz. Cleopatra Quene of Ægypt. And Agrippina Empress of Rome. Written by Thomas May, Esq; London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, . . . 1654. Sm. 8°. General title, 1 leaf : A, 2 leaves : B—D in twelves : E, 4 : *Agrippina*, with a separate title, A—P 6 in twelves, A 1 blank.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

The English Military Discipline. Exactly described by Prints from Copper Cuts, in Forty eight Pictures of the Musquet and Thirty six of the Pike. With the words of Command and Instructions for all Young Souldiers. . . . Sold by John Overton at the White-Horse without Newgate, where you may have the best choice, not only of English and Dutch Maps, but also of New French Maps, . . . 4°, A—C

in fours, besides the 48 plates of the Musket and 36 of the Pike.

MILLER, THOMAS, *of Great Yarmouth, Seaman, and Master in the Art of Raising the Model.*

The Compleat Modellist: Shewing The true and exact way of raising the Model of any Ship or Vessel, small or great, either in Proportion, or out of Proportion. Also the manner how to find the length of every Rope exactly. . . . The Second Edition, Corrected. London, Printed by W. Leybourn, for George Hurlock, at Magnus-Church-corner in Thames-street neer London-Bridge. 1664. 4°, A—C in fours, besides two folded leaves with plans. Dedicated to the Right Worshipful Major William Burton, Alderman of the town of Great Yarmouth, Esquire.

MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.

The Falles of Vnfortvnate Princes . . . At London Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for Thomas Adams. 1619. 4°.

A new title only. Sotheby's, June 27-30, 1892, No. 644.

MORE, SIR THOMAS.

Thomæ Mori Utopia, A mendis vindicata. Oxonii Typis W. Hall, Impensis Fran. Oxlad. Anno 1603. Small 12°, A—L in twelves.

N. N.

The Examinations of Tilenus before the Triers; In order to his intended settlement in the office of a publick Preacher in the Common-wealth of Utopia. Whereunto are annexed The Tenents of the Remonstrants touching those five Articles Voted, Stated and imposed, but not disputed, at the Synod of Dort. Together with a short Essay (by way of Annotation) upon the Fundamental Theses of Mr. Thomas Parker. London, Printed for R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie-Lane. 1658. Sm. 8°, A—N in twelves, A 1 with half-title, N 11 with Advertisements, and N 12 blank, + 2 engraved leaves with the names of the Triers, &c. Dedicated by N. N. "Viro pari, & familiari meo. M. S. P."

In a notice to the Reader the printer excuses errors on the ground of the absence of the author from London.

NARRATIONES OR REPORTS.

Narrationes Modernæ, Or Modern Reports Begun in the now Upper Bench Court at Westminster, In the beginning of Hillary Term 21 Caroli, and continued to the end of Michaelmas Term 1655, as well on the Criminall, as on the Pleas side. . . . By William Style of the Inner Temple Esquire. London, Printed by F. L. for W. Lee, D. Pakeman, G. Bedel, and C. Adams, . . . 1658. Folio. Title and dedication to the Honourable John Parker, one of the Barons of His Highness the Lord Protector's Court of the Publique Exchequer, 3 leaves: A, 2 leaves: A (repeated), 2 leaves: †, 2 leaves: ***, 1 leaf: B—4 B, 2 leaves each.

Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Court of Exchequer, In the Years 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, and 1660. And from thence continued to the 21st Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King Charles II. The whole Taken and Collected by Sir Thomas Hardres Kt. Late of Grays-Inn, and Serjeant at Law to his said Majesty King Charles the Second. London, . . . 1693. Folio. Title preceded by *Imprimatur* signed by Lord Somers and other Judges, 2 leaves: a, 4 leaves: B—4 F in fours.

NETHERLANDS.

A briefe and necessarie discourse concerning the means to preserue both the Religion and estate of the lowe Countries. Translated out of French into English. At London Printed for Thomas Charde. Anno. 1584. 8°, A—G 4 in eights, G 4 blank.

The Battel of Oudenarde. A Poem in Two Canto's. *Hi Motus Animorum*, . . . Norwich: Printed by Henry Cross-grove, MDCCIX. Folio, four leaves with dedications by the anonymous author to Queen Anne and Charles Viscount Townshend of Lyn-Regis: B—E, 2 leaves each. *B. M.*

A reprint of the London 8° edition of 1708.

NORTON, ROBERT.

The Gvnner Shewing the Whole Practise of Artillery: With all the Appurtenances thereunto belonging. Together with the making of extraordinarie Artificiall Fire-workes, as well for Pleasure and Triumphs, as for Warre and Seruice. Written by Robert Norton, one of his Maiesties Gunners and Enginiers. Printed at London by A. M. for Humphrey Robinson, . . . 1628. Folio. A, 6 leaves, title on A 2: B, 2 leaves with Preface: B, 2 leaves: C—Y 2 in fours. Dedicated to Charles I. With numerous folded plates. A 6 has the *Errata*.

The plates separate from the letterpress are at H 2 (4), H 3, H 4 (3), I 3, L 2 (3), M (2),

M 4 (2), O 4 (2), P, Q (2), Q 3 (5), R (2), S (3), T (4), T 2, T 3 (4), and Y.

Two engraved titles were printed to this book, one in a plain architectural compartment, the other within a border of emblematical figures, trophies, &c. Neither bears the artist's name.

NORWOOD, RICHARD, *Reader of the Mathematics.*

The Sea-mans Practice, Contayning A Fvndamentall Probleme in Navigation, experimentally verified: Namely, Touching the Compasse of the Earth and Sea . . . London, Printed for George Hurlock and are to be sold at his Shop at Saint Magnus Corner. 1637. 4°, A—T in fours. Dedicated to Robert Earl of Warwick.

NOWELL, ALEXANDER, *Dean of St. Paul's.*

A Catechisme, or first Instruction and learnyng of Christian Religion. Written in Latine by A. Nowell. ¶ And translated into English. At London Printed by Iohn Daye, dwellyng ouer Aldersgate, ¶ Cum gratia & Priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. Anno. 1577. 4°, A—Y in fours. Dedicated by T. Norton, the translator, to the Archbishops and Bishops.

NYE, NATHANAEL.

The Art of Gunnery . . . London, Printed for William Leak, . . . 1670. 8°. A, 8 leaves: *, 4 leaves: B—G 4 in eights: a—g 4 in eights + 3 folded leaves in B, C, and D. With diagrams and engravings.

OATES, TITUS.

Otes's Letter. For the Right Honourable Sir Leoline Jenkins Knight . . . (ii.) Otes's Petition, To the Kings most Excellent Majesty . . . The humble Petition and Complaint of Titus Otes. [February–March, 1683–4.] A folio leaf.

OWEN, JOHN.

Epigrammatum Joannis Oveni Cambro Britanni Oxoniensis . . . Editio postrema, . . . Amstelodami, Apud Elzevirium. M.DC.LXXIX. Sm. 8°. Title and *Ad Lectorem*, 2 leaves: A—Kk in eights and fours: Ll, 2 leaves.

OXFORD, UNIVERSITY OF.

Oxoniensis Academiæ Funebre Officium In Memoriam Honoratissimam Serenissimæ et Beatissimæ Elisabethæ, Nvper Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Reginæ. Oxoniæ, Excudebat Iosephus Barnesius, . . . 1603. 4°, A—Z in fours, Z 4 blank, besides title and dedication to James I., 2 leaves.

P. P.

Ariadne, Or, The Marriage of Bacchus, An Opera, Or, A Vocal Representation; First Compos'd by Monsieur P. P. Now put into Musick by Monsieur Grabut, Master of His Majesties Musick. And Acted by the Royall Academy of Musick, At the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. In the Savoy. Printed by Tho. Newcomb, 167¾. 4°, A—H in fours, a leaf of I, and a folded frontispiece. Dedicated to the King by the Academy of Music.

PACQUET.

A Pacquet from Will's: Or a New Collection of Original Letters on Several Subjects, Containing Pleasant Memoirs, Intrigues and Adventures that lately hapned at London, Hampton-Court, Tunbridge, Epsom, North-Hall and the Bath. With Several Satyrical Characters, . . . Written and Collected by Several Hands. London, Printed for Sam. Briscoe, . . . 1701. 8°, Aa—Kk in eights.

I describe this from George Daniel's copy.

PALLADIO, ANDREA.

The First Book of Architecture, By Andrea Palladio. Translated out of Italian: With an Appendix Touching Doors and Windows By Pr Le Muet, Architect to the French King: Translated out of French, By G[odfrey] R[icharda.] . . . The Second Edition Corrected and Enlarged. London, Printed by J. M. and Sold by G. Richards, at the Golden Ball, over against the Exchange, London: . . . 1668. 4°, A—Gg in fours + a frontispiece by Chantry. With numerous plates. *B. M.*

Dedicated by Richards to his worthy and much honoured friend, Daniel Colwal, Esquire.

The First Book of Architecture, . . . The Seventh Edition Corrected and Enlarged, With the New Model of the Cathedral of St. Paul's in London, as it is to be Built. London: Printed for G. Sawbridge, . . . MDCCVIII. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—Gg in fours. With a frontispiece and plates. *B. M.*

This edition varies from the earlier ones. The dedication is omitted.

PARLIAMENT.

An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . Shewing That all His Majesties, the Queenes, and Princes Honours, Mannors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Revenues, and Profits whatsoever, . . . shall be seized

upon, and received by such persons hereafter nominated and appointed, to be imployed for the good of His Majesty and the Common-wealth. London, Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily. Septemb. 23. 1643. 4°, 4 leaves.

PARSONS, ROBERT.
Della Persecvtione De Catolici nel Regno D'Inghilterra. Per Ordine di Monsig. Illustriss. Card. Pallotti, Vescouo di Bologna. . . . In Bologna, 1582. 8°, A—T 6 in twelves, T 6 with a woodcut only.

PAULE, SIR GEORGE.
The Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury in the Times of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I. Written by Sir George Paule, Comptroller of his Grace's Houshold. To which is added a Treatise Intituled Conspiracy for Pretended Reformation, Written in the Year 1591. By Samuel Cosin, LL.D. . . . London: Printed for Ri. Chiswell, . . . MDCXCIX. 8°, A—Y 4 in eights. With a portrait by R. White.

PELIGROMIUS, SIMON.
Synonymorum Sylva, . . . Londini, Excudebat Edw. Griffin, sumptibus Josuæ Kirton, & Samuelis Thomson, . . . 1650. 8°, A—Bb 4 in eights, Bb 4 blank.

PENN, WILLIAM, *of Pennsylvania.*
No Cross, No Crown. A Discourse Shewing the nature and Discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ, . . . The Second Edition, Corrected and much Enlarged. London, Printed for Mark Swaner: And Sold by A. Sowl, . . . 1682. 8°. A, 8 leaves: [a]—[c], 4 leaves each, the last blank, B—Qq 6 in eights.

The Preface is dated from Worminghurst, in Sussex, 1st of the 6th month, 1682.

PERRY, JOHN.
A Regulation for Seamen Wherein A Method is humbly proposed, Whereby Their Majesties Fleet may at all times be specially and effectually Mann'd, and the Merchants be more readily and cheaper serv'd, without having their Men at any time press'd or taken away: . . . By John Peny, late Captain of the Signet-Fireship, now a Prisoner in the Marshalsea, according to the Sentence of a late Court-Martial. To which is added, A short Narrative of his Case relating to his Loss of the said Ship in Company of the Diamond-Friggat, in September 1693. London: Printed in the Year 1695. 4°, A—H in fours, A 1 and H 4 blank.

PHILO PATER.
The Observator Reproved, More especially in Relation to the Controversie between that Eminently Pious, Charitable, and Worthy Divine Mr. Smythye, Curat of Cripplegate, and himself. [Col.] London, Printed for the Author, and Published by Langley Curtis, 1684. 4°, 4 leaves.

PLANTATIONS.
An Abridgement of the Laws in Force and Use in Her Majesty's Plantations; (viz.) Of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, &c. Digested under proper Heads in the Method of Mr. Wingate, and Mr. Washington's Abridgements. London, . . . 1704. 8°. Title and Preface, 2 leaves: B—N in eights: *Acts of Assembly* and *Appendix*, B—U in eights.

PLAYFORD, JOHN.
Apollo's Banquet: Containing Instructions, and Variety of New Tunes, Ayres, Jiggs, and several New Scotch Tunes for the Treble-Violin. To which is added, The Tunes of the newest French Dances, now used at Court and in Dancing-Schools. The Sixth Edition, with new Additions. In the Savoy: Printed by E. Jones, for Henry Playford at his Shop near the Temple Church, and at his House over-against the Blue-Ball in Arundel-Street in the Strand, 1690. Obl. 4°, A—L in fours. *B. M.*

A copy presented by W. Chappell to Dr. Rimbault, and subsequently returned to Chappell. It had been Stafford Smith's. It is stated on a fly-leaf that the third edition was in 1682, the seventh in 1693.
The Preface is subscribed *H. P.*

POEMS.
Miscellany Poems Upon Several Occasions: Consisting of Original Poems, of The late Duke of Buckingham, Mr. Cowly, Mr. Milton, Mr. Prior, Mrs. Behn, Mr. Tho. Brown, &c. And the Translations from Horace, Persius, Petronius Arbiter, &c. With An Essay upon Satyr, By the Famous M. Dacier. Licens'd May 21. 1692. London, Printed for Peter Buck, at the Sign of the Temple, near Temple-Bar, . . . 1692. Small 8°, A—H in eights. Dedicated by Charles Gildon to Mr. Cardell Goodman.

POGGIO, JACOPO DI M.
Historia di Iacopo di M. Poggio, della origine della gran guerra tra Francesi & Inglesi. In Fiorenza MDXLVII. 8°, A—C in eights. Dedicated by Doni to the most illustrious Don Pedro di Toledo.

On A 2 this small work is inscribed by Poggio, Citizen of Florence, to Carlo Guasconi of Florence.

POMEY, F.

Indiculus Universalis; Or, The Universe in Epitome. Wherein the Names of almost all the Works of Nature, of all Arts and Sciences, with their most necessary Terms, are in English, Latine & French, Methodically and distinctly digested. . . . Composed at first in French and Latine, For the Use of the Dolphin of France, By the Learned F. Pomey. And now Enlarged, with the Addition of the English Language, and some other Supplements. By A. Lovell, M.A. London, Printed by J. Macock for Robert Harford . . . 1679. 8°, A—Q in eights, and a, 4 leaves. Dedicated by Lovell to the Earl of Burford.

PRAYER.

A Godlie treatise declaryng the benefites, fruites, and great commodities of prayer, and also the true use therof. Written in Latin fourtie yeres past, by an Englyshe man of great vertue & learnyng, and lately translated into Englyshe. 1560. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Powles Churchyarde, by John Cawood, one of the Printers to the Queenes Maiestie. Cum priuilegio. . . . 8°, A—H in eights.

PRAYER, BOOK OF COMMON.

[The Book of Common Prayer. At the end occurs:] Imprinted at London by Rychard Grafton, Printer to the Kinges Maiestie. 1551. Cum priuilegio ad Imprimendum solum. 8°. Apparently a—t in eights.

Puttick's, April 20, 1892, No. 207, imperfect.

The Booke of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, And other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Maiestie. Anno 1603. Cum priuilegio. Folio. A, 10 leaves, with title, "Acte for the vniformitie &c.," Table, &c: B, 8 leaves: A (repeated), 8 leaves: B, 10 leaves: C—N, 8 leaves each: O, 10: P, 8: Q, 6.

The copy before me, possessing many MSS. notes in a hand of or about the period, was pointed out to me at Sotheby's, May 5, 1892, by Mr. Warton. It is the first one printed presumably to the Hampton Court Conference. The Psalms of the same date, "after the translation of the Great Bible," were bound up with it. The volume was given by Richard Bishop of London to some one whose name has apparently been cut out.

PRIMER.

The Primer, Or Office of the Blessed Virgin Marie, in Latin and English: According to the reformed Latin: And with lyke graces Priuileged. Printed at Antwerp by Arnold Coninga. Anno M.D.XCIX. Small 8°, A—Gg in twelves. Gg 12 with a notice as to the *Errata*. With copperplates.

PROMPTUARIUM OR PROMPTORIUS PARVULORUM.

Promptuarium paruolorū clericorum: quod apud nos medulla grammatice appellatur. Scolasticis q. maxime necessariū. Impressum Lōdoniis per Wynādū de Worde in hac vrbe in parochia sancte Brigide (in the flete strete) ad signū solis cōmorātē. [Col.] Ad laudem et honorem omnipotentis dei et intemerate genitricis eius finit excellentissimum opus scolasticis anglieq. maxime necessarium. quod merito medulla grāmatices apud nos / vel paruolorū promptuariū nuncupatur. Impressum Londoniis per Wynādū de Worde in vico anglice (the flete strete) appellato sub solis intersignio cōmorātē. Anno dni. M.CCCCC.xvi. die vo. v. mēsis Septe. 4°. A[8]: B[4]: C[8]: D[4]: E[8]: F[4]: G[6]: H[6]: I[8]: K[4]: L[6]: M[4].

PROPHECIES.

A Collection of many Wonderful Prophecies Relating to the English Nation; Plainly Foretelling the late Great Revolution and Happy Settlement of this Kingdom; His Present Majesties Successes in Ireland, . . . Written in the Years 1623, 1628, &c. And some never Published before. London, Printed for Rich. Baldwin . . . 1691. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—E in fours. In verse.

PROTESTANTS.

Memorial Der Englischen Protestanten au . . . den Printz und Printzessin von Oranien. . . . Gedruckt in Jahr 1688. 4°, A—G 2 in fours.

PSALMS.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes Collected into English Meeter by T. Sternhold, I. Hopkins, and others. London, Imprinted for the Companie of Stationers. 1634. Cum priuilegio Regis Regali. Very small 12°.

The copy employed ended imperfectly on L 8. Sotheby's, May 11, 1892, No. 540.

The Psalter or Psalmes of David, after the Translation of the great Bible: Printed as it shall be sung or said in Churches. Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings most Excellent

Maiestie. Anno 1603. Cum priuilegio. Folio, A—K in eights.

This copy is bound up with the *Book of Common Prayer*, folio, 1603.

The Psalms of David, From the New Translation of the Bible Turned into Meter: To be Sung to the common Tunes used in Parish Churches. By the Reverend Father in God Henry King, D D. And late Ld Bishop of Chichester. . . . The Second Edition. London, Printed by S. and B. Griffin, and are sold by John Playford at his Shop near the Temple Church, 1671. 8°. A, 4 leaves, including a frontispiece: B—Q in eights: R, 4.

Psalmes or Prayers taken out of holye scripture. Londini. An. M.D.XLV. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Fletestrete, in the house of Thomas Berthelet. Cum priuilegio. . . . 8°, A—L in eights, L 8 with colophon only.

Puttick's, April 20, 1892, No. 207.

PYM, JOHN, *M.P. for Tavistock.*

The Kingdomes Manifestation: Wherein A course may be taken for us and our posterity to enjoy Peace and Truth together, with the propagation of the Gospell, with certaine considerations condusing thereunto. Delivered in a Speech By Iohn Pym, Esquire: Once a worthy Member of the House of Commons, now deceased the eighth of December, 1643. London, Printed by B. H. and are to be sold by J. West, neere the New-Exchange, 1643. 4°, A—D in fours + title and leaf with *The true Pourtraiture of the Worthy, Religious, and truely Wise, John Pym Esquire.*

QUARLES, FRANCIS.

The New Distemper. Written By the Author of the Loyall Convert. [Quot. from Hilar. *de Trin.* Lib. 4.] Oxford, Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the Vniversity. 1645. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

RADFORD, J.

A Directorie Teaching the Way to the Trvth in a Briefe and Plaine Discovrse against the Heresies of this time. Wherevnto is added, A Short Treatise against Adiaphorists, Nevters, and such as say they may be saued in any Sect or Religion, . . . Printed with Licence. 1605. 8°. ✠, 8 leaves: A, 4 leaves: B—Qq in eights. Dedicated by J. Radford to George Blackwel, Arch-Priest of England, under date of March 27, 1599.

The Preface to the Reader is dated April 10, 1594.

RANDOLPH, THOMAS.

The Ex-ale-altation of Ale Being The Antient Liquor of this Realme. Or, A Clear definition of its efficacious Operations in several Pates, Arts and Professions. Dedicated to all that love Ale, and to be presented to all the Inns and Ale-Houses in England. London, Printed by M. S. for F. Coles at the Lamb in the Old-Baily, 1663. A broadside in verse.

RECORDE, ROBERT, *M.D.*

The Grovnd of Arts: . . . Made by Mr. Robert Record, Dr. in Physick. Afterward augmented by M. John Dee. And since enlarged . . . By John Mellis. And now diligently perused, corrected, . . . London, Printed by M. F. for John Harison, and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Church-Yard. [About 1645.] 8°, A—Ss in eights. With diagrams.

READ, ALEXANDER, *M.D., and one of the Fellows of the College of Physicians, London.*

The Chirurgicall Lectures of Tumors and Vlcers. Delivered on Tuesdayes appointed for these Exercises, and keeping of their Courts in the Chirurgeons Hall these three yeeres last past, viz. 1632, 1633, and 1634. London Printed by I. H. for Francis Constable and E. B. . . . 1635. 4°, A—Y in eights, A 1 and A 8, and Y 8, blank. Dedicated to Thomas Lord Windsor.

REEVE, GABRIEL.

Directions Left by a Gentleman to his Sonns: For the Improvement of Barren and Heathy Land, in England and Wales. London, Printed by E. T. and R. H. for R. Royston, . . . M DC LXX. 4°. A—E in fours. Dedicated to Kenricke Eyton, Esquire, of the Inner Temple, from Hackney, April 14, 1670.

RICHWORTH OR RUSHWORTH, WILLIAM.

Rushworth's Dialogues. Or, The Judgment of common sence in the choyce of Religion. Last Edition, Corrected and enlarg'd By Thomas White, Gent. . . . A Paris, Chez Jean Billaine, . . . 1654. Sm. 8°. *, 3 leaves: **, 8 leaves: ***, 8 leaves: B—I in twelves: K—P 4 in eights.

SADLER, JOHN, *M.D. of Norwich.*

The Sick Womans priuate Looking-glasse

Wherein methodically are handled all uterine effects, or diseases arising from ỹ Wombe. . . . London Printed for Ph: Stephens & Ch: Meredith . . . 1636. 8°, A—H in twelves, A 1 and H 12 blank, and A 2 with engraved title by Droeshout. Dedicated "To all Vertvovs and Modest-minded Women."

SANDER, NICOLAS.
Nicolai Sanderi Angli Doct. Theol. De Origine Ac Progressv Schismatis Anglicani. . . . Coloniæ Agrippinæ. . . . M.D.CX. 8°, A—Gg 4 in eights, besides †, 7 leaves: *Appendix*, by Pedro Ribadeneira, a—m 3 in eights, besides title and following leaf, m 3 with the *Errata*.

SANDFORD, FRANCIS, *Rouge Dragon*.
The Order and Ceremonies Vsed for and at the Solemn Interment of The most High Mighty and most Noble Prince George Duke of Albemarle Earle of Torrington . . . Captain General of his Maties Forces. . . . A^o 1670. . . . Published by his Maties especiall Command. [London, 1670.] Obl. folio. Engraved emblematical title by R. White, containing portrait of Monk, from a design by F. Barlow: letterpress description, 3 leaves: 21 plates of the procession, &c., engraved by R. White.

SANDYS, GEORGE.
Sandys Voyage oftie een Beschrijvinge vant Heylich-landt. . . . † Amsterdam, by Baltis Boecholt, Anno 1665. 4°, A—Hh in fours, including engr. and printed titles, and numerous engravings on text. With separate plates at pp. 14, 38, and 78.

The printed title names the Dutch translator T. G., and mentions the work as illustrated with 30 copper-plates. The separate plates found in the copy employed scarcely appear to belong to the book.

SATIRE.
The Unbiass'd Satyr: Or Reflections on Manners. London: Printed by J. Grantham. MDCLXXXIII. 4°, A—C in fours, A 1 blank. In verse.

SCOTLAND.
The CL. Psalmes of David in English metre. With the forme of Prayers, and Ministration of the Sacraments &c. vsed in the Churche of Scotland. Whereunto besydes that are in the former bookes, are added also sundrie other Prayers, with a newe & exact Kalender for xvi. yeres next to come. ¶ The contentes of this Booke are specified in the page following after the declaration of the Almanack. Printed at Edinburgh by Thomas Bassandine dwelling at the nether Bow. 1575. Cvm Privilegio. 8°. a, 8 leaves: *, 4 leaves with *Declaration*, *Contents*, & *Veni Creator*: A—K in eights: *The Psalmes*, A—Ii in eights, but 3 leaves of Table marked H: *The Catechisme*, A—N 4 in eights, N 4 blank.

Sotheby's, May 14, 1892, No. 432.

SEA.
An Accidence for the Sea. Very necessary for all young Sea-men, or those that are desirous to goe to Sea, briefly shewing the Phrases, Offices and Words of Command, belonging to the Building, Rigging, and Sayling a Man of Warre; and how to manage a Navy and Fight at Sea. Together with the Charge and Duty of every Officer, and their Shares. Also the Names, Weight, Charge, Shot and Powder, of all sorts of great Ordnance. With the use of the Petty Tally. London, Printed by T. H. for Benjamin Fisher, . . . 1636. 8°. A, 6 leaves: B—R in eights, R 8 blank, title on A 2. Dedicated to the Earl of Northumberland by B[enjamin] F[isher ?].

SHELLEY, GEORGE.
The Second Part of Natural Writing Containing The Breakes of Letters and their Dependance on each other. Likewise Various Forms of Business Written in the most Proper Hands. And Also Variety of Ornament in Several Delightful Fancies & Designs. The Whole making a Compleat Body of Penmanship. By G. Shelley Accountant and Writing M^r. to Christs Hospital. Sold by the Author. London. George Bickham sculp^t. [1714.] 4°, 28 engraved leaves + large portrait of John Smith, writing-master in London, 1 leaf: title, dedication to the Governors of Christ's Hospital, &c., 6 leaves: and a portrait of Shelley by Bickham.

SHORE.
The History of Mistris Jane Shore: Concubine to King Edward the fourth, who was Wife to one Matthew Shore, a Goldsmith in London. Wherein is declared her wanton life, with her miserabl end, and death of her Husband. Printed for F. Coles, T. Vere, and J. Wright. 8°, A—B 3 in eights, including a leaf of woodcuts on A 1. Black letter, with cuts. In verse.

Sotheby's, June 27, 1892, No. 825.

SMITH, EDWARD, *A.M., Writing-Master*.
The Mysteries of the Pen in Fifteen Hands Unfolded. [This occurs on p. 3; the Frontispiece adds:] Sold by the

Author at his House in Bell-Court in Morefields, between Petty France & Old Bedlam gate. And by James Knapton Bookseller at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard And by Mrs. Elizabeth Turney at ȳ Rain-bow Coffee house neer the Royal Exchange in Cornhil. [About 1720.] Obl. folio, 17 leaves, including Postscript and the Frontispiece with the portrait and arms of Smith, both probably by Van der Gucht. Dedicated to F. Calvert, Esq., of Albury Hall, Herts, M.P. for Reading.

SMITH, WILLIAM.
De Urbis Londini Incendio Elegia. Accedit etiam Ad eandem Urbem & ad Britanniam Carmen Heroicum. Authore Guilielmo Smith. [Quot. from Pliny, Jun. 43 Epist. ad Trajanum.] Londini, Typis G. Godbid prostantque apud Radulphum Needham. . . . MDCLXVII. 4°, A—C in fours.

SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.
An Epistle of Comfort, . . . By R. S. of the Society of Jesvs. . . . Permissu Superiorum. M.DC.XXV. Sm. 8°, A—Dd 4 in eights.

STANDISH, JOHN.
A discourse wherein is debated whether it be expedient that the scripture should be in English for al men to reade that wyll . . . [Col.] Made and composed by Iohn Standish doctour in diuinitie. Imprinted at London by Robert Caly, within the precinct of the late dissolued house of the graye Freers, nowe conuerted to an hospital called Christes hospitall. M.D.L.V. Sm. 8°, A—M 4 in eights.

Quaritch, 1892, No. 791. There was a prior edition.

STAPLETON, THOMAS.
Thomae Stapletoni Angli, S. Theologiae Doctoris, Promptvarivm Catholicvm . . . Coloniae, Apud Godefridum Kempensem. Anno M.D.XCII. 8°, † and ††, 8 leaves each: A—Oo in eights, Nn 8 and Oo 8 blank.

STATUTA.
[Antiqua Statuta: Magna Carta, &c. Col.] Impresse in ciuitate Londoñ per Richardum Pynson Regis impressorē. Sm. 8°. Calendar, 6 leaves: Capitula, 8 leaves: A—N in twelves. At the end of the *Capitula* occurs: Ad laudem et gloriā cuncti potentis ac beate virginis marie/ totaq; celestis curia Paruus codex qui Antiqua Statuta vocatur / Explicit Londoñ cum solerti cura ac diligēcia per Richardū Pynson Regis impressorem. Anno Incarnationis dnice. Millesimo quigētesimo. xiiij. decimo sexto idus Marcius. Below is Pynson's device. Agenda form.

STRANGEHOPES, SAMUEL.
A Book of Knowledge. In Three Parts. Newly Corrected and enlarged. . . . Composed by Samuel Strangehopes. London, Printed for Tho. Passinger at the three Bibles on London-Bridge, 1684. Sm. 8°, A—K in eights, A 1 with half-title. With woodcuts.

STUARTS.
De Ongelucke van K. Iacobus de Tweede, de Gelucken van K. William de Derde. Cornyck of Stuarts Nootlvc sijnde all de voornaemste Rampen en Gelucken. t' Amsterdam door Cornelis Danckerts voor aen op de Niewendijck in den Atlas met Privilegie. [About 1690.] Obl. 8°, 58 engraved leaves, the title inclusive.

Scenes in the fortunes of the Stuarts from 1558 to 1689.

STUBBE, HENRY.
Θερσιτης Αχριτομυθος: Or, An Exact Account of the Grammatical Part of the Controversy betwixt Mr. Hobbes and J. Wallis D.D. . . . London [no printer's or publisher's name.] 1657. 4°, A—H in fours: Aa—Ee 3 in fours.

Medice Cura Teipsum: Or The Apothecaries Plea in some short and Modest Animadversions Upon a late Tract Entituled A short view of the Frauds and Abuses of the Apothecaries, And The onely Remedy by Physicians making their own Medicines. By Christopher Merret Doctor in Physick, &c. From a Real Well-wisher to both Societies [Henry Stubbe.] London, Printed for W. Miller, . . . 1671. 4°, A—G 2 in fours.

STUBBES, PHILIP.
The Anatomie of Abuses: Contayning A Discoverie, or Briefe Summarie of such Notable Vices and Imperfections, as now raigne in many Christian Countreyes of the Worlde: but (especially) in a verie famous ILANDE called AILGNA: Together, with most fearefull Examples of Gods Iudgements, executed vpon the wicked for the same, as well in AILGNA of late, as in other places, elsewhere. Verie Godly to be read of all true Christians, euerie where: but most needefull, to be regarded in Englande. Made dialogue-wise, by Phillip Stubbes. Seene and allowed, according to order . . . ¶ Printed

at London, by Richard Iones. 1 Maij. 1583. 8°. ¶, 8 leaves: A, 2 leaves: B—O in eights: P, 7: Q, 4: R, 2. R 2 with the colophon.

SYNGE, FRANCIS.

A Gentleman's Religion: In Three Parts. . . . The Second Edition. London: Printed for A. and J. Churchill . . . 1703. 8°. A, 13 leaves: B—D in twelves: E, 6: Parts 2 and 3, A—K in twelves.

T. S.

Flagellvm: Or The Life and Death, Birth and Burial of Oliver Cromwel The late Usurper. Faithfully described in an Exact Account of His Policies and Successes, Not heretofore Published or Discovered. By S. T. Gent.

—— Furto lætatus inani . . .
— Virg. *Æneid.*

London, Printed for L. R. 1663. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves, A 6 with *Errata:* B—Q in eights. With a portrait.

TANNER, JOHN, *Student in Physic and Astrology.*

The Hidden Treasures of the Art of Physick; Fully Discovered. In Four Books. . . . The Third Edition with Additions. London, Printed by John Streater, and are to be sold by George Sawbridge, at the Bible on Ludgate Hill, 1671. 8°, A—Z 6 in eights. Dedicated to his friend Mr. William Beal, of Little Missenden, co. Bucks.

TESTAMENT.

The New Testament of Iesvs Christ, Faithfvlly Translated into English, ovt of the authentical Latin, diligently conferred with the Greeke, and other Editions in diuers languages. . . . In the English College of Rhemes. Printed at Antwerp. By Iames Seldensbach. 1621. Sm. 8°. **, 12 leaves: A—M in twelves, M 12 blank.

Le Novveav Testament, C'est a dire, La Novvelle Alliance de nostre Seigneur & seul Sauueur Iesvs Christ Translaté & reueu de Grec en François. . . . Imprimé à Londres. 1553. Sm. 8°. a, 8: b, 4: c—z in eights: A—Z in eights: *—** in eights.

Attributed in Sotheby's Catalogue to the press of T. Gualtier. Sotheby's, May 1892, No. 1056, with a false signature of *Elizabeth R.* at the foot of the title.

Iesv Christi D. N. Novvm Testamentvm. Theodoro Beza interprete. . . . Londini. Excudebat Thomas Vautrollerus, Typographus. Anno M.D.LXXIIII. Cum Priuilegio . . . 8°. A—3 G 2 in eights + the title-page.

THEOPHILUS PHILALETHES.

Great Britain's Glory, Or A Brief Description of the present State, Splendor, and Magnificence of the Royal Exchange, With some remarkable Passages relating to the present Engagement. Humbly Presented to the several Merchants of the City of London, Who daily Meet, Traffique, and Converse in the said place. With Authoritie. London, Printed by Tho. Ratcliffe, and Nat. Thompson, for Jonathan Edwin at the Three Roses in Ludgate Street, Anno Domini. 1672. 4°, A—D in fours. In verse.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, *B.D., Public Preacher at Bristol.*

A Diet for a Drvnkard. Delivered in two Sermons at Saint Nicholas Church in Bristoll, Anno Domini. 1608. . . . London, Printed for Richard Bankworth, . . . 1612. 4°, A—L in fours. Dedicated to the Mayor, &c., of Bristol.

TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER.

The Commoners Liberty: Or, The English-Mans Birth-Right. Coke Instit. Pag. 56. *If any by colour of any authority* . . . Printed in the yeer, 1648. 4°, A—E in fours, E 2 with *Errata*, &c., and E 3–4 blank. *B. M.*

Sotheby's, April 6, 1892, No. 794, large paper, with Sir Roger Twysden's MSS. notes. In the British Museum is a copy printed in folio size, with MSS. notes also in the author's hand. It is bound up with the next article.

An Historicall Vindication of the Church of England In point of Schism, As it stands separated from the Roman, and was reformed 1. Elizabeth. . . . London, Printed by R. Daniel, for P. C. 1657. 4° or folio. A, 6 leaves: B—Cc in fours, Cc 4 blank. *B. M.*

This copy is printed in folio, and possesses numerous MSS. notes on the margins and on loose sheets in the hand of Twysden. A similar copy sold among Mr. Larking's books at Sotheby's, April 1892, No. 912, and was described as probably unique.

VICARY, THOMAS.

The English-Man's Treasvre. With the true Anatomie of Mans Body: . . . Printed at London by Bar: Alsop, and Tho. Fawcet, dwelling in Grubstreet, neere the lower Pumpe. 4°, A—Mm in fours.

This is described on the title as the eighth edition, enlarged and revised by W. B.

VILLIERS, JACOB, *Master of a French School in Nottingham.*

Vocabularium Analogicum, Or the English-Man speaking French, and the French-Man speaking English: Plainly shewing the Nearness or Affinity betwixt the English, French, and Latin. . . . The Like not Extant. London: Printed by J. D. for Jonathan Robinson . . . and George Wells . . . 1680. 8°, A—O in eights.

VILVAIN, ROBERT.

A Compend of Chronography: Containing Four thousand thirty yeers complet, from Adams Creation to Christs Birth. As an Harbinger to two larger Tomes, in pawn of the Authors promiss: which he intends to perform, if God shal permit. . . . By Rob. Vilvain of Excester. Price at Press 3d. London, Printed by R. Hodgkinsonne (for the Author) . . . 1654. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 blank and A 1 with a woodcut.

Theoremata Theologica: Theological Treatises. Octo Theses Theologicæ: Eight Theses of Divinity . . . Compiled or Collected by Rob. Vilvain. Price at Press in Sheets 3s. London, Printed by R. Hodgkinsonne (for the Author) . . . 1654. 4°, a—b in fours, a i with a woodcut and a 2 with quotations and half-title: A—Ttt in fours, the last leaf blank.

VIRGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS.

The Works of Publius Virgilius Maro Translated, Adorned with Sculpture, and Illustrated with Anotations, By John Ogilby Esq; . . . The Second Edition . . . London, Printed by Thomas Roycroft for the Author. 1668. Folio. Frontispiece, title and dedication to the Marquis of Hertford, 3 leaves: A, 2 leaves: B—3 X in fours. With numerous full-page engravings.

WALLER, EDMOND.

A Panegyrick on Oliver Cromwell, and His Victories: By Edm. Waller, Esq; With Three Poems on his Death. Written by Mr. Dryden, Mr. Sprat, and Mr. Waller. London: Printed by H. Hills, . . . 1709 8°, A—B 4 in eights.

WARNING-PIECE.

A Warning-Piece to the Sloathful, Idle, Careless, Drunken, and Secure Ones, of these last and worst of Times . . . London, Printed by G. P. for William Thackeray, in Duck-lane. 1671. Sm. 8°, black letter, A—C in eights.

WESTMINSTER DROLLERY.

See *Drollery.*

WESTMINSTER HALL.

On the Six new Pinnacles upon Westminster-Hall, or a Size of Traytors Heads. London, Printed by Thomas Mabb, 1661. A broadside. In verse.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.

Institutio Græcæ Grammatices Compendiaria. In Usum Regiæ Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. In usum studiosæ juventutis adduntur etiam quidam literarum nexus . . . Londini, Excudit Rogerus Nortonus. . . . 1673. Sm. 8°, A—M in eights, a 1 blank.

WHITTINTON, ROBERT.

Uulgaria Roberti Whitintoni Lichfeldiensis / et de institutione grammaticulor̄ Opusculū: libello suo de concinnitate Grammatices accommodatum: et ī quatuor partes digestū. ¶ Eiusdem distichon. . . . [Col.] ¶ Londini in edibus winandi de worde vicesimo supra sesquimillesimū nostre salutis anno. 4°. A⁴: B⁸: C⁴: D⁸: E⁴: F⁸: G⁴: H⁸: with the title enclosed in an engraved border of figures and the printer's small black-grounded device.

Sotheby's, May 17, 1892, in lot 727.

WHITTIE, JOHN, *Chaplain to the Army.*

An Exact Diary of the Late Expedition of His Illustrious Highness the Prince of Orange, (Now King of Great Britain) From his Palace at the Hague, To his Landing at Torbay; And from thence To his Arrival at White-Hall. Giving a particular Account of all that happened, and every Day's March. By a Minister, Chaplain in the Army. London: Printed for Richard Baldwin, near the Black Bull in the Old-Baily. MDCLXXXIX. 4°, A—L 2 in fours, A 1 with half-title. Dedicated by Whittie to the Earls of Bedford and Portland, Viscount Sydney of Sheppy, and Sir John Maynard, a Commissioner of the Great Seal.

WILLIAM III. OF ORANGE, *King of Great Britain* (1688–1702).

Declaration van Syn Hoogheyt Willem Henrik, Prince van Orangien, &c. . . . In 'S Gravenhage, . . . 1688. 4°, A—D2 in fours + the title-page.

Many other pieces were either translated from or into English about this time, for the information of both countries concerned, as well as of Germany. See *Protestants* suprâ.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Poetical Piety Or Poetry made Pious. By rendring into its Method Observations arising from various Divine Subjects, useful for these Prophane and Enormous Times. To which is added, A Brief Alphabetical Expositor; . . . By William Williams, a respecter of Piety, and Pious Poetry. . . . London, Printed for W. Williams at the White Swan in Black-Fryers near the Kings Printing-house. 1677. 8°, A—N 4 in eights + a, 8 leaves. Dedicated to Sir Thomas Prise, of Go-Gerthan, co. Cardigan.

A leaf before the title has verses headed "The Frontispiece," but there is none in this copy. Sotheby's, June 30, 1892, No. 959.

WILLYMOTT, WILLIAM, *M.A., of King's College, Cambridge.*

The Peculiar Use and Signification of Certain Words in the Latin Tongue: Or, A Collection of Observations, . . . Usui & Latini & Anglici sermonis studiosæ juventutis. By William Willymott, M.A. . . . Cambridge: Printed at this University Press; And are to be Had at Mr. Fary's, Druggist, near St. Margaret Church, entring London-Bridge, London. 1705. 8°, A—Bb 4 in eights.

WINGATE, EDMUND.

Arithmetiqve Made easie, In Two Bookes. The former, of Naturall Arithmetique: . . . The other of Artificiall Arithmetique, . . . Together with an Appendix, resolving likewise by Addition and Subtraction all Questions, that concerne Equation of Time, Interest of money, . . . By Edm. Wingate. London, Printed for Phil. Stephens and Chr. Meredith . . . 1630. 8°, A—Hh in eights: Ii, 4: besides 4 leaves with blank, title-page, and dedication to the Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

Sotheby's, March 26, 1892, No. 2073.

Tabulæ Logarithmicæ, Or Two Tables of Logarithmes: The first containing the Logarithmes of all numbers from 1, to 100000: . . . The other, the Logarithmes of the right Sines and Tangents of all the Degrees . . . By Edm: Wingate Gent. London, Printed by M. Flesher for Philemon Stephens . . . MDCXXXIII. 8°, A—Cc in eights: Dd, 1 leaf with a folded table.

WITHER, GEORGE.

A single Si Qvis, and a quadruple Qvere, with the Occasions of them, presented to the Members of the Honorable House of Commons, touching a Petition, with certain Verses annexed, and lately layd at their feet in the said House of Commons, by Major G. W. 4°, 2 leaves. In verse.

WRIGHT, EDWARD.

Certaine Errors in Navigation, Detected and Corrected By Edw: Wright with Many additions that were not in the former edition . . . Printed by Felix kyngstō at London 1610. 4°. *, 10 leaves: ¶, 8 leaves: A—Pp in eights, Oo 8 blank. Dedicated to Henry, Prince of Wales. The title is engraved. With many diagrams, including a folded one between pp. 114–15.

Certain Errors in Navigation . . . London, Printed by joseph Moxon, and sold at his Shop at the Atlas on Corn-hill 1657. 4°. Title and folded Map or Plat of the World, 1655: A—4 C 1 in fours. With diagrams on text and folded maps and diagrams at pp. 38, 56, 64, 148, and 224 (a particular Platt for sailing to the Azores). Dedicated to the Worshipful Thomas Whetstone, Esquire.

Lowndes states that there should be also a *chart* of the world; it was not in the copy examined (Sotheby's, June 14, 1892, No. 2468).

PRINTED BY BALLANTYNE, HANSON AND CO.
EDINBURGH AND LONDON.

A SELECT LIST

OF

Works or Editions

BY

WILLIAM CAREW HAZLITT

OF THE INNER TEMPLE

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

1860—1892.

1. **History of the Venetian Republic**; Its Rise, its Greatness, and its Civilisation. With Maps and Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. *Smith, Elder, & Co.* 1860.

   A new edition, entirely recast, with important additions, in 3 vols. crown 8vo, is in readiness for the press.

2. **Old English Jest-Books, 1525-1639.** Edited with Introductions and Notes. *Facsimiles.* 3 vols. 12mo. 1864.

3. **Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England.** With Introductions and Notes. 4 vols. 12mo. *Woodcuts.* 1864-66.

4. **Handbook to the Early Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature** of Great Britain. Demy 8vo. 1867. Pp. 714 in two columns.

5. **Bibliographical Collections and Notes.** Three Series, with two Supplements and the Handbook, together, 6 vols. Medium 8vo. 1867-92.

   These volumes comprise a full description of about 25,000 Early English books from the books themselves.

   "There never was a more accurate and painstaking bibliographer than Mr. Hazlitt, nor is there any bibliography of English literature which can compete with his works. I have found from personal experience that they are absolutely necessary to the English collector."—BERNARD QUARITCH.

   "This set of books is the result of more than thirty years' continuous labour, during which the author doubtless has had submitted to his notice more English book-rarities than any other bibliophile in Europe.

   "Mr. W. C. Hazlitt's second series of *Bibliographical Collections and Notes* (Quaritch) is the result of many years' searches among rare books, tracts, ballads, and broadsides by a man whose speciality is bibliography, and who has thus produced a volume of high value. If any one will read through the fifty-four closely-printed columns relating to Charles I., or the ten and a half columns given to 'London' from 1541 to 1794, and recollect that these are only a supplement to twelve columns in Hazlitt's *Handbook* and five and a half in his first *Collections*, he will get an idea of the work involved in this book. Other like entries are 'James I.,' 'Ireland,' 'France,' 'England,' 'Elizabeth,' 'Scotland' (which has twenty-one and a half columns), and so on. As to the curiosity and rarity of the works that Mr. Hazlitt has catalogued, any one who has been for even twenty or thirty years among old books will acknowledge that the strangers to him are far more numerous than the acquaintances and friends. This second series of *Collections* will add to Mr. Hazlitt's well-earned reputation as a bibliographer, and should be in every real library through the English-speaking world. The only thing we desiderate in it is more of his welcome marks and names, B.M., Britwell, Lambeth, &c., to show where all the books approaching rarity are. The service that these have done in Mr. Hazlitt's former books to editors for the Early-English Text, New Shakespere, Spenser, Huntterian, and other societies, has been so great that we hope he will always say where he has seen the rare books that he makes entries of."—*Academy, August* 26, 188?.

   "Mr. Hazlitt has done much work during the last thirty years, and some of it has been bitterly attacked; but we venture to think that the debt of gratitude which all students of Old English literature owe to him for his bibliographical collections must remain in the most enduring opinion of his labours. We would bid all readers who care for the books of the past read the practical, manly, and comprehensive introduction prefixed to this volume. It forms one of the best pleas for the

study of English literature which we know; and coming close upon the important speech of Mr. John Morley, it takes up a phase of the subject not yet adequately recognised. The academic side has been put by Mr. Morley, the practical by Mr. Hazlitt: 'The England in which we dwell is one with the England which lies behind us. So far as the period which I comprehend goes, it is one country and one race; and I do not think that we should precipitately and unkindly spurn the literature which our foregoers left to us and to our descendants for ever, because it may at first sight strike us as irrelevant to our present wants and feelings. . . . The considerer of modern opinions and customs is too little addicted to retrospection. He seems to be too shy of profiting on the one hand by the counsels or suggestions, on the other by the mistakes of the men who have crossed the unrepassable line, who have dealt with the topics and problems with which we have to deal.' These are stirring and sensible words, and we should much like to see them more widely distributed than the limited issue of this volume will allow.

"It is impossible, in a short notice such as we can only give, to do justice to the contents of this work. The titles of every book or tract are given in full, having been transcribed by Mr. Hazlitt himself; and there is often appended to the entry interesting information about the condition, history, and, above all things, the present locale of the book. Such work as this requires labour, and skill, and knowledge of no ordinary kind. Now that Mr. Bradshaw is dead, there are few indeed who possess these qualities, and apparently only one who puts them at the service of his fellows. It has been often said of late that the bibliographer and indexer are more needed than the book-writer; and if this is true, as we are inclined to think it, Mr. Hazlitt's work must, in relation to the age in which it is produced, be awarded a very high place. It enables us to ascertain what has been done in English literature, and therefore ought to enable us to do our work so much the better. Almost all departments of study are now occupied as much with a reconsideration of old facts as with the discovery of new, and for this purpose such books as Mr. Hazlitt's are indispensable. We are happy to say that a competent Cambridge student has undertaken to compile an index to the four volumes of bibliography issued by Mr. Hazlitt, and that this will be published by Mr. Quaritch as soon as it is ready."—*The Antiquary*, April 1887.

"I very respectfully, yet with cordial pleasure, submit to such sections of the educated and reading English community in the United Queendom, the States of America, and elsewhere, as feel an interest in that early literature, which ought to be dear to the entire English-speaking race, a *Third* and *Final* Series of my *Bibliographical Collections and Notes*, forming (with my Handbook), the fourth volume of my achievement in this province of research.

"The objection to the multiplication of alphabets by the sectional treatment, which I have adopted since the appearance of the Handbook in 1867, is a very valid objection indeed from the point of view of the consulter. But as this has been, and remains, a labour of love, and as the cost of production was a grave problem, I simply had no alternative; and to the suggestion which I offered in a prior Introduction, that, after all, these serial volumes might be regarded in the same light as so many catalogues of public or private collections, I have now the gratifying announcement to add, that a complete Index to the Handbook and the three Series of Collections and Notes is in preparation by Mr. Gray of Cambridge, who has most generously volunteered to do the work, and will form a separate volume, to be published by Mr. Quaritch, when it is completed.

"I have incorporated (generally with additions and corrections) in my volumes by degrees nearly the whole of the Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, Corser's Collectanea (excepting, of course, the lengthy and elaborate extracts and annotations), the British Museum Catalogue of Early English books to 1640, the Typographical Antiquities of Ames, Herbert, and Dibdin, the Chatsworth, Huth, Ashburnham, and other private cabinets, and the various publications of Haslewood, Park, Utterson, and Collier.

"Since the Second Series came from the press in 1882, several large private libraries have been dispersed under the hammer, and all the articles previously overlooked by me have been duly taken up into my pages. I may enumerate, for example's sake, the celebrated collections of the Earl of Jersey, the Earl of Gosford, Mr. James Crossley of Manchester, Mr. Payne Collier, the Duke of Marlborough, Mr. Hartley, Mr. N. P. Simes of Horsham, Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Mr. Michael Wodhull, Sir Thomas Phillips of Middle-Hill, the Rev. J. Fuller Russell, Mr. Henry Pyne, and Professor Solly."—*Preface to Second Series.*

6. **A General Index to Hazlitt's Bibliographical Works** (1867–89). By G. J. Gray. Edited by W. C. Hazlitt. Medium 8vo. 1893. Pp. 842.

This invaluable volume, forming Vol. 7 of the Series, will assist the student and collector in using the several volumes of which the Series now consists, and will enable him to ascertain at a glance whether and where a book, tract, or broadside is to be found. It is a labour which Mr. Gray has undertaken *con amore*, and reflects the highest honour on his industry, discernment, and literary zeal.

*** All these books are now on sale by Mr. Quaritch.

7. **Memoirs of William Hazlitt.** With Portions of his Correspondence. *Portraits after miniatures by John Hazlitt.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1867.

During the last twenty years the author has been indefatigable in collecting additional information for the *Life of Hazlitt*, 1867, in correcting errors, and in securing all the unpublished letters which have come into the market, some of great interest, with a view to a new and improved edition.

8. **Inedited Tracts.** Illustrating the Manners, Opinions, and Occupations of Englishmen during the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1586–1618. With an Introduction and Notes. *Facsimiles.* 4to. 1868.

9. **The Works of Charles Lamb.** Now first collected, and entirely rearranged. With Notes. 4 vols. 8vo. *E. Moxon & Co.* 1868–69.

10. **Letters of Charles Lamb.** With some Account of the Writer, his Friends and Correspondents, and Explanatory Notes. By the late Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, D.C.L., one of his Executors. An entirely new edition, carefully revised and greatly enlarged by W. Carew Hazlitt. 2 vols. 1886. Post 8vo.

10a. **Mary and Charles Lamb.** New Facts and Inedited Remains. 8vo. *Woodcuts and Facsimiles.* 1874.

The groundwork of this volume was an Essay by the writer in *Macmillan's Magazine.*

11. **English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases.** Arranged alphabetically and annotated. Medium 8vo. 1869. Second Edition, corrected and greatly enlarged, crown 8vo. 1882.

12. **Narrative of the Journey of an Irish Gentleman through England** in 1751. From a MS. With Notes. 8vo. 1869.

13. **The English Drama and Stage, under the Tudor and Stuart Princes.** 1547-1664. With an Introduction and Notes. 4to. 1869.

A series of Reprinted Documents and Treatises.

14. **Popular Antiquities of Great Britain.** I. The Calendar. II. Customs and Ceremonies. III. Superstitions. 3 vols. Medium 8vo. 1870.

Brand's *Popular Antiquities*, by Ellis, 1813, taken to pieces, recast, and enormously augmented.

15. **Inedited Poetical Miscellanies.** 1584-1700. Thick 8vo. With Notes and Facsimiles. 50 copies privately printed. 1870.

16. **Warton's History of English Poetry.** An entirely new edition, with Notes by Sir F. Madden, T. Wright, F. J. Furnivall, R. Morris, and others, and by the Editor. 4 vols. Medium 8vo. 1871.

17. **Prefaces, Dedications, and Epistles.** Prefixed to Early English Books. 1540-1701. 8vo. 1874.

50 copies privately printed.

18. **Blount's Jocular Tenures.** Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. Originally published by Thomas Blount of the Inner Temple in 1679. An entirely new and greatly enlarged edition by W. Carew Hazlitt, of that Ilk. Medium 8vo. 1874.

19. **Dodsley's Select Collection of Old Plays.** A new edition, greatly enlarged, corrected throughout, and entirely rearranged. With a Glossary by Dr. Richard Morris. 15 vols. 8vo. 1874-76.

20. **Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances.** Illustrating Shakespear and other Early English Writers. 12mo. 1875.

21. **Shakespear's Library:** A Collection of the Novels, Plays, and other Material supposed to have been used by Shakespear. An entirely new edition. 6 vols. 12mo. 1875.

22. **Fugitive Tracts (written in verse) which illustrate the Condition** of Religious and Political Feeling in England, and the State of Society there, during two centuries. 1493-1700. 2 vols. 4to. 50 copies privately printed. 1875.

23. **Poetical Recreations.** By W. C. Hazlitt. 50 copies printed. 12mo. 1877.

A new edition, revised and very greatly enlarged, is in preparation.

24. **The Baron's Daughter.** A Ballad. 75 copies printed. 4to. 1877.

25. **The Essays of Montaigne.** Translated by C. Cotton. An entirely new edition, collated with the best French text. With a Memoir, and all the extant Letters. *Portrait and Illustrations.* 3 vols. 8vo. 1877.

The only Library Edition. Second Edition. 1893. 3 vols. Post 8vo.

26. **Catalogue of the Huth Library.** [English portion.] 5 vols. Large 8vo. 1880. 200 copies printed.

27. **Offspring of Thought in Solitude.** Modern Essays. 1884. 8vo, pp. 384.

Some of these Papers were originally contributed to *All the Year Round*, &c.

28. **Old Cookery Books and Ancient Cuisine.** 12mo. 1886.

"Full of curious information, this work can fairly claim to be a philosophical history of our national cookery."—*Morning Post.*

29. **An Address to the Electors of Mid-Surrey, among whom I live.** In rejoinder to Mr. Gladstone's Manifesto. 1886. 8vo, pp. 32.

"Who would not grieve, if such a man there be?
Who would not weep, if Atticus were he?"—POPE.

30. **Gleanings in Old Garden Literature.** 12mo. 1887.

31. **Schools, Schoolbooks, and Schoolmasters.** A Contribution to the History of Educational Development. 12mo. *J. W. Jarvis & Son.* 1888. Pp. 300 + vi.

Survey of the old system of teaching—Dr. Busby—Early Dictionaries—Colloquies in the Tenth, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Centuries—Earliest printed works of instruction, Donatus and others—Stanbridge—Robert Whittington—Guarini of Verona—Vulgaria of Terence—School Classics—Erasmus and More—Dean Colet—Foundation of St. Paul's—Thomas Linacre—Wolsey's Edition of Lily's Grammar—Merchant Taylors' School—Old Mode of Advertising Private Establishments—Museum Minervæ at *Bethnal Green*—Manchester Old School—Shakespeare, Sir Hugh Evans, and Holofernes—Educational Condition of Scotland—Female Education—Shakespeare's Daughters—Goldsmith—Ascham and Mulcaster—Ben Jonson and Shirley, writers of Grammars—Foreigners' English—Phonography—Bullokar—Charles Butler—Dr. Jones.

SELECTIONS FROM PRESS OPINIONS:—

"A perusal of Mr. W. Carew Hazlitt's book is calculated to make both parents and boys thankful that they live in an age of comparative enlightenment. The work does not profess to be an exhaustive one, the object being 'to trace the sources and rise of our educational system, and to present a general view of the principles on which the groundwork of this system was laid.' In pursuing this plan the writer has succeeded in producing a book, which, though dealing with what some readers may consider rather a dry subject, is full of curious and interesting information, judiciously arranged and pleasantly conveyed."—*Morning Post.*

"This book contains a great deal of very curious information. After an introductory chapter on the system of teaching in the good old times when holidays were unknown and stick ointment laid the basis of all culture, an account is given of the various vocabularies, glossaries, and colloquies in use in mediæval times. Some interesting and amusing details are also given of sixteenth century schoolbooks, and Mr. Hazlitt sketches the scholastic work done by Erasmus, Colet, Linacre, Lily, Ruddiman, and others, and gives us an insight into the methods followed in such schools as St. Paul's and the Merchant Taylors' Institution. . . . One of the most interesting chapters in the volume is that on female education."—*Glasgow Herald.*

". . . Mr. Hazlitt knows his subject, and he also knows how to write. No small praise."—*St. Stephen's Review.*

". . . Some of Mr. Hazlitt's pages are occupied with the humorous side of school life; and as he tells a story well, these portions of the book come upon one with singular pleasure."—*Antiquary.*

"Mr. Hazlitt has evidently a favourite speciality in school-books. He has collected them, we should judge, with a good deal of zeal, and has acquired a really considerable amount of knowledge about them," &c.—*Spectator.*

FROM THE PREFACE:—

"My main object has been to trace the sources and rise of our educational system, and to present a general view of the principles on which the groundwork of this system was laid. So far as I am capable of judging, the narrative will be found to embody a good deal that is new and a good deal that ought to be interesting.

"The bias of the volume is literary, not bibliographical; but its production has involved a very considerable amount of research, not only among books which proved serviceable, but among those which yielded me no contribution to my object."

32. **A Little Book for Men and Women about Life and Death.** 12mo. *Reeves & Turner.* 1891.

"Mr. Hazlitt believes that the only chance of shaking off the ignorance in which spiritual pastors help to keep the nation is to be found in the absolute secularisation of education."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"This neat little volume discusses very ably and fairly several important questions."—*Newcastle Daily Chronicle.*

"This is a well-written attack on a few of the irrational doctrines, folly, and trumpery, that go by the name of religion."—*Christian Life.*

"Mr. Hazlitt sees that to overthrow the superstition which selects and endows incompetence, there must be a general lift in the quality and efficiency of education all round; and he sketches a plan or curriculum which does credit to his breadth of view."—*National Reformer.*

"Mr. Hazlitt is an original thinker. On the whole, he expresses himself moderately, temperately, and without needless offence. Those whose views Mr. Hazlitt voices are a growing number, and will read his little book with sympathy."—*Birmingham Daily Post.*

33. **The Livery Companies of the City of London.** Their Origin and Character, Development and Social and Political Importance. With two coloured plates and numerous illustrations. 1892. Royal 8vo. Pp. 692.

34. **Tales and Legends of National Origin,** or widely current in England from early times. With a Critical Introduction. 1892. 8vo. Pp. 486+xvi.

The story of Robin Hood is here for the first time accurately related.

35. **A Manual for the Collector and Amateur of Old English Plays.** 1892. 4to. Pp. 284+viii. 250 copies printed on thick paper.

36. **A View of the Coinage of Continental Europe.** From the Earliest Period. With a General Introduction, 250 illustrations from specimens in the Author's Cabinet, and a Numismatic Chart of Europe. [*In preparation.*

Mr. Hazlitt has occupied the last 15 years in collecting the finest specimens of Continental coins both here and abroad.